THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

FOOTE FAMILY

COMPRISING THE

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

OF

NATHANIEL FOOTE

OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Also a partial record of Descendants of Pasco Foote, of Salem, Mass.;
Richard Foote, of Stafford County, Va.; and
Harvey Bronson Foote, of Ohio

VOL. II

By ABRAM W. FOOTE, 5979

Please send additional family records, and corrections if any,
also all correspondence regarding purchase or sale
of this book, to A. W. Foote Co.,
Middlebury, Vermont

FREE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY
BURLINGTON, VERMONT
1932

6
Copy

0200 P
21 9a 54

CS71
.F688
1907-32
v.1-2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Second to Seventh Meetings 615
Will of JOHN FOOTE, Royston, England 645
Will of ROBERT FOOTE, Shalford, England 648
Brief Account of Colchester, England, Castle 651
ROBERT FOOTE, of Royston, England, our Oldest known Ancestor 655
Descendants of NATHANIEL FOOTE, the Settler:
First Generation, No. 1 656
Second Generation, No. 2 to No. 8 656
Third Generation, No. 9 to No. 20 657
Fourth Generation, No. 21 to No. 72 660
Fifth Generation, No. 72 to No. 232 660
Sixth Generation, No. 233 to No. 749 664
Seventh Generation, No. 750 to No. 1817 692
Eighth Generation, No. 1818 to No. 3299 780
Ninth Generation, No. 3300 to No. 4999 893
Tenth Generation, No. 5000 to No. 6999 1002
Eleventh Generation, No. 7000 to No. 8999 1085
Twelfth Generation, No. 9000 to No. 9999 1117
Thirteenth Generation, No. 10000 to No. 10002 1120
Descendants of PASO FOOTE, of Salem, Mass. 1121
Descendants of HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE, of Ohio 1141
Descendants of RICHARD FOOTE, of Virginia 1148
INDEX 1186

Copyright, 1932,
by ABRAM W. FOOTE.
All rights reserved.

DEC 27 1932
©CIA 62535

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

PAGE

Nathaniel Foote Memorial, Wethersfield, Conn. ..... *Frontispiece*
Bouton, Eugene, 1733 (1) 777
Cartmell, Robert and Eleanor Foote, and Children, 7251 (2) 1094
Clay, Katharine Bouton, 1733 (1) (a) 776
Colchester Castle, Colchester, England 651
Colchester Castle in the Twelfth Century 653
Colchester, Map of, in 1610 651
Foote, Abigail, 2298 933
Foote, Abram W., and Family, 5979 1095
Foote, Abram W., and Kate N. Foote, 5979 1094
Foote, Alma, 2302 933
Foote, Arthur Asa, 3301 1002
Foote, Betsey, 2297 933
Foote, Edward Hibbard, 4305 965
Foote, Electa, 2303 933
Foote, Elial Todd, 4588 977
Foote, Fred J., and Family, 4802^{10} .. 976
Foote, Henry M., 3103 650
Foote, Lewis Arthur, 5006 1003
Foote, Lewis Boyden, 3497 1053
Foote, Lucus, 2300 933

PAGE

Foote, Mabel Estelle, 5115 1095
Foote, Marcus, 2301 933
Foote, Mark Alpha, 3780 932
Foote, Nathaniel, 1826 1004
Foote, Norman Brainerd, 2747 965
Foote, Orlando Knox, 3302 1005
Foote, Rhoda, 2299 933
Foote, Samuel, 2296 933
Foote, Ulysses Grant, 4204^{4} 976
Foote, Verona, 2304 933
Foote, William R., and Claribel Hulett, 7251 1094
McCreery, Helen McGregor, 3356 (1) (a) 897
McGregor, Harriet Shuler, 3356 (1) 897
Mott, Barbara E., 7252 (2) 1095
St. James' Church, Colchester, England 647
St. James' Church, Cloister of 647
Shalford, England, Residence 646
Shalford, England, Village Street .. 646
Treadwell, Valeria Gray Foote, 4586 977
Tullidge, Dr. George Bowler, 2308 (3) 896
Walker, Dr. Helen G., 1732 (4) (c) (ii) 896
Wethersfield, England 651

PREFACE

Twenty-five years have passed since I published Volume I of the Foote History and Genealogy. Hardly had Volume I been delivered before I began to receive new data.

Many descendants unknown to us were able to give their connections as soon as they read the book and some back to the sixth and seventh generation. This made it necessary to use fractional numbers.

Errors will get in, however, we have made all corrections that have been sent to us in Volume I, that we know of and proofs have been returned to all for corrections as far as possible.

Family records printed in the Genealogy are of more value even than gravestones and will last as long as we have libraries and records of any kind.

We have included the parents of those who married into the family and this will be invaluable to future generations.

No doubt there are many errors and mistakes in the work. I certainly have done my best to make it as accurate as I could, sparing neither labor nor expense in that effort. Not often, indeed seldom, would the same data from different sources agree as to dates and even names. Those finding minor errors or even important errors, I ask, under these circumstances and the difficulties of the situation, to be as considerate and generous as is possible.

I further ask all readers of this who discover any errors to write me of them, and also to send me any new, further and additional family data that I have failed to secure, making it clear and plain where it should come in.

The work, though tedious, trying and taxing, has afforded me great pleasure as the picture unfolded and, as I, from time to time, secured information which for months it seemed impossible to get. No one not having done such work has any idea of the patience, application and persistence required to prosecute such a task. But for the kindly words and generous help that I have received when I began and as the work progressed, I fear I should have abandoned the undertaking. This sympathy and help with the attendant growth of the work from week

to week and month to month stimulated and pushed me on. No one who has not "taken a hand" in such work, can be fully conscious of the pride that comes to one as his work grows, develops and fills up as he every now and then steals from the darkness of the past, a name, or it may be a family fast sinking into historical oblivion. To do this fills one with the thought that he has done something, accomplished something, saved something.

And all this, too, with no thought of gain or even full reward other than unknown and unlisped "Thank you" now and then, here and there about the country and especially in the years to come. Perhaps that is sufficient. It will have to suffice at any rate.

And with it all comes to me the conviction that it is a pretty good family. I have not come across a felon or any one imprisoned for crime. The work is filled, as those who scan its pages will observe, with the names of grand and noble men and women, with many teachers, ministers, legislators, lawyers, judges and successful business men, some of whom have attained distinguished prominence in their respective fields of labor.

I would like to express my thanks to all who have so kindly aided and assisted me, but it would take too great space. I must, however, express my obligations to some of those who have taken a deep interest in the work and aided me very much. Among those I would name, to wit: Mrs. Edward C. Atwater, Nettie A. Bangs, Clara Beers, Celia Foote Blackledge, Clara Greer Bell, Eugene Bouton, Charles P. Brown, Charles Burnet, Mrs. Emma F. Craft, Lutred Elliott, Burt Foote, Edward H. Foote, Henry M. Foote, Joel Lindsley Foote, Lewis Arthur Foote, Lewis B. Foote, Marcus (Mark) A. Foote, Martin Van Buren Foote, Nathaniel Foote, Judge Nathaniel Foote, Ora Belle Foote, W. B. Foote, Ulysses Grant Foote, Dorothy Foster, Mary Hakes, Claribel Haydock, Edith Munson, Lucia Corsson Shawhan, Ernest B. Walker, and Frenette Warnock.

We have extended and included all descendants when they were interested as we realized that they were just as important and have as much Foote blood in them even if their names were not the same.

This book would not have been published at this time, but for the persistent efforts on the part of my beloved wife, Kate Nichols Foote, who insisted that I must publish Volume II at this time as there was so much data that could not otherwise be placed. Many details were looked after by her and my granddaughter, Barbara E. Mott, who typed every word of the text. Miss Clara Belle Neff for weeks faithfully worked on the index and Mr. G. E. Little, Superintendent of the Free Press

Printing Company, and his assistants who not only printed the book, but corrected errors that would get in.

And now, with this prefatory story of the work, of the history of its preparation and its aims and purposes, with its trials and burdens, I feelingly and respectfully submit it to the kindly and considerate favor and judgment of the descendants of Nathaniel Foote living and to those that shall appear in the years to come.

ABRAM W. FOOTE,
Middlebury, Vt.

KEY TO THE NUMBERING OF ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

The numbers after the parent's name are his ancestors in regular order and indicate his generation. Nathaniel Foote, the settler, is the first number and the only one in this generation. As example:

William R. Foote, No. 7251 (page 1119); his father is No. 5979; grandfather is Rollin A., No. 4712; great-grandfather, Abram, No. 3126; great-great-grandfather, David, No. 1675, and so on back to No. 1, Nathaniel, the settler.

The descendants of a daughter born to the name of "Foote" will be indicated as follows: Her children by (1), (2), etc.; her grandchildren by (a), (b), etc.; her great-grandchildren by (i), (ii), etc.; and her great-great-grandchildren by (A), (B), etc., and the next generation by (A1), (A2), etc.

The small numbers after the name indicate the generation.

FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION

[*The first meeting of the Foote Family Association is fully reported in Volume I, pages 11 to 16.*]

At the first meeting of the Foote Family Association, at Wethersfield, June 5, 1907, nearly everyone was surprised to find that there was not a marker of any kind to locate the graves of any of our ancestors in the Wethersfield Cemetery, and Judge Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., Dr. Lewis N. Foote, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., were appointed a Committee with power to solicit subscriptions for, and to place in the town of Wethersfield a suitable Memorial to Nathaniel Foote, the settler.

A notice of the plan with a subscription blank was placed in the first report of the Association and, Apr. 4, 1908, a general appeal was sent out by the Committee.

Dr. Lewis N. Foote interested C. L. N. Camp, of New Haven, and they originated the general design as carried out, but, owing to the ill health of Doctor Foote, he was obliged to withdraw from all active work, Mar. 13, 1908, and J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J., was appointed on Doctor Foote's recommendation to take his place on the Committee.

The Memorial is of Barre, Vt., granite, rough hewn and is seven and one-half feet high by four feet by three and one-half feet on the base. On the south face this inscription is cut in large block letters:

Nathaniel Foote
The Settler
Born in England 1593
Died in Wethersfield 1644
Erected by the Foote Family Association of America on the
Original Home Lot
September 17, 1908

This is surmounted by a bronze electric lamp eight feet high, making the total height fifteen feet six inches. The base rests on a concrete foundation, seven feet deep. In the foundation under the base is a sealed copper box, containing a copy of the "Foote Genealogy," 1908; Report of the first meeting of the Foote Family Association, list of Subscriptions to the Memorial fund, and of the members of the Association. The lamp is connected by wire through the bronze shaft, down through

the center of stone and foundation and in duct across road to pole, and electric light line.

The Committee have counselled the Board of Management, and the following meetings of the Board of Management and the Committee have been held:

A meeting of the Board of Management was called at the Park Avenue Hotel, New York, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1908. Present:

J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.
Dr. Lewis N. Foote, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.
E. V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.
Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

Col. John A. Foote, of Brooklyn, N. Y., was invited to sit with the Board. It was voted that J. Merrill Foote act as Chairman. The Monument Committee presented plans of the Memorial to be executed at Wethersfield, Conn., which were accepted subject to some changes.

It was moved and carried that the Chairman appoint a committee of three to prepare a program for the dedication exercises and Col. John H. Foote, Dr. Lewis N. Foote and J. Merrill Foote were appointed.

Voted that the Monument be unveiled on June 3, 1908. Adjourned.

Several representatives of monumental works were present.

In the evening an informal reception was held.

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Secretary.*

A meeting of the Board of Management was called to meet at the Globe Hotel, Albany, N. Y., Wednesday, Mar. 11, 1908. Present:

Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y.
J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.
Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., of the Board, and
John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., of the Memorial Committee.

As there was not a quorum present, the meeting was informal.

The situation was gone over, and discussed at length, and on account of the strike, it was thought impossible to get the Monument ready by June 3.

A meeting of the Board of Management of the Foote Family Association of America was called to order at the Park Avenue Hotel, New York, N. Y., May 2, 1908, at 2 P.M. Present:

Judge Nathaniel Foote, Rochester, N. Y., President.
John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill., Vice-President.
Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt., Secretary and Treasurer.
Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.
J. Merrill Foote, Newark, N. J.
E. V. Foote, New York, N. Y.
John A. Foote, Catskill, N. Y., of the Memorial Committee.

be elected by a ballot at each regular meeting of the Association, and four shall constitute a quorum.

IV. It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the Association.

A Vice-President, in the absence of the President, shall preside and perform the duties as President.

The Secretary and Treasurer shall conduct all correspondence, keep in his book a full and distinct record of all the transactions of the Association and shall call all meetings of the Board, with the approval of the President, and shall call all meetings of the Association as directed by their vote, or by the Board in case of change. He shall keep an accurate list of all its members. He shall collect, receive and pay out all moneys, subject to the order of the Board of Management, and keep a correct account of all moneys received and expended and render a written account at each regular meeting of the Association. The Association may decide its next place and time of meeting, or in default of so doing the Board shall fix time and place, and the Board may change time and place if in their judgment such change becomes desirable.

It was voted to ask all members to send their photographs to the Historian, Nathaniel Foote, 80 Broadway, New York, for preservation.

It was moved and seconded that the Secretary have printed a full report of this meeting and of the Dedication exercises at the unveiling of the Nathaniel Foote Memorial.

The Committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's account reported that they had performed their duties and found the report correct; after some discussion, it was voted to hold the next meeting of the Association at Rochester, N. Y., on Thursday and Friday, Sept. 9 and 10, 1909. The meeting was then turned into a social session which lasted until 11 o'clock.

DEDICATION OF THE NATHANIEL FOOTE MEMORIAL

Thursday A.M. was occupied by visiting the various places of interest at Wethersfield, including the church and graveyard; the Webb house where General Washington stayed shortly before the Battle of Yorktown, and the large elm tree on the Robert Foote place, and the home lot of Nathaniel Foote the settler, where the lunch was served at noon, near the Memorial.

By 2 o'clock there were about four hundred present. On the bank of the highway just east of the Memorial where the exercises were held, many chairs were placed for the visitors and the townspeople. The children from the high school were also present and sang patriotic airs during the exercises. The speakers' platform was near the monument and nearby a large national flag was displayed. The monument, up to the time of the unveiling, was draped in the national colors.

Hon. Nathaniel Foote, president of the Association, conducted the exercises, and in response to his invitation, prayer was offered by Rev. George L. Clark, pastor of the Wethersfield Congregational Church. The school children then sang "America."

PRES. NATHANIEL FOOTE

The opening address was made by Pres. Nathaniel Foote, of the Association, who spoke as follows:

Ladies and Gentlemen: More than two and three-quarter centuries have passed since the man we know as Nathaniel Foote the Settler first came to this spot. He came from the Atlantic Coast with a small company of adventurers to establish for themselves homes in the wilderness here on the banks of the majestic Connecticut River. They were Englishmen, dissatisfied with the conditions under which they had lived in their own country, and especially with the lack of religious liberty, and were embued with a spirit of adventure and enterprise to improve their condition and to give to their offspring a better opportunity in life than was possible in the old country.

They found here an absolute wilderness, and in their journey from the coast they were obliged to make their way through the primeval forest with no roads to follow, save the paths of the wild beasts and the trails of the savage. They were compelled while on this most difficult journey and for years after their arrival to be on their guard against the treacherous attacks of these savages who infested them on every side concealed by the dense forests.

It is impossible for us at this day to realize the dangers and hardships of the life they led during the first long and dreary years of their struggle. We know, however, that the conditions in which they lived put a severe strain upon their powers of endurance, and that some of them fell by the wayside and died while yet comparatively young men. Among those was the ancestor of the Foote family whose name and memory we honor today. He had barely reached middle life, when he was compelled to lay down his burden, leaving his widow and family of young children to a fate, which must have appeared to him and them as full of peril with the outcome dark and foreboding. But he had done his great work better than he knew. He had established his family in America and no adverse fortune of a serious nature was destined to overtake those for whom he had made such sacrifices and endured such hardships. He had founded a family in America and assisted in the opening and development of a new country in the Western Hemisphere. It was not given to him to know the result of his experiment and no doubt he died in the fear that it might prove an utter failure. But of this we may be sure, that in his wildest hopes and dreams he never pictured to himself, his family attaining to anything like its present character, magnitude or importance, or his new country rising to be one of the great independent powers of the world and containing upwards of eighty millions of people. What a bewildered man he would be if he could open his eyes upon the scenes and people with which we are familiar today.

The records which remain of the landed estate, which our ancestor left to his family indicate that he had been one of the thrifty and fairly successful members

of the little community in which he lived, but no record or tradition survives to show otherwise what manner of man he was. We do not know that he achieved any special distinction among his fellows during his short life, nor can we say that he possessed any exceptional high qualities of mind or heart, such as mankind is accustomed to commemorate by memorials or monuments. We have no reason to believe he was a statesman, a soldier, an orator, or a poet. He was in all probability a plain ordinary average man among his fellows with no right or title to special distinction above the others, and quite likely if he were here today not the least of his bewilderment would arise from the fact that a monument had been erected to him in a public place in Wethersfield.

What then is the reason or excuse for the monument which we dedicate today? It certainly is not to be found in the motives which have hitherto led to the placing in public places of memorials to the dead, nor yet in the sentiment which leads to the marking or ornamentation or decoration of graves. It is I think rather the expression of the idea or sentiment embodied in the homely maxim, "Blood is thicker than water." We of this Association are a part of the now great family founded by this man in this country. We are something more to each other because we each have some of his blood in our veins. We express by this monument our wish that our common descent from this one man should not be forgotten. We also express our debt of gratitude to him for his courage and self-sacrifice in crossing the seas to these forbidding shores whereby we have been allowed to live our lives in circumstances nowhere surpassed for health, happiness and prosperity and under a form of government which we think the very best.

How else could we so fitly express these feelings and sentiment as by a monument to the memory of the man whose fortitude and good judgment made it possible for us to enjoy these blessings. This monument would be quite out of place, however, except in Wethersfield. Here amid the scenes of his American life, and as is believed on land which was a part of his homestead lot its true purpose and significance will not be misunderstood. Here, too, it will be of some interest to the resident and the casual visitor recalling the name and memory of one of that heroic company of English pioneers who started here a spring of human life, the flow of which gathering strength and volume in the succeeding years has crossed the broad continent and branching has formed in nearly every state a stream of human life which owns Wethersfield as its American source.

Rightly then do we honor the name and memory of our ancestor here in this historic town, and let us hope that others may be like minded as ourselves, and that here, on soil deeply interesting and almost sacred to that large body of Americans who have descended from its first settlers may arise a suitable memorial to that small company of hardy pioneers, testifying to the world the respect for their memory and achievements held by their descendants of the present day. We have described our ancestor upon this monument as "Nathaniel Foote the Settler." He was not, of course, the first settler of Wethersfield, though he was one of them. No individual was the first settler of Wethersfield. Mr. Goodwin, who published the first genealogy of the Foote family in 1849, gave him the name "The Settler," because he was the first of his family to settle in America, and so he has since been known by the family. To others the designation may sometimes not be understood or prove misleading, but there was no other designation or description so suitable to place upon his monument or which so easily and quickly indicated to members of the family his identity and we hope it will be regarded as not inappropriate.

ADDRESS BY HON. HENRY M. FOOTE

The address of presentation of the Memorial to the people of Wethersfield was made by Hon. Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., who spoke as follows:

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen: There can be no progress or development except through unceasing toil, courageous action, or at the expense of life itself. The march of human progress is onward and upward and we are continually casting aside old methods and adopting new ideas which are required to meet our constantly advancing social and economic conditions.

Our civilization is the outgrowth of centuries, and comes to us as the product of bitter contests. It is the harvest which has been gathered from the fields of human experience and wisdom from which the noxious growths of ignorance, superstition and oppression have been eradicated.

The school of practical experience is necessary in order that we may not only profit by our accomplishments or mistakes, but also by those of others. We live not only for ourselves but for humanity, and the conduct of a single life may shape the course and destiny of many others.

No great reforms are ever accomplished without strenuous opposition, and those who advocate and defend them always receive the bitter denunciations of their fellow citizens. And so it is that no lasting good is ever obtained for the benefit of mankind without patient endeavor or unselfish sacrifice.

Man's humanity for man is the most noble attribute given to the human race, and it became fully exemplified when the Man of Sorrows, bruised, bleeding, and maligned, suffered death upon the cross.

It matters not whether the conduct of an individual is prompted by personal considerations, or a desire to benefit humanity, the success which comes as a result of such endeavor in either case has its influence, and to a more or less extent controls the action and shapes the destiny of others.

This influence is without limitation in its effect upon human conduct; it may be that the example of a patriotic, generous, or even a personal act, will at once arouse a spirit of emulation and start in motion an impulse that will elevate and benefit all who may come within the sphere of its operation. Or it is possible that it will require years before the effect of such influence is fully demonstrated.

One may suffer and become a martyr in a righteous cause or may wage a battle in its defense, or possibly leave friends and all that is dear by reason of hallowed associations in order to escape the consequences of wrong and injustice. In either case the act is an example of a devotion to an honest conviction and not only adds virtue and permanence to it, but gives to the world an illustration of a life dedicated to a just and noble purpose.

The progress of our republic has been accomplished through the efforts of its best and bravest men who, as pioneers along the pathway of its sublime grandeur, have led the way for humanity to follow.

We honor the man who becomes the champion of a just and honest cause; such a person arouses the admiration of all mankind and at once becomes a public benefactor, and his devotion to principle should be written in history, and carved upon enduring tablets in order that coming generations may have the benefit of his noble example.

We have met here today in this beautiful town, distinguished by its sacred and historic memories, to do honor to a man whose life and services for the benefit of humanity rounded up to the full measure of these considerations. Forsaking the shores of that land which gave him birth he looked out upon the broad expanse of sea and sky toward the New World, and with a resolution born of hope, and a sublime confidence in the justice of his cause, he sailed away to these shores, giving to the world for all time the example of a devotion to a righteous principle which, during the existence of our republic, has been the foundation of its greatness and the chief cornerstone of our civilization.

I do not care to speak in detail of the causes which led the Puritans to these shores. Suffice to say they came hither not as an invading army resolved upon conquest; but actuated by a desire to escape oppression they led the way as peaceful pioneers and, upon that wild and desolate shore, established the foundations of a future government which, through their patient toil and sacrifices, they dedicated to the cause of justice and the sacred rights of ordered liberty.

Nathaniel Foote, one of the pioneers of whom we speak and whose memory his descendants are honoring today, came from Watertown, Mass., here in 1635. There were only a few of that little band of sixty adventurers who started with him on that journey that had the fortitude to withstand the rigors of a New England winter and he was one of them. No friends were here to welcome him as weary and well nigh exhausted he reached this place which was to become the scene of his future activities; true, a few of his companions who survived that dreadful experience were with him and they, with the natives who were to the manor born, constituted all the associates which he had. We find him, however, in a short time locating upon a house lot on what was afterwards named Broad Street, and thereafter becoming the owner of several hundred acres in this beautiful valley adjoining your town.

Of the early experiences of our ancestor and his associates amid their new surroundings we have only a meager history and much is left to imagination to conjecture, but this we do know, that notwithstanding all the vicissitudes incident to that experience and their constant defense against the fierce attacks of a sullen and bloodthirsty foe, they laid upon this historic spot the foundations of your present prosperity and sank deep into your soil the pillars upon which has been erected the sovereign structure of your imperial state.

A year ago last June a few members of our Association met here and formed our present organization. We were received by the good people of this town with a cordiality that will continue to be a pleasant reminder of that visit for years and years to come. We were shown the old church in which the descendants of our ancestor used to worship at the same time that the Father of his country listened to the preaching of the divine word. We walked through the old churchyard where the remains of that first settler and some of his descendants have reposed for more than two hundred and fifty years. And we stood under the spreading branches of your historic elm planted by none other than our progenitor himself to make a corner of the boundary of his possessions. And having thus been brought face to face, many of us for the first time, with these historic scenes, there seemed to be a general expression that we, his descendants, should erect a memorial in honor of his memory.

This expression of our desire was met by a generous offer of the people here to set apart in the public park a suitable plot of ground for that purpose, with the result that we are here today to witness the consummation of our project.

There is precedent, Sir, for the erection of this memorial. We read in Holy Writ that Moses in his pilgrimage through the wilderness built an altar as a sign

that Jehovah would have war with Amalack from generation to generation; and we read that the Tribes of Israel built an altar in borders of Jordan that it might be a witness between themselves and other tribes. We read also of the Obelisks, the Pyramids and the monuments of Greece and Rome, all erected in commemoration of important events and of the lives and public services of illustrious men.

From those early days of antiquity down through the ages the people of all nations during all generations have erected monuments in honor of patriotic sacrifice for the benefit of humanity. And so we, the representatives of our honored and distinguished ancestor, have erected this Monument here which is to stand for all time as a token of the veneration and respect which we have for him and also because through the sacrifices of himself and his associates there was laid upon this spot the foundations of a state which has so nobly contributed, through the patriotism and stability of its people, to the permanency of our Federal Union.

And now, Mr. Chairman, in behalf of the Foote Family Association of America, it gives me great pleasure to present this Memorial which we, the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, have erected to his memory, to the town of Wethersfield, confident that the same generous spirit of its citizens which contributed to its erection will care for and protect it through all coming generations.

The Monument was then unveiled by J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, and as the flag fell from the Monument all arose and greeted the event with applause.

ACCEPTANCE BY E. HART FENN

The acceptance of the Memorial in behalf of the Town of Wethersfield was made by E. Hart Fenn, who said:

Mr. President and Descendants of Nathaniel Foote:

As one in pleasant journey passes through the early settlements of our beloved New England, he finds by roadside and at village center lasting memorials of the olden times, appropriately designated in monuments of stone or in tablets of bronze. It is thus that the New Englander expresses his gratitude for and appreciation of the sterling qualities of the men, who, coming to the land from a foreign soil, brought forth here a new system of government, the cornerstone of which was liberty. By these monuments along the wayside are kept alive those splendid traditions handed down to us by the forefathers; that civil and religious freedom is not merely a sentimental term, but a deep-rooted and accomplished fact.

In accordance with this New England custom we are assmbled here, in ancient Wethersfield, this bright September afternoon, to do honor to one of those founders of the town; one who, here on the very banks of the beautiful Connecticut, in company with his fellows from this town and with the men of the sister towns of Hartford and Windsor, under the leadership of the Immortal Hooker, promulgated that great instrument, "The Fundamental Orders," a simple writing in itself, yet which stands as the first written declaration of constitutional government. An instrument to which honor is today paid by every free republic on this earth, and which has its place side by side with Magna Charta and the Declaration of Independence, as an exponent of the rights of a people determined by the people.

As has been well said, to found a state under any circumstances has ever been counted among the great works of great men—but to found a state in which the equal rights of all men are so well guarded, in the wilderness amid the trials of frost and famine, and with the daily, hourly, constant apprehension of assault and butchery from the savage, is no common event in the world's history, and should ever be remembered by those who have enjoyed its protection.

Nathaniel Foote was of that sterling band which founded the Connecticut commonwealth and in doing honor to him today we do honor to ourselves and to our state. It is for us of the present generation to ever bear in mind the traditions which he and his fellow adventurers have handed down to us and to catch as far as we may the living spirit which sustained them in their work of founding a commonwealth; in which liberty is sustained by law, and law is softened by the spirit of liberty, and in which both are held in check by religion and education.

Mr. President and Descendants of Nathaniel Foote: This granite is symbolic of the strong and enduring qualities of "the settler," your ancestor, and the handsome light above is a guarantee that his influence and that of his fellows shall continue to send its inspiring rays down through future generations. In behalf of the townspeople of Wethersfield I have the honor to accept this worthy Monument to a worthy man.

After the adoption of resolutions of thanks to the Memorial Committee and the residents of Wethersfield the exercises were brought to a close by the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner," in which all present united.

NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION WHO JOINED BETWEEN JUNE 5, 1907, AND SEPTEMBER 16, 1908

Numbers in the Genealogy

3337. Jennie G. (Foote) Crichton.....122 Erie St., Syracuse, N. Y.
4445. Dr. E. A. Foote and Mrs. E. A. Foote...216-221 Paxton Block, Omaha, Neb.
2468. (1) Helen A. Warner Nutting.....230 West 107th St., New York, N. Y.
1813. Carolyn Foote Campbell (Mrs. Wellington).....Short Hills, N. J.
4026. Chas. B. Foote.....Corn Exchange Bank, Chicago, Ill.
1812. Ellen Foote Reed (Mrs. Charles).....34 Hinsdale St., Dorchester, Mass.
4331. Lucy Foote Morehouse.....Big Rapids, Mich.
4952. Deville V. Foote.....Scranton, Pa.
3609. Ann Eliza Foote Pine.....Washington C. H., Ohio
4431. Eva F. Porter.....New London, Huron Co., Ohio
773. (1) (b) Malcolm H. Augell.....Etna, N. J.
2028. George Foote.....Soldiers' Home, Sandusky, Ohio
5717. Leigh Snell Foote.....Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1876. (1) Russell Foote Stryker.....Bound Brook, N. J.
4972. Ellen Foote Van Leuven.....Lime Springs, Iowa
3497. Lewis B. Foote.....7813 Franklin Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
2167. Cynthia Ann (Foote) Smith.....Bloomfield, Conn.
3637. Myrtha Eloise (Foote) Johnson.....14 Westland St., Hartford, Conn.
4060. Truman Sherman Foote.....51 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn.

Numbers in the Genealogy

4061. Mary Dana (Foote) Farnham.....51 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn.
4063. Herrick Orville Foote.....51 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn.
4612. Mary (Foote) Mack.....Sandusky, Ohio
3528. Francis S. Foote.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.
3528. Addie S. Foote.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.
5159. Francis S. Foote, Jr.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.
5160. Edna A. Foote.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.
5674. Martha Foote.....Merna, Neb.
3796. Maj. Stephen M. Foote.....Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.
3479. Joel L. Foote.....Brooklyn Sta., Cleveland, Ohio
2035. Susie Foote.....868 Scranton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
2037. Ellen Foote.....868 Scranton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
510. (3) Miss Sarah B. Hammond.....Rome, N. Y.
3299. Mrs. Jennie F. Pullen.....20 East Elm St., Greenwich, Conn.
3297. Edith H. Foote.....Greenwich, Conn.
6119. Arthur E. Foote.....802 North Division St., Creston, Iowa
3127. (4aii) Bessie Ellen Hamilton.....Crown Point Center, Essex Co., N. Y.
3127. (4bi) Clara Mae Labene..... 858 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
3795. Warren Milo Trude (Foote).....Warsaw, Wis.
4333. Stephen Wilbur Foote.....28 Franklin Ave., Lockport, N. Y.
5740. Vincey Foote.....Sonyea, N. Y.
5744. Seneca John Foote.....Sonyea, N. Y.
2487. Melville B. Foote.....Ayr, Neb.
3316. Asa Watson Foote.....Aitkin, Minn.
1781. Charles S. Foote.....238 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.
1781. Amelia H. Foote (Mrs. C. S. Foote).238 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.
4624. Grace N. (Foote) Mix.....77 Chapman St., Waterbury, Conn.
3374. John Crocker Foote.....Belvidere, Ill.
3375. Harriet Foote Sabin.....Belvidere, Ill.
3369. Lyra Foote Havens.....118 West Garden St., Rome, N. Y.
3000. John M. Foote.....Northford, Conn.
4951. George H. Foote.....Mt. Vernon, Ill.
3644. Florence Foote Leuer.....437 North Main St., Poplar Bluff, Mo.
2921. (1) Prof. George Lucius Collie.....Beloit, Wis.
1604. (1) (a) Maj. L. R. D. Fayling.....Toledo, Ohio
1189. (8) (a) B. K. James.....San Antonio, Tex.
4663. G. Clifford Foote.....377 Lenox St., New Haven, Conn.
3021. George L. Foote.....377 Lenox St., New Haven, Conn.
4662. Frederick W. Foote.....377 Lenox St., New Haven, Conn.
3513. James C. Foote.....111 Adelphi St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
5145. John H. Foote.....470 Sixth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1869. John Foote.....New Berlin, N. Y.
3330. Frederick Foote.....Turnersville, Tex.
1872. (2) George Cole Miller.....144 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
1872. (2a) Vilroy Cole Miller.....144 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
4459. W. L. Foote and Mrs. W. L. Foote.....225 Wells St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
4360. Edwin Hawerly Foote.....Red Wing, Minn.

MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY WHO REGISTERED AT WETHERSFIELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1908

Numbers in the Genealogy

96P. Eliza C. Noble.....64 Court St., Westfield, Mass.
95P. George W. Foote.....73 Bradford St., Pittsfield, Mass.
4612. (Mrs. I. F.) Mary Foote Mack.....Sandusky, Ohio
4612. (1) Cora M. Robinson.....Longmeadow, Mass.
510. (3) Sarah B. Hammond.....402 N. Washington St., Rome, N. Y.
4612. I. F. Mack.....Sandusky, Ohio
3832. Charles P. Foote.....Pawtucket, R. I.
760. (3) Mrs. Philo Bevin.....East Hampton, Conn.
760. (5) (Mrs. C. H.) Helen Bliss Case.....Pittsfield, Mass.
825. (1) (a) Miss Mary E. B. Aldrich.....376 E. Main St., Battle Creek, Mich.
4952. Deville Foote.....1123 W. Elm St., Scranton, Pa.
757. (3) Lucy Abigail Brainard.....4 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.
2484. James E. Foote.....Nebraska City, R. F. D. No. 2
757. Alice Louise Brainard.....48 Huntington St., Hartford, Conn.
4951. Geo. H. Foote.....Mt. Vernon, Ill.
1037. Charles Foote.....Glastonbury, Conn.
2994. Amanda (Foote) Vining.....Silver Lane, East Hartford, Conn.
4695. Arthur Terre Foote.....121 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.
4003. H. P. Foote.....Canton Center, Conn.
2996. Henry Foote.....Silver Lane, East Hartford, Conn.
3295. Gilbert F. Foote.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
3295. Clara Williams Foote.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
4943. Andrew Giraud Foote.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
4944. Gilbert Flagler Foote, Jr.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
3633. Elizur V. Foote.....253 W. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.
3096. John A. Foote.....Catskill, N. Y.
3096. Mrs. John A. Foote.....Catskill, N. Y.
3800. Julius Merrill Foote.....301 Ogden St., Newark, N. J.
2570. Mrs. Olive Foote.....Downers Grove, Ill.
1242. (3) (d) Mrs. L. Mack Payne.....Hinsdale, Mass.
1242. (3) (e) Miss Charlotte E. Tuttle.....15 Blagden St., Boston, Mass.
1024. (1) Miss Imogene Bacon (B. S.).....South Glastonbury, Conn.
753. †Amaziah Brainard.....Hartford, Conn.
753. †Mrs. Amaziah Brainard.....Hartford, Conn.
2432. Henry V. R. Foote.....Malone, N. Y.
2432. Mrs. Henry V. R. Foote.....Malone, N. Y.
3992. Mrs. John M. Foote.....West Hartford, Conn.
5484. Helen S. Foote.....West Hartford, Conn.
4102. Mrs. Jane W. Foote.....181 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
5517. Mrs. Wm. W. Walsh, Jr. (Louise E. A. Foote)
181 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
3632. Mrs. Horace Stokes (Jennie A.).....Hackettstown, N. J.
3300. Nathaniel Foote.....245 Culver Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
3103. H. M. Foote.....Washington, D. C.
3992. John M. Foote.....Hartford, Conn.

Numbers in the Genealogy		
2†.	Mrs. Henry A. Bingham	16 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.
2†.	Edwin H. Bingham	44 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.
4640.	Mrs. Hattie E. Smith	Suffield, Conn.
4640.	(1) Millard L. Smith	54 Plainfield St., Springfield, Mass.
3708.	(1) Mrs. Minnie A. Masterton	Glover Pl., Middletown, Conn.
3706.	Albert H. Foote	Colchester, Conn.
3240.	(1) Ella E. Merwin	Durham, Conn.
3240.	(6) Agnes D. Merwin	Durham, Conn.
1024.	Temperance Leonora (Foote) Bacon	South Glastonbury, Conn.
2532.	David Thompson Foote	Bridgeport, Conn.
2532.	Mrs. David Thompson Foote	Bridgeport, Conn.
7256.	Jessie Emma Foote	Middlebury, Vt.
7252.	Leslie E. Mott	Brandon, Vt.
7252.	Mrs. Leslie E. Mott	Brandon, Vt.
5561.	Nathaniel Foote	80 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
355.	(2) (a) J. H. Hammond, Jr.	Rockville, Conn.
355.	(2) (a) (i) William C. Hammond	Holyoke, Mass.
355.	(2) (a) (ii) Charles H. Hammond	Rockville, Conn.
3367.	Margaret Merrick Foote	Norwich, N. Y.
3299.	Janie Foote Pullen	Greenwich, Conn.
3297.	Edith Foote	Greenwich, Conn.
673.	(2) (a) (i) Lucilla Marshall	Cheshire, Conn.
673.	(2) (a) Nellie Hubbard Marshall	Cheshire, Conn.
3287.	Eliza C. Averill	Branford, Conn.
2234.	(2) Jane I. Taylor	Colchester, Conn.
3723.	Kate Foote	Colchester, Conn.
3722.	Harriet R. Hills	Colchester, Conn.
2162.	(1) Mrs. F. J. Chandler	Stafford Springs, Conn.
3782.	E. N. Foote	Rockville, Conn.
3709.	E. E. Foote	Gilead, Conn.
3709.	Mrs. E. E. Foote	Gilead, Conn.
5310.	Helen E. Foote	Gilead, Conn.
3710.	Geo. B. Miller	Colchester, Conn.
3710.	Mrs. Geo. B. Miller	Colchester, Conn.
4†.	Miss Rose Standish Francis	Box 156, Wethersfield, Conn.
2†.	Mary J. Harris	Wethersfield, Conn.
2†.	Burton A. Harris	Wethersfield, Conn.
2†.	Rodney W. Harris	Wethersfield, Conn.
8†.	Henry Allen Stillman	Hartford, Conn.
8†.	Alice Webster Stillman	Hartford, Conn.
3707.	Chester B. Lyman	Columbia, Conn.
3707.	(1) Albert E. Lyman	Columbia, Conn.
5979.	Abram W. Foote and wife	Middlebury, Vt.

We have received many letters of regret from those who could not be present. The following letter from Maj. Stephen M. Foote, United States Army, was received too late to be read at the meeting.

Jackson Barracks,
New Orleans, La., Sept. 10, 1908.

Dear Friends and Cousins:

It was my pleasant hope for several weeks this summer to see you all in our ancestral home, to meet you face to face, to feel the "subtle thrill of kinship and family pride." But the War Department seems to need me where I am and my meeting with you must be postponed to another day.

A few years ago, I, like many others of the family, made a pilgrimage to Wethersfield. These are no battlemented castles, no wide ancestral halls, to which we return. No sentinels in armor paced the ground upon which we stand. This was not the scene of joust and tournament, of feasting and of mirth. Our battlements and castles were the towering trees of the wilderness, our halls were the forest glades. The lord of the manor was his own sentinel, on guard against savage beast and man, his musket ever by his side whether at his work, at his frugal meal, upon his knees in prayer or lying down to sleep.

This was fortitude. All our early ancestors must have possessed it in a greater or less degree, and their descendants must have the germ of that hardy virtue of citizen and soldier.

I am surprised that there are not more soldiers in our family. The West Point motto is "Honor, Duty, Country" and you will seek in vain for a better interpretation of this creed than the simple words of the Foote motto "Loyalty and Truth." I have the honor of being the only officer by the name of Foote on the active list of the Regular Army today. While I appreciate the proud distinction, I should gladly welcome accessions to the roll. So that I hope some sturdy sons of the Foote family may go to West Point and join in the service of our country as officers in the Army.

I want to look upon our own as one of the "families in America bearing names so dignified through a long and unstained ancestry on this continent and with histories so full of service to the state that the family name is equivalent to a patent of nobility, and those who wear it belong to our real aristocracy."

I regret that the Foote Genealogy, of which we have so much reason to be proud, does not contain more photographs. I confess that it is my fault that my own picture is not there and I am sorry for it. I shall, however, send in my photograph now and trust that we may soon have a second volume published with copious illustrations.

I most sincerely hope that I may be allowed the pleasure of meeting you, one and all, if ever we are near each other.

With best wishes for your happiness, I am yours in the bonds of blood relationship,

STEPHEN M. FOOTE.

THIRD MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

At Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9 and 10, 1909

The Board of Managers met at the Hotel Rochester, Rochester, N. Y., at 3 P.M., Sept. 9, 1909. Present:

Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., President.
Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., Historian.
Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., Secretary and Treasurer.
John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., Counselor.

Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss., and E. V. Foote, of New York, N. Y., were present and invited to sit with the Board.

The Memorial Committee made their report in full and the same was audited.

The meeting of the Association was called to order in the Assembly room of the Hotel Rochester, shortly after 8 o'clock, with an interesting address by the President, Judge Nathaniel Foote.

The report of the Memorial Committee was read as follows:

Whole amount of subscriptions received..... $ 733 20

DISBURSEMENTS WERE AS FOLLOWS:

Jan. 25, 1908	Paid for large room of Park Avenue Hotel.....	$ 5 00
April 4	Mailing circulars, postage and envelopes.....	15 60
May 5	600 postal cards	6 00
May 12	Paid J. G. Adams, of Wethersfield, Conn., for grading and filling around monument.....	75 00
June 20	Paid for copper box and express.....	9 10
Sept. 2	Paid Register Company, printing programs.....	16 52
Sept. 3	Paid for stamps and envelopes for programs....	12 80
Sept. 3	A. S. Jones, of Barre, Vt., for the stone.....	290 00
Sept. 17	Paid Bradley Hubbard & Co., for the bronze lamp	225 00
Sept. 17	Paid for platform for speakers at Wethersfield..	6 00
Sept. 17	Paid for chairs	9 00
Sept. 17	Paid Hartford Electric Light Co., for wiring from pole across the road and up through the memorial to the lamp.....	30 00
Oct. 31	Paid Dr. Lewis N. Foote, for Thomas Phillips & Sons for plans, etc.	10 00
Sept. 9, 1909	Balance on hand	23 18
		$ 733 20

ABRAM W. FOOTE,
JOHN A. FOOTE,
J. MERRILL FOOTE,
Memorial Committee.

The report was accepted and the balance was voted to be turned over to the general fund of the Association.

On motion of Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss., a committee of three was appointed by the chair to nominate officers for the ensuing term; the chair appointed as such committee, Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss.; Nathaniel Foote, of New York City; and E. V. Foote, of New York.

The Committee recommended the following list of officers and on motion of William B. Foote, of Geneva, N. Y., they were elected:

President—J. Merrill Foote, Newark, N. J.

Vice-Presidents—Henry M. Foote, Washington, D. C.; John A. Foote, Catskill, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer—Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.

Counselors—John M. Foote, Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio; Harvey Foote Remington, Rochester, N. Y.

State Secretaries—James A. Foote, Pasadena, Calif.; Charles P. Foote, Pawtucket, R. I.; William Foote, Branford, Conn.; Gen. George A. Foote, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. John G. Foote, Burlington, Iowa; Dr. W. S. Hall, Chicago, Ill.; Alfred H. Foote, Washington, Kans.; Stephen M. Foote, Lieutenant-Colonel, United States Army, Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.; Charles N. Foote, Lee, Mass.; Alvin Foote, Canton, Miss.; Dr. F. M. Foote, Marshall, Mich.; Edwin H. Foote, Red Wing, Minn.; James S. Foote, Nebraska City, Neb.; Henry V. R. Foote, Malone, N. Y.; Miss Essie Foote, Cleveland, Ohio; G. Wesley Foote, Philadelphia, Pa.; John Foote, Provo, Utah; Ralph J. Foote, Seattle, Wash.

Telegrams and letters of regret were read from: Deville C. Foote, Cleveland, Ohio; Dr. Edward N. Foote, New York, N. Y.; G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Rev. J. B. Foote, Syracuse, N. Y.; Hon. William H. Richmond, Scranton, Pa.; Helen F. Simpson, Roxbury, Mass.; Col. Stephen M. Foote, Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.; Miss Emma Halleck Worden, Westmoreland, N. Y.; James E. Foote, Nebraska City, Neb.; John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill.; Laura Foote Isbell, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; Imogene Bacon, Glastonbury, Conn.; F. Huberta Foote, Yonkers, N. Y.; Erastus Foote, Chicago, Ill.; Sarah B. Hammond, Rome, N. Y.; George H. Foote, Vincennes, Ind.; Ellsworth I. Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Henry A. Stillman, Hartford, Conn.; Gilbert F. Foote, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Adrian Foote, Ashland, Mass.; Jennie S. Foote, Johnstown, N. Y.

A letter from John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill., was read by the secretary starting a fund for a memorial stone to Elizabeth Foote, wife of Nathaniel Foote, the settler, by a subscription of $25, the stone to be placed in the cemetery at Wethersfield, Conn. On motion of Lawrence

Foote the matter was left in the hands of the Board of Management. After some discussion it was moved and carried that meetings in the future be held once in three years and the time and place be left with the Board of Managers. The meeting then adjourned.

At 10.55 the next morning the Association boarded a special car at the Hotel Rochester for The Newport where dinner was served. At the dinner short addresses were made by members of the Association. After dinner a boat was chartered and points of interest about the bay were visited; later the members returned to the city in a special car.

FOURTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The Board of Managers of the Foote Family Association of America met at the Park Avenue Hotel, New York, N. Y., at 4 P.M., Oct. 13, 1911. Present:

J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J., President.
John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., Vice-President.
Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., Historian.
Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., Secretary and Treasurer.
E. V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.

The Secretary read the report of the last meeting.

Motion made and carried that we hold the next meeting of the Association at Branford, Conn., Sept. 11 and 12, 1912.

Motion made and carried that the President appoint a committee to arrange for such meeting. The President appointed Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.; Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.; G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; and William R. Foote, of Branford, Conn.

MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

at Branford, Conn., Sept. 11-12, 1912

The Board of Managers met at the Montowese House on Indian Neck, for a short session, at 4 P.M., Wednesday, Sept. 11, 1912. This is a delightful location, projecting one and one-half miles into the Sound from Branford.

Pres. J. Merrill Foote called the Association to order at 8.15 P.M. President Foote extended the welcome of the family to all present, and said:

I fully appreciate the honor of presiding at this meeting and my interest in all that pertains to our family grows every year. The more I see of all my cousins the more proud I am of the Foote name, with all its illustrious history and its clean record.

If, however, I wanted a real honest opinion of the Footes in detail, I would look for a confidential few minutes' talk with some of the charming ladies who are Footes by reason of their desire to take care of us and keep us straight through life, and who therefore assume the name, but I would not risk such confidence in public.

Presidents may come and presidents may go, but you all know who is the real moving spirit of this Association—the man without whose work I fear there would be no Foote Association today, and you all join me in our appreciation of the work our Cousin, Judge Abram W. Foote, does for us all.

Knowing that I am not a speaker, as you have already discovered, I realize that I cannot tell you how glad I am to meet you Cousins all again, and will call on our Vice-President, Hon. Henry M. Foote, to exercise his gifts in telling you all about it.

Judge Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., brought the house down with his stories and incidents relating to the Foote family and others.

An invitation from the Edwin Foote family association to meet with them at Cleveland, Ohio, was referred to the Board of Managers.

Mr. Charles N. Foote, of Lee, Mass., invited the Association to meet at his home, the old home of a large number of the family in former years. Henry V. R. Foote, of Malone, N. Y., suggested Watertown, Mass., where the settler, Nathaniel, first located and Eugene Bouton, of Bloomfield, N. J., spoke in favor of Cheshire, Conn., the old home of Governor Foote.

A letter from the Hon. John Crocker Foote, of Belvidere, Ill., asking that a memorial to Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, the settler, be erected at Wethersfield, was referred to the managers. The report of the Committee on Nominations was received and accepted and is as follows:

President—Hon. J. Merrill Foote, Newark, N. J.

Vice-Presidents—Lawrence Foote, Canton, Miss.; Judge Henry M. Foote, Washington, D. C.; John A. Foote, Catskill, N. Y.; Harvey Foote Remington, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer—Judge Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.

Counselors—G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Charles P. Foote, Pawtucket, R. I.; and Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio.

A vote of thanks was extended to Mrs. Nathan A. Miller, of Branford, for the beautiful dahlias presented.

Letters of regret were received from Judge Nathaniel Foote, Rochester, N. Y.; Col. Stephen M. Foote, Washington, D. C.; Charles B. Foote, Chicago, Ill.; John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill.; Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio; T. Ashley Atkins, New York, N. Y.; Mary E. B. Aldrich, Battle Creek, Mich.; Mrs. William L. Foote, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Miss Bacon, South Glastonbury, Conn.; James Somers Foote, Portsmouth, Va.; and Mrs. J. W. Cooch, Newark, Del.

A heavy rain Wednesday afternoon and evening kept many from New Haven and vicinity from attending the evening meeting.

Thursday was an ideal day. At 10 o'clock a picture was taken of all present and then the Association boarded the steamer which had been chartered by Pres. J. Merrill Foote for a three-hours' ride on the Sound. A bountiful lunch was served on the boat. Returning at 1.30 P.M., Vice-Pres. Henry M. Foote called the Association to order and in a few well-chosen words thanked the President for his generous entertainment. The President responded feelingly and then all adjourned to the residence of Judge William R. Foote in Branford, who resides on a part of the old Foote home. Later lunch was served, Mrs. Foote being ably assisted by Mabel Lee Foote, Mrs. Wallace Foote and Mrs. Mary Foote Bradley. This closed the fourth meeting of the Association.

A fitting close of this eventful day for your Secretary was the motor ride to Hartford by way of Middletown, and just as the sun was setting we rode into Broad Street at Wethersfield and looked again at the Nathaniel Foote Memorial. The grounds are nicely kept and the lamp was in use every night, we were told.

Aided by our adopted cousin, Miss Juana M. Ramsey, of Newark, your Secretary was able to purloin the halftone of the president, and he will learn of the theft for the first time when he sees this report.

Special mention should be made of the untiring efforts of G. Clifford Foote, of New Haven, to make the meeting a success.

The next meeting of the Association will be held in the fall of 1914, and the place will be designated and date set by the Board of Managers.

It is also the intention of the managers to hold a special meeting of the Association at San Francisco, Calif., in the fall of 1915, in connection with the Panama Exposition.

Please notify the Secretary of any change in address before April, 1914.

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Secretary,*
Middlebury, Vt.

FIFTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The first gathering of the Foote Family Association was held at Wethersfield, Conn., on June 5, 1907, when a permanent organization was formed. There were present over 300 members of the family, which is represented all over the United States. It is the purpose of the Association to preserve the genealogical and historical data of the Foote family and bring the members of the family closer together. Any lineal descendant of Nathaniel Foote is eligible to membership. The second meeting of the Association was held at Wethersfield, Sept. 16 and 17, 1908. At that time a memorial of Barre granite was erected to Nathaniel Foote, the settler, on the original home lot.

The third meeting was held at Rochester, N. Y., on Sept. 9 and 10, 1909, and the fourth meeting was held at Branford, Conn., Sept. 11 and 12, 1912. Reports of all the gatherings have been published in leaflet form, which contain a memorial list to deceased members of the organization.

The fifth meeting of the Foote Family Association of America was held on the steamer *Vermont* on Lake Champlain, June 10 and 11, 1914.

The party boarded the steamer at Montcalm Landing, which left the wharf at 1.35 Wednesday afternoon, touching at Larrabee's Point, Port Henry, Westport, Essex, Burlington and Port Kent, reaching Plattsburg at 7 o'clock in the evening. The entire party spent the night on the steamer, leaving Plattsburg on the return trip Thursday morning at 6.45. Many of the party came through Lake George to join the excursion at Montcalm.

The business meeting was held on the steamer at Plattsburg at 7.30 o'clock Wednesday evening. Judge E. C. Everest welcomed the Association to Plattsburg, and his welcome was responded to by Vice-Pres. John A. Foote, who presided in the absence of Pres. J. Merrill Foote. The same officers were re-elected and the reports of the various officers were read and accepted.

Plans were discussed to hold the next meeting of the Association at San Francisco in 1915 during the Pan-American Exposition. It was voted to leave the details of the meeting with the Board of Managers, which is composed of the officers of the Association and the Board of Counselors. A pleasant hour was taken up with remarks and reminiscences by Nathaniel Foote, judge of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of New York, A. W. Foote, of Middlebury, H. F. Remington, John A. Foote and A. S. Foote.

The officers are as follows:

President—J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.

Vice-Presidents—Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss.; Judge Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C.; John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y.; Judge H. F. Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary-Treasurer—Judge Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.

Counselors—G. Clifford Foote, of New Haven, Conn.; Charles P. Foote, of Pawtucket, R. I.; and Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, of Sandusky, Ohio.

MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION PRESENT

The following members of the family took advantage of the excursion: Judge Nathaniel Foote and Judge and Mrs. H. F. Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.; Nathaniel F. Foote, Mrs. Carrie Foote Davis and Mrs. Ella Foote Sanborn, of Brookline, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y.; E. V. Foote and Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Barstow, of Lincoln, Neb.; John Foote, of New Berlin, N. Y.; Miss Jessie Foote, of Ashland, Mass.; W. B. Foote, of New Berlin, N. Y.; Miss Jessie James C. Foote, of Caledonia, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Francis S. Foote, of Mendham, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Foote, of Newark, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Henry V. R. Foote, of Malone, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. John W. Hagerdorn, Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Dawes, Mrs. H. A. McMartin, Miss Lulu Foote, Miss Edith Bryant and Miss Mildred Dillenbeck, of Johnstown, N. Y.; Mrs. Mary E. H. Yates, of Fort Edward, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Francis W. Foote and Mr. and Mrs. James F. Foote, of West Haven; Mrs. A. S. Bingham, of Brattleboro; Judge and Mrs. Abram W. Foote, Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Foote, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Sanford, Judge and Mrs. W. H. Bingham, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart S. Benedict, the Misses Maude Bingham, Estelle Foote, Jessie Foote, Kathleen Foote, Charles N. Foote and Ralph A. Foote, of Middlebury.

Letters of regret were received from the President, J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.; Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss.; Col. Stephen M. Foote, United States Army; Gilbert F. Foote, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; O. K. Foote, Rochester, N. Y.; G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio; Mrs. Jennie Foote Stokes, New York, N. Y.; Ella Foote Reed, Newton, Mass.; Prof. George L. Collie, Beloit, Wis.; John M. Foote, Nashua, N. H.; Prof. Winfield Scott Hall, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Mary E. B. Aldrich, Battle Creek, Mich.

SIXTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

Was held at the Sutters Hotel, San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 4, 1915.

Pres. J. Merrill called the Association to order promptly at 8.00 p.m. President Foote extended the welcome of the family to all present. The Secretary read the report of the fifth meeting of the Association held at Plattsburg, N. Y., June 10, 1914, and it was accepted.

An invitation from Gen. Stephen M. Foote, commanding at Fort Scott, to visit the fortifications on Nov. 5, 1915, was accepted.

The Association met at General Foote's residence at Fort Scott at 10.30 A.M., Nov. 5, 1915, and were taken over the grounds observing the target practice of the 14-inch disappearing guns firing at a moving target ten miles out at sea. After lunch a picture was taken and thus closed the sixth meeting of the Association.

SEVENTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

This meeting really began at the Hollenden Hotel, Cleveland, Ohio, on the morning of Aug. 9, 1927, with greetings from old friends, and new cousins, that is many who had corresponded with but never seen each other.

An informal meeting was held in the Hollenden Hotel in the evening, over sixty were present, and Lewis B. Foote, Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, outlined the program to be followed August 10.

Promptly at 9.30 A.M., August 10, the Edwin Foote Family Association appeared at the Hollenden with a fleet of over twenty automobiles for a ride through the city and suburbs, including Schaaf Road, the location of the original Edwin Foote farm, where many of his descendants now live, arriving at the Methodist Church at South Brooklyn, now a part of Cleveland, at noon. A group picture was taken and lunch served and the following program carried out:

The meeting was called to order by the Secretary, Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., and prayer was offered by Dr. John H. Blackburn. The Secretary called Judge Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., to the chair. On taking the chair, Judge Foote said in part:

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Foote Family Association:

It affords me pleasure to be present with you on this occasion. When I received a letter from our distinguished relative, Judge Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., that I

would be expected to take a minor part in our deliberations I felt greatly relieved because I knew that he and other distinguished members of the Family had recently visited the home of our ancestor, in England, and that you would be so anxious to listen to what they had to say about it that it would be exceedingly embarrassing for me to try to interest you with any extended effort on my part. I shall, therefore, not disappoint you.

This is the seventh meeting of our Association. Our first meeting was held at Wethersfield, Conn., June 5, 1907. At that meeting steps were taken to build a Memorial in commemoration of the services which our ancestor rendered in helping to lay the foundations of our representative form of government. Committees were appointed to carry forward this project with the result that on the sixteenth day of September, 1908, the Association met the second time at Wethersfield and unveiled the Memorial with appropriate exercises.

The third meeting of the Association was held at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9 and 10, 1909.

Its fourth meeting was held at Branford, Conn., on Sept. 11 and 12, 1912. After the meeting had adjourned the Association visited the ancestral home of Robert Foote, one of the sons of our ancestor.

The fifth meeting of the Association was enjoyed on the tenth of June, 1914, by a boat ride on Lake Champlain.

The last meeting of the Association was held at Sutters Hotel in San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 4, 1915.

It is to be hoped that in the future these enjoyable occasions will be altogether more frequent.

There is little that can be said concerning the history of our ancestor after coming with his wife and two sons to Wethersfield. He died soon after and consequently anything we might say would only be conjecture.

We have come to this beautiful city to pay tribute to our ancestor who helped to pave the way for the establishment of a representative form of government whose constitution as a guarantee of the rights of property and the sacred rights of ordered liberty has become the admiration of the whole civilized world.

In our nation's development the members of our family have borne a conspicuous part not only in peace but also in war and these services will adorn the pages of history through all coming generations.

Lewis B. Foote, of Cleveland, before giving the address of welcome introduced to the relatives the different members of the committee who had ably assisted in perfecting the arrangements for the gathering, namely, Messrs. J. L. Foote, a grandson of Edwin Foote, George and Edwin Walter, twin grandsons, Mr. Floyd H. Foote, also a grandson, and Mr. M. F. Cutting, a great grandson. It was J. L. Foote, who took pains to provide the delicious golden bantam sweet corn which was picked on the morning of the reunion and served at the luncheon.

Dear Cousin Friends of the Foote Family Association of America:

I wish you to note that I address you as Cousin Friends advisably. Were I to say "Cousins and Friends," I might be addressing two separate groups and the

degree of friendship might be as remote as the degree of kinship; but not so in this happy gathering—the friendship exists, however remote the kinship.

I shall not long interrupt the pleasant and social contacts and ties which are being formed here and which are more important than any words of mine.

I presume all or nearly all of you trace your lineage by devious channels back to that Nathaniel Foote, who came to this country from England and settled in Connecticut about the year 1633. This being the case, it is proper to call your attention to the peculiar fitness of this place for a reunion of his descendants, for is not Cleveland the heart and soul of "Western Reserve" and is it not a real homecoming, if not to the state in which our common ancestor made his home, yet nevertheless to its namesake, the "New Connecticut," as the Western Reserve was once called.

You are here upon the invitation of the Edwin Foote Family Association, which bids you welcome and who wishes you to feel the warmth of your friendship.

The softening influences of civilization and culture have changed in many ways from the sturdy pioneers, whom we are proud to claim as ancestors. I cannot imagine what one of our great-grandmothers several times removed would say if she were alive today and should meet one of her flapper descendants on the street. I trust we have not altogether outgrown the principles of honesty, of piety and of liberty which our ancestors had and which formed the backbone of our Republic.

It is such associations as these with such an historical background and with such common ties linking us to the past that are the means of not only strengthening the ties which bind us to each other, but of deepening our loyalty to the country which we love.

Our hope is that this reunion, the largest I believe in the history of the Association, may be the beginning and the inspiration of larger and more enthusiastic gatherings to come and that the friendships formed here may be continued and deepened by our closer association one with another.

It may not be amiss here to give you a brief history of the Edwin Foote Family Association.

It is composed of the descendants of Edwin Foote, my grandfather, who came to Ohio in 1820 and bought a farm of about 261 acres, extending from Schaaf Road to the Cuyahoga River, some two and one-half miles from here. Some of you had the opportunity this morning of viewing the site of Edwin Foote's original homestead.

At the time he came to Ohio from Connecticut this vicinity was largely woods, but promised to be good farming territory. For this reason he paid more per acre for his farm than he could have bought land in what is now the center of down town Cleveland.

Many of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren still live in this vicinity and it has been their custom for some fifty-four or fifty-five years to hold annual reunions. The first one was held at the home of Joel Foote at his old home on Schaaf Road, about fifty-four or fifty-five years ago, and these reunions have been held with very few interruptions ever since. They were for a time held on New Year's Day at different homes. I well recall the reunion of Jan. 1, 1877, fifty years ago, which was held at my father's home. So you see, our family gatherings are more than twice as old as yours. It is unfortunate that we have not a definite record of those early meetings. Such records become increasingly valuable as years go by and I predict that the Foote Family Association of America and the record of its gatherings will as the years go by mean more to each of you and will do much to cement our friendship for each other and for our country.

Responding to the address of welcome, Judge Harvey Foote Remington said:

Relatives and Friends:

We have been made most welcome today by our Cleveland kindred, and I assure them that we appreciate their hospitality.

The Foote family has not yet been represented in the presidency of our country, but there is here today plenty of material both male and female. We have had members of the family who have been eminent in the medical, legal and other professions; the army and navy have had a fair representation of Nathaniel Foote's descendants, and taking them all in all, they are a most likely and likable lot. It is very proper for me to call your attention to the fact that our presiding officer today served with great credit and distinction through several administrations as an assistant attorney-general of the United States, handling in a very efficient manner litigation of prime importance and aggregating millions of dollars. He is but a cross-section of the clan.

We have with us today in addition to the sturdy, good-looking and brainy men who are present, some charming and beautiful women who, as the case with some of the men, have not yet chosen their life partners; in future reunions would it not be a most interesting thing to relate that some young Lochinvar had come out of the West, East or South, and that here his fate was sealed; I assure you that as I look about me there is abundant material for just such an episode, and we must keep the Foote family tree ever blooming.

The Foote forebears who settled in the vicinity of our meeting place today selected a garden spot and their names will forever be linked with this section of this great city. I am glad they came here, we are all pleased to know that they prospered, and as a result of their coming and remaining and thriving, we have met with such a warm welcome today.

Motion was made and carried that the chair appoint a committee of three on resolutions, and a committee of three to recommend officers for the Association, and the chair appointed Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., Caroline Mitchel Griswold, Peru, Ind., and Milo T. Foote, Norwalk, Ohio, Committee on Resolutions, and J. Linsley Foote, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, Lena F. Adams, North Fairfield, Ohio, and Truman Sherman Foote, Cleveland, Ohio, a committee to recommend officers for the Association.

The Secretary reported on the genealogical work as follows:

Twenty years ago I published the "Foote History and Genealogy." It had taken years of preparation to compile this data. Since the publication I have continued the work of searching out many of the families whom we were unable to locate before. Everyone interested should see that all records not in Volume I are sent in.

Nathaniel Foote, the Historian, visited Colchester, England, where Nathaniel, the settler, lived before coming to America, several years ago, and in 1914 Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., made a visit and secured a copy of the record of the baptism of the two oldest children of our ancestor at St. James' Church and engaged Mr. George Rickword, Secretary of the Public Library at Colchester, to help trace the ancestry of Nathaniel, "the Settler."

April 12, 1927, Mrs. Foote and I made the journey to Colchester and visited St. James' Church. For the most part the church has been rebuilt but the Cloister at the back end and near the old Roman wall of the town is part of the original church.

The Colchester Castle has been restored. Colchester claims to be the oldest recorded town in England, and it is interesting to note that our Nathaniel was apprentice grocer for eight years and probably married and lived here until after his two oldest children were born and baptized at the St. James' Church.

In the British Museum at London, England, is a pedigree found at page 183, of book No. 5533. From this it would appear that "Robert Foote of Royston, late of Lincolnshire," was the father of Robert Foote, of Shalford (father of our Nathaniel), and also father of John Foote, grocerer of London, the father of Sir Thomas Foote, Lord Mayor of London.

In the "Genealogical Gleanings in England," by H. F. Walters, Boston, 1901, Vol. 2, pp. 1276-7, is the will of Robert Foote, of Shalford. This will shows that Robert Foote, of Shalford (in the same county as Colchester), was the father of Nathaniel Foote, of Colchester, England, and Wethersfield, Conn., and that our Nathaniel was cousin to Sir Thomas Foote, of London.

The full text of these wills and documents will be published in the second volume of the "Foote History and Genealogy."

The Committee on Resolutions reported as follows:

RESOLVED:—That the Foote Family Association of America avail itself of this opportunity to express its full appreciation and thanks for the kindly welcome and gracious hospitality extended to them by the Edwin Foote Association and to extend to them our congratulations and best wishes for their future.

The Committee on Officers for the Association recommended the following persons and they were duly elected:

President—Judge Henry M. Foote, Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents—Harvey Foote Remington, Rochester, N. Y.; Louis B. Foote, Cleveland, Ohio.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.

Secretary-Treasurer—Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

Counselors—Clayton H. Foote, Cleveland, Ohio; Harriet L. Howard, Sherburne, N. Y.; Elizur V. Foote, New York, N. Y.

The meeting closed with prayer by Doctor Blackburn.

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Secretary.*

EIGHTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The eighth meeting of the Foote Family Association of America was held at Branford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1930. An informal meeting was held at the Hotel Dunham at New Haven on the evening of Aug. 5. Many New Haven members of the family were present.

The meeting opened promptly at 11 A.M. August 6 at the Presbyterian Church at Branford, Pres. Henry M. Foote, of Washington, in the chair. The address of welcome was given by Wm. R. Foote, of Branford, and Judge Henry M. Foote responded. William R. Foote also gave many interesting facts regarding the settlement of Robert Foote, son of the settler, and his descendants at Branford. The Secretary read the financial report and same was accepted. He also gave a talk on our English ancestors and gave a description of Colchester, England, and what had been found their in regard to the Foote family. Edward M. Foote gave a very interesting talk on his work in the Far East. The Historian, Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., gave a talk on his trip to Colchester, England, and other interesting facts. Della M. Angel, of LaPorte, Ind., gave the greetings from the West.

The following officers were elected:

President—Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents—H. Foote Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.; Lewis B. Foote, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.

Secretary-Treasurer—Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

Counselors—Clayton H. Foote, of Cleveland, Ohio.; Harriet L. Howard, of Sherburne, N. Y.; Elizur V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.

A bountiful lunch was served to over one hundred in the church parlors.

As at other places that the Association has met, there was a key man at Branford that made the whole meeting go like clockwork; this man was Wallace H. Foote, of Branford, who was assisted by his charming wife and sister.

After the adjournment all were invited to their residence where tea was served and a picture taken. This ended another successful meeting of the family.

NINTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The ninth meeting of the Foote Family Association of America was held in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 5 and 6, 1931.

An informal reception was given at the D. A. R. house on the evening of Aug. 5. This building is the old Nathaniel Foote home built by Nathaniel Foote No. 25 in 1702. (See Vol. I, p. 16.) It was moved several years ago from the original location to its present site opposite the park and is a credit to all concerned.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., at 11 A.M., Aug. 6, 1930. The address of welcome was given by Steven V. Brainard, of West Chester, and Judge Henry M. Foote responded in his usual graceful manner. The report of the Secretary-Treasurer was read and accepted. The Secretary reported that he intended to publish the second volume of the Foote History and Genealogy this coming year providing subscriptions warranted the money. Mr. Edward H. Foote, of New York, N. Y., made the principal address. The following officers were elected:

President—Edward H. Foote, of New York, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents—H. Foote Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.; Lewis B. Foote, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.

Secretary-Treasurer—Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

Counselors—Elizur V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.; Wallace H. Foote, of Branford, Conn.; Annie Foote Miller, of Colchester, Conn.

At 1 P.M. a delicious dinner was served in the remodeled old town hall, the members of the Ladies' Aid Society being in charge. Mr. Standish, of the Wethersfield Chamber of Commerce, delivered a stirring after-dinner speech.

The success of the affair was largely due to the work of Mrs. Annie Foote Miller, of Colchester, who was assisted in making arrangements for the event by Mrs. Arthur H. Chapman, Mrs. Clarence H. Norton and Mrs. Robert S. Brown.

In 1934 the Foote Association will meet in Wethersfield, Conn., for a centennial celebration, when it will be the three hundredth anniversary of Nathaniel Foote's settling in Wethersfield.

Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., No. 3300, visited England in 1914 and spent considerable time tracing the ancestry of Nathaniel

Foote, the settler. He has embodied the result of his visit in the following statement:

In 1897 there was published in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* abstracts of the wills of some fifteen members of the Foote family in England, being two installments of Waters' "Genealogical Gleanings in England." They appear in Vol. 51, pp. 133 to 140 and 249 to 252.

These abstracts were reprinted in Waters' book, "Genealogical Gleanings in England," Vol. 2, pp. 1274-1285.

In commenting upon these wills Waters says (p. 1284), "I would suggest also that the Nathaniel Foote, of Watertown, may have been another of the sons of Robert Foote, of Shalford." The Nathaniel Foote he refers to is the immigrant who came to Boston and Watertown some time before 1633, the year he took the oath of freeman, as appears by the Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. He was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., and is called "The Settler" in Goodwin's "Foote Genealogy" (1849), and in the "Foote Family History of Abram W. Foote" (1907). From what part of England he came has not been definitely known. Goodwin says it was not known, and Abram W. Foote in his book says that the tradition is that he came from "Shalford in Colchester." (*Sic.*)

I have recently secured satisfactory evidence that he resided in Colchester in the County of Essex before coming to this country, and that he was the son of Robert Foote, of Shalford, in the same county, and first cousin of Sir Thomas Foote, who was Lord Mayor of London in 1649-50. I visited Colchester in July, 1914, and with the assistance of Mr. George Rickword, F. R. His. Soc., Librarian and Secretary of the Public Library of Colchester, an experienced genealogist, I found the record in St. James' Parish Church, Colchester, of the baptism of Nathaniel Foote's two eldest children as follows:

January 14, 1617, Elizabeth Foot ye daughter of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth his wife.

March 5, 1619, Nathaniel Foot ye sonne of Nathaniel and Elizabeth.

(By our present reckoning these dates would be 1618 and 1620, respectively.)

The outbreak of the great war prevented a continuation of my search in 1914. In 1919 I employed Mr. Rickword to make a further search with the result that he has sent me an abstract of the record of the apprenticeship agreement of our Nathaniel Foote from the Court Rolls of the Borough of Colchester as follows:

"Nathaniel Foote aged 16 years, son of Robert Foot of Shalford in Com. Essex yeoman doth put himself apprentice to Samuel Croylye of Colchester, aforesaid grocer and Free Burgess from the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel last past for the term of eight years. Dated 21 Sept. V James I (1608). Sealed and delivered in the presence of me Robert Foot and of me George Lumpkin."

According to Goodwin's book our Nathaniel died in 1644, aged about fifty-one years. If that was his age, then he was either fifteen or sixteen in September, 1608, depending on whether his birthday came before or after September.

Goodwin gives the dates of birth of Nathaniel's two eldest children as, Elizabeth about 1616 and Nathaniel about 1620. The records seem to fully identify our Nathaniel as the son, of that name, of Robert to whom the legacy of forty pounds is given, payable when he became four and twenty years of age. This will of Robert's is found on page 1278, Vol. 2, of Waters' "Genealogical Gleanings." It was made Jan. 27, 1608, and probated Feb. 15, 1608. In September of the same year his son, Nathaniel, was apprenticed as a lad of sixteen years to a grocer at Colchester

for eight years, or until 1616, when he would become twenty-four. At the latter age his legacy of forty pounds was to be paid to him by his brother, Robert. His marriage to Elizabeth Deming, sister of John Deming (one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.), must have taken place as early as 1615, if Goodwin is right as to the date (about 1616) of the birth of his eldest child, Elizabeth. The date of her baptism (Jan. 14, 1617) may indicate the marriage to have been in 1616. Mr. Rickword was not able to find any record of this marriage at Colchester, nor of the place of residence in England of the Demings. Goodwin says that all of Nathaniel's seven children were born in England, except, perhaps, the youngest, who was Rebecca, born about 1634, as Nathaniel took the oath of freeman here in 1633, she was born here. As to the other children no record has been found at Colchester of the baptism of any, except of the two eldest, Elizabeth and Nathaniel. This may indicate that the family had left Colchester before the birth of the third child, Mary, in 1623. If so, it seems probable that he continued in the business of grocer with some of his relatives engaged in that business in London. It appears from the wills of Elizabeth Brooke, widow, of London, proved July 28, 1599 (Waters' "Gleanings," p. 1275) and from the wills of Robert Foote, of Shalford, p. 1276, and of John Foote, citizen and grocer, of London, proved Dec. 4, 1616, p. 1277, that Robert and John were brothers and that they married sisters, daughters of said Elizabeth Brooke, named, respectively, Joan and Margaret. On page 1285 Waters sets out a pedigree found in the British Museum, which states that the father of John was Robert Foote, of Royston, "Descended out of Lincolnshire." I examined this paper at the British Museum, having found it at page 183 of book 5533, being "Book of Pedigrees and Arms of London families from the visitation of Surry in 1662." Sir Thomas Foote, son of John, was then alive, for he lived to be ninety-six and died Oct. 12, 1687 (p. 1281). No doubt the information as to the name of his Grandfather Robert and as to his descent out of Lincolnshire, came from Sir Thomas.

That Robert Foote, of Shalford, father of our Nathaniel, and John Foote, citizen and grocer, of London, father of Sir Thomas Foote, were brothers appears from the will of Robert (p. 1276) in which he names his "well beloved brother John Foote, of London, grocer," to be one of the supervisors and assistants of his executor.

In sending me abstracts of the record of some of the Foote wills on Feb. 23, 1920, Mr. Rickword writes, "It can be taken as definitely established that Sir Thomas Foote, Lord Mayor of London, was the nephew of your Robert Foote, of Shalford, and first cousin to Nathaniel. From his second daughter the Earls of Huntingdon, a very ancient peerage is directly descended as was the extinct Earldom of Scarsdale. From the eldest daughter came Arthur Onslow, the greatest Speaker of the House of Commons, ancestors of the present Earl Onslow, who owns property in Colchester, dating back to the XVII century. From his Cutts granddaughter, the present Lord Lieutenant of Essex, Lord Lambourne, a frequent visitor to Colchester, is directly descended."

Among the wills abstracted and sent to me by Mr. Rickword, not included in the collection made by Waters in his "Genealogical Gleanings," is one of John Foote, of Royston, tallowchandler, without date, but probated July 18, 1558, as follows:

"Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Noodes 34.

"Abstract of the will of John Foote of 'Reston,' Tallowchandler, not dated.

"I bequeath unto the Church of Royston 20*s*.

"I will that Helen my wife shall have all my lands and tenements in Royston or elsewhere, during her life, keeping the same in due reparation, as I am bound by

the leases thereof; and all my children shall be at the finding and ordering of the said Helen, so long as she shall enjoy the said tenements.

"I bequeath four score pounds equally to be divided among all my children.

"To Maud Smythe my servant six pounds, thirteen shilling, four pence to her marriage.

"The three pounds that my brother Foote oweth me shall be given to his two eldest children.

"I bequeath to my wife's brother Richard Warren the younger and to her Uncle John Jenawaye of Stoone, 40*s* a piece for their pains.

"To my wife all the rest of my goods not herein before bequeathed.

"If my wife shall marry, her husband shall put in sufficient bonds to the said Richard Warren and John Jenawaye for the payment of my children's portions; otherwise the said Richard and John shall enter, taking all the profits thereof, and pay one-half to my wife, and bestow the rest in the keeping of my children.

"I give to Robert Foote, my son, a goblet, feather bed and bedding.

"To John Foote, my son, a silver salt, feather bed and bedding.

"To Aves Foote, my daughter, and Elizabeth Foote, my daughter to each, three of my best spoons, and a feather bed and bedding.

"All the rest of my goods, to my wife, whom I make my executrix.

"Witness: William Meese, citizen and grocer of London, John Jenawaye, Nicholas Warreyn of Bassingbourn, Richard Warreyn of Bassingbourn.

"Proved 18 July 1558 by the executrix named."

In the opinion of Mr. Rickword this John was a brother of Robert the grandfather of Sir Thomas and of our Nathaniel, the emigrant. Abstracts were also sent me of the record of other Foote wills, the makers of which may or may not be of the same blood, as follows:

1. Will of Johane Foote, of Melford, in the Diocese of Norwich, dated Dec. 16, 1517, and proved Dec. 16, 1518. Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Ayloffe 12. She was a widow of Geffrey.

2. Will of Geffrey Foote, of Milford, clothmaker, dated Nov. 27, 1512, proved Nov. 14, 1514, P. C. C., Felplace 34.

3. Will of John Foote, of Melford, dated Mar. 31, 1516, and proved Apr. 23, 1516, P. C. C., Holder 16.

These Melford wills were made by devout Catholics who each made liberal gifts to the clergy and masses and prayers.

The following extracts from the Shalford Parish Registers were also sent me:

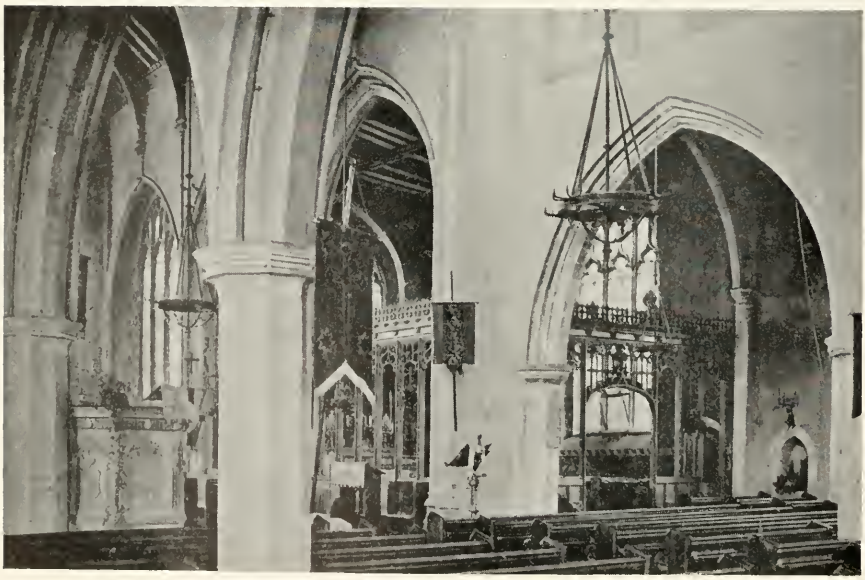
BAPTISMS

Joseph, son of Robert Foote, was baptized xviii Sept., 1609.
Anne, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized xviii Oct., 1610.
Mary, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized xxix Oct., 1612.
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized vi Jan., 1614-15.
Dorcas, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized xviii Aug., 1616.
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized vii Mar., 1618-19.
Leonard, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized ix Nov., 1621.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized xi July, 1624.
Robert, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized xix Oct., 1627.
Joseph, son of Leonard and Anne Foote, was baptized xxv Jan., 1645-46.
Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard and Jane Foote, was baptized xxvii May, 1669.

A RESIDENCE, SHALFORD, ENGLAND

VILLAGE STREET, SHALFORD, ENGLAND

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, COLCHESTER, ENGLAND



CLOISTER OF ST. JAMES' CHURCH, COLCHESTER, ENGLAND

BURIALS

Robert Foote was buried xvi Feb., 1608-09.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Foote, was buried iii Sept., 1615.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, buried xix July, 1624.

Joseph Foote, husband to Anne Foote, now his widow, was buried Sept., 1639.

Anne Foote, widow, was buried xxvi Jan., 1644-45.

Elizabeth Foote, daughter of Leonard and Anne, buried i Apr., 1664.

John Hewes and Mary Foote were married together xiiii day of February, 1602-03.

I am informed that the Parish Registers of Wethersfield, for this period, have become lost. The Richard Rogers, "Preacher of God His Word," to whom Robert Foote, of Shalford, bequeathed 20*s*, was the celebrated Puritan Divine (1550-1618) of Wethersfield in Essex. (See Dictionary of National Biography, Vol. 49, p. 183.)

The book entitled "Lieutenant Joshua Howes, a New England Pioneer," by Eben Putnam, contains a chapter on the Foote family, also a partial pedigree which shows John Foote, citizen and grocer of London, born at Royston, and Robert Foote, of Shalford in Essex, to be brothers. It also shows Robert Foote, of London, grocer, whose will was probated in 1646, abstract of which is set out on page 1280, Vol. 2 of Waters' "Genealogical Gleanings," to be a son of said Robert Foote, of Shalford. There is also set out in this pedigree descendants of the following children of said Robert Foote, of Shalford, *viz.*, Robert Foote, of London, grocer; Mary, who married John Hewes, of Royston; and Joshua, citizen and ironmonger, of London, later of Roxbury, Mass., 1650, who died at Providence, R. I., in 1655, leaving as his children, Samuel, of London, merchant, Joshua, of London, ironmonger, Caleb, of Boston, 1648, of London, 1657, and Elizabeth, wife of William Sheldon, of London, draper. Said pedigree also shows the following descendants of Mary Foote, wife of John Hewes, *viz.*, Jonathan Hewes, Joshua Hewes, died 1676 in Boston, Mass.

Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Hemenway, of Roxbury, Mass., Phoebe, wife of Richard Gorde, of Roxbury, and five other daughters. It also shows the grandchildren of Robert Foote, grocer of London, son of Robert Foote, of Shalford.

I have been furnished with a copy of this pedigree, but have had no opportunity to examine the book itself.

(Signed) NATHANIEL FOOTE.

Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., No. 5561, visited Colchester, England, after Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., and furnished the pictures from Roiston that appear in this book.

April 12, 1927, Mrs. Foote and I made the journey to Colchester, England, and visited St. James' Church. For the most part the church has been rebuilt but the Cloister at the back end and near the old Roman wall of the town is part of the original church. There is little doubt that Elizabeth and Nathaniel, children of Nathaniel, the settler, were baptized on this spot.

The Colchester Castle has been restored. Colchester claims to be the oldest recorded town in England, and it is interesting to note that our Nathaniel was apprentice grocer for eight years and probably married and lived here until after his two oldest children were born and baptized at the St. James' Church. As we walked over the castle we could not help

feeling that Nathaniel Foote, the settler, once passed through the same portals.

WILL OF ROBERT FOOTE, FATHER OF NATHANIEL FOOTE, THE SETTLER

Robert Foote, of Shalford, Essex, yeoman, 27 Jan., 1608, proved 15 Feb., 1608. To the poor in the parish twenty shillings. To the poor in Wethersfield twenty shillings. To my well beloved wife Joane, during her natural life, all such yearly rent as to me is reserved out of my lease of certain tenements which I hold for divers years yet enduring by the grant of Sir Robert Chester, knight, and lying and being in the town of Royston, the yearly rent whereof to me reserved is at this present eight pounds. I give her also one annuity of four pounds to be paid during her natural life to my son Robert. To my son James fifty pounds. To son Daniel forty pounds at four and twenty. The same each to sons Nathaniel, Francis, and Joshua at like ages. To daughter Elizabeth Foote forty pounds at day of marriage or at age of thirty. To son Joseph my lease and term of years in a certain hop-ground called Plomley which I hold by lease from Mr. Josyas Clarke and ———— his wife. Other gists to him. Certain household stuff to wife. Elizabeth Ormes my maidservant. ———— Tibbet, the wife of William Tibbet, five shillings in recompence of her pains she hath taken with me. To Mr. Richard Rogers preacher of God his Word twenty shillings. The wife of George Elsing. Thomas Cott. To my son Robert my free tenement or mansion house wherein I now inhabit, with the land, etc. and the stock of hop poles upon the ground, he to pay the legacies, etc. The residue of my goods etc. to all my children. If it happen my daughter Mary Hewes to be departed then her part to be paid to her children. For the execution of this will I do ordain, nominate and appoint my well beloved son Robert Foote to be my sole executor and I do desire my well beloved brother John Foote of London grocer and my son in law John Hewes of Royston to be supervisors and assistants to my executors. Dorset, 21.—(Taken from "Genealogical Gleanings in England," by Henry F. Waters. Boston, 1901. Vol. 2, pp. 1276-77.)

Also taken from same pages (1276):

Robert Foote of Shalford, Essex, yeoman, 27 Jan., 1608, had wife Joan, sons Robert, James, Daniel, Nathaniel, Francis, Joshua, Joseph and daughter Elizabeth. Robert had a brother John, a grocer in London, d. Nov., 1616, who had children John, Thomas, Samuel, Elizabeth and three others. His widow was Margaret, d. 1634. He was b. at Royston, in Cambridgeshire. Robert left 20 shillings to the poor "in Wethersfield."

Robert Foote, of Royston, dau. descended out of Lincolnshire.

John Foote, of London, grocer, m. Margaret, dau. of ———— Brooke, of London; b. at Royston.

Sir Thomas Foote, of London, m. Elizabeth Motte, of London; sheriff 1643 and afterwards lord mayor 1649, knight and baronet 1660.

From the "Hewes Genealogy" entitled "Lieut. Joshua Hewes and Some of His Descendants," by Eben Putnam, Wellesley Farms, Mass., 1913.

Robert Foote, of Royston.

Children:

(1) John; b. Royston, lived London, Eng., will 1616; m. 1581, Margaret, dau. of John and Elizabeth Brooke, of London, had two and more children.

(2) Robert.

Robert Foote (Robert) lived Shalford, Essex, Eng., will 1609; m. Joane, dau. of John and Elizabeth Brooke, of London.

Children:

(1) Robert, lived London, Eng., will 1646.
(2) Mary; m. John Hewes, of Royston. They had nine children, including Joshua Hewes, of Roxbury, Mass., ancestor of the Hewes, Huse, Hughes family in America.
(3) Elizabeth.
(4) Joseph, lived Shalford, Essex, Eng.
(5) James, lived London, Eng., ironmonger.
(6) Nathaniel, the settler (Robert[1], Robert[2]), of Watertown, Mass., 1634; later of Wethersfield, Conn.
(7) Francis.
(8) Daniel.
(9) Joshua, ironmonger, lived London, Eng., lived Roxbury, Mass., 1650; d. Providence, R. I., 1655; m. Elizabeth, had four children who evidently were all of London, Eng., and did not come to America.

John Brooke, lived London, Eng., leather seller; m. Elizabeth Whetman.

Children:

(1) Margaret; m. John Foote, of London; son of Robert Foote, of Royston, and brother of Robert Foote, of Shalford.
(2) Joane; m. Robert Foote, of Shalford, son of Robert Foote, of Royston, and brother of John Foote, of London.
(3) Thomas; lived London, Eng., haberdasher, will 1625.

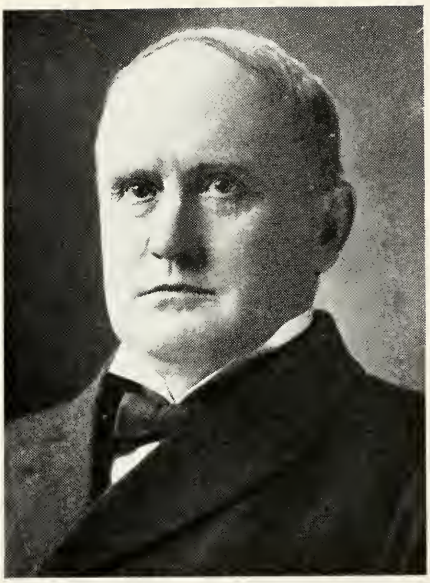
In the British Museum is a pedigree found at p. 183 of Book 5533 of the British Museum, being "Book of Pedigrees and Arms of London Families from the Visitation of Surrey in 1662," one of the Harleian Society publications, of which a copy is printed in Vol. II, "Genealogical Gleanings," p. 1285.

From this it would appear that Robert Foote, of Royston, "Descended out of Lineonss," was the father of Robert Foote, of Shalford. His son, John Foote, the grocer of London, was the brother referred to by Robert Foote, of Shalford, in his will. Thus it is clearly demonstrated that the various members of the Foote family whose wills were abstracted by Waters and are printed in Volume II of the "Genealogical Gleanings" at pp. 1274-1285, are of our family, including Sir Thomas Foote, who was Lord Mayor of London in 1649, who was a nephew of our Robert Foote, of Shalford, and first cousin of Nathaniel Foote, the settler.

This Sir Thomas Foote was buried in the parish church of All Saints at West Ham, now a part of the City of London. He lived to the great age of ninety-six years. In the church is erected a very pretentious monument to his memory, containing the following inscription:

Near to this place
lyes interred the body of
Sir THOMAS FOOT, Kt. and Bart.
Late Alder. & Lord Mayor of London
in the year of our Lord 1650
who departed this life the 12th day
of October, 1688,
and in the 96th year of his age.
Together with the body of Dame
Elizabeth, his wife, who departed
this life the 6th day of Oct., 1667
in the 74th year of her age.
They had foure daughters.
The first was married to St.
JOHN CUTLER of LONDON, Kt. and Bart.
The second to Sr. ARTHUR ONSLOW,
of CLANDON in ye Coun; of Surrey
Barronet.
The third to Sir JOHN LEWIS of
LEDSTONE in the County of York,
Knight and Barronet.
The fourth to Sr. FRANCIS ROLLE,
of TUDERLY in HAMPSHIRE,
Knight.

Near the top of the Monument is a copy of the armourial bearings of the family.



JUDGE HENRY M. FOOTE, 3103

President of the Foote Family Association, 1930-31

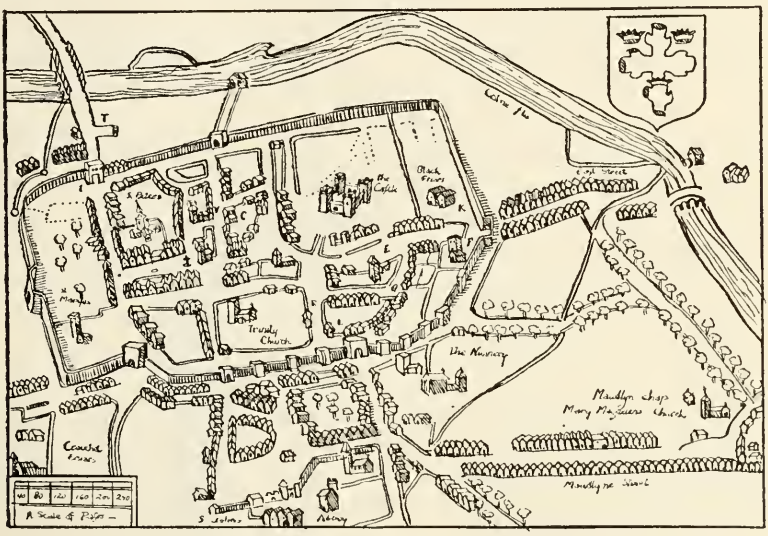
(See pages 439 and 440)

COLCHESTER CASTLE, COLCHESTER, ENGLAND

WETHERSFIELD, ENGLAND

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF COLCHESTER CASTLE

The Castle at Colchester, a royal fortress, was built about 1080 by William the Conqueror. The original building comprised outworks, ramparts, a fortified gateway (presumably with drawbridge), and a ditch or moat, with palisades. All that now remains consists of the ruined "Keep," of large proportions and great strength. This Keep is much larger than any existing Norman Keep, having an area of 17,000 feet, against 11,136, the area of the White Tower of London, and 9,300 feet, the area of Norwich Castle Keep.



MAP OF COLCHESTER, 1610

SHOWING THE KEEP AND FORTIFIED OUTWORKS ON THE SOUTH SIDE, ALSO THE TOWN WALL AND GATES OF THE TOWN

The walls of Colchester Castle (Keep) were originally more than twice their present height, and the towers at the corners were over 100 feet high. The two upper floors of the Keep have gone. They included a fine Chapel, beneath which was the Crypt, now used as the Colchester Museum. The Castle was built largely of Roman material—septaria and tiles, found in abundance in Colchester in Norman times, as evidenced by their similar use in the Norman Priory Church of St. Botolph, Holy Trinity Church Tower, and other old churches in the Borough. The Castle is built on the site of a large Roman building, presumed to have been the forum of the Roman town. These Roman remains are what are

now called the vaults under the Castle. They have been cleared and can be inspected.

The design of Colchester Keep so closely resembles the design of the White Tower of London, built at about the same date, that it is presumed to have been constructed from the designs of the same Norman architect, Gundulf, Bishop of Rochester.

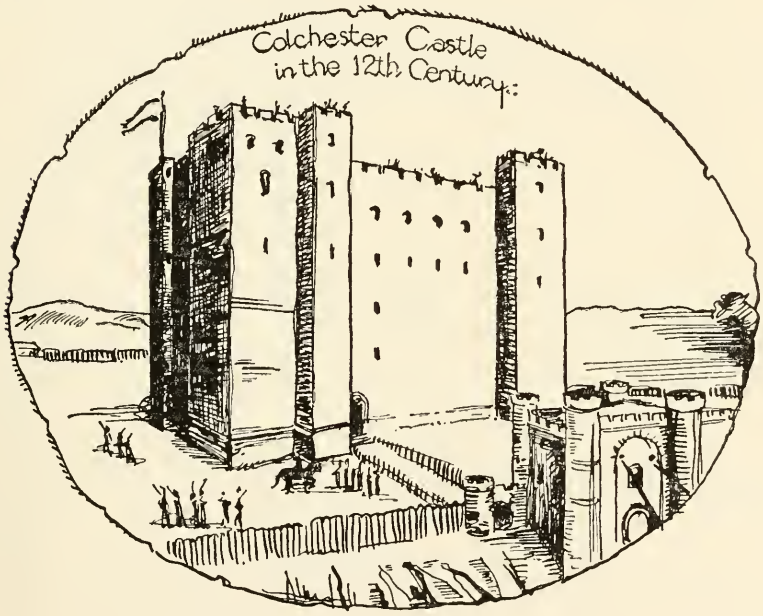
In 1091 William Rufus granted the Custody of Colchester Castle (and of the town itself) to his dapifer or steward, Eudo de Rye, a Norman baron, of great possessions and honorable repute. The Castle remained Crown property until the time of the Commonwealth, and was granted by the Crown to various personages. At times these grants were confirmed to their descendants as a hereditary privilege. Amongst the distinguished constables of the Castle or Castellans, were members of the families of St. Clare, De Vere, Lanvalei, De Burgh, D'Arcy, the Macwilliams of Stambourne Hall (temp. Elizabeth and later) and their successors at Stambourne, the Stanhopes. The Stanhopes were the last to hold the property by Royal Grant, though Charles I granted the "reversion" of it to James Hay, Earl of Carlisle, who, however, never gained possession.

The Bishops of London were (at an early date) Castellans for a short term. The so-called "Good Duke Humphrey" (Duke of Gloucester, son of Henry IV) held the Castle from 1404 to 1447. Queen Margaret of Anjou succeeded him and held the Castle from about 1447 to 1461. Sir John Lenthall, lawyer, son of the Speaker of the House of Commons, by devious methods secured possession in Commonwealth days, and sold it in 1656 to another "Clerk in Chancery," Sir James Northfolk, of Cranbrook House, Ilford, who made a bad bargain, for he was subsequently obliged to pay a further £2,575 to extinguish Lord Stanhope's life-interest.

In 1683 Sir James Northfolk, an unworthy owner, sold the Castle to a still more dangerous possessor, John Wheely, who "convenanted to destroy the buildings and to sell the materials" (*"Hist. and Antiquities of Colchester Castle,"* 1883). Wheely, finding the work of destruction unprofitable, sold the Castle (after much damage) to Sir Isaac Rebow, whose grandson, Charles Chamberlain Rebow, promptly sold it to Mary Webster, widow. She gave it to her daughter and her son-in-law, Charles Gray. Charles Gray was M. P. for Colchester from 1741 till his death in 1782. His wife (Mary Webster's daughter) was widow of Ralph Creffield, of the Holly Trees. On the death of Charles Gray (without issue) in 1782, the Castle reverted to James Round, of Birch Hall, who had married the daughter and heiress of Peter Creffield. This James Round was great-grandfather of the Rev. James T. Round, of the Holly Trees, father of the late Rt. Hon. James Round, of Birch Hall. In order that

the Castle might become the property of the Town of Colchester, in connection with the Borough War Memorial Scheme, Capt. Charles Round, son of the Rt. Hon. James Round, consented to dispose of the Castle and the property adjacent, and, thanks to the generous gift of Viscount Cowdray, this purchase was completed during the year 1920, and the Castle is now the possession of the Colchester Town Council.

Colchester Castle was probably visited by many early English sovereigns. King John stayed there on at least five occasions, 1203, 1205, 1209, and 1212 (on this visit a tun of musk wine was sent for his use), and 1214. In 1216 the Castle was besieged by Savaric de Maullon "the Bloody," acting on John's behalf against the Barons and their French allies. It was evacuated by the French by arrangement on Mar. 24, 1216. Later in that year, however, it was surrendered, for a brief period only, to Prince Louis of France.



In 1420, when Duke Humphrey was Constable, his Deputy, William Bardolf, is reported to have suddenly seized the Bailiffs and honorable men of Colchester, and their wives, and imprisoned them in the Castle. This seems to have been due to the townspeople asserting a right to walk on the Castle "terrace" and other domains. The sequel is not recorded.

Later the Castle became a county prison. It was so used for Protestants martyred in the time of Queen Mary. At the Siege of Colchester

(1648) the Castle was ruinous, and was not of any military importance. Sir Chas. Lucas, Sir Geo. Lisle, and Sir Bernard Gascoyne, Royalist leaders, were placed in the Castle dungeon after being sentenced to death on the surrender of the town. The two former were shot just outside the Castle walls on the evening of Aug. 28, 1648. In 1653 many Dutch sailors, prisoners of war, were incarcerated in the Castle. James Parnel, Quaker, zealot and martyr, was prisoner here in 1655. His death in the Castle seems to have been accelerated by brutal treatment and neglect. In the eighteenth century and during the first half of the nineteenth the Castle continued to be a county prison and the weekly Petty Sessional Courts of the Lexden and Winstree County Justices were held in the Castle.

I. ROBERT FOOTE, of Royston, near Colchester, England, our oldest Foote ancestor that we have any accurate knowledge of and grandfather of Nathaniel Foote, the settler.

II. i. JOHN FOOTE, m. Margaret Brooke; IV-V.
III. ii. ROBERT FOOTE, m. Joane Brooke; VI-X-XIV.

II. JOHN FOOTE, citizen and grocer of London. Will 1616; b. at Royston; m. 1581 to Margaret Brooke. Will 1634, of St. Benets Grace Church, London.

IV. i. SAMUEL, citizen and grocer of London.
V. ii. SIR THOMAS, m. Elizabeth Boddicott; XV-XVIII.

III. ROBERT FOOTE, Shalford, Essex. Will 1608-09. Names dau. Mary Hewes, son-in-law John Hewes, of Royston. Brother John Foote, of London. To the poor of Wethersfield, Essex. Had property in Royston. He m. Joane Brooke, dau. of John Brooke, of London, probably a member of the Leatherseller Co.; m. 2nd, Elizabeth ———. She survived her husband. London, 1599.

VI. i. ROBERT, m. Elizabeth; XIX-XXI.
VII. ii. MARY, m. 1602 to John Hewes, of Royston; he d. 1621.
(1) JONATHAN HEWES.
(2) JOSHUA HEWES, d. 1676, in Boston, Mass.
(3) ELIZABETH, wife of Ralph Hemenway, of Roxbury, New England.
(4) PHEBE HEWES, wife of Richard Gorde, of Roxbury.
(5) MARY HEWES.
(6) HESTER HEWES.
(7) SARAH HEWES.
(8) LYDIA HEWES.
(9) ANNA HEWES.
VIII. iii. ELIZABETH.
IX. iv. JOSEPH, Shalford, Essex, England.
X. v. JAMES, of London, ironmonger.
XI. vi. NATHANIEL, of Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn., our ancestor No. 1.
XII. vii. FRANCIS.
XIII. viii. DANIEL.
XIV. ix. JOSHUA, m. Elizabeth; XXII-XXV.

V. SIR THOMAS FOOTE, d. 1687, aged 96. Citizen and grocer of London. Lord mayor 1649. Created a baronet 1660; m. 1625 to Elizabeth, widow of Augustine Boddicott.

XV. i. MARY, m. Sir Arthur Onslow; he d. 1688.
(1) RICHARD ONSLOW, first Baron Onslow; b. 1654; speaker of the House of Commons; lord of the Treasury; chancellor; m. Elizabeth; dau. of Sir Henry Tulse.
(a) THOMAS, Lord Onslow.
(b) ARTHUR ONSLOW, speaker of the House of Commons.
(2) MARY ONSLOW, wife of Sir Robert Reeve.
(3) CATHERINE, wife of Sir William Clarke.
(4) ELIZABETH ONSLOW.
(5) HENRY ONSLOW.
(6) ARTHUR ONSLOW.
(7) FOOTE ONSLOW, commissioner of excise.

XVI. ii. PRISCILLA, m. 1654 to Francis Rolle, son of Lord Chief Justice Henry Rolle.
XVII. iii. ELIZABETH, m. Sir John Cutler, citizen and grocer of London.
XVIII. iv. SARAH, m. Sir John Lewis; d. 1761. Master of the Ironmongers Co., 1657. His sister Isabella Lewis, m. Nathaniel Newdigate, formerly of Boston, N. E., and her son Nathaniel settled in Rhode Island. See Waters' "Gleanings," Vol. II. She m. 2nd, Denzil Onslow, brother of Sir Arthur.
(1) ELIZABETH LEWIS, m. Theophilus Hastings, Earl of Huntington.
(2) MARY LEWIS, m. Robert Leak, Earl of Scarsdale.

VI. ROBERT FOOTE, of London, grocer. Will 1645-46; m. Elizabeth ———.
XIX. i. JOHN, left issue.
XX. ii. SAMUEL; XXVI-XXIX.
XXI. iii. ROBERT, of London, merchant. Will 1713-14. Devised £2,000 to sons of sister, Elizabeth Goddard, in New England.

XIV. JOSHUA, citizen and ironmonger of London. Of Roxbury, Mass., 1650; d. in Providence, R. I., 1655; m. Elizabeth, who survived her husband.
XXII. i. SAMUEL, of London, merchant.
XXIII. ii. JOSHUA, of London, ironmonger.
XXIV. iii. CALEB, of Boston, 1648, of London, 1657.
XXV. iv. ELIZABETH, wife of William Sheldon, of London, draper.

XX. SAMUEL, m. ———, of London; ironmonger.
XXVI. i. SAMUEL, of London, merchant. Will 1710.
XXVII. ii. SARAH, m. 1662, William Lambert.
XXVIII. iii. PHEBE, m. 1662, Sir Michael Heneage.
Others—See Waters' "Gleanings," Vol. II.

The above is taken from Lieut. Joshua Hewes' Records.

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

1. NATHANIEL FOOTE, the settler, XI in the above records and, as noted, cousin to Sir Thomas Foote, lord mayor of London.

SECOND GENERATION

2. i. ELIZABETH. For descendants of Elizabeth Foote and Josiah Churchill reference is made to the "Churchill Family," beginning with page 323, "The Churchills in Connecticut." We are only printing records not found in the "Churchill Genealogy" as there is no record of Hannah's[3] family. Also the family of Annie Denning (page 327), granddau. of Joseph[5] is not recorded.
(3) HANNAH CHURCHILL, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 1, 1644; d. at Wallingford, Conn., about 1689; m. Samuel Royce, son of Robert and Mary (Sims) Royce, Jan. 9, 1667.
(a) ROBERT ROYCE, b. Jan. 21, 1669; m. Mary Porter, b. 1677, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Grovis) Porter.

(b) JOSIAH ROYCE, b. Feb. 14, 1670; m. Elizabeth Parker, Dec. 12, 1695.
(c) SAMUEL ROYCE, b. 1672; m. Hannah Benedict, Mar. 24, 1693.
(d) ABIGAIL ROYCE, b. July 26, 1680; m. John Austin.
(f) DEBORAH ROYCE, b. Sept. 9, 1683; m. Thomas Mix.
(g) ISAAC ROYCE, b. Mar. 10, 1688; m. Mary Benedict.

6. v. FRANCES.
(2) (c) ELIZABETH NORTHAM, b. Apr. 1, 1680; m. William Roberts.
(i) SAMUEL ROBERTS, b. Feb. 8, 1705; m. May 5, 1736, to Mary Treadway.
(A) SARAH ROBERTS, m. Soloman Whitney, Nov. 27, 1755. Ch.: Solomon Whitney, Jr., m. Mary Marshall. Ch.: Sally Whitney, m. Oliver Lawrence Augenine. Ch. Harriet Augenine, m. James Hour. Ch.: George Hour, m. Charlotte Ralph. Ch.: Frances Hour, m. Jacob Calvin Johnson. Ch.: Marion Johnson, b. 1903.

(3) MERCY DICKINSON, m. Joseph Chamberlain, of Colchester, Conn.
(a) WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1689; m. 1711 to Sara Day.
(i) WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1712; m. 1st, Lydia Treadway. Ch. Amasa Chamberlain, b. 1748; m. 1772 to Molly Brisco, b. 1757; d. 1822. Ch.: Warren Chamberlain, b. 1779; m. 1779 to Polly Phelps, b. 1788; d. 1832. Ch.: Jason Chamberlain, b. 1810; m. 1831 to Sarah Holmes. Ch.: Mary Chamberlain, b. 1832; m. 1849 to Capt. George Womack. Ch.: Sarah Womack, m. 1870 to William Armstrong. Ch.: Elizabeth Armstrong, m. Eugene H. Ray, Louisville, Ky.

THIRD GENERATION

14. ii. SARAH.
(2) SARAH CURTIS[4], b. June 11, 1685; m. 1st, Isaac Cook; he d.; m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1712 to Caleb Lewis, b. Oct. 15, 1691.
(a) ICHABOD LEWIS[5], b. Apr. 18, 1718; m. Esther Hall, b. Apr. 24, 1729, dau. of Caleb and Esther (Humphrey) Hall.
(i) ESTHER LEWIS[6], b. July 11, 1756.
(ii) SARAH LEWIS[6], b. July 11, 1756; m. Dec. 17, 1773 to Charles Hall, b. Nov. 12, 1757, son of Asahel and Sarah (Parmalee) Hall.
(A) SARAH HALL[7], b. Nov. 25, 1789; m. 1810 to Orrin Rice, b. 1785.
(A1) EDWARD HALL RICE[8], b. 1811; m. Martha Sutherland. Ch.: Charles, Fred and Fannie Rice, all dead.
(A2) SARAH JEANNETTE RICE[8], b. 1813; d. unm. 1869.
(A3) ORRIN RICE, Jr.[8], b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. 1838 to Josephine Gabadam, d. 1840; m. 2nd, 1842, Myra Kent; d. Dec. 27, 1898; he d. June, 1892. Ch.: Josephine Rice[9], b. 1840; m. Oscar Wilson. Ch.: Arthur Rice Wilson[10]. Cora Wilson[10]. Ernest Hope Wilson[10]. Arthur Hall Rice[9], b. 1843; m. Jennie Swaub. Ch.: Vennie Mynette Rice[10], b. 1875. Lewis Arthur Rice[10], b. 1877. Henry Rice[10], b. 1877. Ethel Frances Rice[10], b. 1881. Lottie Augusta

Rice[9], b. 1845; m. 1866 to John M. Rice. Ch.: John Orrin Rice[10], b. 1868; d. 1872. Charlotte Malvina Rice[10], b. 1870; unm. Helen Alma Rice[10], b. 1874; unm. Myra Kent Rice[10], b. 1877; m. Dr. Joseph Q. Welch, dentist. Harry Rice[10], b. 1881; d. 1922. Irene Elizabeth Rice[10], b. 1884; m. 1910 to W. Lloyd Weber. Ch.: Alice Irene Weber[11], b. Carthage, N. M., 1911. William Lloyd Weber[11], b. Parson, N. M., 1913. John Rice Weber[11], b. Ft. Stanton, N. M., 1915; Mary Edith Weber[11], b. Ft. Stanton, N. M., 1918. Robert Charles Weber[11], b. Ft. Bayan, N. M., 1922. Orinda Rice[9], b. 1847; unm.; d. Apr. 17, 1917. George Rice[9], b. 1849. Edward Myron Rice[9], b. Aug. 15, 1852; m. 1881, Ida Hicks; res., Long Beach, Wash. Ch.: Anna Louise Rice[10], b. 1882; m. Carlton Gilbert. Ch.: Ruth Gilbert[11]. Stuart Rice[10], b. 1884; m. Chineta Williamson; res., New York, N. Y. Sallie Lois Rice[9], b. July 21, 1854; m. June 26, 1882, Dr. James A. Mulnix, b. Nov. 8, 1852, son of Jackson and Margaret (Johnson) Mulnix; he d. Mar. 28, 1916. Ch.: Ione Mulnix[10], b. Nov. 25, 1887; m. Aug. 8, 1911. Walter R. Grissel, b. Sept. 21, 1885, son of Joseph and Anna (Pisha) Grissel. Ch.: Margaret Grissel[11], b. Feb. 5, 1915. Lois Anna Grissel[11], b. Dec. 1, 1922. Wilkins Rice[9], b. 1858. Cora Elizabeth Rice[9], b. 1860; m. 1882, Monroe Bailey; res., Danville, Iowa. Ch.: Robert Kent Bailey[10], b. 1884; m. Flora Kelley. Ch.: Reade Bailey[11], b. 1909. Frances Bailey[11], b. 1911. Lois Bailey[11], b. 1919. Leslie Bailey[11], b. 1922. Charles Bailey[10], b. 1886; m. Alta Chandler. Ch.: Helen Bailey[11], b. 1914. Edith Bailey[11], b. 1916. Ralph Bailey[11], b. 1917. Orrin Rice Bailey[10], b. 1886; m. June 6, 1915 to Violet Williams. Ch.: Ellis Orrin Bailey[11], b. 1918. Charlotte Ione Bailey[11], b. 1919. Joanna Lee Bailey[11], b. 1922. Ward Bailey[10], b. 1891; m. Dauphiene Snell. Ch.: Arthur Bailey[11], b. 1912. Florence Bailey[11], b. 1915. Bernice Bailey[11], b. 1920. Blaine Bailey[10], b. 1894; m. Lena Wicket. Ch.: Margery Bailey[11], b. 1917. Richard Bailey[11], b. 1919.

(A4) LEWIS CLARK RICE[8], b. 1817; m. ———. Ch.: Charles Rice[9], Fred Rice[9].

(A5) SOLOMON GREEN RICE[8], b. July 29, 1820; m. Harrison, Ohio, 1847, to Lucy Louise Fuller. Ch.: John Eliott Rice[9], b. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 19, 1851; m. Anna Robinson, May 16, 1883; she was b. Sept. 23, 1860; bookkeeper, Dayton, Ohio. Ch.: Alma Louise Rice[10], b. Hudson, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1890. Flora Luella Rice[10], b. Merrill, Wis., Aug. 4, 1895. Anna Louise Rice[9], b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1885; m. at Cincinnati to John R. Trisler; res., Scammon, Kan. Ch.: Helen Louise Tris-

ler[10], b. Feb. 24, 1884; m. Aug., 1921, to Rev. Samuel Richard Reed. Frank Fuller Trisler[10], b. July 15, 1887; d. Oklahoma, July, 1904. Mabel Elizabeth Trisler[10], b. June 15, 1889; m. 1916 to Rev. Robert Lee King. George Elliott Trisler[10], b. Mar. 20, 1895. William Fuller Rice[9], b. Mar. 14, 1861; m. 1907 to Elizabeth ———, at Peoria, Ill.

(B) SUSAN HALL[7], b. Dec. 2, 1791; m. Feb. 10, 1813 to Moses Rice, b. May 10, 1776; d. Dec. 18, 1849; she d. Dec. 25, 1838.

(B1) MARY ANN SUSAN RICE[8], b. Apr. 26, 1814; m. Apr. 5, 1830 to Hugh Brown, professor in Blout College, now University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn. She taught music in the Female Institute; d. June 29, 1838. Ch.: Susan Brown[9], d. unm.

(B2) CHARLES AUGUSTUS RICE[8], b. Dec. 31, 1815; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Amanda Melvina Gaines, b. July 28, 1825; he d. June 28, 1881; res., Knoxville Tenn. Ch.: Hugh Brown Rice[9], b. Oct. 6, 1845, at Eden Ridge, Tenn.; m. Mar. 24, 1872, at Moultrie Co., Ill., to Sarah Gideon Edwards, b. Apr. 15, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1921; dau. of John Wayne and Polly (Hardy) Edwards, of Barren Co., Ky. Mr. Rice graduated from Amherst College in 1870, and was for years special agent of Oceanic Steamship Co. at Los Angeles, Calif., where he d. Oct. 31, 1905. Ch.: Sue Seyphoena Rice[10], b. Dec. 7, 1873, at Rock, Ill.; unm. Charles Edward Rice[10], b. Jan. 12, 1876, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Sept. 10, 1901 to Eva Rex Stanley, dau. of Charles Newton and Mary Ann (Rex) Stanley; Doctor Rice is a dentist at Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.: Charles Stanley Rice[11], b. Oct. 26, 1902. Marian Elizabeth Rice[11], b. Aug. 18, 1906. William Theron Rice[11], b. July 26, 1910. Theron Lynn Rice[10], b. Sept. 2, 1877, at Oakland, Calif.; m. Sept. 2, 1903 to Della May Coulter, b. Mar. 18, 1880, at Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of Geo. Adam and Clara (Smith) Coulter; res., Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.: Lyndell Frances Rice[11], b. Nov. 18, 1915. Hugh Elric Rice[10], b. Apr. 3, 1879, at Oakland; m. Lavina Mae Cleland, dau. of Patterson and Mary Jane (Patterson) Cleland; res. Los. Angeles, Calif. Ch.: Aubry Cleland Rice[11], b. Mar. 28, 1914. Willie Rice[10], b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. Jan. 10, 1882. Wallace Orville Rice[10], b. Nov. 21, 1886; d. Nov. 13, 1888. Susan Letitia Rice[9], b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1869, John Baird Clotworthy, b. Down, Donoven Co., Ireland, Jan. 16, 1842, son of William and Ellen (Baird) Clotworthy. Gave copy. He d. Apr. 9, 1916; bur. Knoxville; she res., Hillman, Ga. Ch.: Charles William Clotworthy[10], b. Aug. 21, 1871, at Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Apr. 30, 1895, at Westfield, N. J., Mabel Afflick, b. May 29, 1876, dau. of

Daniel and Julia (Nichols) Afflick; with Essex Banking Co., Newark, N. J. Ch.: Charles Melville Clotworthy[11], b. Dec. 28, 1895; m. Mar. 31, 1921 to Bernice Yorks, b. Feb. 8, 1897, dau. of John Howlet and Lottie Viola (Felch) Yorks; res., Long Island, N. Y. Ch.: Donald Blair Clotworthy[12], b. Apr. 9, 1922, in New Jersey. William Rice Clotworthy[11], b. Dec. 28, 1897, at Westfield, N. J. Russell Gaines Clotworthy[11], b. Feb. 3, 1899. W. W. Lynn Affleck Clotworthy[11], b. Jan. 10, 1905, at Westfield, N. J. Virginia Clotworthy[11], b. Apr. 6, 1908. Mary Esther Clotworthy[11], b. July 14, 1912, at Westfield, N. J. Hugh Alexander Clotworthy[10], b. Jan. 26, 1878; m. Sept. 15, 1903 to Salome Geiger Bell, dau. of Hon. John M. and Juliett (Landrum) Bell, of Aiken, S. C.; chemist with Rae Drug Co., Inc., New York, N. Y. John Baird Clotworthy[10], Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1893, at Westfield, N. J.; m. at Atlanta, Ga., July 9, 1917 to Glynn Moore, b. Nov. 25, 1896, dau. of Lucius Arthur and Emma Ethline (Ferguson) Moore; with Chamberlain Johnson Dubose Co., dry goods, Atlanta, Ga.

FOURTH GENERATION

29. ix. EUNICE.

(1) EUNICE TAINTOR[4], b. at Colchester, Conn., Apr. 13, 1717; m. Aug. 4, 1737 to Aaron Skinner, b. June 14, 1713; d. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 17, 1766.

(a) DAVID SKINNER[5], b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 22, 1743; m. Mar. 1, 1771 to Jerusha Lord; she d. May 16, 1836; he d. at Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1814.

(i) JERUSHA SKINNER[6] b. Oct. 28, 1773; m. Nov. 5, 1800 to David Finley; she d. Jan. 29, 1859, at South Pass, Ill.; he d. at Avon, N. Y. Dec. 23, 1812.

(A) DAVID FINLEY[7], b. at Avon, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1812; m. June 1, 1848 to Susan Barlow Weeks, of St. Albans, Vt., b. Dec. 25, 1820; d. Mar. 21, 1911; he d. at Champlain, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1881.

(A1) HORACE BLUNT FINLEY[8], b. at Champlain, June 23, 1857; res., 262 84th St., Troy, N. Y.

FIFTH GENERATION

25. CAPT. NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Sept. 9, 1862; d. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1774. He was appointed ensign by the Genert Court, 1721; lieutenant, May, 1732; captain, 1736; deputy to General Court for Connecticut, 1724-32, 1738, 1739, 1742-46, twenty-three sessions in all; he was appointed justice for Hartford Co. by the General Court for 1731-63; a period of thirty-one years continuous service. He m. 1st, Anna Clark, of Lebanon, Conn., who d. 1739; m. 2nd to Mary, widow of Joseph Hancock.

88. vi. LYDIA, m. Thomas Smith.
(4) ZERVIAH (SOPHIA) SMITH, b. May 16, 1754; m. Jan. 10, 1777 to Amasa Standish, b. at Preston, Jan. 8, 1756.
(a) AMOS STANDISH[5], b. Preston, Sept. 3, 1783; d. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Apr. 22, 1804 to Clarissa Fitch, b. Preston, May, 1787; d. Feb. 28, 1878.
(i) THOMAS FITCH STANDISH[6], b. Preston, Sept. 9, 1815; d. July 13, 1885; m. Oct. 31, 1838 to Ruth Ann Holden, b. Preston, July 25, 1818; d. Mar. 10, 1906.
(A) NANCY LOUISE STANDISH[7], b. at Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1842; d. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1922; m. Nov. 7, 1860 to Henry Adams Bingham, b. at Lisbon, July 13, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1866; res., Lisbon.
(A1) EDWIN H. BINGHAM[8], b. Lisbon, May 30, 1862; m. Oct. 26, 1899 to Mary E. Goodwin, dau. of Charles E. and Mary E. (Lincoln) Goodwin; res., Hartford, Conn.
94. iii. EUNICE.
(7)(b) MABEL WARD CAMERON, b. Mar. 2, 1863, Chicago, Ill.; d. in New York, Feb. 22, 1923; attended Foote Family Association at Wethersfield, Conn., 1907.
(i) WARD G. CAMERON, graduate from Harvard University, A.B., 1910; A.M., 1911; instructor in Romance Languages at Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y., 1911-15; professor of Modern Languages at St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1915-17; instructor in French and English at Dalhousie University, Halifax, N. S., 1917-18; assistant professor of French at the New York State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y., 1918-19. Studied theology at Keble College, Oxford University, England.
(c) EDITH WARD DWIGHT[6], res., Hartford, Conn.
(i) ELIZABETH WARD DWIGHT[6], m. Apr. 16, 1921 to Adrian A. Wardsworth, Jr., Farmington, Conn.
106. iv. ANNA.
(1) JONATHAN BRIDGES[5], b. Oct. 12, 1753.
(2) EUNICE BRIDGES[5], bapt. Feb. 15, 1756; d. Sept. 12, 1758.
(3) ESTHER BRIDGES[5], bapt. Oct. 30, 1757.
(4) EUNICE BRIDGES[5], bapt. Nov. 4, 1759.
(5) EDMUND BRIDGES[5], bapt. Oct. 25, 1761.
(6) SAMUEL BRIDGES[5], bapt. Aug. 12, 1764.
(7) ASA BRIDGES[5], bapt. Nov. 17, 1765.
(8) ANNA CLOTHEIR BRIDGES[5], bapt. Jan. 1, 1769.
(9) AMASA BRIDGES[5], bapt. Sept. 16, 1770.
(a) ANNA FOOTE BRIDGES[6], m. Colby.
(i) MAY COLBY[7], m. Willard I. Norton; res., Fremont, Ohio.
(10) MOLLY BRIDGES[5], bapt. Aug. 12, 1772.
(11) MARGARET BRIDGES[5], bapt. Sept. 4, 1774.
116. ii. MARY, res., Windsor, Wintobury Society, Conn.
(1) JOEL GILLETT[5], bapt. Oct. 3, 1738, in Windsor, Conn.
(2) LUCY GILLETT[5], bapt. Feb. 24, 1740, in Windsor, Conn.
(3) ABNER GILLETT[5], bapt. Dec. 6, 1841, in Windsor, Conn.

(4) MOSES GILLETT[5], bapt. Nov. 27, 1743, in Windsor, Conn.
(5) SARAH GILLETT[5], b. 1754, Nine Partners, N. Y.

121. vii. SARAH, res., Wethersfield, Conn.
(1) SARAH BOARDMAN[5], bapt. May 26, 1765.
(2) MARY BOARDMAN[5], bapt. Mar. 29, 1767.

122. viii. RACHEL, res., Simsbury, Conn.
(1) SAMUEL PHELPS[5], b. Sept. 26, 1750.
(2) DANIEL PHELPS[5], b. July 7, 1764.
(3) FREDERICK PHELPS[5], b. July 4, 1771.
(4) RACHEL FOOTE PHELPS[5], b. Dec. 8, 1774.

154. iv. DORCAS, m. Capt. Amos Hitchcock, Jr., b. June 12, 1724.
(1) PERCAS HITCHCOCK[5], b. Nov. 10, 1746; m. Rutherford Trowbridge.
(2) AMOS HITCHCOCK[5], b. Jan. 9, 1753; d. Sept. 9, 1753.
(3) SARAH HITCHCOCK[5], b. Aug. 20, 1754.
(4) ABIGAIL HITCHCOCK[5], b. Jan. 1, 1756.
(5) MARY HITCHCOCK[5], b. Mar., 1758; m. June 12, 1778 to William Miles.
(6) ABIJAH HITCHCOCK[5], b. Jan. 5, 1760.
(7) AMOS HITCHCOCK[5], b. 1762; res., Bethany, Conn.
(8) ELIHU HITCHCOCK[5], was a sea captain; d. in New Haven, Conn.
(9) PHINEAS HITCHCOCK[5], b. and d. at sea.
(10) ELI HITCHCOCK[5], d. 1846, at Bethany, Conn.

184. i. MARY, m. ——— Rogers.
(1) ELI ROGERS[5], b. Nov. 14, 1740.
(2) MARY ROGERS[5], b. Aug. 13, 1743; d. young.
(3) LYDIA ROGERS[5], b. June 10, 1747; d. Mar. 14, 1841.
(4) SARAH ROGERS[5], b. May 8, 1750; d. Aug. 23, 1823.
(5) MARY ROGERS[5], b. Feb. 23, 1753; d. Dec. 4, 1843.
(6) JONATHAN ROGERS[5], b. Mar. 11, 1756; d. 1842.
(7) ABIGAIL ROGERS[5], b. Nov. 9, 1758.

192. ix. LYDIA, m. 1st, Ebenezer Baldwin, a Revolutionary soldier who d. soon after his return from the war. He was a son of Noah Baldwin, of Branford, Conn.; m. 2nd to Elisha Scoville, b. Oct. 15, 1742, son of James and Rebecca Scoville, of Meriden, Conn.; res., Truin, N. Y.
(1) EBENEZER BALDWIN[5], JR., b. Mar. 21, 1771.
(2) ABIGAIL BALDWIN[5], b. July 17, 1772.
(3) LYDIA SCOVILLE[5], res., Turin, N. Y.

195. JACOB FOOTE was appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut in session at Hartford, Conn., from May 13 to June 18, 1779 to be lieutenant of the 8th Company or Trainband in the 15th Regiment of Connecticut Militia.

212. JEMIMA, b. 1725; m. Apr. 19, 1748 to Capt. Abraham Hickox, son of Capt. Samuel Hickok and Mary (Hopkins) Hickok, b. Jan. 11, 1727-28, at Waterbury; d. 1778-79.
(1) MARY HICKOX[5], b. Waterbury, Conn., July 2, 1748; m. Seba Bronson.
(2) LUCY HICKOX[5], b. Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 13, 1749; m. Simeon Scott.
(3) JESSE HICKOX[5], b. Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 12, 1752; m. 1st, Hannah Strong; m. 2nd, Rhoda Thomas; m. 3rd, Hannah Thompkins.
(4) JARED HICKOX[5], b. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 15, 1756; m. Sept. 7, 1777, Rachel Merrill, b. June 30, 1759, in Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Caleb and Susannah (Thompkins) Merrill; she d. Dec. 10, 1810, near Berea, Ohio.

(a) LUCY HICKOX[6], b. Dec. 6, 1777-78, in Waterbury, Conn.; m. Thomas Osborne.

(b) NATHANIEL HICKOX[6], b. Feb. 16, 1779; m. Sallie Gregory; he d. 1809, in Middlebury Tp., Ohio

(c) JEMIMA HICKOX[6], b. Apr. 25, 1780; m. Harvey Judd; she d. Nov. 1, 1803.

(d) HANNAH HICKOX[6], b. Dec. 12, 1782; d. July 22, 1785.

(e) AZOR HICKOX[6], b. Sept. 5, 1787; d. Sept. 12, 1809, in Middlebury Tp., Ohio.

(f) ERI HICKOX[6], b. Feb. 19, 1790; m. Alma Hoadley, Feb. 22, 1813; he d. Jan. 21, 1864, at West View, Ohio.

(i) MIRIAM URANIA HICKOX[7], b. at West View, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1813; m. Benjamin Baker, Feb. 21, 1833; she d. Dec. 27, 1860, in West View. He was the son of Benjamin Baker, Sr., and Bethia (Crosby) Baker.

(A) BETHIA WELTHY BAKER[8], b. at West View, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1834; m. Mar. 22, 1855 to Lester Beardsley; d. May 27, 1917.

(B) MERRILL ERI BAKER[8], b. Mar. 24, 1835; m. 2nd, Jane Disbrow; m. 3rd to Elizabeth Caniff.

(C) DEFORREST BAKER[8], b. West View, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1851; m. at Lockport, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1881 to Caroline Wagar; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1918. She was the dau. of Israel Dwelle and Elizabeth (Pyle) Wagar.

(A1) HAZEL URANIA BAKER[9], b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 16, 1883; m. June 2, 1909 to Sheldon Pettibone Clark, b. Oct. 15, 1866, son of Charles H. and Frances Isabel (Pettibone) Clark. Ch.: Sheldon DeForrest Clark[10], b. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 5, 1911. Robert Pettibone Clark[10], b. Oct. 5, 1918. Nancy Hoadley Clark[10], b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1923.

(ii) RACHEL JEMIMA HICKOX[7], b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Samuel Hoadley; she d. Cleveland, Ohio, 1894.

(iii) WELTHA HICKOX[7], m. George Sabin.

(iv) AZOR HICKOX[7], b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. there Apr. 5, 1830.

(v) HARRIET AMANDA HICKOX[7], b. Nov. 27, 1830; m. Calvin Riley Vaughn.

(vi) ALMA HOADLEY HICKOX[7], b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Aug. 24, 1874 to Dr. David Wilder.

(g) ESTHER HICKOX[6], b. Sept. 20, 1792; m. Luther Dille.

(h) JARED, JR. HICKOX[6], b. June 8, 1794; m. 1st, Hepsy Parker; m. 2nd to Hepsy Strong Goodnow, who lived to pass her 101st birthday in West View, Ohio.

(i) RACHEL ANN HICKOX[6], b. Sept. 5, 1797; m. Abram Fowles.

(5) JOEL HICKOX[5], b. Apr. 8, 1758; d. 1817, in Pennsylvania.

(6) TIMOTHY HICKOX[5], b. Jan. 5, 1761; m. Sarah Nichols.

(7) ABRAHAM HICKOX[5], b. June 2, 1765; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1784 to Tamar Tuttle; m. 2nd to Phoebe Stone Dibble, widow of Elisha Dibble; he d. at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1845.

(8) SAMUEL HICKOX[5], b. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1767.
(9) PRESERVED HICKOX[5] b. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Rachel Brown.

SIXTH GENERATION

233. i. PATIENCE.
(1) DAVID BIGELOW[7], b. Nov. 6, 1762; m. Lydia Chappell; he d. Nov. 22, 1843.
(2) ERASTUS BIGELOW[7], b. Feb. 11, 1765; m. Lucy Root; res., Easton, N. Y.
(3) PATIENCE BIGELOW[7], b. Dec. 28, 1767; m. Solomon Finley; she d. Mar. 10, 1832; res., Marlborough, Conn.
(4) JOHN BAY BIGELOW[7], b. July 23, 1770; m. Sally Buell; he d. Dec. 30, 1870, ae. 100 years; res., Marlborough, Conn.
(5) ANNA BIGELOW[7], b. Jan. 15, 1773; m. Benjamin Sears; she d. May 14, 1842.
(6) ISAAC BIGELOW[7], b. Oct. 29, 1775; m. Margaret Foote No. 763; p. 81.
(7) ASA BIGELOW[7], b. Jan. 18, 1779; m. Lucy Isham; res., Malden, N. Y.
(a) HON. JOHN BIGELOW[8], of Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.
(8) ESTHER BIGELOW[7], b. Mar. 22, 1782; m. William Buell; she d. Sept. 11, 1849; res., Marlborough, Conn.

234. ii. ANNA, m. Joshua Bailey.
(1) AMOS BAILEY[7], b. Mar. 17, 1759.
(2) JOSHUA BAILEY[7], b. June 21, 1763.
(3) RHODA BAILEY[7], b. Mar. 10, 1765.
(4) NATHANIEL BAILEY[7], b. Sept. 6, 1768; m. Rachel Sears.
(a) CLARISSA BAILEY[8], m. William Wadsworth Richmond.
(i) WILLIAM H. RICHMOND[9], b. Oct. 23, 1821; m. June 5, 1849 to Lois Roxanna Morse, dau. of Foster and Roxanna (Kirkland) Morse, b. in Windham, Green County, N. Y.
(ii) ALBERT WADSWORTH RICHMOND[9].
(A) FANNY[10], b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. Dr. William S. Gillman.
(5) ASA BAILEY[7], b. Mar. 24, 1772.

238. vi. ESTHER, m. Caleb Gates, b. Jan. 29, 1749, brother of Joseph No. 239.
(1) CALEB GATES[7], b. July 16, 1776; res., East Haddam, Conn.
(2) SELDEN GATES[7], b. Sept. 13, 1778; m. Catharine Elliott, of Killingworth, Conn.; he d. Sept. 20, 1828.
(3) RUSSELL GATES[7], b. Jan. 27, 1786; d. July 26, 1834.
(4) ESTHER GATES[7], b. Mar. 1, 1791; res., East Haddam, Conn.

239. vii. LUCY, m. Joseph Gates.
(1) EPAPHRUDITUS GATES[7], b. Aug. 7, 1775; d. July 5, 1796; unm.
(2) LUCY GATES[7], b. Nov. 23, 1777; d. Apr. 25, 1798; unm.
(3) OLIVE GATES[7], b. Sept. 21, 1779; m. Judah Gates, of East Haddam; she d. May 22, 1881.
(4) ORRIN GATES[7], b. Mar. 11, 1781; m. Spencer.
(5) URI GATES[7], b. Jan. 30, 1785; m. Betsey Gates, of East Haddam, Conn.
(6) ELI GATES[7], b. Dec. 2, 1788; d. Sept. 27, 1824.

240. viii. MARY, m. Stephen Skinner.
(1) MARY SKINNER[7], b. Aug. 26, 1776; m. Gardner Mills, of Canton, Conn.
(2) STEPHEN SKINNER[7], b. Mar. 20, 1779; m. Jerusha Foote No. 752; res., Canada.
(3) ALFRED SKINNER[7], b. Apr. 25, 1781; res., Chenango, N. Y.
(4) AMASA SKINNER[7], b. Apr. 24, 1781; m. Lucinda Foote No. 755; d. s. p.
242. i. ELIZABETH. See "Huntington Genealogy," p. 844; she d. Oct. 4, 1819.
(1) BETSEY KIMBERLY HUNTINGTON[7], b. Aug. 8, 1779; m. Allen Bruce; res., North Lyme, Conn.
(a) TIMOTHY D. BRUCE, b. Greenport, L. I.
(2) DAVID HUNTINGTON[7], b. Mar. 1, 1784; d. Mar., 1819.
(3) ANNA HUNTINGTON[7], b. Sept. 1, 1785; d. Nov. 19, 1861.
(4) ISAAC FOOTE HUNTINGTON[7], b. Dec. 28, 1787; d. May 11, 1820.
(5) LOUISE HUNTINGTON[7], b. May 29, 1790; res. (1860), Hamburg, Conn.
250. v. MARTHA, m. John Barney.
(1) JOHN BARNEY[7], b. Nov. 18, 1769, in Colchester, Conn.
(2) DANIEL BARNEY[7], b. Mar. 16, 1771.
(3) ELI BARNEY[7], b. Mar. 11, 1773.
(4) HARRY BARNEY[7], b. Feb. 6, 1780.
251. vi. MARGARET, m. Rev. Emerson Foster.
(1) NATHANIEL E. FOSTER[7], b. Oct. 5, 1779; d. at Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1825.
(2) MARGARET PARSONS FOSTER[7], m. ——— Moore; res., Long Island, N. Y.
(3) ISAAC PARSONS FOSTER[7], m. ———; res., Chatham, Conn.
(4) HANNAH FOSTER[7], b. Oct., 1785; res., Jamestown, N. Y.
252. vii. ANNA, m. Thomas J. Skinner.
(1) THOMPSON JOSEPH SKINNER[7], JR., b. Feb. 16, 1774.
(2) MATY SKINNER[7], b. 1776; m. Judge Nathan Williams, of Supreme Court of New York; res., Utica, N. Y.
(3) THOMAS SKINNER[7], b. 1778; lawyer, Utica, N. Y.
(4) ANN SKINNER[7], b. 1785; m. Samuel Brown, of Brownsville, N. Y.
(5) ELIZA SKINNER[7], b. 1791; m. Samuel Brown after death of Ann.
(6) GEORGE DENISON SKINNER[7], b. 1795.
260. LOIS.
(1) MOLLY WORTHINGTON[7], b. Dec. 10, 1772.
(2) DAN WORTHINGTON[7], b. Sept. 22, 1774.
(3) JERUSHA WORTHINGTON[7], b. June 26, 1776.
(4) CHARLES WORTHINGTON[7], b. Aug. 27, 1778.
(5) JUDITH WORTHINGTON[7], b. June 30, 1780; m. Elias Newton, of Colchester; res., Middletown, Conn.
(6) BETSEY WORTHINGTON[7], b. Apr. 14, 1782; m. Samuel Kellogg; res., Lenox, Mass.
(7) JOHN WORTHINGTON[7], b. May 2, 1784.
(8) GAD WORTHINGTON[7], b. May 28, 1786.
(9) GUY WORTHINGTON[7], b. Apr. 5, 1788.

(10) ROBERT WORTHINGTON[7], b. Sept. 29, 1791; physician; res., Lenox, Mass.

(11) LAURA WORTHINGTON[7], b. Aug. 4, 1793.

(12) LOUISA WORTHINGTON[7], b. Dec. 9, 1795.

262. iii. JERUSHA, b. Mar. 2, 1755; m. Feb. 25, 1779 to Joseph Johnson, of Colchester, Conn., d. Jan. 21, 1831, in Coventry, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 17, 1808, ae. 58, in Colchester, Conn.

(1) DEMIS JOHNSON[7], b. June 17, 1779; m. Oct. 20, 1803, Jacob Cutler.

(2) ELISHA JOHNSON[7], b. Dec. 6, 1780; m. Sept. 1, 1804, Lydia Griffin, of Saybrook, Conn.

(3) GURDON JOHNSON[7], b. Nov. 3, 1782; d. Oct. 21, 1786.

(4) CLARISSA JOHNSON[7], b. Dec. 11, 1784; m. Aug. 1, 1823, Marcus Palmer, at Union, Ark.; she d. Granville, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1825.

(5) LOIS JOHNSON[7], b. Sept. 14, 1786; d. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 23, 1815.

(6) GURDON JOHNSON[7], b. Aug. 21, 1788; d. Coventry, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1860.

(7) RALPH JOHNSON[7], b. Feb. 9, 1791; m. Sept. 10, 1817 to Elizabeth Hunt, of Franklin, N. Y., b. Feb. 3, 1794; he d. Nov. 10, 1882, at Coventry, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 11, 1871, at Coventry, N. Y.; res., Coventry, N. Y

(a) WILLIAM JOHNSON[8], b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. Jan. 3, 1855 to Elizabeth Stiles, b Apr. 17, 1836; he d. Jan. 9, 1903; she d. Mar. 28, 1919; res., Smithville, N. Y.

(i) BESS A. JOHNSON[9], b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Walter Booth, Oct. 7, 1884; res., Roxbury, Conn.

(A) WILLIAM JOHNSON BOOTH[10], b. Mar. 6, 1886; d. ———.

(B) GEORGE W. BOOTH[10], b. Apr. 30, 1889; m. Margaret ———.

(B1) GEORGE WASHINGTON BOOTH[11], res., Roxbury, Conn.

(ii) WILLIAM E. (Pussyfoot) JOHNSON[9], b. Mar. 25, 1862; m. Lillie M. Trevitt; res., Smithville, N. Y.

(A) CLARENCE JOHNSON[10], b. Jan. 31, 1888; m. Gladys ———.

(A1) CLARENCE JOHNSON[11], res., San Bernardino, Calif.

(B) CLIFFORD JOHNSON[10], b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Violetta Duckett.

(B1) VIOLETTA LEE DUCKETT[11], m. Augusta Duckett; res., Bladensburg, Md.

(iii) LILLIAN JOHNSON[9], b. Aug. 28, 1866; m. Prentice A. Purdy, Sept. 9, 1885; she d. 1928.

(A) BIRDELLA PURDY[10], b. Mar. 6, 1889; m. William E. Davis; res., Greene, N. Y.

(A1) ANTOINETTE DAVIS[11].

(A2) WILLIAM DAVIS[11].

(B) RUTH PURDY[10], m. Theodore Grams; res., Ludlowville, N. Y.

(C) ORLANDO J. PURDY[10], b. June 26, 1886; m. Blanche Gardiner; res., Bishop, Calif.
(C1) EMMY LOU PURDY[11].
(iv) FRANK JOHNSON[9], b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Emma Davenport, July 22, 1886; he d. May 31, 1891.
(A) MURRY JOHNSON[10], b. Nov., 1889; d. Jan. 12, 1897.
(v) CLARE JOHNSON[9], b. July 23, 1868; m. Frank Martin Skillman, Nov. 13, 1890; res., Broken Bow, Neb.
(A) EGLANTINE SKILLMAN[10], b. Aug. 16, 1892; m. Charles Velte, Aug. 16, 1916; res., Crete, Neb.
(A1) CLARE VELTE[11], b. Sept. 6, 1917.
(A2) PHYLLIS VELTE[11], b. Oct. 22, 1918.
(A3) CHARLES VELTE[11], b. June 18, 1920.
(vi) ALBERT JOHNSON[9], b. May 15, 1873; m. Oct. 9, 1895 to Jennie Walker; res., Cortland, N. Y.
(A) LILLIAN JOHNSON[10], b. Aug. 22, 1896; m. Walter Pope.
(A1) BARBARA JANE POPE[11]; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
(B) FRANK JOHNSON[10], b. Aug. 22, 1897.
(C) HARRY W. JOHNSON[10], b. Aug. 5, 1908.
(b) JOSEPH JOHNSON[8], m. Hepsy Stoddard; res., Coventry Rd., N. Y.
(c) CLARISSA JOHNSON[8], m. George Williams.
(i) FRANK WILLIAMS[9], b. 1851; m. Lydia ———; he d. 1931; she d. 1931.
(A) MARY WILLIAMS[10], b. ———; m. Clement Huyck; res., Richford Springs, N. Y.
(A1) CLARISSA HUYCK[11], b. Oct. 18, 1900; res., Richford Springs, N. Y.
(d) GEORGE JOHNSON[8], m. Polly Warner.
(i) CHARLES JOHNSON[9], m. Cora Wright; he d. ———; res., Santa Barbara, Calif.
(A) FLORENCE JOHNSON[10].
(B) MABLE JOHNSON[10].
(C) GEORGE JOHNSON[10], d. ———.
(D) HOWARD JOHNSON[10], res., Greene, N. Y.
(e) ALBERT JOHNSON[8], b. Mar. 17, 1835; m. Dec. 30, 1862 to Adaline Van Ness, b. July 2, 1843, at Greene, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 29, 1909, at Fremont, Neb.; she d. Oct. 2, 1881, at Greene, N. Y.
(i) HENRY ARTHUR JOHNSON[9], b. Nov. 23, 1868, at Greene, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1900, at Broken Bow, Neb., to Lizzie Elmore (Ella) Thome, b. Dec. 4, 1871.
(A) HENRIETTA JOHNSON[10], b. May 10, 1901; res., Broken Bow, Neb.
(B) CLARA BELLE JOHNSON[10], b. Dec. 25, 1902, at Broken Bow, Neb.
(C) ELMORE THAME JOHNSON[10], b. Jan. 4, 1905; m. Jean Claney, Feb. 4, 1930; res. on H. A. Johnson farm west of Broken Bow, Neb.
(D) VERNA ELIZABETH JOHNSON[10], b. Jan. 26, 1910.

(ii) RALPH JOHNSON[8], b. Oct. 1, 1870, at Coventry, N. Y.; m. Apr. 30, 1896, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., to Jane Burnside Lansing; res., Broken Bow, Neb.

(A) ADALINE MARIA JOHNSON[10], b. Jan. 28, 1898, at Fremont, Neb.; m. Vard V. Gray, June 13, 1922, at Broken Bow, Neb.

(A1) RALPH GRAY[11], b. Aug. 26, 1924.

(A2) VERNE GRAY[11], b. Aug. 26, 1924; d. Sept. 7, 1928.

(B) HARRIET JOHNSON[10], b. Oct. 21, 1900, at Fremont, Neb.; m. Jan. 10, 1924 to Ernest G. Stone; res., Comstock, Neb.

(B1) RICHARD STONE[11], b. Nov. 27, 1925.

(iii) MADGALENE VAN NESS JOHNSON[9], b. Dec. 19, 1872, at Coventry, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1903 to James Barger Seeley, at Fremont, Neb.; res., Ringling, Mont.

(A) ALBERT JOHNSON SEELEY[10], b. Oct. 4, 1903, at Fremont Neb.; res., Ringling, Mont.

(iv) ROBERT BRUCE JOHNSON[9], b. Aug. 18, 1875, at Coventry, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1904, at Lew Beach, N. Y., to Margaret Martin; she d. June 6, 1931; res., Superior Wis.

(A) FLOYD BRUCE JOHNSON[10], b. June 18, 1905, at Fremont, Neb.; res., Superior, Wis.

(B) LAURA MARGARET JOHNSON[10], b. Dec. 23, 1906, at Fremont, Neb.; m. Jerome T. Ericsson, Feb. 16, 1929.

(B1) JO ANN ERICSSON[11], b. Oct. 4, 1929.

(B2) BRUCE TRUMAN ERICSSON[11], b. Dec. 18, 1930; res., Superior, Wis.

(8) THEADOSHA JOHNSON[7], b. Mar. 10, 1793; d. May 10, 1819.

(9) WILLIAM JOHNSON[7], b. Mar. 11, 1795; m. July 10, 1821, Mary Colt, of Lisbon, Conn.

(10) JERUSHA JOHNSON[7], b. Oct. 14, 1798; m. Feb. 7, 1837, Marcus Palmer, at the Fairfield Missionary Station. He m. 1st, Clarissa No. (4).

270. ii. JERUSHA.

(1) ASA CORNWALL[7], b. Sept. 17, 1773; d. June 6, 1775.

(2) JERUSHA CORNWALL[7], b. July 1, 1776.

(3) ANNA CORNWALL[7], b. Mar. 20, 1778.

(4) SARAH CORNWALL[7], b. Feb. 13, 1780.

(5) ASA CORNWALL[7], b. Apr. 3, 1782; d. Jan., 1838; Episcopal minister; res., Cheshire, Conn.

(6) EZRA CORNWALL[7], b. Oct. 20, 1787.

(7) DAVID CORNWALL[7], b. June 15, 1790.

82. JARED FOOTE, dau. Hannah, and her husband, Philip Warner, are bur. at East Cornwall, Vt.

275. i. HANNAH.

(5) SALLY WARNER[7], b. 1796; m. Jesse Keeler; she d. 1884.

(6)(a) HANNAH WARNER[8], m. 1st, Levi Gates; m. 2nd, Benjamin Wooster.

278. iv. MERCY.

(1) SALLY PORTER[7], b. Mar. 27, 1786; d. Dec. 7, 1792.

(2) LOUISA PORTER[7], b. Nov. 24, 1888; m. Jabez Collins; she d. Dec. 19, 1829; six children.
(3) MARILDA PORTER[7], b. May 21, 1790; m. Palathia Martin, of Poplar, Ohio; several children.
(4) LEMUEL PORTER[7], b. Mar. 19, 1792; d. Jan. 3, 1839; leaving children.
(5) SALLY PORTER[7], b. Dec. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 1, 1794.
(6) BETSEY PORTER[7], b. Aug. 13, 1795; d. Nov. 20, 1839.
(7) JERUSHA PORTER[7], b. May 5, 1797; d. Dec. 5, 1839.
(8) HORACE PORTER[7], b. May 7, 1799; d. Aug. 21, 1824, at sea.
(9) DOLLY PORTER[7], b. May 16, 1801; d. June 30, 1823.
(10) GUY PORTER[7], b. June 27, 1803.
(11) PHILO PORTER[7], b. June 27, 1806; farmer; res., Ellington, Conn.; two children.

280. vi. LUCY.
(1) HANNAH GUNN[7], b. Aug. 7, 1790; m. May, 1832.
(2) REUBEN L. GUNN[7], b. Feb. 25, 1793; m. ———.
(3) LUCY F. GUNN[7], b. Jan. 8, 1795; d. Apr., 1844.
(4) LUCINDA JENNINGS[7], b. Aug. 11, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1839.
(5) SHERBUN H. JENNINGS[7], b. Nov. 22, 1800; m. ———.
(6) JOEL F. JENNINGS[7], b. June 21, 1804; d. May, 1832.
(7) DAVID JENNINGS[7], b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. ———.
(8) BETSEY JENNINGS[7], b. Feb. 17, 1809; m. ———.
(9) CHAUNCY JENNINGS[7], b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. ———.
(10) JOEL B. JENNINGS[7], b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. ———.

303. vi. SARAH, m. William Dunham.
(1) WILLIAM DUNHAM[7], b. Mar. 6, 1792.
(2) JULIUS DUNHAM[7], b. May 15, 1794.
(3) SARAH DUNHAM[7], b. Aug. 31, 1795; m. July 2, 1818 to William Southmayd, Jr., Middletown, Conn.
(4) AMANDA DUNHAM[7], b. Nov. 15, 1789; d. Sept. 7, 1820.
(5) LUCRETIA DUNHAM[7], b. June 17, 1800; m. Edwin Pratt, of Saybrook, Conn.; she d. Dec. 21, 1834.
(6) ELIZABETH GREEN DUNHAM[7], b. July 2, 1802; d. Nov. 9, 1815.
(7) EDWARD DUNHAM[7], b. Nov. 20, 1805.
(8) ELEAZUR DUNHAM[7], b. Feb. 14, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1809.
(9) SAMUEL DUNHAM[7], b. Aug. 23, 1818.
(10) MARY DUNHAM[7], b. Dec. 24, 1910.

305. DEBORAH FOOTE (89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 24, 1774; m. Dec. 26, 1791, Zelotes Bigelow, b. Aug. 17, 1764, son of Daniel and Mary (Brainard) Bigelow, of Colchester, Conn.; moved to Brookfield, Vt., and she d. there June 14, 1846.
(1) TALITHA BIGELOW[7], b. Apr. 2, 1793.
(2) DEBORAH BIGELOW[7], b. Jan. 15, 1795.
(3) ZELOTES BIGELOW[7], b. Mar. 14, 1798; m. at Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 18, 1919 to Elizabeth Slade, d. June 6, 1872.
(4) ABEL BIGELOW[7], b. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 5, 1804; d. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1860; was a farmer, a deacon in the Congregational Church, and at one time a member of the Vermont Legislature. He m. Apr. 7, 1836,

Mary Kingsbury, dau. of Bela Kingsbury and Abigail (Botton) Kingsbury; b. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 3, 1813; d. Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1891.

(a) MARTHA KINGSBURY BIGELOW[8], b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 31, 1849; m. Feb. 10, 1866, Julian J. Washburn, b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 10, 1842, son of Daniel Washburn and Adeline (Story) Washburn; removed to Batavia, N. Y., in Nov., 1877; for the remainder of his life he was prominently connected with the Wiard Plow Company of that city. He d. at Batavia, Oct. 28, 1918; she d. at Batavia, Sept. 12, 1928.

(i) EDWARD A. WASHBURN[9], b. Randolph, Vt., Jan. 21, 1868; has resided at Batavia since Nov., 1877; was educated in the public schools and admitted to the bar in Apr., 1889; has practiced law in Batavia since then. He was county judge of Genesee County, 1901-18; is a director in the First National Bank of Batavia and in the Bank of Elba, and president of the former institution; is also a director and vice-president of Genesee Theatrical Enterprises, Incorporated. Was a delegate to Republican National Convention of 1908 and 1916. He m. on May 6, 1896, Frances Virginia Marsh, dau. of James P. Marsh and Fannie (Davis) Marsh, of Chicago, Ill., and they have one dau.:

(A) ROWENA MARSH WASHBURN[10], b. Jan. 18, 1899; m. Apr. 14, 1925, Edward Perrin Atwater, son of Edward Congdon Atwater and Linda (Perrin) Atwater, and they have three sons: Edward Washburn Atwater[11], b. Feb. 6, 1926; James Perrin Atwater[11], b. Apr. 17, 1928; Julian Washburn Atwater[11], b. May 8, 1931. These boys on their mother's side descend from Nathaniel, oldest son of the first settler, and from Frances, dau. of the same, and on their father's side they go back to Robert, brother of Nathaniel and Frances.

(ii) MARY VIRGINIA WASHBURN[9], b. Jan. 29, 1879, at Batavia, N. Y.; was educated at Vassar College; and d. unm. at Batavia, Dec. 12, 1915.

(5) NABBY BIGELOW[7], b. Nov. 12, 1806.

(6) MARY BRAINARD BIGELOW[7], b. Nov. 2, 1808.

(7) LUCINDA MALVINA BIGELOW[7], b. Aug. 17, 1815. See "Bigelow Genealogy," p. 252.

306. ix. TALITHA FOOTE.

(1) TALITHA CHAMBERLAIN[7], b. Oct. 6, 1796 ;m. Sept. 10, 1837 to Gurdon Wheeler, of Hadley, Mass.

(2) HARRIET CHAMBERLAIN[7], b. Aug. 22, 1799; m. Jan. 5, 1817 to Daniel Taylor, of Colchester, Conn.

(3) GRACE CHAMBERLAIN[7], b. Sept. 7, 1801; m. Aug. 20, 1820 to Philip Griggs, of Lebanon, Conn.

(4) CLARISSA CHAMBERLAIN[7], b. Aug. 6, 1810; m. Feb. 18, 1823 to John Kellogg, of Colchester, Conn.

(5) MARY CHAMBERLAIN[7], b. Aug. 29, 1807; m. Chancer Gott, of Hebron, Conn.

(6) ROXANNA CHAMBERLAIN[7], b. Jan. 14, 1811; m. Oct. 9, 1831 to Ralph Jones, Hebron, Conn.

(7) SARAH CHAMBERLAIN[7], b. Apr. 24, 1813; m. Sept. 9, 1832 to William Jones, of Hebron, Conn.

(8) WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN[7], b. July 10, 1816; m. Apr. 9, 1843 to Adeline Strong, Hebron, Conn.

(9) ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN[7], b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. Oct., 1844 to Stephen Fowler, of Lebanon, Ohio.

306[3]. iii. ELITHEA, m. Prince Brewster. See "Brewster Genealogy," p. 146, for family record.

(3) JESSE CLARK[7], JR., b. Aug. 24, 1784.

(4) SARAH CLARK[7], b. Aug. 14, 1786.

(5) MILDRED CLARK[7], b. Aug. 24, 1788.

(6) TRIPHENEA CLARK[7], b. Nov. 5, 1790.

(7) JOHN CLARK[7], b. Feb. 14, 1793.

(8) CHARLES CLARK[7], b. July 1, 1795.

(9) ALMA CLARK[7], b. Oct. 3, 1797.

(10) CHAUNCEY FENNER CLARK[7], b. Dec. 20, 1799.

(11) RUTH CLARK[7], b. May 24, 1802.

310. (2) CYNTHIA CLARK[7], b. Sept. 22, 1782; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1801 to Chester Bissell, of Granville, Mass., he d.; she m. 2nd, Jan. 29, 1805 to John Button, b. Feb. 8, 1783, Groton, Conn.; farmer at West Springfield, Mass., and New Hudson, Conn. She d. 1826, and he went to Michigan to live with his children. (a) A gentleman of the old school, dignified and pleasing; he d. at North Farmington, Mich., in 1859.

(a) JOHN HALSEY BUTTON[8], b. Oct. 14, 1805; m. Feb. 22, 1831 to Susan Butler, b. July, 1806, dau. of Ommond and Abigail (Rudd) Butler; farmer; State representative, 1840; held county offices; res., North Farmington, Mich.; d. Nov. 30, 1876; came to Michigan, 1832, from New York State.

(i) GEORGE WARREN BUTTON[9], b. July 11, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1865 to Delia A. Pier, b. 1841; farmer; lieutenant in Civil War; he d. Jan. 17, 1923.

(ii) JAMES ADDISON BUTTON[9], b. Nov. 3, 1838; m. Sept. 25, 1867, at Chicago, Ill., to Louise M. Barse, Detroit, Mich., b. May 23, 1847; d. Oct. 10, 1927, at Midland, Mich.; dau. of Capt. William Hawley Barse and Maria Louisa Nichols. Graduate of Michigan State Agricultural School; general store in Birmingham and Flushing, Mich.; register of deeds, 1888-92; alderman in Flint, 1896; postmaster, 1897-1909; d. May 3, 1909.

(A) ALTA LOUISE BUTTON[10], b. Dec., 1870; m. Feb. 12, 1895 to Fred P. Baker, son of Charles and Eliza Dymond, both b. in England; city clerk, Flint, Mich., for eight years; postmaster, during Taft administration, at Flint, Mich.; assistant postmaster for seven years; one of the directors of the State Bank of Midland; retired.

(A1) LOUISE BAKER[11], b. Aug. 5, 1896; m. at Flint, Mich., Nov. 16, 1918 to Hubert Rivard Loranger, b. at Bay City, Mich., Sept. 7, 1896, son of U. R. Loranger and Marie Franck. Ch.: Hubert Rivard Loranger[12], Jr., b. Oct. 26,

1921, at Detroit, Mich. Richard Baker Loranger[12], b. Apr. 5, 1925, at Detroit, Mich.

(A2) FREDERIC JAMES BAKER[11], b. Feb. 3, 1899, at Flint, Mich.; chemical engineer, University of Michigan.

(A3) DYMOND BAKER[11], b. Nov. 19, 1902, at Flint, Mich.; graduate of University of Michigan.

(A4) MABEL BAKER[11], b. Nov. 13, 1904, at Flint, Mich.; m. Jan. 3, 1931, Eino A. Pulkiner, b. July 7, 1903; manual arts instructor.

(B) MABEL BUTTON[10], b. Feb. 7, 1878; d. Dec., 1902.

(iii) ELLEN BUTTON[9], b. June 28, 1844; m. Apr. 16, 1866 to David Blakesler, at Pontiac, Mich.

(iv) ALVIRA J. BUTTON[9], b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. Jan. 5, 1870 to Ralph Hall, at 241 Hague Ave., Detroit, Mich.

(A) HARRY HALL[10], b. July 27, 1871; m. Cora E. Pettenger; res., White Rock, Colo.

(A1) RAYMOND HALL[11].

(A2) ROGER H. HALL[11].

(B) ROGER R. HALL[10], b. June 16, 1875; m. Hope Messler; res., White House, N. J.

(C) HAZEL HALL[10], b. July 8, 1880; m. Feb., 1903 to Leo H. Fessenden; res., Detroit, Mich.

(b) EMILY C. BUTTON[8], b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. Warren Rundell; res., Birmingham, Mich.

(i) MYRON[9].

(ii) CYNTHIA[9].

(iii) LEVI[9].

(iv) CHESTER[9].

(v) JOHN[9].

(vi) LOUISA[9].

(vii) JULIUS RUNDELL[9], b. 1844; m. Julia Adams; res., Birmingham, Mich.

(c) CHARLES BISSELL BUTTON[8], b. Aug. 17, 1808, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1832 to Avoline Murry, b. Sept. 10, 1816; d. 1898; dau. of Reuben and Sabra (Doty) Murry; he d. Sept. 1, 1865; res., North Farmington, Mich.

(i) CHARLES WILLIS BUTTON[9], b. at Farmington, May 18, 1851; m. Mar. 11, 1880 to Ada Chapman, of Novi, b. Feb. 9, 1857; he d. Jan. 1, 1903; res., North Farmington, Mich.

(A) DON BISSELL[10], b. Jan. 26, 1881.

(B) JAY CHAPMAN BISSELL[10], b. Nov. 4, 1882.

(C) AARON CHAPMAN BISSELL[10], b. Aug. 21, 1886.

(d) ORPHA MARIA BUTTON[8], b. Dec. 8, 1809, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 28, 1832 to James Heard, b. Mar. 23, 1809; d. 1893; she d. May 8, 1840; farmer; res., Clayton, Mich.

(i) AMOS BUTTON HEARD[9], b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. Sept. 15, 1868 to Amanda Stuntz, b. Mar. 23, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1922; dau. of Edward Wells Stuntz; physician; res., North East, Pa.

(A) MARY K. HEARD[10], b. Sept. 17, 1869; physician; res., Des Moines, Iowa.

(B) RALPH E. HEARD[10], b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. Ida O. Shore, Jan. 5, 1898; m. 2nd to Lillian K. ———, Aug. 22, 1914; res., Lockport, N. Y.

(C) REID HEARD[10], b. Mar. 22, 1873.

(D) JAMES LOUISE HEARD[10], b. Feb. 8, 1874; m. June 6, 1901 to Flora Reid, b. Mar. 22, 1873; res. North East, Pa.

(E) DR. CORYDON FORD HEARD[10], b. Nov. 9, 1876; m. 1st, June 18, 1902 to Corinne Jones; she d. May 15, 1913; he m. 2nd to Maude Flynn, July 1, 1915; res., Erie, Pa.

(E1) ELEANOR MOREHEAD HEARD[11], b. June 12, 1909; she d. May 15, 1913.

(E2) CORYDON FORD HEARD[11], JR., b. Aug. 19, 1916.

(F) FAUSTA M. HEARD[10], b. Apr. 3, 1880; m. Nov. 11, 1922 to J. Morgan Snow, b. Dec. 15, 1873; res., St. Petersburg, Fla.

(ii) ORPHA MARIA HEARD[9], b. Apr. 16, 1840; d. June 24, 1906; m. Dec. 9, 1869 to Hiram Morrish, son of Thomas Morrish, b. in England.

(A) NORMAN A. MORRISH[10], b. Apr. 22, 1874; m. Mabel Bailey; res., Flushing, Mich.

(A1) RALPH H. MORRISH[11], b. Apr. 12, 1901.

(A2) NEIL BAILEY MORRISH[11], b. Jan. 1, 1903.

(A3) FORD MILTON MORRISH[11], b. June 28, 1907.

(A4) ORPHA BERNICE MORRISH[11], b. May 18, 1909; m. Bert F. Casper; res., Swartz Creek, Mich.

(e) OLIVE C. BUTTON[8], b. 1810; m. William Rundell; res., Pennsylvania.

(f) ELIHUE LEONARD BUTTON[8], b. North Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1813; m. 1st to Olivia Case; m. 2nd at Walla Lake, Mich., 1845 to Mrs. Lydia M. Clark; m. 3rd, her sister; m. 4th to Henrietta Collough; he d. Aug., 1879.

(i) MARY C. BUTTON[9], b. 1835; d. 1870.

(ii) HARVEY CHARLES BUTTON[9], b. Oct. 22, 1837; m. at Milford, Conn., 1855, Laura Ruber; he served in the Civil War; d. Sept., 1908.

(A) MARY OLIVIA BUTTON[10], b. 1856; m. 1876 to ——— McCollough; he d. at Alma, 1877; m. 2nd to Harry Clark; res. Alma, Mich.

(A1) LILLIAN McCOLLOUGH[11], b. 1877; m. Herbert Pulfrey; res., Toledo, Ohio. Ch.: Dorothy[12]; Margaret Pulfrey[12].

(A2) BENJAMIN McCOLLOUGH[11], b. 1881; m. 1901 to Gertrude Baker. Ch.: Nelson[12], b. 1910.

(B) BENJAMIN BUTTON[10], b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. June 17, 1875, at Jackson, Elizabeth H. Whitney.

(B1) GEORGE BUTTON[11], d. 1895; unm.

(C) HARVEY BUTTON[10], m. Altha Latimer, of Alma; he d. Sept., 1920.

(D) LAURA BUTTON[10], b. 1878; m. 1906 to Frank A. Reid.
(D1) CARROL A. REID[11], b. 1907.
(D2) ROBERT L. REID[11], b. 1912.
(E) CHARLES AMOS BUTTON[10], m. Nellie McGregnor; res., Lansing, Mich.
(E1) CHARLES BUTTON[11].
(E2) LULA BUTTON[11], m. Glen Hicks.
(iii) DENCEY BUTTON[9], b. July 20, 1839; m. 1st, George Lindsay; m. 2nd to Nelson Cew.
(A) CHARLES LEWIS LINDSAY[10], b. 1861; m. Nellie Cohoon.
(iv) CHARLES AMOS BUTTON[9], b. May 8, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1865 to Lucy Rupert. In 4th Mich. Cavalry, Civil War.
(A) AMOS ALBERT BUTTON[11], b. Sept. 9, 1866.
(B) ROSE BUTTON[10], b. July 25, 1869.
(C) LUCY BUTTON[10], b. June 12, 1871.
(D) LAURA E. BUTTON[10], b. Mar. 12, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1873.
(v) ALBERT BUTTON[9], b. 1853; m. 1879 to Marion E. Goldie; he d. 1922, Saginaw, Mich.; no children.
(vi) JOHN WILLIS BUTTON[9], b. Jan. 21, 1856; m. at Saginaw, 1878 to Julia Hubert; merchant; six years with State Troops; d. 1922; no children.
(g) GEORGE WILLIS BUTTON[8], b. New Haven, Conn., 1815; m. Mar. 4, 1847 to Juliet Covey, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1911; he d. Feb. 24, 1890; farmer and merchant; res., New Hudson, Mich.
(i) SARAH ALWILDA BUTTON[9], b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. June 17, 1891, George Renwich; no children.
(ii) ORPHA M. BUTTON[9], b. June 4, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1869 to George D. Woodman; she d. Aug., 1921; res., Detroit, Mich.
(iii) FRANCIS M. BUTTON[9], b. Dec. 2, 1859; m. May 5, 1886 to Mary L. Canfield; farmer; res., New Hudson, Mich.; no children.
(h) DENCY E. BUTTON[8], b. 1818; m. May 5, 1841 to Nathan Nichols; d. Dec. 8, 1881, Vernon, Mich.; he d. Apr. 1, 1859; res., Durand, Mich.
(i) AMOS NICHOLS[9].
(ii) ORSON NICHOLS[9].
(iii) CYNTHIA NICHOLS[9], m. Adelbert Cole; res., Durand, Mich.
(i) DANIEL AMOS BUTTON[8], b. 1823; m.. Henrietta Cowles, Jan. 5, 1862; m. 2nd, Lucy A. Cowles; he d. 1874; register of deeds for many years; res., Pontiac, Mich.
(i) SIBELIA BUTTON[9], b. 1847; d. Oct. 27, 1864.
(j) LYDIA E. BUTTON[8], b. 1824; m. Theodore Armstrong, b. 1819, at Tyre; res., North Farmington, Mich.
(i) OSCAR ARMSTRONG[9].
(ii) EDGAR ARMSTRONG[9].
(iii) AMELIA CULVER ARMSTRONG[9].
(iv) MARK ARMSTRONG[9], m. M. German; res., Pontiac, Mich.

318. ii. EUNICE.
(1) POLLY HALL[7], m. May 9, 1820 to Sidney Dodge; he d. Apr. 1, 1831.
(a) SUSANNA MORGAN DODGE[8], b. Aug. 13, 1821.

(b) ELLEN DODGE[8], b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. Nov. 2, 1823.
(c) OLIVER SIDNEY DODGE[8], b. June 28, 1825.
(d) GEORGE WYLLYS DODGE[8], b. Sept. 22, 1827.

(2) WYLLYS HALL[7], b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. Dec. 5, 1814 to Lucretia Petter; res., Marietta.
(a) HARRIET HALL[8], b. Mar. 11, 1816; d. September 27, 1822.
(b) WYLLYS HALL[8], JR., b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. July 23, 1840, E. M. Sullican.
(c) MARY HALL[8], b. Nov. 29, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1820.
(a) GEORGE HALL[8], b. Jan. 10, 1821; d. Dec. 15, 1821.
(e) GEORGE BUCKLAND HALL[8], b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 17, 1823.
(f) EUNICE FOOTE HALL[8], b. Jan. 30, 1825; d. Mar. 22, 1836.
(g) HENRY BUCKLAND HALL[8], b. Apr. 5, 1827; d. Dec. 4, 1831.
(h) THEODORA FOOTE HALL[8], b. Nov. 4, 1828.
(i) FRANCES POTTER HALL[8], b. Mar. 22, 1831.

(3) JOSEPH ELY HALL[7], b. Apr., 1793; m. Sept. 19, 1819 to Rhods Butler; res., Marietta; she d. May 19, 1832; m. 2nd, Nov. 20, 1834 to Rocanna Ree.
(a) SARAH HALL[8], b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1821.
(b) CHARLES HALL[8], b. July 23, 1822; m. Apr. 27, 1846, Caroline Strout Greene.
(c) WILLIAM FOOTE HALL[8], b. Aug. 18, 1824; d. June 25, 1833.
(d) JOHN HALL[8], b. Jan. 16, 1827.
(e) ELIZA HANWAY HALL[8], b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. Feb. 7, 1830.
(f) JOSEPH HALL[8], b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. Nov. 12, 1832.
(g) JOSEPH ELY HALL[8], b. June 20, 1836.
(h) EUNICE HALL[8], b. Sept. 13, 1838.
(i) WILLIAM HENRY HALL[8], b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Apr. 10, 1841.
(j) GEORGE HALL[8], b. Mar. 31, 1842.

(4) THEPDOCIA HALL[7], b. Jan. 9, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1829 to Daniel Hand Buell; he d. Dec., 1840.
(a) DANIEL H. BUELL[8], JR., b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Dec. 2, 1830.
(b) EDWARD WYLLYS BUELL[8], b. Jan. 5, 1832.
(c) FRANCES BUELL[8], b. May 11, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1834.
(d) WILLIAM HALL BUELL[8], b. Mar. 18, 1836.

(5) WILLIAM HALL[7], b. July 7, 1800; m. Nov. 30, 1828 to Margaret Kinney; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
(a) HENRY HALL[8], b. Oct. 11, 1829.
(b) WILLIAM OSCHER HALL[8], b. Sept. 10, 1831; d. Sept. 11, 1832.
(c) MARGARET HALL[8], b. June 8, 1833.
(d) THOMAS FAUCET SHEWEL HALL[8], b. Oct. 26, 1835.
(e) WYLLYS HALL[8], b. Mar. 18, 1838.
(f) MARY CLINGHAM HALL[8], b. June 4, 1840.
(g) WILLIAM FOOTE HALL[8], b. Feb. 24, 1843.
(h) AARON KINNEY HALL[8], b. May 10, 1845.
(i) EUNICE FOOTE HALL[8], b. Sept. 19, 1847.

(6) EUNICE HALL[7], b. Sept. 3, 1804; m. Apr. 3, 1821 to David Bush Anderson.
(a) HENRY OLIVER ANDERSON[8], b. May 24, 1822.
(b) DAVID BUSH ANDERSON[8], b. Aug. 28, 1827.

(c) SARAH BINGHAM ANDERSON[8], b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. Mar. 26, 1834.
(d) MARY LUCINA ANDERSON[8], b. Mar. 24, 1832.
(e) JOSEPH ANDERSON[8], b. Dec. 1, 1835.
(f) WYLLYS ANDERSON[8], b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 16, 1843.
(g) EUNICE ELIZA ANDERSON[8], b. Apr. 1, 1840. (Apr 24-1842; d
(h) SARAH ELIZABETH ANDERSON[8], b. Oct. 16, 1844.

321. THEODOCIA.
(1) ROXY BULKLEY[7], m. Dec. 21, 1809 to James M. Goodwin; res., Hartford, Conn.
(a) JAMES M. GOODWIN[8], JR., b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. 1st, Julia, dau. of Philo Dickinson, of Hartford, Conn.; she d. in Alabama, 1835; m. 2nd to Charlotte Boyd, dau. of Judge Johnson, of South Carolina, and widow, of Montgomery, Ala.
(b) FREDERICK GOODWIN[8], b. July 24, 1812; d. Oct. 27, 1843; unm.
(c) MARY GOODWIN[8], b. Feb. 3, 1816; d. Mar. 17, 1817.
(d) MARY JANE GOODWIN[8], b. Jan. 26, 1818; m. May 18, 1838, Chas. H. Brainard, of Hartford, Conn.
(e) HENRY WHEATON GOODWIN[8], b. Sept. 26, 1823; m. May 6, 1846 to Caroline A. Hinman, dau. of Hon. Joel Hinman, of Waterbury and New Haven, Conn.
(f) WILLIAM ALFRED GOODWIN[8], b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1838.
(2) JOHN BUCKLAND[7], b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. Apr. 18, 1839; unm.
(3) SOPHIA BUCKLAND[7], m. 1st, Dr. Ezekiel W. Bull, of Hartford, Oct. 8, 1923; he d. Dec. 27, 1845; m. 2nd, Apr. 19, 1847 to George Beach, president of Phœnix Bank, Hartford, Conn.
(a) BUCKLAND WATSON BULL[8], b. Nov. 5, 1824; professor of chemistry.
(b) ALFRED BILLINGS BULL[8], b. Oct. 7, 1838.

332. x. POLLY, m. William Hewlett.
(2) LUCY ANN HEWLETT[7], b. Nov. 18, 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1814.
(3) MARY ANN TABITHA HEWLETT[7], b. Nov. 14, 1814; m. Jan. 20, 1830 to James O. Gorman; children.
(4) JANE ELIZABETH HEWLETT[7], b. May 12, 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1818.
(5) GEORGE C. HEWLETT[7], b. Feb. 2, 1819; d. July 13, 1821.
(6) MARIA LOUISA HEWLETT[7], b. May 4, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1824.

342. vii. RUHAMAH, m. John Birge.
(1) DANIEL BIRGE[7], m. ———; nine children.
(2) BETSY BIRGE[7], b. Sept. 6, 1781; m.; two children.
(3) DUDLEY BIRGE[7], b. Apr. 9, 1883; m.; eleven children.
(4) PAMELA BIRGE[7], b. June 17, 1785; m. Charles Coleman, of Franklin, N. Y.; two children.
(5) JOHN BIRGE[7], b. June 18, 1789; m.; six children.
(6) ALFRED BIRGE[7], b. Jan. 4, 1791; m.; four children.
(7) POLLY BIRGE[7], b. June 17, 1794; m.; six children.
(8) DIMIS BIRGE[7], b. Feb. 18, 1802; m.; one child.
(9) CHARLOTTE BIRGE[7], b. June 6, 1803; m.

343. viii. ANN, m. Edmund Bridges.
(1) JEREMIAH BRIDGES[7], b. Dec. 19, 1785.

(2) SAMUEL BRIDGES[7], b. Jan. 27, 1787.
(3) MARCUS BRIDGES[7], b. Nov. 27, 1789.
(4) EDMUND BRIDGES[7], b. Nov. 14, 1791.
(5) WILLIAM BRIDGES[7], b. Jan. 6, 1793.
(6) MINERVA BRIDGES[7], b. Dec. 9, 1795.
(7) ANNA BRIDGES[7], b. Aug. 24, 1798.
(8) UZZIEL BRIDGES[7], b. Nov. 22, 1800; res., Geneseo, N. Y.

344. ix. HANNAH, m. Gibbons Mather.
(2) HENRY DEWOLF MATHER[7], b. July 3, 1794.
(3) HIRAM F. MATHER[7], b. Feb. 13, 1896; res., Niles, Mich.
(4) RALF COLTON MATHER[7], b. Dec. 9, 1798.
(5) SON[7], b. Apr. 13, 1801; d. young.
(6) DANIEL W. MATHER[7], b. Jan. 1, 1807; res., Auburn, N. Y.

346. xi. ESTHER, m. Ralph Taylor.
(2) ESTHER TAYLOR[7], b. June 30, 1794; d. Mar. 3, 1798.
(3) RALPH TAYLOR[7], b. Oct. 21, 1796; m. Ives, of Great Barrington, Mass.
(4) ESTHER TAYLOR[7], b. July 24, 1799; m. Charles Foote No. 1058. See record.
(5) MARY D. TAYLOR[7], b. June 5, 1801; m. Dr. William Bulckley.
(6) HANNAH P. TAYLOR[7], b. Mar. 28, 1803; m. Alvenus Cone; res., Colchester, Conn.
(7) GILES B. TAYLOR[7], b. Feb. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1806.
(8) NANCY M. TAYLOR[7], b. Dec. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1822.
(9) GEORGE TAYLOR[7], b. June 14, 1809; m. Caroline, dau. of John C. Cone; res., Geneseo, N. Y.
(10) CAROLINE TAYLOR[7], b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. David Foote; see No. 874.

351. v. ANNA, m. Ambrose Foote No. 337; see page 117 for record.

352. vi. EUNICE, m. Ezra Clark 2nd.
(1) EZRA CLARK[7], b. Jan. 22, 1787; d. Oct. 4, 1820; unm.
(2) EUNICE CLARK[7], b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Nov. 18, 1811, Zelotes Clark; she d. Dec. 11, 1874; he d. May 2, 1837.
(a) ELIHU CLARK[8], b. Feb. 29, 1814; m. Jan. 22, 1851 to Sophia J. Bulkley, b. Mar. 19, 1825, at Colchester, Conn. He d. May 10, 1874; she d. July 22, 1917.
(i) JOSEPH ISBAN CLARK[9], b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. Mehitabel, s. p.
(ii) CHARLES H. CLARK[9], b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Mar. 16, 1867; unm.
(iii) JENNIE S. CLARK[9], b. July 30, 1861; m. Jan. 8, 1881 to Rev. Jos. Butterworth, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Mar. 18, 1920; res., Fall River, Mass.
(A) ELIZABETH BUTTERWORTH[10], b. Jan. 5, 1885; res., New York, N. Y.
(B) JOSEPH BUTTERWORTH[10], b. Aug. 8, 1897; instructor in Univ. of Wisconsin.
(iv) MARY ELIZABETH CLARK[9], b. May 6, 1855; d. July 28, 1857.
(v) CHARLES H. CLARK[9], b. Mar. 16, 1867.

(vi) MAY L. CLARK[9], b. Aug. 2, 1870; res., East Hartford, Conn.

(b) CHARLES CLARK[8], b. 1817; d. July 13, 1875; unm.

(c) ELIZABETH CLARK[8], m. Russell Gillette, of Colchester; d. Sept. 10, 1857.

(i) LOUISE GILLETTE[9], b. July, 1852; d. June 18, 1919; unm.

(ii) MARK GILLETTE[9], res., Boston, Mass.

(d) FRANCES JANE CLARK[8], b. May, 1818; m. 1840 to Benjamin F. Otis; he d. July 16, 1853; she d. Apr. 10, 1871.

(i) WILLIAM OTIS[9], m. Emma Lamb; he d. 1914.

(A) WILLIAM B. OTIS[10], b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. Dec. 17, 1914; m. Emma Lamb, b. 1848; d. 1888.

(A1) WILLIAM OTIS[11].

(A2) LIZZIE OTIS[11].

(A3) CHARLES OTIS[11].

(ii) ELIZABETH OTIS[9], b. Jan. 17, 1843; m. 1872 to Theodore D. Warren, of New York, N. Y. ; he d. Dec. 6, 1914; she d. May 19, 1909.

(A) ETHEL ELIZABETH WARREN[10].

(B) FRANK D. WARREN[10], d. in infancy.

(iii) FRANK OTIS[9], b. May 1, 1846; m. Mati Chamber; res., New York, N. Y.; no children.

(iv) CLARK OTIS[9] b. July 9, 1850; m. Margaret Evans.

(A) EVELYN OTIS[10], b. Sept. 2, 1885; m. June 2, 1914 to Albert Van Cleve; res., Colchester, Conn.

(3) JERUSHA CLARK[7], b. Apr. 13, 1789; m. Deacon Lemuel L. Chester.

(4) GEORGE CLARK[7], b. June 13, 1791; m. Sophia Taylor No. 353 (3); he d. 1855; she d. 1871.

(a) EZRA CLARK[8], b. 1833; d. 1912; unm.

(b) LEMUEL CLARK[8], b. 1842; d. Feb. 23, 1923; no children.

(c) SARAH CLARK[8], b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. John C. Foote No. 2239, p. 366.

(d) JERUSHA CLARK[8], b. 1843; d. 1855; unm.

(e) MARGARET CLARK[8], m. Edward Dexter, of Danielsonville, Conn.

(5) SALLY CLARK[7], b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. Dr. Ezekiel W. Parsons, brother of Hon. Francis Parsons, of Hartford, Conn.

(a) MARY PARSONS[8], d. young.

(b) HARRIET W. PARSONS[8], m. Joseph O. Brown; he d. 1894.

(i) LORA LOUISE BROWN[9], m. Edwin Dandgon.

(ii) ELIZABETH AGNES BROWN[9], m. Herbert A. Kingsley.

(B) LOIS EVELYN BROWN[10].

(C) HELEN JENNARY BROWN[10].

(iii) RALPH B. BROWN[9], m. 1st, ———; m. 2nd, ———.

(iv) HOLAND R. BROWN[9], m. Katherine E. Weeks; res., 320 Broadway, N. Y.; lawyer (gave this copy).

354. viii. MARGARET P.

(1) MARGARET TAYLOR[7], b. June 23, 1794; m. Salmon C. Foote No. 1069.

(2) DANIEL TAYLOR[7], b. Oct. 17, 1796; m. Hannah Chamberlin, of Colchester, Conn.
  (a) CHARLES TAYLOR[8].
    (i) CHARLES TAYLOR[9], JR.
    (ii) ASA TAYLOR[9].
  (b) FRANK TAYLOR[8].
    (i) HARRIET TAYLOR[9], d. unm.
    (ii) GILES TAYLOR[9].
    (iii) IDA TAYLOR[9], m. Henry Parker; two children.
(3) SOPHIA TAYLOR[7], b. July 11, 1800; m. George Clark No. 352 (4).
(4) LAURA TAYLOR[7], b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. Elisha A. Baker, of Groton, Conn., b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. Sept. 30, 1896.
  (a) SUSAN M. BAKER[8], b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. 1916; unm.
  (b) ELISHA BAKER[8], b. Feb. 17, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1890; m. Mar. 10, 1851 to Adelaide Douglas.
  (c) LAURA E. BAKER[8], b. Mar. 22, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1857 to George B. Avery, b. 1828; d. 1900; no children.
  (d) THOMAS A. BAKER[8], b. Apr. 1, 1831; m. Apr. 26, 1855 to Adelaide Bacon, d. June 6, 1895.
    (i) FRANK T. BAKER[9], b. and d. 1856.
    (ii) LIZZIE A. BAKER[9], b. and d. 1859.
    (iii) JAMES E. BAKER[9], b. June 8, 1863; d. unm.
    (iv) KATE A. BAKER[9], res., Colchester, Conn.; m. Frank Talcott, b. 1858; d. 1906; no children.
  (e) ANN M. BAKER[8], b. May 1, 1835; d. 1910; m. 1865 to Oscar M. Palmer, of 24th Regiment, Conn. Volunteers; he d. Oct. 4, 1896.
  (f) DANIEL BAKER[8], b. Jan. 31, 1838; m. Apr. 2, 1860 to Cornelia Simmons, of New York; he d. Oct. 27, 1866.
    (i) FREDERICK ELISHA BAKER[9], b. Mar. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 3, 1880 to Maria Alice Dooley.
      (A) WILLIAM ELISHA BAKER[10], b. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Dec. 6, 1910 to Margaret Sanderson, of New Britain, Conn.
        (A1) WILLIAM AVERY BAKER[11], b. Oct. 21, 1911.
        (A2) ALYSON WRIGHT BAKER[11], b. Jan. 31, 1917.
      (B) GEORGE BENJAMIN AVERY BAKER[10], b. Mar. 14, 1883; m. Jan. 25, 1913 to Emily Huck, of New Brighton, Conn.
        (B1) GEORGIANA AUGUSTA BAKER[11], b. Oct. 26, 1914.
        (B2) DOROTHY MARIA BAKER[11], b. Nov. 25, 1915.
        (B3) ROBERT AVERY BAKER[11], b. May 26, 1919.
  (g) CHARLES BAKER[8].
    (i) FRANK BAKER[9].
  (h) ANN BAKER[8]; two children.
  (i) SARAH JANE BAKER[8], b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1857 to Thomas G. Lombard, b. 1836; d. 1865; m. 2nd to George D. Bringham, d. 1906. She res. Colchester, Conn.
    (i) FREDERICK PIERSON LOMBARD[9], b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. Apr. 28, 1898.
      (A) GEORGE B. LOMBARD[10], b. Aug. 5, 1888; three children.

(j) CHARLES F. BAKER[8], b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. May 9, 1896; m. Jane E. Fargo.
(i) ANNIE L. BAKER[9], b. 1877; d. in infancy.
(ii) FRANK E. BAKER[9], b. 1880; d. in infancy.
(k) FANNY SOPHIA BAKER[8], b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1903; m. May 2, 1863 to Orrin Rudd, of Montville; he d. Nov. 9, 1912.
(i) CHARLES ORRIN RUDD[9], b. Dec. 26, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1890 to Irene Louise Petris, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
(A) ORRIN KENNETH RUDD[10], b. June 24, 1891; res., Savannah, Ga.
(ii) LOUISE B. RUDD[9], b. June 13, 1865; d. Feb. 2, 1904; m. Apr. 19, 1887 to Julius T. Shepard, of New London, b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1892.
(A) GEORGE THATHER SHEPARD[10], b. Apr. 27, 1889; res., New London, Conn.
(iii) FANNY LOUISE RUDD[9], b. Oct. 26, 1867; d. Feb. 16, 1903; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1886 to Palmer Francis Starr, b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. May 26, 1902; m. 2nd to George Chapman, New London, Conn.
(l) JOSEPH E. BAKER[8], b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. Apr. 2, 1906; unm.

355. ix. OLIVE.
(1) ELIZABETH PERKINS HUBBARD[7], b. July 24, 1806; d. Nov. 4, 1835.
(2) ABBEY HUBBARD, b. Feb. 20, 1810; m. Joseph C. Hammond, b. July 25, 1809, son of Elijah and Martha Strong; she d. July 10, 1879; he d. May 28, 1878.
(a) JOSEPH C. HAMMOND[8], JR., b. Dec. 15, 1836; m. Dec. 21, 1859; he d. Aug. 22, 1913; res., Rockville, Conn.
(i) WILLIAM C. HAMMOND[9], b. Nov. 25, 1860.
(A) WILLIAM C. HAMMOND[10], JR., b. July 4, 1903.
(B) LANSING VANDEE HEYDEN HAMMOND[10], b. Apr. 2, 1906.
(ii) CHARLES H. HAMMOND[9], b. Sept. 16, 1863; res., Drawer H, Highland Station, Springfield, Mass.
(A) CATHRINE H. HAMMOND[10], b. Mar. 16, 1908.
(3) WILLIAM HENRY ROGERS[7], b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1843.
(4) GEORGE HAMMOND ROGERS[7], b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1861.
(5) CHARLES HOWELL ROGERS[7], b. July 24, 1826; res., Colchester, Conn. The compiler met Mr. Rogers at Colchester, Sept. 21, 1908; he d. ———.

371. ii. LOIS, b. Apr. 5, 1746; m. 1st, May 29, 1765 to Eleazur Merrill, of Farmington, Conn.; he d. May 16, 1769; m. 2nd, Oct., 1770 to John Wells, of Farmington, Conn. Moved to Johnstown, N. Y., in 1784.
(1) ELEAZUR MERRILL[7], b. Nov. 9, 1766.
(2) LOIS MERRILL[7], b. Mar. 12, 1769.
(3) MALINDA WELLS[7], b. 1772; d. 1777.
(4) RHODA WELLS[7], b. 1774; m. John Harring; d. at Auburn, N. Y.
(5) JOHN WELLS[7], b. 1776; d. 1776 at Malinda.
(6) JOHN WELLS[7], b. 1778; m. ———, and d. in Illinois.

(7) LINDY WELLS[7] (twin), b. 1780; m. ——— Rood.
(8) LUCY (twin), b. 1780; m. Charles Easton.
(9) ELEAZUR WELLS[7], b. 1782; owned and resided on farm which Sir William Johnson owned.
(10) CLARISSA WELLS[7], b. 1784; m. 1st to ——— Mason; m. 2nd to ——— Jones.
(11) NATHAN PERKINS WELLS[7], b. 1786; m. Sarah Akin, of Johnstown, N. Y., b. Apr. 22, 1813; d. Nov. 25, 1843.
(a) EDWARD WELLS[8], b. Dec., 1813.
(b) JOHN WELLS[8], b. July 1, 1817; m. Margaret Stewart, of Perth, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1843; d. May 30, 1877.
(i) NATHAN PERKINS[9], b. May 27, 1844; d. Jan. 15, 1868.
(ii) CATHERINE PERKINS[9], b. May 28, 1848; m. Mar. 31, 1874 to P. P. Argersinger, of Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1909; res., Johnstown.
(A) MARGARET ARGERSINGER[10], b. July 16, 1876; m. Apr. 24, 1901 to Martin Kennedy, Jr., son of Martin Kennedy and Elizabeth Ann (Clark) Kennedy; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
(A1) ELEANOR KENNEDY[11], b. Feb. 16, 1906.
(B) ELEANOR ARGERSINGER[10], b. June 9, 1878; m. Mar. 9, 1903 to Edw. C. Shotwell; d. Feb. 15, 1922; res., Gloversville, N. Y.; he is a son of Samuel H. Shotwell and Jane Elizabeth (Everit) Shotwell.
(B1) CATHARINE W. SHOTWELL[11], b. Dec. 28, 1903.
(B2) EDWARD CARL SHOTWELL[11], JR., b. Feb. 16, 1906.
(C) GRACE ARGERSINGER[10], b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. June 8, 1904 to A. Judson Baker, son of A. D. L. Baker and Marion (Judson) Baker; res., Gloversville and Johnstown, N. Y.
(C1) MARION BAKER[11], b. Apr. 23, 1905.
(C2) CATHARINE BAKER[11], b. Jan. 11, 1908.
(C3) MARGARET BAKER[11], b. Aug. 23, 1909.
(D) JOHN WELLS ARGERSINGER[10], b. Aug. 15, 1882; m. July 28, 1917, dau. of Aber Burr and Alice (White) Burr; d. Oct. 3, 1921; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
(D1) JOHN WELLS ARGERSINGER[11], JR., b. Aug. 23, 1918.
(iii) MARGARET PERKINS[9], b. Oct. 7, 1850; d. Nov. 14, 1920.
(iv) JOHN PERKINS[9], b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Mar. 23, 1857.
(v) ELIZABETH PERKINS[9], b. July 15, 1855; d. Mar. 1, 1857.
(vi) WALTER PERKINS[9], b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Jan. 2, 1894.
(vii) ANNA PERKINS[9], b. Apr. 8, 1860; m. Dr. James H. Class.
(viii) JOHN PERKINS[9], b. June 9, 1864; d. Aug. 31, 1864.

372. iii. MARY.
(1) AARON CADWELL[7], bapt. Nov. 6, 1768; d. Oct. 20, 1842.
(2) MARY CADWELL[7], bapt. Nov. 11, 1770.
(3) RHODA CADWELL[7], b. Feb. 7, 1773.
(4) JAMES CADWELL[7], b. Aug. 27, 1775.
(5) MARTIN CADWELL[7], b. Feb. 15, 1778; d. Feb. 28, 1830.

(6) ANNA CADWELL[7], b. 1783; d. Nov. 12, 1823.
(7) SAMUEL CADWELL[7], b. 1786; d. Sept. 25, 1838.

378. ix. HEPZIBAH.
(1) HEPZIBAH CASE[7], b. June 10, 1780; d. June 7, 1821.
(2) DARIUS CASE[7], b. Mar. 31, 1782.
(3) JUSTUS CASE[7], b. Feb. 3, 1784.
(4) POLLY CASE[7], b. June 3, 1786; d. Jan., 1825.
(5) SAMUEL CASE[7], b. Feb. 6, 1789; d. May 10, 1820.
(6) HULDAH CASE[7], b. Feb. 22, 1791; d. May 13, 1807.
(7) RUFUS CASE[7], b. Nov. 2, 1793; d. Sept. 7, 1820.
(8) RHODA CASE[7], b. Aug. 31, 1795; d. Mar., 1826.
(9) ROXANNA CASE[7], b. Aug. 12, 1797; d. Jan. 8, 1920.
(10) PELATIAH HAYDEN[7], b. Jan. 10, 1799.
(11) ALMIRA HAYDEN[7], b. May 2, 1801.
(12) LUCY HAYDEN[7], b. Oct. 28, 1802.
(13) DAVID E. HAYDEN[7], b. Dec. 20, 1808.

384. v. MARTHA.
(1) STILLMAN DEWEY[7], m. May 26, 1792, Lorana, dau. of Samuel Noble, of Westfield, Mass.
(a) ENOCH DEWEY[8].
(b) PAMELIA DEWEY[8].
(c) LOVISA DEWEY[8].
(d) WILLIAM DEWEY[8].
(e) JACOB DEWEY[8].
(f) STILLMAN DEWEY[8], JR.
(g) MARY DEWEY[8].
(h) ANNA DEWEY[8].
(i) PATTY DEWEY[8].
(2) PATTY DEWEY[7], b. May, 1777; m. 1797 to Jacob Fuller, of New Haven, Vt.; she d. June, 1821; s. p.
(3) ELECTA NOBLE[7], b. Aug. 15, 1780; m. 1st, Russell Foote No. 1113; see p. 238; m. 2nd, Dec. 13, 1818 to Martin Evarts, of Salisbury, Conn., and Middlebury, Vt.; she d. Aug. 16, 1871, at Middlebury, Vt.
(a) ELIZA LAURENS EVERTS[8], b. Sept. 28, 1824; m. Gardner C. Cady, Mar. 6, 1844; d. May 16, 1915.
(i) MARTIN EVERTS CADY[9], b. May 12, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1922.
(ii) CHARLES GARDNER CADY[9], b. Apr. 26, 1849.
(iii) ISAAC WINTER CADY[9], b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. May 12, 1922.
(iv) FRANCES ELIZA CADY[9], b. Jan. 8, 1855; m. Seth Patrick, July 2, 1881.
(v) HENRY OLIN CADY[9], b. Sept. 12, 1857; d. Nov. 2, 1916.
(vi) WILLIS NOBLE CADY[9], b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. June 16, 1886 to Sarah Martina Hammond, b. June 6, 1864, dau. of Henry Hammond and Abigail Jane (Martin) Hammond. Mr. Cady is state senator, past master of the State Grange, county highway commissioner, and president of the Patrons Cooperative Fire Insurance Company; res., Middlebury, Vt.
(A) RALPH HAMMOND CADY[10], b. Aug. 29, 1891; d. Mar. 24, 1892.

(B) ELIZA CADY[10], b. Apr. 18, 1893; m. Lewis Perry Jones, Jan. 28, 1918.
(B1) LEWIS PERRY JONES[11], JR., b. Mar. 23, 1919.
(B2) WILLIS ROBERT JONES[11], b. Apr. 19, 1923.
(B3) ELUNED JANE JONES[11], b. Jan. 17, 1929.
(C) MILDRED HENREHETTA CADY[10], b. Oct. 4, 1897; m. Randall Douglass Esten, June 30, 1920.
(C1) RANDALL DOUGLASS ESTEN[11], JR., b. Apr. 30, 1924.
(vii) MARY ELIDA CADY[9], b. Nov. 28, 1863; res. on the homestead in Middlebuy, Vt.
(viii) GILBERT EVERTS CADY[9], b. Aug. 3, 1868; d. Oct. 4, 1930.

411. i. MARY, b. June 19, 1751; m. Danbury, Conn., May 27, 1777, Noah Robinson, b. in Frederickstown, Dutchess County, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1758, son of Isiah, a direct descendant of Rev. John Robinson, the Pilgrim pastor, and came from Cape Cod, Mass. Noah served four years in the Revolution. They lived in Hubbardton, Vt., a short time and for many years in Dutchess County, N. Y. Late in life they moved near Trumansburg, N. Y., where she d. 1836; he d. about 1846-47.

(1) MARY[7], b. May 28, 1789; m. June 1, 1805 to George Wixom; she d. Apr. 17, 1871; res., Central, N. Y.
(a) TEMPERANCE WIXOM[8], b. Dec. 13, 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1808.
(b) ELNATHAN WIXOM[8], b. July 12, 1809; d. Jan. 15, 1894.
(c) HULDAH WIXOM[8], b. June 3, 1811; d. Jan. 9, 1822.
(d) ANIMIEL P. WIXOM[8], b. Jan. 9, 1813; d. Jan. 2, 1885.
(e) DESIRE WIXOM[8], b. Oct. 23, 1814; d. Jan. 5, 1887.
(f) ORIN WIXOM[8], b. Apr. 24, 1816; d. Dec. 5, 1881.
(g) CHARLES WIXOM[8], b. Jan. 7, 1818; d. Feb. 18, 1836.
(h) MATILDA WIXOM[8], b. July 14, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1900.
(i) PARKER WIXOM[8], b. Oct. 18, 1820; d. Jan. 21, 1900.
(j) WOODWARD S. WIXOM[8], b. June 13, 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1893.
(k) RACHEL WIXOM[8], b. Apr. 15, 1824; d. May 6, 1854.
(l) RHODA WIXOM[8], b. Feb. 7, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1864.
(m) NELSON WIXOM[8], b. May 14, 1827; d. Nov. 20, 1900.
(n) JULIA WIXOM[8], b. Mar. 3, 1829; d. Oct. 19, 1871.
(o) JAMES B. WIXOM[8], b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Apr. 7, 1905.
(p) JOHN B. WIXOM[8], b. Dec. 26, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1902.
(q) MARY J. WIXOM[8], b. June 13, 1837; d. Feb. 3, 1860.
(E. P. Wixom, Route No. 31, Trumansburg, N. Y., gave this copy.)

(2) RACHEL ROBINSON[7], m. Jonathan Close; she d. ae. 101 years; res., Trumansburg, N. Y.

(3) JEREMIAH ROBINSON[7], d. 1843; res., Fayette County, Ind.; nine children.

(4) LEWIS ROBINSON[7], m. ——— Ellis; res., Oregon.

(5) NOAH ROBINSON[7], JR., b. May 28, 1783; m. Elinor Gray, b. May 30, 1790; d. Sept. 10, 1864; he d. Trumansburg, July 14, 1864; children all b. at Trumansburg, N. Y.
(a) HARRISON ROBINSON[8], b. 1810; m. Joanna ———.
(b) ALANSON ROBINSON[8].

(c) LEWIS ROBINSON[8].
(d) LAURY ROBINSON[8].
(e) ARVILLA ROBINSON[8], b. 1817; m. James Cook; she d. 1877.
(f) POLLY ROBINSON[8], b. 1830; m. Henry Hutchins; she d. 1900.
(g) ADA ROBINSON[8], b. 1822; m. Judson Dean.
(h) HERMON ROBINSON[8], b. 1827.
(i) EVELINE ROBINSON[8], b. 1829; m. A. J. Abel; she d. 1889.
(j) SUSAN ANNE ROBINSON[8], b. 1831; m. Abram Dickenson; she d. 1880.

(6) AMOS ROBINSON[7], b. Putnam County, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1787; m. 1815 to Rhoda Wixom, b. 1788, dau. of Elijah and Temperance (Penny) Wixom, of Kent, Putnam County, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson started pioneer farming near Trumansburg in 1816; he d. there Oct. 25, 1885; she d. Apr. 10, 1854.

(a) GEORGE ROBINSON[8], b. Mar. 31, 1816; m. Feb. 5, 1841 to Cynthia Pease, b. Mar. 5, 1819, dau. of Simeon and Cynthia (Markham) Pease; he d. Jan. 7, 1900; she d. Mar. 28, 1889; res., Trumansburg, N. Y.

(i) DR. JOHN HOPKINS ROBINSON[9], b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1877 to Anna W. Gallup, b. Mar. 9, 1855, dau. of Rev. Ezra and Mercy Ann (Bates) Gallup; he practiced medicine for many years at Homer, N. Y.

(A) ANNA G. ROBINSON[10], b. Trumansburg, Aug. 30, 1878. Miss Robinson collected the data for this record of No. 411; res., Route 34, Trumansburg, N. Y.

(B) GEORGE G. ROBINSON[10], b. Homer, Sept. 10, 1883; m. Sept. 25, 1905 to Ada Riebennacht, b. Jan. 2, 1890, dau. of Francis and Carrie Riebennacht; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(B1) ELIZABETH ROBINSON[11], b. Homer, Aug. 22, 1906.
(B2) MYRTLE ROBINSON[11], b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1913.
(B3) JOHN HARVEY ROBINSON[11], b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1919.

(ii) HARRIET P. ROBINSON[9], b. July 30, 1843; m. Oct. 26, 1865 to Tertullus H. King, b. Sept. 30, 1840, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth King; res., Trumansburg.

(A) ELIZABETH E. KING[10], b. Aug. 5, 1866.

(B) ALICE CYNTHIA KING[10], b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. July 8, 1912, Prof. John William Hall; res., Reno, Nev.

(C) HERBERT P. ROBINSON KING[10], b. Apr. 17, 1872; m. June 13, 1905, Rebecca M. Ely, b. Mar. 19, 1879, dau. of Nugent and Mary (Mulford) Ely; res., Trumansburg.

(C1) DONALD E. KING[11], b. Mar. 20, 1906; d. May 3, 1922.
(C2) MARION KING[11], b. Apr. 23, 1911.
(C3) ROGER M. KING[11], b. Apr. 23, 1912.
(C4) WALTER P. KING[11], b. Feb. 28, 1915.

(D) FLORENCE KING[10], b. May 5, 1874.

(E) ASA CARLTON KING[10], b. June 24, 1877; m. Oct. 9, 1905 to Viola Doyle, b. Nov., 1874, dau. of Richard Doyle; res., Ithaca, N. Y.

(E1) DOROTHY KING[11], b. Aug. 11, 1909.
(E2) EDITH KING[11], b. Aug. 23, 1911.
(F) TERTULLUS H. KING[10], JR., b. Oct. 15, 1881; m. Oct. 14, 1907 to Carrie Mitchell, b. June 11, 1884, dau. of Delbert and Helen (Morgan) Mitchell.
(F1) HELEN E. KING[11], b. Nov. 9, 1908.
(F2) MARY M. KING[11], b. Oct. 20, 1911.
(F3) ROBERT E. KING[11], b. Jan. 26, 1915.
(F4) JOHN ROBINSON KING[11], b. Aug. 9, 1917.
(F5) PHILLIP KING[11], b. Oct. 13, 1919.
(F6) RICHARD H. KING[11], b. Feb. 20, 1921.
(iii) WINFIELD SCOTT ROBINSON[9], b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. Dec., 1868, Mary Smith; res., Trumansburg.
(A) LEWIS S. ROBINSON[10], b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Oct. 24, 1899 to Elizabeth C. Gregg; res., Trumansburg.
(A1) SALLY P. ROBINSON[11], b. Aug. 4, 1900.
(B) CHARLES D. ROBINSON[10], b. Mar. 26, 1871; m. Sept. 21, 1908 to Susan Williams.
(C) HARRIET K. ROBINSON[10], b. Nov. 28, 1873; m. Apr. 12, 1905 to Fred Wakefield.
(D) AUGUSTA P. ROBINSON[10], b. Aug. 24, 1875; d. Sept. 22, 1898.
(E) IDA C. ROBINSON[10], b. Dec. 16, 1876.
(F) JAMES ROBINSON[10], b. Sept., 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1908 to Katherine ———; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
(F1) ELEANOR M. ROBINSON[11], b. Apr. 2, 1910.
(F2) HARRIET D. ROBINSON[11], b. Jan. 27, 1915.
(G) EVA G. ROBINSON[10], b. Aug. 25, 1883.
(iv) MARY JANET ROBINSON[9], b. Sept. 13, 1850; m. Feb., 1890 to D. Grover Clark, Mar. 27, 1847, son of Daniel Clark.
(v) GEORGE ROBINSON[9], b. May 30, 1853; d. Nov. 23, 1919; unm.
(vi) FRED ROBINSON[9], b. Mar. 27, 1857; m. Mar. 8, 1882 to Clara Burr; res., San Diego, Calif.
(vii) ANNA S. ROBINSON[9], b. Mar. 25, 1861; d. Nov. 16, 1899; unm.
(viii) EMILY A. ROBINSON[9], b. July 21, 1863; m. 1st, May 13, 1892 to Newton A. Bates, b. 1842; d. 1895; m. 2nd, Dec. 3, 1902 to Charles S. Hinman; res., Homer, N. Y.

541. ix. PHILEMA (172, 47, 13, 5, 1).

(3) REV. CHARLES JONES[7], b. Ontario, Can., Aug. 1, 1809; m. at Belleville, Upper Canada, June 14, 1835 to Elvira Holmes, b. at Winfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1806, dau. of John and Grace (King) Holmes, of South Richland, N. Y.; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1839; m. 2nd, Apr. 29, 1840 to Calsina Patience Gardner, b. Hancock, Mass., Aug. 31, 1813, dau. of Palmer Gardner and Rhoda Gorey, of Fayetteville, N. Y.; she d. at Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1906. He entered Williams College, 1828; passed three years there and graduated at Union College, 1832, and entered Auburn Theological Seminary that fall and licensed to preach in 1833.

He held pastorates in Adams, Rome, Oswego, Holland, Patent, Mansville and Fayetteville, N. Y., and at Battle Creek, Mich., and Cambridgeport, Saxonville, and Tolland, Mass.; he d. at North Abington, Sept. 3, 1889; bur. at Fayetteville, N. Y.

(a) JESSE HENRY JONES[8], b. Mar. 29, 1836; m. Clara Dodge, b. May 19, 1834, dau. of Chester and Martha (Cone) Dodge, of Tolland, Conn.; she d. Feb. 19, 1920. Mr. Jones graduated from Harvard College, 1856. Raised a company for the 60th N. Y. Regt.; after the war he entered the ministry; he was born a preacher; d. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 19, 1904; s. p.

(b) CHARLES CRAMER JONES[8]. b. Feb. 3, 1838; m. in New York City, Feb. 8, 1866 to Alice Maude Harding; he d. at North Abington, Apr. 14, 1902; she d. Sept. 30, 1917.

(i) LILLIAN HARDING JONES[9], b. Jan. 10, 1867, at Lafayette, La.; m. Dec. 14, 1893, at North Abington, Mass., to Gustave Scholle, of New York; his father was with Scholle Brothers, bankers; Mr. Scholle is a lawyer and in the Diplomatic Service in Berlin, Paris, Madrid, before and during the World War.

(A) HARDING SCHOLLE[10], b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 30, 1896; graduate of Harvard, 1919; m. Apr. 10, 1917 to Elizabeth Knapp. Employed Metropolitan Art Museum, New York.

(A1) MARGARET LILLIAN SCHOLLE[11], b. New York City, 1918.

(ii) EMMA LOUISE JONES[9], b. Oct. 24, 1871, at Saxonville, Mass.; m. North Abington, Mass. July 30, 1896 to Benjamin Warren Clark, b. Mar. 13, 1872, son of James Warren and Ella Clark. They moved to Worcester, Mass., May, 1904; manager, Central Supply Company, dealers in steam, gas, water and plumbers' supplies; res., 15 Suburban Rd.

(A) MARGARET HARDING CLARK[10], b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1904; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1920; specializing in violin study; graduated in 1923. (Mrs. Clark gave this copy.)

(c) ELIZABETH JONES[8], b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1849.

(d) EMELINE ALTHEA JONES[8], b. Nov. 7, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1863 to Geo. D. Deshone, Civil War veteran; d. Boston, Mass.; m. 2nd, Nov. 7, 1870 to Dr. George S. Eddy; he d. about 1897-98.

(i) GEORGE DRUPE DESHONE[9], b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. July 7, 1886 to Susie Copland; she d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1920. Military record; he d. June 24, 1917, at Brookline, Mass.

(A) MARJORIE DESHONE[10], b. Jan. 10, 1882; m. July 7, 1911 to Larry B. McAfee; she d. Apr. 11, 1916.

(A1) MARJORIE McAFEE[11], b. Apr. 1, 1913.

(A2) GEORGE D. McAFEE[11], b. May 7, 1915.

(ii) GEORGE S. EDDY[9], JR., b. Aug. 9, 1873; m. 1895 to Harriet Davis; d. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 27, 1897.

(e) SARAH LOUISE JONES[8], b. Apr. 12, 1845; m. Sept. 27, 1870 to Capt. David B. Wilson; military service 131 Pa., 1862-63; regular

service, 1864; retired with rank of colonel, Apr. 23, 1904; res., Sioux City, Iowa.

(i) PERCY WILSON[9], b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1900 to Violet Bertha Asherfelter; Mr. Wilson graduated from Princeton, 1892; law, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1894; res., Silver City, N. M.

(ii) GUY WILSON[9], b. Nov. 19, 1873; m. July 15, 1910 to Ethel Brown; Princeton, 1894; banker, Laurel, Neb.

(A) BARBARA B. WILSON[10], b. July 18, 1914.

(B) MARION LOUISE WILSON[10], b. Aug. 12, 1919.

(f) HORATIO GATES JONES[8], b. Feb. 18, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

195. LIEUT. JACOB FOOTE, first of Branford, Conn., afterwards of that part of Farmington now called Canton. "At a General Assembly of the Governor and Company of the State of Connecticut in America, holden at Hartford from May 13 to June 18, 1779, the following resolution was passed, *viz.:* This Assembly do establish Jacob Foote to be Lieutenant of the 8th Company for Trainband in the 15th Regiment in this State." See Records of the State of Conn., 1778-80, Vol. 11, p. 300.

592. ii. JOSIAH, b. June 25, 1775; m. Lydia Lee, 1580-83.

627. JESSE FINCH FOOTE (209, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 11, 1788; m. Oct. 14, 1817 to Angelica, dau. of Barent and Grace (Denison) Van Buren, of Mayfield, N. Y. She was b. Jan. 27, 1799; d. Apr. 23, 1875; res., Johnstown, N. Y. On her mother's side, she was the seventh generation in descent from Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*. Jesse Finch Foote, d. Dec. 19, 1857.

657. viii. JESSE S., b. May 17, 1776; m. Abbey Hosley, 705-11.

660. xi. PARTHENIA, d. and bur. in Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 16, 1869.

684. BETSY FOOTE, b. Mar. 9, 1782; m. Abraham Jones, of Jefferson, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 15, 1838, in the 64th year of his age; she d. Jan. 3, 1860. They owned a large and prosperous farm which she carried on after his death. Their large white house standing on high ground was a striking feature of the neighborhood. From this farm water is now brought to supply the village of Jefferson.

(1) HESTER JONES[7], m. David Cottrell; d. Apr. 18, 1848, 26 years of age.

(2) HIRAM JONES[7] b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. June 6, 1854; he m. Harriet Woodward. After his death she m. Ebenezer Cain and lived in Jefferson; she d. Mar. 3, 1868, ae. 60 years.

(3) EMILY JONES[7], b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. Nov. 19, 1886, ae. 58 years.

698. ANNIE, m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1791 to William Goff.

(1) SALLY GOFF[7], m. James Kirkland.

(2) ANNIE GOFF[7], b. July 17, 1797; d. Jan. 26, 1884; m. 1818 to Samuel Stowell.

(i) MAUDE HOLLEY STOWELL[8], m. James Waterman, 1807 Third St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

(5) LAURA BRIDGEMAN[7], m. Oct. 6, 1835, Ebenezer Stowell.

(6) PAULINA BRIDGEMAN[7], m. Feb. 23, 1833 to Ebenezer Stowell; d. May 7, 1834.

715. GOV. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOOTE (223, 61, 18, 5, 1), for a complete biographical sketch see pages 533 and 534, Volume I.

723. LYDIA, b. Dec. 15, 1785; m. 1st, Capt. James Boardman, b. at Rocky-Hill about 1790; m. about 1810; he is first lieutenant in 26th Regt. Inf., U. S. A., Apr. 21, 1814; remained in service until June, 1815, when they removed from Wallingford to New York, N. Y., where he was inspector of customs, 1835 until his death, which was before 1842; she d. Apr. 30, 1857.
(1) JAMES ROCKWELL BOARDMAN[7], M.D., b. Mar. 3, 1811; m. June 9, 1836 to Sarah W. Mudge; d. Apr. 11, 1865.
(2) MARTHA FOOTE BOARDMAN[7], b. Aug. 31, 1812; m. 1st, William Ackerman; m. 2nd, William Knickerbocker; d. Aug. 17, 1889.
(3) WINFIELD SCOTT BOARDMAN[7], d. young.

455. JEHIEL FOOTE (134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 23, 1762; his pension was the first of those from Connecticut, and in 1790 was living in Newton, Conn. In 1820 he said he was 60 years old, and he was still living in 1840. Apr. 22, 1781, he enlisted under Captain Drew, Col. Ebenezer Sprouts' 2nd Mass. Regt., and later under Captain Cooper, serving until June, 1783. In 1820 his wife, Lucretia, was 45 and three daughters lived with him.
743. i. ELIZABETH, b. 1797; d. unm.
744. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1801.
745. iii. CATHERINE, b. 1803; d. unm.
746. iv. SAMUEL, b. 1806; m. Phoebe Gates, 2645 a-b-c-.
747. v. SALLY, b. June 1, 1808; m. 1827 to Nathan Gates, b Mar. 13, 1810, son of Rufus and Betsey Gates; he d. May 29, 1888; she d. Feb. 5, 1888; res., Manlius, N. Y.
(1) GEORGE GATES[7], b. Feb. 12, 1828; m. Apr., 1859 to Lucy White, b. July 7, 1829; d. Jan., 1892; he d. Nov. 25, 1909; res., Euclid, N. Y.; bur. at Pine Plains, Euclid, N. Y.
(a) JOHN GATES[8], b. Mar. 25, 1860; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1885 to Carrie Freeman, b. June 14, 1864; she d. Dec. 25, 1890; farmer, Clay, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Cora Wilson on Mar. 21, 1892; she was b. Aug. 14, 1867; d. June 27, 1922.
(i) ISLA M. GATES[9], b. June 9, 1893; m. Dec. 31, 1914 to Platte Lewis, b. June 12, 1889; farmer, Clay, N. Y.
(A) ARLENE LEWIS[10], b. July 19, 1915.
(B) LELAND LEWIS[10], b. Mar. 27, 1918.
(C) JOHN LEWIS[10], b. July 19, 1920.
(D) RUTH LEWIS[10], b. Mar. 16, 1922.
(ii) GLADYS E. GATES[9], b. Aug. 5, 1897; m. Mar. 20, 1918 to Howard Baxter, b. Sept. 10, 1898; he d. Sept., 1922, Clay, N. Y.
(A) ELEANOR MAE BAXTER[10], b. Aug. 11, 1919.
(iii) MAURICE J. GATES[9], b. Oct. 22, 1901.
(iv) DOROTHY F. GATES[9], b. May 31, 1906.
(v) OTIS D. GATES[9], b. Dec. 29, 1907.
(b) JENNIE F. GATES[8], b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. July 7, 1880 to Willis P. Lee, b. May 29, 1857; draughtman, 448 61st St., Oakland, Calif.
(i) MILLIE D. LEE[9], b. July 21, 1881; m. May 6, 1901 to Harry D. Crandall, b. Sept. 5, 1881; traveling salesman, Phoenix, N. Y.
(A) HARRY LEE CRANDALL[10], b. Mar. 17, 1905.
(B) DONALD FOSTER CRANDALL[10], b. Oct. 19, 1906; d. Feb. 17, 1907.

(C) FRANCIS LYNN CRANDALL[10], b. Feb. 17, 1908.

(ii) VERNON FRANCIS LEE[9], b. Apr. 14, 1889; d. July 16, 1890.

(c) JULIA GATES[8], b. 1863; d. 1865.

(d) EFFIE GATES[8], b. Mar. 25, 1865; m. Jan. 5, 1887 to Orville D. Walker, b. Sept. 14, 1863; paper mill superintendent, Phoenix, N. Y.

(i) EDNA MAY WALKER[9], b. Sept. 3, 1888; m. Apr. 24, 1914 to Floyd S. Drohan, Aug., 1889; foundryman, Phoenix, N. Y.

(A) MURIEL ELIZABETH DROHAN[10], b. Aug. 31, 1914.

(ii) LLOYD O. WALKER[9], b. Jan. 14, 1894; m. June, 1920 to Ethel Dunbar, b. Aug., 1892; post office inspector, 1404 12th St., Washington, D. C. He entered the U. S. Army in July, 1918. Spent 15 months in Postal Service in France; honorably discharged Sept., 1919.

(e) FRANK GATES[8], b. 1867; d. 1884.

(f) GEORGE GATES[8], JR., b. Mar. 3, 1868; m. 1889 to Sarah Freeman, b. Aug., 1867; d. July, 1911; m. 2nd, Mar. 21, 1916 to Anna Lenhardt, b. July 24, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1920.

(i) CLAUDE A. GATES[9], b. Apr. 28, 1893; m. Aug. 16, 1914 to Mabel Louise Price, b. June 21, 1894; res., 105 Rigi St., Syracuse, N. Y.

(ii) FLORENCE ARLINE GATES[9], b. May 21, 1896; m. 1914 to Miles O. Howard, b. May 21, 1891, Waterloo, N. Y.

(A) HELEN L. HOWARD[10], b. June 25, 1915.

(B) EUGENE F. HOWARD[10], b. June 18, 1916.

(C) GEORGE M. HOWARD[10], b. May 10, 1917; d. Oct. 27, 1917.

(D) MARION E. HOWARD[10], b. June 20, 1918.

(E) RAYMOND L. HOWARD[10], b. Dec. 3, 1919.

(F) CARLTON J. HOWARD[10], b. Nov. 14, 1920.

(G) EDWIN D. HOWARD[10], b. May 16, 1922.

(iii) CARL F. GATES[9], b. Oct. 19, 1900; m. Sept. 10, 1919 to Mary Stark, b. May 18, 1901; res., 122 Williams St., Syracuse, N. Y.

(A) ELIZABETH MAE GATES[10], b. Sept. 27, 1922.

(g) SARAH L. GATES[8], b. Aug., 1871; d. Apr., 1890.

(2) MARY ELIZABETH GATES[7], b. Mar. 13, 1830; m. 1849 to John C. Brown, b. June 25, 1826, son of William Henry and Sally Brown; d. Dec. 2, 1894; she d. Aug. 29, 1910; res., Manlius, N. Y.

(a) SOPHIA ELIZABETH BROWN[8], b. June 18, 1850; d. May 9, 1900; unm.

(b) MORTIMOR F. BROWN[8], b. Aug. 24, 1851; m. July 5, 1875 to Kate D. Brown, b. 1853, dau. of Douglas and Betsey Brown; he d. Sept. 16, 1916; res., Manlius, N. Y.; she d. 1927.

(i) SARAH JENETTE (KIT) BROWN[9], b. Oct. 14, 1877; d. 1915.

(c) FRED BROWN[8], b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. Dec., 1863.

(d) CHARLES PLATT BROWN[8], b. Nov. 20, 1856, at Manlius; m. at Westmoreland, Kan., May 28, 1885, Annie Lawrie Crowl, b. May 21, 1864, dau. of Lawrence W. and Mary E. Crowl; member of S. of A. M. Mr. Brown collected most of the copy for No. 455; res., Eldorado, Kan.

(i) MARY ETHEL BROWN[9], b. June 21, 1886; m. July 29, 1918 to James O. McVey, b. 1878; graduate of University of Kansas, 1911; is a piano instructor and accompanist at the College of Music, Phoenix, Ariz.

(ii) JESSE FRED BROWN[9], b. Nov. 2, 1887; m. Aug. 8, 1914 to Lucille Yates, b. 1889, dau. of Dr. William Yates, of Junction City. Both are graduates of University of Kansas. He is a civil engineer; res., Kansas City, Mo.

(A) WILLIAM Y. BROWN[10], b. May 30, 1916, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

(iii) LYMAN WENDALL BROWN[9], b. Sept. 26, 1889; m. Oct. 2, 1810 to Mary Kelley, b. 1890, dau. of James Kelley; he is assistant yard master, A. T. & S. F. Ry., at Albuquerque, N. M.

(A) JOE MILTON BROWN[10], b. Aug. 9, 1914.

(B) ANNIE LAURIE BROWN[10], b. Oct. 13, 1921.

(iv) MARGUERITE ESTHER BROWN[9], b. Apr. 28, 1895; m. Apr. 10, 1920 to H. J. Holden, b. 1855; oil producer; son of Minter J. and Mary F. Holden; res., Wichita, Kan.

(v) LAWRENCE WAYNE BROWN[9], b. Aug. 17, 1897; m. May 28, 1918 to Gretta A. Roland, dau. of S. S. Roland, of Lawrence, Kan.; res., Eldorado, Kan.

(A) RICHARD ROLAND BROWN[10], b. Jan. 9, 1920.

(B) LAWRENCE WAYNE BROWN[10], JR., b. Mar. 3, 1925.

(C) ROBERT ALLEN BROWN[10], b. Jan. 17, 1927.

(3) EDMUND GATES[7], b. Dec. 8, 1732; m. Sept. 8, 1858 to Ann White, b. Aug. 2, 1837, dau. of John White; d. Apr. 25, 1913; he d. May 29, 1901; res., Phoenix, N. Y.

(a) HATTIE GATES[8], b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. July 8, 1877 to John Schultz, b. 1854, son of John M. Schultz; res., Phoenix, N. Y.

(i) HENRY SCHULTZ[9], b. Apr. 22, 1880; m. July 1, 1900.

(ii) HAROLD SCHULTZ[9], b. Sept. 10, 1895; lieutenant in World War, also A. L.

(b) CHARLES GATES[8], b. June 1, 1861; m. Oct. 5, 1894 to Minnie Allen; res., Baldwinsville, N. Y.

(i) ALTA GATES[9], b. Sept. 4, 1900.

(ii) HELEN GATES[9], b. Oct. 2, 1902.

(iii) JESSIE GATES[9], b. May 2, 1905.

(iv) EDMOND GATES[9], b. Sept. 3, 1906.

(c) MARIA GATES[8], b. June 17, 1863; m. Mar. 23, 1882 to William Teal, b. 1856, son of William N. Teal, b. Mar. 23, 1882; res., Phoenix, N. Y.

(i) ANNA TEAL[9], b. Apr. 22, 1886; d. Jan. 22, 1920; bur. at Phoenix, N. Y.

(ii) OLIN TEAL[9], b. Feb. 3, 1888; m. 1910 to Ruby LaClair.

(iii) ROY TEAL[9], b. June 10, 1890; m. Apr. 2, 1919 to Bertha Perine; sergeant, World War.

(d) FRED GATES[8], b. Jan. 2, 1865; m. Nov. 29, 1891, Ada Mackey, dau. of Lorenzo Mackey; he d. Mar. 3, 1897.

(e) NEWTON GATES[8], b. Apr. 18, 1868; m. 1890 to Kate Johnson, dau. of Howard Johnson; res., Phoenix, N. Y.

(i) DORA GATES[9], b. Nov. 23, 1892; m. George Hiller; d. Feb., 1918.
(ii) ROBERT GATES[9], b. July 3, 1894; m. Rosa Barnard.
(iii) RUTH GATES[9], b. May 6, 1896; m. Walter Karge.

(f) SOPHIE NETTIE GATES[8], b. 1869; d. 1905; unm.

(g) WILLIAM GATES[8], b. July 16, 1872; m. Mayme King, b. July 4, 1897, dau. of Henry King; she d. Mar. 10, 1902; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
(i) WALTER GATES[9], b. Apr. 8, 1898.
(ii) EDMUND GATES[9], b. Aug. 1, 1901; d. Mar. 12, 1906; bur. Phoenix, N. Y.

(h) BENJAMIN GATES[8], b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Nettie Leroy, Oct. 14, 1893, dau. of Charles Leroy.

(i) VETTA GATES[8], b. Jan. 4, 1876; m. Horace King.
(i) RUFUS GATES[9], b. Jan. 19, 1897; m. Aug. 2, 1902 to Daisy Jenkins; he d. Dec. 18, 1902.

(j) RHENA GATES[8], b. Apr. 24, 1880; m. May 1, 1909 to Timothy Cronin, b. Dec. 3, 1876, son of Michael Cronin.

(k) EDMUND GATES[8], b. June 20, 1882; m. Margaret King, Nov. 27, 1901, dau. of William King; res., Baldwinsville, N. Y.
(i) VERA GATES[9], b. July 16, 1904 (twin).
(ii) VANCE GATES[9], b. July 16, 1904 (twin).

(4) CHARLES WALES GATES[7], b. Jan. 31, 1834; m. 1864 to Caroline Knapp, b. 1847, dau. of ———, d. Dec. 3, 1908; res., Jamesville, N. Y.

(a) ETTA GATES[8], b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. 1885 to Frank Alexander; res., LaFayette, N. Y.
(i) CHARLES ALEXANDER[9], b. 1887; m. Myrtle Trinder.
(A) PAUL ALEXANDER[10], b. 1912.

(b) HENRY GATES[8], b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Nellie Ludd; he d. about 1899.
(i) VERNON GATES[9].
(ii) STEWART GATES[9].
(iii) PERCY GATES[9].

(c) HEBERT GATES[8], b. Mar., 1871; m. Harriet ———; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
(i) DONALD GATES[9].

(d) GERTRUDE GATES[8], b. May, 1873; m. George Scammel; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
(i) LESTER SCAMMEL[9].
(ii) EVELYN SCAMMEL[9].
(iii) LEWIS SCAMMEL[9].

(5) NATHAN GATES[7], b. 1836; m. Thursa Foote No. 2645[4].

(a) ADDISON GATES[8], b. 1862; d. 1880.

(b) CLARENCE GATES[8], b. 1868; d. 1884.

(6) DOROTHY GATES[7], b. Apr. 23, 1838; d. 1840.

(7) BENJAMIN F. GATES[7], b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. Dec. 2, 1910; unm.

(8) ADDISON D. GATES[7], b. Jan. 1, 1844; m. 1st, Alice ———, b. 1849; d. July, 1878; m. 2nd, 1878, Lillian Knapp, b. 1859, dau. of Howard Knapp; d. Oct., 1916; he d. Oct., 1913.

(a) ANDREW GATES[8], b. Oct., 1868; d. Apr., 1878.

(b) ANGELIA GATES[8], b. 1869; m. Albert Chase; she d. 1925.
(i) DOROTHY CHASE[9], b. Sept. 30, 1896.
(ii) HELEN CHASE[9], b. Oct. 30, 1898.
(c) ALICE GATES[8], b. Dec. 12, 1871; m. Edward Cronk; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
(i) MARION CRONK[9], b. Dec. 9, 1895; d. 1908.
(ii) GORDON CRONK[9], b. July 30, 1898; m. Doris White; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
(d) CLARA GATES[8], b. Dec. 6, 1873; m. Albert Jones.
(i) HAROLD JONES[9].
(ii) ALBERT JONES[9], JR.
(iii) BERTHA JONES[9], b. 1897.
(iv) RAYMOND JONES[9], b. 1899; d. 1919.
(e) ADDISON GATES[8], JR., b. 1875.
(f) JESSIE GATES[8], b. 1880.
(g) HOWARD GATES[8], b. 1884.
(h) EDNA GATES[8], b. 1890.
(i) HELEN GATES[8], b. 1892.
(9) EUGENE GATES[7], b. Nov. 18, 1847; m. 1869 to Kate Schreiber, b. 1850; he d. Feb., 1904; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
(a) NATHAN GATES[8], b. 1870.
(b) HENRY GATES[8], b. 1874; d. 1876.
(10) SARA LUCRETIA GATES[7], b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1870 to LeEtta Mason, d. May 9, 1876; m. 2nd, 1881 to Harvey L. Candee, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. July 9, 1908; res., Manlius, N. Y. (Mrs. Candee assisted in collecting the copy for No. 455.)
(a) ARCHER MASON[8], b. Jan. 20, 1876; d. June 24, 1876.
(b) BESSIE L. CANDEE[8], b. May 24, 1882; m. Clyde Judge, b. July 7, 1885; res., Manlius, N. Y.
(i) LUCILLE JUDGE[9], b. Dec. 23, 1907.
(ii) DORIS JUDGE[9], b. June 2, 1910.
(iii) JENETTE JUDGE[9], b. July 2, 1913.
(iv) BETTY JUDGE[9], b. May 2, 1917.
(c) BENJAMIN L. CANDEE[8], b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. June 24, 1917 to Maud Merrill; res., Syracuse, N. Y.; he is a mail clerk, New York, N. Y.
(i) ELEANOR CANDEE[9], b. Apr. 8, 1919.
(ii) BENJAMIN CANDEE[9], b. May 24, 1921.
748. vi. DOROTHY, b. 1813; d. ———.
749. vii. LUCINDA, b. 1815; d. ———.

SEVENTH GENERATION

757. (3) LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINARD, b. June 26, 1832, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Jan., 1909, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Amaziah and Huldah Foote Brainard and granddau. of Nathaniel Foote, of Colchester, Conn. She was one of the first to aid in the formation of our association, and always took an active interest in its welfare and its continuance.
761. i. DOROTHY, m. James Otis; d. Mar. 2, 1845.
(1) JAMES FOOTE OTIS[8], b. Sept. 24, 1804; m. Aug. 18, 1831, at Provi-

dence, R. I., by Rev. Wm. Phillips, to Elizabeth Harper Hammond, dau. of John and Hannoine (Brown) Hammond, b. Nov. 6, 1801, at Newport, R. I.; d. Dec. 27, 1884; he d. Apr. 5, 1846. He was an accomplished musician and the trait appears among his children and grandchildren.

(a) ELIZABETH HAMMOND OTIS[9], b. 1832; m. P. A. Dawley; d. 1874.

(b) MARY BROWN OTIS[9], b. 1834; m. Fred Morgan, Jr.; d. 1923.

(c) JOHN JAMES OTIS[9], b. 1836; m. Endora S. Taval; d. 1924.

(d) DOROTHEA FOOTE OTIS[9], b. 1839; m. George Hammond; d. 1909.

(e) ANNE HANNOINE OTIS[9], b. 1842; m. Elijah W. Day; d. 1906.

(2) JOHN NELSON OTIS[8], b. Apr. 28, 1809; d. Apr. 24, 1812.

769. ix. LUCY, she d. Apr. 16, 1875, at Newburgh, N. Y.

(1) JOHN MERRITT BRADFORD[8], b. Jan. 22, 1823.

(2) MARY ELIZABETH BRADFORD[8], b. Apr. 5, 1827; unm.

(3) MARGARET BIGELOW BRADFORD[8], b. June 3, 1829; m. Dec. 27, 1853 to Horatio W. Otis; res., Yonkers, N. Y.

(a) BRADFORD OTIS[9], b. July 18, 1854; banker in company with Henry Foote in Colorado, 1884.

(b) LUA FRANCES OTIS[9], b. Oct. 24, 1862.

(c) BESSIE MAY OTIS[9], b. Oct. 10, 1864.

(d) ROY F. OTIS[9], b. Oct. 29, 1871.

246. DANIEL FOOTE (76, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. July 12, 1774 to Elizabeth Margaret Woodstock.

791. i. MARGARET, b. Aug. 1, 1775; m. Joseph Talmage, of Williamstown, Mass., b. Feb. 27, 1770; he d. in New York, Aug. 8, 1840; she d. in New York, Sept. 20, 1849.

(1) ELIZABETH TALMAGE[8], b. Williamstown, Oct. 27, 1797; m. Curtis Moses, July 19, 1817; she d. Apr. 3, 1887.

(a) LUCIAN MOSES[9], Skaneateles, N. Y.

(b) IRWING MOSES[9], in 1887 was living in Rochester, N. Y.

(2) COLLINS J. TALMAGE[8], b. Williamstown; d. about 1868, at Ripley, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

(a) CHARLES TALMAGE[9], was an engineer in City Water Works of Buffalo, N. Y., in 1887; lived with widowed mother.

(b) MARY ANNE TALMAGE[9], m. a German and lived at Ripley, N. Y.

(c) CAROLINE TALMAGE[9], m. Brockway; d. Apr., 1876, in Buffalo; had a son and a dau.

(3) ELIZA R. TALMAGE[8], m. Doctor Houghton, a southern physician; she d. June 12, 1834.

(4) SARAH D. TALMAGE[8], m. John S. Curtis, Jan. 18, 1829; lived at Red Rock, N. Y.; she d. about 1877.

(5) HANNAH TALMAGE[8], b. 1810; d. 1884; unm.

(6) WILLIAM TALMAGE[8], b. Sicio, N. Y.; m. Catharine H. Bogart; he d. Aug. 15, 1870, at Fairview, N. J.; she d. Aug., 1873; no children.

(7) CHARLES TALMAGE[8], res., Buffalo, N. Y.; no children.

(8) MARY ANN TALMAGE[8], b. 1812; d. Dec. 11, 1840, in New York, N. Y.; unm.

(9) JUSTIN FOOTE TALMAGE[8], b. Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1815; m. Mary Heuff, of New York, N. Y., dau. of Alexander and Magdalina Heuff, Jan. 1, 1853; d. Dec. 8, 1889, at Lynnhaven, Va., at the home of her dau.; she d. Jan. 1, 1892, at Lynnhaven, Va.

(a) MAGDALINA TALMAGE[9], b. Dec. 12, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1854.

(b) MARGARET ANNE TALMAGE[9], b. Mar. 21, 1856; m. 1st, July 26, 1877, William Stuart Archibald, of Gloucester, Mass.; he d. Sept. 17, 1887, New York, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Oct. 24, 1888 to Richard Ames Mapp, of Norfolk, Va., b. Mar. 31, 1861, son of Richard A. and Mary Virginia Mapp; res., Norfolk, Va.

(i) ANNE LAURA ARCHIBALD[10], b. Oct. 13, 1878, in New York, N. Y.

(ii) WILLIAM STUART ARCHIBALD[10], b. July 11, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Julia Lee Logan, of Louisiana.

(A) WILLIAM STUART ARCHIBALD[11], 3RD, b. Oct. 25, 1910, in New York, N. Y.

(iii) VIRGINIA TUCKER MAPP[10], b. Jan. 26, 1890; m. Charles Milton Hodgman.

(A) CHARLES MILTON HODGMAN[11], JR., b. June 5, 1915.

(B) RICHARD RAVLIN HODGMAN[11], b. Oct. 7, 1916.

(C) MARGARET VIRGINIA HODGMAN[11], b. Mar. 5, 1919.

(iv) MARIE TALMAGE MAPP[10], b. Dec. 30, 1891, at Lynnhaven, Va.; m. David Emmett Rippetoe, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 22, 1923.

(A) MARIE TALMAGE RIPPETOE[11], b. Mar. 14, 1924.

(B) DAVID EMMETT RIPPETOE[11], JR., b. July 5, 1925.

(v) LOUISE MAPP[9], b. Mar. 21, 1893; lived one day.

(vi) RICHARD CUSTIS MAPP[10], b. Aug. 9, 1895, at Lynnhaven, Va.; m. Virginia Blair Alfriena, Dec. 8, 1921.

(A) RICHARD CUSTIS MAPP[11], JR., b. Apr. 2, 1923.

(B) ANNE TALMAGE MAPP[11], b. July 29, 1927.

(c) JOSEPH HENRY TALMAGE[9], b. Nov. 14, 1859; d. June 10, 1860.

(10) HENRY TALMAGE[8], b. 1816; d. Nov. 18, 1826; killed by kick from a horse.

792. ii. DANIEL, b. Dec. 8, 1776.

793. iii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 16, 1778.

804. ROXANNA, m. Dr. Lyman Beecher.

(2) REV. WILLIAM H. BEECHER[8], m. May 12, 1830 to Catherine Eden.

(a) MRS. EDWARD ALLEN[9], res., 1313 Penn Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

(3) REV. EDWARD BEECHER[8].

(a) REV. FREDERICK BEECHER[9]; res., Wellsville, N. Y.

(6) REV. GEORGE BEECHER[8].

(a) REV. GEORGE BEECHER[9], res., Hillsboro, Ohio.

(9) REV. CHARLES BEECHER[8].

(a) MARY BEECHER NOYES[9]; res., Georgetown, Mass.

(8) HENRY WARD BEECHER[8].

(d) HERBERT FOOTE BEECHER[9], b. 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1925; killed in fall as a pioneer pilot at Port Townsend Dock. Captain Beecher was the dean of North Pacific pilots and was known by nearly every deep-sea shipmaster visiting the waters of Puget Sound. He came to

the Pacific Northwest from Brooklyn in 1885 and for many years resided in Port Townsend. During recent years he made his home in Seattle, Wash.

254. STEVEN FOOTE, m. Hannah Waterman, b. Aug. 18, 1765; d. Jan. 20, 1848. The bodies of Nos. 254, 817, 822 and of Nathaniel Foote No. 25 were all moved from the old cemetery in Colchester to the Linwood Cemetery by Rev. William H. Foote No. 821. About 1860 he bought the lot next to the monument of Joseph A. Foote No. 1062.

823. i. SARAH.

(3) (b) FRANCES M. STROWGER, d. July 29, 1909.

825. iii. JERUSHA.

(1) (a) MARY ELIZA ALDRICH[9], res., Battle Creek, Mich.

(c) JUDITH (ALDRICH) BORDWELL[9], res., Upland, Calif.

(d) VICTO C. WATTLER[9], d. Aug., 1912.

(e) AZIRAH ROBINSON[9], d. Mar. 14, 1914; res., Battle Creek, Mich.

(4) MARSHFIELD PARSONS[8], d. Mar. 31, 1923.

(f) HATTIE L. (PARSONS) SHELMIRE[9], d. Nov. 27, 1922.

830. viii. EUNICE, m. Zacarith Noble, Apr. 7, 1819; he was b. Mar. 9, 174; d. 1864, at Olean, N. Y. No. 3284 in the "Noble Genealogy."

268. WILLIAM FOOTE (80, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. 1796 to Mary Ann Lord, b. Dec. 20, 1770; d. Aug. 8, 1838, at Milford, Mich.; he d. Oct. 30, 1841; both bur. at Milford. A tinman by trade.

847. i. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1797; teacher; d. Feb. 7, 1830.

847[1]. ii. WILLIAM, JR., b. Jan. 22, 1799; sailed from Middleton, Conn., for the West Indies and was never heard from but once.

848. iv. HENRY RING, b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. Minerva Henderson, 2011[1-5].

849. v. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN, b. Mar. 10, 1806; d. Oct., 1845; bur. at Milford, Mich.; teacher and postmaster at Milford.

850. iii. HARRIET, b. Oct. 28, 1801; tailoress; d. Aug. 26, 1889.

851. vii. JERUSHA LORD, b. Sept. 5, 1810; teacher; d. June 20, 1831.

852. vi. SARAH LOUISA, m. J. S. Taylor; teacher.

273. JOEL FOOTE was appointed lieutenant of Volunteers, Jan. 25, 1812.

856. iii. ABIGAIL, m. Cyrus Bingham. (See "Bingham Genealogy," pp. 235-240.)

(1) WILLIAM BINGHAM,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1816, in Andover, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Beardsley, of Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1843; she d. Aug. 27, 1898; he d. 1904; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) CAROLINE ELIZABETH BINGHAM[8], b. May 8, 1818, in Andover, Conn.; m. Aaron Clarke, July 21, 1845, in Andover, Conn.; he was b. in Northfield, Conn., May 28, 1811, son of Peck and Polly (Kellogg) Clarke; he d. Jan. 6, 1881; she d. Jan. 1, 1891; both bur. in Cleveland, Ohio.

(a) MARY ELLA CLARKE[9], b. Sept. 1, 1846, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Edgar E. Strong, Jan. 19, 1869, in Cleveland, Ohio; he was b. Apr. 14, 1841, in Manchester, Conn.; she d. Sept. 27, 1914; he d. Oct. 29, 1923.

(i) CLINTON EUGENE STRONG[10], b. Dec. 14, 1869; drowned at Cornell College, Ithaca, N. Y., June, 1892.

(ii) HERBERT WM. STRONG[10], b. June 24, 1870; m. Gladys Mosher, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 24, 1909.
(A) RUTH STRONG[11], b. July 3, 1910.
(B) ELIZABETH STRONG[11], b. Feb. 4, 1912.
(C) JOHN STRONG[11], b. May 4, 1921; drowned Nov. 28, 1923.
(D) HERBERT WILLIAMS STRONG[11], b. Apr. 26, 1925.
(iii) EDITH STRONG[10], b. July 27, 1876; d. Mar., 1879.
(iv) ELIZABETH STRONG[10], b. June 20, 1880; m. Warren Sherman Hayden, Apr. 18, 1906; he was b. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1870.
(A) SHERMAN S. HAYDEN[11], b. Feb. 9, 1908.
(B) ELEANOR HAYDEN[11], b. Dec. 27, 1912.
(b) WILLIAM BINGHAM CLARKE[9], b. Apr. 15, 1848; m. Kate Rockwell, June 8, 1876, in Junction City, Kan.; she was b. in Warsaw, Ill., Jan. 8, 1857; d. Feb. 24, 1905, in Santa Barbara, Calif.
(i) WILLIAM ROCKWELL CLARKE[10], b. Jan. 29, 1878, in Junction City, Kan.; m. May Morse, of Austin, Tex., in 1903.
(ii) BERTRAND ROCKWELL CLARKE[10], b. Sept. 27, 1882, in Junction City, Kan.; m. Alice Horton Lincoln, June 6, 1906; she was b. June 16, 1882, in Pawtucket, R. I.
(A) BERTRAND LINCOLN CLARKE[11], b. Mar. 12, 1911.
(c) MINNIE CLARKE[9], b. Dec. 17, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1852.
(d) NELLIE CLARKE[9], b. Aug. 12, 1851; m. James A. King, Jan. 16, 1873; he was b. Aug. 23, 1846, in Milan, Ohio; he d. Oct. 20, 1922; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
(i) NORMAN CLARKE KING[10], b. Oct. 27, 1873, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Ada Powers, June 27, 1900; she was b. May 9, 1875.
(A) CHARLOTTE POWERS KING[11], b. Sept. 16, 1906; m. Allen E. Sloan, Jan. 4, 1930.
(A1) ALLAN KING SLOAN[12], b. Sept. 28, 1930.
(ii) KATHARINE KING[10], b. Aug. 18, 1882, in Cleveland, Ohio.
(e) ABBIE CLARKE[9], b. July 25, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1878.
(f) KENNETH H. CLARKE[9], b. June 26, 1858; d. July 17, 1882, in Junction City, Kan.
(3) EDWARD BINGHAM[8], b. Jan. 21, 1821, in Andover, Conn.; m. 1st, Esther Sanford, of Conneaut, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1849; she d. Oct. 20, 1870; m. 2nd, Mrs. Maria Barker, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 15, 1878; he d. Feb. 23, 1895.
(4) JOEL FOOTE BINGHAM[8], b. Oct. 11, 1827, in Andover, Conn.; m. July 14, 1857, to Susan Elizabeth Grew, of Washington, D. C.; he d. Oct. 18, 1914, in Hartford, Conn.; she d. Aug., 1908.

Reference is made to "Some New England Families, Foote-Bingham," published by Nellie Clarke King, of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1922, for a very extended history of the "Descendants of Abigail Foote Bingham," as well as interesting data regarding Nathaniel and Joel Foote.

862. ix. EMILY, m. 1st, Dr. Royal Kingsbury; m. 2nd, Jedediah Post.
(1) EMILY KINGSBURY[8], m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1855 to Sheldon, son of William

and Prudence Hollister, b. Feb. 9, 1830; he d. ———; m. 2nd, Thomas Blish Cheney, son of Halsey and Adaline Paulina (Blish) Cheney.

(a) THOMAS SHELTON CHENEY[9], b. Feb. 14, 1867, Wallingford, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1898.

(b) FRANCES EMILY CHENEY[9], b. Oct. 22, 1869; teacher in Springfield, Mass.

866. i. EUNICE, she d. Jan. 22, 1846, at Colchester, Conn.

869. iv. DOLLY OLMSTEAD, m. at Marlboro, Conn., Feb. 17, 1820, David Shepard.

(3) SARAH LOUISA SHEPARD[8], m. June 28, 1849 to Henry Colt.

(a) CHARLES COLT[9], b. 1850; d. 1851.

(b) HELEN COLT[9], b. 1862; d. 1864.

(c) JAMES WOOD COLT[8], b. Mar. 24, 1858; m. 1st, Ann Dana Ayrault; m. 2nd, Frances Bacon; res., Paris, France.

(i) HORACE SHEPARD COLT[10], d. young.

(ii) ELIZABETH COLT[10], m. Dr. H. F. Shattuck; res., New York, N. Y. Two children.

(iii) FRANCES COLT[10], d. 6 months of age.

(iv) SYLVIA COLT[10], b. 1896; unm.; res., Paris, France.

(v) JAMES WOOD COLT[10], JR., b. 1897; m. Louise Doty; res., Geneseo, N. Y.

(A) CYNTHIA COLT[11].

(B) JAMES WOOD COLT[11].

(vi) HENRY F. COLT[10], b. 1899; m. Mary Atkinson; res., New York, N. Y.

(vii) CHARLES CAREY COLT[6], b. 1902; m. Amy Lee; res., Boston, Mass.

(d) MARY ANN COLT[9], b. about 1860; d. Jan. 3, 1863.

(e) HENRY V. COLT[9], JR., b. Aug. 30, 1867; m. March. 30, 1908, Julia K. Wadsworth; res., Temple Hill, Geneseo, N. Y.

(i) JULIA KENNETH COLT[10], b. Dec. 30, 1908.

(ii) CONSTANCE COLT[10], b. Feb. 1, 1915.

(iii) ALICE COLT[10], b. Mar. 30, 1916.

(4) ROSELLA AMANDA JACOX[8], d. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., in 1922, Samuel Austin Bridges, d. 1922, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; he served with the Union Army during War of Rebellion.

(a) ISADEAN BRIDGES[9], b. Mar. 30, 1866, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; m. Nov. 18, 1885 to Louis Frederick Slaker at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., son of William and Marie Slaker; res., Alabama, Calif.

(i) RAYMOND ARDEN SLAKER[10], b. Capron, Ill., Jan. 21, 1887; m. Marie Wickstrom at Prince Rupert, B. C., 1913, dau. of Isaac and Karen Wickstrom, of Seattle, Wash.

(A) RICHARD HUGH SLAKER[11], b. July 16, 1914, at Burns Lake, B. C.

(B) ROBERT IRVING SLAKER[11], b. Sept. 6, 1916, at Seattle, Wash.

(ii) RUTH LOUISE SLAKER[10], b. Apr. 19, 1892, St. Paul, Minn.; m. James Elbert Smith, son of Geo. Smith, of Pell City, Ala.; m. at Los Angeles, Calif.

(A) HARRY DEAN SMITH[11], b. Sept. 12, 1922, Alabama, Calif.
(B) KENNETH ELBERT SMITH[11], b. Jan. 2, 1928, at Alabama, Calif.
(iii) LOUIS FREDERICK SLAKER[10], JR., b. in St. James, Minn., Feb. 14, 1902; m. Marie Lillian Clark in Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 14, 1927, dau. of John and Lillian Clark, of Los Angeles, Calif.
(b) JUSTUS GUY BRIDGES[9], m. Millicent Merrill at Walla Walla, Wash., b. Oct. 18, 1876, dau. of Ella Louise (Taylor) and Charles J. Merrill.
(i) GENEVIEVE BRIDGES[10], b. Oct. 30, 1913 (adopted).
(c) INEZ MAY BRIDGES[9], b. July 26, 1872, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; m. Warner Whitney Cornish, b. Jan. 18, 1869, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
(i) HARRY BRIDGES CORNISH[10], b. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., May 11, 1896.
(ii) PAUL WHITNEY CORNISH[10], b. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Nov. 12, 1897; m. Annetta Doukle, Dec. 15, 1923, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
(A) SARAH JANE CORNISH[11], b. Dec. 5, 1927, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
(iii) SAMUEL AUSTIN CORNISH[10], b. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; Oct. 28, 1906.
(d) HARRY B. CORNISH[9], m. Marge Power, b. Dec. 16, 1897, at Toronto, Canada; m. July 26, 1924, at Toronto, Canada.
(i) WILLIAM WARNER CORNISH[10], b. Aug. 15, 1925.
(ii) JOHN POWER CORNISH[10], b. Jan. 2, 1927; d. at Detroit, Mich.
(iii) PAUL AUSTIN CORNISH[10], b. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1931.

895. SARAH VICTORIA, b. Aug. 11, 1847; m. Exist X. Ferron, b. Sept. 1, 1850, in Canada, son of Peter Ferron and Eliza (Vincent) Ferron; he d. Feb. 13, 1915, in San Diego, Calif.
(1) L. N. FERRON[8], b. Oct. 18, 1874, in Canada (adopted).

896. i. FREELOVE, m. Jacob Jackson.
(9) (a) (ii) EMILY ELIZABETH WOOD[10], dau. of Rodman Wood, was b. Sept. 24, 1854; d. July 2, 1895; she m. Henry Marcus Quackenbush.
(A) DR. CAMILLA QUACKENBUSH[11], b. Mar. 9, 1876; graduated from Syracuse University in 1903, with the degree of M.D. and was licensed to practice as a physician and surgeon; m. Sept. 23, 1903 to Franklin W. Cristman, b. Jan. 11, 1869; no children; res., Herkimer, N. Y. (Gave this copy.)
(B) PAUL HENRY QUACKENBUSH[11], b. June 25, 1879; graduated with the degree of M.E. from Cornell University, 1903; m. Louise Wellsley Atwell, May 18, 1904; she was b. Aug. 31, 1879.
(B1) BRONSON ATWELL QUACKENBUSH[12], b. Oct. 30, 1906; res., Herkimer, N. Y.

(C) AMY QUACKENBUSH[11], b. Oct. 8, 1886; entered Syracuse University, 1905, but did not graduate on account of ill health; res., Herkimer, N. Y.

900. v. MARGARET S., m. 1790 to Hunn Beach, b. July 11, 1764, son of Fisk and Martha (Carrington) Beach, of Goshen, Conn.; he d. Oct. 28, 1796, at Johnstown, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Moratio Waldo; she d. 1807.

(1) CLARINDA THOMPSON BEACH[8], b. May 26, 1791; d. Aug. 30, 1805.

(2) HUNN CARRINGTON BEACH[8], b. Sept. 18, 1794; m. Aug. 10, 1836 to Mary Charlotte, dau. of Henry Louis and Margaret (Sebor) de Koven, of Middletown, Conn.; b. June 1, 1817; d. Apr. 18, 1891; he d. New York, N. Y., Jan., 1873.

(a) HENRY BEACH[9], b. Sept. 6, 1837; d. Dec. 11, 1838.

(b) MARY BEACH[9], b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. Apr. 15, 1841.

(c) HELEN BEACH[9], b. Jan. 18, 1842; gave the copy for No. 900; res., London, England.

(d) MARY BEACH[9], b. June 17, 1844; m. Oct. 24, 1894 to Francis Howe Johnson, son of Samuel and Charlotte (Howe), b. Jan. 15, 1835; d. Oct. 22, 1920, at Washington, D. C.

(e) ELIZABETH WINTHROP BEACH[9], b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. May 17, 1869 to Dr. Joseph Wright Alsop, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. June 24, 1891.

(i) AIMEE ELIZABETH ALSOP[10], b. July 17, 1870; res., Enfield, Conn.

(ii) MARY OLIVER ALSOP[10], b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. Nov. 4, 1889.

(iii) ELIZABETH WINTHROP ALSOP[10], b. May 9, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1892.

(iv) JOSEPH WRIGHT ALSOP[10], b. Apr. 2, 1876; m. Nov. 4, 1909 to Corinne Douglass Robinson; res., Avon, Conn.

(A) JOSEPH WRIGHT ALSOP[11], b. Oct. 11, 1910.

(B) CORINNE ROOSEVELT ALSOP[11], b. Mar. 14, 1912.

(C) STEWART JOHNNOT OLIVER ALSOP[11], b. May 17, 1914.

(D) JOHN DE KOVEN ALSOP[11], b. Aug. 4, 1915.

(v) JOHN DE KOVEN ALSOP[10], b. Apr. 7, 1879; res., Middletown, Conn.

(vi) FRANCIS JOHNNOT OLIVER ALSOP[10], b. May 6, 1881; m. June 19, 1907 to Nathalie Hooper; res., East Milton, Mass.

(viii) CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY ALSOP[10], b. Apr. 26, 1883; d. Jan. 17, 1888.

(f) MARGARET DE KOVEN BEACH[9], b. Nov. 14, 1852; m. June 26, 1878 to Nathaniel Appleton Prentiss, b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1913, New York, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 7, 1889.

(3) HARVEY FOOTE BEACH[8], b. Apr. 30, 1796; d. at Auburn, N. Y., 1825.

286. ASA FOOTE (85, 26, 9, 3, 1), m. Sarah Mills, widow of Joseph Cowles; she d. 1805, at Norfolk, Conn.; he d. 1828, at Salina, N. Y.; res., Norfolk, Conn., and Salina, N. Y.

905. WARREN; dec., Mrs. H. A. Frank, Mansfield, Ohio.

909. v. ALMIRA MILLS, b. 1788, Norfolk, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 3, 1788; m. Nov. 5, 1815 to Dr. Edwin Wood Cowles, son of Rev. Giles Hooker Cowles, of Austinburg, Ohio; she d. Apr. 4, 1846, at Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) SAMUEL COWLES[8].

(2) GILES HOOKER COWLES[8].

(3) HELEN COWLES[8].

(4) SAMUEL COWLES[8].

(5) EDWIN COWLES[8], m. Elizabeth C. Hutchinson; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(a) ALMIRA FOOTE COWLES[9], m. Charles Whitney Chase; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(i) HELEN ELIZABETH CHASE[10], m. Edward S. Bassett.

(A) CHARLES CHASE BASSETT[11].

(B) JEAN HILL BASSETT[11].

(ii) EDWIN COWLES CHASE[10].

(iii) WILLIAM COWLES CHASE[10].

(b) HELEN HUTCHINSON COWLES[9].

(c) EUGENE HUTCHINSON COWLES[9].

(d) ALFRED HUTCHINSON COWLES[9].

(e) LEWIS HUTCHINSON COWLES[9].

(6) ALFRED COWLES[8], b. 1832; he d. 1889, Chicago, Ill.

(a) SARAH FRANCES COWLES[9], b. 1862, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1893, at York Harbor, Me., Philip Battell Stewart, b. ———, son of Gov. John W. and ——— (Battell) Stewart, of Middlebury, Vt.; res., Colorado Springs, Colo.

(i) JOHN WOLCOTT STEWART[10], II, b. Aug. 12, 1895, Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 3, 1920, at Spokane, Wash., Louise, dau. of Wiliam J. C. Wakefield, of Ludlow, Vt., and Spokane, Wash.

(A) PATRICIA LOUISE STEWART[11], b. June 10, 1922, at Spokane, Wash.

(B) PHILIP BATTELL STEWART[11], II, b. June 10, 1924, at Spokane, Wash.

922. vi. CLARISSA, m. Ira Bronson.

(1) GEORGE BRONSON[8].

(a) MARY A. BRONSON[9], m. Luther R. Foote No. 2088.

927. ii. PELA, b. 1795; m. Julius Spencer, b. Feb., 1794; d. Aug. 19, 1870; she d. Aug. 17, 1869; res., Lisbon, Ill.

(1) JOHN SPENCER[8], b. Feb. 9, 1818; m. Ohio, 1861 to Emily A. Miller; he d. Oct. 12, 1903; both bur. at Spencerport, N. Y.; res., Spencerport, N. Y.

(a) MARY A. SPENCER[9], b. Chili, N. Y., June 23, 1864; m. in Spencerport, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1885 to Herbert J. Hitchcock; res., LaSalle, N. Y.

(i) WILLIAM H. HITCHCOCK[10], b. Sept. 30, 1886, in Brockport, N. Y.; World War, 335th Field Artillery, six months in France; now mail carrier Niagara Falls, N. Y.

(ii) PEARL E. HITCHCOCK[10], b. Sept. 28, 1891; m. Dec. 2, 1914 to Myrtle R. Dye, b. Feb. 25, 1890, at Allentown, Pa.; real estate; res., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

(A) HERBERT DYE,[11] b. May 23, 1918, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

(B) CARL A. DYE[11], b. Jan. 7, 1922, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

(iii) EARL D. HITCHCOCK, b. Feb. 19, 1897.
(iv) ALICE M. HITCHCOCK[10], b. Apr. 24, 1904.
(b) ANNIE SPENCER[9], b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1866; unm.; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
(2) BASIL SPENCER[8].
(3) HARRIET SPENCER[8], m. ——— Moore.
(a) NEWELL MOORE[9], m. Nettie Parks; he d. 1918, at Seattle, Wash.; she d. 1921, at Columbus, Ohio; no children.
(b) WILLIAM MOORE[9], m. Ella ———; res., Detroit, Mich.
(i) HORRIS MOORE[10], World War service.
(c) LULA MOORE[9], m. William VaBuyck; res., Long Beach, Calif.; no children.
(4) SUSAN MOORE[8], b. May 25, 1829; m. at Vernon, N. Y.; m. 1850 to Baker Samuel Knox; she d. Apr. 14, 1908.
(a) HARRIET ELIZA KNOX[9], b. Dec. 7, 1852; res., Belmond, Iowa; unm.
(b) LUELLA ORVINA KNOX[9], b. Sept. 11, 1856; m. Mar. 10, 1886 to Dr. T. E. Devereaux, dentist; res., Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
(i) CLAUDE KNOX[10], b. 1889.
(ii) CLARK EDWARD DEVEREAUX[10], b. 1899.
(c) CLARK SPENCER KNOX[9], b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. 1st, 1877, Jennie Brown; d. 1896; m. 2nd, 1898 to Mrs. May Heath; res., Superior, Wis.
(i) LOUISE BROWN KNOX[10], b. 1895; m. ——— Madsen; res., Belmond, Iowa.
(A) KEITH MADSEN[11], b. Oct. 8, 1917, at Belmond, Iowa.
(B) ERLENE MADSEN[11], b. Dec. 12, 1920, at Belmond, Iowa.
(ii) DORIS KNOX[10], b. 1899.
(d) CHARLES JULIUS KNOX[9], b. May 9, 1863; m. 1st, 1893 to Mayme Kennedy; d. 1915; m. 2nd, June 20, 1922, Helen McGrath; res., Minneapolis, Minn.
(e) GEORGE HOWARD KNOX[9], b. Dec. 23, 1873; d. July 22, 1876.
(5) GEORGE SPENCER[8]; res., Blooming, Ill.
(a) NETTIE SPENCER[9], res., Lexington, Ky.
(b) BESSIE SPENCER[9]. Both teachers.
(6) MARIE SPENCER[8], d. young.
(7) EMELINE SPENCER[8], m. ——— Casert.
(a) EDNA CASERT[9], res., Seattle, Wash.
(8) CAROLINE SPENCER[8], unm.

298. JESSE FOOTE, went to Lexington to the first call. He was afterward in the War of the Revolution and fought at Brandywine and Monmouth.

938. NOAH FOOTE, b. July 12, 1786; m. Hannah Stebbens, 2113[1-6].
943. x. ROSETTE, m. William Usher, son of Robert Usher, No. 1061, in "Cleveland Genealogy"; she d. Dec. 26, 1853.
(3) AMBROSIA USHER[8], b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. July 3, 1836.

299. ADONIJAH FOOTE; his will is recorded at Salem, N. Y., dated May 15, 1826.

971. EPAPHRODITUS, b. July 19, 1791; m. Eunice Ringe and Charlotte Smith, 2128[1-13].

976. SOPHIE, m. Ira Hall.

(1) JOEL HALL[8], b. Mar. 24, 1831; d. May, 1899.

(a) GLENN S. HALL[9], res., Black River, N. Y.

978. EMELINE, m. 1st, Hiram Hall, b. 1802; m. 2nd, ——— Inglehart.

(1) REUBEN HALL[8], b. Jan. 19, 1832; res., Watertown, N. Y.

(2) HIRAM INGLEHART[8], b. Mar. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 2, 1902.

(3) SOPHIA INGLEHART[8], b. May 3, 1848; d. Dec. 3, 1861.

(4) RUFUS INGLEHART[8], b. 1850.

309. FENNER FOOTE (93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Colchester, Conn., came to Lee, Mass., in 1770. The military record of Fenner Foote as given in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," is as follows: "Private, Capt. William Goodrich's Co. of Minute Men, Col. John Peterson's Regt., which marched Apr. 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and Glass Works to Cambridge; served 12 days also Capt. William Goodrich's Co.; Col. John Peterson's Regt., master roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; served 3 months, 4 days; and also Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. Militia, Capt. John Woodbirdge's Co., Colonel Brown's Regt., enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, service 43 days at Ticonderoga, company formed part of detachment under Major Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge to the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

987. i. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 8, 1779.

989. iii. OLIVE, m. Bemseley Carpenter.

(1) SARAH M. CARPENTER[8], b. Apr. 6, 1811; m. Nov. 24, 1831 to John Bidwell Hunt.

(a) CORNELIA HUNT[9], b. May 26, 1834.

(b) JOHN HENRY HUNT[9], b. Apr. 17, 1837.

(c) JANE C. HUNT[9], b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. ——— Thomas; res., New York, N. Y. (1914).

(i) NELLIE E. THOMAS[10].

(ii) EDWARD H. THOMAS[10].

(d) SARAH M. HUNT[9], b. May 22, 1842.

(e) GEORGE EDWARD HUNT[9], b. Oct. 12, 1844.

(f) FRANK T. HUNT[9], b. Apr. 31, 1851.

995. CYRUS, lived at Peoria, Ill.; had a dau., Maria, 2171[1].

1001. vi. LOVICA FOOTE[7], m. Benjamin Stevens.

(1) JOHN STEVENS[8], m. Betsey Strong; three children.

(a) SARAH STEVENS[9], m. John Dairy; res., Wilkesville, Ohio.

(2) RANSOM FOOTE STEVENS[8], m. Finetta M. Ruple.

(a) MARY ANN STEVENS[9], m. Judge Lorin Robert. Mrs. Stevens gave this copy. Res., Traverse City, Mich., June 11, 1931.

(i) ALICE TAYLOR ROBERTS[10], m. Leon F. Titus; graduate of Broad St. Conservatory, Philadelphia, Pa.; teacher of voice culture and piano, concert singer; he is cashier of Forest National Bank, Traverse City, Mich.

(ii) WILLIAM RANSOM ROBERTS[10], b. June 28, 1876; Spanish War veteran; Co. M, 34th Mich., in Cuba; Co. G, 37th U. S. Volunteers, in the Philippines; invalid; unm.

(iii) MARIAN STEVENS ROBERTS[10], b. Aug. 22, 1878; student in U. S. Social Settlement Worker in Chicago; member collegiate sororities; m. Frank O. Bolch, of Chicago, Aug. 30, 1905.

(A) LORIN ROBERTS BOLCH[11], b. Nov. 11, 1906, Evanston, Ill.

(B) VIRGINIA MARIAN BOLCH[11], b. June 18, 1911, Evanston, Ill.

(b) CYRUS BENJAMIN STEVENS[9], m. Aug. 5, 1875 to Addie Drinkall; teacher in Ohio, 1867 to 1870; in Michigan; admitted to the bar, 1881; Hart, Mich., lawyer; prosecuting attorney; Republican school examiner; justice of the peace; drain commissioner and village president; also poet and sportsman. She was a member of Ladies' Auxiliary Society and Progressive Club. Both singers. Mr. Stevens d. Oct. 16, 1923. They have an adopted dau.

(i) EDNA STEVENS, b. Aug. 22, 1885; m. Laverna Smith, Manistique, Mich.

(c) ELIHU BURRITT STEVENS[9], b. Avon, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1854; d. at Hamlin Lake, Mason County, Mich., Apr. 21, 1915; farmer and livestock dealer at Hart, Byron, Albion and Grand Rapids, Mich., and Chicago, Ill.

(i) LORIN BURRITT STEVENS[10], b. Jan. 30, 1876, at Hart, Mich.; m. Maude Augusta, dau. of Isiah Barber and Mary Elizabeth (Gay) Hamilton; she was b. Sept. 6, ——, at Georgetown, Mich. Carpenter and foreman in box department of Alabastine Company, at Byron and Grandville and Grand Rapids, after 1897.

(A) LORIN RANSOM STEVENS[11], b. Oct. 12, 1898.

(B) ISIAH BURRITT STEVENS[11], b. Apr. 17, 1900.

(C) CYRUS BENJAMIN STEVENS[11], b. Nov. 18, 1901.

(D) MARIAN MINERVA STEVENS[11], b. July 21, 1903.

(E) GUY STEVENS[11], b. Apr. 2, 1904.

(F) ESTELLA STEVENS[11], b. Dec. 5, ——.

(G) CLARA STEVENS[11], b. Nov. 15, 1906.

(H) LILLIAN GRACE STEVENS[11], b. Feb. 3, 1913.

(ii) LILLIAN C. STEVENS[10], b. Sept. 13, 1877.

(iii) ALAN MAXWELL STEVENS[10], b. Oct. 1, 1880.

(iv) NORA FINETTA STEVENS[10], b. Feb. 6, 1883.

(v) GUY WARTHINGTON STEVENS[10], b. Apr. 14, 1885.

(vi) ROBERT LEE STEVENS[10], b. Nov. 12, 1886.

(vii) HOWARD DELOS STEVENS[10], b. July 24, 1888.

(viii) DONALD ALBRIGHT STEVENS[10], b. Aug. 1, 1893.

(ix) BONNIBEL STEVENS[10], b. July 20, 1894; she d. 1905, Albion, Mich. All others prosperous business men and women.

(3) MARY ANN STEVENS[8], b. Apr. 9, 1822, at Lee Mass.; m. Avon, Ohio, May 4, 1848 to Henry W. Aldrich, of Dover, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; youngest son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Windsor) Aldrich, of Rhode Island; b. Sept. 12, 1829, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1892, Denver, Ohio; she d. Feb. 16, 1916, at the Aldrich Homestead, Bay Village, which had been her home for sixty-five years; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery. She possessed the Christian virtues of thrift and conscientiousness, character-

istic of the New England Puritans, "a meek and quiet spirit" and was distinguished for her patience. Her character is a beautiful and inspiring memory to her family.

(a) LUCY STEVENS ALDRICH[9], b. Apr. 1, 1849, at Dover, Ohio; m. Nov. 23, 1893 to John Peel; farmer, of Pittsfield, Ohio; b. Dec. 20, 1829, in Leicestershire, England; d. Bay Village, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1909; res., Aldrich Homestead, Bay Village, Ohio.

(b) MARY ANN ALDRICH[9], b. at Dover, Ohio, May 27, 1851; m. Oct. 24, 1888 to Robert Everard, of Sheffield, Ohio; b. May 7, 1854, at Thornby, Northamptonshire, England; she d. at the Aldrich home, July 2, 1921; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery; res., Avon Lake and Bay Village, Ohio.

(i) MARY ANN ELIZABETH EVERARD[10], b. Avon, Ohio, Apr. 9, 1892; res., Bay Village, Ohio; unm. Miss Everard gave this copy including the loyal tribute to her grandmother.

(c) SARAH ELIZABETH ALDRICH[9], b. Dover, Dec. 4, 1853; d. Aug. 28, 1858; bur. Dover, Ohio.

(d) HETTA VICTORIA ALDRICH[9], b. at Bay Village, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1856; graduate Oberlin College, 1877; m. June 17, 1885 to Charles George Drake, b. Dec. 3, 1856, at Peoria, Ill., son of Rev. Andrew Jones and Sophia Butler (Coy) Drake, of DeSmet, S. D.; he d. at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Dover, Ohio; he was a farmer at DeSmet, S. D., and Bay Village, Ohio.

(i) CHARLES HENRY DRAKE[10], b. July 21, 1887, at DeSmet, S. D.; fruit grower; res., Bay Village, Ohio; unm.

(ii) MARY SOPHIA DRAKE[10], b. Feb. 5, 1889, at DeSmet, S. D.; res., Bay Village, Ohio.

(e) EMMA IRENE ALDRICH[9], b. Oct. 6, 1859, at Dover, Ohio; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1896 to Frederick Lincoln Drake, b. June 11, 1862; son of Rev. George Wolf and Laura (Eastman) Drake, of Oskaloosa, Ia.; mason and contractor; res., Bay Village, Ohio.

(i) MARJORIE LUCILE DRAKE[10], b. Bay Village, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1897; attended Oberlin Conservatory; graduate Colorado Springs College; School of Music, 1922; violinist; res., Colorado Springs Colo.

(ii) MARION ELIZABETH DRAKE[10], b. Bay Village, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1899 attended Oberlin Conservatory and Colorado College; m. Oct. 20, 1922, Nelson G. Hitchcock, b. Mar. 5, 1898, son of Willis N. and Mary (Benzing) Hitchcock, of Grafton, Ohio; graduated Ohio State University, 1920; dairy farming; res., Grafton, Ohio.

(iii) HERBERT PAUL DRAKE[10], b. Bay Village, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1899; d. Nov. 21, 1899.

(f) DELLA MYRTLE ALDRICH[9], b. Denver, Colo., July 14, 1863; m. Dec. 4, 1884 to Frederick L. Drake; res., DeSmet, S. D., Oberlin and Cleveland, Ohio; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1895; bur. Lakeside Cemetery, Bay Village, Ohio.

(i) FLORENCE MABLE DRAKE[10], b. June 20, 1886, at DeSmet, S. D.; graduated Cleveland School of Art, 1908; m. July 2, 1899

to Glenn Robbins, b. Aug. 27, 1874, at Bannack, Mont., son of E. Leonard and Emma (Bruce) Robbins; miner and stock ranchman; served through the war in 10th U. S. Secret Service; res., Denver, Colo.

(ii) GEORGE HENRY DRAKE[10], b. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1891; graduated Ohio State University, 1914; m. June 24, 1914 to Susan Marguerite Guthery, dau. of John H. and Lavina (Brockelsby) of Larue, Ohio, b. Oct. 24, 1891; attended Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, and Western College, Oxford, Ohio; he is estimating engineer for the N. Y. Central R. R. Co., Cleveland; res., Lakewood and Bay Village, Ohio.

(A) VIRGINIA GUTHERY DRAKE[11], b. Lakewood, Ohio, July 29, 1915.

(B) GUTHERY WILKINS DRAKE[11], b. Lakewood, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1917.

(4) DELIA TAYLOR STEVENS[8], b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 30, 1824; m. Dec. 22, 1859 to William Jameson, b. Avon, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1824, son of Joseph Brown Jameson; he d. Nov. 24, 1895; she d. in Avon, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1887.

(a) DR. GEORGE CHAUNCEY JAMESON[9], b. Aug. 31, 1865; m. Dec. 28, 1893 to Nellie M. Hulbert, b. Dec. 28, 1865, dau. of John Wesley Hulbert; practicing physician; res., Oberlin, Ohio.

(i) JOHN HULBERT JAMESON[10], b. May 28, 1896; m. June 2, 1923 to Leontine Wright, dau. of Loren Wright, of Dayton, Ohio.

(A) JOHN HULBERT JAMESON[11], JR., b. Sept. 22, 1924, in Lakewood, Ohio.

(B) LEONTINE JAMESON[11], b. July 3, 1928, in Winnetka, Ill.

(ii) DONALD TABER JAMESON[10], b. Oberlin, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1900.

(iii) MALCOLM FOOTE JAMESON[10], b. Oberlin, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1900; graduate of Oberlin College; m. June 23, 1923 to Mabel E. Spore; res., Orange, N. J.

(A) GEORGE HERBERT JAMESON[11], b. Oberlin, Ohio, July 22, 1924.

(B) SHIRLEY ELIZABETH JAMESON[11], b. Oberlin, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1927.

(5) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEVENS[8], b. Lee, Mass., June 5, 1827.

(6) CHAUNCEY BARNUM STEVENS[8], b. Avon, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1833; unm.; d. at Avon, Ohio, June 10, 1913, at the Stevens Homestead where he was b. and where he had spent his whole life. A very quiet unassuming man, his sterling character, sound judgment and kindliness made him the "first citizen" in the neighborhood in which he spent his life. He accumulated a modest fortune which he used generously in furnishing an education to a number of his nephews and nieces and in assisting his neighbors. He was widely known as "Uncle Chauncey." He was bur. in Lakeside Cemetery, Bay Village, Ohio.

(7) SARAH BIGELOW STEVENS[8], b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 17, 1840; m. May 4, 1871, in Lakewood, Ohio, to Horace Braman, b. Aug. 6, 1832, at

Avon, Ohio; d. at Avon, Ohio, Apr. 18, 1891; bur. Bay Village Cemetery; res., Lakewood, Ohio.

(a) HATTIE STEVENS BRAMAN[9], b. Feb. 25, 1873, at Avon, Ohio; teacher in Lakewood; res., Lakewood, Ohio.

(b) OTIS BRAMAN[9], b. Avon, Ohio, June 27, 1875; farmer; res. on the farm his grandparents bought of the Conn. Land Company.

(c) FRANK BRAMAN[9], b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1880; m. Apr. 7, 1906 to Ruth Edson, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1885; secretary of the Pittsburg Oil Gas Co., New York, N. Y.; res., Sound Beach, Conn.

(i) DANDRIDGE ARTHUR BRAMAN[10], b. Lakewood, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1916.

1005. x. CAROLINE, m. Alex. Miller, of Lee, Mass.

312. ASAHEL FOOTE, served three months and six days, 1780, and three months and twelve days in 1781 in the Revolutionary War. ("Mass. S. & S. of the Rev. War.")

1006. i. SARAH ANN, b. Apr. 2, 1794; m. Sept., 1819 to Henry Chapman.

335. HIRAM TAYLOR FOOTE (103, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1799; m. Emily Mack; res., Hebron Conn.

1031. i. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1830.

1032. ii. HENRY A., b. Dec. 12, 1831.

1033. iii. CHARLES E., b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. Mar. 8, 1835.

1034. iv. MARY, b. Mar. 1, 1835; . John Klenn.

(1) GEORGE KLENN[8], m. Sarah Gorman.

(2) ORRIN KLENN[8], m. ——— Flood.

(3) WILLIAM KLENN[8].

(4) FRANK KLENN[8].

1035. v. EDWIN, b. Apr. 16, 1837; m. Elnor (or Ellen Nora) Hodges and Sarah Baker. Ch.: 2214[1-5].

1036. vi. JANE, b. Apr. 13, 1839.

1037. vii. CHARLES, b. Apr. 27, 1841; m. Cornelia Evans, of Vernon, Conn.

(1) JENNIE[8], d. 1872; he res. Soldiers' Home, Noroton, Conn.

1038. viii. JOHN C., b. Dec. 12, 1842.

1039. ix. GEORGE, b. Dec. 21, 1844.

1040. x. ALBERT, b. Sept. 13, 1846.

337. AMBROSE FOOTE, m. Anna Foote No. 351.

1044. iv. EUNICE C., d. Dec. 17, 1874; bur. in Colchester, Conn.

1048. iii. ESTHER, Mrs. R. P. Woodwin, Flushing, N. Y.

1052. i. ELIZABETH.

(1) LYDIA[8], m. No. 2245.

1058. iii. CHARLES, b. Aug. 28, 1796; m. Esther Taylor, 2229[3-4].

347. JOSEPH FOOTE, m. Betty Foote No. 338.

1068. viii. REV. CALVIN, b. Mar. 1, 1790; m. ———.

1072. i. SOLOMON BULKELY, d. Feb. 3, 1859; Mrs. Foote, d. Dec. 18, 1893; both bur. in Linwood Cemetery, Colchester, Conn.

1074. iv. ELIZA ANN, m. Daniel T. Foote, No. 2233.

1074¼. EBENEZER, lived at Spencertown, N. Y.

1074½. ii. PRUDENCE, b. July 3, 1784; m. David Walkley, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Thomas) Walkley; res., Ashtabula, Ohio. (See "Walkley Genealogy.")

(1) CHAUNCEY COLLINS WALKLEY[8], b. Rome, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1810; m. Nov. 26, 1829 to Ruth Lovina Richmond, b. Milford, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1812, dau. of Rev. Edmund and Ruth (Leaming) Richmond, of Milford, N. Y., and Rome, Ohio. Rev. Edmund Richmond[6]; Gideon Richmond[5], served in Revolutionary War; Nathaniel Richmond[4]; John Richmond[2], m. Abigail Rogers, granddau. of Thomas Rogers of the *Mayflower;* John Richmond[4], the emigrant, one of the purchasers of Taunton, Mass., in 1637, b. in 1594 in England. (See "Richmond Genealogy" back to 1044 in England.) She d. May 26, 1889, at Churubusco, Ind.; res., Green, Noble County, Ind.; J. P. 1847-57. Built the first saw- and grist-mill in county.

(a) ORLANDO O. WALKLEY[9].

(b) EDMUND R. WALKLEY[9].

(c) FLAVIA WALKLEY[9].

(d) SUSAN WALKLEY[9].

(e) DAVID WALKLEY[9].

(f) CHARLES WALKLEY[9].

(g) PERMELIA WALKLEY[9].

(h) HARRIET WALKLEY[9].

(i) RUTH WALKLEY[9], b. Green, Ind., May 9, 1850; m. Dec. 18, 1869 to John W. Greer, b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. May 7, 1912; res., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(i) CLARA M. GREER[10], b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1870; m. June 28, 1904 to Edgar Lee Bell, b. July 5, 1867, son of Rev. Thomas Hamilton and Mary A. (Crout) Bell. She was secretary of D. A. R., Milwaukee Chapter, for several years; member of Mayflower; taught school before marriage; res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(A) DR. RICHMOND THOMAS BELL[11], b. Oct. 9, 1905; graduate of the University of Wisconsin, B.S. in chemistry in 1927, and graduate of University of Virginia, Ph.D. in chemistry in 1930. Member of Sigma Xi, honorary scientific fraternity; Scabbard and Blade, honorary military fraternity; Alpha Chi Sigma, chemical fraternity; Pi Kappa Alpha, social fraternity. He is secretary of Gamma Alpha, graduate scientific fraternity, at the University of Virginia, where he is one of the faculty. He is also a Mason, member of the Sons of the American Revolution and member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. He m. Mar., 1930, Francenia Hamilton, II, dau. of Foster Hamilton and Francenia, I (Carroll) Hamilton, a descendant of Alexander Hamilton and the Carrolls of Maryland.

(A1) FRANCENIA MAY BELL[12], b. May 23, 1931, at University of Virginia.

(ii) CHARLES E. GREER[10], b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. Clara Stockman.

(A) RUTH GREER[11], b. Sept., 1914, in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(B) BETTY GREER[11], b. Sept., 1920, in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(iii) JAMES L. GREER[10], b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Alma Olds; she d. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
(iv) ANNA L. GREER[10], b. Nov. 18, 1876; m. Prof. Albert A. Ringwalt; res., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
(v) EVA M. GREER[10], b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Aug. 28, 1879.
(vi) MINNIE L. GREER[10], b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Sept. 6, 1879.

1079. v. SALLY, m. Ira Eastman.
(1) (iii) ANNA L. EASTMAN, m. Floyd Keese, of Middlebury, Vt.

365. JOSEPH FOOTE, was a Revolutionary soldier.
1086. ii. ABIGAIL, m. Simeon Coville.
(1) JOHN WESLEY COVILLE[8], m. Elmina J. Tuttle.
(a) MRS. S. S. ROBINSON[9], Tulsa, Okla.
1089. v. ALANSON LIVINGSTON, b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. Thiaszah T. Hinman, 2255[1-5].
1092. iii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 30, 1817; m. Eliza Tivvetts, 2266[1-3].

374. TIMOTHY FOOTE, m. 2nd, Lucy Throop, b. 1760; d. Feb. 10, 1837. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Bur. on farm that he owned in Peru, Ohio.
1100. iv. ABIGAIL.
(1) LUTHER SEYMOUR[8].
(a) CORDELIA SEYMOUR[9], m. Emory Chase, of Fairfield, Ohio.
(2) IRA SEYMOUR[8].
(a) MARION SEYMOUR[9].
(b) JOSEPHINE SEYMOUR[9].
(c) GRANT SEYMOUR[9].
(d) EMERSON SEYMOUR[9], moved to Michigan.
(3) RAMUS SEYMOUR[8], m. Phoebe ———.
(b) MYRON SEYMOUR[9].
(4) ELISHA SEYMOUR[8], m. ——— Whitman, dau. of Rev. Whitman.
(a) OTTO SEYMOUR[9].
(b) LILLIAN SEYMOUR[9], b. Mar. 11, ——.
1102. vi. LUCY, b. 1786; m. Ezra Stevens, b. July 7, 1774, at Fairfield, Ohio.
(1) MORGAN L. STEVENS[8], b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1804; m. Catherine Rose; she d. Mar. 12, 1861.
(a) ADELINE STEVENS[9].
(b) JAMES R. STEVENS[9], m. Georgiana F. Doyle.
(i) ADDIE LOUIS STEVENS[10].
(ii) JEANNIE KING STEVENS[10].
(c) MARY A. STEVENS[9], m. Philip Steel; res., Alabama, Washington, D. C.
(i) MORGAN LOUIS STEEL[10], m. Mayme ———.
(A) EDWARD STEEL[11].
(ii) JAMES STEEL[10].
(iii) LOTTIE STEEL[10].
(d) AUGUSTUS STEVENS[9], m. Marietta Erwin.
(i) GRACE EVANGELINE STEVENS[10], gave this copy.
(2) TIMOTHY STEVENS[8], m. Jeannette Rose, b. Oct. 11, 1806; he d. Northfield, Ohio, 1886.

(a) ELIZABETH STEVENS[9], m. Charles Rowley.
(i) EDWIN F. ROWLEY[10], m. Mable Everett; banker; res., Toledo, Ohio.
(A) VIRGINIA ROWLEY[11].
(B) ELIZABETH ROWLEY[11].
(ii) ARTHUR E. ROWLEY[10], m. Mary Etta Reed; attorney and probate judge of Huron County, Ohio; firm, Rowley & Carpenter; res., Norwalk, Ohio.
(A) REED ROWLEY[11], attorney, Cleveland, Ohio.
(B) ANNETTE ROWLEY[11], res., Norwalk, Ohio.
(C) MARY ROWLEY[11], res., Norwalk, Ohio.
(iii) CHARLES SCOTT ROWLEY[10], m. Bertha King; res., Toledo, Ohio.
(A) HELEN ROWLEY[11].
(iv) L. ALCOTT ROWLEY[10].
(b) ARTHUR E. STEVENS[9], m. Lydia Burton.
(i) JEANETTE STEVENS[10], m. Burton Childs.
(A) DONALD W. CHILDS[11], m. Lillian Smith; mercantile agency, Cleveland, Ohio.
(B) ROBERT M. CHILDS[11], Fisher Body Corporation, Cleveland, Ohio.
(C) GEORGE MILLARD CHILDS[11], medical student, Ann Arbor, Mich.
(D) HELEN LYDIA CHILDS[11], student, Detroit, Mich.
(ii) CLARA B. STEVENS[10], m. Gross Gates; res., Greenwich, Ohio.
(iii) C. BURTON STEVENS[10], m. Lula Elrod; osteopathic physician, Detroit, Mich.
(iv) THORNTON M. STEVENS[10], d. 1902.
(v) E. PEARL STEVENS[10], c-o Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co.; saleswoman; Detroit, Mich.
(vi) EDMOND T. STEVENS[10], m. Lenore Van DeWater; telegraph operator at Pomona, Wash.
(A) THORNTON ARTHUR[11].
(B) VIRGINIA BURTON[11].
(c) LUCY STEVENS[9], m. Walter S. Felton.
(i) ALICE FELTON[10], m. ——— Stanberry; res., Normal, Ill.
(d) MINERVA STEVENS[9], m. Manning Lamoreaux.
(i) PAUL LAMOREAUX[10], res., Chicago, Ill.
(ii) ROSE LAMOREAUX[10], res., Chicago, Ill.
(e) CLARENCE STEVENS[9], d. 21 years of age.
(3) ISAAC STEVENS[8], b. Feb. 6, 1809; m. Sarah Ann ———; he d. June 18, ——.
(a) DOUGLASS STEVENS[9], res., Chicago, Ill.
(4) LEONARD STEVENS[8], b. July 5, 1811; m. Sarah Rebecca Wilcox; he d. June 7, 1881; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
(a) GEORGE STEVENS[9].
(b) EMMA STEVENS[9].
(c) EUGENE STEVENS[9].

(d) JULIA STEVENS[9].
(e) HARRIET STEVENS[9].
(f) LYMAN STEVENS[9].
(g) AUGUSTA STEVENS[9].
(h) FREDERICK STEVENS[9].

(5) DANIEL STEVENS[8], b. May 5, 1813; m. Aug. 18, 1836 to Ann Eliza Chittenden, b. Aug. 18, 1918, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Clarissa (Wilcox) Chittenden; he d. Sept. 17, 1891; was at different times canal boat captain, merchant, and postmaster.

(a) ADELBERT STEVENS[9], b. Mar. 9, 1838; m. July 9, 1878 to Ida Burton; he d. Jan. 18, 1906, s. p.

(b) ELIZA STEVENS[9], b. Apr. 15, 1840; m. Jan., 1869 to Godfrey ———; she d. Apr. 19, 1911; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(i) CHARLES GODFREY[10], b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Ella Korsa.

(A) FREDERICK GODFREY[11].

(c) JULIA STEVENS[9], b. May 11, 1842; d. young.

(d) LEONARD STEVENS[9], b. Feb. 22, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1864 to Minerva Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1846, dau. of Jos. and ——— (Morehouse) Willey; res., North Fairfield, Ohio; traveling salesman most of life.

(i) CARRIE MAY STEVENS[10], b. May 1, 1866, at North Fairfield, Ohio; m. June 15, 1897 to Frank Nerr; no children.

(ii) CHARLIE HENRY STEVENS[10], b. Dec. 23, 1868, at North Fairfield, Ohio; manager jobbing concern; m. Dec. 27, 1893 to Florence Hurst; no children.

(iii) CLARENCE DANIEL STEVENS[10], b. Nov. 9, 1873, at North Fairfield, Ohio; office manufacturing company; m. Jan. 15, 1896 to Bertha J. Nickels.

(A) CHARLES LEONARD STEVENS[11], b. Feb. 9, 1901; res., 98 14th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

(B) MILDRED STEVENS[11], b. Jan. 3, 1903; d. 1915.

(e) HELEN STEVENS[9], b. June 7, 1846; m. May 19, 1863 to John Mott, b. Oct., 1837; res., New York, N. Y.

(i) IDA MOTT[10], b. Apr. 22, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1887 to William West, son of Alonzo West; res., Newark, Ohio.

(A) HAROLD WEST[11], b. Oct. 19, 1888.

(ii) FRANK MOTT[10], b. Feb. 15, 1870; unm.

(iii) LILLIAN MOTT[10], b. Nov. 4, 1867; d. Jan. 22, 1871.

(iv) LEON MOTT[10], b. July 28, 1873; m. Feb. 21, 1897 to Ada Dennison.

(A) STUART MOTT[11], b. Mar. 3, 1900.

(v) HERBERT MOTT[10], b. Jan. 12, 1878; d. Oct. 15, 1921.

(vi) VERA MOTT[10], b. Sept. 8, 1880; m. May 28, 1903 to William Way; res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(A) VERA WAY[11], b. Apr. 20, 1905.

(vii) GRACE MOTT[10], b. Jan. 11, 1884; m. June 27, 1908 to Frank Price.

(f) ——— ———.

(g) FRANCES STEVENS[9], b. Mar. 13, 1851; m. May 8, 1873 to Jerome Nelson, b. Sept. 5, 1848; she d. Feb. 4, 1919.

(i) LOUIS NELSON[10], b. May, 1874; m. 1898 to Kate Blakesly; he d. Feb. 19, 1905; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
(A) RAYMOND NELSON[11], b. 1899.
(ii) ANNA NELSON[10], b. Feb. 19, 1876.
(iii) WILLIAM NELSON[10], b. July 15, 1878; m. Mar. 12, 1902 to Anna Polling.
(A) CLYDE NELSON[11], b. Mar. 19, 1902.
(B) KENNETH NELSON[11], b. Aug. 28, 1904.
(C) LLOYD NELSON[11], b. Apr. 7, 1907.
(D) MYRTLE NELSON[11], b. Feb. 10, 1915.
(iv) RAYMOND NELSON[11], m. Sept. 11, 1902 to Bertha Belmot, b. Feb. 19, 1876; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
(A) CHESTER NELSON[11], b. Feb. 2, 1904.
(B) CLAYTON NELSON[11], b. Feb. 2, 1906.

(h) MARY E. STEVENS[9], b. Nov. 28, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1872 to Norman W. Hakes, b. July 25, 1849, son of Norman S. and Adella (Fox) Hakes. Mrs. Hakes gave the copy for No. 5, Daniel Stevens. Res., No. 3, Norwalk, Ohio.
(i) MAUDE HAKES[10], b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1897 to George McLaughlin, b. July 2, 1875, son of John and Mary (Bell) McLaughlin; res., Norwalk, Ohio.
(A) HILDRED McLAUGHLIN[11], b. Jan. 3, 1903.
(ii) CLARENCE HAKES[10], b. Mar. 19, 1875; m. Mar. 21, 1909 to Edith Hileman, b. Apr. 15, 1889, dau. of Bion and Mary (Rohr-Beck) Hileman; res., Sullivan, Ohio.
(A) ROSS HAKES[11], b. Jan. 7, 1910.
(iii) NORMAN S. HAKES[10], b. Sept. 20, 1886; m. Oct. 26, 1910 to Helen Bensinger, b. Oct. 27, 1889, dau. of Allen and Viola (Eshel) Bensinger; res., Ohio.
(A) NORMAN S. HAKES[11], JR., b. July 16, 1912.
(B) LORNA HAKES[11], b. Dec. 8, 1914.
(C) CHARLES HAKES[11], b. Nov. 19, 1921.
(i) SARAH STEVENS[9], b. Apr. 20, 1856; m. Mar. 27, 1884 to Frank Jacks; she d. Aug. 4, 1912; res., Los. Angeles, Calif.
(i) ALBERT JACKS[10], b. Oct. 24, 1886.
(ii) MARION JACKS[10], b. Jan. 7, 1890; m. Mar. 14, 1911 to Mabel, dau. of Henry and Clara (Blacklin) Stevenson; b. Nov. 27, 1891.

(j) D. WILLARD STEVENS[9], b. June 29, 1858; unm.

(k) LOUIS STEVENS[9], b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. July 1, 1888 to Alberta Opdyke; he d. Dec. 20, 1921; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
(i) THURMAN STEVENS[10], b. Oct. 5, 1889; m. Anna Gersk; res., Owen Sound, Canada.
(A) DOROTHY STEVENS[11], b. July 16, 1916.
(ii) CLARA STEVENS[10], b. Oct. 22, 1891; m. Sept. 22, 1920 to Charles Randall.
(A) PAUL RANDALL[11], b. Sept. 6, 1921; d. May 24, 1923.
(iii) ALICE STEVENS[10], b. Aug. 17, 1893; d. July 25, 1895.
(iv) EDNA STEVENS[10], b. May 10, 1896; d. July 9, 1910.
(v) CHARLOTTE STEVENS[10], b. Mar. 5, 1900; unm.

(vi) WILDA STEVENS[10], b. Dec. 25, 1901; d. Jan. 30, 1921.
(vii) GRACE STEVENS[10], b. Apr. 26, 1906; unm.
(6) MINERVA STEVENS[8], b. July 18, 1815; m. Joseph Newell; she d. 1889; s. p.
(7) HENRY STEVENS[8], b. Jan. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 13, 1830.
(8) ALEXANDER STEVENS[8], b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. May 13, 1823.
(9) LYMAN STEVENS[8], b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Julia Chamberlain.
(a) MARY STEVENS[9], m. Charles Hamilton; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
(10) HARRIET STEVENS[8], b. June 5, 1824; m. John Warren.
(a) HENRY C. WARREN[9], b. May 3, 1850; m. 1896 to Mary Agnes Burns, b. Aug. 15, 1871, dau. of Daniel and Margaret Burns; gave this copy.
(i) FRANCIS J. WARREN[10], b. June 30, 1898.
(ii) HARRIET L. WARREN[10], b. Apr. 3, 1900.
(iii) MARY WARREN[10], b. Dec. 2, 1901; m. Edward Dillon, of Minneapolis, Minn.
(A) ROBERT DILLON[11], b. Dec. 27, 1922.
(iv) HENRY WARREN[10], b. July 28, 1903; d. Nov. 19, 1909.
(v) MARGARET L. WARREN[10], b. Feb. 12, 1906.
(vi) EDGAR J. WARREN[10] b. Dec. 28, 1907.
(vii) DOROTHY L. WARREN[10], b. Feb. 5, 1910.
(b) HATTIE WARREN[9], b. Mar. 17, 1853; d. 1877.
(c) EDGAR J. WARREN[9], b. June 8, 1856; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
(d) JOHN ADELBERT WARREN[8], b. June 10, 1859; res., Raleigh, N. C.
(11) LUCY ANN STEVENS[8], b. Apr. 8, 1825; m. Asher Slater; she d. June 15, 1848.
(a) CLARENCE SLATER[8].
(12) HANNAH LOUISE STEVENS[8], b. Dec. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 27, 1828.
1104. viii. MARY (POLLY or MOLLY), b. 1789; m. 1808 to Daniel Smith, b. 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1858; she d. Aug. 28, 1851; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.
(1) PRISCILLA A. SMITH[8], b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Mar. 1, 1833 to Hoxie Fuller, b. 1805; d. Mar. 26, 1877; son of Horace Fuller; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.
(a) SARAH ANN FULLER[9], b. Feb. 1, 1836; m. Apr. 10, 1858 to Elias Craig, b. Jan. 23, 1825, son of Hilliard Craig and Catharine (Smith) Craig; she d. Feb. 19, 1873; bur. at North Fairfield, Ohio.
(i) GEORGE RAY CRAIG[10], b. Feb. 23, 1866; m. June 21, 1893 to Elizabeth A. Childs; Citizens National Bank Bldg., Norwalk, Ohio. Gave copy.
(A) JANET ELIZABETH CRAIG[11], b. Feb. 12, 1905.
(ii) FRANK E. CRAIG[10], b. July 2, 1870; res., Boughtonville, Ohio.
(2) ELIZABETH (BETSEY) SMITH[8], b. 1816; m. David Platt, b. 1812.
(a) CORWIN PLATT[9], b. 1840; m. 1861, Sarah Moulton, b. 1842; she d. Sept. 1, 1923.
(b) NORVILLE PLATT[9], b. 1842; m. Belle Bishop, d. June 10, 1898.
(3) MARTHA SMITH[8], b. Apr. 20, 1830; m. Aug. 27, 1850 to Charles K.

Adams, b. 1825; she d. Jan. 8, 1910, at North Fairfield, Ohio; res., Fairfield, Ohio.

(a) FRANK ADAMS[9], b. July 16, 1851; d. Dec. 27, 1917; unm.

(b) MARY ADAMS[9], b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. Dec. 30, 1879 to Watterson Harrington, b. 1852; she d. Mar. 16, 1915; res., Repley Township, Huron County, Ohio.

(i) IDA HARRINGTON[10], b. Nov. 24, 1880; m. Dec. 27, 1899 to Albert Luteman, b. 1876.

(A) KENNETH LUTEMAN[11], b. Apr. 9, 1906.

(B) ARLENE LUTEMAN[11], b. Aug. 14, 1908.

(C) ALICE LUTEMAN[11], b. Jan. 2, 1917.

(ii) FLOYD HARRINGTON[10], b. May 29, 1889; m. May 7, 1918 to Mary Brown.

(A) ESTHER HARRINGTON[11], b. Aug. 15, 1919.

(B) JULIA HARRINGTON[11], b. Nov. 19, 1920.

(C) CHARLES HARRINGTON[11], b. Oct. 19, 1922.

(4) MARY SMITH[8], b. 1820; m. John Bryant; d. at Hillsdale, Mich., 1898.

(a) DANIEL BRYANT[9], b. about 1855; res., Indiana.

1126. v. NANCY FOOTE, b. July 29, 1799; m. Friend Cook, of Wallingford, Conn., b. Jan. 27, 1792; d. Oct. 31, 1838, near Little Falls, N. Y.

(1) ORSON COOK[8], b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. Mar. 3, 1826.

(2) CHAUNCEY ATWATER COOK[8], b. Aug. 16, 1822, Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1846 to Jane Getman; he d. Oct. 22, 1893, Salisbury, N. Y.

(a) CHARLES COOK[9], b. Apr. 14, 1848, at Manheim, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1869 to Mary Snell; he d. Jan. 24, 1907, at Salisbury, N. Y.

(i) GRACE ROWENA COOK[10], b. Feb. 5, 1874; m. June 17, 1896 to Boyd Ehle, b. June 18, 1866; res., Little Falls, No. 2, N. Y.

(A) LORIS COOK EHLE[11], b. Mar. 22, 1897; m. Aug. 12, 1925 to Madge Mosher, b. May 17, 1906.

(A1) MARION LOUISE EHLE[12], b. Dec. 19, 1927.

(B) RALPH VEEDER EHLE[11].

(b) MALVIN B. COOK[9], b. Oct. 15, 1840, at Manheim, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1876 to Kate Waters; res., Little Falls, N. Y.

(i) FLORENCE W. COOK[10], b. Nov. 27, 1889; m. ——— Jewell.

(3) SELINA COOK[8], b. Feb. 27, 1825, at Salisbury; m. Alfred Haight, Mar. 4, 1846; she d. Mar. 31, 1852, at Little Falls, N. Y.

(a) ANNA HAIGHT[9].

(4) THADDEUS RODERICK COOK[8], b. July 5, 1827, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1868 to Martha Lewis Wilgres; he d. Whitestown, N. Y.

(5) ELIZABETH COOK[8], b. Aug. 29, 1829, at Salisbury; m. Oct. 10, 1866 to James Van Deusen; she d. Feb. 1, 1892, at Ashley Falls, Mass.

(a) MARY ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN[9], b. Jan. 28, 1868, at Ashley Falls, Mass.; m. Apr. 6, 1904, at City Point, Va., to Richard Epps; res., Petersburg, Va.

(i) RICHARD EPPS[10], JR., b. Oct. 11, 1905.

(ii) MARY ELIZABETH EPPS[10], b. Jan. 28, 1907.

(iii) JAMES VAN DEUSEN EPPS[10], b. Oct. 26, 1908.

(b) WALTER SUITER VAN DEUSEN[9], b. Nov. 10, 1872; res., Ashley Falls, Mass.

(ii) ANNA VAN DEUSEN[10].

(6) NANCY FOOTE COOK[8], b. Jan. 25, 1832, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1856 (res., Long Beach, Calif); m. Walter F. Suiter, M. D., b. Oct. 10, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1909.

(a) FRIEND COOK SUITER[9], M.D., b. Union, Ill., Jan. 10, 1857; m. Mar., 1891 to Mary H. Smith, of LaCrosse, Wis.

(b) ELECTA B. SUITER[9], b. Marengo, Ill., Sept. 13, 1859; res., Long Beach, Calif.

(c) ELIZABETH SUITER[9], b. May 26, 1866, Marengo, Ill.; m. June 20, 1895 to William J. Barrette, b. Feb. 17, 1867; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

(i) WALTER SUITER BARRETTE[10] b. Oct. 13, 1896, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(ii) JOHN DUNWORTH BARRETTE[10], b. Nov. 4, 1898, at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. June 1, 1911.

(iii) PIERCE COOK BARRETTE[10], b. Aug. 17, 1901, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(iv) ELIZABETH BARRETTE[10], b. Jan. 11, 1905, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(v) WILLIAM J. BARRETTE[10], JR., b. Jan. 7, 1907, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(7) LUCIUS COOK[8], b. May 7, 1834; m. Mar. 31, 1870 to Caroline G. Kline, b. Oct. 7, 1847; he d. Apr., 1889.

(a) LUCIUS COOK[9], JR., b. Jan. 12, 1873; res., 25 Maple St., Dayton, Ohio.

(8) JULIA COOK[8], b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. Jan., 1869 to James C. Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1820; she d. July 13, 1908; he d. July 25, 1892, at Ashton, Ill.; res., Ashton, Ill.

(a) FRIEND O. SMITH[9], b. Feb. 28, 1870; m. Aug. 24, 1904 to Sarah E. Wagner.

(i) ORVILLE WAGNER SMITH[10], b. Mar. 1, 1906.

(ii) ETHEL MINETTA[10], b. Jan. 22, 1911.

(b) THADDEUS SMITH[9], b. Feb. 9, 1872, Ashton, Ill.; m. 1899 to Mrs. L. M. Moses; he d. Sept. 30, 1915; she d. May 22, 1914.

1130. ix. SELINA (377, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Nov. 13, 1827 to Adolphus Shottenkirk, b. Jan. 8, 1807; d. Sept. 3, 1885; captain of a New York Regt., 1846; she d. July 20, 1890, at Clinton, Ia.; former res., Johnstown, N. Y.

(1) DANIEL GROVE SHOTTENKIRK[8], b. Nov. 14, 1828; m. Feb. 14, 1856 to Angelica Eakle; he d. Apr. 16, 1907; res., Oregon, Ill.

(2) PHILO MILLS SHOTTENKIRK[8], b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1860 to Sarah M. Steel.

(3) EMILY JANE SHOTTENKIRK[8], b. Feb. 15, 1833; m. Oct. 7, 1851 to George H. Van Nest, b. May 10, 1826; d. June 8, 1910; she d. June 8, 1871; res. and bur. in Illinois. Seven children.

(4) HENRY SHOTTENKIRK[8], b. Mar. 11, 1835; d. Dec. 4, 1853; res., Gloversville, N. Y.

(5) CHAUNCY FOOTE SHOTTENKIRK[8], b. Mar. 1, 1837; d. Apr. 27, 1844, at Gloversville, N. Y.

(6) MARY ANN SHOTTENKIRK[8], b. May 25, 1839; m. June 23, 1858 to W. J. Neville, d. Dec., 1912; she d. 1912; they lived on one farm for 50 years at Rochelle, Ill. They had two daus.

(7) HELEN AMELIA SHOTTENKIRK[8], b. Aug. 15, 1841; res., Highland Falls, N. Y.; unm.

(8) SELINA CELESTIA SHOTTENKIRK[8], b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1921; m. Aug. 3, 1865 to Henry Carlton Gallup, b. Feb. 25, 1842; he d. July 16, 1921; bur. Hutchinson, Kan.; res., Hutchinson, Kan. Ten children.

(9) CHAUNCY FOOTE SHOTTENKIRK[8], b. Feb. 18, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1867 to Eliza M. Rowe, b. Mar. 27, 1841. He is a Civil War veteran and res. for many years at the Veterans' Home in California, also at Dix, Neb. He gave all the copy for No. 1130 and descendants.

(a) NELLIE BERTHA SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. June 29, 1868; m. Apr. 12, 1888 to Andrew Fraser, b. Inverness, Scotland, Nov. 8, 1858.

(i) ANDREW CHAUNCEY FRASER[10], b. July 18, 1889; d. Nov. 16, 1912.

(ii) MARGARET MARIE FRASER[10], b. Aug. 12, 1891; m. Aug. 12, 1913 to Edward C. Horne, b. Oct. 15, 1882.

(A) MARGARET LOUISE HORNE[11], b. Dec. 16, 1916.

(B) KATHERINE ELEANOR HORNE[11], b. Mar. 6, 1920.

(iii) PERCEY VERNESS FRASER[10] b. Oct. 9, 1894; m. Aug. 31, 1918 to Mary E. Donaley.

(b) CHAUNCEY WALTER SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. Oct. 3, 1869.

(c) ALBERT LYNNE SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. Apr. 18, 1871.

(d) GUY ARTHUR SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. Apr. 17, 1872.

(e) LEROY SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. July 6, 1873; d. ———.

(f) PERCEY SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. Oct. 15, 1875; d. ———.

(g) LUELLA MAY SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. Nov. 21, 1878; m. July 3, 1901 to Henry Hart Palmer, b. Aug. 26, 1866.

(i) ALICE CLARE PALMER[10], b. May 23, 1902; d. June 11, 1902.

(ii) ELSIE MAY PALMER[10], b. July 26, 1903; m. Jack Dayton Abernathy, b. Sept. 9, 1897.

(A) ELSIE JEANNE ABERNATHY[11], b. July 28, 1922, at Oakland, Calif.

(B) JACK PALMER ABERNATHY[11], b. Feb. 19, 1925.

(iii) EUGENE HENRY PALMER[10], b. Jan. 3, 1906; d. Jan. 15, 1906.

(h) FLORA MABEL SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. Apr. 9, 1882; m. July 3, 1906 to William Sherwood Durand, b. Aug. 12, 1881.

(i) DOROTHY FRANCES DURAND[10], b. Sept. 12, 1908; m. Sept. 16, 1924 to Donald Stanley Zirkel.

(ii) WILLIAM SHERWOOD DURAND[10], b. Nov. 10, 1914.

(i) ROSA LEONA SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. June 2, 1884.

(10) WILLIAM ADAMS SHOTTENKIRK[8], b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1874 to Almira A. Bibbens, b. Feb. 28, 1854, dau. of Edward Payne and Hannah (Gridley) Bibbens; he d. Apr. 14, 1919; res., Kimball, Neb.

(a) PEARL SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. Sept. 2, 1875; m. June 28, 1899 to Fred Delahoy, b. Oct. 31, 1875, son of Elijah and Emma J. (Clow) Delahoy; res., Ft. Collins, Colo.

(i) GLENN DELAHOY[10], b. May 16, 1900, at Ft. Collins, Colo.; m. Jan. 1, 1925 to ———.
(ii) DAYMOND DELAHOY[10], b. Jan. 23, 1903, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
(iii) ALICE DELAHOY[10], b. Sept. 6, 1905, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
(iv) VICTOR DELAHOY[10], b. Apr. 12, 1908, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
(v) REVA DELAHOY[10], b. Apr. 2, 1911, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
(vi) UNA DELAHOY[10], b. July 3, 1914, at Ft. Collins, Colo.

(b) ALTA SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. Sept. 7, 1878; unm.

(c) ORA SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. Nov. 2, 1881; m. June 19, 1901 to Arthur Hampton, b. July 4, 1863, son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Kepler) Hampton; res., Wood River, Neb.
(i) RUPERT WADE HAMPTON[10], b. June 8, 1909, at Wood River, Neb.

(d) HAZEL SHOTTENKIRK[9], b. Apr. 8, 1887; m. Apr. 14, 1909 to Daniel Wilke, b. Oct. 30, 1876, son of Herman Wilke and Ales (Zbinden) Wilke, b. in Switzerland; res., Dix. Neb.
(i) GRACE WILKE[10], b. Dec. 26, 1910.
(ii) VIRGIL WILKE[10], b. May 20, 1913.
(iii) ERWIN WILKE[10], b. July 15, 1917.
(iv) VERNON WILKE[10], b. Feb. 3, 1919.
(v) THEORA WILKE[10], b. Aug. 30, 1922.
(vi) DOREEN WILKE[10], b. Dec. 2, 1926.

1145. vii. LUMAN FOOTE, b. Hanover, N. H., Feb., 1794; prepared for college at Potsdam Academy; graduated at the University of Vermont in the class of 1818; read law with his brother Alvin and was admitted to the Chittenden County bar, Feb., 1821; m. Nov. 14, 1822 to Mary Tuttle. He started *The Burlington Free Press,* June 15, 1827, was editor of same until he sold in Jan., 1833 to H. D. Stacy. He was ordained to the Episcopal ministry and preached in the Vermont parishes of Arlington, Guilford, Springfield, Tinmouth and East Poultney and at Drewsville, N. H. He moved to Michigan in 1840 and preached in Kalamazoo, White Pigeon, Mottville, Constantine and Jonesville in that state. Later he purchased land in Charlotte, Eaton County, and preached occasionally. For many years he held the office of justice of the peace. He d. Dec. 4, 1887. In an obituary notice *The Free Press* said of Mr. Foote: "He was fond of discussion and sometimes inflicted wounds, which he afterwards regretted. His varied pursuits as lawyer, editor and clergyman, his familiarity with history, and his strength of mind and character, made him during his best days a foeman worthy of and ready for anybody's steel. Positive almost to intolerance, plain spoken almost to rudeness, he was honest and true to his convictions and independent and fearless in expressing them."

1146. PATTY, m. Jan. 18, 1801, at Middlebury, Vt.

1147. NANCY, m. June 15, 1814, at Middlebury, Vt.

1154. DELIA, m. June 1, 1823, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. 1905.

388. MARTIN NICHOLAS FOOTE, d. Jan. 14, 1854; bur. at Middlebury, Vt.

1157. i. RHEUAMA, b. Dec. 14, 1788; d. Apr. 1, 1826.

1155. ii. MARTIN NICHOLAS, b. June 7, 1791; m. Betsey Boardman No. 2408.

1156. iii. MARY, b. Apr. 30, 1793; m. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1815 to Elijah Boardman, b. Mar. 9, 1792; she d. Nov. 13, 1863; res., Rutland, Vt. Four sons and two daus.

1158. iv. SAMANTHA, b. July 15, 1795; m. 1st, Abel Pratt; m. 2nd, Peleg Rowe, d. Dec. 16, 1840; s. p.

1159. v. ALMIRA, b. Sept. 26, 1798; d. Mar. 5, 1818.

1160. vi. MARTHA, b. May 24, 1800; m. Pomeroy Stone, she d. Apr. 15, 1823; s. p.

1161. vii. CHARLOTTE, b. June 16, 1803; m. at Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1830 to Sidney Moody; she d. May 24, 1838. Three children.

(1) MARTIN PRESTON MOODY[8].

1162. viii. ALTHA A., b. July 22, 1806; m. Jan. 18, 1832 to Jonathan Pettengill, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. Mar. 19, 1833. Eight daus. and one son.

1165. vii. LOVISA, m. Cephas Rockwood, Pewaukee, Wis.

(3) CAPT. AARON LEELAND ROCKWOOD, d. July, 1910, San Francisco, Calif.

(6) CATHERINE L. ROCKWOOD[8], m. Henry Eastman; res., Denver, Colo.

(7) DELIA LOUISE[8], m. Dr. Horace Wardmer; res., Denver, Colo.

1166. iii. CAROLINE SEARS, m. Andrew J. Poppleton; res., Omaha, Neb.

1176. viii. JOHN NELSON FOOTE; res., Fond du Lac, Mich.

1191. v. AMELIA.

(2) LUCY EMELINE MORSE[8], b. Galway, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1820; m. at Cransville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1844 to Elton Huntington, b. Floyd, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1820; she d. at Troy, N. Y., May 29, 1886.

(a) MARY HUNTINGTON[9], b. Westernville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1845; m. Wm. Cushing; she d. at Gainesville, Ga., May 3, 1882.

(b) CHARLES HUNTINGTON[9], b. Jan. 4, 1847, at Rome, N. Y.

(c) JANE HUNTINGTON[9], b. Troy, N. Y., May 26, 1850; d. Apr. 4, 1888.

(d) FANNIE GRACE HUNTINGTON[9], b. Apr. 25, 1863; m. Mar. 8, 1899 to Dr. Edward West Johnson, b. July 19, 1867; res., Syracuse, N. Y.

1194. LUCY.

(1) LYDIA MARIA CHRISTIE[8], m. William Jackson, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. May 2, 1902; she d. June 6, 1897; res., Mayfield, N. Y.

(a) ERASTUS MINOR JACKSON[9], b. June 20, 1848; m. July 5, 1870 to Annette Brown, d. Aug. 8, 1878; he d. Feb. 5, 1874.

(i) JAMES JACKSON[10], b. June 28, 1871; d. Jan. 28, 1873.

(b) CHARLES JACKSON[9], b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. Feb. 11, 1854.

(c) LILLIAN ANNETTE JACKSON[9], b. May 25, 1855; m. Sept. 21, 1875 to Charles Wilkins, b. Feb. 2, 1852, son of James Wilkins; he d. Jan. 29, 1923.

(i) JAMES NELSON WILKINS[10], b. May 13, 1876; d. Feb. 24, 1878.

(ii) CHARLES EDWARD WILKINS[10], b. Oct. 4, 1879; m. Oct. 26, 1899 to Hattie Brower, b. May 1, 1878, Mayfield, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 16, 1913, at Mayfield, N. Y.

(iii) HARRY ERASTUS WILKINS[10], b. Apr. 26, 1886; m. Oct. 28, 1911 to Emily Halloran, b. June 17, 1888; d. 1918.

(d) IDA MAY JACKSON[9], b. Aug. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 18, 1857.
(e) CHARLES JACKSON[9], b. Mar. 11, 1862; m. 1884 to Ella Pepper, d. 1917.

(2) JACOB CHRISTIE[8], b. Jan. 20, 1824; m. Apr. 6, 1847 to Mary Ann Barr, b. Dec. 16, 1826; d. Oct. 31, 1895; he d. Apr. 11, 1910; bur. Christie Cemetery, Mayfield, N. Y.
(a) ELVIRA LUCY CHRISTIE[9], b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. Aug. 11, 1884.
(b) SIMEON INGALLS CHRISTIE[9], b. July 29, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1887 to Martin Gorton, b. Oct. 6, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1906.
(i) WILLIAM ARCHIBALD CHRISTIE[10], b. Feb. 3, 1889.
(ii) OLA ANN CHRISTIE[10], b. July 19, 1891.
(iii) VERA MAY CHRISTIE[10], b. Jan. 20, 1902.

(3) JAMES CHRISTIE[8], b. May 4, 1828; m. Jan. 27, 1852 to Lois A. Wilkins, b. Oct. 7, 1827; d. Oct. 4, 1896; he d. Nov. 8, 1910; bur. at Mayfield, N. Y.
(a) Mary Louisa Christie[9], b. Dec. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1898.
(b) HERBERT PEER CHRISTIE[9], b. Aug. 27, 1856; m. Feb. 7, 1877 to Lydia A. Mortimer.
(i) LORA CHRISTIE[10], b. Feb. 8, 1878; m. May 25, 1898 to Joseph Haywood, b. Feb. 17, 1875, son of William and Mary Haywood.
(A) EDNA MAY HAYWOOD[11], b. Mar. 17, 1901.
(B) MABEL HAYWOOD[11], b. Apr. 20, 1902.
(ii) ELBERTINE CHRISTIE[10], b. Mar. 13, 1879; m. Sept. 6, 1899 to Fred M. Robinson, b. Sept. 19, 1877, son of Myron and Maryetta Robinson; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
(A) ETHEL ROBINSON[11], b. June 3, 1900.
(B) ELINOR ROBINSON[11], b. Apr. 3, 1902.
(C) GERALD ROBINSON[11], b. Nov. 7, 1904.
(D) RUTH HARRIET ROBINSON[11], b. Sept. 20, 1907.
(iii) WILLIAM CHRISTIE[10], b. Jan. 4, 1881; d. ———.
(iv) GEORGE CHRISTIE[10], b. July 29, 1882.
(v) ELSIE CHRISTIE[10], b. Dec. 31, 1884; m. May 19, 1906 to Scott Chatterton, son of Lorenzo and Mary Chatterton; res., Gloversville, N. Y.
(A) ELNORA CHATTERTON[11], b. May, 1909, at Gloversville, N. Y.
(B) AUDREY LEORA CHATTERTON[11], b. Mar. 6, 1911.

(4) HARRIET J. CHRISTIE[8], b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. Dec. 23, 1917; unm.
(5) WILLIAM H. CHRISTIE[8], b. Feb. 18, 1840; veterinary surgeon; gave this family record; res., Mayfield, N. Y.; d. 1924.

1214. vii. LUTHER LIMAN, b. Sept. 18, 1804; m. Tobitha and Padget, 2517[1-11].

418. ENOCH FOOTE. Mr. Foote was general of the State Militia and also represented the town of Bridgeport in the State Legislature, 1822-31. General Foote d. Mar. 14, 1856.

420. PHILO FOOTE (128, 38, 11, 3, 1).

1225[1]. i. SABRINA, m. 1809 to David Sherman, b. 1790; she lived to be 90 years of age; all children b. in Newton, Conn.; she d. May 15, 1854; res., Sandy Hook, Conn.

(1) MARCUS BOTSFORD SHERMAN[8], b. 1810; m. Marinda Taylor Judd; he d. 1858.

(a) WILLIAM BOTSFORD SHERMAN[9], b. 1833.
(b) DAVID BEERS SHERMAN[9], b. 1835; m. 1858 to Sarah Jane Wing, d. 1888; m. 2nd to Emma L. Smith; business with sons, leather and findings, Buffalo, N. Y.
(i) FRED WING SHERMAN[10], b. 1860; m. 1885 to Catherine Moore; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
(A) LORAN SHERMAN[11], b. 1886.
(B) CHARLOTTE SHERMAN[11], b. 1891.
(ii) LOTTIE EVA SHERMAN[10], b. 1868; m. 1893 to James R. Kimball.
(A) DAVID SHERMAN KIMBALL[11], b. 1894.
(B) ROGER KIMBALL[11] b. 1903.
(C) ELIZABETH KIMBALL[11], b. 1908.
(c) GEORGE BURWELL SHERMAN[9], b. 1839; d. Buffalo, N. Y.
(2) DAVID BEERS SHERMAN[8], m. Fanny Judson; no children.
(3) JOHN MINOT SHERMAN[8], m. twice.
(a) EUGENE SHERMAN[9], of Danbury, Conn.
(4) SARAH SHERMAN[8], b. Newton, Conn., Dec. 19, 1814; d. E. Dubuque, Ill., Oct. 10, 1891; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., July 2, 1835 to George Burwell Smith, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 11, 1814; d. at East Dubuque, Ill., Sept. 22, 1885.
(a) DAVID BRAZILLA SMITH[9], d. young.
(b) ADA LOUISE SMITH[9], m. M. L. Cotter.
(c) GEORGE BRAZILLA SMITH[9].
(d) JULIUS MONROE SMITH[9], d. a bachelor.
(e) MARY FRANCES SMITH[9], m. B. F. Fox.
(f) SARAH ALMEN SMITH[9], d. young.
(g) ABBY JANE SMITH[9], b. July 1, 1839; m. at Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 16, 1856 to Benjamin Franklin Sweet, b. May 24, 1831, at Alburg Springs, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1903, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; she d. Mar. 18, 1914, at Fond du Lac, Wis.
(i) WALDO SWEET[10], b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., Apr. 1, 1857; m. Anna Giffin, b. May 4, 1863; he d. at Santa Barbara, Calif., Sept. 20, 1931; m. Dec. 11, 1884, at Fond du Lac, Wis.
(A) BARBARA SWEET[11], b. Feb. 26, 1886; m. Elmer H. Whittaker; res., Santa Barbara, Calif.
(B) NATHAN CLARK SWEET[11], b. Aug. 19, 1889; m. Muriel Weber Foote; two children, boys; res., Pasadena, Calif.
(C) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SWEET[11], b. July 10, 1891; m. Camilla Haley; two boys and one girl.
(D) OLIVE JANE SWEET[11], b. June 18, 1893; m. Flint H. Jones; two children, boys; res., Fond du Lac, Wis.
(E) WALDO SWEET[11], JR., b. Aug. 27, 1895; d. Mar. 8, 1906.
(F) ELIZABETH ALBRO SWEET[11], b. Mar. 6, 1908; res., Santa Barbara, Calif.
(ii) MARY B. SWEET[10], b. Dec. 31, 1858; m. Frank Avery; she d. Jan. 14, 1900.
(iii) GEORGE SWEET[10], b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Urania Ellsworth.
(A) ADDIE SWEET[11], m. Philip A. Woods; res., Shelton, Conn.

(B) GEORGE SWEET[11], JR., m. ———; two children, girls; res., Fond du Lac, Wis.
(C) WALDO SWEET[11], res., Bridgeport, Conn.
(D) RUTH SWEET[11], d. young.
(iv) ADA L. SWEET[10], b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Sherman Peebles, Sept., 1887.
(A) MARY PEEBLES[11].
(B) ADA PEEBLES[11].
(C) MARGARET PEEBLES[11].
(D) HERBERT PEEBLES[11], m. Alice Tobin; seven children.
(v) ELLIS SWEET[10], b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Minnie Michael, Apr. 13, 1892.
(A) ROBERT SWEET[11].
(B) BETH SWEET[11].
(vi) ALICE SWEET[10], b. Feb. 4, 1868; m. H. W. Ewing, b. Aug. 5, 1893.
(A) HENRY EWING[11].
(B) JANE EWING[11].
(C) LUCIUS EWING[11].
(vii) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SWEET[10], JR., b. Aug. 31, 1870; unm.
(viii) JENNIE SWEET[10], b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. 1st, Geo. Griffith; m. 2nd, D. O. Williams; m. 3rd, Mr. Williams. Ch. by 2nd husband: Robert, Thomas and Burwell.
(ix) HENRY L. SWEET[10], b. Dec. 4, 1876; m. Eva Snell Yancy; one son.
(x) ANNA L. SWEET[10], b. Mar. 6, 1879; m. Herbert McNeil.
(A) ALICE McNEIL[11].
(xi) KATHERINE SWEET[10], b. Jan. 24, 1881; m. Robert Amory; she d. 1927.
(A) ANNA KATHARINE[11], m. Donald Yapp.
(A1) SAMUEL YAPP[12].

(5) CHARLES HUBBLE SHERMAN[8], m. Esther Brady.
(6) SILLIMAN HUBBLE SHERMAN[8], m. Sarah ———; res., Norwalk, Conn.
(7) JAMES MONROE SHERMAN[8], m. 1st, Mary Hyett; m. 2nd, Lois ———.
(a) CHARLES M. SHERMAN[9], res., East Norwalk, Conn.

1242. (3)(d) HELEN TUTTLE PAYNE[9], b. at Hinsdale, Mass., Aug. 27, 1845; m. Lyman Mack Payne, Oct. 22, 1872; she d. at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1910.

1245[1]. i. MEHITABLE, b. at Washington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1766; m. 1786 to Elisha Hurlbut, b. Mar. 31, 1763, son of Joseph Hurlbut 4th and Lucy Hineman; he d. Jan. 30, 1833; she d. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 21, 1824; bur. at Black Lake, N. Y.

(1) HORACE HURLBUT[8], b. Dec. 20, 1787, at Washington, Conn.; m. Dec. 6, 1827 to Elizabeth Judson, b. June 12, 1801, at Washington, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.

(a) FREDERICK JUDSON HURLBUT[9], b. Dec. 30, 1828; d. Apr. 29, 1865.

(b) HORACE AUGUSTUS HURLBUT[9], b. Feb. 23, 1831, Morristown, N. Y.; m. Apr. 20, 1858 to Emma Edsall, b. Jan., 1836.

(i) HORACE A. HURLBUT[10], b. June 25, 1859; d. June 29, 1860.

(ii) JOSIAH REED HURLBUT[10], b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. Apr. 14, 1886 to Carrie Stone Clark

(iii) HORACE EDSALL HURLBUT[10], b. May 21, 1865; m. Dec. 12, 1887 to Julia Dole.

(iv) JULIA ELIZABETH HURLBUT[10], b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. July 26, 1867.

(2) ANNIS HURLBUT[8], b. Oct. 14, 1789, at Washington, Conn.; m. Oct. 27, 1814 to Ezekiel Bissell 3rd, of Torrington, Conn.; she d. at Madrid, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1860; children all b. at Madrid.

(a) JANE BISSELL[9], b. Aug. 7, 1815; m. Aug. 25, 1836 to Rev. John Max Knight Ballou; she d. Sept. 10, 1909.

(i) SUSAN ANNIS BALLOU[10], b. Sept. 17, 1837, at Gainesville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1868 to Morris Case, of Waterloo, Ia.; d. Dec. 25, 1871.

(A) MILLS BALLOU CASE[11], b. Apr. 23, 1869; m. Dec. 23, 1889 to Minnie Bloomfield; res., Missoula, Mont.

(A1) EDWARD CHARLES CASE[12], b. in Boone, Ia., Sept. 13, 1890; m. as Missoula, Mont., June 28, 1912 to Florence V. Watson, b. Anoka Minn., May 24, 1888.

(A2) FREDERICK A. CASE[12], b. at Perry, Ia., Oct. 16, 1895; m. at Helena, Mont., Aug. 19, 1921 to Thelma Helman, b. Helena, Mont., Feb. 24, 1899.

(A3) KENNETH CASE[12], b. Missoula, Mont., Mar. 21, 1913.

(B) FRED E. B. CASE[11], b. May, 1870; m. New Orleans, La., to Daisy Elizabeth Saunders, b. Kerr County, Tex., Apr. 14, 1880, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Susie (Rollins) Saunders, of San Antonio, Tex.; C. N. W. locomotive engineer; res., Boone, Ia.; she d. Mar. 9, 1929.

(B1) CARROLL EDWARD CASE[12], b. Apr. 16, 1899, at New Orleans, La.; stock keeper in store of C. & N. W. Ry.; World War veteran and American Legion.

(B2) WM. BALLOU CASE[12], b. Apr. 22, 1901, at New Orleans, La.; timekeeper of C. & N. Y. Ry. Co.

(B3) SUSIE ALMEDA CASE[12], b. Jan. 2, 1907, Boone, Ia.

(B4) FRED JACKSON CASE[12], b. May 21, 1905, at Boone, Ia.; d. Aug. 18, 1928.

(B5) SARAH RUTH CASE[12], b. Jan. 2, 1907, at Boone, Ia.

(B6) THOMAS BUTLER CASE[12], b. Feb. 6, 1909, at Boone, Ia.

(B7) DAISEY NELLIE CASE[12], b. Feb. 3, 1912, at Boone, Ia.

(B8) SYLVIA EMMA CASE[12], b. Dec. 19, 1913, at Boone, Ia.

(B9) MORRIS ALLEN CASE[12], b. Jan. 17, 1916, at Boone, Ia.

(B10) DELIA LOIS CASE[12], b. July 30, 1919, at Boone, Ia.

(ii) JANE MARIA BALLOU[10], b. July 22, 1840; d. Apr. 21, 1917.

(iii) LOIS ELIZABETH BALLOU[10], b. Mar. 12, 1843; d. May 15, 1922.

(iv) JOHN McKNIGHT BALLOU[10], b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Apr., 1894 to Etoile Coulter, d. Aug. 15, 1912, at San Diego, Calif.

(v) EMMA LOVISA BALLOU[10] b. Dec. 19, 1846; lives at Jersey City, N. J.

(vi) FREDERICK BISSELL BALLOU[10], b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. Ellen Fisk Hubbard, d. Sept. 18, 1918.

(A) FREDERICK HUBBARD BALLOU[11], b. July 30, 1884; m. Edna Baker; res., Upper Darby, Pa.

(A1) FREDERICK BALLOU[12].

(A2) EDNA BALLOU[12].

(A3) LOIS KATHRINE BALLOU[12].

(vii) EDWARD HURLBUT BALLOU[10], b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. May 20, 1880 to Bertha Haíner, d. July 25, 1908; res., Gardnerville, N. Y.

(A) CLARA EMMA BALLOU[11], b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. Albert Frey; d. Jan. 20, 1919.

(A1) ANNETTE BALLOU[12].

(B) EDWARD CARL BALLOU[11], b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Lillian Mahr; res., Buffalo, N. Y.

(B1) VERNON BALLOU[12].

(C) BERTHA LOUISE BALLOU[11], b. Mar. 1, 1892; m. Walter Askey; res., Gardnerville, N. Y.

(C1) ROBERT ASKEY[12].

(viii) HERBERT RALPH BALLOU[10], b. Dec. 7, 1858, at Clarence, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1889 to Louise Marsh Udall, d. Feb. 16, 1907.

(A) CHARLES HERBERT BALLOU[11], b. Mar. 29, 1890; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(B) JOHN McKNIGHT BALLOU[11], b. Dec. 6, 1891; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(C) EDITH BALLOU[11], b. Oct. 14, 1894; m. May 18, 1920 to DeWitt C. Ward, of Rochester, N. Y.; res., Charlotte Sta., N. Y.

(C1) LOUISE UDALL WARD[12], b. May 5, 1921.

(D) HAROLD BALLOU[11], b. Oct. 31, 1898; m. May 26, 1922 to Jennie Dubin.

(E) RALPH MATURIN BALLOU[11], b. May 26, 1903; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(b) LOIS BISSELL[9], b. Feb. 13, 1817; d. Apr. 14, 1900.

(c) FREDERICK EZEKIEL BISSELL[9], b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Mary A. Perrigo.

(i) LESTER BISSELL[10].

(ii) MARY BISSELL[10], d. 1910; res., Dubuque, Ia.

(d) ROLLIN BISSELL[9]. b. Feb. 23. 1822: d. Feb. 15. 1842.

(e) RALPH BISSELL[9], b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Aug. 16, 1855 to Mary C. Packard, b. Madrid, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1833; d. Apr. 19, 1915; dau. of Daniel and Amanda (Levings) Packard; he d. Aug. 12, 1905; both bur. at Madrid, N. Y.

(i) MARY ELIZABETH BISSELL[10], b. June 24, 1856; res., 441 Providence, R. I.

(ii) ANNIS HURLBUT BISSELL[10], b. Jan. 20, 1859; res., Providence, R. I.

(iii) FRANK BISSELL[10], b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1902 to Maria Leitch, dau. of Daniel Leitch; farmer on the old homestead at Madrid, N. Y.

(A) LOIS ELIZABETH BISSELL[11], b. July 14, 1904.

(B) RALPH DANIEL BISSELL[11], b. Mar. 27, 1907.

(C) JAMES STEWART BISSELL[11], b. Jan. 22, 1910.

(iv) CARRIE AMANDA BISSELL[10], b. Apr. 12, 1871; res. Jersey City, N. J. Miss Bissell gave the data for Annis Hurlbut's descendants.

(3) JOSEPH HURLBUT[8], b. Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 4, 1793; m. Oct. 24, 1824 to Electa Godhue, d. May 21, 1844; m. 2nd to Lucy Rossitter, b. Mar., 1807; d. June 8, 1891. He graduated from Middlebury College in the class of 1882. He went to Litchfield, Ohio, and later to Fort Atkinson, Ia., as a frontier missionary under the Congregational Board of Missions. Prior to the Civil War and before his removal to the West, he was engaged in anti-slavery work; lectured with William Lloyd Garrison.

(a) EDWARD HURLBUT[9], b. Madrid, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1825; m. Ann Maria Hicks.

(i) EDWARD HURLBUT[10], b. Feb. 9, 1857; d. ———.

(ii) BELLE HURLBUT[10], m. Will Wyatt, Creswell, Ore.

(b) ELIZABETH HURLBUT[9], b. Madrid, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1828; m. Mr. Norton; she d. ———.

(i) HURLBUT NORTON[10], d. at Fort Atkinson, Ia.

(c) RALPH HURLBUT[9], b. Madrid, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1829; d. Litchfield, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1853.

(d) ELISHA HURLBUT[9], b. Heunvelton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1832; a lawyer; d. at Decorah, Ia., Nov. 4, 1863; m. Fanny Jennet Cole, of Litchfield, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1854; she was b. May 5, 1834. He was a successful lawyer, pleading being his specialty. He was mayor of Decorah at one time.

(i) FREDERICK BISSELL HURLBUT[10], b. Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 9, 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1890; m. Frankie Augusta Cheesman, Sept. 11, 1882.

(A) FANNIE LOUISE HURLBUT[11], b. Sept. 25, 1883; m., has four children.

(B) EDITH MAY HURLBUT[11], b. July 31, 1885; m., has two children.

(C) JULIA ELIZABETH HURLBUT[11], b. Jan. 4, 1888; d. ———.

(ii) WILLISTON ELISHA HURLBUT[10], b. Fort Atkinson, Ia., Feb. 9, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1863.

(iii) CHARLES ERWIN HURLBUT[10], has been for over thirty years the head of the Africa Inland Mission with headquarters at Aba, via Khartoum and Rejaf, Sudan, Africa. Under his direction there have been established twenty odd hospitals and as many colleges. The language of some thirty tribes has been reduced to writing and considerable of the Scriptures translated into each. This work has been conducted under the supervision and support of no board and entirely through the faith of Mr. Hurlbut and his gradually increasing number of workers. When he first went to the field he gave up the secretaryship of the R. Y. M. C. A., of Philadelphia, and took his wife and five small children to Africa with a few workers. There are now several hundred workers and the operations of the organization are far-reaching. He m. Dec. 21, 1883.

(A) ALTA ELIZABETH HURLBUT[11], b. Aug. 21, 1888; was chief assistant to her father in the mission until June, 1921, when she was coming home on furlough and was stricken in London with a return attack of black-water fever, to which all the mission workers are subject, and died.

(B) CHARLES GREENLEAF HURLBUT[11], b. June 14, 1892; m. in Africa and his wife d. in the field; no children.

(C) AGNES HURLBUT[11], b. July 3, 1893; m. a Mr. Bell; no children.

(D) HARRY HOUGHTON HURLBUT[11], b. July 27, 1895.

(E) PAUL FREDERICK ELISHA HURLBUT[11], b. Sept. 9, 1896; m. Dr. Elizabeth Morse, one of the medical missionaries, a fine surgeon. They came home on furlough at the time that Alta did and were with her in London when she died. Their dau. came with them, and a son was b. soon after they reached this country. In May of 1922 they returned, taking with them new equipment for the main hospital. Dr. Elizabeth had had black-water fever a few times and was in poor health all the time she was on this side, so much so that her family were opposed to her returning when she did. She was so anxious to get the new equipment in and in working order that she went back before she was able. She d. Feb. 26, 1923, leaving two small children and a husband. The entire mission organization feel very keenly the loss of Dr. Elizabeth.

(iv) HARRY LYMAN HURLBUT[10], b. Dec. 16, 1861; m. Lola A. Worcester, June 21, 1887.

(A) BERNICE MARGUERITE HURLBUT[11], b. Nov. 15, 1888; m. Ralph Britton Watkins, army officer, stationed at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

(A1) MARIE JEANETTE WATKINS[12], b. Nov. 25, 1890; m. Charles V. Peace; res., Coatesville, Pa. Ch.: Mildred Elizabeth Peace[13], b. May 2, 1917. Harry Hurlbut Peace[13], b. July 28, 1917.

(A2) MILDRED ADALINE WATKINS[12], b. Feb. 24, 1895; m. Charles Wilson Flood, June 19, 1918. Ch.: Bernice Flood[13], b. Dec. 20, 1929.

(v) JULIA ELIZABETH HURLBUT[10], b. Decorah, Ia., Oct. 13, 1863; m. Daniel Stone Husted, Apr. 29, 1889.

(A) HOWARD HURLBUT HUSTED[11], b. Nov. 11, 1890; m. ———, in 1918; two children.

(B) ANNA JEANETTE HUSTED[11], b. Aug. 8, 1894; m. ———, 1922; one child.

(C) FREDERICK B. HUSTED[11], b. 1899.

(e) JANE HURLBUT[9], b. Williston, Vt., June 24, 1835; m. Mr. Cole.

(i) HURLBUT COLE[10], d. a young man.

(f) FRED G. HURLBUT, b. Nassau, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1844.

(g) FREDERICK JOSEPH HURLBUT[9], b. May 30, 1850; m. Aug. 14, 1873, at Fort Atkinson, Ia., to Clara B. Jones, of Lancaster, Pa.; he d. Feb. 23, 1894.

(i) ALMA L. HURLBUT[10], b. July 30, 1875; d. Apr. 28, 1880.

(ii) DAISY HURLBUT[10], b. Feb. 23, 1881; m. Dr. Alvin H. Shafter, of Charlestown, Ill.

(A) KATHRYN SHAFTER[11].

(B) ELIZABETH SHAFTER[11].

(iii) JOSEPH HURLBUT[11], b. Oct. 9, 1893; m. Altha Houk; res., Chicago, Ill.

(A) MARGARET HURLBUT[11].

(iv) SIDNEY HURLBUT[10], b. Oct. 9, 1893; m. Eleanor Morgan; res., Chicago, Ill.

(A) NANCY JANE HURLBUT[11].

(h) HORACE ROSSITER HURLBUT[9], b. Nov. 19, 1853; m. June 29, 1882 to Jessie M. Hunter, of Chicago, Ill.

(i) OLIVE RUTH HURLBUT[10], b. Jan. 13, 1884; Smith College, 1907; now private secretary; gave this copy.

(ii) LYRA EDITH HURLBUT[10], b. Jan. 20, 1887; pianist; studied in Berlin, 1907-08; played with Chicago Symphony Orchestra in 1911; m. June 26, 1912 to Blaine J. Nichols; res., Douglaston, L. I.

(A) BLAINE JAMES NICHOLS[11], JR., b. Apr. 18, 1916.

(B) NANCY NICHOLS[11], b. Dec. 21, 1918.

(C) LYRA NICHOLS[11], JR., b. June 16, 1922.

(iii) LUCY MARGARET HURLBUT[10] b. Mar. 9, 1890; m. Oct. 28, 1909 to Charles Arthur Allingham Rice; address, Springfield, Mass.

(A) CHARLES HURLBUT RICE[11], b. Dec. 16, 1912.

(B) KATHRYN HESTER RICE[11], b. Oct. 11, 1914.

(4) LUCY ANN HURLBUT[8] b. May 3, 1804; m. William Anderson.

(a) MEHITABLE ANDERSON[9], b. Sept., 1826; m. ——— Putnam.

(b) CHARLES ANDERSON[9], b. Jan., 1828; m. Priscilla Smith, dau. of Eliza and Geo. McFadden.

(c) MARTHA ANDERSON[9], b. Dec., 1829; m. ———.

(d) ELIZABETH ANDERSON[9], b. Mar., 1833: m. Belah B. Smith.

(i) WILLIAM SMITH[10], d. young.
(ii) CYNTHIA SARAH SMITH[10], m. J. R. Fisher, d. 1916.
(e) ELISHA ANDERSON[9], b. 1834.
(f) HORACE ANDERSON[9], m. Martha Stillman.
(i) LUCY ANDERSON[10], d. young.
(ii) HORACE STILLMAN ANDERSON[10], res., Seattle, Wash.
(iii) LENORA E. ANDERSON[10], m. Fred Warrer; res., Chicago, Ill.
(A) CHARLES FREDERICK WARRER[11].
(B) HORACE WARRER[11].
(C) FLORENCE WARRER[11].
(g) LUCY ANN ANDERSON[9].
(h) LETITIA ANDERSON[9].
(i) WILLIAM ANDERSON[9].
(j) JAMES ANDERSON[9], d. unm.
(k) ELECTA ANDERSON[9], b. Sept., 1844; m. ——— Lamond.

1248[1]. ANNA FOOTE[7], b. Apr. 8, 1774; m. 1st, William Barker; he d. at Champlain, N. Y., at 24 years of age; m. 2nd, Amos Hickok, b. Feb. 8, 1774, son of Dr. Samuel Hickok, of Cooperstown, N. Y.; she d. Apr. 26, 1823.

(1) SARAH HICKOK[8], m. Julius Cæsar Hubbell; res., Ridgefield, Ohio.
(2) WILLIAM BARKER HICKOK[8], res., Burlington, Vt., and Boston, Mass.
(3) NATHANIEL HICKOK[8], b. Oct. 25, 1800; d. Oct. 5, 1832; bur. at Footville, Conn.
(a) HENRY HICKOK[9], res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; book store.
(b) NATHANIEL HICKOK[9], b. Jan. 2, 1833; m. Helen C. ———; moved to Waukegan, Ill., with his widowed mother in 1839; d. Waukegan, Ill., Mar. 27, 1885.
(i) ETHEL E. HICKOK[10], m. ——— Hallenbeck; res., Chicago, Ill.
(4) ANNA HICKOK[8], b. Dec. 13, 1802, Washington, Conn.; m. Jan. 12, 1826, at Charlotte, Vt., to Abel Leavenworth, b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 24, 1800; she d. Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 19, 1849.
(a) ABEL EDGAR LEAVENWORTH[9], b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Sept. 14, 1853 to Mary Evelyn Griggs, of Corning, N. Y.; he d. June 6, 1901, at Castleton, Vt. A great educator at the Beeman Academy, New Haven, and the Castleton Normal School, at Castleton, Vt. For more complete history see "Leavenworth Genealogy."
(i) ANNA MARIA LEAVENWORTH[10], b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Hinesburg, Vt., Feb. 6, 1859.
(ii) FRANCIS ABEL LEAVENWORTH[10], b. May 20, 1850, Hinesburg, Vt.
(iii) SAMUEL EDGAR LEAVENWORTH[10], b. Mar. 7, 1858, Hinesburg, Vt.; res., Wood River, Neb.
(iv) CLARENCE GREENMAN LEAVENWORTH[10], b. Feb. 28, 1860, Hinesburg, Vt.; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
(v) WILLIAM STOWELL LEAVENWORTH[10], b. July 28, 1862, Brattleboro, Vt.; Hamilton College, B.S. 1892; res., Olivet, Mich.

(vi) EMILY REYNOLDS LEAVENWORTH[10], b. May 31, 1865, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1868.

(vii) PHILIP REYNOLDS LEAVENWORTH[10], b. Feb. 18, 1867; principal of Castleton Normal School, after his father's death.

(b) LYDIA ANNA LEAVENWORTH[9], b. June 28, 1830; m. Oct. 29, 1851 to Alfred William Sherman, b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. Apr. 10, 1916.

(i) MARY ANN SHERMAN[10], b. Sept. 9, 1853, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Wm. H. Holmer; res., Proctor, Vt.

(ii) LILLIE LOUISE SHERMAN[10], b. June 1, 1855; m. Jan. 5, 1881 to Frank L. Eastman.

(A) ALBERT SHERMAN EASTMAN[11], b. Jan. 24, 1882.

(B) LAURA MAY EASTMAN[11], b. Dec. 18, 1883.

(C) ANNA LILLIAN EASTMAN[11], b. May 5, 1885.

(iii) HARRIET ORILLA SHERMAN[10], b. May 8, 1857; d. Jan. 23, 1867.

(iv) LEVERETT ABEL SHERMAN[10], b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 2, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1867.

(v) ALFRED LEAVENWORTH SHERMAN[10], b. Apr. 23, 1879, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Edna May Cushman, b. Dec. 10, 1902. A judge in the superior courts of Vermont; res., Burlington, Vt.

(c) LOUISE MILLER LEAVENWORTH[9], b. July 10, 1832; bur. at Castleton, Vt.

(d) LUCY JANE LEAVENWORTH[9], b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. June 23, 1860 to John Nichols Alvord; she d. Nov. 19, 1868, at Decker, Ill.; children b. at Trenton, Ill.

(i) FRANK EDGAR ALVORD[10], b. Sept. 27, 1861; res., Texas.

(ii) FREDERICK LEAVENWORTH ALVORD[10], b. Jan. 5, 1864; res., Texas.

(iii) JENNIE LOUISE ALVORD[10], b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. Nov. 15, 1865.

(e) CHARLOTTE LAURA LEAVENWORTH[9], b. Aug. 17, 1837; m. Jan. 15, 1861 to Joshua C. Russell, b. Jan. 2, 1837; res., Carlisle, Ill., and Woodland, Calif., in 1909.

(i) FLORENCE LAURA RUSSELL[10], b. Oct. 18, 1861, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Anson Perkins; res., Everett, Mass.

(ii) BURTON LEAVENWORTH RUSSELL[10], b. Oct. 4, 1863, at Charlotte, Vt.

(iii) HARRY MILLER RUSSELL, b. Oct. 2, 1869, at Noble, Ill.; res., Dakota.

(f) SARAH SABINA LEAVENWORTH[9], b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Dec. 3, 1864 to Sylvester Smith Tuttle, b. Apr. 5, 1851; res., Pleasant Ridge, Ill.; no children; res., Woodland, Calif.

(g) MARY AMY LEAVENWORTH[9], b. June 6, 1842; d. in Madrid, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1843.

(5) DR. JARVIS LEWIS HICKOK[8], b. Mar. 12, 1805; m. 1822 to Hannah Minerva Cooper, b. Mar. 30, 1810; res., Augusta, Ill. In July, 1845, he was shocked by lightning striking near him. His sight and health failed and he d. June 3, 1846. His wife was also a doctor; she d. Nov. 21, 1880.

(a) WILLIAM O. HICKOK[9], b. Nov. 7, 1824; he d. about 1828.

(b) ADAH ANN HICKOK[9], b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. Mar. 26, 1846.

(c) ROSAMOND JANE HICKOK[9], b. May 2, 1831; m. to George Sanford.

(i) ELBERT SANFORD[10], b. ———; d. about 30 years of age; was editor in Pacheco and Sacramento, Calif.

(ii) EDGAR SANFORD[10].

(iii) OLIVER SANFORD[10].

(d) MARY JANETTE HICKOK[9], b. July 28, 1833; m. Mar. 2, 1851 to William T. Saunders, b. Apr. 14, 1827; she d. May 30, 1856.

(i) ADAH FLORENCE SAUNDERS[10], b. Mar. 24, 1855; m. Feb. 12, 1873 to Henry Pratt Dailey, b. July 12, 1845; he d. Nov., 1931; she res. Oberlin, Kan.

(A) LEILA MAY DAILEY[11], b. Mar. 30, 1874; m. ———.

(B) ETTA BELL DAILEY[11], b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. ———.

(C) HAROLD VERNA DAILEY[11], b. Dec. 2, 1890; m. ———.

(e) HARRIET HICKOK[9], d. young.

(f) WILLIAM ORLOW HICKOK[9], b. Jan. 2, 1837, at Hinesburg, Vt.; m. June 1, 1856 to Sarah Louisa Devol, b. Nov. 5, 1835; he d. July 17, 1877; a carpenter and cabinet maker; she d. July 15, 1926; res., Augusta, Ill.

(i) ADAH ANN HICKOK[10], b. Mar. 17, 1857, at Augusta, Ill.; m. Mar. 27, 1879 to James Monroe Kindred, a farmer, b. Aug. 3, 1849; he d. Apr. 15, 1889; res., Denver, Colo.; m. 2nd, May 6, 1894 to Luther William Harris, a Civil War veteran, b. Mar. 20, 1843; he d. Jan. 26, 1931; res., Augusta, Ill.

(A) ELLEN LOUISE KINDRED[11], b. Oct. 3, 1880; m. Dec. 23, 1917 to George Lee Ferguson, b. Feb. 7, 1872; he d. Dec. 10, 1925; she was a teacher and he was a farmer; res., Knoxville, Ill. Gave this copy.

(B) JAMES ERNEST KINDRED[11], b. Mar. 11, 1887; m. Dec., 1904 to Ella Custer Wright, b. Sept. 9, 1878; d. Jan., 1922; children res. in Gleasburg, Ill.; m. 2nd to Edith Viva Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1888.

(B1) JAMES LOUIS KINDRED[12], b. Feb. 23, 1907.

(B2) EFFIE FRANCIS KINDRED[12], b. Jan. 21, 1911; m. Oct. 3, 1928 to Allen Young, b. 1907; no children.

(C) NELLIE GRACE HARRIS[11], b. July 31, 1895; beauty specialist; res., Augusta, Ill.

(ii) HATTIE LOUISA HICKOK[10], b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1881 to Peter Revilo Stedman, a farmer, b. Nov. 13, ——; she d. June 27, 1896; he d. Nov. 30, 1909; children all b. at Hull, Ill.

(A) WILLIE EDWARD STEDMAN[11], b. 1883; d. Jan., 1885.

(B) FRANCES MAY STEDMAN[11], b. Apr. 29, 1884; m. May 6, 1903 to Landy Thomas Miles, a farmer; she d. Aug., 1928; res., Hull, Ill.; thirteen children all b. near Hull, Ill.

(iii) JARVIS LEWIS HICKOK[10], b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. May 15, 1887, at Wichita, Kan., to Amy Delcena Leatherbury, b. Aug. 9, 1865; res., Florence, Okla.

(A) VELMA PEARL HICKOK[11], b. Mar. 5, 1888, at Wichita, Kan.; d. July 15, 1889.
(B) RALPH ERNEST HICKOK[11], b. May 2, 1890, at Wichita, Kan.
(C) CLARENCE RAY HICKOK[11], b. June 20, 1893, at Wichita, Kan.
(D) SARAH VERNE HICKOK[11], b. July 15, 1898, at Grant County, Okla.
(E) ALMA DOROTHY HICKOK[11], b. Apr. 15, 1903, at Grant County, Okla.
(F) ABNER WILLIAM HICKOK[11], b. June 9, 1905, at Grant County, Okla.; d. June 5, 1907.

(iv) EFFIE SYRENA HICKOK[10], b. Mar. 16, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1863.

(v) CHARLES NORTON HICKOK[10], b. Mar. 9, 1864; d. Apr. 23, 1867.

(vi) MARY JANE HICKOK[10], b. June 13, 1867; m. June, 1885 to Sydney B. Moore, b. Apr. 10, 1856; he d. June 15, 1891; she m. 2nd to William M. Price, May, 1893; divorced 1904; m. 3rd to Peter Revilo Stedman, b. Nov. 13, ——; d. Nov. 30, 1909; m. Dec., 1904; she res. Saverton, Mo.
(A) BLANCHE G. MOORE[11], b. July 7, 1887; d. ———.
(B) ROY NORTON MOORE[11], b. July 22, 1888; d. Sept. 12, 1888.
(C) RAY MORTON MOORE[11], b. July 22, 1888; d. in the West.
(D) LAWRENCE B. MOORE[11], b. Nov. 15, 1890; d. Dec. 13, 1890.
(E) GLEN OLIN PRICE[11], b. Aug. 6, 1894; m. to Ruby Rice.
(E1) DOROTHY DORIS DARLENE PRICE[12], b. 1928.
(E2) LORETTA KATHALEEN PRICE[12], b. Sept. 10, 1930.
(F) HAZEL IDELLA STEADMAN[11], b. Apr. 25, 1905.
(G) GLADYS AMOS STEADMAN[11], b. Oct. 22, 1908; d. Dec. 29, 1918.

(vii) ELBERT WILLIAM HICKOK[10], b. Jan. 6, 1869; farmer and carpenter; res., Pond Creek, Okla.; m. Sept. 16, 1889 to Ella Perkins, b. Dec. 23, 1875.
(A) NELLIE HICKOK[11], b. July 27, 1890; m. Guy French.
(A1) LEWIS FRENCH[12], b. Oct. 20, 1909.
(B) JAMES MONROE HICKOK[11], b. Feb. 24, 1894; m. ———; res., Oklahoma.
(C) ALICE HICKOK[11], b. Sept. 17, 1895; m. ———; has several children; res., Minnesota.
(D) ADAH ANN HICKOK[11], b. Mar. 17, 1898; m. to ——— Herndon; one son; res., Enid, Okla.
(E) CHARLES HICKOK[11], b. Oct. 18, 1900; m. Edith ———; res., Oklahoma City, Okla.
(F) GEORGE HICKOK[11], b. May 7, 1903.
(G) ORLO HICKOK[11], b. June 13, 1907.
(H) CHARLOTTE V. HICKOK[11], b. Jan. 7, 1873.

(viii) MINNIE LUELLA HICKOK[10], b. Apr. 30, 1871; m. May, 1899 to Jesse J. Wright, b. Feb. 26, 1870.

(A) VALE HYSEL WRIGHT[11], b. June 2, 1900; m. ——— and has two children.

(B) BURLE OTTELA WRIGHT[11], b. Sept. 13, 1901; m. ——— and has two children.

(C) CLIFF OLIVER WRIGHT[11], b. Jan. 29, 1902; m. ——— and has one child.

(D) LUCY JUANITA WRIGHT[11], b. Oct. 29, 1908; d. Jan., 1919.

(E) ELBERT LEWIS WRIGHT[11], b. Oct. 28, 1905; d. young.

(ix) CHARLOTTE VIOLA HICKOK[10], b. Jan. 7, 1873; d. 1874.

(x) LUCY CORNELIA HICKOK[10], b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. 1898 to Frank Allen; a farmer; res., Augusta, Ill.; she d. Oct. 5, 1924.

(A) HARRY ALLEN[11], b. Nov. 11, 1898 a preacher in California; is m. and has three or four children; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(B) EVA MAE ALLEN[11], b. Nov. 9, 1900; m. to Walter M. Kuenzli; res., Firebaugh, Calif; m. ——— and has two or three children.

(C) CECIL F. ALLEN[11], b. 1904; m. ———.

(C1) EVA ALLEN[12], b. 1926.

(C2) BETTY ALLEN[12], b. 1928.

(D) ROY ALLEN[11], d. young.

(xi) ABBIE MINERVA HICKOK[10], a teacher, b. Apr. 5, 1877; d. Sept. 22, 1928.

(g) KATE HICKOK[9], b. Apr. 1, 1842; m. Thomas Nelson, a soldier in the Civil War; she d. Apr. 1, 1867.

(6) GIDEON HICKOK[8], b. Aug. 13, 1807; m. Mary ———; she d. 1897; he d. Dec., 1874.

(a) GILMON C. HICKOK[9], res., Everett, Mass.

(7) NELSON HICKOK[8], b. Feb. 11, 1811, Charlotte, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1841, at Carthage, Ill., to Amy E. Powell, b. May 14, 1812, at Madrid, N. Y., dau. of William and Lucy (Newell) Powell, of Madrid, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 1, 1881; he d. Jan. 11, 1878; res., Augusta, Ill.

(a) NATHANIEL HICKOK[9], b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. June 3, 1844.

(b) LEWIS OLIVER HICKOK[9], b. July 10, 1845, Augusta, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1871 to Sarah Luella Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1849, at Morley, N. Y., dau. of Martin H. and Hannah Elmina (Olin) Smith; contractor and builder; res., South Minneapolis, Minn.; he d. ———.

(i) HARVEY MARTIN HICKOK[10], b. July 9, 1874, Augusta, Wis.; m. June 28, 1905 to Jessie Eliza Stevens, b. Sept. 5, 1874, at Dallas, Tex.

(ii) AMY ELMINA HICKOK[10], b. Sept. 17, 1877, Augusta, Wis.; m. Alfred Dresser, 1911.

(A) DONALD DRESSER[11], b. 1912; m. Elaine ———, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

(iii) CLARA LUELLA HICKOK[10], b. July 17, 1881, at Eau Claire, Wis.

(iv) LYLE LEWIS HICKOK[10], b. July 20, 1890, at River Falls, Wis.; m. Elaine ———, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

(c) ANNA ELIZA HICKOK[9], b. July 5, 1847, Augusta, Ill.; m. Oct. 24, 1874, at River Falls, Wis., to S. G. Swanson, b. Nov. 3, 1845, in Sweden; res., Augusta, Ill.; she d. Aug. 1, 1924. At the age of thirteen she united with the Congregational Church of River Falls, Wis., where for eight years she lived among her many relatives who had settled there from the East. Here she received her higher education, attending the River Falls Academy. Also living there while still in her teens she taught a class of little boys in Sabbath school. Upon returning to Illinois she united with the Presbyterian Church of Augusta, and was one of the charter members of the missionary society of that church. For a time she was superintendent of the Sabbath school out at the old home school house. This faithful Christian was always a regular and devoted attendant at the church services whenever possible. She taught several successful terms of school, but gave up teaching to care for her invalid parents with the devotion of a true daughter. She was the last of her family, one brother, Nathaniel, dying in childhood, and the other, Lewis Oliver, of Minneapolis, in 1914. A golden wedding anniversary Oct. 24, 1924, had given the beloved wife and mother a great deal of anticipated pleasure. As a citizen she was ever patriotic and loyal, carrying on the traditions of her forefathers, four of whom were in the Revolutionary War. She was one of the organizing members of the Daughters of the American Revolution chapter of Augusta. She was a member of the Eastern Star. At the last, as her daughter was assisting to dress her after her afternoon rest, she kissed her and nestling her head lovingly upon her daughter's shoulder said, "Oh, you dear child," and smiled up at her with her sweet loving smile. In a few moments she was gone. Mr. Swanson was mayor of Augusta for several years, a very public spirited man.

(i) LUELLA ANN SWANSON[10], b. July 3, 1877, Augusta, Ill.; genealogist.

(ii) AMY ALMIRA SWANSON[10], b. Oct. 2, 1880, Augusta, Ill.; res., Bay View, Mich.; artist, doing china and landscape painting.

(iii) MINNIE MABEL SWANSON[10], b. Dec. 4, 1883; librarian at Augusta, Ill.

(8) LOUISA HICKOK[8], b. Apr. 5, 1813; m. Guy Tracy, b. May 6, 1810; d. Mar. 31, 1885; she d. Nov. 11, 1869.

(a) DORAM HICKOK TRACY[9], b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Mar. 22, 1921.

(b) INFANT SON[9], b. 1838; d. at birth.

(c) MARY ANN TRACY[9], b. Jan. 9, 1840; m. John P. Ambler, b. 1841; d. 1909.

(i) DONNA LOUISE AMBLER[10], b. 1880; res., Connecticut.

(d) WILLIAM AMOS TRACY[9], b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. May 25, 1877.

(e) WHEELER ARTHUR TRACY[9], b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. Oct. 17, 1867 to Elizabeth Susan Fay, b. Jan. 17, 1844, dau. of John Fay, of Burlington, Vt.; member of the printing firm of Tracy & Kilgore, Madison, Wis.

(i) PERCY WHEELER TRACY[10], b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. Grace Little, d. 1912; he d. Oct. 30, 1918; a noted buyer in the machine

industry, called to Washington to purchase auto trucks for war. He had completed his assignment when he d. with pneumonia following the flu.

(A) LYNN FREDERICK TRACY[11], b. Mar. 10, 1912.

(ii) LYNN HICKOK TRACY[10], b. June 30, 1880, at Peoria, Ill.; m. Georgia Challinor, b. Oct. 24, 1880, dau. of Charles Challinor; University of Wisconsin, colonel of regiment, and graduated 1921. Mr. Tracy is a director of agencies for the N. Y. Life Ins. Co., at Peoria, Ill.

(A) LYNN WHEELER TRACY[11], b. July 30, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.

(B) ELIZABETH TRACY[11], b. May 10, 1913, at Peoria, Ill.

(C) CHALLINOR TRACY[11], b. Nov. 21, 1916, at Peoria, Ill.

(f) ELIZA ANN TRACY[10], b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1906; m. Samuel Brownell, of Essex Junction, Vt.

(g) GIDEON ERASTUS TRACY[10], b. Jan. 10, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1848.

(h) CARRIE ELIZABETH TRACY[10], b. June 22, 1849; d. June 22, 1916.

(i) JENNIE LOUISA TRACY[10], b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. Apr. 24, 1883.

1253. (3) JANE ANN FORD[8], b. Nov. 22, 1813; m. Apr. 7, 1835 to George Hitchcock.

(a) MARTHA J. HITCHCOCK[9], m. James R. Jenkins.

(i) GEORGE H. JENKINS[10].

(ii) EMILY E. JENKINS[10], m. Charles E. Strong.

(b) SARAH HITCHCOCK[9], m. Theodore W. Walker.

(c) GEORGE HITCHCOCK[9].

(d) JULIETTE A. HITCHCOCK[9], b. Mar. 23, 1854; m. No. 4093 (see record).

443. ELIJAH FOOTE, b. Newton, Conn., 1740; m. Mar. 23, 1761 to Eunice Peck. He enlisted as a private soldier in the Connecticut line of the Continental Army, belonging to the 16th Regt. of Militia, as shown by the records of the commanding officers, Capt. John Bostford, of Newton, Conn., on May 10, 1779. References: Jonathan Trumbull Collection, Heberd's Papers Doc. 40, Orig. Doc. Vol. XII, Polls and Lists. Historical Society Collection, page 153 in Conn. State Library; 1st Church records of Christ's Church, Newton, Conn. (Miss Mary Francis, Registrar, Ruth Wyllis Chapter, Hartford, Conn.); Family Bible of John Wesley Foote (according to last report in possession of the heirs of Emma Foote Bell, Washington, D. C., but record above copied from Bible by husband of Cora Foote, of Oakland, Calif., and used by Mrs. Emma Craft, of 2116 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind., in her application for membership in D. A. R., 1928). He d. West Liberty, Va., Oct. 15, 1813. Several years after the close of the Revolution, Elijah Foote and at least two of his sons, John Wesley and Andrew, moved to the Panhandle of Virginia and settled in the wilderness, near what is now the village of West Liberty, Ohio County, W. Va. The land records of that county show that land was bought by Footes as follows:

1795—John Foot, 69 acres from Moses Linn estate, et al.

1800—Elijah Foot, 44 acres from David Wilson, et al., waters of Buffalo Creek.

1805—Andrew Foot, 16 acres from Elijah Foot, Buffalo Creek.

1808—John Foot, 64 acres from Jonathan Rowland, Long Run.

1766

1259. i. JOHN WESLEY, b. 1776; m. Mary Grigson and Mary Taylor, 2605[1-12].

1262. ii. JOSEPH, b. 1773; m. Sarah Moquer, 2605[13-22].

1265. vii. EUNICE FOOTE, b. Dec. 18, 1768; m. 1st about 1790 to Solomon Williams, of Lanesborough, Mass.; he was b. Oct. 11, 1759, at Weston, Mass. d. Sept. 8, 1799; bur. in Old Town Cemetery at Lanesborough, Mass.; m. 2nd, Uri Bradley, Mar. 31, 1819; d. Nov. 24, 1843.

(1) HANNAH WILLIAMS[8], b. Mar. 10, 1791; m. William Bradley, and has numerous descendants in Lanesborough, Mass.

(2) BETSEY WILLIAMS[8], b. Dec. 6, 1792; m. Luther Parsons; d. in Wisconsin; children all d. unm.

(3) SOLOMON DAVIS WILLIAMS[8], b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. Frelove Brown, and has numerous descendants in Ohio.

(4) HEMAN WILLIAMS[8], b. Nov. 3, 1796; m. Anner Reynolds, and has numerous descendants in Ohio.

(5) HENRY WILLIAMS[8], b. Jan. 27, 1798; m. ———; d. in Michigan; may have some descendants.

1268. iii. RUTH, b. Dec. 11, 1777; m. Stephen Fairchild.

(1) FIDELIA FAIRCHILD[8], b. at Ellenville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1799; m. Feb. 28, 1821, James Sherman.

(a) JOHN D. FAIRCHILD SHERMAN[9], b. Oct. 25, 1829.

(i) FRANK DAUPHIN SHERMAN[10], b. May 6, 1860, at Peekskill, N. Y.; res., New York, N. Y.; working on "Sherman Genealogy."

1278. xiii. ABBA, m. Lyman Lake; she is bur. at Hawleyville, Conn.

1278 xiv. JAMES, m. ———; moved to Groton, N. Y.

1283. iv. ELIAS B., b. Aug. 31, 1782.

(1) LEANDER, d. May 26, 1820; res., Bristol, Conn.

1284. (4) (a) FIDELIA E. SMITH[9], b. Feb. 27, 1829; m. Mar. 1, 1859 to John W. Hillabrant; res., Elmira, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 24, 1891.

(i) MARY H. HILLABRANT[10], b. Mar. 10, 1860; m. Sept. 21, 1885 to Arthur Pratt; res., Elmira, N. Y.

(C) ———, m. Larmon Foote[11] No. 2660.

1285. vi. (2) (a) HELEN JANETTE DARLING[9], b. Jan. 27, 1840; m. Sept. 9, 1863, George Straigt.

1297. x. WINTHROP, b. Nov. 30, 1787.

1305. iii. MARY ANN, b. 1791; m. Sept., 1813 to Robert Hurlbutt; she d. Mar. 9, 1930; res., Clarksburg, Ohio.

(1) CHARLES DAW HURLBUTT[8], b. Feb., 1818; m. Abigail Brown, b. May 12, 1825; d. Feb. 1, 1911; he d. Dec., 1881.

(a) ROBERT FOOTE HURLBUTT[9], b. June 28, 1842; m. Annie Smith, b. 1851; d. 1896; he d. Oct. 27, 1878.

(i) GAIL HURLBUT[10], b. 1871; d. 1874.

(b) MARY HURLBUTT[9], b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. June 14, 1870 to Robert Lybrand, b. Tarlton, Ohio, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1919; res., Delaware, Ohio.

(i) MARY LYBRAND[10], b. Apr. 22, 1871; m. Oct. 23, 1894, Louis Welch, b. Aug. 22, 1862; d. June 24, 1906; res., Delaware, Ohio.

(A) DOROTHY WELCH[11], b. Sept. 13, 1895; m. June 28, 1921 to Robert May; res., Delaware, Ohio.

(B) MARJORIE WELCH[11], b. Aug. 29, 1897; m. Oct. 24, 1919 to Donald Watkins; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

(ii) BLANCH LYBRAND[10], b. Aug. 11, 1873; m. 1st, Apr., 1892 to Eugene Paul Sampsell, d. Oct., 1895; m. 2nd, Oct. 23, 1901 to George Bates, b. Apr. 23, 1877, son of Capt. George Washington Bates, of Delaware, Ohio; res., New London, Conn.

(A) PAUL SAMPSELL[11], b. Feb. 6, 1893; m. Jan. 1, 1920 to Alene Tilley, dau. of Richard B. Tilley, of Essex, Conn.

(A1) MARJORIE TILLEY SAMPSELL[12], b. Dec. 17, 1921.

(A2) MARIE LYBRAND SAMPSELL[12], b. Feb. 19, 1922.

(iii) ROBERT LYBRAND[10], b. Jan. 13, 1875; d. Feb. 6, 1907.

(c) LIDA JANE HURLBUTT[9], b. 1857; m. Feb. 14, 1874 to Judge John Jervis Wickham, b. 1844; he d. June, 1898; she d. Dec. 8, 1911.

(i) HURLBUTT HENRY WICKHAM[10], b. Feb. 28, 1875; res., Pittsburg, Pa.; unm.

(ii) FLORENCE PAULINE WICKHAM[10], b. Nov. 21, 1879; m. Eberhard L. Lueder, b. 1878; Mrs. Lueder has been untiring in her efforts to gather the family data for this branch of the family; res., New York, N. Y.; no children.

(iii) PAUL JOHN WICKHAM[10], b. Dec. 3, 1883; res., New York, N. Y.; unm.

(iv) MARJORIE GAIL WICKHAM[10], b. Nov. 14, 1886; m. J. Ernest Gignorx; she d. Aug. 18, 1907; res., New York.

(d) ANNIE CLAYTON HURLBUTT[9], b. 1862; d. unm. Feb. 21, 1913; res., Beaver, Pa.

1305[1]. iv. CALVIN.

473. JOSEPH FOOTE, d. Dec. 31, 1799; she d. June 22, 1843.

1306. i. ABIAH, m. 2nd, ——— Beers.

(1) LYMAN BEERS[8], d. Mar. 6, 1871.

1307. ii CHARITY, m. Ebenezer Ferry.

(1) DELANA FERRY[8], m. Meda Margon.

(2) SHERMAN FERRY[8].

(3) GEORGE FERRY[8].

(4) POLLY FERRY[8].

1309. iv. HANNAH FOOTE, b. Aug. 17, 1778; m. Richard D. Shepard, of Newtown, Conn., b. Sept. 22, 1779; d. Oct. 15, 1829; she d. Feb. 15, 1821.

(1) AMBROSE SHEPARD[8], b. Jan. 1, 1802; m. Sept. 24, 1825, Nancy Gray, d. May 18, 1884; he d. Feb. 23, 1876; res., Newtown, Conn.

(a) WILLIAM H. SHEPARD[9], b. Aug. 2, 1827; m. Adaline Morgan, b. Apr., 1829; d. Mar., 1859; m. 2nd to Sarah Hull; m. 3rd to Ursula Fenger; he d. Apr., 1905; she d. July, 1907.

(i) CLARA J. SHEPARD[10], b. Mar. 20, 1849; m. Walter H. Lord, b. June, 1840; d. Apr., 1895.

(A) FRED LORD[11], b. 1869; m. 1899 to Iny Johnson, b. 1875; res., West Haven, Conn.

(A1) DOROTHY LORD[12], b. Nov., 1900; d. 1920.

(A2) ESTELLA LORD[12], b. Apr., 1906.

(B) HATTIE LORD[11], b. July, 1872; m. Robert Hemanway, b. 1867; res., Montowesee, Conn.

(B1) VERA HEMANWAY[12], b. Aug., 1896; m. 1917 to Lester Allyn. Ch.: Virginia Allyn[13], b. 1919.

(C) HENRY HOWARD LORD[11] b. June 22, 1879; m. 1905 to Mabel Fox, b. July, 1879; res., Hamden, Conn.

(C1) RUSSELL LORD[12], b. July 4, 1907; d. July 27, 1908.

(C2) LLEWELLYN LORD[12], b. June 21, 1914.

(C3) MURIEL LORD[12], b. May 28, 1909.

(ii) LENA B. SHEPARD[10], b. Oct., 1868; m. 1st, Charles Cook, d. 1899; m. 2nd, Harry L. Hemmenway; she d. Oct., 1902; res., New Haven, Conn.

(b) SARAH ANN SHEPARD[9], b. Jan. 3, 1831; m. Clark Blackman; she d. 1908; res., Taunton Dist., Newtown, Conn.

(i) AMBROSE BLACKMAN[10], m. M. Augusta Barnum; res., Hanleyville, Conn.

(ii) CHARLOTTE BLACKMAN[10], m. Clark Jackson; res., North Plainfield, N. J.

(iii) AUGUSTA BLACKMAN[10], res., Newtown Conn.

(c) RICHARD DRAPER SHEPARD[9], b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Mar. 5, 1854 to Martha A. Smith, dau. of William and Annie (Taylor) Smith, of Tinkerfield, Newtown, Conn.

(i) MARY FRANCES SHEPARD[10], b. Feb., 1855; res., Bethel, Conn.

(ii) FLORENCE A. SHEPARD[10], b. Aug., 1856; res., Bethel, Conn.

(d) FRANK SHEPARD[9], b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. Aug. 1, 1855 to Eunice Ann Blackman.

(e) ELMER D. SHEPARD[9], b. July 17, 1839; m. Nov. 22, 1857 to Lorintha Blackman, d. Mar. 8, 1909.

(i) ELLA SHEPARD[10], m. Thomas Smith; res., Bridgeport, Conn.

(ii) CATHARINE SHEPARD[10], m. William Brown; res., Bridgeport, Conn.

(iv) HENRY SHEPARD[10]; res., Bridgeport, Conn.

(v) CLARA SHEPARD[10], m. Edward Price; res., Bridgeport, Conn.

(f) MARY ELIZABETH SHEPARD[9], b. Mar. 1, 1842; m. 1st, Frederick Dunham; m. 2nd, Harry Lockwood; res., New London, Conn.

(i) CHARITY DUNHAM[10].

(g) MINTO SHEPARD[9], b. Feb. 12, 1847; m. ———; lost in the Civil War.

(2) NANCY SHEPARD[8], b. Mar. 18, 1806; m. Nov. 1, 1824 to Joshua Hoyt Taylor, b. Nov. 10, 1801; d. Dec. 9, 1851, son of Ammon Taylor; she d. Aug. 10, 1859.

(a) LEROY TAYLOR[9], b. Aug. 24, 1825, at Newtown, Conn.; m. 1st, Louisa S. Brisco, Feb. 27, 1855, b. Mar. 31, 1837, dau. of Lewis Brisco; d. 1860; he m. 2nd, Dec. 4, 1861 to Rowena Bates, b. Jan. 7, 1844, dau. of Walter and Loraney (Wood) Bates, of Ridgefield and Redding; d. July 8, 1902. Mr. Taylor was a combmaker and hotel proprietor; d. Oct. 26, 1906; res., Newtown and Norwalk, Conn.

(i) BERTHA JENETTE TAYLOR[10], b. June 2, 1858; m. Burling D. Purdy, Jr.; builder.
(A) BERTHA PURDY[11], m. Irving Purdy.
(B) BURLING LEROU PURDY[11].
(C) STELLA PURDY[11], m. ——— March.
(ii) LOUISE BRISCO TAYLOR[10], b. May 17, 1861; m. Wilford D. Taylor; res., Danbury, Conn.
(A) HOWARD D. TAYLOR[11].
(B) ANGELINE TAYLOR[11], m. ——— Hills, d. about 1920.
(C) FREDERICK TAYLOR[11], d. young.
(D) CORA TAYLOR[11], m. Charles Lee; two sons.
(E) ETHELIND TAYLOR[11], d. young.
(F) EDNA TAYLOR[11].
(G) WILFORD D. TAYLOR[11], JR., children by 2nd wife.
(H) VIOLA LAVINA TAYLOR[11], b. Apr. 22, 1863; res., Westport, Conn.
(I) CORA LORANEY TAYLOR[11], b. Sept. 28, 1865; m. Dec., 1886 to Fred W. Raymond; res., Danbury, Conn.
(A1) SAMUEL RAYMOND[12], b. 1887; d. 1887.
(A2) MARY ROWENA RAYMOND[12], b. Dec. 25, 189—.
(v) CARRIE RUSSELL TAYLOR[10], b. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 18, 1907 to Frederick O. Hanford, son of Winfield S. and Ella (Osborne) Hanford, of East Norwalk, Conn.; builder; Mrs. Hanford assisted materially in compiling the records for No. 1309; res., Wilton, Conn.
(A) WINNIFRED HANFORD[11], b. Jan. 20, 1911, at Wilton, Conn.
(B) FRED O. HANFORD[11], JR., b. May 15, 1912, at Wilton, Conn.
(C) AMY BARLOW HANFORD[11], b. Sept. 27, 1913, at Wilton, Conn.

(b) AMMON TAYLOR[9], b. Aug., 1827; m. 1st, Clarinda Fairchilds; m. 2nd, Mary Richardson; she d. 1923; res., Sandy Hook, Conn.

(c) ALONZO TAYLOR[9], b. Nov. 22, 1829; m. Elizabeth Mantz; res., Sandy Hook, Conn.
(i) AMMON TAYLOR[10], res., Shelton, Conn.
(ii) HARRY TAYLOR[10], res., Shelton, Conn.

(d) HOYT TAYLOR[9], b. Jan. 24, 1832; m. Mary Gormley.
(i) HENRY TAYLOR[10], res., Danbury, Conn.
(ii) EUGENE TAYLOR[10], res., Danbury, Conn.

(e) SUSAN TAYLOR[9], b. Mar. 29, 1837; m. 1st, Augustus Brisco; m. 2nd, Clark Lockwood; res., Torrington, Conn.
(i) GEORGE LOCKWOOD[10], res., Torrington, Conn.
(ii) EDGAR LOCKWOOO[10], res., Torrington, Conn.

(f) GEORGE TAYLOR[9], b. Dec. 3, 1834; m. Maryetta Gould.

(g) ROSWELL TAYLOR[9], b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Elizabeth Pyle, of England.

(h) EDGAR TAYLOR[9], b. July 7, 1842; m. Amy Bates, b. 1846.

(i) JEANETTE TAYLOR[9], b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. Charles Brisco; res., Newtown, Conn.
(i) WILBUR BRISCO[10], b. Danbury, Conn; m. Elizabeth Dean.
(ii) FRANCES BRISCO[10], b. Danbury, Conn.; m. Frank Bates, of Danbury, Conn.

(3) PHEBE SHEPARD[8], b. July 20, 1808; m. Jan. 25, 1827 to Joseph Bennett Fairchild; she d. Mar. 4, 1889; res., Newtown, Conn.
(a) SARAH MARIAH FAIRCHILD[9], b. Mar. 30, 1828; m. Nov. 24, 1852 to William E. Duncomb; she d. May 7, 1857.
(b) GEORGE BENNET FAIRCHILD[9] b. Apr. 30, 1830; m. Mar. 25, 1884 to Mary Clark, d. 1907; he d. 1921; res., Newtown, Conn.
(c) JONATHAN STURGESS FAIRCHILD[9], b. July 18, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1868 to Nellie Morse; he d. July 10, 1874. They were both Spiritualists, she being one of the greatest mediums of the United States at that time.
(d) AMBROSE SHEPARD FAIRCHILD[9], b. May 18, 1834; d. Mar. 20, 1862.
(e) ELMER WILLIAM FAIRCHILD[9], b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. 1920.
(f) ESTHER B. FAIRCHILD[9], b. Jan. 22, 1841; m. May 30, 1861 to Charles J. Merritt.

(4) SARAH ANN SHEPARD[8], b. June 7, 1811; d. May 13, 1915.

(5) DELIA SHEPARD[8], b. Aug. 24, 1815; m. Elijah Taylor.
(a) ANSON TAYLOR[9].
(b) ELMORA TAYLOR[9], res., Bethel, Conn.
(c) RICHARD D. TAYLOR[9], m. Louise Addis; he was killed in battle.
(i) RICHENA TAYLOR[10], m. Harry Wilson; res., Danbury, Conn.
(d) DORA TAYLOR[9], m. John Dormas; res., Danbury, Conn.
(e) SUSAN TAYLOR[9], m. Edward Huse; res., Bethel, Conn.
(i) LEONARD HUSE[10].
(A) SAM HUSE[11], res., Bethel, Conn.
(B) DON HUSE[11], res., Bethel, Conn.

(6) SUSAN SHEPARD[8], b. Dec. 16, 1818; m. Lyman Chipman, Apr. 14, 1842, b. Dec., 1808; d. June 27, 1874; she d. Dec. 21, 1900.

1323. i. NANNIE, m. Isaac Bennett.
(1) OSCAR BENNETT[8], res., Hobart, N. Y.

1323[1]. ii. LUCIA, m. Jabez Foote No. 1336 (for full record see 1336).

481. PETER FOOTE, b. Aug. 10, 1759.

1326. iii. JERUSHA FOOTE, b. Newton, Conn., Feb. 17, 1795; m. May 20, 1824 to Harry Newell, b. Stamford, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1794; d. Sept. 20, 185—; she d. Jan. 18, 1837; res., Davenport, N. Y., and Green Bay, Wis.
(1) CHARLES ADDISON NEWELL[8], b. Oct. 23, 1825; no children.
(2) EDWARD HARRY NEWELL[8], b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. Feb. 9, 1850 to Adelia, dau. of Peter and Roxy Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. July 12, 1912; res., Davenport, N. Y.
(a) JAMES EDWARD NEWELL[9], b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. Nov. 11, 1897 to Caroline Electa Palmer, b. July 16, 1865; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
(i) CAROLINE ADELIA NEWELL[10], b. Sept. 19, 1904.

(ii) JAMES EDWARD NEWELL[10], b. Jan. 8, 1907.

(b) CLARA ADELIA NEWELL[9], b. Mar. 1, 1868; unm.; res., Davenport, N. Y.

(c) HARRY E. NEWELL[9], b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1902 to Mable Thompson, b. July 9, 1879; res., Ossining, N. Y.

(i) HARRY HUNTINGTON NEWELL[10], b. Sept. 20, 1904; d. Mar. 24, 1914.

(ii) EDWARD RUSSELL NEWELL[10], b. Nov. 28, 1906.

(iii) MABEL ELIZABETH NEWELL[10], b. Oct. 11, 1912.

(d) BURTON ELIZABETH NEWELL[9], b. Apr. 27, 1876; m. May 31, 1905 to Ethel Montgomery; she d. Nov. 24, 1911; m. 2nd, Matie Bursley, Davenport, N. Y., Dec., 1920; res., Davenport, N. Y.

(i) HELEN NEWELL[10], b. Oct. 23, 1908.

(3) RODERICK NEWELL[8], b. Nov. 13, 1830; unm.; d. July, 1912.

(4) HARRIET HELENA NEWELL[8], b. Apr. 13, 1831; m. Dr. Henry Pratt, b. 1818.

(a) REV. EDWARD PRATT[9], m. Agnes Welch; res., New York, N. Y.

(i) MARGARET LENNOX PRATT[10], b. Jan., 1916; m. Birle E. Schultz; res., New York, N. Y.

1330[1]. i. ABIGAIL, b. Oct., 1799; m. Samuel Pulling, b. 1794; d. Dec. 9, 1851; she d. Jan. 8, 1860.

(1) CHARITY PULLING[8], b. July 19, 1818; m. Nov. 14, 1844 to Joseph Griffin, b. Jan. 3, 1816; she d. Mar. 25, 1868; he d. Feb. 3, 1898.

(a) CHARLES H. GRIFFIN[9], b. July 19, 1848; m. Emma Keator, b. July 19, 1857; she d. June 5, 1927.

(b) OSCAR W. GRIFFIN[9], b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. June 18, 1918.

(c) ALMERION A. GRIFFIN[9], b. Aug. 30, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1862.

(d) MARYETT GRIFFIN[9], b. July 15, 1861; d. Aug. 16, 1925.

(e) ABE GRIFFIN[9], b. Sept. 4, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1867.

(f) WILLIAM M. GRIFFIN[9], b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 17, 1870 to Carrie Davis, b. 1853; he d. May 11, 1925; she d. May 17, 1920.

(i) ORRA A. GRIFFIN[10], b. June 27, 1876.

(ii) LELAND GRIFFIN[10], b. June 25, 1881; d. Nov., 1882.

(iii) GRACE M. GRIFFIN[10], b. Jan. 1, 1879; m. Dec. 28, 1904 to Philo D. Benedict; she d. May 5, 1920; res., Margaretsville, N. Y.

(A) GEORGE W. BENEDICT[11], b. May 11, 1912.

(iv) GEORGE ED. GRIFFIN[10], b. Oct. 10, 1873; m. Feb. 28, 1900 to Aurelia Eckert, b. July 9, 1878; res., Halcottsville, N. Y.

(A) WALTER L. GRIFFIN[11], b. Mar. 3, 1909; d. Apr. 28, 1930.

(B) WILLIAM E. GRIFFIN[11], b. Sept. 13, 1900; m. Jan. 15, 1927 to Ethel A. Dean, b. Aug. 25, 1901.

(B1) MURIEL A. GRIFFIN[12], b. May 20, 1928.

(B2) WALTER D. GRIFFIN[12], b. Oct. 25, 1930.

(g) EDWARD S. GRIFFIN[9], b. Jan. 29, 1849; m. Jennie M. Bolt, b. May 12, 1852; res., Binghamton, N. Y.

(h) FLORENCE MARCUS GRIFFIN[9], b. May 2, 1887; m. Percival Sheldon Powers, b. Mar. 21, 1888.

(i) EMILY LOUISE POWERS[10], b. Aug. 20, 1915.

(ii) JANICE ELIZABETH POWERS[10], b. Aug. 8, 1921.

(i) HOWARD PARDEE GRIFFIN[9], M.D., b. May 21, 1890; m. Frances Snyder, b. Aug. 1, 1891.

(i) JUDSON SNYDER GRIFFIN[10], b. Feb. 18, 1921.

(ii) JANE GRIFFIN[10], b. May 22, 1923.

(iii) FRANCES MARIE GRIFFIN[10], b. Dec. 4, 1925.

(j) ALPHUS EDWARD GRIFFIN[9], b. Aug. 11, 1892; m. Carrie Silver, b. Jan. 12, 1902.

(i) MARJORIE JANE GRIFFIN[10], b. Nov. 15, 1921.

(2) ADELIA PULLING[8], unm.

(3) ANNE ELIZA PULLING[8], m. Hiram Griffin.

(a) GILBERT GRIFFIN[9], res., LaPlume, Pa.

(4) MARY ANNE PULLING[8], m. John Phybe; no children.

(5) SARAH CAROLINE PULLING[8], b. June 24, 1831; m. Edward Hinkley, b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. Mar. 11, 1911; she d. Jan. 2, 1894.

(a) JOHN B. HINKLEY[9], b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. 1st, Emily Keaton; m. 2nd, Prudence O'Connor.

(i) EVERETT HINKLEY[10], res., Roxbury, N. Y.

(ii) ELLA HINKLEY[10], res., Kingston, N. Y.

(iii) EDWARD HINKLEY[10].

(iv) MAE HINKLEY[10], res., Denver, N. Y.

(v) ARCHIE HINKLEY[10].

(vi) VERTIE HINKLEY[10], res., Halcottsville, N. Y.

(b) EPHRIAM D. HINKLEY[9], b. Sept. 25, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1860.

(c) ABRAM D. HINKLEY[9], b. Sept. 25, 1859; d. Feb. 23, 1860.

(d) ELMER E. HINKLEY[9], b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. Oct. 1, 1863.

(e) GRANT HINKLEY[9], b. Nov. 25, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1901; he m. Ida B. Carroll.

(i) CAROLINE HINKLEY[10].

(ii) JOHN S. HINKLEY[10], res., Bloomville, N. Y.

(iii) MYRTLE HINKLEY[10], res., Bovina, N. Y.

(iv) HAROLD S. HINKLEY[10], res., Roxbury, N. Y.

(v) ANGIE HINKLEY[10], res., Hobart, N. Y.

(vi) CARROLL G. HINKLEY[10], res., Roxbury, N. Y.

(f) MARY A. HINKLEY[9], b. July 17, 1865; d. June 20, 1875.

(g) EVERETT E. HINKLEY[9], b. Mar. 15, 1868; m. ———; d. Feb. 21, 1880.

(h) WINFIELD SCOTT HINKLEY[9], b. Nov. 3, 1871; m. Dec. 11, 1895 to Mary A. Cantwell; res., Roxbury, N. Y.

(i) WINFIELD SCOTT HINKLEY[10], b. Nov. 26, 1901; m. Aug. 24, 1923 to Mary E. Morse.

(A) WINFIELD MORSE HINKLEY[11], b. Sept. 19, 1929.

(iii) FREDA M. HINKLEY[10], b. Feb. 11, 1903; m. Sept. 5, 1923 to Waldo Parsons.

(A) ROBERT HINKLEY[11], b. Sept. 14, 1924; res., Margaretville, N. Y.

(6) AUGUSTA PULLING[8], m. Urial Bouton.

(a) ABE BOUTON[9].

(b) SCHEULER BOUTON[9], res., Oneonta, N. Y.

(c) JASON BOUTON[9].
(d) SQUIRE BOUTON[9], three children.
(7) ABRAM C. PULLING[8], Co. H, 144th N. Y. S. V.; d. at Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 11, 1865; was bur. in the U. S. National Cemetery, Arlington, Va., Grave 108, Range 12, Block 2, Sec. B.
(8) DAVID PULLING[8].
(a) JENNIE PULLING[9].
(b) CROSBY PULLING[9], druggist in Connecticut.
(c) JOHN PULLING[9], res., Connecticut.

1338. viii. BETTY ANN, d. June 14, 1851; m. Edmund, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Rich) Meigs; he d. 1856.
(1) ELIZABETH ADA MEIGS[8], d. Feb. 16, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1834 to R. J. Emmonds.
(2) AMELIA ANN MEIGS[8], m. Dr. Samuel H. Chase, of Oneonta, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 11, 1897.
(a) DR. MEIGS CHASE[9], b. 1836; surgeon in 43rd N. Y. Regt. for three years in Civil War.
(3) LUCRETIA A. MEIGS[8], m. May 17, 1846 to J. C. Wells; she d. Mar. 16, 1896.
(7) MARIA L. MEIGS[8], d. June 10, 1835.
(8) HELEN MEIGS[8], m. Peyton R. Storrs; she d. Mar. 24, 1850.
(9) MARY MEIGS[8], d. Apr. 14, 1850.
(10) GEORGE F. MEIGS[8], d. Oct. 1, 1869; cashier of Citizens Bank, Fulton, N. Y.

1340. i. BETSEY, m. at Sunderland, Vt., Aug. 15, 1802 to Elijah Bartlitt.

1350. i. ABIGAIL, m. Capt. Daniel Averill, No. 628 in "Averill Genealogy."
(1) RALPH AVERILL[8], b. Dec. 2, 1817.

1356. iv. MARTHA, d. July 23, 1867.

508. BRONSON FOOTE, m. Thankful, dau. of Timothy and Sarah Pond.

1370. (2) MARY ABIGAIL JOHNSON[8].
(a) G. S. JOHNSON[9], res., York, Wis., P. O. Colenburg, Route No. 4.

1400. ii. JOHN STANLEY, m. ———, 2825.

1402. iv. WALTER, b. 1801; m. Tamezin Ford, 2826^{-8}.

1403. v. HENRY JARVIS, b. Aug. 22, 1805; m. Maria Wilkinson, 2829^{-35}.

1409. ix. MOSES R., b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. Maria Palmer and Mary Lockwood, 2836^{-42}.

522. AARON FOOTE was a man of great force and vigor, originally a wagon maker by trade, but afterwards an extensive farmer and woolen manufacturer, and amassed a considerable fortune, which he afterwards lost in the financial crisis that followed the War of 1812. Again turning his attention to mechanics he became the inventor of the original threshing-machine, from which the great modern improvements in this department have sprung.

1419. i. POLLY MARY, d. July 3, 1804.

1421. iii. ELISHA S., b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. Aug. 23, 1803.

1427. ix. FEDIDA ANN FOOTE, b. Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1813; m. Nov. 14, 1833 to Isaac Newton Thompson, of Midfield, Ohio; b. June 18, 1805; d. Apr. 5, 1882; she d. Feb. 28, 1868.
(1) JOHN THOMPSON[8], b. May 29, 1837; d. June 28, 1850.

(2) HENRY THOMPSON[8], b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. Eliza Jane Poe, b. 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1887; m. 2nd, Eugene Dquibb.
(a) JOHN ANDREW THOMPSON[9], b. Feb. 25, 1867; m. July, 1896 to Lois Belle Cory; lawyer; he d. ———; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
(i) DEBORAH THOMPSON[10], b. Dec. 25, 1900.
(b) AGNES THOMPSON[9], b. Dec., 1869.
(c) JAMES THOMPSON[9], b. Oct. 1, 1871.
(d) CHRISTINE THOMPSON[9], b. Feb. 22, 1875; d. Sept., 1884.
(3) SARAH THOMPSON[8], b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. ——— Tuttle; m. 2nd, ——— James; she d. Apr. 13, 1909.
(a) WILLIAM RANSOM TUTTLE[9], b. Oct. 10, 1868; m. Lesbia, dau. of David and Rachael Beardsley; A.M. (Columbia), Ph.D. (Yale).
(i) HELEN SALOME TUTTLE[10], b. June 28, 1903.
1482. ii. CYNTHIA ANN, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 28, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1849 to Frederick Baggs, son of Andrew and Frances (Straughn) Baggs, of Maryland; d. Aug. 7, 1899; she d. Jan. 13, 1913; res. and bur. Indianapolis, Ind.
(1) FRANCES MARY BAGGS[8], b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. Sept. 12, 1877 to Joseph Wright Beck, son of Samuel and Nancy (Tulley) Beck, of Indianapolis, Ind.; res., Indianapolis, Ind.; she d. Dec. 26, 1923; bur. Indianapolis, Ind.
(a) ANNA LOUISE BECK[9] b. Feb. 20, 1879; m. Sept. 29, 1908 to Harvey Cavendish Darrell, son of Stewart and Josephine Sterett (Winder) Darrell, of Bermuda, and Baltimore, Md.; res., Baltimore, Md.
(i) SON[10], d. infancy Nov. 3, 1909.
(ii) JOSEPH CAVENDISH DARRELL[10], b. Oct. 22, 1910.
(iii) FRANCIS STERETT DARRELL[10], b. June 9, 1912.
(iv) NANCY STEWART DARRELL[10], b. Feb. 11, 1916.
(b) FREDERICK B. BECK[9], b. Oct. 17, 1881; m. South Orange, N. J., Oct. 27, 1922 to Holly DuBose Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1892, dau. of Albertus and Eliza Holly DuBose, of Sumter, S. C.
(i) FREDERICK BAGGS BECK[10], b. Mar. 14, 1925.
(ii) HOLLY DUBOSE BECK[10], b. Apr. 3, 1928.
(2) ALBERT HUGHLETT BAGGS[8], b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1861.
(3) ANNA WOODBURN BAGGS[8], b. Apr. 11, 1862; m. Mar. 31, 1891 to Louis Adolph Koehne, son of Charles and Wilhelmina (Fritche) Koehne, of Indianapolis, Ind.; he d. Nov. 8, 1918.
(a) JOHN LAWRENCE KOEHNE[9], b. May 24, 1896; m. Feb. 5, 1918 to Laura Mae Blue, dau. of Perry H. and Lulu (Thompson) Blue, of Indianapolis, Ind.; res., New York, N. Y.
(i) JOHN LAWRENCE KOEHNE[10], JR., b. Oct. 3, 1921.
(ii) RICHARD SPERRY KOEHNE[10], b. July 8, 1923.
(b) CARL FREDERICK KOEHNE[9], b. Dec. 4, 1897; d. Apr. 2, 1901.
1487. iii. MARY ESTHER, m. No. 220, "Woodhull Genealogy," b. July 31, 1788.
(1) W. STEPHEN WOODHULL[8], m. Nov. 22, 1835 to Adeline Ryer; she d. Feb. 28, 1845.
(a) WILLIAM HENRY WOODHULL[9], b. Nov. 3, 1836; d. Nov. 24, 1902.
(b) JAMES E. WOODHULL[9], b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1839.

(c) JULIA FRANCES WOODHULL[9], b. Nov. 17, 1840.
(d) CHARLES AUGUSTUS WOODHULL[9], b. June 25, 1843.
(2) J. FOSTER WOODHULL[8], m. S. Frances Squires, b. May 31, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1862; he d. Nov. 17, 1894.
(a) ELLEN SQUIRES WOODHULL[9], b. July 19, 1848; m. Oct. 8, 1867 to William English Mickle.
(i) ELLEN WOODHULL MICKLE[10], b. Dec. 24, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1874.
(ii) WILLIAM ENGLISH MICKLE[10], b. Aug. 21, 1872.
(iii) LOUIE GORHAM MICKLE[10], b. Nov. 18, 1874.
(iv) MATY C. MICKLE[10], b. July 5, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1902 to David Wheeler.
(v) CARO MICKLE[10], b. Oct. 3, 1880.
(vi) JOSEPHINE BELTON MICKLE[10], b. Feb. 19, 1884.
(b) CHARLES WYATT WOODHULL[9], b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. July 22, 1854.
(c) HENRY ARTHUR WOODHULL[9], b. July 4, 1855; m. Kate Taylor; he d. Jan., 1884.
(d) JAMES SQUIRES WOODHULL[9], b. Dec. 9, 1857; d. Oct. 28, 1899.

1495. iv. CHARLES, m. Anna Lawrence, 2445-49.
1496. v. CHAUNCY, m. Eliza Bicknell, 2978-79.
1499. viii. WILLIAM C., m. Sally P. Bromley, 6195-6200.

568. JOHN FOOTE (196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 30, 1763.

1522[1]. WILLIAM FOOTE, res. about 14 miles from Buffalo, N. Y.
1522[2]. ii. JOHN, m. Charlotte Hurlburt, 3013[1-5].
1522[3]. iii. ANNA FOOTE, m. 1809 to Thomas Bartholomew, b. June 8, 1788, at Whitehall, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1877; she d. 1819.
(1) ANNICE BARTHOLOMEW[8], b. Aug. 23, 1811 (see "Bartholomew Genealogy").
(2) HARVEY BARTHOLOMEW[8], b. Mar. 20, 1813; d. Feb., —— (see "Bartholomew Genealogy").
(3) ORANGE ADAMS BARTHOLOMEW[8], b. at Whitehall, N. Y., May 15, 1815; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1837 to Sarah Chapin Wright, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1816; d. Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 22, 1895.
(a) EUGENE CARLOS BARTHOLOMEW[9], b. at Hanover, Mich., Jan. 3, 1839; m. Feb. 11, 1870 to Elizabeth Ellen Morley, d. Mar. 15, 1917; he d. at Austin, Tex., Oct. 27, 1923; one son.
(b) LORAIN PHEBE BARTHOLOMEW[9], b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. Wm. H. Sinclair, d. Jan. 11, 1897; she d. Aug. 15, 1895, at Galveston, Tex.; three boys.
(c) ALICE SARAH BARTHOLOMEW[9], b. Hanover, Mich., June 15, 1843; m. Geo. W. Bullock, d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 16, 1889; she d. July 14, 1906, at Kalamazoo, Mich.
(d) FRANCES ELLA BARTHOLOMEW[9], b. Hanover, Mich., Sept. 5, 1845; m. Burrett E. Durand, d. at Boerne, Tex., May 26, 1876; no children. Mrs. Durand gave this copy; res., Iowa City, Ia.
(e) ORANGE ARTHUR BARTHOLOMEW[9], b. Hanover, Mich., Aug. 17, 1848; d. Dec. 7, 1884, Jonesville, Mich.

(f) HENRY MARCELLUS BARTHOLOMEW[9], b. Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 28, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1869, at Jonesville, Mich.

(g) HERBERT ELMER BARTHOLOMEW[9], b. Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 16, 1853; d. Feb. 7, 1869; res., Jonesville, Mich.

(h) MARY GERTRUDE BARTHOLOMEW[9], b. Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 17, 1856; m. F. W. Bissner; d. at Galveston, May 4, 1905; res., Iowa City, Ia.

(i) PERCIE ELOISE BARTHOLOMEW[9], b. Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 29, 1860; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 30, 1895 to Adelbert Eugene Wisner, b. Feb. 2, 1852; d. at Jonesville, Mich., Mar. 11, 1914; no children; res., Jonesville, Mich.

(4) SAMUEL BARTHOLOMEW[8], b. May 16, 1817 (see "Bartholomew Genealogy").

1522[4]. ii. JULIANA ARABELLA, b. Dec. 12, 1795; m. Oct. 30, 1811 to Amos Manville, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1786, son of Daniel and Hannah (Sherman) Manville, of Woodbury, Conn.; she d. May 8, 1875; he d. Nov. 5, 1829. He was captain of sloop troup that carried soldiers from Whitehall to Plattsburg, War of 1812.

(1) CELIA MANVILLE[8], b. Sept. 21, 1813; m. Feb. 10, 1833 to Byron Lothrope Harlew, b. 1810.

(a) ANNIS J. HARLOW[9], b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. ——— Baker; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

(b) FRANCIS HARLOW[9], b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1913; farmer.

(c) BYRON AMOS HARLOW[9], b. June 14, 1843; d. June 8, 1924.

(d) FREDERICK MANVILLE HARLOW[9], b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. Oct., 1903, at Spring, Mich.; principal of high school for 15 years.

(2) TAYLOR MANVILLE[8], b. Aug. 21, 1816; m. 1st, June 28, 1843 to Amanda Bartholomew, b. May 3, 1821; d. Oct. 31, 1859; m. 2nd, Apr. 22, 1862 to Viola Antoinette Hulet, b. Oct. 14, 1836; he d. Oct. 2, 1879, at Whitehall, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 9, 1923; res., Whitehall, N. Y.

(a) ORVILLE AMOS MANVILLE[9], b. June 28, 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1872 to Dolly Spencer; he d. Mar. 13, 1922, at Whitehall, N. Y.

(i) GERTRUDE MANVILLE[10], b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Jan. 14, 1896 to Rye Elliott, b. Oct. 29, 1850; res., Mt. Clair, N. Y.

(A) CATHARINE ELLIOTT[11], b. Jan. 2, 1900, New York, N. Y.

(B) MARGARET ELLIOTT[11], b. July 3, 1902, New York, N. Y.

(b) SHERMAN MANVILLE[9], b. May 17, 1846; m. June 15, 1870 to Nettie Chapman; he d. June, 1899; res., Whitehall, N. Y.

(i) JOHN MANVILLE[10].

(ii) ELISHA MANVILLE[10], d. Nov., 1903; unm.

(c) LEMMA BISHOP MANVILLE[9], b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Dec. 28, 1881, at Granville, N. Y., to Mary Willett; he d. Oct. 3, 1917; res., Newport News, Va.

(i) WILLIAM WILLETT MANVILLE[10]; m. Alice Carmen, Springfield, Mass.

(ii) ANNA BISHOP MANVILLE[10], b. Apr. 23, 1890; m. Nov. 14, 1912 to George Parker, b. May 22, 1888; res., Newport News, Va.

(A) MAY ANNETTE PARKER[11], b. Sept. 7, 1913, at Newport News, Va.

(B) ELIZABETH MANVILLE PARKER[11], b. Sept. 24, 1915, at Newport News, Va.

(d) FRANCIS MANVILLE[9], b. Nov., 1850.

(e) AMANDA E. MANVILLE[9], b. Apr. 19, 1863; m. June 15, 1890 to Walter M. Dickson, b. Oct. 16, 1860; res., Scranton, Pa.

(i) GEORGE M. DICKSON[10], b. May 18, 1894.

(ii) KATHRYN DICKSON[10], b. Sept. 15, 1895; d. ae. 9 months.

(f) EDWARD PERCIVAL MANVILLE[9], b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 28, 1893 to Anna B. Wilkens, b. Aug. 23, ——, dau. of Wm. Albert and Harriet E. (Griswold) Wilkens; druggist; d. June 25, 1923; res., Whitehall, N. Y.

(g) FREDERICK MANVILLE[9], b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1896 to Clara L. Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1868, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Teel) Johnson. Mrs. Manville is a direct descendant from Nathaniel Foote, through his dau. Rebecca, who m. Lieut. Philip Smith; her grandfather being Phineas Johnson, son of Rev. Phineas Johnson, a grandson of Rev. Judah Nash, the son of Prudence Smith, who was granddau. of Rebecca Foote. She is a member of the Colonial Dames of America, Daughter of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts, Daughter of Founders and Patriots, Daughter of the American Revolution; res., Newport News, Va.

(i) RUTH VIOLA MANVILLE[10], b. Apr. 26, 1898; m. at Newport News, Va., May 28, 1918 to Eugene Francis Dugger, b. June 25, 1898, at Greenville, Tenn.; res., Newport News, Va.

(A) FRANCES ELIZABETH DUGGER[11], b. Dec. 23, 1919, at Newport News, Va.

(B) CLARA LOUISE DUGGER[11], b. Dec. 4, 1920, at Newport News, Va.

(C) RUTH MANVILLE DUGGER[11], b. Nov. 12, 1922, at Newport News, Va.

(D) ELLEN LIVEZEY DUGGER[11], b. Nov. 5, 1927.

(E) JEAN FOWLER DUGGER[11], b. Dec. 22, 1930.

(ii) GRACE REBECCA MANVILLE[10], b. June 6, 1900; m. Jan. 16, 1923 to Baker P. Lee Scott, son of Benjamin T. and Sallie E. (Downes) Scott, of Eastville, Va., b. Oct. 29, 1897; res., Newport News, Va.

(A) BAKER P. LEE SCOTT[11], JR., b. Feb. 1, 1924.

(B) GRACE MANVILLE SCOTT[11], b. Aug. 8, 1927.

(C) EMILY THOMAS SCOTT[11], b. Nov. 22, 1929.

(h) JAMES OLIVER MANVILLE[9], b. May 16, 1870; d. July 3, 1871.

(i) GEORGE E. MANVILLE[9], b. Dec. 3, 1872; res., Whitehall, N. Y.

(j) ALENA VIOLA MANVILLE[9], b. Feb. 6, 1877; gave this copy; res., Whitehall, N. Y.

(3) ESBON MANVILLE[8], b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. Lucilla ———; res., West Chicago, Ill.

(a) EUGENE MANVILLE[9].

(b) AMOS MANVILLE[9].

(c) CLARA MANVILLE[9].

(4) CYRENA MANVILLE[8], b. July 13, 1821; m. June 9, 1847 to Dernis Chapman, b. Apr. 18, 1821; res., Whitehall, N. Y.

(a) CHARLES CHAPMAN[9], b. June 15, 1848; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1871 to Annie M. Wilson, b. May 3, 1849; m. 2nd, May 14, 1884 to Julia Wisley, b. Apr. 14, 1856; res., Whitehall, N. Y.

(i) HERBERT CHAPMAN[10], b. Feb. 2, 1874.

(ii) ANNA CHAPMAN[10], b. Mar. 13, 1879.

(iii) KENNETH B. CHAPMAN[10], b. June 10, 1880.

(iv) HAZEL CHAPMAN[10], b. Oct. 18, 1888.

(v) ORVILLE CHAPMAN[10], b. Feb. 28, 1885.

(b) MYRIA CHAPMAN[9], b. Nov. 2, 1849; m. Nov. 9, 1870 to Alanson Clark, b. Aug. 4, 1844; res., Whitehall, N. Y.

(i) AUGUSTA CLARK[10], b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1915 to Myron Wisley, b. Oct. 4, 1862.

(ii) HERMIE JESSIE CLARK[10], b. Oct. 3, 1877; m. Jan. 18, 1899 to Fred Foote No. 6666, b. Oct. 19, 1844.

(iii) FRANKIE MARIE CLARK[10], b. Aug. 11, 1873; m. Feb. 19, 1897 to Norman Smith, b. Mar. 27, 1874.

(iv) CHARLES EDGAR CLARK[10], b. Feb. 3, 1883; m. Aug. 29, 1906 to Maud Kilburn, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

(v) JACOB LORENZO CLARK[10], b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. Feb. 15, 1905 to Addie Virgel, b. May 2, 1884.

(5) ROLLIN MANVILLE[8], b. Nov. 6, 1824; res., Carbondale, Pa.

(a) C. ROLLIN MANVILLE[9], res., New York, N. Y.

(b) WILLIS MANVILLE[9], m. May Baker; res., Carbondale, Pa.

(c) FLORENCE MANVILLE[9], m. David Zieley, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(6) SARAH MANVILLE[8], m. Caswell Wright, b. Oct. 12, 1829.

(a) FRANKIE WRIGHT[9].

(b) WILLIS WRIGHT[9].

1522[5]. v. DAVID, carpenter and contractor; res., Toledo, Ohio.

1522[6]. vi. ANNA, m. ——— Barber; res., Pontiac, Mich.

(1) WILLIAM BARBER[8].

(2) ELIZABETH BARBER[8].

1522[7]. vii. SALLIE.

1527. v. MARIE ANTONETTE, of Brandford, Conn., b. May 29, 1800; m. Oct. 1, 1818 to Capt. Dudley Clark, b. Haddam, Conn., Mar. 5, 1790; d. Oct. 3, 1872; a soldier of the War of 1812; she d. Nov., 1875; res., Haddam, Conn. Farmer, captain State Militia under Governor Wolcott; bur. in Tylerville Cemetery, Haddam, Conn.

(1) HENRY HOBART CLARK[8], b. Apr. 10, 1819; m. Nov. 16, 1870 to Frances Selden Ventres, dau. of David B. Ventres, b. June 19, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1919; he d. Mar. 4, 1900; member of the State Legislature, 1868-70; res., Haddam, Conn.; she was bur. New Britain, Conn.

(a) VENTRES ARNOLD CLARKE[9], b. Aug. 29, 1871; res., New Britain, Conn.

(b) CLAUDE DENNISON CLARKE[9], b. June 1, 1873; res., Akron, Ohio.

(c) FRANK DUDLEY CLARKE[9], b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. June 12, 1906 to Edith May Young, dau. of George and Edith May (Swain) Young; res., Kensington, Conn.
  (i) EDITH YOUNG CLARKE[10], b. May 16, 1907.
  (ii) HENRY HUDSON CLARKE[10], b. Oct. 9, 1909.
  (iii) BRADFORD DUDLEY CLARKE[10], b. Jan. 12, 1912.

(d) SHEFFIELD HENRY CLARKE[9], b. Apr. 26, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1907 to Gertrude Louise Monier, b. Jan. 10, 1881, dau. of Frederick C. and Elizabeth (Christmas) Monier; res., 201 Bassett St., New Britain, Conn. Artist; he gave copy, also gave me the coat of arms painting.
  (i) ROBERT MONIER CLARKE[10], b. May 3, 1911.
  (ii) HELEN ELIZABETH CLARKE[10], b. Nov. 25, 1913.

(e) ALEXIS LUZERNE CLARKE[9], b. July 19, 1883; m. Jan. 29, 1905 to Maude Potter, b. Apr. 17, ——, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Nile) Potter.; res., Crosswicks, N. J.
  (i) FRANCES VENTRES CLARKE[10], b. Nov. 18, 1905.
  (ii) ELIZABETH POTTER CLARKE[10], b. Aug. 20, 1907.
  (iii) ALEXIS LUZERNE CLARKE[10], JR., b. Feb. 9, 1910.
  (iv) OLIVER FRANK CLARKE[10], b. Oct. 15, 1915.

(2) GEORGE SHEFFIELD CLARKE[8], b. Aug. 21, 1822; m. Feb. 27, 1867 to Victoria Sumner, b. Mar. 8, 1841; he d. Nov. 21, 1903; res., Akron, Ohio.

(a) MAY CLARK[9], b. Mar. 17, 1868; m. Aug. 24, 1887 to Ellsworth R. Bathrick, b. Jan. 6, 1863, son of Sumner Bathrick; was serving his third term in Congress when he d. Dec. 23, 1917; res., Akron, Ohio (1923).

(b) CLYDE SUMNER CLARK[9], b. Jan. 8, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1916 to Mabel David, b. 1883, dau. of A. C. Davis, of Laconia, N. H.

(3) CAPT. LEWIS CLARKE[8], b. Haddam, Conn., June 7, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1851 to Grace E. Fowler, b. Northford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1897; dau. of Horace and Cornelia (Hubbard) Fowler. Captain of sailing vessel in the coast trade; he d. Nov. 7, 1889; bur. Tylerville; res., Tylerville, Conn.

(a) GRACE CAROLINE CLARK[9], b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. Nov. 26, 1901; m. Mar. 30, 1868 to William E. Brockett, b. Apr. 1, 1844, son of William and Louisa (Eaton) Brockett; G. A. R., Admiral Foote Post, and S. A. R.; res., Station A, New Haven, Conn.
  (i) WALTER DUDLEY BROCKETT[10], b. Dec. 18, 1869.
  (ii) FRANK SHELTON BROCKETT[10], b. Sept. 25, 1871; m. May 25, 1899 to Grace Pierpoint, b. Nov. 16, 1877, dau. of Jos. and Hattie (Brockett) Pierpoint, of North Haven, Conn.; res., North Haven, Conn.
    (A) JOHN PIERPOINT BROCKETT[11], b. Mar. 14, 1900, at New York, N. Y.
    (B) DANIEL RICHARDS BROCKETT[11], b. Aug. 13, 1902, at Morgantown, W. Va.
    (C) GRACE CAROLINE BROCKETT[11], b. Sept. 7, 1905, at Parkersburg, W. Va.
    (D) MARY LAIRD BROCKETT[11], b. June 3, 1907, at Ottawa, Ill.

(iii) ETHEL BROCKETT[10], b. Mar. 18, 1880; d. July 26, 1880.

(iv) CLARENCE BROCKETT[10], b. May 4, 1881; m. Apr. 10, 1913 to Rosena K. Miller, b. May 31, 1885; dau. of Jacob C. and Marie M. (Ott) Miller, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; res., Niantic, Conn.

(A) WILLIAM ALDEN BROCKETT[11], b. Feb. 22, 1914, at Chicago, Ill.

(B) PAUL EATON BROCKETT[11], b. Feb. 8, 1917, at New London, Conn.

(C) CLAIRE LOUISA BROCKETT[11], b. Mar. 1, 1919, at New Haven, Conn.

(v) LAWRENCE BROCKETT[10] (twin), b. May 4, 1881.

(vi) ORRIS BROCKETT[10], b. Oct. 20, 1882; d. Oct. 26, 1892.

(vii) BENJAMIN BROCKETT[10], b. May 6, 1891; m. Aug. 1, 1916.

(b) ANNA CLARKE[9], b. Haddam, Conn., Jan. 26, 1854; m. June 20, 1876 to Meri Newcomb, b. Parkman, Ohio, June 20, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1918; bur. Tylerville, Conn. Mr. Newcomb was cashier for Aultman, Miller & Co., later office manager for Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., plant at Charleroi, Pa. She res. Tylerville, Conn., and Tarentum, Pa.; gave this copy.

(i) EDITH NEWCOMB[10], b. Akron, Ohio, July 13, 1878; m. June 20, 1899 to William Barnes, b. Oran, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1872, son of Duane D. and Emma Woodward Barnes; graduate of Cornell University, class of '95; superintendent of Works No. 1 of Pittsburg Plate Glass Co.; res., Tarentum, Pa.

(A) HILDA BARNES[11], b. Charleroi, Pa., Jan. 23, 1901; graduate of Smith College, class of '22.

(B) EDITH BARNES[11], b. Creighton, Pa., Sept. 7, 1903; art student of Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1923.

(c) MARIE ANTOINETTE CLARK[9], b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1896, m. Dec. 31, 1874 to Edward Gilman, b. May 7, 1848; d. Feb. 20, 1923; son of Alfred and Dorcas (Gibson) Gilman, of Lowell, Mass.; res., New Haven, Conn.

(i) GRACE GILMAN[10], b. Apr. 22, 1878; m. Dec. 29, 1918 to Charles A. Cowles, b. Sept. 28, 1858, son of George P. and Charlotte Abernethy Cowles; res., Ansonia, Conn.

(d) HENRY HOBART CLARK[9], b. Nov. 25, 1858; d. Apr. 13, 1903; m. Jan. 10, 1881 to Mary Brockett, b. Feb. 1, 1859, dau. of Albert and Betsey (Barnes) Brockett, of Fair Haven, Conn.; res., Fair Haven, Conn.

(i) LEWIS CLARKE[10], b. Sept. 16, 1883, at North Branford, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1914 to Mae Schroeder, b. May 10, 1888, dau. of Albert and Emma (Meyer) Schroeder, of New Haven, Conn.; res., North Haven, Conn.

(ii) CLAYTON CLARK[10], b. Aug. 6, 1885; m. June 25, 1917 to Mary Morrissey, b. Sept. 7, 1885, dau. of Anthony and Rose (Duggan) Morrissey, of East Hampton, Conn.; res., New Haven, Conn.

(A) NERI CLARKE[11], b. Apr. 18, 1918, at New Haven, Conn.

(B) WILLIAM LEWIS CLARKE[11], b. May 10, 1920; d. Nov. 10, 1921, at New Haven, Conn.

(C) XAVIER CLARKE[11], b. Aug. 27, 1922, at New Haven, Conn.

(iii) NERI CLARKE[10], b. Aug. 21, 1889; World War engineer on submarine.

(iv) DAU., not named, b. Apr. 28, 1893.

(e) FREDERICK ELLIOTT CLARKE[9], b. May 20, 1861; m. Nov. 9, 1887 to Mary Humiston, b. July 12, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1913, dau. of Roswell and Mary (Pratt) Humiston, of Derby, Conn.; res., Haddam, Conn., R. D.

(i) HOWARD CLARKE[10], b. June 25, 1888; d. Oct. 9, 1921, in World War.

(ii) FREDERICK CLARKE[10], b. July 16, 1892; m. Apr. 19, 1919 to Kathrine Lauzo, b. Nov. 10, 1898, dau. of John and Kathrine (McLaugo) Lauzo; res., New Haven, Conn.

(f) NELLIE CLARKE[9], b. Aug. 12, 1863; d. Feb. 12, 1865, at East Haddam, Conn.

(g) VICTORIA CLARKE[9], b. July 14, 1865; m. Nov. 10, 1885 to Merritt Parker, b. Oct. 14, 1861, son of Handel and Sophia (Southworth) Parker; res., Deep River, Conn.

(i) MAE SOPHIA PARKER[10], b. Nov. 13, 1886; bookkeeper.

(ii) RUTH ELLEN PARKER[10], b. May 24, 1889; m. June 1, 1921 to Samuel Marvin, Jr., son of Samuel and Sarah (Johnson) Marvin, of Wilton, Conn.; res., Albany, N. Y.

(h) LOLA FOWLER CLARKE[9], b. Oct. 12, 1868; m. June 28, 1890 to Dr. Edwin H. Bidwell, b. Aug. 28, 1859, son of Edwin and Maria (Lee) Bidwell; res., East Haddam, Conn., and Niles, Mich.

(i) HELEN LEE BIDWELL[10], b. Aug. 16, 1894; composer of music.

(ii) EDWIN CLARKE BIDWELL[10], b. June 27, 1897; World War, quartermaster in Navy.

(i) NINA ELIZABETH CLARKE[9], b. Aug. 7, 1870; m. Nov. 3, 1890 to Charles S. Gates, of Old Saybrook, Conn.; judge of the Probate Court at Saybrook, Conn.

(i) GILMAN CLARKE GATES[10], b. Oct. 17, 1894; law student.

(ii) LOLA LOUISE GATES[10], b. Mar. 4, 1903; kindergarten teacher; she is m.

(j) ARTHUR MERWIN CLARKE[9], b. June 29, 1872; m. May 6, 1897 to Clara B. Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1878, dau. of George F. and Alice A. (Dickinson) Bailey, all of Haddam, Conn. He is m. again.

(i) VERA CLARKE[10], b. Sept. 27, 1899; d. Sept. 27, 1899.

(ii) HAROLD CLARKE[10], b. Aug. 18, 1903; d. Apr. 21, 1904.

(4) DUDLEY CLARKE[8], b. Sept. 4, 1827; m. Emma Buckingham.

(10) LUZERNE FOOTE CLARK[8], b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. Betsey Fowler, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 7, 1928; he d. Sept. 21, 1907; res., Agawam, Mass.

(a) CLARA MARIA CLARK[9], b. Nov. 9, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1889 to Ralph McIntosh Wilcox, son of Horace and Flavia (McIntosh) Wilcox; she d. Apr. 13, 1914; he d. Mar. 19, 1932.

(i) HORACE WILCOX[10], b. Sept. 14, 1890; World War aviator, overseas service.

(ii) BESSIE WILCOX, b. Mar. 31, 1894; World War, Y. M. C. A.; m. H. Virgintus Leonard, b. July 2, 1890, son of Charles T. and Anne (Budelman) Leonard.

(iii) ROBERT McINTOSH WILCOX[10], b. Jan. 16, 1896; World War, corporal in Co. F, 102nd Inf., U. S. A.; d. in France, bur. in grave No. 308; section H, plot 6, American Cemetery No. 608, Seringes-et Neles, Aisne.

(iv) VALERIA PITKIN WILCOX[10], b. Mar. 31, 1898; m. June 17, 1922 to Carl Otto Winter, b. Feb. 8, 1900, son of Charles Otto and Helena (Spleidt) Winter.

(A) WILLIAM WILCOX WINTER[11], b. Feb. 3, 1926.

(B) JUDITH CLARKE WINTER[11], b. Nov. 3, 1930.

(b) VALERIA LEONARD CLARK[9], b. July 7, 1865; m. June 30, 1892 James Albert Pitkin; res., Wethersfield, Conn.; insurance business.

(c) JOSEPH DUDLEY CLARK[9], b. Oct. 28, 1866; m. June 2, 1897 to Mary Helen Maitland; res., Old Town, Me.

(i) DAVID MAITLAND CLARKE[10], m. Bernice Snow, Feb., 1931.

(A) EDWIN KEITH CLARKE[11], b. Mar. 9, 1932.

(d) ETHEL LYNN CLARK[9], b. Aug. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 18, 1896 to Edwin Hugh Crosby, b. Oct. 23, 1870, son of Lincoln E. Crosby, of Glastonbury, Conn.; res., Manchester, Conn.

(i) LINCOLN LUZERNE CROSBY[10], b. Aug. 12, 1897; m. Aug. 27, 1921 to Edith Anderson, b. July 3, 1897, dau. of Andrew Gustaf Anderson, of Brookfield, Conn.

(ii) PRISCILLA ALDEN CROSBY[10], b. May 7, 1899.

(iii) ADA BELLE CROSBY[10], b. Jan. 19, 1904.

(e) ELIZABETH FOWLER CLARK[9], b. Mar. 15, 1876; m. June 23, 1903 to Franklin McIntire Wolcott, son of Charles Oliver and Kathrine (McIntire) Wolcott; res., South Manchester, Conn.

(f) SHAILOR LUZERNE CLARK[9], b. Dec. 16, 1886; m. Apr. 30, 1913 to Ethel Jarvis; res., Ontario, Canada.

(i) MARGARET ELIZABETH CLARKE[10], b. June 15, 1914.

(ii) JARVIS DEACON CLARKE[10], b. Jan. 25, 1916.

(iii) ROBERT LINCOLN CLARKE[10], b. Oct. 11, 1918.

1537. v. CELIA, b. May 9, 1809; m. Oct. 14, 1829 to Joseph Austin, b. Wallingford, Conn., Apr. 23, 1803; d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1853; she d. Jan. 31, 1892; res., North Haven, Conn.

(1) ANDREW FOOTE AUSTIN[8], b. Mar. 26, 1834; m. Nov. 29, 1857 to Charlotte Pierpoint Stiles, b. Aug. 15, 1838, dau. of Horace and Lois Stiles; res., North Haven, Conn.

(a) FREDERICK W. AUSTIN[9], b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1883 to Juline Barnes, dau. of Frederick and Catherine L. Barnes; res., Pasadena, Calif.

(i) CLARENCE ABNER AUSTIN[10], b. Sept. 14, 1884; m. Sept. 24, 1907 to Margaret Hamilton Austin, dau. of Wilbur J. and Emma Austin; res., Pasadena, Calif.

(A) MARGARET ELIZABETH AUSTIN[11], b. Dec. 26, 1911.

(B) FREDERICK WINFIELD AUSTIN[11], b. Feb. 4, 1914.

(ii) ESTHER LOUISE AUSTIN[10], b. Dec. 31, 1886; m. Feb. 21, 1911 to Benjamin O. Williams, son of Oliver and Georgiana Williams; res., Pasadena, Calif.

(A) GEORGIANA COVERT WILLIAMS[11], b. Feb. 7, 1913.

(B) JULIENNE LOUISE WILLIAMS[11], b. Feb. 7, 1913.

(2) ABNER ELLSWORTH AUSTIN[8], b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. Nov. 20, 1859 to Ruth Birdsley Coe, b. Mar. 1, 1840, dau. of Eben and Phoebe Coe; he d. Feb. 9, 1918; res., Meriden, Conn.

(a) SARAH FLORENCE AUSTIN[9], b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Oct. 4, 1892 to Harold Albert Meeks, b. July 27, 1868, son of Albert Victor and Sarah Meeks; res,, Meriden, Conn.

(i) ALBERT AUSTIN MEEKS[10], b. Aug. 8, 1897.

(ii) HAROLD EDWIN MEEKS[10], b. Mar. 15, 1901.

1539. vii. MARIETTA, b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. Apr., 1832 to Levi Talmage.

(1) GEORGE TALMAGE[8].

(2) SARAH TALMAGE[8], m. ——— Bartholomew; d. ———; res., Davenport, Ia.

1540. viii. BELA, b. June 28, 1816; m. Almira Pierpont, 3037[4-7].

1554. HENRY CLAY FOOTE, b. Wallingford, Conn., June 19, 1820; d. in Woodbury, N. J., Jan. 19, 1912, at the ae. of 92. He was a merchant of Philadelphia, Pa.

1568. iv. JOSEPH FORWARD FOOTE, b. Feb. 7, 1828; graduated from Yale with honors, 1850; D. K. E. Fraternity; studied law with Hon. L. S. Foster, of Norwich, Conn., U. S. senator and judge of the Supreme Court of Errors; removed to Norwalk, Conn., and studied in office of U. S. Senator O. S. Ferry and admitted to the bar in 1852; executive secretary for Gov. Wm. T. Minor while governor, and for many years trial justice at Norwalk, Conn. He m. Mar. 20, 1873 Jennie Daggett, of Middlebrook, Conn., dau. of Geo. B. Middlebrook, of Norwalk, Conn.; d. and bur. at Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 5, 1883.

592. JOSIAH CULVER FOOTE (205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 25, 1775; m. Oct. 8, 1804 to Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Dorr) Lee; she was b. Feb. 24, 1779, at Lyme, and d. Mar. 10, 1820. He was a cloth dresser and fuller and d. May 26, 1819; res., Coeymans, N. Y.

1580[1]. i. JOHN, b. May 25, 1805; m. Elizabeth D. Miner, 3090[a-b].

1580[1]. ii. MARY ANN, b. May 8, 1806; d. June 12, 1818, at New York.

1580[2]. iii. RUTH B., b. Mar. 13, 1808; m. 1837 to Hiram Chase, at Coeymans, N. Y.; res., Coventry, N. Y.

(1) GEORGE D. CHASE[8], d. young.

1581. iv. GEORGE DORR, b. Aug. 5, 1810; m. Abigail Jane St. John, 3090[1-14].

1581[1]. v. LUCY, b. Mar. 16, 1812; m. Alfred Bissle; both d.; no children.

1582. vi. LYDIA, b. Mar. 22, 1814; m. about 1830 to Patrick Hoyt; res., Albany, N. Y.

(1) JOHN HOYT[8].

(2) CHARLES HOYT[8].

(3) MARTIN HOYT[8].

1583. vii. FREDERIC ABRAM, b. July 31, 1816; m. Salina Kennedy, 3090[15].

1606. vi. AMANDA N. FOOTE, b. June 1, 1828; d. Sept 2, 1921; m. Jan. 22, 1851 to Dr. Charles Henry Eccleston, b. May 28, 1826; d. Dec. 31, 1912.

(1) CHARLES GORDON ECCLESTON[9], b. Oct. 29, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1907; m. Dec. 12, 1876 to Minnie E. Cook, b. July 29, 1854; d. Apr. 16, 1930.

(a) ROBERT COOK ECCLESTON[10], b. Oct. 14, 1878; m. June 9, 1904 to Almira Irene Dunne, of Ridgway, Pa., b. Dec. 26, 1881; C.E., Cornell, 1900; res., Ridgway, Pa.

(i) ROBERT DUNNE ECCLESTON[11], b. Feb. 28, 1908.

(ii) FRANCES MARCIA ECCLESTON[11], b. Nov. 12, 1912.

(b) ANNA FOOTE ECCLESTON[10], b. Mar. 28, 1880; m. June 26, 1901 to Archie Dana Gibbs, of Norwich, N. Y., b. Oct. 16, 1875.

(i) ELISABETH MAE GIBBS[11], b. Mar. 21, 1909.

(2) EDSON FOOTE ECCLESTON[9], b. Feb. 2, 1856; m. June 3, 1880 to Clara B. Homer, of Elmira, N. Y., b. June 8, 1859; d. Mar. 4, 1924.

(a) MABEL HOMER ECCLESTON[10], b. Sept. 11, 1881; d. Oct. 26, 1918; m. Sept. 19, 1903 to Robert N. Rogers, of Oxford, N. Y.

(i) CECIL ECCLESTON ROGERS[11], b. Jan. 15, 1905; m. Aug. 19, 1930 to Mariba Morse, of Oxford, N. Y.

(ii) ROBERT N. ROGERS[11], b. Sept. 9, 1911.

(3) MARIA AMANDA ECCLESTON[9], b. Mar. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 16, 1885 to Dr. George DeBruce Johnson, b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1928.

(a) MAJ. PAUL KIMBALL JOHNSON[10], b. Feb. 11, 1887; killed in accident Apr. 11, 1921; electrical engineer, Leigh College; with Pershing in Mexico, also in Philippines in the army; unm.

(b) DR. HAROLD FOOTE JOHNSON[10], b. Jan. 26, 1888; m. Aug. 16, 1917 to Helen Grabau, b. Jan. 5, 1892; World War veteran; foreign service; res., Plainfield, N. J.

(i) NANCY DICKENSON JOHNSON[11], b. Dec. 24, 1919.

(ii) PAUL KIMBALL JOHNSON[11], b. June 13, 1921.

(iii) MARTHA FOOTE JOHNSON[11], b. Jan. 7, 1924.

(iv) ROGER KINGSLEY JOHNSON[11], b. July 27, 1925.

(4) WALTER LEE ECCLESTON[9], b. Feb. 4, 1869; d. Apr. 13, 1932; unm.

(5) MARY McCALL ECCLESTON[9], b. Aug. 19, 1873.

1629. i. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1829; m. Dec. 9, 1848 to William T. Remington; he d. Oct. 11, 1876; she d. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1904.

(1) EMMA REMINGTON[8], b. Aug. 3, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1879 to Eugene H. Howard, Rochester, N. Y.

(a) HENRY REMINGTON HOWARD[9], b. Feb. 3, 1881; graduated Amherst College, 1904; m. June 22, 1906 to Sophia Kenyon; he was a lawyer at Rochester, N. Y.; he d. July 20, 1926.

(i) HENRY EUGENE HOWARD[10], b. Mar. 17, 1907.

(ii) WILLIAM A. R. HOWARD[10], b. July, 1910.

(iii) LYDIA HOWARD[10], b. 1914.

(2) WILLIS S. REMINGTON[8], b. June 17, 1853; m. Sept. 13, 1877 to Margaret C. McKenzie; he d. July 28, 1926, Rochester, N. Y.

(a) NELLIE M. REMINGTON[9], b. Jan. 27, 1879; d. Aug. 10, 1879.

(b) REV. RAY E. REMINGTON[9], b. Mar. 8, 1880; graduated Cambridge Divinity School, 1907.

(c) GENEVIEVE McKENZIE REMINGTON[9], b. July 23, 1883; m. Edward Van Zandt; d. 1930.

(d) WILLIS EUGENE REMINGTON[9], b. Jan. 10, 1886.

(e) RUTH REMINGTON[9], b. June 7, 1890; m. John Weigel; res., Mumford, N. Y.

(i) JOHN WEIGEL[10], JR.

(3) NELLIE R. REMINGTON,[8], b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1876 to Clarence V. Lodge; d. June 8, 1923.

(4) JANET REMINGTON[8], b. Aug. 14, 1857; d. Dec. 7, 1920.

(5) FRANK REMINGTON[8], b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. Feb., 1862.

(6) HARVEY FOOTE REMINGTON[8], b. June 28, 1863; m. Agnes Brodie, dau. of Thomas and Martha Hannah Brodie, May 28, 1889. He was educated at the Geneseo State Normal and the Law Department of Union College. Received the degree of LL.B. in 1887. Is attorney and counsellor at law, Rochester, N. Y., firm Remington & Remington; trustee Baptist Missionary Convention, State of New York, and member of Executive Committee; trustee and member of Executive Committee and Finance Committee of the New York Baptist Education Society; president Board of Trustees of Keuka College; trustee Anti-Saloon League of State of New York; secretary Monroe County Baptist Home for the Aged; trustee A. M. Chesbro Seminary; president Empire State Society Sons American Revolution, 1919-21; president General National Society S. A. R., 1925-26; president Historical Society, 1918-21; trustee American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; president Rochester Bar Association, 1923; member Rochester Public Library Board, 1928- —. Clubs: Rochester, Monroe Golf, Cosmos. Summer place, "Stratmore Lodge," Fourth Lake, Adirondack Mountains. Res., South Rochester, N. Y.

(a) WILLIAM BRODIE REMINGTON[9], b. June 14, 1890; m. 1st, Dorothy Childs Cross, Feb. 18, 1915; m. 2nd, Helen Downing. He was lieutenant in the Aviation Service during the World War; president W. B. Remington, Inc., Springfield, Mass.

(i) WILLIAM BRODIE REMINGTON[10], JR., b. May 2, 1918.

(ii) FREDERICK CROSS REMINGTON[10], b. Nov. 3, 1919.

(b) THOMAS HOWARD REMINGTON[9], b. Sept. 4, 1891; m. Edith Ryder, Aug. 15, 1917. He is a graduate of University of Rochester, B.A. 1911, and Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1915. Was a major in World War; twice cited for meritorious service; is now a colonel of Reserves, 309th Regt.; is a lawyer, Remington & Remington; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) ANN RYDER REMINGTON[10], b. Oct. 12, 1918; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(ii) JANE RYDER[10], b. Oct. 19, 1920; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(iii) THOMAS RYDER[10], b. Nov. 12, 1927; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(c) AGNES REMINGTON[9], b. Sept. 11, 1893; graduate of Smith College. In settlement and war service work during the World War and in Red Cross service subsequently; m. John Eugene Harmon, Apr. 13, 1922.

(i) JOHN REMINGTON HARMON[10], b. Mar. 7, 1923; res., Churchville, N. Y.
(ii) EUGENE ELISHA HARMON[10], b. Apr. 17, 1925.
(iii) MARION MacPHERSON HARMON[10], b. June 20, 1927.

(d) HARVEY FOOTE REMINGTON[9], JR., b. Rochester, N. Y., June 25, 1895; graduate University of Rochester, B.S. 1917; seaman and ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 1st Naval Dist., Boston, Mass., June-Dec., 1918; m. Kathryn Ellen Madison, Apr. 18, 1923; res., Reading, Pa.
(i) AGNES BRODIE REMINGTON[10], b. Dec. 19, 1924; d. July 15, 1927.
(ii) THEODORA M. REMINGTON[10], b. Jan. 22, 1930.

(e) JOHN WARNER REMINGTON[9], b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1897; University of Rochester, B.A. 1917; Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1921; seaman and lieutenant (j. g.), U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 10, 1917-July, 1918; assigned to duty 2nd Naval Dist., Newport, R. I.; duty on U. S. S. "Vermont"; m. Margaret Leighton Alcock, dau. of John L. Alcock, of Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1922; res., Rochester, N. Y.; lawyer and trust officer, Lincoln Alliance Bank and Trust Co.
(i) EDITH ALLEN REMINGTON[10], b. Dec. 21, 1923.
(ii) JOHN LEIGHTON REMINGTON[10], b. Nov. 10, 1926.
(iii) MARTHA BRODIE REMINGTON[10], b. Apr. 12, 1928.

(f) HARRIET REMINGTON[9], b. July 31, 1898; graduate National Cathedral School. In Ordinance War Department during the World War; res., Rochester, N. Y.; m. Alden H. Sulger, Sept. 22, 1923.
(i) SARAH ANN SULGER[10], b. Nov. 8, 1924.
(ii) ALDEN H. SULGER[10], JR., b. Apr. 18, 1928.

(g) FRANCIS KIRK REMINGTON[9], b. Nov. 3, 1902; graduate University of Rochester, 1923 B.A.; Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1926; res., Rochester, N. Y.; lawyer, firm Remington & Remington; m. Carolyn Sibyl Lyon, Jan. 28, 1928.
(i) SIBYL CAROL REMINGTON[10], b. Dec. 25, 1928.
(ii) LINDA LYON REMINGTON[10], b. Sept. 26, 1930.

(7) FREDERICK REMINGTON[8], b. July 3, 1866; m. Eva Potter, Sept. 3, 1891. He is a lyawyer and a physician at Rochester, N. Y.
(a) EZRA POTTER REMINGTON[9], b. May 28, 1892, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Mildred A. Carl.
(b) FREDERICK REMINGTON[9], b. Dec. 25, 1894; d. Oct. 8, 1916.

616. HELI FOOTE (208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. at Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1800; m. Deerfield, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1823 to Cathrine Nichols, b. Trumbull Township, Conn., Aug. 18, 1804; d. at Freeland, Mich., Dec. 2, 1892; he res. and d. at Freeland, Mich., Mar. 22, 1872.

1633. vi. CHARLES NICHOLS, b. Freedom, N. Y., June 18, 1841; m. Grace McGregor, 3103[5].

1634. ii. ROBERT, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1825; m. Peddy A. Alfred, 3106.

1635. v. HIRAM J., b. Deerfield, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1835; m. at Freeland, Mich., Dec. 22, 1887 to Emily Seaver; he d. at Freeland, Mich., July 25, 1911.

1636. DELIA C., b. Deerfield, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1823; m. Orshang, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1847 to George Lambert; she d. in Wisconsin, Oct. 28, 1887.

(1) JENNIE M. LAMBERT[8], m. Wm. Tolman.

(2) CARRIE LAMBERT[8], m. Sam O'Brien.

1636[1]. iv. GILBERT, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1829; killed in Civil War, 1864.

1637. iii. CHARLOTTE, b. at Deerfield, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1826; d. Aug. 30, 1899; m. Charles Williams, Dec. 12, 1848; he was b. ———; d. Dec. 5, 1911.

(1) ORLANDO C. WILLIAMS[8], b. Jan. 21, 1850; m. Hannah Jones, Jan. 13, 1872; she d. July 8, 1914.

(a) CLARENCE H. WILLIAMS[8], b. May 19, 1878; m. Fanny Peet, b. Aug., 1878.

(b) CLIFFORD WILLIAMS[8], b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Gladys Weir, of Utica, N. Y.

(i) ROBERT WEIR WILLIAMS[9].

(2) ANNE WILLIAMS[8], b. May 28, 1853; m. Feb. 24, 1878 to Enoch Howlett, b. June 9, 1851; res., Sandusky, N. Y.

(a) CHARLES EMMETT HOWLETT[9], b. June 4, 1881; m. 1st, Lillian Thompson; she d. Mar. 22, 1915; m. 2nd, Orrell Marb, b. Apr., 1896.

(i) BERTRAM ENOCH HOWLETT[10], b. Sept. 9, 1911.

(ii) WILLIAM EMMETT HOWLETT[10], b. Sept. 14, 1912.

(iii) CHARLOTTE JANE HOWLETT[10], b. Nov. 30, 1920.

(iv) ELLEN MAY HOWLETT[10], b. Oct. 16, 1922.

(b) WARD OLIVER HOWLETT[9], b. May 25, 1883; m. in June, 1914 to Mattie Sears; both in Binghamton Bible School.

(c) WILLARD JOHN HOWLETT[9], b. Jan. 15, 1888; d. Mar. 7, 1901.

(3) DELIA WILLIAMS[8], b. Jan. 7, 1860; m. Sept. 1, 1892 to Daniel Bishop, b. Apr. 3, 1859; he d. May 21, 1922.

(a) EMMETT CHARLES BISHOP[9], b. Oct. 17, 1894; d. June 19, 1902.

1639. ii. ANN ELIZA, d. May 24, 1920, at Lansing, Mich.; bur. May 26, at Lansing, Mich.

1643. vi. CAROLINE LOUISE, d. Jan. 24, 1920, at Bridgeport, Mich.

1644. vii. JULIA ANTOINETTE, b. Feb. 7, 1844; m. John Burgoyne, b. Mar. 15, 1841, son of John Andres and Harriet Hart (Green) Burgoyne; he d. Apr. 7, 1908. Mrs. Burgoyne faithfully collected this data of the descendants of Henry Foote for Volume 1, No. 618. This work has been earnestly continued by her dau. Mrs. Burgoyne d. at Lansing, Mich., Dec. 28, 1918; bur. at Bridgeport, Mich.

(1) ANNA E. C. BURGOYNE[8], m. Sept. 22, 1892 to Arthur C. Stebbins, b. July 16, 1860, son of Cortland Bliss Stebbins; she was b. May 13, 1867; res., Lansing, Mich.

(a) FRANCIS BURGOYNE STEBBINS[9], b. Nov. 9, 1895; m. Dec. 17, 1915 to James Adams Debardelben, of Clayton, Ala., b. July 30, 1896; he d. Dec. 22, 1925; m. 2nd, Annette Huizenga, b. Apr. 28, 1904; m. Apr. 21, 1930; res., Lansing, Mich.

(i) ANNE VARNER STEBBINS[10], b. Nov. 6, 1916.

(b) CHARLES ROWLAND STEBBINS[9], b. Feb. 6, 1903, Lansing, Mich.

(c) GEORGE ARTHUR STEBBINS[9], b. June 26, 1906; m. Elma Lacksen, Sept. 28, 1929, b. Feb. 7, 1908, Ashtabula, Ohio.

(i) RICHARD ARTHUR STEBBINS[10], b. Jan. 10, 1931, at Detroit, Mich.

(3) MINNIE ANTOINETTE BURGOYNE[8], b. Feb. 2, 1871, Woodhull, Mich.

(4) GEORGE ARCHIE BURGOYNE[8], b. Oct., 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1906 to Alice Paquette, b. May 26, 1885; d. Feb. 10, 1920, dau. of Felix Paquette and Harriet (Horning) Paquette; res., Bridgeport, Mich.

(a) HARRIET ANTOINETTE BURGOYNE[9], b. Jan. 2, 1907.

(b) JOHN A. BURGOYNE[9], b. Jan. 29, 1908.

(c) ALICE ANNETTE BURGOYNE[9], b. Apr. 7, 1909; d. June, 1910.

(d) RUTH ELIZABETH BURGOYNE[9], b. July 2, 1910.

(e) GEORGE W. BURGOYNE[9], b. Dec. 5, 1912.

(f) FELIX CHARLES BURGOYNE[9], b. Aug. 12, 1916.

(g) FRANCIS E. BURGOYNE[9], b. Aug. 12, 1916.

(h) WILLIAM HENRY BURGOYNE[9], b. Dec. 3, 1918.

1645. viii. MARY AMELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1845, Fairview, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.; m. William LeMoyne Smith, b. Mar. 21, 1843, Owosso, Mich; Civil War veteran; m. Feb. 22, 1868, Woodhull, Mich.; she d. May 27, 1898, at Woodhull, Mich.; he d. Feb., 1920, at Laingsburg, Mich.

(1) GEORGE BERT SMITH[8], b. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Aug., 1890, Perry, Mich., to Carrie May Aikins, b. May, 1875; he d. May 21, 1892.

(a) ROY AIKEN SMITH[9], b. Dec. 24, 1891; m. Sept. 30, 1914 to Ella MacFink; res., Perry, Mich.

(i) LYLE AIKENS SMITH[10], b. July 17, 1915.

(ii) DOROTHY MAE SMITH[10], b. May 8, 1918.

(iii) DONALD F. SMITH[10], b. May 8, 1913; d. Feb. 24, 1919.

(2) HARRIET SMITH[8], b. June 20, 1871; d. May 22, 1872.

(3) ANN ELIZA SMITH[8], b. Dec. 13, 1873, Woodhull, Mich.; m. Dr. Arthur A. Scott, May 27, 1903, Perry, Mich., b. Dec. 16, 1864; he d. May, 1926, at Laingsburg, Mich.

(a) THELMA AMELIA SCOTT[9], b. Oct. 22, 1904; d. Dec. 25, 1904.

(b) ARTHUR LEMOYNE SCOTT[9], b. June 24, 1913, Laingsburg, Mich.

(4) DAISIE D. SMITH[8], b. June 13, 1876; d. Sept., 1876.

(5) NIN LESLIE SMITH[8], b. Sept. 24, 1878; m. Nov. 13, 1901, St. Johns, Mich., to Grant Murry Gardner, b. Nov. 13, 1877.

(a) LESTER DEE GARDNER[9], b. Aug. 11, 1902, Woodhull, Mich.; m. June, 1923, at Lansing, Mich., to Emma Phol, b. June 3, 1903; he was a World War veteran.

(i) BETTY JUNE GARDNER[10], b. Apr. 30, 1924.

(ii) MARY JANE GARDNER[10], b. Aug. 20, 1926.

(b) ARTHUR LEE GARDNER[9], b. July 2, 1905, Woodhull, Mich.; m. July, 1927, at Lansing, Mich., to Dora Edgelston, b. June 23, 1910; he was a private, 59th C. A. C., Battery B, Fort Mills.

(c) AMASA GALE GARDNER[9], b. Feb. 7, 1908, Shaftsbury, Mich.; m. Mar., 1931 to Marguerite Huffman, b. Oct. 4, 1912.

(i) GALE GARDNER[10], b. Dec., 1931; d. Dec., 1931.

1648. xi. ELLA ARABEL, b. June 21, 1854; m. May 13, 1882 to Frank A. Stevens, b. Nov. 5, 1852, son of Harrison Stevens, South Wales; res., Lansing, Mich.

(1) BESSIE STEVENS[8], b. Jan. 22, 1883; m. Apr. 22, 1905 to Irving O. Casler, b. Mar. 23, 1880, son of Charles Casler, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

1649. xi. CLARA, b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. Jan. 20, 1885 to J. William Luke, b. May 18, 1840, Rochester, N. Y.; res., Toledo, Ohio; he d. May 13, 1914; a veteran soldier of the Civil War.

(1) HELEN LUKE[8], m. Milton H. Strickland, Sept. 1, 1907.

(a) ELEANOR V. STRICKLAND[9], b. Apr. 11, 1910; m. Norman Lindner, May 20, 1931.

(b) MARGARET J. STRICKLAND[9], b. June 9, 1919.

(c) MAXINE STRICKLAND[9], b. June 9, 1919; d. Aug. 15, 1919.

(2) WILLIAM PETER LUKE[8] (Peter), m. Sarah H. Fowler, Dec. 7, 1912; he d. Nov. 21, 1918; she d. Nov. 23, 1918.

(a) FREDERICK LUKE[9], b. June 15, 1914.

(b) CLARA M. LUKE[9], b. June 29, 1915.

1650. ARCHIE HUGH FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), m. at Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 4, 1886 to Leila Morris, b. Woodhull, Mich.; he d. May 19, 1889, at Dewitt, Mich.

3114[1]. i. MORRIS GROVER, b. at Woodhull, Mich., May 25, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1916, at Lansing, Mich., to Ida Smith; res., Lansing, Mich.

1651. WILLIAM, d. Sept. 2, 1920, at Fillmore, N. Y., where for fifty years he had successfully conducted a carriage manufactory. He was greatly interested in horseless carriages and built and successfully operated two different machines while the enterprise was still in its infancy. He was one of the original promoters of the State Bank of Fillmore, N. Y., and was its vice-president until he died.

1676. iii. OLIVE, b. May, 1782; m. Jared Abernethy, of Cornwall, Vt.; he d. Apr. 19, 1838; she lived and d. at Cornwall, Vt., July 12, 1846.

(1) EZEKIEL ABERNETHY[8].

(2) MARGARET ABERNETHY[8], m. ——— Sunderlin.

(3) CYRUS ABERNETHY[8], m. Mary Ann Stickney; res., Cornwall, Vt.

(a) ANNA ABERNETHY[9], lived and d. on the old homestead in Cornwall, Vt.; unm.

(b) JARED ABERNETHY[9], lived and d. on the old homestead in Cornwall, Vt.; unm.

(4) ABRAM FOOTE ABERNETHY[8], b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1871, Altona, Ill.; m. Jan. 9, 1840, Cornwall, Vt., to Mary Ford Goodrich, b. July 27, 1814; d. Apr. 23, 1893; Mary was dau. of John Ford Goodrich; he moved from Cornwall, Vt., to Altona, Knox County, Ill., in 1855; farming.

(a) CORNELIA SYLVEMA (Nellie) ABERNETHY[9], b. Dec. 28, 1840; was the oldest of eight children just mentioned who left their Vermont home for the frontier life in Illinois. At that time she was a girl of fourteen and early in life she learned the meaning of self-support, for she taught school at sixteen. She m. Nov. 9, 1865, Amos Franklin Ward, b. Nov. 26, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1917; he was a son of Amos Ward and Eliza Whiting.

(i) NELLIE ABERNETHY WARD[10], b. June 1, 1867; d. in infancy.

(ii) FRED FRANKLIN WARD[10], b. Jan. 9, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1902 to Amelia Alice Penny, dau. of Samuel Adolphus Penny and Cyntha Ann (Payne); engaged in farming, raising livestock between Altona and Galva, Ill. They are members of the Congregational Church of Galva, Ill.

(A) FLORENCE ALICE WARD[11], b. May 12, 1904; Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.; graduated from Brown's Business College.

(B) MARTHA EVELYN WARD[11], b. Apr. 9, 1912.

(iii) EDITH MARY WARD[10], b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1901 to Charles C., son of Alvah Reynolds, b. May 22, 1830, and Susannah Hayden, b. Aug. 3, 1839; d. June 19, 1896. Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds are engaged in farming and raising of livestock on the farm where Mr. Reynolds was born. They are members and officers in the Ontario Christian Church, the organization of which in 1853 was largely attributed to Mr. Reynolds.

(A) NELLIE BERNICE REYNOLDS[11], b. Dec. 31, 1902; m. June 14, 1926 to Irving Shaw, b. Jan. 30, 1900, son of Ernest and Bertha (Whitcomb) Shaw. She attended school at Heading College one year and Cornell College one year; taught school two years. He graduated from Knox College in 1922. Taught school and has since been engaged with his father in extensive farming near Oneida, Ill.

(A1) CAROL MAY SHAW[12], b. May 4, 1927.

(A2) MARJORIE ANN SHAW[12], b. Apr. 14, 1929.

(B) MARLYN WARD REYNOLDS[11], b. Aug. 20, 1904; m. Jan. 10, 1930 to Dorothy Adelaide Bevier, b. May 16, 1907, dau. of George Bevier and Cornelia (Perry) Bevier. He attended school at University of Illinois; engaged in extensive farming; she was a graduate from the University of Illinois; res., Altona, Ill.

(C) BIRDICE LORAINE REYNOLDS[11], b. Sept. 24, 1905; m. June 19, 1928 to Dallas Everett Gibson, b. July 9, 1904, son of Joseph Everett and Eva Jane (Allen) Gibson. She attended school at Cornell College three years and taught school two years; he was a graduate from Cornell College in 1927; since then has worked for Kresge Company and at present is assistant of Kresge Dollar Store in Topeka, Kan.

(1) GARY LEE GIBSON[12], b. Mar. 22, 1930.

(D) HELEN EDITH REYNOLDS[11], b. July 23, 1908; m. July 19, 1930 to Donald James Roberts, b. Jan. 30, 1906, son of James and Marguerite (Stevenson) Roberts. She attended Monmouth College two years and taught school for two years; he was a graduate of Monmouth College in 1929; is principal of Rio Consolidated Schools, Rio, Ill.

(A1) DARRELL DON ROBERTS[12], b. May 12, 1931.

(E) IDA VIOLA REYNOLDS[11], b. Dec. 5, 1913; entered Monmouth College in 1931.

(iv) GEORGE AMOS WARD[10], b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. May 21, 1902 to Edith Mable Tracy, b. Aug. 14, 1882, dau. of Willis Douglas Tracy, b. Mar. 14, 1856, and Orlena Frances Reynolds, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. July 20, 1917. Mr. Ward is farming and raising Hereford cattle on the farm where he was born near Altona, Ill.; they are both prominent in church and community work.

(A) MARION ORLENA WARD[11], b. May 9, 1913; attended school at Weston, Ill.; State Teachers' College at Macomb, Ill.

(B) ETHEL WINIFRED WARD[11], b. July 24, 1904; m. Feb. 23, 1928 to Ray Litton Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1903, son of John and Abbie (Litton) Johnston. She was a graduate from Webster, Ill., State Teachers' College, and taught school for three years; he attended school at University of Illinois; is engaged in farming near Galva, Ill.

(B1) RAY LITTON JOHNSTON[12], b. Sept. 16, 1929; d. Sept. 17, 1929.

(b) GEORGE FRANKLIN ABERNETHY[9], b. June 10, 1842; m. Altona, Ill., Feb. 1, 1877 to Arabelle McClatchey, b. May 19, 1853, dau. of William McClatchey and Margaret (Foster) McClatchey, and are living in Knoxville, Ill.

(i) NELLIE EDITH ABERNETHY[10], b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1902 to Walter Francis Coolidge, b. July 24, 1878, son of James Henry and Ellen Frances (Brown) Coolidge; he is superintendent of Granite City High School.

(A) GEORGE FRANCIS ABERNETHY COOLIDGE[11], b. Sept. 12, 1904.

(ii) GEORGE EARLE ABERNETHY[10], b. Dec. 15, 1883; m. Katherine May Gustafson, b. Apr. 17, 1888, dau. of John Eric Gustafson and Kathryn (Cheline) Gustafson.

(A) ROBERT GEORGE ABERNETHY[11], b. Jan. 26, 1911.

(B) KATHERINE JUNE ABERNETHY[11], b. June 27, 1913.

(C) RALPH THEODORE ABERNETHY[11], b. Aug. 16, 1916.

(c) MARY JANE ABERNETHY[9], b. Jan. 12, 1844; m. Apr. 6, 1865 to Frank Slate Marsh, of Altona, Ill.; he was b. Dec. 29, 1837; d. Apr. 22, 1915; son of Dexter and Rebecca (Slate) Marsh; she d. Oct. 8, 1872.

(i) CHARLES DEXTER MARSH[10], b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Dec. 15, 1887 to Mary B. McLean, of Lexington, Neb.; she d. Nov. 10, 1894; m. 2nd, Dec. 18, 1895 to Mary McLean.

(A) JENNIE M. MARSH[11], b. Sept. 23, 1889; m. Clifton Fenn Wilson, b. Dec. 21, 1883; d. Oct. 4, 1927.

(A1) LEROY MILFORD WILSON[12], b. Feb. 9, 1910.

(A2) CLARENCE CLIFTON WILSON[12], b. Dec. 10, 1912.

(A3) GERALD FRANCIS WILSON[12], b. Oct. 4, 1914.

(A4) IRENE RUBY WILSON[12], b. Jan. 23, 1920.

(B) JOHN FRANK MARSH[11], b. Oct. 1, 1892; single.

(C) HATTIE BELLE MARSH[11], b. June 19, 1903; m. Sept. 23, ——— to Edward Knapple, b. Apr. 16, 1895.

(C1) MARCIA MAE KNAPPLE[12], b. June 8, 1925.

(C2) NIEL EDWARD KNAPPLE[12], b. Sept. 24, 1927.
(C3) ARLENE RUTH KNAPPLE[12], b. Jan. 27, 1930.

(ii) HATTIE ABERNETHY MARSH[10], b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. May 28, 1885 to James S. Thomas, of Lexington, Neb., b. Milford Haven, Wales, Apr. 20, 1854; d. in Long Beach, Calif, Feb. 18, 1913.

(A) FRANK W. THOMAS[11], b. July 4, 1886; is m. and lives in Lexington, Neb.; he is in the automobile business.

(B) MARTHA V. THOMAS[11], b. Nov. 27, 1888; d. in infancy.

(d) MARTHA OLIVE ABERNETHY[9], b. July 22, 1845; m. June 2, 1870 to Edwin M. Wales, of Moffat, Colo.; she d. May 2, 1901, at Salida, Colo.

(e) DAVID THOMPSON ABERNETHY[9], b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1876 to Phebe Roscoe; he d. May 10, 1886, at Fort Dodge, Ia.

(i) GEORGE HARLEY ABERNETHY[10], b. Nov., 1876; res., Eagle Grove, Ia.

(ii) DAVID FRANK ABERNETHY[10], b. Dec., 1879; d. June 19, 1892.

(iii) MARY PEARL ABERNETHY[10], b. 1881; d. Dec. 14, 1882.

(iv) VINNIE ABERNETHY[10], b. 1884.

(f) ANNIE VIOLA ABERNETHY[9], b. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1872 to Ford Sornberger, of Victoria, Ill.; she d. June 15, 1875.

(i) VIOLA KATIE SORNBERGER[10], b. 1875; d. in infancy.

(g) ALBERT PAYSON ABERNETHY[9], b. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Aug. 1, 1878 to Kate Moore, b. Nov. 4, 1854, dau. of Lyman Kendall Moore and Mary Simons (Woodman) Moore; he d. near Altona, Ill., Feb. 15, 1900; she d. Apr. 10, 1929. Children are farmers, living on farms of their own near Alton, Ill.

(i) THIRZA VIOLA ABERNETHY[10], July 30, 1879; m. Feb. 19, 1902 to William Harry McGaan, b. Nov. 5, 1875, son of James and Susan (Collinson) McGaan.

(A) MILDRED McGAAN[11],, b. Dec., 1902; d. in infancy.

(B) MARY GLADYS McGAAN[11], b. Nov. 23, 1903; graduated from the University of Illinois, Urban, Ill., in 1925; res., Chicago, Ill.

(C) JAMES ALBERT McGAAN[11], b. Feb. 8, 1907; farming at home.

(D) VERA MAE McGAAN[11], b. Feb. 16, 1911; attended Knox College for two years; teaching.

(E) HELEN LORRAINE McGAAN[11], b. Jan. 10, 1913; attending Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. (1931).

(F) ALTA LUCILE McGAAN[11], b. Feb. 25, 1915.

(ii) MILO ABRAM ABERNETHY[10], b. Nov. 20, 1882; m. at Altona, Ill., Jan. 17, 1906 to Henrietta Sheahan, dau. of Thomas Sheahan and Fanny (Hillerby) Sheahan.

(A) HOWARD ALBERT ABERNETHY[11], b. Oct. 29, 1906.

(iii) RAY ALBERT ABERNETHY[10], b. Feb. 23, 1886; m. Laura Harvey, Altona, Ill.

(iv) MATTIE MOORE ABERNETHY[10], b. May 12, 1888; m. Feb. 1, 1911 to Simeon Forrest McGaan, b. Dec. 13, 1879, son of James McGaan and Susan (Collinson) McGaan.
(A) EUGENE McGAAN[11], b. Mar. 4, 1912.
(B) HENRY FORREST McGAAN[11], b. Oct. 23, 1913.
(C) IZEN McGAAN[11], b. Jan. 28, 1916.
(D) ETHEL IRENE McGAAN[11], b. Oct. 10, 1918.
(E) ERMA IONE McGAAN[11], b. Oct. 10, 1918.
(v) RALPH LYMAN ABERNETHY[10], b. Nov. 24, 1896; m. Sept. 15, 1924 to Alice Thayer, b. July, 1902, dau. of Harry Thayer and Grace (Shetler) Thayer. They are farming the old Abernethy homestead near Altona, Ill.
(h) HATTIE GOODRICH ABERNETHY[9], b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. Sept. 14, 1855, Centre Point, Ill.
(5) DAVID ABERNETHY[8], d. Sept. 9, 1843, ae. 25 years.
1682. ii. SARAH.
(1) SARAH[8], m. Orson Davis, of Crown Point, N. Y.
(a) HARRIET DAVIS[9].
(b) NEWTON DAVIS[9], of Cornwall, Vt.

645. LEWIS FOOTE (215, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1761; d. about 1835, Lebanon, N. H.

651. NATHAN FOOTE, JR., m. Sarah (Evarts) Sutherland, dau. of Sylvanus and Elishaba (Chittenden) Evarts; she was b. Apr. 1, 1764; d. Sept. 1, 1804, Cornwall, Vt.; m. 2nd, 1805, Esther (Goodrich) Hunt; he d. Nov. 16, 1828.
1698. i. SALLY, b. Apr. 13, 1791; d. Apr. 5, 1833, Cayuga, N. Y.
1699. ii. LINUS, b. Oct. 14, 1794.
1700. iii. LUCIUS CHITTENDEN, b. Nov. 13, 1796; m. Rebecca Saltonstall Allyn, 3166[1-3].
1701. iv. LUCINA, b. July 30, 1800; d. May 6, 1846, Cayuga, N. Y.; she took care of children of No. 1700.
1702. v. MELICENT, b. Dec. 17, 1802; d. Jan. 16, 1835; m. William Whittlesy.
1703. vi. MARIA L., b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. May 31, 1885; dau. Marcia, b. Mar. 11, 1824; m. Mar. 16, 1842 to William Turner.
1703[1]. vii. ELVIRA.
1703[2]. viii. MARY E., m. H. Griffin.

654. URI FOOTE, m. Feb. 7, 1798, Shelburne, Vt., to Rhoda Pierson, b. May 21, 1777; d. Feb. 18, 1865; he moved to Cayuga, N. Y., in 1918 and kept tavern there for many years.
1704. i. WILLIAM.
1704[1]. ii. ROXANNA, res., Auburn, N. Y.
1704[2]. iii. LOUISA R.
1704[3]. iv. JULANA, d. Sept. 3, 1808, in second year; bur. in Charlotte, Vt.
1721[4]. xiv. ELIZA CAMPBELL, b. Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1851; d. Dec. 6, 1914.

678. REUBEN FOOTE SILENCE ("Sienee") FOOTE, LYDIA FOOTE, and SYLVIA FOOTE (685) were original members of the Jefferson Presbyterian

Church, organized June 28, 1809, of which Reuben was ordained deacon, Nov. 26, 1810. He was for several years chosen by the town to have charge of the highways in his district. A new road to Westkill was described as starting from the east and west turnpike near the home of Reuben Foote, 1722[6].

680. MILES FOOTE (219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 13, 1774; m. 1st, 1797, Polly Hitchcock, of Bethlehem, Conn.; she d. in Jefferson N. Y.; m. 2nd, Esther Northrup; he d. Feb. 29, 1845, Jefferson, N. Y., in his 72nd year; Esther Northrup d. July 8, 1851, ae. 73 years and 30 days. Their graves are in the old Jefferson Cemetery and with them an uncarved field stone probably marks the resting place of Polly Hitchcock, perhaps the earliest burial there. His farm on the Westkill Road about half a mile from the turnpike between Jefferson and North Blenheim was near those of his brother Reuben (678) and his sister Betsy Jones (684). The county records show that he sold other land. He served as road master for his district and as overseer of highways for the town. He joined the Presbyterian Church in Jefferson, N. Y., June 8, 1834. The records of the Presbyterian Church of South Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., show that Esther Northrup was the dau. of Abraham Northrup, Jr., and bapt. "For his wife," June 6, 1779. (See "Northrup-Northrop Genealogy.")

1727. i. ALMA, b. about 1799; m. Jacob DeLong, b. Feb. 21, 1797; they res. in Jefferson, N. Y., and d. there. His tombstone in the southeast corner of the abandoned cemetery at Eminence (Dutch Hill), Schoharie County, N. Y., shows that he d. Sept. 23, 1865, ae. 69 years 7 months 2 days, and so was b. Feb. 21, 1797. He was a pioneer in that section, and always resided there. He cleared a farm on the East Road leading from Eminence to Betty Brook and North Blenheim. In 1931 David Y. Proper, one of the few old people who knew him, identified this as the Frank Pitcher farm. An equipment roll of a Jefferson militia company unsigned and undated, but known to date between 1821 and 1828, contains his name. Alma (Foote) DeLong's grandson, Frank DeLong, still living in 1931, remembered her as coming from Jefferson, N. Y., to visit his father at Afton, N. Y., and that she was of medium height and weight. A low uncarved field stone set on its edge about two feet north of Jacob DeLong's tombstone probably marks her grace. In 1931 the records of the two abandoned churches in Eminence had not been found.

(1) CATHERINE DeLONG[8], b. 1831; m. Rodman Fuller, b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. May 19, 1870. He was a soldier in the Civil War and member of Company E, 1st Regt., N. Y. Dragoons; enlisted Oct. 13, 1864; discharged June 30, 1865; ran a stage between Jefferson and Richmondville. She d. Nov. 25, 1888, ae. 57.

(a) SARAH FULLER[8], d. when about a year old.

(b) BENJAMIN R. FULLER[9], b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. 1st, Fannie Pulver, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. May 26, 1887. He was a painter and lived in Jefferson, N. Y. He m. 2nd, Augusta Garrett, of South Gilboa, N. Y., b. Apr. 9, 1865; res., Jefferson, N. Y.

(i) EDITH FULLER[10], b. Feb. 20, 1882; m. Edward Loveland, of West Fulton, N. Y.

(A) VIVIAN LOVELAND[11], b. Jan., 1908.

(ii) LEWIS D. FULLER[10], b. Sept. 7, 1891.
(iii) RAYMOND S. FULLER[10], b. June 30, 1906.
(c) MAYHAM L. FULLER[9], b. July 4 or 5, 1862; m. Jennie Middlemis, of Delhi, N. Y.; painter and decorator.

(2) ELEANOR DeLONG[8], m. John Decker, of Blenheim, Schoharie County, N. Y.
(a) JOHN DECKER[9], JR., m. Millissia Carman; farmer, Blenheim, N. Y.
(b) SPAULDING DECKER[9], m. twice; poultryman, Binghamton, N. Y.
(c) EUNICE DECKER[9], m. Fred Hellijas, of Cobleskill, N. Y.
(i) FRED HELLIJAS[10], JR., of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. twice.
(ii) ROSA HELLIJAS[10], of Cobleskill, N. Y.; d. unm.
(iii) ELLA HELLIJAS[10], of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. E. Curtis, d. ———.
(iv) JOHNNIE HELLIJAS[10], of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Nelly Coons; d. ———; two children.
(v) JESSE HELLIJAS[10], of Fonda, N. Y.; m. ———; typist for paper.
(vi) ED. HELLIJAS[10], m. ———; res., unknown.
(vii) EVA HELLIJAS[10], of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Clarence Brown.
(viii LAVERN HELLIJAS[10], of Warnerville, N. Y.; m. Marietta France; typist for *Cobleskill Times.*
(A) EUNICE FRANCE HELLIJAS[11].
(B) CAROL FRANCE HELLIJAS[11].
(C) VIRGINIA FRANCE HELLIJAS[11].
(d) ALMA DECKER[9], m. Lon Loucks, a Civil War veteran; she d. ———.
(i) JOHN LOUCKS[10], m. ———, of Livingston Manor, N. Y.
(ii) GOLDIE LOUCKS[10].
(iii) DOROTHY LOUCKS[10].
(iv) WILL LOUCKS[10].
(e) MILINDA DECKER[9], d. Jan. 26, 1925, ae. 68; m. Peter Hellijas; d. Dec. 12, 1924, ae. 76; brother of Fred Hellijas; res., Summit, N. Y.
(i) ESTHER L. HELLIJAS[10], b. Dec. 6, 1875; d. at 7 years.
(ii) JAMES HELLIJAS[10], d. Feb. 17, 1930; m. Alice Becker, of Summit, N. Y., b. Sept. 10, 1876; farmer.
(A) HARRY HELLIJAS[11], res., Cobleskill, N. Y.
(B) MARIETTA HELLIJAS[11].
(C) RUTH HELLIJAS[11], res., Cobleskill, N. Y.
(D) FLOYD HELLIJAS[11], res., Cobleskill, N. Y.
(iii) CHARLES HELLIJAS[10], b. Sept. 9, 1878; m. Myrtle Turk; res., Summit, N. Y.
(A) HOWARD HELLIJAS[11].
(B) ROY HELLIJAS[11].
(C) WORDEN HELLIJAS[11].
(iv) FRANK HELLIJAS[10], b. Mar. 4, 1880; m. Grace Bullis.
(A) THORA HELLIJAS[11], res., Summit, N. Y.; farmer.
(B) CARRIE HELLIJAS[11], res., Summit, N. Y.; farmer.
(C) MADELYN HELLIJAS[11], res., Summit, N. Y.; farmer.
(v) AUSTIN C. HELLIJAS[10], b. Aug. 15, 1882; m. Maude A. Benjamin; res., South Gilboa, N. Y.; farmer.

(A) EVELYN HELLIJAS[11], b. July 9, 1906.
(B) LUCY HELLIJAS[11], b. Mar. 24, 1908.
(C) MILDRED HELLIJAS[11], b. Jan. 6, 1910; she m. Herbert Schurman, of Grand Gorge, N. Y.
(A1) KENNETH SCHURMAN[12].
(D) THELMA JEAN HELLIJAS[11], b. Feb. 16, 1929.
(vi) PETER HELLIJAS[10], JR., of Summit, N. Y., b. Nov. 19, 1884; m. 1st, Carrie Barnes; m. 2nd, Susie Graham; farmer.
(A) STEWART HELLIJAS[11].
(vii) EDNA HELLIJAS[10], of Summit, N. Y., b. May 3, 1890; m. Gordon Becker; farmer.
(A) CLAUD BECKER[11].
(B) IVA BECKER[11], m. Floyd Conrow.
(B1) EVELYN CONROW[12].

(3) LUCINDA DeLONG[8], b. 1830; d. 1908; m. John Decker, of Red Falls, Greene County, N. Y., b. 1832; d. 1912, Binghamton, N. Y.
(a) WILLARD O. DECKER[9], b. 1857; m. Mrs. Alice Decker, of Grand Gorge, N. Y., b. 1847; d. Mar., 1917; coachman for Dr. Stephen E. Churchill, of Stamford, N. Y.
(b) DUANE B. DECKER[9], b. 1860; m. Smilda Dibble, of Red Falls, N. Y., b. 1846; d. 1923; cabinet maker and carver of Stamford, N. Y.
(i) HOWARD C. DECKER[10], b. 1885; d. 1907; carpenter.
(c) HARVEY L. DECKER[9], b. 1862; d. 1874, Ashland, Greene County, N. Y.
(d) SARAH F. DECKER[9], m. Bert Cook; farmer; res., Gilboa, N. Y.
(i) VESTA COOK[10], m. Victor Oakes, of Rush, Pa.; cement mason and general stone work.
(ii) REED H. COOK[10], m. Beatrice Seiber, of Forest Lake, Pa.; farmer.
(iii) RAYMOND L. COOK[10], m. Minnie Garrison, of Rush Pa.; farmer.

(4) LUCINA DeLONG[8], m. 1st, Orange Barber, farmer; m. 2nd, William Garrett; res., Coxsackie, N. Y.

(5) LORENA DeLONG[8], m. John Smith, of Ashland, N. Y,; killed in action in Civil War.
(a) CHARLES DeLONG SMITH[9], b. 1860.
(b) JOHN DeLONG SMITH[9].

(6) POLLY ANN DeLONG[8], b. 1819; m. Apr. 13, 1840 to Henry C. Rivenburgh, b. May 10, 1819, son of Henry Rivenburgh, of Summit, N. Y.; was administrator of his father's estate.
(a) CYNTHIA RIVENBURGH[9], b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Menzo King; lived in Middleburgh, N. Y., toward Polly Hollow.
(i) ORA KING[10], m. Ernest Steenholver; no children.
(b) PHEBE ANN RIVENBURGH[9], b. May 6, 1843; m. Walter Mattice; lived in Middleburgh, N. Y. toward Greensbush; both d. and bur. at Patria, near their homes.
(i) BERTHA MATTICE[10].
(ii) DELBERT MATTICE[10].

(iii) HARMON M. MATTICE[10].
(iv) MAUD MATTICE[10].

(c) MARGARET ROSANNA RIVENBURGH[9], b. Mar. 18, 1846; m. Charles Mickle; res., Schenectady, N. Y.; he is bur. at Middleburgh, N. Y.; she is bur. at Patria, N. Y.
(i) ROSALTHA MICKLE[10].
(ii) ROSE MICKLE[10].
(iii) LAURA MICKLE[10].
(iv) MYRON MICKLE[10].
(v) BERTHA MICKLE[10], m. Harbon Rivenburgh.

(d) JOHN HENRY RIVENBURGH[9], b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Mary Ellen King, of Barney Hollow, near Cobleskill, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 8, 1922; he lived in Schoharie, N. Y., in 1931.
(i) GRACE RIVENBURGH[10], b. Aug. 16 ——; m. William Sagendorf; both d. and bur. in Waterbury, Conn., where they lived.
(ii) ADALINE RIVENBURGH[10], m. Thelbert Plue; d. ———.
(A) MAUD PLUE[11], d. ———.
(iii) CHARLES LEWIS RIVENBURGH[10], m. Rose Ammond; res., Fulton, N. Y.; no children.
(iv) AUSTIN RIVENBURGH[10], unm.; res., Schoharie, N. Y.
(v) EDWIN RIVENBURGH[10], d. young.
(vi) CHAUNCEY RIVENBURGH[10], b. Sept. 21; unm.; d. New York, N. Y.
(vii) LORENA RIVENBURGH[10], b. Mar. 16, 1891; m. John Thomas Fitzgerald; res., Boston, Mass.
(viii) FRED RIVENBURGH[10], b. Aug. 8, 1893; unm.; res., Schoharie, N. Y.
(ix) EUGENE RIVENBURGH[10], b. Oct. 29, 1895; m. Marion Parslow, b. Oct. 4, 1898, Schoharie, N. Y.
(A) KENNETH RIVENBURGH[11], b. July 30, 1917; in Schoharie High School.
(x) EARL GEORGE RIVENBURGH[10], b. May 2, 1897; m. Nina Rorick, of Schoharie, d. June 24, 1920.
(A) HELEN RIVENBURGH[11], d. ———.
(B) EARL RIVENBURGH[11], d. ———.

(e) JACOB RILEY RIVENBURGH[9], b. June 4, 1851; m. Loretta Bivins, d. Schenectady, N. Y.; no children.

(f) LUCINDA CATHERINE RIVENBURGH[9], b. Apr. 12, 1856; m. Charles Allen; res. and d. in Middleburgh, N. Y. Ch.: Two girls and three boys.

(g) CHARLES LEWIS RIVENBURGH[9], b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. Carrie Conie; res., Central Bridge, N. Y., in 1931.
(i) GEORGE J. RIVENBURGH[10], m. Freda Hammond.
(ii) LEONA RIVENBURGH[10].
(iii) BESSIE RIVENBURGH[10], m. James A. Smith; res., Schenectady, N. Y.

(h) GEORGE A. RIVENBURGH[9], b. July 15, 1862; d. young.

(7) STEPHEN MAYHAM DeLONG[8], b. Jefferson, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1840; m. Athens, N. Y., May 8, 1878 to Minerva Briggs, b. Athens, N. Y., Nov.

11, 1851; res., Athens, N. Y., Morristown, N. Y., New York, N. Y., and Brooklyn, N. Y.; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 23, 1921.

(a) BERNARD DeLONG[9], b. Athens, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1885; d. in 1891.

(8) ABRAM DeLONG[8], res., Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. Eminence, N. Y., in 1915.

(9) JOEL J. DeLONG[8] b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. June 14, 1916; m. 1st, Emma Hall, b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. July 12, 1886; m. 2nd, Maria A. Ireland, Jan. 21, 1891; d. June 14, 1907.

(a) FRED DeLONG[9], b. 1863; d. 1866.

(b) MARY E. DeLONG[9], b. Oct. 4, 1867; m. Orval Graves, of Masonville, Delaware County, N. Y., d. Sept. 1, 1885.

(i) LETTIE E. GRAVES[10], b. Aug. 2, 1883; m. J. C. Rushham, mechanic, of Dayton, Ohio.

(c) GEORGE H. DeLONG[9], b. May 31, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1900 to Carrie A. Taggart, of Nineveh, N. Y., b. Apr. 13, 1878; cabinet maker; res., Binghamton, N. Y.

(10) FRANCIS DeLONG[8], b. Mar. 2, 1821; m. at Rockdale, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1843 to Janette Parks, b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1824; he was a lumberman; he d. Nov. 26, 1887; she d. June 29, 1859; both bur. at Bainbridge, N. Y.; res., Afton, N. Y.

(a) JAMES DeLONG[9], b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. in the Civil War; unm.

(b) ALVIN DeLONG[9], b. July 13, 1847; m. Francis Sullivan, in 1863; he d. Oct. 18, 1891; painter; res., Binghamton, N. Y.

(i) HARRIET SULLIVAN[10].

(ii) LULA SULLIVAN[10].

(iii) JESSIE SULLIVAN[10].

(iv) CERILIOUS SULLIVAN[10].

(c) LOUIS DeLONG[9], b. May 18, 1848; m. Helen Starkins; he d. Feb. 11, 1876; mason; no children.

(d) EDWIN DeLONG[9], b. Apr. 2, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1873; unm.; teacher res., Afton, N. Y.

(e) ELINOR DeLONG[9], b. May 18, 1853; m. 1869 to William Ellis, b. Afton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1898.

(i) MARTIN DeLONG[10], b. 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1906.

(ii) J. GILBERT DeLONG[10], b. 1872; res., Binghamton, N. Y.

(f) FRANCIS (Frank) DeLONG[9], b. Dec. 22, 1855; m. 1st, Elizabeth Elmer, b. Dec. 9, 1855; d. about 1890; m. 2nd, Mary Elmer, b. Nov. 9, 1893; m. Oct. 22, 1918; farmer and creamery manager; settled in Franklin, N. Y., about 1906; res. there in 1931.

(i) GLADYS DeLONG[10], b. Apr. 4, 1896; m. Frank C. McNutt, b. Apr. 29, 1890; m. July 1, 1914; res., Franklin, N. Y.

(A) VeLANE V. McNUTT[11], b. May 17, 1918, Franklin, N. Y.

(B) FRANCES JUNE McNUTT[11], b. May 24, 1920, Franklin, N. Y.

(C) THOMAS CLEVELAND McNUTT[11], b. Apr. 9, 1922, Franklin, N. Y.; all res., Franklin, N. Y.

(ii) EDDIE DeLONG[10], b. Sept. 16, 1897; m. Clara Woodard, b. July 4, 1900; m. Sept. 29, 1920; farmer; res., Delhi, N. Y.

(A) EDWIN E. DeLONG[11], JR., b. Sept. 8, 1921.

(B) RICHARD O. DeLONG[11], b. Jan. 1, 1923.
(C) FRANCIS L. DeLONG[11], b. May 19, 1924.

(g) LAVINA DeLONG[9], b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Mar. 11, 1882; m. Fred Prindle, Nov. 2, 1873; he d. Feb. 2, 1920.

(i) GEORGE ALBERT PRINDLE[10], b. Dec. 30, 1874, Deposit, N. Y.; m. Mima Crosby, Oct. 24, 1900, of Roxbury, N. Y.; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; he is an engineer on the Delaware & Hudson R. R., and a member of the Brotherhood Locomotive Engineers of America.

(A) IVA PRINDLE[11], b. Jan. 20, 1902; m. Robert Stevenson, of Oneonta, N. Y.; he is a World War veteran; over-sea service; he is manager of a restaurant on Chestnut St., Oneonta, N. Y.

(A1) ROBERT STEVENSON[12], JR., b. 1924.

(ii) FRANK PRINDLE[10], 2nd, b. Jan. 17, 1877; d. Sept., 1879.

(iii) MARY DeETTE PRINDLE[10], b. Dec. 23, 1878, Deposit, N. Y.; m. Webb Seeley, of Walton, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1894; he is a farmer and lives at Walton, N. Y.

(A) RALPH SEYMOUR SEELEY[11], b. Mar. 4, 1896; m. Elsia Howard, of Walton, N. Y., b. Feb. 28, 1895.

(A1) REGINALD NILES SEELEY[12], b. May 1, 1924.

(A2) GORDON LIVINGSTON SEELEY[12], b. Nov. 21, 1930.

(B) BLANCHE ELIZABETH SEELEY[11], b. Sept. 12, 1897; m. June 29, 1931 to Bernard Bock, of Arlington, N. Y.; she is a graduate of Walton High School and Oneonta Normal School.

(C) FRANK WILLIAM SEELEY[11], b. Jan. 11, 1902; graduate of Mechanic's Institute, Rochester, N. Y., June 1, 1931; res., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

(D) DORIS MARY SEELEY[11], b. June 1, 1914; a graduate of Walton High School, class of 1930.

(h) JENNIE (or Jenette) DeLONG[9], b. June 27, 1859; m. Charles Clark, b. Dec. 24, 1876, at Afton, N. Y.; he d. Dec., 1927; she was known as Jennie Dean.

(i) CLAYTON CLARK[10], b. Masonville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1879; m. Mary J. Mulwain, of Bennettsville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1899; he is a farmer; res., Bainbridge, N. Y.

(A) EDWARD CLARK[11], b. Sept. 10, 1901; d. May 24, 1917.

(B) GEORGE R. CLARK[11], b. July 4, 1914.

(C) PEARL L. CLARK[11], b. Apr. 16, 1916.

(11) MARVIN DeLONG[8], d. Sidney, N. Y.; bur. there; he had three daus., none living.

(12) JANE A. DeLONG[8], b. Dec. 2, 1841; m. Burr Somers; she d. Sept., 1923, at Weehawken, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Dewitt Grover; m. 3rd, Jerome J. Green, in 1892; he d. ———.

(a) EUNICE SOMERS[9], b. 1861; m. Elliott Merwin; farmer and hunter of Greene County, N. Y.; they had twelve children.

(b) LETTIE SOMERS[9], b. Mar. 21, 1866; m. William Meade, cabinet maker; res., Weehawken, N. Y.

(i) ETHYL A. MEADE[10].

(c) LIBBIE B. SOMERS[9], m. Frank Lamb; lived at Morris, N. Y.

(i) BERTHA LAMB[10], m. Roy Decker.

(d) MARY GROVER[9], b. June 24, 1875; m. 1st, Geo. Clark; m. 2nd, Byron Tripp; m. 3rd, George Bond.

(i) MARIE CLARK[10], m. Clarence Burdick, Masonville, N. Y.

(ii) DEWITT CLARK[10].

(iii) GEORGIA CLARK[10].

(iv) JANE M. TRIPP[10], m. Numan Tuckey, of Bainbridge, N. Y.

(v) LENA TRIPP[10], m. Stanton Gifford, of Masonville, N. Y.

(e) ABBIE GROVER[9], b. Apr. 1, 1877; m. Jesse Barrows, of Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.

(i) GRACE BARROWS[10], b. Sept. 26, 1895; m. Ary S. Elliott.

(ii) NELLIE BARROWS[10], b. May 18, 1898; m. Frank Cross.

(iii) EVERETT BARROWS[10], b. Aug. 29, 1901; m. Ruth Harrington.

(iv) DONALD BARROWS[10], b. Nov. 30, 1910.

(v) STANLEY BARROWS[10], b. Apr. 8, 1916.

(f) SUSAN GROVER[9], b. Dec. 30, 1879; m. Sept., 1903 to Walter Spoor, b. Dec. 13, 1873.

(i) HAROLD SPOOR[10], b. Sept. 21, 1904; m. Nina Drake.

(A) ROBERT HAROLD SPOOR[11], b. Feb. 29, 1924.

(ii) RUTH SPOOR[10], b. Apr. 22, 1906; m. Lawrence Taylor, Cato, N. Y.

(A) MARJORIE TAYLOR[11], b. Apr. 10, 1924.

(B) ———[11], b. 1929.

(iii) RALPH SPOOR[11], b. June 29, 1911.

1728. ii. ANDREW NORTHRUP, b. Jan. 16, 1801; m. Amanda M. Phillips, 3182-91. (See page 186, Volume I).

1729. iii. ABRAHAM HITCHCOCK, b. Feb., 1803; m. Amy Avery, 3191-3202.

1730. iv. PULASKI, b. Oct. 9, 1804; m. Huldah Jacquish, 3202[1-10]

1732. vi. HESTER ELMINA FOOTE, b. Aug. 9, 1807, Jefferson, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1825 to William Lewis Burnet, b. Feb. 5, 1801. He was the son of Matthias and Susan (Guerin) Burnet, who moved from Hanover, N. J., or vicinity to Jefferson, N. Y., in 1811. Through his grandfather, Matthias Burnet, a member of a Hanover Revolutionary "committee of observation," he was a descendant of Thomas Burnet, a settler in Southampton, L. I., in 1643. She was the dau. of Joshua Guerin, or Guering, a Revolutionary soldier of Morris County, N. J. William L. and Hester Burnet moved from Jefferson to Wilson, Niagara County, N. Y., in 1846, and bought a farm a few miles south of the village. In 1850, his health being poor, they sold the farm. He d. of smallpox at Jefferson, N. Y., July 5, 1854, and was bur. at Albany, N. Y. His widow, Hester, a very capable woman, supported herself and children by weaving cloth and carpets. Soon after the Civil War she m. Colonel Clapsaddle and moved to a farm between Wilson and Youngstown, N. Y. He d. soon after and she moved to Tonawanda, N. Y., where she lived with her sons, Lafayette and De Los, until her death May 17, 1877. She is bur. in the Burnett lot in the

Wilson Cemetery. H. E. Foote united with the Presbyterian Church of Jefferson, June 30, 1822.

(1) WILLIAM SILVESTER BURNETT[8], b. Jan. 12, 1826; m. Maryanna Pratt, dau. of Calvin and Samantha Pratt, of Wilson, N. Y., b. Aug. 8, 1829. For a number of years he drove a mail stage between Wilson and Lockport, N. Y., and about 1860 moved to Charlotte, N. Y., at the mouth of the Genesee River, where he performed the same service between that place and Rochester, N. Y. About 1878 they moved back to Wilson, N. Y., and lived on the Calvin Pratt farm. He d. July 3, 1898; she d. Jan. 12, 1912. Both are bur. in Wilson Cemetery.

(a) DIETTE BURNETT[9], b. 1852; m. 1870, Frank Sipe, a street-car driver on the Rochester Railway line; he was accidentally killed while driving his car in Lake Ave., Feb. 11, 1875; she d. Aug., 1896; bur. in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

(i) MAMIE SIPE[10], b. 1874; m. 1st, Frank Gage; m. 2nd, F. E. Deazley, d. 1919; bur. in the Parma Center Cemetery.

(ii) CORA SIPE[10], b. 1875; m. William Bower, d. 1923.

(b) IDA BURNETT[9], b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. 1877, Abraham Hickman, a nurseryman in the nurseries of Rochester, N. Y.; d. Apr., 1910.

(i) EDITH HICKMAN[10].

(ii) ROY HICKMAN[10].

(iii) GLENN HICKMAN[10].

(c) WILLIAM CALVIN BURNETT[9], b. Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1856; m. May 20, 1879, Nellie Caroline Van Horn, b. at Newfane, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1858. They made their home in the Van Horn homestead at Newfane, where he still lived in 1931. He was a painter and paperhanger by trade, was very active socially, took an important part in Odd Fellowship, sang in the Baptist Church choir for a good many years, but is now confined to his home. Nellie Caroline, d. May 8, 1927, and is bur. in the cemetery at Wright's Corners on the Ridge Road.

(i) MYRTLE MAY BURNETT[10], b. Newfane, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1881; m. Oct. 29, 1903, Ernest Horton, d. Oct. 9, 1913. They built a home next door to her father, and he worked in the hardware business.

(ii) LAUNEY SILVESTER BURNETT[10], b. Sept. 19, 1883; m. June 22, 1911 to Jennie May Eshbaum. They bought Myrtle's home and have lived there since. He is a plumber and metal worker.

(A) ROBERT PHILIP BURNETT[11], b. Oct. 14, 1916.

(B) MARY CAROLINE BURNETT[11], b. Jan. 6, 1923.

(iii) MABEL LOUISE BURNETT[10], b. Aug. 14, 1887; m. June 24, 1908 to Arthur La Pine, an automobile painter. They live in the Van Horn homestead at Newfane, N. Y.

(A) EDITH MAY LA PINE[11], b. Aug. 7, 1910; m. Jan. 19, 1928 to Charles Burke.

(A1) ROBERT ARTHUR BURKE[12], b. Mar. 24, 1928.

(A2) WILLIAM CHARLES BURKE[12], b. Apr. 15, 1929.

(A3) JOHN EDWARD BURKE[12], b. Feb. 4, 1931.

(d) FRED NEWELL BURNETT[9], b. Medina, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1858; m. Apr. 23, 1878 to Lucy Ophelia Smith, dau. of William and Sarah (Ross) Smith, of Wilson, N. Y., b. Nov. 19, 1856. H was a weaver, paper hanger and painter until about 1900 when they moved from Wilson to Rochester, N. Y., where he worked at the machinist trade for the rest of his life. He d. Feb. 2, 1923; his widow d. Apr. 7, 1927; they are bur. in Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

(i) CHARLES HENRY BURNETT[10], b. Apr. 22, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1902 to Florence Lucy Ellery, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 18, 1880, dau. of Willis Cleveland Ellery and Margaret (Leahy) Ellery. Charles was b. at Wilson, N. Y.; educated at the Wilson Union Free School; moved to Rochester in 1897 and learned the machinist's trade; worked in the shops of Rochester, N. Y., for ten years, then entered the employ of the Eastman Kodak Company as a mechanic. He advanced in the next twenty-four years to foreman of the electro-plating department. In 1921 moved to the town of Parma, N. Y., just outside of Rochester, N. Y., where he became a trustee of the Second Baptist Church of Parma, a member of the town committee, and a member of the school board.

(A) ELLERY ROSS BURNETT[11], b. Aug. 6, 1904, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Aug. 6, 1927 to Alice Jackman Rowell, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1906. He was educated in the schools of Rochester, N. Y., and learned the toolmaking trade at the Eastman Kodak Company, but has since taken up farming and is now engaged in the poultry business. Both belong to the Congregational Church at Clarkson, N. Y.

(A1) RODERICK EDWIN BURNETT[12], b. Feb. 8, 1928.

(A2) JEANNE ALICE BURNETT[12], b. Dec. 23, 1928.

(A3) JUDITH ANN BURNETT[12], b. Nov. 20, 1931.

(B) CHARLES WILLIS BURNETT[11], b. Apr. 8, 1907, Rochester, N. Y.; graduated from School No. 6 of Rochester with high honors and from Jefferson Junior High School, attended three years at West High School of Rochester, and spent his last year at Spencerport High School, where he won the senior cup for scholastic honors. He studied a year at the Pennsylvania Hospital for nursing in Philadelphia and is employed in a sanitarium in Philadelphia, Pa.

(C) LUCY MARGERY BURNETT[11], b. July 22, 1910, Rochester, N. Y.; graduated from grammar school at Parma, N. Y., and from Spencerport High School; completed a secretarial course at the School of Commerce, and is employed in the National Advertising Department of the *Rochester Journal-American.* She is a member of the Parma Baptist Church.

(ii) LEE BURNETT[10], b. Feb. 1, 1881; d. Feb. 20, 1886.

(iii) FRED WILLIAM BURNETT[10], b. May 12, 1883; m. June, 1906 to Onnalee Mae Deacon, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 28, 1887. He was b. in Wilson, N. Y., and educated in the Wilson Union School; moved to Rochester, N. Y., about 1899, and first learned

the candy-making business. For a number of years he has been employed by the Todd Protectograph Co. Both belong to the North Presbyterian Church of Rochester, N. Y.

(A) ROBERT FRED BURNETT[11], b. June 16, 1912.

(B) ETHEL VIRGINIA BURNETT[11], b. July 29, 1917.

(C) KENNETH LEE BURNETT[11], b. Mar. 12, 1920.

(D) JANE ELEANOR BURNETT[11], b. Mar. 17, 1922.

(iv) WINNIE MAY BURNETT[10], b. Wilson, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1889; m. Sept. 16, 1909 to Arthur Frederick Carey, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1884. She graduated from Wilson Union School; he was educated in the Rochester schools. He is a plumber and a member of the Episcopal Church. She is a member of Central Presbyterian Church of Rochester.

(A) RUTH ELIZABETH CAREY[11], b. Jan. 17, 1911.

(B) ARTHUR FREDERICK CAREY[11], JR., b. June 29, 1913.

(e) NELSON A. BURNETT[9] b. 1860.

(f) ELGIE BURNETT[9], b. 1868; d. 1878.

(g) JESSIE ELBERTINE BURNETT[9], b. June 19, 1870, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1889 to Fred Henry Burch, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1867; an extra good machinist in the shops of Rochester, N. Y.; res., West Webster, N. Y.

(i) MAY IRENE BURCH[10], b. Oct. 14, 1889; m. William Carpenter.

(ii) ROY WILLIAM BURCH[10], b. Jan. 21, 1906.

(2) LOIS ESTHER BURNETT[8], b. Jefferson, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1833; m. Enoch Pettit, a farmer living just east of Wilson Village, N. Y. After his death she moved to Kalamazoo, Mich., with her sister Susan, and m. John Gould, of Mendon, Mich; res., Kalamazoo, Mich; she d. Mar., 1913.

(a) JULETTIA PETTIT[9], b. Dec. 29, 1864, Wilson, N. Y.; d. Apr. 11, 1891; bur. with parents in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Mich.

(3) ROXY A. BURNETT[8], b. Jefferson, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1835; m. Charles Burroughs, b. 1832; he d. in action in the Civil War, Oct. 12, 1863.

(a) CHARLES BURROUGHS[9], b. 1860.

(b) WILLIAM BURROUGHS[9], b. 1862; d. Jan. 13, 1893.

(4) MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE BURNETT[8], b. July 19, 1841; m. Tonawanda, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866 to Fanny Melissa Shuman, b. Mar. 26, 1846. He was a salesman; res., Tonawanda, N. Y. In 1932 his wife lived at Williamsville, N. Y., with her son-in-law, Ernest B. Walker.

(a) CORA EVALENA BURNETT[9], b. Sept. 16, 1867, Tonawanda, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1885 to Samuel Hunter Patterson, b. Grand Island, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1859; an expert mechanic specializing in tools for saw mills and planing mills; res., Tonawanda, N. Y.

(i) SAMUEL PATTERSON[10], b. Nov. 28, 1886; d. in infancy.

(ii) SADIE MAY PATTERSON[10], b. Apr. 25, 1888; d. in infancy.

(iii) OLIVE MAY PATTERSON[10], b. Aug. 20, 1890; m. Nov. 15, 1909 to Clarence Ray Graham, b. North Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1888; foreman for an internal combustion engine concern in Tonawanda, N. Y.

(A) CLARENCE RAY GRAHAM[11], JR., b. May 7, 1911; graduate of Tonawanda High School, and a mechanic.

(B) DURWARD PATTERSON GRAHAM[11], b. Apr. 23, 1915.

(C) ELEON DAVID GRAHAM[11], b. Dec. 26, 1919.

(D) GLENN WALLACE GRAHAM[11], b. Feb. 18, 1925.

(b) SARAH ALEMEDA BURNETT[9], b. Tonawanda, N. Y., May 12, 1870; forty-two years a clerk in the P. Harold Hayes Laboratory; res., Tonawanda, N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y., Williamsville, N. Y.

(c) MARY ELMINA BURNETT[9], b. Tonawanda, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1872; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1891 to Ernest Brice Walker; Apr., 1906, moved to their farm at Williamsville, Erie County, N. Y., where they have since resided and taken part in all civic, school and church activities. Ernest B. Walker, fifth child of William Walker and Fanny Lathbury, both of England, was b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1865; graduated from Central High School, and University of Buffalo, Ph.G., June, 1892. For forty-four years with firm of P. Harold Hayes, Tonawanda, N. Y., and Buffalo, N. Y., as their analytical chemist and manufacturing pharmacist. Member of Amherst Lodge, of Keystone Chapter, Hugh de Paynes Commandery, and of the Shrine of Tamailia. As a young man he took great interest in sailing the Niagara River, and for years was a member of the Buffalo Homing Pigeon Association, making the world's record for young birds' 500 mile flight in one day. For past twenty-five years he has taken great interest in cultivating his farm in the most scientific manner, and for seven years was an active worker on the Williamsville Board of Education.

(i) LENORA ELMINA WALKER[10], b. Feb. 28, 1892; graduated from State Normal School of Practice, 1907; Buffalo Lafayette High School, 1910; State Normal School, 1912. After teaching a year in Model Rural School at Lake View, N. Y., graduated from Teachers' College, Columbia University, with Latin teacher diploma and B.S. of Education, June, 1915, and for two years taught Latin and English in Leonia, N. J., High School. Aug. 18, 1917, she m. at Williamsville, N. Y., Edward Holloway, of New York, N. Y. In 1920 they moved from Flatbush, L. I., to Hartsdale, Westchester County, N. Y., and in 1930 to Scarsdale, N. Y. She is a member of American Association of University Women, and of Scarsdale Woman's Club, has always been active in Parent-Teachers organizations and Child Study organizations, and has taken active part in the Fireside Players in White Plains, N. Y. Edward Holloway, b. at Whisanoming, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 2, 1890, is the third child of Edward Holloway, of England, and Marie Catharine MacKenzie, of Nova Scotia, a direct descendant of the MacKenzies, of Applecross, in Scotland. Coming with his family to New York, N. Y., in 1901, he was educated there, graduating from City College and from New York Law School in 1914. In 1915 he was admitted to practice in New York State, and in 1924 before the Supreme Court of the United States. Since 1916 he has been associated with the firm of Douglas, Armitage & McCann, in New York,

N. Y., and since 1922 a member of the firm. He has membership in Racquet Club of Washington, D. C., Bar Association of City of New York, Westchester Bar Association, Lawyers' Club of New York, and Leewood Golf Club of Westchester County. As chairman of the School Board of Hartsdale, N. Y., he was instrumental in securing additions to the building and a playground equipped in the most approved manner. He is a member of the New York Lodge, Jerusalem Chapter, in which he has held the offices of king and high priest, and of Palestine Commandery.

(A) EDWARD HOLLOWAY[11], JR., b. Nov. 19, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(B) ERNEST WALKER HOLLOWAY[11], b. Mar. 24, 1921, Hartsdale, N. Y.

(ii) HELEN GERTRUDE WALKER[11], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1893; graduated from School of Practice of Buffalo State Normal School, 1908; Lafayette High School, 1911; State Normal School, 1913; taught two years at Snyder, N. Y.; graduated from Teachers' College, Columbia University, household arts course, B.S. in Education, 1917. After teaching six months at Buffalo Normal School and connection with Maryland State College for two years, she was instructor in household arts at Hutchinson High School in Buffalo for five years; and studying summers at Columbia University received the degree of M.A. in Supervision of Education in 1924. In the same year she entered the Medical School of the University of Buffalo and received degree of M.D. June, 1928, having been president of the women's medical fraternity for two years, secretary of her class in sophomore and junior years and vice-president in senior year. In July, 1928, she inshe interned at the Buffalo City Hospital, and in the following year received an appointment to the staff as resident surgeon. She is a member of the College Club of Buffalo, of the American Association of University Women, of the Women's Physicians League of Buffalo, and of the New York State Women's Medical Association.

(iii) MARY BURNETT WALKER[10], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1897; graduated Buffalo State Normal School of Practice, 1912; Lafayette High School, 1915; State Normal School, 1917; taught following year in Tonawanda Public Schools; in 1918 entered Teachers' College, Columbia University, majoring in household arts and receiving B.S. in 1920. From 1920 to 1922 she was an instructor in the Demonstration School of Ohio Wesleyan University. Nov. 11, 1922, she m. Howard Frank Stimm, of Buffalo, N. Y., at Williamsville, N. Y., where they reside. She is a member of Delta Sigma Epsilon, an officer in the local branch of the League of Women Voters, and a trustee of the Williamsville Free Library. He was b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb., 1895; second son of Frank Lewin Stimm and Emma Wodell; graduated from Buffalo Public Schools, 1910, and from Masten Park

High School, 1913; spent the next two years in the State of Washington, where he attended the State University. At the close of his junior year at Carnegie Institute of Technology he returned to Buffalo, N. Y., and in July, 1918, enlisted in the American Army. In 1920 he returned to Carnegie Institute and received the degree of Civil Engineer and B.S., in June, 1921. Since 1921 he has been in business for himself as an engineer and contractor. He is a member of the Carnegie Clan, Buffalo Yacht Club, Buffalo Engineering Society, International Tract Supervisors' Club, Washington Lodge, and the Chamber of Commerce.

(A) KEAN WALKER STIMM[11], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1924.

(B) HELEN JOY STIMM[11], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1926.

(C) MARY VIRGINIA STIMM[11], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1931.

(iv) ERNEST GROSVENOR WALKER[10], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1901; graduated from Buffalo State Normal School of Practice, 1915, and from Nichols Country Day School of Buffalo, 1919. From 1919 to 1923 he attended Dartmouth College and the University of Buffalo. For three years he served as advertising manager of *The Bee,* the University paper, and in recognition of his service the University presented him with a gold key as a watch charm. From 1923 to 1925 he studied at the College of Pharmacy of the University of Buffalo. In 1926 he and his father, under the title of E. B. Walker & Son, purchased land bordering the New York Central Railroad in Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1931 were conducting a business embracing real estate and automobile supplies. He resided with his parents at Running Brook Farm, Williamsville, N. Y.

(5) LAVINIA BURNETT[8], b. Jefferson, N. Y., 1843; m. Asa Pratt, of Wilson, N. Y., a farmer and teamster. They went to Michigan, lived there for a year, returned to Wilson, N. Y., and lived in the village.

(a) LILLIAN PRATT[9], d. unm.

(b) NEWTON PRATT[9], m. ———; no children; dead.

(c) IDA PRATT[9], m. John Hamilton, of Wilson, N. Y.

(d) HESTER PRATT[9], m. ———, and moved to Pennsylvania.

(e) SAMANTHA PRATT[9], d. unm.

(f) CALVIN PRATT[9], m. Rose Osborne; res., Lewiston, N. Y.

(g) JULIET PRATT[9], m. John Thompson, dead.

(h) LORETTA PRATT[9], d. young.

(i) MAMIE PRATT[9], m. Paul Ackerman, of Wilson, N. Y., both dead.

(6) SUSAN ELMINA BURNETT[8], b. Sept. 10, 1845, Wilson, N. Y.; moved to Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. 1865, Martin, Mich., to Charles Adams. They lived there two years, then moved to Plainwell, Mich., where she d. Nov. 19, 1906; Charles Adams d. Dec. 22, 1912. They are bur. in Plainwell, Mich., Cemetery.

(a) LORETTA MINERVA ADAMS[9], b. Martin, Mich., Sept. 12, 1866; m. Plainwell, Mich., Jan. 12, 1882 to Charles Howard Stimpson, b. Kalamazoo, Mich, Sept. 6, 1859.

(i) FRED ALONZO STIMPSON[10], b. Cooper, Mich., Oct. 18, 1883; m. Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 10, 1910 to Anna Cleereman, b. Mar. 11, 1885.

(A) AGNES LORETTA STIMPSON[11], b. Feb. 7, 1912, Green Bay, Wis.

(B) BERNARD NICHOLAS STIMPSON[11], b. July, 1914; d. Oct. 26, 1929, Green Bay, Wis.

(C) VIRGINIA MARY STIMPSON[11], b. Nov. 11, 1920.

(D) CHARLES JOSEPH STIMPSON[11], b. Apr. 4, 1924, Green Bay, Wis.

(ii) JESSIE WINONA STIMPSON[10], b. Plainwell, Mich., Feb. 7, 1886; m. 1st, June 24, 1904, Marshall, Mich., to Clarence Roy Smoke, b. Aug. 23, 1883, Climax, Mich.; m. 2nd, Apr. 15, 1918, Newkirk, Okla., to Robert Weldon Reed, b. Sept. 15, 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(A) FRED ADELBERT SMOKE[11], b. Feb. 20, 1905; d. Mar. 5, 1905, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

(B) HOWARD ALONZO SMOKE[11], b. Oct. 21, 1906, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Wichita, Kan., Feb. 10, 1927 to Bertha Celesta Head, b. Jan. 24, 1909, Fond du Lac, Wis.

(A1) HOWARD ALONZO SMOKE[12], b. Jan. 24, 1928, Wichita, Kan.

(A2) CLIFFORD ROYCE SMOKE[12], b. May 31, 1929, Kansas City, Mo.

(iii) MARION HOWARD STIMPSON[10], b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 17, 1892; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 21, 1924 to Carrie Carmen Cox, b. Dec. 15, 1891, Leon, Kan.

(iv) ORLO BURNETT STIMPSON[10], b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 6, 1895; m. Wichita, Kan., Apr. 23, 1918 to Mary Sarah Fezler, b. May 3, 1894.

(b) JOHN H. ADAMS[9], b. Mar. 1, 1869, Plainwell, Mich.; m. Mina Humphrey; res., Canfield, Ont., Can.

(c) MINA A. ADAMS[9], b. Oct. 30, 1871, Plainwell, Mich.; m. Oct. 31, 1888 to F. L. Parr.

(i) GLADYS PARR[10], m. John Hall, Plainwell, Mich.

(A) ROBERT HALL[11], b. 1921.

(B) NORRIS HALL[11], b. 1919.

(d) MINNIE F. ADAMS[9], b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. 1st, Frank Williams, who d. in 1910; m. 2nd, Walter Dewey.

(i) LILA WILLIAMS[10], m. David Tracy, Plainwell, Mich.; res., Otsego, Mich.

(A) GEORGE H. TRACY[11].

(B) ORDIS and NORDIS TRACY[11] (twins).

(C) MARY TRACY[11], who is dead.

(ii) LEO DEWEY[10], m. ——— and has two children.

(e) LENA W. ADAMS[9], b. Oct. 12, 1872; m. Plainwell, Mich., Nov. 5, 1915 to W. H. Overlolt; lived in Chicago, Ill., and d. there in 1923.

(7) OTTO DE LOS BURNETT[8], b. Sept. 5, 1848, Wilson, N. Y.; was a weaver by trade. He lived with his mother in Tonawanda, N. Y.; never m., and is bur. in Tonawanda Cemetery.

1733. vii. EMMA FOOTE, b. Aug., 1810; m. (2nd wife) Ira Bouton, b. May 4, 1799, Watertown, Conn., son of William Bouton (1749-1828), of Norwalk, Conn., and his wife Hannah Carrington; descended from John Bouton, who landed in Boston, Mass., in 1635, from Richard Raymond early settler at Salem, Mass., from Thomas Benedict who came from England in 1638, and through Thomas Fitch, of Norwalk, from Robert de Gernon who came to England with William the Conqueror ("Bouton and Boughton Family," Hall's "Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk," George Norbury Mackenzie's "Colonial Families of the United States of America," Vol. IV, p. 153). He removed with his parents to Meredith, N. Y., in 1808, and from there through Kortright, N. Y., to Jefferson, N. Y. He was a blacksmith in Jefferson village, a trustee of the old Jefferson Academy, and a lieutenant in the militia with brief service at Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., in the "Anti-rent War." After their marriage they lived on Emma Foote's share of Miles Foote's farm on the Westkill Road, where he followed his trade. She d. Oct. 7, 1863; he d. Aug. 30, 1864. Their graves are in the old Jefferson burying ground.

(1) EUGENE BOUTON[8], b. Dec. 6, 1850; m. June 29, 1887 to Elizabeth Rumrill Gladwin, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1865, dau. of Albert Russell and Elizabeth Maria (Cook) Gladwin, of Sherburne, N. Y. She was a descendant of Joshua Gladden and through his mother, Susannah Dickinson, descended from Nathaniel Dickinson, one of the appraisers of the estate of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, in 1644 (see Vol. L, p. 19). After his resignation as supervising principal of the Glen Ridge School in 1910, Mr. Bouton spent two years in writing and research work at Yale University, taught for a year in the Bloomfield, N. J., High School, tilled vacant land to increase the food supply in the World War, and in 1917 took the position in the Essex County, N. J., Board of Taxation which his son, Gladwin Bouton, had to give up when drafted into the army where in 1931 he was senior clerk. He is a member of the Sons of American Revolution, and of the New Jersey Historical Society. Elizabeth Gladwin Bouton was educated at the Sherburne Union School and at Kelbe School, Syracuse, N. Y. She has been interested in church work locally and in its wider problems, has given much attention to amateur dramatics and to the use of the play instinct in training of children, has devoted considerable time to writing, and in 1931 published "Grandmother's Doll" (Duffield & Co., New York, N. Y.). She is a member of the Daughters of American Revolution, from Capt. Jacob Cook, of Otis, Mass. They are Episcopalians and res. in Bloomfield, N. J. They have given much attention to genealogy, especially in recent years. With several of the country's best libraries within easy reach, using vacation trips for research, and by accident, they have come upon several "genealogical romances" such as the fact that their Wethersfield ancestors and Robert Treat the leading spirit in founding Newark, N. J. in 1666, whose father was also an appraiser of Nathaniel Foote's estate, must have been

young people together in Wethersfield, Conn. In 1668, Mr. Bouton's ancestor, Lieut. Robert Foote (No. 5) took possession of the farm in Branford which Samuel Plum left in 1666 to go with Robert Treat to Newark, N. J.

(a) KATHARINE BOUTON[9], b. Sherburne, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1889; graduated as valedictorian at the Glen Ridge, N. J., High School in 1906, and after two years at home entered Vassar College on certificate and no examination. After beginning her junior year she m. Clifford Fincher Clay, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 14, 1886; he is a descendant through several generations from John Clay, of Ballybofey, Donegal County, Ireland, and through his mother, Matilda (Dame) Clam, from John Dame (or Dam), of Wakefield, N. H. They have lived most of the time since in East Orange, N. J. Between preparatory school and college she covered Greek, Latin, French, German and Spanish. While in Europe she had occasion to test her French when at a villa on an island in the Seine to which she had been invited, and she read a novel in French to approval of her hostesses. She and her children are members of Grace Episcopal Church, Orange, N. J. She is active in the choir, in the Orange Musical Art Society, in the Essex County College Woman's Club, and is a teacher of languages in Miss Beard's School for Girls in Orange, N. J. He is a graduate of the East Orange High School and later made a special study of food chemistry at Columbia University and elsewhere. He is an expert candy maker; superintendent of the Beechnut Company's candy making at Canajoharie, and Brooklyn, N. Y. He has written for and acted as advisory editor for candy-trade journals.

(i) KATHARINE CLAY[10], b. July 15, 1911; graduate of East Orange High School and student at the Newark School of Fine and Industrial Art.

(ii) JOHN CLAY[10], b. Feb. 20, 1915; East Orange High School.

(iii) RICHARD HENRY CLAY[10], b. June 19, 1917, East Orange, N. J.

(iv) ALBERT GLADWIN CLAY[10], b. Feb. 9, 1924, East Orange, N. J.

(v) EUGENE BOUTON CLAY[10], b. Feb. 9, 1925, East Orange, N. J.

(b) GLADWIN BOUTON[9], b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 16, 1891; graduated as valedictorian at the Glen Ridge High School in 1908, and entered Princeton University prepared for both the engineering and classical courses, having read the required Homer's "Iliad" without a teacher; was an editor of the *Daily Princetonian* and graduated A.B. in 1913. He has been secretary of the New Jersey Manufacturers and Merchants Taxation League, and has since been specially interested in that subject; was secretary of the Essex County Home Rule Republican League in its successful 1916 campaign; and under civil service was clerk in Essex County Board of Taxation, 1917. Having taught himself stenography and typewriting before entering high school, he had also qualified as a court stenographer. Drafted for the World War, he was assigned to the Quartermaster Service at Brest, Paris,

KATHARINE BOUTON CLAY, 1733 (1) (a)

(See page 776)

EUGENE BOUTON, 1733 (1)

Marseilles, etc., promoted to first lieutenant and recommended for a captaincy. He has since continued along the lines he followed before the war, aiming at active rather than sedentary pursuits and taking keen interest in the science of social economics. He m. Apr. 26, 1922, Anna Meade Shepard, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 21, 1889, a dau. of Charles Oris and Mary Per Lee (Meade) Shepard, of Tenafly, N. J. Anne Meade Shepard graduated at Wells College in 1913, was a Red Cross secretary with the American Expeditionary Forces in France, and before her marriage was engaged in mercantile advertising. They reside in Tenafly, N. J., and are members of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Englewood, N. J.

(i) ANNE WILSON BOUTON[10], b. Nov. 15, 1924, New York, N. Y.

(ii) IRVING GLADWIN BOUTON[10], b. Dec. 2, 1927, New York, N. Y.

(c) ELIZABETH BOUTON[9], b. Oct. 14, 1893, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Oct. 7, 1916, Charles Victor Bleecker, of Bloomfield, N. J. She graduated from Glen Ridge High School in 1909, in her fifteenth year; studied singing under Miss Jessie Mattison, a church and concert contralto of Brooklyn, N. Y.; sang in the choir of Trinity Church, Newark, N. J., and other musical organizations. She has been president of various church and social societies, including the Bloomfield Woman's Auxiliary of the American Legion, and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Charles Victor Bleecker, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1891, is the son of Leonard Augustus Bleecker, of Bloomfield, N. J., and his wife Florence Eleanor Deacon, of Shipley, Yorkshire, England. Mr. C. V. Bleecker was for several years connected with the Engineering Department of Bloomfield, N. J., and later local agent of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. On our entrance into the World War he assisted Capt. Charles R. Blunt in recruiting Battery E, 112th Heavy Field Artillery, ordered to Camp McClelland at Anniston, Ala., July 25, 1917, the day after his first child was born, and leaving the service as sergeant major after the Armistice. With Colonel Blunt as editor, he was treasurer of the *Independent Press, Inc.*, a weekly paper in Bloomfield, N. J., and the Reporter Publishing Company, publishing acts of the departments of Essex, Hudson and Union counties. He has been an active member of the American Legion, Bloomfield Post No. 20, taking part in its dramatic and other entertainments, acting as commander in 1926, delegate to county and state committees, drum major of its drum and bugle corps, etc. For a number of years he was chairman of the Bloomfield Republican Executive Committee. In 1931 he was supervisor of rehabilitation, New Jersey Rehabilitation Commission, State Department of Labor.

(i) ELIZABETH CANDEE BLEECKER[10], b. July 24, 1917; student Bloomfield High School.

(ii) ELEANOR DEACON BLEECKER[10], b. July 9, 1919.

(iii) ROBERT BOUTON BLEECKER[10], b. June 26, 1921.

(iv) WALTER STANSFIELD BLEECKER[10], b. May 11, 1925.

(d) JOSEPHINE BOUTON[9], b. Aug. 3, 1898, Sherburne, N. Y. Education, Bloomfield High School (1917), and special courses in story telling at Teachers' College, Columbia University. Secretary, Bloomfield High School; secretary, *Charm Magazine;* secretary and assistant to Carolyn Sherwin Bailey, editor, "American Childhood" (Milton Bradley Co.). Compiler, "Poems for the Children's Hour" (Milton Bradley Co., 1927), and contributor of children's stories and verse to periodicals and newspapers. Member, Pen and Brush. Married William Augustus Bleecker, at the Church of the Transfiguration (Little Church Around the Corner), New York, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1927. William Augustus Bleecker, b. July 8, 1891, Bloomfield, N. J., son of Emily Rollinson (Olssen) and Sherbrooke Popham Bleecker. Education, Bloomfield Public School. Sergeant, first class, 241st Aero Squadron, U. S. A., World War; 1931, assistant superintendent of operations, Motor Haulage Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1734. viii. ISAAC DOOLITTLE, b. Jefferson, N. Y.; m. 1st, Mary E Hastings; m. 2nd, Mary E. English, 3202[11-22].

715. GOV. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOOTE, for complete biographical sketch see pages 533 and 534, Vol. I.

657. JESSE SELKRIGG FOOTE, was the first child b. in Cornwall, Vt.; m. 1st, Salisbury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1803 to Abigail Hosley.

1813. vi. CAROLYN SIBYL FOOTE CAMPBELL, b. Apr. 5, 1864; she d. July 28, 1912; bur. at Short Hills, N. J.

598. JAIRUS FOOTE (9205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 6, 1776; m. ———, dau. of Noah Willson, of Torrington, Conn.; res., Franklin, N. Y.

1814[1]. i. AMANDA, b. Nov. 4, 1798; m. Jan. 7, 1821, Franklin, N. Y., to William Northup, b. Nov. 29, 1801, Franklin, N. Y.; d. 1875; she d. 1884.

(1) WILLIAM H. NORTHUP[8], b. Sept. 4, 1882.

(2) JOHN WELLINGTON NORTHUP[8], b. 1824.

(3) ANNIE ELIZA NORTHUP[8], b. 1827.

(4) PORTER GEORGE NORTHUP[8], b. 1829; m. 1851 to Mary Miranda, dau. of David and Betsey (Mitchell) Chamberlin, b. 1827; d. 1897; he d. 1896, Franklin, N. Y.

(a) LOUIE NORTHUP[9], b. 1854; d. 1861.

(b) MARY AUGUSTA NORTHUP[9], b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. 1883, Franklin, N. Y., to William David Ogden, b. Mar. 9, 1861, son of Chauncy and Hannah (Munroe) Ogden; he was cashier of the National Bank at Franklin, N. Y., for many years.

(i) MARION ELIZABETH OGDEN[10], b. Mar. 10, 1897; m. July 26, 1922 to Lawrence Snyder, son of Frank and Helen (Edwards) Snyder.

(5) ELIZABETH NORTHUP[8], b. 1831.

(6) LOIS AMANDY NORTHRUP[8], b. 1833; m. Addison Rathbone.

(a) PORTER RATHBONE[9], b. ———; m. ———.

(b) MARY ROSA RATHBONE[9], b. ———; m. ———.

(c) JENNIE RATHBONE[9], b. ———; m. ———.

(7) OTIS NORTHUP[8], b. 1835; d. young.

(8) MARTHA NORTHUP[8], b. 1837; m. 1886 to Maklow Rowell; she d. Feb. 12, 1919, Franklin, N. Y.

(9) HARRIET L. NORTHUP[8], b. 1842; m. Oct. 3, 1860 to William S. Willis; he d. ———; m. 2nd, 1865 to William Barnes; res., Edwardsville, Ill.

(a) CHARLES EDWARD WILLIS[9], b. May 24, 1862; res., Edwardsville, Ill.; unm.

1815. ii. LUCY W., b. Sept. 4, 1806; m. Feb. 27, 1823 to Amaziah Bassell; she d. Apr. 15, 1896; bur. Sidney, N. Y.

(1) MARIA S. BASSELL[8], b. June 21, 1824; m. R. Northup; bur. Sidney, N. Y.

(2) DAVID R. BASSELL[8], b. May 26, 1826; m. Dec. 30, 1850 to Sarah Vanderort; farmer and merchant; he d. Mar. 2, 1908; bur. Sidney, N. Y.

(a) VELMA A. BASSELL[9], b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1860; bur. Sidney, N. Y.

(b) LESTER F. BASSELL[9], b. Oct. 12, 1863; m. Aug. 24, 1898 to Eva Buckland, dau. of ——— Clerk, Scranton, Pa.

(c) CARRIE A. BASSELL[9], b. Sept. 20, 1869; m. Apr. 12, 1902 to Dr. Russell Osborne, son of Edwin Osborne, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; res., Factoryville, Pa.

(3) SUSAN BASSELL[8], b. Apr. 4, 1828; d. Apr. 6, 1832; bur. Sidney, N. Y.

(4) EMILY A. BASSELL[8], b. Jan. 8, 1831; m. Oct. 7, 1852 to Ezra Fitch; she d. Fenton, Mich.

(5) CATHERINE BASSELL[8], b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. Dec. 29, 1850 to Legrand Honeywell, b. July 24, 1823; farmer; d. 1894; she d. 1913; res., Youngs, N. Y.; bur. Unadilla, N. Y.

(a) MARY ALICE HONEYWELL[9], b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. 1873 to James J. Haight, b. Mar. 23, 1844; farmer, 1918; she d. 1876; res., Franklin Station and Youngs, N. Y.; both bur. Unadilla, N. Y.

(i) MAY ALICE HAIGHT[10], b. Sept. 8, 1876; m. June 29, 1904 to Edward Holland Rider, b. July 1, 1875, son of Gilead R. and Julia E. Rider; graduate of Union College, 1903; principal of Franklin Alexander Bay and Canadstota Schools; farmer at the Rider Homstead, Unadilla, N. Y.; P. O., Sidney Center No. 2, N. Y.

(b) GEORGE L. HONEYWELL[9], b. Jan. 2, 1857; m. 1st, 1882 to Anna Parker, b. 1863, dau. of George Parker; she d. 1897; bur. at Unadilla, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Ann Bogat, 1900, b. 1863; merchant and later a farmer; res., Unadilla, N. Y., and Youngs, N. Y.; no children.

(c) SARAH A. HONEYWELL[9], b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1884 to James W. Young; she d. 1898; bur. Sidney, N. Y. He is a son of Wm. and Mary (Snyder) Young; res., Youngs, N. Y.

(d) CHARLES W. HONEYWELL[9], b. Apr. 21, 1868; clerk; d. 1890; bur. Unadilla, N. Y.; res., Youngs and Unadilla, N. Y.

(6) MARY M. BASSELL[8], b. Mar. 18, 1836; d. Nov. 16, 1853; bur. Sidney, N. Y.

(7) JULIA E. BASSELL[8], b. June 18, 1839; m. Aug. 22, 1861 to William McClean.

(8) LOUISA BASSELL[8], b. May 25, 1841; m. Thomas Simmons; both d.
(a) WILLIAM SIMMONS[9], b. 1865; cashier in bank, Cobbleskill, N. Y.
(9) WALTER E. BASSELL[8], b. Oct. 26, 1843; d. Sept. 19, 1869; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
(10) CHARLES W. BASSELL[8], b. Mar. 26, 1846; d. Mar. 15, 1867; bur. Sidney, N. Y.

1815[3]. iii. JEMIMA.

1816[4]. iv. FANNIE, m. ——— McMullen.

1817. RUSSELL FOOTE, m. Lydia Bronson, 3095[6].

EIGHTH GENERATION

1818. i. NANCY ELIZA, b. July 20, 1822; m. James Currant.
(1) WARREN CURRANT[8].
(a) JAY CURRANT[9].
(b) MAUDE CURRANT[9].
(c) VANGIE CURRANT[9].

1819. ii. SOPHRONIA M., b. July 14, 1824; m. Daniel Warner; no children.

1820. iii. FRANCIS E., b. Aug. 26, 1826; m. Harriet Eldredge, 4216-8.

1822. v. MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 12, 1833, Chardon, Ohio; m. Apr. 9, 1854 to Hardin Stoughton, b. Oct. 25, 1829, Windsor, Ohio; he d. Nov. 13, 1890; res., Windsor, Ohio, Peoria County, Ill., and Osco, Ill.; she d. Dec. 19, 1893.
(1) EMMA M. STOUGHTON[8], b. Dec. 31, 1861; m. Osco, Ill., Dec. 24, 1884 to Nathan T. Derby; res., Avoca, Ia.
(a) RAY DERBY[9], b. Sept. 29, 1885.
(b) IRA H. DERBY[9], b. Aug. 8, 1889.
(c) SCOTT C. DERBY[9], b. July 20, 1891.
(2) CYRUS FOOTE STOUGHTON[8], b. July 10, 1868, Osco, Ill.; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Osco, Ill., to Jennie Welden, b. Osco, Ill.; res., Pasadena, Calif.
(a) MYRTLE J. STOUGHTON[9], b. Osco, Ill., Mar. 9, 1895; res., ———.
(b) ADELBERT W. STOUGHTON[9], b. Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 24, 1907.
(c) HELEN A. STOUGHTON[9], b. Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 9, 1909.
(d) FRANCIS L. STOUGHTON[9], b. Cambridge, Ill., June 6, 1912.
(3) MARY E. STOUGHTON[8], b. June 23, 1874, Osco, Ill.; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Avoca, Ia., to Bert Martin; res., Beloit, Ia.
(a) ALBERT EARL MARTIN[9], b. July 4, 1898; farmer at home.
(b) FLOYD HARDIN MARTIN[9], b. Nov. 30, 1899, Avoca, Ia.; m. June 23, 1921, Butte, Neb., to Helen Harris, of Naper, Neb.; telegraph operator.
(c) RAY STOUGHTON MARTIN[9], b. Avoca, Ia., Nov. 29, 1902; res., Beloit, Ia.
(d) MYRTLE IRENE MARTIN[9], b. Anoka, Neb., Apr. 5, 1917.

1822[1]. CYRUS, b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Kathrine Potter, 3573[1].

1823. vi. WEALTHY C. FOOTE, b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. John Folder; res., ———.
(1) EUGENE FOLDER[8], b. June 12, 1865, Rock Creek, Ohio; d. young.
(2) LOUIE FOLDER[8], b. Feb. 13, 1873, Rock Creek, Ohio; m. Margaret Mullen, b. ———.

1824. vii. JULIA E. FOOTE, b. Dec. 8, 1845, Chardon, Ohio; m. Aug. 18, 1863 to Addison Dunham, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Feb. 24, 1871; she m. 2nd, Charles Stubbs, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Mar. 6, 1917; res., Geneseo, Ill.

(1) WILLIAM C. DUNHAM[8], b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. Jan. 22, 1896.

(2) WARREN A. DUNHAM[8], b. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Jan. 2, 1893 to Lotta E. Lewis, dau. of Abram J. and Mary (Reese) Lewis; she was b. Feb. 17, 1873; res., Geneseo, Ill., Henry County.

(a) BLANCH DUNHAM[9], b. Feb. 1, 1896.

(b) WILLIAM DUNHAM[9], b. Oct. 6, 1898; d. Sept. 12, 1915.

(c) DOROTHY DUNHAM[9], b. Oct. 28, 1905; d. Mar. 4, 1906.

(3) NETTIE MAUD DUNHAM[8], b. Nov. 7, 1870; d. May 15, 1871.

1825. i. PATIENCE DEBORAH, b. May 30, 1812; d. June 28, 1912.

1826. ii. NATHANIEL, b. July 9, 1813; m. Olivia M. Knox.

1827. iii. ASA FOOTE, b. Apr. 5, 1815; m. Almedia Ann Gale, 3303[6].

1829. v. ALMIRA HUNT.

(5) ALTA HUNT[8], b. Jan. 20, 1860; d. Mar. 19, 1917.

1835. ii. SARAH TISDALE.

(4) SUSAN ANN PRICE[8], b. June 5, 1860; m. Thomas P. Noe; res., York, S. C.

1842. ii. LUCIA MARIA, bapt. Oct. 23, 1834, with No. 1843[4-5-6], and taken into the church.

1848. vii. EUNICE AMELIA, m. Nov. 27, 1866 to Joel, son of Jedediah and Betsey (Chappel) Jones; res., Turnersville, Conn.

1851. x. DYAR, bapt. Jan. 19, 1841.

1856. MARGARET, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1830; m. ——— Clark.

(1) ARCHIBALD FOOTE CLARK[8], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1869; d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1909; member of the firm of Gillette & Clark, attorneys and counsellors-at-law.

771. ADRIAN FOOTE, b. Apr. 2, 1787, Pittsfield, Mass. In 1792 his father removed into the forest of Chenango County, twelve miles beyond a road. In 1806 he m. Sarah Sole, whose Christian life was subsequently the means of his conversion. The next year he began preaching in Butternuts. Entered seminary June, 1825, at thirty-eight years of age. He graduated in 1827. Labored with poor churches, in Chautaqua County. Revivals enjoyed. Built meeting house in Carroll; organized a church and built meeting house in Ripley, the most western town in the state. Same was done in Meadville, Pa., in 1831. The only ordained minister in a wide region; pastor in Farmersville, Franklinville, Ellicottville, N. Y., Jefferson and Madison, Ohio, his last pastorate. Has supplied and held protracted meetings since. His wife d. in 1830; he m. 2nd in 1832; he d. July 19, 1886; res., in Marmont, Ind.

1860. i. ADRIAN VAN HORN FOOTE, b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Julia Ann Thornton, 3329[1-11].

1861. ii. ELIZABETH ISABELL FOOTE, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. Doctor Grover; she d. June 19, 1885.

(1) ENDORUS GROVER[8], res., Chelan, Wash.

(2) JAMES GARFIELD GROVER[8].

1862. iii. SALLY HARRIET FOOTE, b. July 19, 1836; d. Jan. 10, 1855.

1863. iv. MARYETTA FOOTE, b. Feb. 22, 1839, Ellicottville, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1863 to John A. Bumstead; res., Delaware, Ohio; she d. Sept. 7, 1916.

(1) ARTHUR BOLLES BUMSTEAD[8], b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Ida M. ———, d. Apr. 19, 1901, Lincoln, Neb.
(2) LUCIA ENDORA BUMSTEAD[8], b. Aug. 4, 1866; d. Apr. 23, 1867.
(3) DR. LUCIUS AUGUSTUS BUMSTEAD[8], b. May 1, 1869; m. Julia H. Prescott, b. Mar. 11, 1876; m. Aug. 19, 1898.
(4) IDA ELIZABETH BUMSTEAD[8], b. Aug. 2, 1871; d. July 15, 1873.

1864. v. MENIRVA GABRIELLA FOOTE, b. May 24, 1846; m. ——— Gould; res., Kearney, Neb.
(1) DR. EDWIN GOULD[8], res., Buffalo, N. Y.
(2) CLARA GOULD[8], b. Burch; res., Lincoln, Neb.
(3) ADA GOULD[8], res., Kearney, Neb.
(4) ARTHUR GOULD[8].
(5) WINIFRED GOULD[8], m. ——— Cochran; res., Kearney, Buffalo County, Neb.

1865. ADRIAN FOOTE, b. New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1822; d. Ashland, Mass., Nov. 16, 1910, at the ae. of 88; son of Henry and Adah Vail Foote. He attended the first meeting of the Foote Family Association.

1866. ii. ANDREW, d. Sept. 24, 1913; bur. New Berlin, N. Y.

1869. v. JOHN, d. May 23, 1922; bur. St. Andrew Cemetery, New Berlin, N. Y.

1875. iv. REV. LEWIS RAY FOOTE, member of D. K. E. Fraternity; d. ———; Mrs. Foote d. Mar. 28, 1923.

1876. v. SARA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1846; graduate of Cottage Seminary, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1880 to George Stryker, of Bound Brook, N. J. He was b. at Bound Brook, N. J., Aug. 6, 1844, the son of James Stryker and Sarah Margaret Brown. He was a contractor and builder. She d. Nov. 8, 1925; he d. Feb. 10, 1915.
(1) GEORGE GORDON STRYKER[8], b. Oct. 11, 1883, Bound Brook, N. J.; d. Apr. 16, 1888.
(2) RUSSELL FOOTE STRYKER[8], b. Oct. 22, 1889, Bound Brook, N. J. A.B., Rutgers, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1913; supervisor of Latin, Townsend Harris High School, New York, N. Y.; res., Flushing N. Y.; m. July 1, 1922 to Philenda Ann, dau. of William Louis Cuddeback, M.D., and Alice Malven, of Port Jervis, N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 22, 1890.
(a) RUSSELL FOOTE STRYKER[9], b. May 9, 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y.
(b) EDGAR CUDDEBACK STRYKER[9], b. Dec. 1, 1924, Flushing, N. Y.

1902. (2) EDWARD FOOTE WAITE[8], b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Alice Eaton, May 5, 1892; practiced law, Minneapolis, 1897-1904; superintendent Policy, Minnesota, 1902-03; judge Municipal Court, Minneapolis, 1904-11; judge District Court, Minnesota, 1911, with exclusive charge of Juvenile Court to Sept., 1921; Republican, president Minnesota State Conference Charities and Corrections, 1913; chairman Minnesota Commission for revising laws relating to children, 1916-17; president Minnesota Academy Social Science, 1913; member American Law Institute; Delta Kappa Epsilon; Phi Delta Phi; Phi Beta Kappa; Mason; Elk; res., Minneapolis, Minn.

1923. iv. CATHERINE AMELIA.

(2) (a) EDITH WATTS CUMSTOCK[9], m. June 5, 1906 to Clement Grub Smith, of Mt. Hope, Lancaster County, Pa.; has painted the coat of arms; res., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

(i) JULIA SMITH[10], b. May 25, 1907.

1927. KATHARINE VIRGINIA, m. Alfred Perkins Rockwell.

(4) KATHARINE DIANA WARD ROCKWELL[8], m. Aug. 28, 1907 to her second cousin Eliot Sumner, b. Oct. 18, 1873, son of William Graham and Jennie (Eliot) Sumner. He prepared for college at Hopkins Grammar School; graduated from Yale, 1896; res., Manchester, Mass.

(a) ALFRED ROCKWELL SUMNER[9], b. Apr. 21, 1909.

(b) KATHARINE ELIOT SUMNER[9], b. Jan. 19, 1912, Baltimore, Md.

811. MRS. ELIZA (SPENCER) FOOTE, d. Aug. 29, 1908, ae. 95 years and 5 months.

1933. MRS. KATHERINE FOOTE COX, d. Dec. 23, 1923.

1936. JAMES D. HAGUE, husband of MARY WARD S. FOOTE, d. Aug. 3, 1908, at the summer home of the family at Stockbridge, Mass. Mr. Hague was a distinguished mining engineer, being an authority in his profession; member of the distinguished Century and other New York clubs.

(3) WILLIAM HAGUE[8], m. Oct. 15, 1910 to Elizabeth Hathaway, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stone) Hathaway. Mr. Hague prepared at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.; graduated from Harvard, 1904, he followed his distinguished father's profession of mining with an ardent love for the work, with an insatiable trust for knowledge and a phenomenal power of discovering and assisting it wherever it could be found. His note books are a marvel of accumulated, well ordered details of his professional work. His patriotism and love of country was not of the emotional kind, but rather a matter of every-day duty, equal or superior to his every-day work. When he found Germany breaking all the laws of the nations and humanity and using organized, fiendish loyalty and greed to conquer and rule the world, he went to Plattsburg to learn the trade of war. He worked hard at this trade, that he might be more useful and after his discharge from Plattsburg obtained a commission as first lieutenant, Co. F, 116th Regiment of Engineers, American Expeditionary Force. He was called into service, first at the Presidio, Calif., then American Lake, Mineola, France. Young, with a wife and son, a goodly fortune, a worthy position in his profession, everything to make life worth living and living that life worthily and happily, he carefully planned and deliberately worked to give it all as the simple duty of citizenship. He d. in France, Jan. 1, 1918. On the Service Flag hanging over the office of the North Star mine, are some seventy-five blue stars on the white ground. One for each of the men who have followed William Hague. A memorial was held for him Jan. 15, 1918, at the Calvary Baptist Church, New York, N. Y.

(a) JAMES DUNCAN HAGUE[9], b. July 21, 1911, Grass Valley, Calif.

(b) NATHANIEL HATHAWAY HAGUE[9], b. Aug. 23, 1912; d. Nov. 10, 1914, Grass Valley, Calif.

1938. x. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, m. Edward H. Jenkins; he d. Nov. 6, 1931. Professor Jenkins retired in 1923 as director of the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station. This was the first organization of its

kind in America. Professor Jenkins was chemist when it started. His life was spent serving in agricultural interest in New England and especially in Connecticut. He possessed qualities that rendered him broadly useful in directing the scientific work of the Experiment Station, in managing the business affairs connected therewith and in instructing the farmers of the state in a true appreciation of the helpfulness of science to progressive agriculture and in many forms of service to the community at large.

1950. i. ERWIN L. DAVISON, m. 1st, Mary B. Hill; m. 2nd, Emma Turner Straight; res., Grand Blanc, Mich.

1960. v. ANN MANING MARKLEY, d. July 24, 1919.

(7) SARAH MANING JUDSON[8], d. Mar. 29, 1921.

(c) FRED M. JUDSON[9], d. July 12, 1919.

1965. i. MATTHEW HUBBELL, d. Nov. 16, 1923, Los Gatos, Calif.

1980. i. JOHN, m. Clarissa Foote (Patterson), dau. of Capt. William Oliver Foote.

1981. ii. SARAH MARIA FOOTE LEE, d. Mar. 6, 1910, Athens, Mich.; bur. Sherwood, Mich.

(1) IRA V. LEE[8], d. Sept., 1922.

(a) ANNIE LEE[9], m. Edward Hazen; res., Sherwood, Mich.

(2) EARL D. LEE[8], d. Feb. 25, 1928, Sherwood, Mich.

1983. iv. EVALUETTE PORTER, d. Sept. 16, 1911.

1984. v. ELIAS, d. Mar. 6, 1911; Mrs. Foote d. Nov. 25, 1921; adopted dau., Anna Foote, b. Sept. 16, 1877; res., Athens, Mich.

1986. vii. MARY ELIZA, m. Cyril H. Tyler, Waukeshma, Mich.; he d. Nov. 10, 1913.

834. EBENEZER BARNARD, m. Mary Skidmore, b. May 29, 1813, Fairfield County, Conn.

1997. i. MARIA ANN, d. Oct. 18, 1915, Sandusky, Ohio.

(1) HALBERT BALDY WARREN[8].

(a) LUCILLE M. WARREN[9], m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1902 to Wm. W. Lowenkamp; m. 2nd, Aug. 18, 1906 to Robert Sted Henderson; res., Yonkers, N. Y.

(i) ROBERT STED HENDERSON[10], JR., b. June 6, 1907, Yonkers, N. Y.

1998. ii. CHARLES BARNARD, d. June 11, 1927.

1999. iii. EMILY M., m. Richard Morrison, Nov. 30, 1882; he was b. Aug. 21, 1844; d. July 12, 1907; res., Litchfield, Mass.

2006. i. MARY ESTELLA, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Dec. 27, 1882 to Charles Bogart, b. Aug. 6, 1853; res., Unadilla, N. Y.; she d. Apr. 10, 1922.

2007. ii. GEORGE K., b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. Dec. 26, 1888 to Jennie Tryon; res., Sidney, N. Y.

840. EZEKIEL TRACY FOOTE (266, 86, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. May 26, 1818; m. Elizabeth Betsy Parish, b. Apr. 3, 1822; d. Mar. 3, 1905; he d. Dec. 8, 1897; res., New York, N. Y.

2008. i. ORLO T. FOOTE, b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Julia Edwards, 3461-63.

2009. ii. ANN ELIZA FOOTE, b. Sept. 22, 1848; m. June 12, 1870 to George Foote Kellogg, b. Apr. 4, 1845; res., Treadwell, N. Y.

(1) MARY NELLIE KELLOGG[9], b. June 5, 1873; m. Apr. 15, 1900 to Harry Webb Lee, b. May 30, 1870; res., Oneonta, N. Y. (gave the copy).
(a) FRANCIS ALLEN LEE[10], b. Aug. 16, 1902.
(b) GERALD AUSTIN LEE[10], b. Aug. 12, 1905.
(c) MAURICE WARDSWORTH LEE[10], b. Dec. 4, 1908; d. Nov. 12, 1909.
(2) ELIZABETH NANCY KELLOGG[9], b. Mar. 18, 1875; m. Oct. 10, 1905 to Edgar Bartlett; res., East Sidney, N. Y.
(3) CLARA LOUISE KELLOGG[9], b. Sept. 9, 1876; m. June 8, 1904 to Frank Orrin Rollins; res., Oneonta, N. Y.
(4) ORVILLE SAMUEL KELLOGG[9], b. Sept. 30, 1879.
(5) JOSEPHINE MAY KELLOGG[9], b. May 8, 1882; m. May 8, 1906 to Harry Davis Arbuckle; she d. Apr. 5, 1908, Oneonta, N. Y.
(6) CHARLES FOOTE KELLOGG[9], b. Aug. 4, 1885.

2010. iii. IDA B., b. Dec. 27, 1855.
2011. iv. LAVELLE, b. July 27, 1857; d. Jan., 1893; unm.

848. DR. HENRY KING FOOTE (268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. Nov. 18, 1830 to Minerva Henderson, b. July 17, 1803. Mr. Foote came to Oakland County, Mich., in 1831; served thirty terms in Michigan Legislature. A surgeon in the Civil War; d. Poolsville, Md., Feb., 1863; bur. Milford, Mich.; res., Milford, Mich.

2011[1]. i. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 18, 1832; m. Dwight Nutting, son of professor of music.
2011[2]. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Sarah E. Hastings, 3463[1-5].
2011[3]. iii. CHARLES CHAMBERLAND, b. Apr. 13, 1835; m. Sarah Peters, 3463[6-15].
2011[4]. iv. JAMES LORD, b. Jan. 9, 1837.
2011[5]. v. JOHN, b. May 1, 1839; d. July 16, 1839; bur. Milford, Mich.
2023. vii. ELIZA (859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1).

(1) GEORGE LINDSLEY WALTER[9], b. May 11, 1870, Brooklyn, Ohio; m. 1st, Gertrude France, b. Sept. 2, 1874, dau. of Peter and Mary (Klein) France. He is a market gardener; has been councilman and was a member of the School Board of Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, and is now treasurer of Brooklyn Heights, Ohio; she d. Jan. 20, 1920; he m. 2nd, Oct. 20, 1920 to Emma Elsie Hinckley, b. May 5, 1874, dau. of Isaac B. and Addie (Fuller) Hinckley.
(a) NELSON EDWIN WALTER[10], b. May 29, 1901; m. Sept. 27, 1922 to Irene Cutting, b. July 9, 1902, dau. of Milton Cutting and Maggie (Crobar) Cutting.
(i) MILTON CUTTING WALTER[11], b. July 30, 1923.
(ii) MARJORY LEE WALTER[11], b. July 11, 1925.
(iii) WESLEY ALLEN WALTER[11], b. Sept. 7, 1926.
(iv) ROGER DALE WALTER[11], b. Mar. 2, 1931.
(b) RALPH FRANCE WALTER[10], b. Dec. 15, 1903; m. Aug. 4, 1926 to Ruth Senghas, b. Apr. 19, 1904, dau. of Edward and Julia (Ortli) Senghas.
(i) LOIS JEAN WALTER[11], b. July 22, 1928.
(ii) ARLINE RUTH WALTER[11], b. Apr. 22, 1931.

(c) HELEN EDNA WALTER[10], b. July 21, 1905; m. Oct. 2, 1926 to William Sherman Bass, b. July 13, 1904, son of Mark L. and Frances (Payne) Bass.
(i) DONALD SHERMAN BASS[11], b. July 1, 1927.
(ii) MELVIN ALLEN BASS[11], b. Dec. 2, 1929.
(d) GEORGE LINDSLEY WALTER[10], b. Dec. 19, 1911.
(e) JANET CLARA WALTER[10], b. Mar. 19, 1914.
(2) EDWIN CLARK WALTER[9], b. May 11, 1870, Brooklyn, Ohio; m. Elizabeth France, b. Aug. 27, 1871, dau. of Peter and Mary (Klein) France.
(a) CLARA ELIZABETH WALTER[10], b. Apr. 6, 1897; m. Mar. 12, 1920 to Howard John Young, b. Mar. 14, 1897, son of William and Rose (Schwarz) Young.
(i) BETTY ADELE YOUNG[11], b. Sept. 18, 1923.
(ii) SHIRLEY ANN YOUNG[11], b. Nov. 27, 1931.
(b) ROBERT LINDSLEY WALTER[10], b. Jan. 5, 1898; m. Sept. 14, 1921 to Letitia Estella Williams, b. June 7, 1893, dau. of Elmer and Estella (Metcalf) Williams.
(i) NINA ELOISE WALTER[11], b. Jan. 17, 1923.
(ii) ROBERT ELMER WALTER[11], b. Mar. 19, 1931.
(c) MARY ELIZA WALTER[10], b. June 30, 1899; d. Oct. 1, 1916.
(d) GRACE WALTER[10], b. Jan. 18, 1904; m. Sept. 27, 1924 to Harvey Frank Betsicover, b. Jan. 9, 1903, son of Joseph and Fannie (Lansinger) Betsicover.
(i) JEAN LAVERNE BETSICOVER[11], b. Oct. 1, 1925.
(ii) DOLORES JUNE BETSICOVER[11], b. June 2, 1927.
(e) HOWARD EDWIN WALTER[10], b. Apr. 29, 1906; m. Aug. 31, 1929 to Corinne Alice Koenig, b. June 22, 1908, dau. of Charles and Mathilda (Oemke) Koenig.
(f) ELVIRA GERTRUDE WALTER[10], b. July 19, 1909.
(g) ROWLAND PETER WALTER[10], b. July 11, 1915.

2026. x. CAROLINE[8].
(1) HARRY S. HOWE[9], m. 2nd, Jennie M. Day, dau. of Absolom W. and Ruth A. (Kidd) Day, Aug. 24, 1908, De Kalb County, Ala., res., Ft. Payne, Ala.
(d) HARRY S. HOWE[10], JR., b. Aug. 11, 1909.

2038. i. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1819; m. Sept. 17, 1845 to Rev. Henry Tullidge, who came from Dorchester, England.
(1) REV. EDWARD KILBOURNE TULLIDGE[9], graduate from Theological Seminary in Philadelphia, Pa.; Episcopal minister.
(3) DR. GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE[9], b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. Jan. 4, 1887 to Katherine O'Donnell.
(a) MARY LOUISE TULLIDGE[10], b. Nov. 20, 1889; d. Sept. 24, 1918.
(b) EDWARD KILBOURNE TULLIDGE[10], b. Sept. 3, 1890.
(c) MARGARET AGNES TULLIDGE[10], b. Aug. 18, 1892; m. Robert Porch Sturr, M.D., son of Frank Sturr and Martha (Porch) Sturr, of Elmer, N. J. Doctor Sturr served as first lieutenant in Medical Corps, U. S. A., in the World War; res., Hadden Heights, N. J.
(i) ROBERT PORCH STURR[11], JR., b. July 4, 1924.

(ii) GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE STURR[11], b. Oct. 9, 1925.
(d) KATHERINE BULKLEY TULLIDGE[10], b. Dec. 24, 1896.
(e) GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE[10], JR., b. Dec. 29, 1900; m. Ann Archer Hogshead, Mar. 15, 1923, dau. of Thomas and Annabell (Timberlake) Hogshead.
(i) GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE[11], 3rd, b. Jan. 21, 1924.
(ii) THOMAS HOGSHEAD TULLIDGE[11], b. Mar. 23, 1928.
(iii) ARCHER KILBOURNE TULLIDGE[11], b. Dec. 14, 1929.

2040. iii. CAROLINE A. (page 217).
(1) LOUISE BOWLER KILBOURNE[9], m. 1872 to Dr. Edwin A. Kilbourne, medical superintendent of the North Illinois Hospital for the Insane at Elgin, Ill.; d. Feb. 27, 1890.
(a) JENNIE LOUISE KILBOURNE[10], b. May 18, 1873.
(b) WALTER FOOTE KILBOURNE[10], b. Oct. 10, 1874.
(c) EDWIN DEARBORN KILBOURNE[10], b. June 6, 1877.
(3) HENRY W. KILBOURNE[9], m. July 27, 1870 to Mary, dau. of Daniel Haight, of Peekskill, N. Y., manager of the A. D. T. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.
(a) DAVID H. KILBOURNE[10], b. May 22, 1871; d. July, 1878.
(b) ANNIE LOUISE KILBOURNE[10], b. 1872; d. 1876.
(c) LUCY ALLEN KILBOURNE[10], b. June 12, 1878; m. Edwin Larribee.

870. JUDGE HORACE FOOTE (274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 21, 1799; m. 1834 to Mary Elinor Hurd, of Middle Haddam, Conn. He graduated from Yale College, 1820, completing the four years' work in the two years with honors. After graduating he immediately began the study of law in the office of Seth P. Staples, a distinguished lawyer in New Haven, Conn. Two years later he was admitted to practice, and opened an office in Geneseo, N. Y., but his father dying, he went back to his home in Marlborough, Conn., to look after the farm and family. After leaving the farm he went to Chatham, Conn., where his brother was living who was a merchant and who, having business in Cincinnati requiring attention, sent Horace to look after it. In 1836 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, residing in what was called the City of Ohio, now the West Side. There he opened an office and began the practice of law. In 1854 he was nominated for and elected judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which position he held twenty years consecutively. He d. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1884..

2042[3]. i. MARY.
2042[4]. ii. ANN ELIZA, m. A. E. Baldwin; d. Nov., 1909; res., Elyria, Ohio.
(1) MARY ELNOR BALDWIN[8], m. William R. Huntington; res., Elyria, Ohio.
2042[5]. iii. ALICE F., m. W. P. Southworth; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
(1) ———.
2042[6]. iv. CHARLES, b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Bessie Reynolds, b. Mar. 8, 1855; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
2042[7]. v. NORMAN HURD, b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. Sept. 19, 1881 to Maria Minnesota Lyon 3505[1-2], b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., to ———, dau. of Oran Baker Lyon, b. July 14, 1831, Buffalo, N. Y., and Catherine Handy, b. Apr. 21 1835, Sardinia, N. Y.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
(1) FREDERICK BALDWIN FOOTE[9], b. July 3, 1884, Cleveland, Ohio; d. Apr. 1, 1888.

(2) INFANT SON[9], b. June 5, 1889; d. June 5, 1889.

2042[8]. vi. HORACE, m. Mary Given.

872. CARTER FOOTE (274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. June 10, 1804; m. Painesville, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1828 to Emily A. Forbes, dau. of Lemuel and Anna (Bills) Forbes, b. June 18, 1805; d. Oct. 3, 1875; he d. Nov. 5, 1865, Painesville, Ohio.

2042[9]. i. HELEN FRANCES, b. Painesville, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1829; m. Ransome G. Robbins, son of Ambrose and Lucia (Harper) Robbins; he d. Mar. 1, 1862; she d. Sept. 5, 1857.

(1) CARRIE VIRGINIA ROBBINS[9], b. Peru, Ind.; m. Charles Everett Irwin, Sept. 8, 1873, son of Dr. Major Forn Irwin and Caroline (Cogswell) Irwin, b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1908.

(a) CARRIE GORDON IRWIN[10], unm.

(b) AGNES HELEN IRWIN[10], unm.

(c) CHARLES RANSOME IRWIN[10], m. Alice Henderson, of Woodstock, Ill.

(i) LORNA LETTY IRWIN[11].

(ii) EVERETT CHARLES IRWIN[11], res., Chicago, Ill.

2042[10]. ii. EZRA, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. in infancy, Painesville, Ohio.

2042[11]. iii. CAROLINE RISLEY, b. Dec. 9, 1832, Painesville, Ohio.

2042[12]. iv. EUNICE BULKLEY, b. Apr. 14, 1834, Painesville, Ohio; m. Hiram Woods Platt, Nov. 1, 1853, Peru, Ind., son of Henry S. Platt, of New York, N. Y., and Miss Woods, of Concord, Mass.; b. Union Falls, Onondaga County, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1820; d. San Jose, Calif., Aug. 1, 1886.

(1) MARY ERMINIA PLATT[9], b. Aug. 12, 1854, Hillsdale, Mich.; m. Thomas Benton Dawson, Dec. 31, 1874, of San Jose, Calif, son of James Madison and Frances Stevens Dawson.

(a) FLORENCE MABLE DAWSON[10], b. Mar. 18, 1876, San Jose, Calif.; m. Irwin E. Pomeroy, 1900, Santa Clara, Calif., son of Marshall and Ellen Elwine (French) Pomeroy, b. Milpitas, Calif.

(i) MARSHALL BENTON POMEROY[11], b. Santa Clara, Calif., Apr. 30, 1901.

(ii) IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY[11], JR., b. May 9, 1903; m. Margaret Heavey, 1929.

(iii) CLARIBEL POMEROY[11], b. Aug. 18, 1911.

(iv) THOMAS DAWSON POMEROY[11], b. June 5, 1913.

(b) RAYMOND F. DAWSON[10], b. 1879; m. July 22, 1902 to Dorothy May Siedenburg, dau. of John Christian Siedenburg, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Dec. 17, 1880; res., Sunnyvale, Calif; no children.

(2) SAMUEL WILSON PLATT[9], b. 1857, San Jose, Calif.; m. Cordelia E. Rideout, 1885; both d., and bur. in cemetery, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

(a) MARY[10], d. in infancy.

(b) STORME FOOTE PLATT[10], b. 1889; m. Park City, Utah, to Etoile Marie Martin; res., Santa Maria, Calif.

(c) WADE MOSBY PLATT[10], d. at age of 11 years.

(3) EMILY ALICE PLATT[9], b. June 3, 1865, San Jose, Calif.; m. Clarence Haydock, son of James and Ann Eliza (White) Haydock, of New York, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1886; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

(a) CLARIBEL HAYDOCK[10], b. Jan. 2, 1887, San Jose, Calif; unm. She gave this copy and furnished the record for many others of the family that would not have otherwise been given. She is in the real estate business; res., San Francisco, Calif.; country address, Box E, Carmel, Calif.

(b) EDITH HAYDOCK[10], b. June 2, 1890; d. in infancy.

(c) ROGER PLATT HAYDOCK[10], b. Nov. 14, 1893; m. Ada Clarke McCracken, Nov., 1917, San Francisco, Calif; res., San Francisco, Calif.

2042[13]. v. FRANKLIN TRACY, b. Apr. 1, 1836, Painesville, Ohio; m. Clara Higgins, of Peru, Ind.; both d. many years ago.

2042[14]. vi. CAROLINE RISLEY, b. Mar. 4, 1835, Painesville, Ohio; m. Judge John Mitchell, Peru, Ind., Feb. 24, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1883, Peru, Ind.

(1) EMILY MARIA MITCHELL[9], b. July 6, 1860, Peru, Ind.

(2) JOHN FOOTE MITCHELL[9], b. July 20, 1861; d. July 22, 1869.

(3) SAMUEL CARTER MITCHELL[9], b. Mar. 8, 1870, Peru, Ind.; m. Ernestine Nussbaum, dau. of Meier and Minna Nussbaum.

(a) CAROLINE ELEANOR MITCHELL[10], b. Apr. 1, 1906.

(4) MARY FOOTE MITCHELL[9], b. Feb. 5, 1876, Peru, Ind.; m. Harry Hughes Griswold, June 7, 1899, Peru, Ind., son of Charles Newton and Mary Ann (Hughes) Griswold, b. Aug. 14, 1866.

(a) RICHARD MITCHELL GRISWOLD[10] (twin), b. July 17, 1900, Peru, Ind.

(b) JOSEPH HUGHES GRISWOLD[10] (twin), b. July 17, 1900, Peru, Ind.

2042[15]. vii. STORME R., b. Apr., 1841; d. Madera, Calif., 1907; unm.

2042[16]. HORACE S., b. Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1843; m. Rochester, Ind., 1865 to Sarena A. Higgins, 3505[6-7].

2042[17]. ix. MARY ELEANOR, b. Painesville, Ohio, 1845; m. Andrew Andrews, Painesville, Ohio; had one child, Clara, who d. in infancy. Afterwards she m. Mr. Johnson at Peru, Ind., who d. one year later. No children. She then m. Daniel Harter at Peru, Ind. He d. in 1908. No children.

876. LINUS FOOTE (274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. July 12, 1813; m. Feb. 13, 1853 to Adaline Lucetta Adams, b. Nov. 15, 1832, dau. of Chancy and Sarah Adams, at Canterbury, Conn.; he d. Feb. 27, 1886; res., Colchester, Conn.; she d. Jan. 21, 1918.

2042[18]. i. CHARLES MELANCHON, b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. Katherine C. Joss, 3505[8-9].

2042[19]. ii. ERNEST BOCHLRY, b. July 26, 1861; d. Dec. 17, 1867.

2042[20]. iii. LILLIAN EUNICE SARAH, b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. Nov., 1885 to George Clinton Young, b. Nov. 9, 1835, Westminster Parish; res., Norwich, Conn.

(1) CECIL GEORGE YOUNG[9], b. May 27, 1889, Colchester, Conn.; graduated Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1910; lieutenant in Coast Artillery at Fort Dale, Fla.

(2) WINFRED CHARLES YOUNG[9], b. Apr. 19, 1891, Colchester, Conn.; graduated Yale, 1913.

877. CHARLES FOOTE (274, 81, 9, 3, 1), b. July 1, 1817, son of Roger Foote and Eunice Bukley; m. 1851 to Caroline S. Zern, dau. of Henry and Deborah Zern,

of Peru. He moved to Perry, Miami County, Ind., in 1847; d. there 1863. Mr. Foote's widow afterwards m. Amos F. Daugherty, of Peru, Ind.

2042[21]. i. MARY, b. 1852; d. 1890, Peru, Ind.; unm.
2042[22]. ii. ROGER, b. 1854; d. 1873, Peru, Ind.; unm.
2042[23]. iii. CHARLES, JR., b. 1856; d. 1860, Peru, Ind.
2042[24]. iv. JOEL, b. 1857; d. 1858, Peru, Ind.
2042[25]. v. ———, b. 1859; d. 1918, Peru, Ind.
2055. i. AGNES LUCY.
(1) HERBERT E. WHITE[8], d. 1928. Res., St. Paul, Minn.
2058. iv. CARRIE, b. Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Sept. 25, 1865; m. Aug. 16, 1892 to Arthur W. Mann, druggist at Onawa, Ia., their present res.

894. JOHN WARD FOOTE, b. Nov. 4, 1844, Rushville, Middlesex County, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1914, San Diego, Calif.; m. Elnore Berry, b. Ireland, about 1845; d. Chula Vista, Calif., Aug. 22, 1928.

2059. i. MYRTLE, b. Apr. 2, 1869; d. 1903, San Diego, Calif.
2060. ii. BERNARD, d. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
2061. iii. CLAIRE I., d. May 2, 1914, San Diego, Calif.

2063. JOHN C. FOOTE, b. Nov. 29, 1802.

901. EPHRIAM FOOTE (284, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. 1772, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; m. Lucinda Gardiner, d. about 65 years old; he d. 1844; res., Bayham, Can.

2065[3]. i. JOHN, d. ae. 25 years.
2065[4]. ii. ANNIE, m. George Best; and d. ae. 18 years.
2065[5]. iii. JERMIAH, d. ae. 16 years.
2065[6]. iv. JULIA, m. Morton Robinson; d. ae. 35 years.
(1) HANNAH ROBINSON[9].
(2) OLIVER ROBINSON[9], d. ae. 9 years.
(3) EUGENE ROBINSON[9], d. ae. 7 years; both drowned the same day.
(4) SARAH ROBINSON[9], d. young.
2065[7]. v. ASA JARVIS, b. Feb. 7, 1820; m. Sarah A. Brown, 3521[9].
2092. (4) THEODORE WILLIAM DWIGHT[9], m. Aug. 20, 1889 to Jennie M. Brink.
(a) HELEN DWIGHT[10], b. Feb. 6, 1895; graduate of Sioux Falls, High School and the South Dakota State University; member of the Alpha Delta Sorority; m. June 20, 1917 to Ray S. Brooks, b. Aberdeen, S. D., July 13, 1893; a graduate of the South Dakota State University and a son of Andrew Brooks and Susan (Stout) Brooks, of Aberdeen, S. D.
(i) THEODORE WILLIAM BROOKS[11], b. Sioux Falls, S. D., Mar. 22, 1918.
(ii) JEANETTE SUSAN BROOKS[11], b. Sioux Falls, S. D., June 22, 1920.
(b) EDWARD BRINK DWIGHT[10], b. Bridgewater, S. D., Nov. 24, 1897; graduate of South Dakota University; served in the World War as a private; a member of the Officers' Training Camp at Camp Taylor, Ky., when he was honorably discharged; was elected as the commander of the American Legion of South Dakota; m. LaRue Manmearing, Aug. 16, 1922, who was b. Alpena, S. D., Feb. 9, 1897; she

was a graduate from the South Dakota High School and the Iowa State College; she is the dau. of Milton Asa Manmearing.

(c) THEODORE DWIGHT[10], b. Dec. 14, 1890; d. Nov. 22, 1892.

2098. ii. HORACE BRONSON, b. Oct. 22, 1826; drowned July 26, 1855.

2099. iii. ALMIRA ELECTA, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. June 10, 1862, Spring Prarie, Wis., to James M. Madison Wheat, b. Apr. 5, 1825; d. Nov. 27, 1910; a physician and secretary of the Board of Health, Riceland, Calif., for many years.

(1) IDA MAY WHEAT[9], b. July 2, 1865 Lenona, Minn.; music teacher; res., Richland, Calif.; unm.

(2) JAMES FOOTE WHEAT[9], b. Dec. 3, 1871, Lenona, Minn.; m. Aug. 20, 1896, San Diego, Calif., to Gertrude Amelia Master; real estate and ranchman; treasurer of Riceland, Calif.

(a) MILDRED MASTER WHEAT[10], b. Jan. 29, 1898, Redlands, Calif.

(b) MARJORIE ELIZABETH WHEAT[10], b. May 17, 1900.

2101. LUCY JANE FOOTE, d. Redlands, Calif., Sept. 21, 1928.

2103. HARRIET JOANNA FOOTE, d. Feb. 3, 1926; he d. Nov. 20, 1906.

(2) FLOY SARAH WILCOX[9], b. Aug. 11, 1877; m. William Floyd Tilley, Mar. 1, 1900, Grand Rapids, Neb.

(a) RALPH WILCOX TILLEY[10], m. 1929 to Ethel Bice, dau. of Wm. Henry and Etta (Campbell) Bice.

(b) VERA HAZEL TILLEY[10], m. 1929 to Fred J. Lape, son of Elonzo and Anna Helen (Hein) Lape.

(c) MILDRED IONE TILLEY[10], d. Aug. 2, 1929, ae. 20.

(d) GEORGE TILLEY[10], d. ae. 18.

(4) ETHEL INEZ WILCOX[9], b. Apr. 26, 1884; m. May 31, 1928 to Wallace Jacob Owens, son of Elias and Catherine (Cox) Owens.

(7) LILLIAN LOUISA WILCOX[9], b. Apr. 27, 1889; m. Theodore Koorstad, b. Dec. 23, 1884.

(a) EVELYN VELMA KOORSTAD[10], b. Mar. 23, 1914.

(b) INEZ LUCILLE KOORSTAD[10], b. Sept. 23, 1915.

(c) MARJORIE KOORSTAD[10], b. Feb. 9, 1922.

2104. ZILPHA ANN FOOTE, b. 1828; m. Oct. 6, 1847 to Otis W. Perkins; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.; she d. Feb. 7, 1877.

(1) HARVEY ADELBERT PERKINS[9], d. 4 months old.

(2) MARIETTA EVALYN PERKINS[9] b. Aug. 31, 1856, Wyoming, N. Y.; m. W. C. Brightrall; res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(3) HERBERT SEELY PERKINS[9], b. Aug. 24, 1858; d. 1911, Kalamazoo, Mich.

(4) PHILIP JOHN PERKINS[9], b. Mar. 8, 1860, West Rush, N. Y.; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.

938. NOAH FOOTE (298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 12, 1786; m. Aug. 29, 1811 to Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Bliss) Stebbins, b. Mar. 7, 1794, Springfield, Mass.; he d. Dec. 29, 1829.

2113[1]. i. FRANKLIN STEBBINS, b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. Deniah Lombard.

2113[2]. ii. ANGELINE, b. June 19, 1814; m. Deniah Lombard.

2113[3]. iii. JOHN BLISS, b. Apr. 25, 1816; m. Maria Russell; he d. Oct. 30, 1891.

2113[4]. iv. HANNAH, b. Mar. 7, 1818; m. Theodore Dewey.

2113[5]. v. FRANCES, b. Feb. 21, 1820; m. Leonard Everett.

2113[6]. vi. MARGARET, b. June 10, 1822; m. Chauncy White.

2114. HARRIET FOOTE, b. Granville, N. Y., July 23, 1813; d. Aug. 22, 1896.

(1) (b) FRANK E. HARKNESS[10], b. Aug. 10, 1874; LL.B., Harvard, 1900.

(c) STANLEY B. HARKNESS[10], b. Jan. 7, 1880.

302. EPHRAIM FOOTE moved from Hamilton County to Eagle, Wyoming County, then Genesee County, N. Y., and lived on the farm of his son, Zelona. He was bur. on the farm near the place where the first church in the township was built, one mile north of the present village of Bliss, N. Y.

2115[1]. ZELONA, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Samantha Hicks, 3573[1-9]; he d. at Arcade, about 1897 or 1898.

2116. ii. ISAAC W., b. Nov. 4, 1823; m. Caroline Ryon, 3573[7-15]; he d. at Lawton, Mich.

2116[1]. iii. ALFRED R., b. Sept. 13, 1825; d. Sept. 13, 1862; bur. in De Witt.

2117. iv. LUCINDA A., b. Aug. 21, 1827; m. Mar. 10, 1863 to Levi Cole; she d. Dec. 3, 1899; res., St. John, Mich.

(1) BERTHA COLE[9], b. June 29, 1869.

2118. v. ASA M., b. Jan. 11, 1829; m. Matilda Hull, 3573[16-17]; he d. in Michigan.

2119. vi. LYDIA L., b. Dec. 15, 1830; m. Feb. 18, 1851 to William Spencer; res., Arcade, N. Y.; she d. at Bliss, N. Y.

(1) SARAH ANN SPENCER[9].

(2) HENRIETTA SPENCER[9].

(3) IDA L. SPENCER[9].

(4) ELLA SPENCER[9].

(5) AMBROSE SPENCER[9].

2120. vii. ALVIN C., b. Mar. 7, 1833; m. Esther Eyrter, 3574-5.

2121. viii. LORETTA L., b. Eagle, N. Y., July 27, 1835; m. De Witt, Clinton County, Mich., Nov. 9, 1864 to Augustus Gillett, farmer at Olive, Mich.; she gave this copy (1909); d. Eaton Rapids, Mich., May 20, 1912; bur. at Olive.

2122. ix. ALPHEUS G., b. Mar. 17, 1838; m. Josephine Springstead, 3575[1-3]; he d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

2123. x. ANSON T., b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Lottie L. Masier; res., Paw Paw, Mich.; no children.

2124. xi. RODERICK D., b. June 4, 1843; m. Lucinda Cronkite, 3575[4-5].

2125. xii. LAURA A., b. Dec. 1, 1848; m. July 4, 1869 to Franklin Isbell; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

2126[1]. BETSY D., b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. May 3, 1863 to Orrin J. Ward, b. Jan. 7, 1837; d. Sept. 8, 1811, Bliss, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 22, 1884; bur. Wethersfield, N. Y.

(1) HERMAN M. WARD[9], b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. May 26, 1898 to Alta Perkins; she d. Sept. 26, 1919; bur. Gainesville, N. Y.; railroad agent.

(2) MARY A. WARD[9], b. Oct. 23, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1895 to John J. Cleveland; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(a) GLADYS CLEVELAND[10], b. Aug. 11, 1899; telegraph operator; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(b) HARRY CLEVELAND[10], b. June 12, 1903; res., Rochester, N. Y.

2127. DAVID FOOTE, b. Gainesville, N. Y. Went from Eagle, N. Y., to Iowa when a young man, where he enlisted in Co. K, 11th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers. After the war he went to Illinois, m. and lived at Oregon, Ill. Later he moved to Paris, Tenn., where his wife and adopted son d. He came back to Eagle, N. Y., and d. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1921.

2127[1]. iv. ANGENETTE, b. July 3, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1853 to William Ward, b. June 10, 1829; d. Dec. 12, 1907, Gainesville; bur. Wethersfield, N. Y.

(1) ESTHER WARD[9], b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. Sept., 1881 to Hughson Millspaugh; she d. July 6, 1882.

(2) WALTER A. WARD[9], b. Nov. 24, 1871; m. June 13, 1895 to Lucy Perkins; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(a) NEWTON WARD[10], b. Apr. 18, 1904.

2127[2]. v. AMANDA, b. Eagle Valley, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1836; m. Sept. 11, 1859 to Aaron Ward, b. July 7, 1834; she d. Feb. 23, 1920; res., Barnard, N. Y.

(1) GILES WARD[9], b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. June 7, 1887 to Alma Barber, b. Nov., 1868; res., Rochester, N. Y.; Charlotte Station U. S. Customs officer.

(a) ERWIN J. WARD[10], b. Jan. 3, 1891; m. July 31, 1915 to Irene Denise; chemist with Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) ERWIN D. WARD[11], b. July 13, 1917.

(ii) CAROL E. WARD[11], b. Jan. 9, 1919.

(iii) DORIS E. WARD[11], b. Nov. 14, 1922.

(b) DeWITT C. WARD[10], b. May 21, 1896; m. May 18, 1920 to Edith Ballou; World War veteran; farmer; res., Fairport, N. Y.

(i) LOUISE U. WARD[11], b. May 5, 1921.

(ii) JOHN D. WARD[11], b. Apr. 10, 1923.

(c) HELEN A. WARD[10], b. Nov. 14, 1902; res., Rochester, N. Y.

2127[3]. vi. CELINDA S., b. July 20, 1838; m. Nov. 17, 1859 to Elias Ward.

(1) WILLIAM HERSCHEL WARD[9], b. Jan. 1, 1865; m. July 4, 1883 to Jennie Scott; carpenter; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(a) NELLIE WARD[10], b. Dec. 28, 1885; m. June 23, 1914 to Everett Lanctot; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) WARD E. LANCTOT[11], b. Mar. 11, 1915.

(b) LEON A. WARD[10], b. Apr. 27, 1888; m. June 26, 1916 to Anna Blyne; bookkeeper; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) DOROTHY M. WARD[11], b. June 25, 1917.

(ii) WILLIAM H. WARD[11], b. Apr., 1922.

(c) FRED WARD[10], b. July 18, 1892; m. Nov. 26, 1914 to Barbara Craft; architect; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) RUTH M. WARD[11], b. Aug. 1, 1918; d. Mar. 9, 1923.

(d) MINNIE WARD[10], b. Mar. 25, 1890.

(2) FRANK WARD[9], b. July 28, 1867; m. June 2, 1890 to Cora Drew; he d. Mar. 31, 1895.

(a) FRANK WARD[10], JR., b. June 22, 1891; m. Nov. 20, 1918 to Julia Utter; farmers; res., Wethersfield, N. Y.

(i) EDWIN F. WARD[11], b. Nov. 30, 1919.

(b) WILLIAM WARD[10], b. Aug. 12, 1893; m. Elizabeth Ennis, Oct. 30, 1918; farmers; res., Wethersfield, N. Y.

971. EPAPHRODITUS FOOTE (304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 19, 1791; m. 1st, Eunice Ringe, in 1814; she d. in 1829; m. 2nd, Charlotte Smith, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Amsden) Smith, b. Dana, Mass., in 1804. Removed to New York early in life and was m. to Mr. Foote, Nov. 2, 1830, Bridgewater, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 26, 1857, Otsego, Ohio; she d. Dec. 16, 1882, Tontogany, Ohio. Mr. Foote was b. in Colchester, Conn., went with his father's family to Madison County, N. Y., about 1787. Here he received his education and m. in 1814. After his marriage he removed to Massachusetts, but later returned to New York, locating in Genesee County; leaving his family there, he went to Ohio in 1825 locating in Wood County on the Maumee River, about twenty miles above where the city of Toledo now stands. About four years later he returned for his family, bringing them to the new home in the spring of 1829. His wife d. the same year. In 1830 he returned to New York and on Nov. 2, 1830, m. Charlotte Smith and brought her to Ohio to preside over his home. He was a farmer and became the owner of 160 acres of land. Mr. Foote was a stirring, energetic man, generally a leader among his fellows and always highly respected.

2128[1]. i. JOEL, b. July 26, 1815; m. Margaret Cancla and Emily Oswald, 3587[1-11].

2128[2]. ii. MARY LEVANTIA, b. Feb. 11, 1817; m. James Blinn, Jan. 7, 1836; d. Perrysburg, Ohio, July 26, 1881.

2128.[3]. iii. DELORS, b. 1820; d. Lockport, N. Y., about 1824.

2128[4]. iv. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. John Arnold, Dec. 24, 1841. Removed with her husband and family in 1852 to Iowa, settling on a farm near Waukon, Allamakee County; d. in Waukon, Ia.

2128[5]. v. EPAPHRODITUS, b. Mar. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 26, 1843.

2128[6]. vi. LeROY, b. Mar. 20, 1832; m. Annie Armitage, 3587[12-14].

2128[7]. vii. OSCAR DELOS, b. Dec. 12, 1833, on his father's farm at Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio. Grew to manhood there, getting his education in the common schools and grammar school at Grand Rapids, Ohio. Commenced teaching school at an early age in which he was very successful. In 1855 he took a clerkship in a general store at Grand Rapids, Ohio, at which he continued until Mar., 1856, where he was taken suddenly ill, and after a few days of suffering passed away. He was a young man of unusual merit, beloved by all his friends and associates, and the sudden ending of his young life was a sad blow to his parents, brothers, sisters and friend; he d. Mar., 1856, Grand Rapids, Ohio.

2128[8]. viii. FREDERICK, b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. Alice A. Underwood, 3587[15-17].

2128[9]. ix. EMILY JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 28, 1864, Tontogany, Ohio, to Freeman Smith, of Centerville, Ind.; he d. Nov. 24, 1904.

(1) KATIE SMITH[9], b. Aug. 19, 1865.

(2) NELLIE SMITH[9], b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 26, 1891 to Colfax Eliason, of Centerville, Ind.; he d. Oct. 10, 1899.

(a) INEZ L. ELIASON[10], b. May 11, 1894; res., Centerville, Ind.

2128[10]. x. EUNICE, b. Nov. 15, 1839; m. Sept., 1869, Tontogany, Ohio, to John S. Matthews; he d. Jan. 24, 1903; he was a veteran of the Civil War, and at the time of his death a grain merchant.

(1) NETTIE M. MATTHEWS[9], b. June 29, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1889 to Charles R. Crom.

(2) KENNETH F. MATTHEWS[9], b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. June 20, 1900 to Mary Carrol, of Chicago, Ill.

(3) LAVERNE MATTHEWS[9], b. Mar. 8, 1874; m. Sept. 9, 1896 to Dr. C. C. Greiner, of Pemberville, Ohio.

(4) FLORENCE E. MATTHEWS[9], b. July 19, 1876; m. Jan. 19, 1898 to Rolla M. Baker, of Tontogany, Ohio.

(5) MINNIE L. MATTHEWS[9], b. June 17, 1878; m. June 15, 1904 to Henry L. Williams, of Pemberville, Ohio.

2128[11]. xi. MARTIN V., b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Cartilia A. Hottel, 3587[18-22].

2128[12]. xii. CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE, b. May 12, 1848; d. Mar. 20, 1858.

2128[13]. xiii. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. Mar. 1, 1850; m. May 15, 1877 to Frank Yost, at Tontogany, Ohio; he was b. at Toledo, Ohio, July 30, 1849; d. Oct. 9, 1898; she was charter member of D. A. R. of Fostoria, Ohio; children all b. at Tontogany, Ohio; res., Toledo, Ohio.

(1) CHARLOTTE BESSE YOST[9], b. July 15, 1880; bookkeeper for fifteen years in *News Bee* office, Toledo, Ohio.

(2) BERTHA CLARE YOST[9], b. Aug. 17, 1882; bookkeeper in Textaleather office, Toledo, Ohio.

(3) MARJORIE HELEN YOST[9], b. Jan. 5, 1889; teacher in Grade Schools, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, for last five years; charter member of the Jane Washington Chapter of D. A. R., Fostoria, Ohio.

(4) CHARLES WAYNE YOST[9], b. Feb. 2, 1891; m. Kathryn Crea Duffy, Fostoria, Ohio, June 23, 1920; assistant cashier, Commercial Bank in 1918; res., Fostoria, Ohio.

(5) PARKE MONROE YOST[9], b. May 31, 1893; m. Mabel Hoover, New London, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1821; enlisted in World War at Tiffin, Ohio, June 25, 1918; went across Aug., 1918; detailed to go to Central Records Office, Bourges, France, in Nov., 1918, remaining there until Aug., 1919; photoengraver; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

972. FREDERICK FOOTE (304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1793; m. Mar. 28, 1813 to Clarissa Palme, May 13, 1795; d. Dec. 25, 1874; he d. Dec. 4, 1852.

2129[a]. i. ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1817; m. Jan. 25, 1833 to John L. Pixley; she d. Mar. 9, 1847.

(1) ALBERT FOOTE PIXLEY[9], b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Feb. 18, 1842.

2129[1]. ii. ZELOTES BIGELOW, b. Jan. 26, 1821; m. Eliza A. Betts and Mary L. Case, 3537[23].

2129[2]. iii. CAROLINE EMMA, b. July 2, 1823; m. Jan. 19, 1854 to Lovina O. Coman, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1893; res., Oakland, Calif.

985. SYLVANUS FOOTE, son of Jonathan and Deliverance (Gibbs) Foote, was b. Apr. 12, 1785, Lee, Mass.; d. 1845; m. Abigail Bradley, June 17, 1804; she was b. Jan. 26, 1786; d. 1845; she was the dau. of Col Jared Bradley and his first wife Charity; he was b. Aug. 25, 1760; d. Mar. 1, 1814; she was b. Mar. 4, 1759; d. July 31, 1790.

2150. i. LUCIEN, b. Sept. 9, 1805; d. 1859; m. Esther Miner, Oct. 20, 1832.

2150[2]. ii. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 3, 1807; 3628[1-3].

2150[3]. iii. EMILY, b. Feb. 15, 1809; m. Doctor Conant.

2150[2]. iv. SYLVANUS, JR., b. Mar. 17, 1811; m. Pauline, 3628[4-13].

2150[4]. ABIGAIL, b. May 19, 1813; m. Oct. 22, 1841 to Daniel Phelps, b. Jan. 11, 1792; d. Sept. 3, 1861; res., Wellington, Ohio; she d. Jan., 1865.

(1) FRANK HURLBUT PHELPS[9], b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Hattie A. Clifford.

(a) CHARLES L. PHELPS[10], b. Sept. 30, 1864.

(b) FRANK D. PHELPS[10], b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. Sept 17, 1890 to Mary E Sheldon, b. Wellington, Ohio, July 11, 1867, dau. of Amos D. and C. Malvina (Childs) Sheldon.

(i) DANIEL EVAN PHELPS[11], b. Dec. 5, 1885.

(ii) HAZEL GRACE PHELPS[11], b. Aug. 5, 1892.

(iii) RAY EVERETT PHELPS[11] b. Dec. 28, 1893.

(c) VERN E. PHELPS[10], b. Feb. 14, 1877; m. June 20, 1895 to R. S. Ledyard; res., Elyria, Ohio.

(i) EUGENE ALTON LEDYARD[11], b. Aug. 14, 1896, Wellington, Ohio; m. Ruth Onor Morgan, Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1916.

(A) JEAN ELLEN LEDYARD[12], b. Sept. 18, 1917.

(B) WAYNE EDWIN LEDYARD[12], b. Dec. 30, 1918.

(C) PHILIP ALTON LEDYARD[12], b. Aug. 7, 1920.

(D) KATHRYN RUTH LEDYARD[12], b. Sept. 17, 1923.

(ii) PAUL HURLBUT LEDYARD[11], b. Oct. 31, 1900, Wellington, Ohio; m: Agnes Marie O'Neil, Elyria, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1919.

(A) LORENA JUANITA LEDYARD[12], b. Sept. 17, 1922.

(B) RALPH HURLBUT LEDYARD[12], b. July 10, 1925.

(C) PAUL EDWIN LEDYARD[12], b. Mar. 18, 1927.

(iii) CARL EDWIN LEDYARD[11], b. Mar. 9, 1903, Wellington, Ohio; m. Agnes Joanna Linden, Sept. 17, 1924.

(iv) MILDRED IRENE LEDYARD[11], b. June 19, 1904, Wellington, Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1906.

(v) RUTH HAZEL LEDYARD[11], b. Feb. 21, 1911, Elyria, Ohio; d. July 2, 1911.

(vi) THELMA MARINA LEDYARD[11], b. Sept. 4, 1913, Elyria, Ohio.

(vii) CLIFFORD DANIEL LEDYARD[11], b. Oct. 10, 1917.

(d) GEORGE T. PHELPS[10], b. Nov. 13, 1878.

(3) JAMES WHITNEY PHELPS[9], b. May 6, 1845.

2150[5]. vi. JARED BRADLEY, b. May 10, 1815.

2150[6]. vii. CATHERINE MARIA, b. Mar. 5, 1818; d. Mar. 27, 1848.

2150[7]. viii. RHODA JANE, b. July 10, 1820; m. Theodore Wilcox; res., Wellington, Ohio.

(1) ARTHUR WILCOX[9], d. about 1890.

(2) STANLEY WILCOX[9], d. 1924.

2150[7]. ix. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 20, 1822; d. May 28, 1841.

2150[8]. x. THEODORE MONROE, b. 1825; d. Oct. 6, 1889.

2150[d]. xi. MARTHA ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Dec. 21, 1838.

2157. WILLIAM E. FOOTE, m. Lucy Ann Mott, dau. of William and Elizabeth Mott, d. Oct. 11, 1903; oyster planter at Inwood, L. I., and gardener at Inwood, L. I.

2159. iii. JOSEPHINE CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Col. Wm. Ladew, of Ulster County, N. Y.; she d. May 25, 1907, New York, N. Y.; he d. Apr. 26, 1880.

(1) FRANCES ANTOINETTE LADEW[9], b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. June 4, 1873 to Louis Van Gravesness, of Kingston, N. Y.
(a) JOSEPHINE VAN GRAVESNESS[10], b. June 12, 1874, Kingston, N. Y.
(b) FLORA VAN GRAVESNESS[10], b. Sept. 19, ——, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
(c) MARY VAN GRAVESNESS[10], b. Mar. 9, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.
(d) LULU VAN GRAVESNESS[10], b. Nov. 8, 1893, Kingston, N. Y.
(2) CHARLES HENRY CLAY LADEW[9], b. May 30, 1850; m. Emma Barber, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
(3) FLORA ESTELLA LADEW[9], b. Feb. 19, 1852, Herkimer County, N. Y.; m. Edwin Boxter, of Jersey City, N. J.
(4) ELLA DELLA LADEW[9], b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. Henry Covert, of Jersey City, N. J.
(5) WILLIAM PHILLIPS LADEW[9], b. Nov. 11, 1858; m. Isabella Pratt, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
2161. v. ISABELLA, b. May 8, 1837; m. Alfonso Phillips.
(1) WILLIAM LADEW PHILLIPS[9], res., Rochester, N. Y.

2191. EDWARD FOOTE, b. Lee, Mass., Oct. 12, 1824; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Mrs. Emily (Curtis) Chapin, dau. of David and Eliza Curtis, of Stockbridge, Mass. She was b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1822; d. Apr. 20, 1898, Somerville, Mass. In the spring of 1851 Mr. Foote went to Smithtown Branch, L. I., N. Y., where he engaged in farming until the fall of 1864, when he moved to Somerville, Mass., where he became a member of the firm of Skilton, Foote & Co., manufacturers of Bunker Hill Pickles, in which business he continued until his death, which occurred May 31, 1898, in Somerville. He was for over twenty-five years a deacon in the Broadway Congregational Church of Somerville, Mass.

1101. ASAHEL FOOTE, b. Lee, Mass., Dec. 16, 1804; d. July 15, 1882, Williamstown, Mass.; m. 1829 to Mary Smedley; she was b. Oct. 29, 1804, Williamstown, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1876; res., Williamstown, Mass.
2199. HARRIET HILLGROVE FOOTE, b. St. Albans, Vt.; d. Apr. 27, 1876, Springfield, Ohio; m. Henry H. Seys, who was a surgeon during the Civil War. He was a member of the G. A. R. and of the Loyal Legion and had practiced medicine for fifty-one years when he d. June 17, 1904, Springfield, Ohio.
(1) MARY ELLEN SEYS[9], b. Aug. 4, 1854, Springfield, Ohio; m. Nov. 23, 1875 to Edwin Dumont Buss, b. July 10, 1850, Methuen, Mass.; banking was his profession for forty years.
(a) HARRIET FOOTE BUSS[10], b. Nov. 30, 1876, Springfield, Ohio.
(b) MABEL BUELL BUSS[10], b. July 22, 1880, Springfield, Ohio; m. Bakersfield, Calif., June 5, 1917 to Thomas Conrad Dodge, b. Jan. 6, 1873, in Maryland, son of James Heath and Mary (Conrad) Dodge; he d. Mar. 11, 1923.
(2) JOHN HENRY SEYS[9], b. Springfield, Ohio, May 30, 1857; d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 5, 1864; he is bur. in Springfield, Ohio.
2200. ii. MARY HAINES FOOTE, b. May 8, 1834, Williamstown, Mass.; lives in Pasadena, Calif.
2201. iii. ELLEN MARIA FOOTE, b. July 3, 1836, Williamstown, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1859 to James Orton, b. LeRoy, N. Y., 1830; he was a Pres-

byterian minister; from 1869 to 1877 a member of the faculty of Vassar College. He made three trips of exploration into South America and d. on Lake Titicaca, Sept. 25, 1877, and is bur. in an island of the lake. The Vassar Alumnæ erected a monument in his memory at his place of burial. Mrs. Orton lives in Pasadena, Calif.

(1) ANNA BELLE ORTON[9], b. June 23, 1862, Thomaston, Me.; is principal of the Orton School for Girls in Pasadena, Calif.

(2) SUSAN ROBINSON ORTON[9], b. Jan. 27, 1865, Brighton, N. Y.; res., Pasadena, Calif.

(3) MARY BLOSSOM ORTON[9], b. Nov. 4, 1866, Brighton, N. Y.; d. July 20, 1885, and is bur. in Williamstown, Mass.

(4) ALBERT LOSSING ORTON[9], b. Aug. 4, 1872, Brighton, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1908, Pasadena, Calif.

2203. v. CATHERINE L. FOOTE, d. July 16, 1922, Pasadena, Calif.

1019. JOHN FOOTE (320, 97, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Hartford, Conn.; d. Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1857.

2212[1]. i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1833; res., Buckingham, N. Y.; unm.

2213. ii. GEORGE LAY, b. Nov. 13, 1835; d. unm.

2214. iii. ROBERT HYSLOP, b. Sept. 17, 1837; res., New York, N. Y.

2214[1]. iv. JOHN BEBEE, b. Aug. 20, 1839; m. Molly White; no children; res., Rockville, Md., c-o M. Rogers.

2214[2]. v. GEORGIANNA, b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. Feb. 7, 1866 to Robert Henry Hall (brigadier general, U. S. A., retired); res., Buffalo, Ill.

(1) FREDERICK FOOTE HALL[9], b. Ft. Abercrombie, N. D., Apr. 24, 1867; d. West Point, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1872.

(2) HARRIS FOSTER HALL[9], b. Ft. Rauson, N. D., Oct. 17, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1896 to Ethel Maud Manning Trewaine, dau. of Maj. William Scott Trewaine; res., Buffalo, N. Y.

(a) ROBERT TREWAINE HALL[10], b. Camden, N. J., July 3, 1899.

(b) HARRIS TREWAINE HALL[10], b. Washington, D. C., May 8, 1904.

(3) ROBERT FOOTE HALL[9], b. San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 24, 1870; m. Marie Rogers.

2214[3]. vi. OLIVE LAY b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. 1st, Edward Sellers (major, U. S. A.); m. 2nd, Walter T. Duggan (brigadier general, U. S. A., retired); res., Buffalo, N. Y.

(1) EDWIN FOOTE SELLERS[9].

(2) DAVID FOOTE SELLERS[9], m. Anita Evans, dau. of Col. H. Clay Evans, ———, Tenn.

1035. EDWIN FOOTE (335, 102, 27, 9, 3, 1), m. Elnora Hodges, Glastonbury, Conn.; m. 2nd, Sarah Barber; m. 3rd, Ellen Noel.

2214[5]. i. ELMER L. FOOTE, b. 1867; m. Oct. 17, 1888 to Estelle Virginia Allee; Public Library, Cincinnati, Ohio; child, 3700[1-4].

2214[6]. ii. CHARLES FOOTE.

2214[7]. iii. JOHN FOOTE.

2214[8]. iv. ALBERT FOOTE.

2214[9]. v. JENNIE LILLIAN FOOTE.

2221. v. ELIZABETH CLARISSA, b. Sept. 13, 1827; m. William Henry Bill; res. ———.

(1) ERASTUS FOOTE BILL[9], b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. No. 2226[1].
(2) EDWARD WILLIS BILL[9], res., New York, N. Y.

1050. RALPH CLARK FOOTE (page 233), d. Oct. 17, 1870; m. Amelia Foote, d. July 13, 1873; both bur. in Linwood Cemetery, Colchester, Conn.
2224. i. JANE, b. Apr. 30, 1820; m. Henry Foote, 2229[2-5].
2226. iii. EUNICE, b. Mar. 1, 1824; m. Lyman Loring; res., Great Barrington, Mass.
(1) CORA AMELIA LORING[9], b. Jan. 25, 1855; m. Mar. 24, 1874 to Erastus Foote Bill, Sept. 3, 1851, son of William and Elizabeth Clarissa (Foote) Bill; she d. May 1, 1878; res., Colchester, Conn.
(a) HENRY LORING BILL[10], b. May 31, 1876; m. Jan. 10, 1899 to Margaret Field, b. Apr. 27, 1873, dau. of Jacob J. Ash and Helen Willard (Goodell) Ash; musician; res., Hartford, Conn.
(i) HAROLD JEROME BILL[11], b. May 31, 1901.
(ii) RUTH BILL[11], b. Feb. 15, 1908; d. Feb. 16, 1908.
(2) SARAH CELESTA LORING[9], b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. June 26, 1879 to Elihu P. Putnam, b. Nov. 21, 1849; d. July 19, 1922; res., Middletown, Conn.
2227. iv. SARAH LOUISA, b. May 10, 1862; m. Capt. Cyrus W. Cook, a Civil War veteran; she d. about 1868.
(1) LIZZIE COOK[9], d. about 14 years of age.
(2) RALPH COOK[9] d. about 25 years of age.
(3) CYRUS W. COOK[9], d. about 21 years of age.
(4) SON[9], d. 6 months of age.
2229[1]. vii. MARY ELEANOR, b. July 6, 1835; m. Albert Harvey.
(1) CAROLINE HARVEY[9], m. ——— Bragaw; res., New London, Conn.
(2) ALBERT HARVEY[9], d. 3 years of age.

1058. CHARLES FOOTE (341, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. Nov. 22, 1820 to Esther Taylor, b. July 24, 1799, dau. of Ralph, Jr. and Esther (Foote, 346) Taylor, of Colchester, Conn.
2229[3]. i. HENRY, m. Jane Foote, 3720[1-3].
2229[4]. ii. FANNIE MINERVA.

1068. REV. CALVIN M. FOOTE (347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 1, 1790, Colchester, Conn.; m. 1st, Jane Grant; she d. two years later; m. 2nd, Lucuia, d. ———; m. 3rd, Catherine Marsh Bull, b. Granville, Mass., widow of Francis King; she d. ———; bur. in Greenwood, Cemetery.
2234[1]. i. LUCUIA, m. Israel Clark; pioneers; lived and d. in the West.
(1) MARY CLARK[9], m. Dr. John Streeter, of Chicago, Ill.
(2) SARAH CLARK[9], m. Rev. Henry Hoyt; d. 1917, Wellesley, Mass.
(a) ROBERT HOYT[10], d. at Pekin; professor in University; graduate of Harvard.
(b) GEORGE HOYT[10], graduate of Dartmouth.
(c) HENRY HOYT[10], professor biology in California.
(d) MARJORIE HOYT[10], m. ———, professor, Berkeley, Calif.; graduate of Berkeley and Wellesley; res., Berkeley Calif.; two children.
2234[2]. ii. GEORGE, b. 1842; d. from shock in hotel, caused by the negro riot in the Civil War; bur. Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2234[3]. iii. FRANK, d. 1844.

2234[4]. iv. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 1844; m. 1862 to William A. Carter, b. 1842; d. 1906; she d. 1895; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1) WILLIAM CARTER[9], b. 1864; d. 1868.

(2) HARRY B. CARTER[9], b. Jan., 1865; m. Emma Burgess, b. 1866; he d. 1905.

(a) OLIVE CARTER[10], b. 1894; m. 1914 to Alfred Dorsman.

(i) ALFRED DORSMAN[11], b. 1917.

(b) HARRY B. CARTER[10], b. 1896; m. Marjorie ———.

(i) MARJORIE CARTER[11], b. Jan., 1918.

(3) RAMEE LOUISE CARTER[9], b. 1899; m. 1922 to ———; res., Lynbrook, L. I.

2234[6]. v. HARRIET, b. June 29, 1846, Granville, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1866 to Arthur W. Gilbert; she d. Feb. 12, 1915; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1) IDA MAY GILBERT[9], b. Oct. 30, 1867; res., Westport, Conn.

(2) FREDERICK ARTHUR GILBERT[9], b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. 1891 to Frances Meirs, b. 1868 he d. Aug. 6, 1916; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(a) ARTHUR MEIRS GILBERT[10], b. Nov. 21, 1894; m. 1920 to Edna Pool.

(b) DOROTHY GILBERT[10], b. Jan. 5, 1896; m. Apr., 1916 to Colville Heath, b. 1894.

(i) GILBERT HEATH[11], b. May, 1920.

(c) KATHARINE GILBERT[10], b. Sept. 30, 1898; m. Ivan Wallenstein.

(i) VALERIE WALLENSTEIN[11], b. Feb., 1920.

(d) BEATRICE VAN GILBERT[10], b. Feb. 4, 1900; m. Donald Reeves, b. 1896.

(3) KATHARINE MARSH GILBERT[9], b. Nov. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1904 to Alvah Haff, b. 1870.

(a) MARJORIE GILBERT HAFF[10], b. June 7, 1905; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(b) ALVAH W. HAFF[10], JR., b. May 9, 1909.

(4) HARRIET ELIZABETH GILBERT[9], b. Nov. 24, 1875; m. Mar. 2, 1897 to William I. Halsey, b. 1871; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(a) GILBERT HARDACRE HALSEY[10], b. June 23, 1900; d. Sept. 25, 1916.

(b) PHYLLIS HALSEY[10], b. Apr. 25, 1905.

2234[6]. vi. KATIE, b. 1848; d. of brain fever, 1860.

1089. ALANSON LIVINGSTON FOOTE (365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Dec. 6, 1803, Austeo City, N. Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1825 to Thiszah T. Hinman, at Cairo, N. Y. In youth a merchant, then dairy farming in Green, N. Y.; later moved to Ripon, Wis., and d. Apr. 24, 1855; she was b. May 5, 1806; she d. Dec. 6, 1844.

2255[1]. i. HARRIET L., b. Dec. 25, 1827, Coventry, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1830.

2255[2]. ii. JOSEPH HAY, b. Jan. 23, 1830; m. Catherine Thersa MacMahon, 3745[1-8].

2255[3]. iii. APOLLUS DUDLEY, b. May 7, 1832; m. Sarah V. Nesbit, 3745[9].

2255[4]. iv. OSCAR EARL, b. May 7, 1834; m. Sara Jane Kales, 3745[10].

2255[5]. v. CHARLES MELVILLE, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. Apr. 2, 1923; m. Emma Jane Griswold, 3475[11-12].

2255[6]. vi. MANETTA LUCINDA, b. Aug. 30, 1840, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1864 to William Butler Conover, b. Aug. 8, 1841, Oxford,

N. Y.; d. Nov. 22, 1890, Ripon, Wis.; farmer and merchant; she res., Ripon, Wis.

(1) OSCAR DUDLEY CONOVER[9], b. Oct. 11, 1865, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1888 to Velma V. Tokum, Rock Rapids, Ia.; merchant; res., Rock Rapids, Ia.

(a) MAUDE CONOVER[10].

(b) RUTH CONOVER[10], b. 1892.

(2) WILLIAM FOOTE CONOVER[9], b. Feb. 7, 1869, Ripon, Wis.; m. 1st, Carrie Louise Phillips; she d. Mar., 1898, San Diego, Calif.; m. 2nd, Louise Visden, in 1901; she d. at Los Angeles, Calif., 1920.

(3) MAUD ELINOR CONOVER[9], b. Sept. 18, 1876, Ripon, Wis.; m. Apr. 25, 1900 to Oscar William Knapp, b. Mar. 16, 1856, Metowen, Wis.; a piano tuner.

(a) DORIS LUCILE KNAPP[10], b. Aug. 27, 1901, Ripon, Wis.

2277. EMELINE (dau. of Roger, No. 1095), m. ——— Hoyt.

(1) CLARINDA HOYT[9], m. ——— Williams.

(2) ORLANDO HOYT[9], b. 1836; d. 1906.

(3) CAROLINE C. HOYT[9], b. 1840; m. ——— Babb; she d. at Rock Creek, Ohio; res., Rock Creek, Ohio.

(a) WILLIAM M. BABB[10], b. May 21, 1858.

(b) CARRIE BABB[10], b. May 10, 1866; m. ——— Shank.

(c) ESTELLA BABB[10], m. ——— Egelston; res., Butler, Pa.

(4) ROSE HOYT[9], m. ——— Sichely.

(5) JUDGE T. E. HOYT[9], res., Ashtabula, Ohio.

2287. HANNAH FOOTE, m. Dec. 30, 1821 to William Cherry; he was b. Oct. 20, 1793, Elizabethtown, N. J.; d. Dec. 19, 1859, North Fairfield, Ohio; she d. Mar. 7, 1881, North Fairfield, Ohio.

(1) ADALINE CHERRY[9], b. Sept. 29, 1822, Sempronius, N. Y.; m. 1844 to Homer J. Austin, of Ripley, Ohio; d. ———.

(a) AUGUSTA UMMETHUN AUSTIN[10], res., Kansas City, Mo.

(b) LEONA AUSTIN[10], m. Mr. Conover, of Kansas City, Mo.

(c) FRANK AUSTIN[10], res., Mobile, Ala.

(d) HOMER AUSTIN[10], JR., res., Georgia.

(2) TIMOTHY T. CHERRY[9], b. June 18, 1827; d. Feb. 14, 1828, North Fairfield, Ohio.

(3) EDGAR CHERRY[9], b. Mar. 1, 1830; d. Sept. 14, 1838, North Fairfield, Ohio.

(4) VINTON CHERRY[9], b. Apr. 28, 1832; m. Elizabeth Terry, of Peru, Ohio; d. May 28, 1894.

(a) CECELIA CHERRY[10].

(b) ADA CHERRY[10], m. ——— Morrow; res., Buffalo, Mo.

(c) INEZ O. CHERRY[10], b. ———; m. ——— Bannon; res., Buffalo, Mo.

(5) BYRON HARRISON CHERRY[9], b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Emma J. Boughton, May 11, 1870, North Fairfield, Ohio; res., Oberlin, Ohio.

(a) LUELLA CHERRY[10], b. Mar. 17, 1871, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. ——— Rettig.

(b) ALICE L. CHERRY[10], b. Apr. 16, 1874, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. ——— Bishop.

(c) FLORENCE CHERRY[10], b. Aug. 6, 1881, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. ——— Giles.

(d) AMY L. CHERRY[10], b. May 13, 1884, East Norwalk, Ohio.

(e) FERN A. CHERRY[10], b. Mar. 16, 1890, Oberlin, Ohio.

2289. RUTH FOOTE, m. Darius Cherry.

(1) LUCY ANN CHERRY[9], b. Olena, Ohio; m. Dr. David Wood; res., Norwalk, Ohio.

(2) CORYDON CHERRY[9], m. Carry Forbes[8].

2297. ii. BETSEY (page 237).

(1) LYDIA FOOTE BAKER[9], b. July 17, 1823; m. Sept. 15, 1842 to Loren A. Barnes, Auburn, N. Y., son of John and Abigail Barnes, b. May 26, 1818; both d. in Chicago, Ill., and bur. at Oakwoods Cemetery.

(a) ISABEL CELESTIA BARNES[10], b. Jan. 7, 1844, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. June 1, 1865, Piqua, Ohio, to Rev. Bernard Kelly, b. Petersburg, Va., son of Patrick and Anna Kelly; chaplain, 10th U. S. Infantry; major, retired; res., Topeka, Kan.; gave copy June 5, 1931.

(i) EDWIN E. KELLY[11], b. Feb. 22, 1867, Cheviot, Ohio; d. Jan. 10, 1868.

(ii) MAUD KELLY[11], b. Dec. 9, 1868, Harrison, Ohio; m. Nov. 6, 1889 to Isaac Davis Lewis, b. May 4, 1863, son of Isaac Lewis and Charlotte Lewis; res., Topeka, Kan.

(iii) HORTENSE KELLY[11], b. Oct. 31, 1873, Ottawa, Kan.; m. Nov. 6, 1895 to George Marshall Crawford, b. July 10, 1872, son of E. S. and Isabell (Chase) Crawford; res., Topeka, Kan.

(A) GEORGE MARSHALL CRAWFORD[12], JR., b. Aug. 19, 1896.

(B) THERON KELLY CRAWFORD[12], b. Dec. 22, 1899; d. Sept. 30, 1900.

(C) ISABEL CRAWFORD[12], b. Sept. 9, 1901.

(iv) THERON McCABE KELLY[11], b. Nov. 4, 1875, Ft. Scott, Kan.; perished in the Cumbre Tunnel tragedy, Mexico, in Feb. 4, 1914.

(v) WARREN WINFIELD KELLY[11], b. Nov. 30, 1885, Winfield, Kan.; m. Dec. 6, 1911 to Laura Warner Turner, b. Nov. 1, 1888, dau. of Lester and Laura Turner; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(A) MARION KELLY[12], b. Mar. 2, 1916, Los Angeles, Calif.

(B) JEAN KELLY[12], b. Feb. 16, 1923, Los Angeles. Calif.

(b) LILA BAKER BARNES[10], m. Maj. Robert B. Chappell; res., Chicago, Ill.

(2) LURINTHA BAKER[9], b. Oct. 3, 1825, Fairfield, Ohio; m. Benjamin Woodward States, North Fairfield, Ohio; killed by horse.

(a) LEONORA STATES[10].

(b) DOR STATES[10].

(c) EVA STATES[10], m. Mr. Doolittle, South Bend, Ind.

(d) LOWELL STATES[10].

(e) CARRIE STATES[10].

(f) AMY STATES[10].

(g) JAY STATES[10].

(3) LORA BAKER[9], m. Wheeler Hackett, North Fairfield, Ohio.

(a) ELLA HACKETT[10].
(b) CINNA HACKETT[10].
(c) CHARLES HACKETT[10].
(4) LUCINDA BAKER[9], b. July 15, 1840; m. John Smith, Fairfield, Ohio.
(a) E. J. SMITH[10].
(b) KATHERINE SMITH[10].
(5) LEWIS FOOTE BAKER[9], b. May 5, 1843, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. Flora Helen Randall, Dec. 24, 1863, Monroeville, Ohio.
(a) CARRIE LUCINDA BAKER[10], b. Oct. 11, 1863; m. William Mitchell Shaver, 1888.
(i) ALLISON BAKER SHAVER[11], b. 1889; m. Daniel Moore Fisk, 1919.
(A) DOROTHY ALLISON FISK[12], b. 1922.
(ii) HELEN BAKER SHAVER[11], b. 1891; m. Howard Sanford Searle, 1915.
(A) ELIZABETH LOUISE SEARLE[12], b. 1917.
(iii) WILLIAM BAKER SHAVER[11], b. 1905; d. 1912.
(b) LOUISE SPENCER BAKER[10], b. 1873; m. I. Albin.
(i) JAMES ALBIN[11].
(ii) MARVIN ALBIN[11].
(iii) RAYMOND ALBIN[11].
(iv) FRANK ALBIN[11].
(v) MYRL ALBIN[11].
2298. iii. ABIGAIL.
(1) (a) ADA PRICE[10], b. 1858; m. June Geer; they have five children.
(i) CLARA GEER[11], m. ——— Kilpatrick.
(ii) MARTHA GEER[11], m. ——— Stone.
(3) SYLVIA J. PRICE[9], m. Charles Barnes; three children.
(a) DELANO BARNES[10], m. ———.
(i) BLANCH BARNES[11], m. ——— Keizer, and has four children.
(b) CHARLES BARNES[10], JR., m. Nettie Fitzsimmons, and has three children.
(5) ELIJAH BARNES[9], m. ———.
(a) DAUGHTER[10], who m. ——— Timmons; he m. 2nd, Harriet Price.
(i) GRANT PRICE TIMMONS[11], m. Dessie Stotts.
(A) CATHERINE TIMMONS[12].
(7) LOUISE BARNES[9], m. Samuel Washburn, Reading, Mich.
(a) BELLE WASHBURN[10], res., Lansing, Mich.
2299. iv. RHODA, m. 1st, Levi Cuddebach; m. 2nd, John Stoner, Marcellus, N. Y.
(1) ALFRED CUDDEBACH[9], m. Esther Brooks.
(a) DORA CUDDEBACH[10].
(b) GROVE CUDDEBACH[10].
(c) PEARL CUDDEBACH[10].
(2) LYDIA CUDDEBACH[9], m. Charles Smith; no children.
2303. viii. ELECTA, b. Mar. 8, 1818; m. Dec. 29, 1838 to Sherwood Adams, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. May 29, 1872; she d. Jan. 2, 1898; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.

(1) LYNDON ADAMS[9], b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 8, 1861 to Louise Angell, b. Aug., 1844, dau. of Ephraim Angell; he d. Oct. 6, 1907; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.

(a) WILLIAM ADAMS[10], b. Nov. 21, 1863; d. ———.

(2) IRVING ADAMS[9], b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Sept. 12, 1864 to Louisa Carbine, b. Aug. 25, 1843, dau. of Horace Carbine; he d. June 24, 1922; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.

(a) LENA F. ADAMS[10], b. Jan. 11, 1870; teacher at Logansport, Ind.

2303[1]. ix. SYLVIA.

(1) ALVIN JOHNSON[9], b. June 18, 1830, Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. 1858 to Lovina Van Vranken, b. Nov. 6, 1828; d. July 4, 1893; he d. North Fairfield, Ohio, May 6, 1860.

(a) ALICE MAY JOHNSON[10], b. Apr. 24, 1860, Riley, Ohio; m. Jan. 6, 1890 to Edmund D. Sackett.

(i) VICTOR JOHNSON SACKETT[11], b. Feb. 24, 1891.

2304. x. VERONA.

(1) RHODA JOHNSON[9], m. William Childs.

(a) LYMAN CHILDS[10].

(b) LONIE CHILDS[10], d. unm.

2307. i. MARTHA (Patty), b. Feb. 26, 1800; d. 1871, Middlebury, Vt.

2308. ii. ZERVIAH, b. Dec. 6, 1801; m. Aug. 28, 1825 to Eber Lamb, of Granville, Vt.; she d. Dec. 16, 1868.

(2) NINA M. WHITNEY LAMB[9], m. D. M. Beckhardt; res., Highland Park, Mich.

(a) MARTHA LAMB BECKHARDT[10], d. July 1, 1929, Palo Alto, Calif.; bur. Hillsdale, Mich.

(3) MORRIS LAMB[9], b. Dec. 1, 1830; m. Eliza Thompson (No. 2310; (3) page 239).

(4) FRANCES JEANETTE LAMB[9], b. Dec. 31, 1843; m. LaPorte, Ind., July 4, 1867 to Charles T. Angell, b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 22, 1834; d. LaPorte, Ind., Mar. 19, 1898; she was secretary of W. R. C. (District) and member of O. E. S.; she d. May 21, 1927.

(a) CHARLES WALTER ANGELL[10], b. Aug. 18, 1870; d. July 30, 1879.

(b) FREDERICK ANGELL[10], b. Sept., 1872; d. Oct., 1874.

(c) DELLA M. ANGELL[10], b. July 11, 1874; teacher, LaPorte, Ind.; member of D. A. R. and O. E. S.; also of Red Cross, worked in World War.

(d) CORA LUELLA ANGELL[10], b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Oct. 3, 1914, LaPorte, Ind., to Austin Cutter; she is a member of D. A. R. and O. E. S.; d. Dec. 19, 1922.

(e) GEORGE MORRIS ANGELL[10], b. Nov. 20, 1878; Mason, Odd Fellow; teacher, LaPorte, Ind.; m. Nov. 19, 1928 to Marjory Keithline, of LaPorte, Ind.

(i) FRANCES JEANETTE ANGELL[11], b. July 8, 1929, LaPorte, Ind.

(f) MATTIE LOUISE ANGELL[10], b. Oct., 1880; d. Sept., 1881.

2310[1]. v. RUSSELL, b. June 1, 1808; d. Sept., 1808.

2312. vi. MARTHA, b. Nov. 26, 1812, Canton, N. Y.

2316. iii. JULIUS DANA, b. July 4, 1819, Brattleboro, Vt.

2324. v. JUSTUS LYMAN, b. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 11, 1820.

2332. v. CASTENA FOOTE, b. Nov. 15, 1824; m. May 15, 1847 to Ansil Page Bailey, son of Philip and Betsey (Page) Bailey, at Fairfield, Vt.; she d. Jan. 14, 1901.

(1) WINFIELD SCOTT BAILEY[9], b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. Harriet S. Goodhue, Feb. 19, 1873; res., St. Albans, Vt.; dry goods merchant.

(a) ELEANOR MARY BAILEY[10], b. Jan. 20, 1876; m. June 15, 1904 to Arthur A. Tiffany; res., Burlington, Vt.

(i) RUTH HENDEE TIFFANY[11], b. Feb. 15, 1911.

(b) ARTHUR SCOTT BAILEY[10], b. Nov. 15, 1877; m. Sept. 14, 1913 to Estella W. Goodspeed; res., Montclair, N. J.; occupation, author of the Arthur Scott Bailey books for children.

(2) ADA A. BAILEY[9], b. Oct. 29, 1851.

(3) CHARLES WYMAN BAILEY[9], b. Apr. 17, 1860; m. Sept. 27, 1886 to Luella I. Burke, dau. of John and Luella (Woodward) Burke; res., St. Albans; farmer.

(a) HARRY CARLETON BURKE[10], b. Mar. 3, 1888; d. Aug. 13, 1888.

(b) ETHEL FLORENCE BURKE[10], b. July 17, 1889; m. June 11, 1914 to F. Russell Spear; res., St. Albans, Vt.

(i) JANICE M. SPEAR[11], b. June 1, 1918.

(ii) L. NATALIE SPEAR[11], b. Mar. 9, 1920.

2337. x. CHARLES CUTLER, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Marion Frances Stevens, 3836[1-5].

1120. ORANGE FOOTE, not "Russell Foote."

2352. v. JEROME FOOTE, b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Phebe Elizabeth Goff, 3841[1-11].

2367. (1) MARTIN WELLS COLMAN[9], b. Mar. 7, 1843; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1872 to Mary Eugenia Parker; he d. June 30, 1918; she d. May 14, 1927.

(a) ROBERT PARKER COLMAN[10], graduate Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1896; m. Richmond, Mass., June 1, 1899 to Ida Benton, graduate Westfield Normal School; dau. of Stephen Benton.

(2) JAMES FRANKLIN COLMAN[9], b. Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1847; m. Oct. 9, 1874 to Harriet E. Brooks; he d. Mar. 10, 1910; res., Richmond, Mass.; she d. Oct. 26, 1926.

(a) WALTER B. COLMAN[10], b. June 12, 1876; d. June 23, 1900.

(b) HELEN M. COLMAN[10], b. Feb. 28, 1878; m. Nov. 8, 1899 to Charles D. Benton, son of L. R. Benton; res., Richmond, Mass.

(i) HAZEL I. BENTON[11], b. Nov. 6, 1900; m. July 11, 1929 to Maurice Freed.

(ii) ESTHER F. BENTON[11], b. Mar. 29, 1910.

(c) GRACE R. COLMAN[10], b. Sept. 11, 1880; m. Sept. 11, 1907 to Ralph H. Nichols; res., Amity, Mo.

(i) JAMES H. NICHOLS[11], b. Oct. 15, 1910.

(ii) HOWARD C. NICHOLS[11], b. Sept. 24, 1913; d. Nov. 26, 1913.

(iii) DONALD R. NICHOLS[11], b. July 29, 1915.

2368. (6) FREEMAN MICKELS[9], b. Cicero, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1850; d. Mar., 1916; res., Syracuse, N. Y.

(a) IRWIN MICKELS[10].

2369. (1) MARY EMILY NOBLE[9], b. Washington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1837; m. Feb. 10, 1864 to Alden Benjamin Curtis; farmer; d. June 22, 1898; she d. Dec. 13, 1909.

(a) MARY FIDELIA CURTIS[10], b. Feb. 3, 1868; m. Oct. 19, 1911 to Richard Arthur McTighe; farmer; res., Worthington, Mass.

(b) ALDEN NOBLE CURTIS[10], b. Feb. 16, 1876; m. Apr. 28, 1914 to Rosina Margaret Smith.

(c) ELMER NOBLE CURTIS[10], b. July 21, 1879; m. July 5, 1924 to Florence Ethel Damon, dau. of John Ervin and Clara Ella (Briggs) Damon.

(4) JOHN WESLEY NOBLE[9], b. Washington, Mass., Aug. 7, 1846; m. May 1, 1872 to Mary A. Johnson, of Worthington, Mass., she d. Nov., 1914.

(a) CHARLES W. NOBLE[10], b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1897 to Ada Frances Moulton.

(i) MARJORIE HELEN NOBLE[11], b. Aug. 15, 1898.

(ii) DORIS NOBLE[11], b. Aug. 18, 1900.

(iii) WESLEY MOULTON NOBLE[11], b. Mar. 25, 1908.

(5) GEORGE WATSON NOBLE[9], b. Washington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1848; m. 1st, Mar. 21, 1874 to Agnes Renfrew; res., Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 2nd, Mrs. Minnie Fuller, dau. of Benjamin F. Robbins, Jan. 21, 1914.

(6) MARTHA ANNIE NOBLE[9], b. Oct. 27, 1851; m. Charles W. Kellogg.

2371. (1) MARY FRANCES WRIGHT[9], b. Apr. 19, 1847; m. Sept. 30, 1874 to Emory H. Nash, d. Oct. 27, 1911 (he m. 1st, 3867); she d. 1922.

(4) ARTHUR WRIGHT[9], b. July 2, 1855; m. May 1, 1883 to Mary Eliza Merrill; res., Pittsfield, Mass.

(a) EMORY MERRILL WRIGHT[10], b. Mar. 11, 1884; m. July 11, 1907 to Ethel Spencer Wright; res., Jamaica Plains, Mass.

(i) FRANCES SPENCER WRIGHT[11], b. July 16, 1908; d. May 22, 1909.

(ii) EMORY MERRILL WRIGHT[11], JR., b. Sept. 22, 1909.

(iii) ROBERT SPENCER WRIGHT[11], b. July 17, 1911.

(iv) ELIZABETH SPENCER WRIGHT[11], b. May 2, 1917.

(v) ANNIE CAROLINE WRIGHT[11], b. June 1, 1922.

(b) MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT[10], b. Apr. 4, 1885; d. Aug. 25, 1885.

(c) OLIVE MARIA WRIGHT[10], b. Feb. 16, 1887; d. Feb. 3, 1912.

(d) MINNIE ELIZA WRIGHT[10], b. May 29, 1889; m. Nov. 9, 1917 to Clarence Edwin King.

(i) ELIZABETH RAY KING[11], b. Nov. 22, 1918.

(ii) NORMA JANE KING[11], b. July 26, 1920.

(iii) DORA ELEANOR KING[11], b. Aug. 18, 1921.

(e) ARTHUR EDWIN WRIGHT[10], b. Oct. 4, 1891; m. Sept. 30, 1919 to Alice M. Scharman.

(f) JOHN EDWIN MERRILL WRIGHT[10], b. Aug. 7, 1893; m. July 10, 1917 to Ruth E. Barber.

(i) JOHN C. M. WRIGHT[11], JR., b. July 14, 1918.

(g) JESSINE FRANCES WRIGHT[10], b. Nov. 4, 1894; m. June 14, 1917 to Harrold M. Harris.

(i) HARROLD M. HARRIS[11], JR., b. July 31, 1922.

2378. iii. JOHN B., m. Sarah Cole, 3869^{1-10}.
2379. iv. DANIEL SAMUEL, m. F. Emeline Goodwin, 3869^{11-13}.

1141. MASON FOOTE, m. Orissa ———; he d. Oct. 13, 1840; she d. Sept., 1842, Griggsville, Ill.

2385^{1}. CHARLES FOOTE, d. July 16, 1832, ae. 2 years, 7 months, Naples, Ill.

2385^{2}. LUCIUS FOOTE, d. May 13, 1852, ae. 27 years, Perry, Ill.
2386. ELIZABETH ALTHA FOOTE, b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. 1861, Godfrey, Ill.; m. ——— Corey.
2386^{1}. LUCY FOOTE, d. May 4, 1867, Alton, Ill.
2386^{2}. ELIZA FOOTE HOLTON, d. Mar. 27, 1864, ae. 49 years, Alton, Ill.
2386^{3}. ELLEN MARIA FOOTE, d. Dec. 5, 1880, Upper Alton, Ill.

2386^{4}. HENRY CLAY FOOTE, d. 1904, ae. 62 years, Osceola, Mo.
2386^{5}. KATE PREVOST FOOTE MARSH, b. July 29, 1837, Barry, Ill.
2386^{6}. KATHERINE FOOTE, m. Ebenezer Marsh, Alton Ill., 1860.
(1) GEORGE EDMUNDS MARSH[9], b. Sept. 23, 1861, Upper Alton, Ill.
(2) HENRY ARTHUR MARSH[9], b. July 20, 1863, Upper Alton, Ill.
(3) ALFRED EBEN MARSH[9], b. Nov. 9, 1864, Upper Alton, Ill.
(4) WILLIAM HOLTON MARSH[9], b. Oct. 17, 1866, Upper Alton, Ill.
(5) JOSEPH VAN EATON MARSH[9], b. Apr. 6, 1868, Upper Alton, Ill.
(6) BENJAMIN DODGE MARSH[9], b. Mar. 8, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1870, Upper Alton, Ill.
(7) NORMAN FOOTE MARSH[9], b. July 16, 1871; gave this copy; is secretary of Majave River Irrigation District, Victor Valley, San Bernardino County, Calif.
(8) ALICE ELLEN MARSH[9], b. Feb. 16, 1874, Upper Alton, Ill.
(9) CHARLES MASON MARSH[9], b. Feb. 11, 1884.
2404. v. HARRIET DAROXA (FOOTE) LEGGETT, d. Nov. 27, 1922; Mr. Leggett d. July 15, 1906.
(4) NELLIE E. LEGGETT[9], m. Dr. M. A. Jordan; he d. Dec. 13, 1913, Logansport, Ind.
(a) HARRIET FOOTE MALLOCH[10], m. Oct. 21, 1909 to Harry Dow Horney, of Logansport, Ind.
(b) ROY R. MALLOCH[10], m. Aug. 22, 1908.
(i) INFANT[11], d. Dec. 18, 1912.
(ii) RICHARD RANDALL MALLOCH[11], b. May 16, 1916.
(iii) MARY JANE MALLOCH[11], b. June, 1923.

1155. DEACON MARTIN NICHOLS FOOTE, res., Middlebury, Vt.; m. Betsey Boardman, Jan. 1, 1791.
2408. ELMIRA MARY, m. Nov. 30, 1830 to Jos. W. Boyce.
(1) ARTHUR W. BOYCE[9], lived and d. in Iowa; unm.
(2) JOSEPH MARTIN BOYCE[9], lived and d. in Middlebury, Vt.; unm.

2408^{1}. MARTIN B., d. Mar. 7, 1833, ae. 2 years old.
2427. iii. AZUBAH A.
(1) DR. HENRY H. KNAPP[9], m. Catherine Buckman; res., Essex, N. Y.
(a) BERTHA VILAS KNAPP[10], b. Dec. 13, 1879; m. Arthur W. Towne.
(i) DOROTHY FILMORE TOWNE[11].

(b) HARRY CURTIS KNAPP[10], b. Nov. 6, 1881.
(c) ALBERT H. KNAPP[10], b. Nov. 10, 1889.
(4) LUCY VILAS KNAPP[9], d. Oct. 8, 1860.
2431. iv. SARAH PAMELIA (dau. of Richard G., No. 1182, page 247), b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. Oct. 26, 1858 to James W. Sawyer, d. Aug. 28, 1909.
(1) ——— SAWYER[9], b. Feb. 18, 1860; m. Apr. 24, 1889 to Isiah Gibson.
(2) CHARLES HENRY SAWYER[9], b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. 1892 to Ella Gordon; res., National City, Calif.
(3) THOMAS K. SAWYER[9], b. June 5, 1866; m. Laura Shields.
(a) MARY LAURA SAWYER[10], b. May 17, 1889.
(b) SARAH AMELIA SAWYER[10], b. Nov. 24, 1890.
(c) GERTRUDE MAY SAWYER[10], b. Feb. 9, 1893.
(4) HARRIET MARIA SAWYER[9], b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Nov. 5, 1907, ———.
2436. iv. LUA (page 248).
(3) FRANKLIN SMITH TREW[9], b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. Oct. 18, 1857 to Harriet E. Fuller, d. Jan. 29, 1864; m. 2nd, Flora Fuller, Apr. 16, 1874; d. Jan. 10, 1895; he d. July 7, 1910; banker; res., West Farmington, Ohio.
(a) MARY LUA TREW[10], b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. Sept. 13, 1886 to Dr. John Dice McLaren, of New York, N. Y.
(i) RUTH McLAREN[11], b. June 1, 1895; m. June 4, 1915 to Karl W. Outhank; res., Portland, Ore.
(A) MARY ELIZABETH OUTHANK[12], b. June 25, 1918, Eugene, Ore.
(B) LOIS OUTHANK[12], b. May 12, 1920, Eugene Ore.
(4) REBECCA JANE TREW[9], b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. Jan. 4, 1922, unm., at West Farmington, Ohio.
(5) SARAH ANN TREW[9], b. Apr. 27, 1839; m. Apr. 4, 1867 to Rev. H. D. Rice, b. May 6, 1825; d. Oct. 22, 1902; res., West Virginia; she d. Aug. 11, 1922.
(d) MARY LAVINA RICE[10], b. Dec. 22, 1880; res., Warren, Ohio.
(e) FRANCES BRETT RICE[10], b. Sept. 23, 1882; m. Mar. 14, 1900 to Wilbur Fisk Hogaboom; res., Wheaton, Ill.
(i) THORNTON MILTON HOGABOOM[11], b. Jan. 14, 1901, Chicago, Ill.
(ii) FRANCES WILBURTA HOGABOOM[11], b. Apr. 10, 1907, Chicago, Ill.
(6) SARA SCOTT TREW[9], wife of John M. Trew[9], d. Feb. 28, 1889, Pueblo, Colo.; he d. Apr. 1, 1923.
(9) WILMOT PROVISO TREW[9].
(a) GEORGE F. TREW[10], b. Sept. 21, 1874; m. Apr. 5, 1898, Broken Bow, Custer County, Neb., to Elizabeth Sell; res., Cumro, Neb.
(i) JULIA JANE TREW[11], b. Aug. 3, 1899, Cumro, Neb.
(ii) RAYMOND GEORGE TREW[11], b. Aug. 3, 1901, Cumro, Neb.; m. Anna Fortik, Apr. 11, 1923.
(iii) RICHARD LORENZO TREW[11], b. Sept. 1, 1905; d. Oct. 30, 1919, Cumro, Neb.
(b) LEON BRYANT TREW[10], b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Apr. 5, 1899 to Anna Brown; res., Ansley, Neb.
(i) LEONARD WILMOT TREW[11], b. Jan. 28, 1900, Ansley, Neb.

(ii) MARVIN ALLEN TREW[11], b. Mar. 25, 1902, Ansley, Neb.
(iii) LYLE MICHEL TREW[11], b. Apr. 18, 1904, Ansley, Neb.
(iv) ALICE ROSELLA TREW[11], b. Feb. 4, 1908, Ansley, Neb.

(c) NELSON WILMOT TREW[10], b. Jan. 4, 1879; m. Nov. 27, 1902 to Ida May Mason.
(i) LULA BELL TREW[11], b. Sept. 24, 1903, Cumro, Neb.
(ii) LELAND ANDREWS TREW[11], b. Sept. 9, 1905, Cumro, Neb.
(iii) MARY ELLA TREW[11], b. Feb. 24, 1907, Cumro, Neb.
(iv) LUCY INEZ TREW[11], b. June 16, 1909, Cumro, Neb.
(v) GARLAND MASON TREW[11], b. Aug. 11, 1911, Cumro, Neb.
(vi) CHESTER EARL TREW[11], b. June 13, 1913, Cumro, Neb.

(e) INEZ JULIA TREW[10], b. June 7, 1883; m. Mar. 13, 1904 to Heasell M. Wheeler; res., Cumro, Neb.
(i) WALTER HEASELL WHEELER[11], b. Jan. 15, 1905, Cumro, Neb.
(ii) KEITH NELSON WHEELER[11], b. Aug. 15, 1908, Cumro, Neb.
(iii) ORELL WHEELER[11], b. Nov. 6, 1910, Cumro, Neb.
(iv) ILDIA MAE WHEELER[11], b. Apr. 9, 1913, Cumro, Neb.
(v) NELLIE INEZ WHEELER[11], b. July 11, 1914, Cumro, Neb.
(vi) HATTIE ETHEL WHEELER[11], b. Jan. 6, 1917, Cumro, Neb.
(vii) ROY HARDING WHEELER[11], b. Mar. 18, 1921, Cumro, Neb.

(10) ARTHUR THOMPSON TREW[9], b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. Oct. 30, 1878 to Lydia T. Loveland; d. Nov. 29, 1912; he d. Dec. 17, 1910, Portland, Ore.

(b) PHILIP STANLEY TREW[10], b. Aug. 9, 1881; m. Aug. 1, 1914 to Dora Kale; res., New Kensington, Pa.
(i) VIRGINIA LOUISE TREW[11], b. July 30, 1915, Warren, Ohio.
(ii) GORDON STANLEY TREW[11], b. Nov. 2, 1917, Warren, Ohio.
(iii) DOUGLASS VINCENT TREW[11], b. Nov. 15, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.
(iv) DOROTHY MAE TREW[11], b. Nov. 27, 1922, New Kensington, Pa.

(c) ARTHUR SHERMAN TREW[10], b. Feb. 28, 1884; m. Aug. 18, 1915 to Grace LaBrie, dau. of Edward LaBrie; res., Detroit, Mich.
(i) JACK EDWARD TREW[11], b. Apr. 7, 1923.

(f) HELEN M. TREW[10], b. Nov. 23, 1888, West Farmington, Ohio; m. Nov. 28, 1921 to Harry Cromwell; she d. Mar. 25, 1923; res., McCloud, Calif.

2464. ii. PAMELA K., m. Jacob Galusha.

(2) CORA M. GALUSHA[9], m. Thomas Hancock.

(3) EDWIN A. GALUSHA[9], res., Naperville, Ill.

(b) EDWIN F. GALUSHA[10], b. May 29, 1878; m. June 1, 1905 to Cassie Myrtle Whaley, Kewanee, Ill.; she was b. Oct. 16, 1881, dau. of Merriman and Mary Eleanor (Irwin) Whaley.
(i) ELEANOR ELVIRA GALUSHA[11], b. Feb. 7, 1908.
(ii) EDWIN WHALEY GALUSHA[11], b. Oct. 27, 1909; d. June 21, 1920.
(iii) MYRTLE LOUISE GALUSHA[11], b. Aug. 8, 1913.

(c) GEORGE EDGAR GALUSHA[10], b. Mar. 4, 1880; m. Phoenix, Ariz., Mar. 27, 1914 to Ruth Hamilton Hardy, b. New Zealand, June 21, 1886, dau. of William Hudson and Geraldine (Roberts) Hardy.
(d) FRANCES MAE GALUSHA[10], b. Sept. 2, 1882; m. Sept. 5, 1908 to James Phillips Harvey, of Winooka, Ill., son of James and Ella (Brewer) Harvey.
(e) MAUDE SCOFFIELD GALUSHA[10], b. Aug. 25, 1884.
(f) GERTRUDE GRACE GALUSHA[10], b. July 29, 1886.
(g) FLORENCE RUTH GALUSHA[10].

2465. iii. JANE ELIZA (page 251), d. Apr. 23, 1893; m. James Enos, b. Oct. 10, 1892.
(1) JAMES EDWARD ENOS[9], b. Aug., 1841; m. Ida Barter.
(2) ELLEN MINERVA ENOS[9], b. Mar., 1843; m. Victor Gardner.
(a) ELLIOTT MAUN GARDNER[10], m. Maggie Nolis.
(i) BELLE GARDNER[11].
(ii) VIDA GARDNER[11].
(iii) FRANCES GARDNER[11].
(iv) RODNEY A. GARDNER[11].
(v) MATTIE GARDNER[11].
(3) EMILY G. ENOS[9], b. May, 1845; m. E. S. Hart.
(a) CHARLES EALY HART[10], m. Edith Woodson; he d. 1907.
(b) BLANCH ADELIA HART[10], m. Mark Belmore; she d. May 1, 1907.
(c) CLARENCE MION HART[10], m. Mary Montgomery.
(d) VICTOR HART[10].
(e) AGNES MARION HART[10].
(4) HARRIET ADELAIDE ENOS[9], b. Aug., 1849; m. H. A. Whipple; res., Grimes, Calif.
(a) DOUGLASS WHIPPLE[10], m. Mable Maxpie.
(i) ROBERT WHIPPLE[11].
(A) OPAL M. WHIPPLE[12].
(ii) EGBERT WHIPPLE[11], b. 1903.
(iii) AGNES BERNICE WHIPPLE[11], b. 1917.
(b) LILLIAN JOSEPHINE WHIPPLE[10], m. Henry Honchins.
(i) CLIFFORD HENRY HONCHINS[11], res., Grimes, Calif.
(ii) HELEN ADELAIDE HONCHINS[11].
(iii) BETTY JOSEPHINE HONCHINS[11], b. 1910.
(c) JENNIE ISORA WHIPPLE[10], m. ——— Egbert.
(d) STEPHEN WHIPPLE[10], m. 1st, ——— Kirkpatrick; m. 2nd, Maud Jamerson.
(i) JAMES RAYMOND WHIPPLE[11]
(ii) ———[11], b. 1908.
(e) MAE WHIPPLE[10], m. George Davis.
(i) BETHYL BEATRICE DAVIS[11], b. 1903.
(ii) WILBUR EARL DAVIS[11].
(iii) GLADYS WINAFRED DAVIS[11], b. 1909.

2466. iv. HARRIET ANGELINE FOOTE, b. Oct. 23, 1817, Northampton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1836 to John Randolph Baker, b. Feb. 23, 1812, Mayfield, N. Y., son of Johnathan and Esther (Burr) Baker, who later resided at Northampton, N. Y. In 1837 the young couple accom-

panied by Elisha Foote, Jr., and wife travelled by team to Illinois, arriving in Chicago, Ill., then a small town of 4,000 inhabitants, Oct. 9, 1837. They drove on and bought land in Kane County, Ill., three miles west of Geneva, Ill., which later became very valuable. They later lived in St. Charles and Aurora, Ill., and he became one of the most prosperous citizens of Kane County. He was a contributor to Northwestern University, at Evanston, Ill., receiving from that institution a perpetual scholarship which has been used on numerous occasions by his children and will soon be used by his great-grandchildren. He was a supporter of Jennings Seminary, in Aurora, Ill., and a staunch supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1873 he moved his family to Nebraska, where he located in Sherman County, near the present town of Ashton, Neb., where he d. Nov. 20, 1900; she d. Jan. 15, 1898, Ashton, Neb.

(1) HELEN ELIZA BAKER[9], b. 1840, Kane County, Ill.; d. 1841.

(2) JOHN EMORY BAKER[9], b. Kane County, Ill.; d. in infancy.

(3) SAMUEL ALLEN BAKER[9], b. 1841, Kane County, Ill.; d. 1857.

(4) MARY AUGUSTA BAKER[9], b. Aug. 2, 1845, Footeville, near Geneva, Kane County, Ill.; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Geneva, Ill., to Sydney C. Hollister, b. 1845, Woodford, Vt., of old Colonial ancestry and of the same family as President Taft. They moved with their family to Litchfield, Neb., in 1879, and to Portland, Ore., in 1906, where she d. Sept. 15, 1924, and where the family now reside.

(a) SARAH FRANCES PARK HOLLISTER[10], b. Nov. 11, 1870, Geneva, Ill.; moved in 1879 with her parents to Litchfield, Neb., where they homesteaded on the frontier. Moved to Portland, Ore., in 1906, and m. Harley Watson, of Litchfield, Neb., Dec., 1890; he was b. Aug. 8, 1864, in Michigan, son of Don Watson, of Syracuse, N. Y., and Mary Stone, of Holland.

(i) DELOS HARLAND WATSON[11], b. June 5, 1892, Litchfield, Neb; m. Mary Theresa Lehman, b. Oct. 16, 1897, Joliet, Ill., dau. of George Lehman and Christine (Klein) Lehman. He attended Benson Polytechnic School, at Portland, Ore. Fought in the Mexican War, 1916, and in the World War in 1917. Was a member of the "Old Three Oregon" at the beginning of the World War, which regiment was later named the "162nd Regiment" and was the first regiment to fill its quota after war was declared. Mustered into the Federal service at Clackimas, Ore. Stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; at Palo Alto, Calif.; Camp Green, N. C., and Camp Mills, N. Y. Sailed from Camp Mills for France, landing at St. Nazaire, Jan. 1, 1918. Was in France fourteen months, stationed at North Loir-et-Cher in the billeting service and at Contres drilling men for the front, and with the 411th Telephone Battalion at St. Nazaire. Recommended for promotion when the Armistice was signed. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Mich., Mar., 1919. Owner of cleaning business at Portland, Ore., established in 1922.

(A) JACK WATSON[12], b. Jan. 25, 1918, Portland, Ore.

(B) JEANETTE KATHLEEN WATSON[12], b. Oct. 8, 1921, Portland, Ore.

(ii) RUTH SYDNEY WATSON[11], b. Jan. 1, 1894, Litchfield, Neb.; attended Washington High School, Portland, Ore.; graduate of Behnke Walker Business College; m. 1925 to Arthur Brown, of Portland, Ore.

(iii) HAROLD S. WATSON[11], b. Aug. 19, 1897, Litchfield, Neb.; attended school until 1915 when he enlisted in the U. S. Navy. Trained at Mares Island Navy Yard. Served on the noted cruiser "San Diego." Fought in the Mexican War and the World War. Was stationed at Mazatland three months and at Nicaragua four months. During the World War made twelve trips across the ocean in the Convoy Service and was allowed to land only three times. In 1918 was stationed at Bremerton Navy Yard as storekeeper. Discharged in 1918. Res., Portland, Ore.

(b) JOHN RANDOLPH HOLLISTER[10], b. Aug. 24, 1874, Geneva, Ill.; attended Nebraska University; m. Jan. 31, 1908 to Katherine Fairchild Brereton, b. Aug. 3, 1880, Norfolk, England, dau. of Robert Maitland Nereton, C.E., who built the first railway in India. She was b. 1834, Norfolk, England.

(i) MARY HOLLISTER[11], b. Sept. 21, 1909; d. Oct. 20, 1909.

(ii) DOROTHY HOLLISTER[11], b. Dec. 3, 1910.

(iv) HELEN FAIRCHILD HOLLISTER[11], b. July 4, 1913.

(v) ROBERT SIDNEY HOLLISTER[11], b. Oct. 13, 1915.

(c) MARY ETTIE HOLLISTER[10], b. Apr. 28, 1885, Litchfield, Neb.; m. Mar., 1919, Portland, Ore., to Carl Harris, b. Michigan, 1876; res., Portland, Ore., and in 1932 at Seattle, Wash.

(5) ESTHER BURR BAKER[9], b. Nov. 4, 1847, St. Charles, Ill.; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Aurora, Ill., to Eugene A. Brownell, b. May 20, 1841, near Janesville, Wis., son of Humphrey Brownell and Renew (Willard) Brownell, of Natural Bridge, N. Y. He served nearly four years in Civil War as private in Co. H, 13th Illinois Volunteers. Was in fourteen battles, including Lookout Mountain and Mission Ridge, was with Grant at Vicksburg and with Sherman in his "March to the Sea," as far as Ringgold Gap, Ga. Discharged in 1864, returned to St. Charles Ill., where he bought out the Butler Paper Mills, the first west of the Alleghanies, which he with his partner conducted for nearly thirty years under the firm name of Brownell and Miller. He was a member of the city council and a member and president of the school board for many years. Moved to Seattle, Wash., in 1917, where he d. Jan. 18, 1919.

(a) LULU MAY BROWNELL[10], b. June 29, 1869, St. Charles, Ill.; vice-president Sterling Wholesale Grocery Co. Attended Northwestern University, both College of Liberal Arts and Music School; member and past regent of the D. A. R.; m. Dec. 27, 1888, St. Charles, Ill., to George Wheeler Wilcox, b. July 11, 1868, St. Charles, Ill., son of Samuel Ledyard Wilcox and Lucinda (Wheeler) Wilcox. In 1889 went to Flandreau, S. D., where they lived until 1900 when the family moved to Sterling, Ill. He was the founder and president until his death of the Sterling Wholesale Grocery Co. He d. June 21, 1916.

He was a Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner and an Odd Fellow; res., Sterling, Ill.

(i) ETTA LUCINDA WILCOX[11], b. Sept. 12, 1889, Flandreau, S. D.; attended Sterling High School and Stetson University, at De Land, Fla.; she d. Mar. 21, 1915, Sterling, Ill.

(ii) LYLE BROWNELL WILCOX[11], b. Aug. 30, 1890, Flandreau. S. D.; m. June 29, 1921, Sterling, Ill., to Mae Elizabeth Grandon, b. Oct. 22, 1891, Adrian, Mich., dau. of W. Grandon and Elizabeth (Dakin) Grandon; she received A.B. degree from Michigan University in 1913 and is a Pi Phi. He attended Northwestern University, received A.B. degree from Wisconsin University, 1917. Enlisted June 14, 1918, sent to Northwestern University for special training and to be sent to France in Sept. Because of lost orders, the company arrived instead at Camp Grant, Ill., where they remained until after the armistice was signed. He has been recommended and was then awaiting call for officer's training. Discharged as corporal, Feb. 14, 1919. Became a member of firm conducting a wholesale fruit and produce business with houses at Sterling, Dixon and Freeport, Ill. Was secretary and manager of the Sterling house (Twin City Product Co.). In 1927 he resigned as manager but remained as secretary and also a director in the firm. He is also a director in the Sterling Wholesale Grocery Co. In Jan., 1927, he took up life insurance as an agent for the New York Life Ins. Co. He is a 32nd degree Mason, Shriner and Knight Templar, and Elk (past exalted ruler), Rotarian, and Beta Theta Pi; also commander of the American Legion at Sterling, Ill.; res., Sterling, Ill.

(A) LYLA MAE WILCOX[12], b. June 4, 1922, Sterling, Ill.; d. June 5, 1922, Sterling, Ill.

(iii) GRACE ELLA WILCOX[11], b. Jan. 7, 1892, Flandreau, S. D.; d. July 2, 1895, Flandreau, S. D.

(iv) HARRIET WILCOX[11], b. Mar. 27, 1894; d. July 2, 1895, Flandreau, S. D.

(b) HARRIET ANGELINE BROWNELL[10], b. Jan. 23, 1870, St. Charles, Ill.; attended Northwestern University; taught many years in St. Charles, Ill.; had done work at Washington University and correspondence work in Chicago University; is a graduate from a Seattle business college.

(c) MARY FRANCES BROWNELL[10], b. Aug. 2, 1875, St. Charles, Ill.; m. June 28, 1915 to Dr. Lewis Lake Phelps, of Los Angeles, Calif., b. 1876, Edgar, Neb., son of James A. Phelps. She has a B.S. degree from Northwestern University in 1898; graduate work in Washington State University and California State University; taught in Pendleton, Ore., Tacoma, Wash., High School, and in Manual Arts School, Los Angeles, Calif., and in Mill Valley, Calif.; res., Mill Valley, Calif.

(i) HARRIET BROWNELL PHELPS[11], b. Dec. 14, 1916, San Rafael, Calif.

(d) EUGENE WILLARD BROWNELL[10], b. Mar. 25, 1879, St. Charles, Ill.; m. May 4, 1905 to Elizabeth Bronson, b. Mar. 26, 1882, dau. of Dr. Solon G. Bronson, of Northwestern University. She is a graduate of Northwestern University with a degree of B.S. Is a Kappa Kappa Gamma. He attended Northwestern University. In 1903 he gave up a position in First National Bank, Chicago, Ill., to take up work in the National Bank of Commerce, Seattle, Wash., where he advanced to the office of vice-president, which office he resigned in 1928 to become vice-president of the First National Bank of Seattle, Wash. He is now vice-president and cashier of Pacific National Bank of Seattle, Wash. He is also a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner, a Beta Theta Pi and a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; res., Seattle, Wash.

(i) RUTH BROWNELL[11], b. Apr. 9, 1906, Seattle, Wash.; graduate of Washington State University, 1928, and taught in Yakima, Wash., High School, 1929; is a Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. 1929 to George Porter Lombard, Stanford University and member of Phi Gamma Delta; res., Yakima, Wash.

(A) PORTER BRONSON LOMBARD[12], b. Feb. 6, 1931.

(B) BENJAMIN WILSON LOMBARD[12], b. July 26, 1932.

(ii) EUGENE BRONSON BROWNELL[11], b. July 25, 1908, Seattle, Wash.; State University, in 1929; a Phi Gamma Delta.

(iii) HELEN ELIZABETH BROWNELL[11], b. May 15, 1915, Seattle, Wash.

(e) BAKER BROWNELL[10], b. Dec. 12, 1887, St. Charles, Ill.; m. Aug., 1915, Denver, Colo., to Helena Van Arsdale Maxwell, dau. of Dr. S. S. Maxwell and Myra (Clifford) Maxwell. She was b. in Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 22, 1896; student at various universities with a degree from Idaho University and has done graduate work at University of Chicago; student of musical composition and piano in Paris, 1925-1929. He is a graduate of St. Charles High School; student at Washington University at Seattle and of Northwestern University; A.B. Harvard in 1910; fellow in philosophy, 1912-13; student Tunigen University, 1912-13; Cambridge University in 1913; returned from Europe in August, 1913. For a time was on the staff of the *Chicago Tribune,* later editor of educational journal, *Teaching,* published by the State of Kansas, at Emporia. Writer and educator. Served as sergeant on the Mexican border; enlisted man, second lieutenant, U. S. A., and ensign, May, 1917 to August, 1919. Editorial writer *Chicago Daily News,* 1920-21; lecturer, associate professor and professor journalism of Northwestern University, 1920-25; professor of contemporary thought at Northwestern University since 1925; head of department since 1927. Editorial writer *Chicago Tribune,* 1924-25 and again 1928-29. Clubs: University, Lake Shore Athletics, Chicago. Author: "The New Universe," 1926; "Man and His World," Series, 12 Volumes, 1929.

(f) WILLARD FOOTE BROWNELL[10], b. St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 5, 1894; d. at San Rafael, Calif., Feb. 7, 1917; graduate from St. Charles

High School, 1912, and received A.B. degree in 1916 from Oberlin College; he was also an accomplished pianist and vocalist.

(6) CHARLES JASON BAKER[9], b. Aug. 6, 1850, Kane County, Ill.; m. 1878 to Luella Cassingham, of St. Paul, Howard County, Neb.; she was b. Nov. 19, 1856, near La Harpe, Ill. His early boyhood was spent in Aurora and St. Charles, Ill., where he attended school and was engaged on his father's farm until the age of 23 years when the family moved to Nebraska, where they took up a homestead near Ashton in Sherman County; he d. July 18, 1913.

(a) WILLIAM GUY BAKER[10], b. Nov. 3, 1878, near Ashton, Sherman County, Neb. His early boyhood was spent near Ashton, Neb.,; on July 30, 1902, he m. Minnie Eva Hapman, dau. of Geo. E. Hapman, of Loup City, Neb. Moving to Dannevirke, both were engaged as teachers, and he held the office of county superintendent of public instruction in Howard County. He is professor of normal training in the St. Paul Normal and Business College, of St. Paul Neb.

(i) WILLIAM EMERSON BAKER[11], b. June 1, 1903, Dannebrog, Neb.

(ii) CARROLL WARREN BAKER[11], b. Nov. 24, 1904, Dannebrog, Neb.

(iii) BERNICE HILDA BAKER[11], b. Sept. 12, 1908, Dannebrog, Neb.

(iv) LUELLA MINNIE BAKER[11], b. Sept. 11, 1913, Elba, Neb.

(b) WINFIELD LAWRENCE BAKER[10], b. May 22, 1880, near Ashton in Sherman County, Neb.; m. Mabel Miller, Dec. 25, 1905, Elkton, Colo.; she d. May 5, 1921, Oak Creek, Colo.; he m. 2nd to Addie Barnett Adkins, Steamboat Springs, Colo.; res., Yampa, Colo.; she is engaged in truck farming.

(c) VIOLA MAY BAKER[10], b. May 17, 1882, Ashton, Sherman County, Neb.; she m. J. William McLeod, June 12, 1911, Boulder, Colo., and res. at Thistle, Utah.

(d) CHARLES JASON BAKER[10], b. Mar. 5, 1884, Ashton, Neb.; d. Nov. 20, 1902, Kanopolis, Kan.

(e) JANIE E. BAKER[10], b. Ashton, Neb., Sept. 22, 1886; m. Elkton, Colo., Dec. 25, 1907 to Benjamin F. Coleman; res., Rifle, Colo.

(i) LUELLA DELMA COLEMAN[11], b. Apr. 17, 1909, College View, Neb.

(ii) EVERETT FRANK COLEMAN[11], b. Feb. 17, 1911, Boulder, Colo.

(iii) CLOYD CARROLL COLEMAN[11], b. Dec. 9, 1917, Rifle, Colo.

(f) HARRIET ANGELINE BAKER[10], b. Oct. 14, 1888, Ashton, Neb.; d. Oct. 14, 1904, Kanopolis, Kan.

(g) MYRTLE WILLIAMS BAKER[10], b. July 11, 1892, Ashton, Neb.; m. Joe Slater, Cheyenne, Wyo., Apr. 12, 1912; res., Alamosa, Colo.

(h) ALICE BAKER[10], b. Apr. 26, 1895, Ashton, Neb.; m. Delwin E. Griffin, Oct., 1913, Victor, Colo.; res., Modesto, Calif.

(i) CHARLES WAYNE GRIFFIN[11], b. Oct. 9, 1914.

(ii) DELWIN DAYLE GRIFFIN[11], b. Jan. 17, 1917.

(iii) THELMA JUANITA GRIFFIN[11], b. July 17, 1921.

(i) BESSIE PEARL BAKER[10], b. Nov. 25, 1897, Loup City, Neb.; m. Lester Walter Van Druff, Aug. 11, 1916, Colorado Springs, Colo.; they res. on a farm near Wagoner, Okla.

(i) GLEN ARTHUR VAN DRUFF[11], b. May 14, 1917; d. Dec. 19, 1918, Wagoner, Okla.

(ii) ROBERT HUGH VAN DRUFF[11], b. Nov. 30, 1919, Wagoner, Okla.

(iii) JOHN BAKER VAN DRUFF[11], b. Apr. 6, 1923, Wagoner, Okla.

(j) JOHN RANDOLPH BAKER[10], b. Mar. 5, 1900, Warrensburg, Mo.; he graduated from the Oak Creek High School at Oak Creek, Colo.

(7) HARRIET ANGELINE BAKER[9], b. Sept. 30, 1852, Geneva, Ill.; m. May 1, 1873 to Jacob Y. Lehman, of Sterling, Ill.; he d in 1910 after practicing veterinary in Sterling for more than forty years. A short time later Mrs. Lehman moved to Seattle, Wash., where she lived with a dau. until her death Feb. 19, 1928.

(a) CHARLES ERNEST LEHMAN[10], b. Aug. 6, 1874, Sterling, Ill.; d. within a year.

(b) CARL CLIFFORD LEHMAN[10], b. July 17, 1876, Sterling, Ill. Moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1896 where he res. until 1921 when he moved to Wheaton, Ill., where he now resides. Employed by the First National Bank of Chicago from Feb., 1897, to date; m. May 20, 1902 to Lena Marie Davis, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Stanley W. and Mary (Humphrey) Davis; graduate of Northwestern University, class of 1898. Mr. Davis served with the 18th Michigan Infantry in the Civil War, being mustered out with the rank of first lieutenant.

(i) CLARENCE LEROY LEHMAN[11], b. Mar. 30, 1903, Chicago, Ill.; d. Apr. 3, 1903.

(ii) MARY HUMPHREY LEHMAN[11], b. July 22, 1905, Chicago, Ill.; graduate of Wheaton High School, class 1922, and student in Wheaton College, 1922-24; graduate of Recreation Training School of Chicago; engaged in recreational therapy in University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1928-29.

(iii) CARL CLIFFORD LEHMAN[11], b. Nov. 23, 1906, Chicago, Ill.; res., Seattle Wash., where he is employed by Puget Sound Power and Light Co.

(iv) ROBERT DAVIS LEHMAN[11], b. Mar. 20, 1908, Chicago, Ill.; res., Seattle, Wash., where he is employed by the Puget Sound Power and Light Co.

(c) OLIVE LILLIAN LEHMAN[10], b. Feb. 19, 1878, Sterling, Ill.; m. May, 1910 to Herbert J. Carolus, son of J. K. Carolus, of Sterling, Ill.; now res. at Seattle, Wash.

(d) HARRIET ANGELINE LEHMAN[10], b. Feb. 22, 1885, Sterling, Ill.; moved to Seattle, Wash., in 1911; m. 1914 to Charles E. Gregg, of Seattle, Wash., son of John Gregg, a veteran of the Civil War, and Anna Gregg.

(8) PAMELIA FOOTE BAKER[9], b. June 10, 1855, Kane County, Ill.; attended school at St. Charles, Geneva, and Aurora, Ill. May 20, 1873, she went to Nebraska with her parents by wagon and settled in Sherman

County. Taught school in Howard County, Neb.; later taught in father's home in Sherman County; took course in Chautauqua Library and Scientific Circles, 1881-85; m. Ashton, Neb., Dec. 14, 1876 to Richard Pearson, b. Dec. 6, 1843; son of Samuel and Esther (Ashbridge) Pearson, of Caldbeck, Cumberland County, England. A shepherd boy, then he learned the miller's trade, after attending school he became a home missionary. Came to America in 1871. Was a circuit rider in Nebraska, 1871-75, then a regular pastor. Took a course in Chautauqua School of Theology, Boston, Mass., 1882. Served forty-five years as active minister in Nebraska, including six years as presiding elder. Now retired and living in Fargo, N. D. She d. Nov. 11, 1920, Fargo, N. D.

(a) SAMUEL ALVIN PEARSON[10], b. Feb. 13, 1878, Central City, Neb.; d. Aug. 6, 1878.

(b) CLARIBEL PEARSON[10], b. Mar. 22, 1879, Central City, Neb.; d. Mar. 29, 1882, Fairbury, Neb.

(c) HARRIET ANGELINE PEARSON[10], b. Jan. 24, 1883, Fairbury, Neb.; now assistant professor of library methods at North Dakota Agricultural School, Fargo, N. D.; degree of A.B. from Wesleyan University, 1907; assistant principal, Tecumseh, Neb., High School, 1907-11; attended University of Illinois Library School, 1912-13; branch librarian of City of Lincoln, Neb.; graduate work, University of California, summer 1920; member of the D. A. R.

(d) EDITH EARL PEARSON[10], b. Aug. 13, 1886, Nebraska City, Neb.; d. Mar., 1887, Nebraska City, Neb.

(e) JOHN EARLE PEARSON[10], b. Aug. 13, 1886, Nebraska City, Neb.; educational director Associated Advertising Clubs of the World; attended Hastings College, 1907-08; Nebraska Wesleyan University, 1908-10; reporter on *Omaha World Herald,* summer of 1908; advance man Redpath Chautauqua, summer 1909-10; attended Missouri School of Journalism, 1910-11; advertising manager of Redpath Chautauqua, summers 1911-14; advertising manager of White Meyers Chautauquas, 1915; consulting superintendent, Community Chautauqua, New York, N. Y.; ex-secretary, Advertising Club of New York, 1917-18; director of Public Centenary Conservation Committee, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1919; director of Advertising Clubs of the World since 1922; m. Oct. 23, 1912 to Nita Clare Beck, b. Aug. 25, 1888, Blue Springs, Neb., dau. of Wm. Henry and Mille Caroline (Tobyne) Beck; graduate of Wesleyan University, 1909.

(i) RICHARD PEARSON[11], b. Feb. 12, 1922.

(9) JOHN RANDOLPH BAKER[9], b. 1857, Kane County, Ill.; d. 1878.

(10) JAMES WATSON BAKER[9], b. 1860, Kane County, Ill.; moved with parents to Litchfield, Neb., in 1873; m. Isabel Glover, b. 1862; res., Borwell, Neb., and later at Newburg, Ore., where he practiced law; now res. at Santa Cruz, Calif.

(11) WALTER BENJAMIN BAKER[9] b. June 2, 1863, Kane County, Ill.; m. 1895 to Sophia Nowak, b. 1870; res. for a time at Ashton, Neb., since 1906 has conducted a fruit ranch near Newburg, Ore.; both have taught school near home at different times for many years.

(a) EDWIN RAY BAKER[10], b. Apr. 7, 1896, Newburg, Ore.; m. and res. in Portland, Ore.
(b) MILDRED ANGELINE BAKER[10], b. Feb. 9, 1898; attended college and now teaching.
(c) EVELYN LUCILLE BAKER[10], b. Aug. 8, 1901; attended college and now teaching.
(d) LLOYD BENJAMIN BAKER[10], b. Nov. 20, 1909.

(12) WILLIAM AARON BAKER[9], b. May 31, 1866, St. Charles, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1898 to Etta V. Glover, Ord, Neb.; she was b. Dec. 1, 1869; they moved to a farm near Newburg, Ore., in 1906, where she d. Mar. 24, 1925.
(a) LESTER RANDOLPH BAKER[10], b. Oct. 31, 1899, Ashton, Neb.
(b) LAWRENCE WAYNE BAKER[10], b. Aug. 9, 1901, Ashton, Neb.
(c) LYLE EVERETT BAKER[10], b. Mar. 13, 1904, Ashton, Neb.
(d) RUTH LEOLA BAKER[10], b. May 13, 1906, St. Paul, Neb.
(e) VERNON GLOVER BAKER[10], b. Feb. 9, 1910, Newburg, Ore.
(f) JAMES EDWARD BAKER[10], b. Feb. 15, 1911, Newburg, Ore.

2469. ELISHA, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Lucy Richards Prindle, 3947[54].

1190. HENRY FOOTE, m. Ann Huffcut.
2477. v. REBECCA MILLER, m. John Houseman.
(1) ANNA E. HOUSEMAN[9], res., Gloversville, N. Y.
(2) ELINOR J. HOUSEMAN[9], m. ——— Rosselle; res., Gloversville, N. Y.

2481. WILLIAM CHESTER, d. and bur. at Emerald Grove., Wis., Oct. 20, 1914.
2482. i. LUCY ALMINA, b. Apr. 19, 1830; m. Oct. 19, 1918 to Thomas C. Meadville, d. Aug. 27, 1907; both bur. in Camp Creek Cemetery, 10 miles southeast of Nebraska City, Neb.

(3) JULIA E. MEADVILLE STEPHENS[9], d. Nov. 25, 1923, at home on the farm in Denton, Neb.; bur. Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Neb.
(a) HAROLD M. STEPHENS[10], m. June 30, 1920 to Bess Eleanor Rogers, b. Mar. 16, 1890, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Anna Elizabeth (Ruse) Rogers; World War, second lieutenant in France; res., Deronda, Wis. (farmer).
(i) ELIZABETH ANN STEPHENS[11], b. Mar. 12, 1922.
(ii) HELEN KATHERINE STEPHENS[11], b. Mar. 14, 1926.
(b) ORVILLE STEPHENS[10], b. Sept. 16, 1892; second lieutenant, Aviation; was in New York ready to go across when the Armistice was signed. After the war he did work for the United States in aviation. He had a two months' leave of absence from the army when he met his death in a plane crash at Clovis, N. M., Aug. 12, 1928.
(c) RALPH E. STEPHENS[10], m. Nov. 12, 1919 to Anna Marie Steinhausen, b. Feb. 11, 1897, dau. of Felix and Anna (Grim) Steinhausen; farmer; res., Lancaster County, near Lincoln, Neb.

(4) (b) MARK C. FULLRIEDE[10], b. Oct. 22, 1900; m. Zora Hursh, June 30, 1925, dau. of J. H. and Dana (Wilcox) Hursh.
(i) PATRICIA ANN FULLRIEDE[11], b. Sept. 16, 1927.

(6) JENNIE F. MEADVILLE[9], res., Nebraska City, R. D. No. 3, Neb.; gave this copy.

(7) FRANK B. MEADVILLE[9], m. Dec. 24, 1921 to Edna Rodaway, dau. of William and Harriet Antoinette (Damn) Rodaway; farmer; res., Nebraska City, R. D. No. 3, Neb.

2496. ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOOTE. Mrs. Foote d. at Englewood, N. J., Nov. 14, 1910.

1207. JOHN STILLES FOOTE, m. Margaret Todd; res., West Newton, Pa.
2504. i. SAMUEL LANCEL.
2505. ii. JOHN G.
2506. iii. MARGARET.
2506[1]. iv. LAURA A.
2506[2]. v. JAMES HARVEY, m. Feb. 23, 1876 to Amelia Wells.
2506[3]. vi. ROBERT TODD, m. Cathrine ———, 4015[3].
2506[4]. vii. DR. HERSCHEL, 4015[4-9].

1214. LUTHER LYMAN FOOTE (405, 119, 37, 19, 3, 1), b. Sept. 18, 1804; m. Nov. 29, 1837 to Tobitha Ann Padget, b. Oct. 3, 1820; d. June 5, 1865; lawyer at Corydon, Ind., then capital of Indiana; he d. there Dec. 18, 1877.
2517[1]. i. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 24, 1838; m. ———; sailed down the Ohio River; had children at New Orleans, 1877.
2517[2]. ii. JOHN PLEMA, b. Feb. 7, 1841; m. 1st, Martha Creclious; m. 2nd, Sarah B. Queensbury; m. 3rd, Mandy Troutman; m. 4th, Rachel Solsman; m. 5th, Marie S. Benham; m. 6th, Rachel Martin, 4024[1-9].
2517[3]. iii. MARY A., b. 1844; d. in infancy.
2517[4]. iv. CALVIN STILES, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Addie Darnell and Elizabeth J. Mahony, 4024[10-13]; res., Bushy, Ky.
2517[5]. v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1848; d. young.
2517[6]. vi. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. 1871 to Joseph F. Walk, b. Apr. 6, 1849.
(1) WILBUR LEE WALK[9], b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Malinda W. Rawlings, dau. of Edward and Lucinda Rawlings; he d. Sept. 18, 1922, Depauw, Ind.
(a) MINNIE WALK[10], b. Jan. 11, 1898; m. Dec. 6, 1916 to Casper Goodman; res., Harrison County, Ind.
(i) NOBLE GOODMAN[11], b. Mar. 24, 1918.
(ii) KENNETH GOODMAN[11], b. May 6, 1919.
(iii) MAY H. GOODMAN[11], b. Jan. 2, 1921.
(iv) MILDRED H. GOODMAN[11], b. Nov. 20, 1922.
(b) SEYMOUR WALK[10], b. Mar. 6, 1900; m. Mar. 6, 1925 to Mable Arnold, dau. of Perry and Alice Arnold.
(2) JULIA A. WALK[9], b. Aug. 8, 1873; m. June 2, 1901 to Charles D. Stevens; res., Salisbury, Ind.
(a) MARY V. STEVENS[10], b. June 20, 1902; m. Aug., 1919 to William Johnson; res., Louisville, Ky.
(i) ANNA BELL JOHNSON[11], b. Oct. 8, 1919.
(ii) MARY LEE JOHNSON[11], b. Oct. 8, 1925.
(b) CHARLES J. STEVENS[10], b. July 20, 1904; d. Aug. 11, 1923, Corydon, Ind.
(c) CHARLES STEVENS[10], b. Jan. 17, 1912, New Salisbury, Ind.

(3) STELLA F. WALK[9], b. Nov. 1, 1875; m. 1895 to Bird Sappenfield, son of James and Penuna Sappenfield, at Byrneyville, Ind.; res., Independence, Mo.
(a) ELDO RADO SAPPENFIELD[10], b. June 11, 1898; m. June 1, 1925 to Cledia Mugler, dau. of Charles Mugler; res., Independence, Mo.
(i) DORIS WANDA SAPPENFIELD[11], b. Oct. 19, 1926.
(b) VERN COY SAPPENFIELD[10], b. July 24, 1912.
(4) GEORGE W. WALK[9], b. Aug. 6, 1878; m. Oct., 1905 to Hattie Batman, dau. of Jerry and Sonie Batman; res., Marengo, Ind., Route No. 1.
(a) CASPER P. WALK[10], b. Apr. 6, 1906; d. young.
(b) KNOEFEL WALK[10], b. Apr. 6, 1907; m. Lettie Rollins.
(i) ALPHA F. WALK[11], b. May 24, 1924.
(c) OVID WALK[10], b. July 5, 1912; d. 1918.
(d) JESSIE WALK[10], b. Apr., 1918.
(e) JEAN A. WALK[10], b. Dec. 2, 1924.
(5) DELLA M. WALK[9], b. Feb. 23, 1882; m. Arthur Totten, son of Joe O. Sibbel Totton, Milltown, Ind., at Milltown, Ind.
(a) BIRDIE M. TOTTEN[10], b. Aug. 9, 1904; m. Jan., 1920 to Claud Merryman.
(i) ROBERT H. MERRYMAN[11], b. June 27, 1921.
(ii) MARY M. MERRYMAN[11], b. Aug. 3, 1923.
(b) HELLEN G. TOTTEN[10], b. Nov. 12, 1906; m. Dec. 6, 1924 to William Jones.
(i) WILLIAM DONALD JONES[11], b. Jan. 16, 1926.
(c) BURNELL A. TOTTEN[10], b. Mar. 14, 1910.
(d) JOSEPH M. TOTTEN[10], b. Dec. 4, 1916.
(e) PAUL A. TOTTEN[10], b. Mar. 10, 1919.
(6) LAURA M. WALK[9], b. Mar. 3, 1886; m. ——— Blind; res., Depauw, Ind.
(7) JAMES F. WALK[9], b. Mar. 3, 1886; m. 1st, Nov., 1906 to Anna Babcock, dau. of William and Charity Babcock; m. 2nd, July 4, 1924 to Anna Mahony, Detroit, Mich.; res., Depauw, Ind.
(a) NEANA E. WALK[10], b. June 14, 1907.
(b) VIRGINIA MAY WALK[10], b. Jan. 20, 1926.
(8) ZOE E. WALK[9], b. Sept. 2, 1889; m. 1st, July, 1908 to John Moyer; m. 2nd, Aug., 1918 to Thomas Denney; res., Louisville, Ky.

2517[7]. vi. LYDIA ANN, b. Nov. 2, 1852; m. Sept. 28, 1869 to William Grant Wyman, b. May 6, 1848, son of John Toller and Melie Wyman; farmer; res., West Barden, P. O., French Lick, Ind., No. 3; he d. Mar. 28, 1927; she d. Apr. 6, 1929.

(1) EDMOND PLINE WYMAN[9], b. Feb. 10, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1891.
(2) LAURA IONE WYMAN[9], b. July 3, 1878; m. May 6, 1896 to William Breedlove; res., French Lick, Ind.
(a) ETHEL BREEDLOVE[10],, b. Apr. 17, 1897.
(b) OMER BREEDLOVE[10], b. Sept. 29, 1899; d. Mar. 13, 1920.
(c) RAYMOND BREEDLOVE[10], b. July 1, 1902.
(d) ROY BREEDLOVE[10], b. Apr. 17, 1905.
(e) VERNON BREEDLOVE[10], b. Mar. 2, 1908.
(f) IRA BREEDLOVE[10], b. Jan. 8, 1910.

(g) RALPH BREEDLOVE[10], b. Nov. 10, 1913.
(h) HOWARD BREEDLOVE[10], b. Jan. 20, 1918.
(i) ORVILLE BREEDLOVE[10], b. May 9, 1920.

(3) JAMES ARTHUR WYMAN[9], b. Nov. 13, 1881; m. Netha Burch; he d. Aug. 25, 1925, in California.
(a) NEVA WYMAN[10], b. Oct. 24, 1909.
(b) HAROLD WYMAN[10].
(c) ULA WYMAN[10].
(d) BERTHA WYMAN[10].

(4) WILLIAM ELBERT WYMAN[9], b. Nov. 17, 1884; m. Aug. 18, 1927 to Alpha Tuell.

(5) ELMER MILES WYMAN[9], b. Mar. 16, 1888; m. Nov. 1, 1917 to Emoline Sherman, b. Apr. 21, 1887; res., French Lick, Ind.; dau. of Herbert and Caroline Lewis.
(a) JAMES FREDERICK WYMAN[10], b. June 16, 1918.
(b) HERBERT GARRETT WYMAN[10], b. Apr. 16, 1920.
(c) CLARENCE ELMER WYMAN[10], b. Dec. 8, 1921.
(d) WANETA IDELL WYMAN[10], b. Feb. 7, 1924.
(e) HAROLD WYMAN[10], b. Apr. 5, 1926.
(f) MABEL WYMAN[10], b. Jan. 9, 1928.
(g) CARL A. WYMAN[10], b. Mar. 5, 1930.

(6) CASPER HARRISON WYMAN[9], b. July 5, 1891; unm.

(7) CLARENCE EDWARD WYMAN[9], b. July 31, 1894; d. Jan. 16, 1913.

2517[8]. vii. JAMES COLLINS, b. Feb. 5, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1858 to ———.

2517[9]. ix. ELISHA, b. Dec. 19, 1858; left about 1908 for Colorado; supposed to have been killed in Cheney Mills explosion.

2517[10]. x. LAURA, b. Apr. 26, 1862; m. Milltown, Ind., Apr. 21, 1882 to Charles Volney Mosier, b. Dec. 26, 1857, Brynville, Ind.

(1) CLEATIE M. MOSIER[9], b. July 5, 1884; m. June, —— to Frank C. Baker, b. Jan. 25, 1880; merchant, Bradford, Ind.
(a) FRANK BURNELL BAKER[10], b. July 7, 1907.
(b) ORVILLE LEWIS BAKER[10], b. July 26, 1910.
(c) GERALD JOSEPH BAKER[10], b. Oct. 23, 1915.

(2) ORVILLE DEVILLE MOSIER[9], b. Jan. 3, 1887; m. Ethel Hayle, b. Apr. 12, 1893, Litchfield, Kan.

(3) ETHEL BEATRICE MOSIER[9], b. Dec. 26, 1888; m. Mar. 22, 1910 to John Charles Schwab, son of Frank and Elizabeth Schwab, b. Aug. 24, 1885, Collinsville, Ill.
(a) THELMA MARIE SCHWAB[10], b. July 14, 1916, Independence, Mo.
(b) DOROTHY LEE SCHWAB[10], b. Feb. 1, 1923.

(4) NELLIE GUSTAVIA MOSIER[9], b. June 10, 1891; res., Independence, Mo.

(5) KNOEFEL RAY MOSIER[9], b. May 16, 1894; m. Aug. 22, 1916 to Anna Steele, dau. of William and Mary Steele, b. Nov. 14, 1895, Buena Vista, Colo.
(a) MARY ELIZABETH MOSIER[10], b. July 18, 1917, Mt. Washington, Mo.
(b) BETTY ANN MOSIER[10], b. Jan. 6, 1921, Independence, Mo.

(6) MYRTLE ANNA MOSIER[9], b. July 25, 1896; m. Aug. 3, 1917 to Claud Alvin Smith, son of Francis and Etta Smith, b. May 27, 1896, Owendale, Mich.

(a) CLAUD FRANCIS SMITH[10], b. Jan. 21, 1921, Independence, Mo.

(7) ARCOE ROBERT MOSIER[9], b. Oct. 25, 1899; m. Apr. 2, 1919 to Dennie Whitley, dau. of William and Cathrine Whitley, b. May 12, 1901.

(a) JEAN LOUISE WHITLEY[10], b. Sept. 18, 1922; res., Independence, Mo.

2517[11]. xi. LUTHER MILES, b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Martha ———, 4024[17-19].

2520. (1) JOHN FOOTE LITTELL[9], b. July 1, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1862 to Louisa M. Keel, dau. of George W. and Susan (Kyler) Keel, b. Oct. 24, 1841; d. Mar. 22, 1924; he d. Mar. 1, 1923, Wichita, Kan. He was 81 years old and came to Wichita many years ago.

(b) MARGARET ALICE LITTELL[10], b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1892 to Elmer E. Bleckley, son of William and Telia Bleckley; res., Wichita, Kan.

(i) NEVA FRANCES BLECKLEY[11], b. Nov. 17, 1892; d. June 21, 1904.

(ii) ERWIN RUSSELL BLECKLEY[11], b. Wichita, Kan., Dec. 30, 1894; educated in the public schools and graduate of Wichita High School with class of 1913. With Fourth National Bank, Wichita, Kan., until he entered the service. Enlisted in Battery Battery F, 130th F. A., K. N. G., June 6, 1917; detailed for air service, attended the 50th Aero Squadron, Aug. 14, 1918. Recommended for promotion to first lieutenant for meritorious service during St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12, 1918. Recommended for Congressional Medal of Honor, Second Lieut. Erwin R. Bleckley, F. A., deceased, 50th Aero Squadron, for extraordinary heroism in action near Binarville, France, Oct. 6, 1918. Lieutenant Bleckley with his pilot, Second Lieut. Harold E. Goettler, left the airdrome late in the afternoon on their second trip to drop supplies to a battalion of the 77th Division which had been cut off by the enemy in the Argonne Forest. Having been subjected on the first trip to violent fire from the enemy, they attempted on the second trip to come still lower in order to get the packages even more precisely on the designated spot. In the course of his mission the plane was brought down by enemy rifle and machine-gun fire from the ground, resulting in fatal wounds to Lieutenant Bleckley, who d. before he could be taken to a hospital. In attempting the performing of this mission, Lieutenant Bleckley showed the highest possible contempt of personal danger, devotion to duty, courage and valor. Honor medal presented Mar. 4, 1923, at Forum.

(iii) GEORGE LITTELL BLECKLEY[11], b. June 15, 1896; d. Jan. 16, 1898.

(iv) CLARENCE ELMER BLECKLEY[11], b. Dec. 8, 1898; m. Feb. 21, 1926 to Lucille McElroy, dau. of George McElroy, of Clay Center, Kan.

(A) DOROTHY ANN BLECKLEY[12], b. Feb. 20, 1931, Wichita, Kan.

(c) ANNA MAY LITTELL[10], d. at Wichita, Kan., Oct. 9, 1922.

2523. ELIZA MOORE TROWBRIDGE FOOTE, b. Danbury, Conn., Jan. 27, 1823; d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1910, at the ae. of 87.; widow of David Augustus Foote.

2528. i. MARY ANN.

(1) CHARLES FOOTE MITCHELL[9], b. Nov. 15, 1856.

(2) MARY A. MITCHELL[9], b. Apr. 17, 1859; m. Apr. 3, 1880 to John B. Wallace; res., Ansonia, Conn.

(a) H. MITCHELL WALLACE[10], b. Jan. 12, 1881.

(b) JOHN B. WALLACE, JR.[10], b. Nov. 10, 1886.

1225. ISAAC NEWTON FOOTE, d. Aug. 29, 1834.

2539. iii. ANNA, m. Mar. 21, 1851 to Lee Smith.

2540. iv. ANGELINE, m. St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 25, 1851 to ———.

2560. v. LUCY ANN FOOTE, b. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Sept. 15, 1830 to Calvin Benedict, of Kalamazoo, Mich., b. June 12, 1809.

(1) JANE E. BENEDICT[9], b. June 25, 1832; m. Sept. 30, 1853 to William Lovett; she d. Apr. 9, 1857.

(2) LYDIA ANN BENEDICT[9], b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Apr. 11, 1860 to Richard Fletcher, d. Oct. 29, 1886; she d. Jan. 22, 1910; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.

(a) HORACE FLETCHER[10], res., Salem, Ore.

(b) HATTIE FLETCHER[10], m. Willis Foster Bishop; res., Chicago, Ill.

(c) ELIZABETH FLETCHER[10], m. Frank Krutz; missionaries.

(3) SARAH BENEDICT[9], b. Apr. 9, 1841; m. June 27, 1862 to Hiram A. Burt; she res., Bangor, Me.

(a) CORA ALLISON BURT[10], b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1896 to Howard Corning; res., Bangor, Me.

(i) CLARENCE H. CORNING[11], b. May 25, 1898.

(ii) JOHN BURT CORNING[11], b. Dec. 8, 1902.

(iii) HOWARD CORNING[11], JR., b. Feb. 27, 1905.

(b) MAY LOUISE BURT[10], b. May 9, 1867; m. June 11, 1903 to Joseph Barnes Durant; res., Pasadena, Calif.

2602[3]. v. MEHITABLE J., dau. of Newell (No. 1250), b. Mar., 1824, Madrid, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1852 to Edward R. Lawrence, b. June 1, 1822, son of Amon and Isabelle Lawrence; res., Lisbon, N. Y., 1852-65; Ft. Atkinson, Ia., 1865-91; removed to Arlington, Ia., 1891; and d. there June 1, 1896; bur. Taylorville Cemetery.

(1) MARY ISABELLE LAWRENCE[9], b. Sept. 27, 1853, d. May 4, 1874; m. Aug., 1871 to Henry J. Ditmars, b. Sept. 28, 1848, Candor, N. Y., son of James and Charlotte Rebecca (Horton) Ditmars.

(a) ADA MAY DITMARS[10], b. May 3, 1873; m. June 20, 1894 to Dr. O. M. Landon, d. Apr. 28, 1854, Busti, N. Y., son of Harvey and Mary Jane (Davis) Landon; she graduated in art at U. I. U., Fayette, Ia.; res., New Hampton, Ia.

(b) H. JUDSON DITMARS[10], b. Apr. 28, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1874.

(2) MALLORY CALEB LAWRENCE[9], b. July 27, 1855, Morley, N. Y.

(a) GERTRUDE KITTY LAWRENCE[10], b. Nov. 7, 1881, Ft. Atkinson, Ia.; connected with mercantile business for past twenty years; home-

steaded in North Dakota, 1906; m. Olan C. Maupin, Dec. 18, 1916; b. Oct. 14, 1884; no children; res., Williston, N. D.

(b) PRESTON PERCY LAWRENCE[10], b. Feb. 17, 1891, Atkinson, Ia.; graduate Minot, N. D., High School, 1911; m. 1911 to Elsie Bergstrom, b. Sept. 20, 1892, Sacred Heart., Minn., dau. of Gustave and Helga (Rolie) Bergstrom; homestead in Montana, 1912; res., Richey, Mont.

(i) HAROLD MARCY LAWRENCE[11], b. May 14, 1912, Minot, N. D.

(ii) KATHRINE ISABELLE LAWRENCE[11], b. Aug. 30, 1915, Poplar, Mont.

(iii) MALLORY DANIEL LAWRENCE[11], b. Aug. 10, 1918, Minot, N. D.

(iv) EDITH HEAN LAWRENCE[11], b. July 6, 1922, Richey, Mont.

(3) EDWARD JUDSON LAWRENCE[9], b. Nov. 7, 1857; d. Apr. 9, 1861; res., Ft. Atkinson, Ia.

(4) LAVILLA DORMER LAWRENCE[9], b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. Morley, N. Y., taught school; m. Oct. 3, 1882, Marshall Llewellyn Himes, b. Oswego, N. Y., son of Marshall and Jane (Inman) Himes; res., Arlington, Ia.; she d. Nov. 17, 1919, Arlington, Ia.; bur. in Taylorsville Cemetery.

(a) AMY LAWRENCE HIMES[10], b. Calmar, Ia., Sept. 3, 1883; removed to Elkader, Ia., 1896; taught school; graduate State University Iowa, 1910; m. June, 1912 to Charles David Gleim, b. Aug. 27, 1881, son of William Henry and Eliza (Frayer) Gleim; res., Arlington, Ia.

(i) MARY VERNA GLEIM[11], b. Sept. 19, 1915, Arlington, Ia.

(ii) LAWRENCE CHARLES GLEIM[11], b. Sept. 5, 1921.

(b) LAWRENCE LLEWELLYN HIMES[10], b. Arlington, Ia., June 23, 1894; m. June 16, 1915 to Alice Tofflemiere, b. Mason City, Ia., dau. of John and Sarah (Peterson) Tofflemiere, school teacher at Sawyer, N. D.

(i) John Marshall Himes[11], b. June 6, 1916, Minot, N. D.

(5) SENA LAWRINDA LAWRENCE[9], b. Feb. 1, 1862; res., Council Bluff, Ia.; nurse and matron in Christian Homes.

1252. JOHNSON FOOTE (430, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 19, 1782; m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1802 to Cynthia Sherman, b. Apr. 25, 1772; d. July 28, 1821; bur. West Charlotte, Vt.; m. 2nd, Elise Mead, b. Jan. 31, 1794; he d. Nov. 19, 1862; bur. West Charlotte, Vt.; res., Charlotte, Vt.

2602[4]. i. OSMAN LANSEN, b. Apr. 13, 1804; m. Mary A. Hill, 4123[1-6].

2602[5]. ii. THEODOSIA, b. May 19, 1807; d. Nov. 2, 1871; unm.

2602[6]. iii. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 4, 1809; m. John Royce.

(1) SHERMAN ROYCE[9], m. ——— Crary; res., Russell, N. Y.

(2) ARDELIA ROYCE[9], m. ——— Marshall; res., Piermont, N. Y.

(3) CALISTA ROYCE[9], m. Ira Miles; res., Edwards, N. Y.; d. 1907.

(4) CORNELIA ROYCE[9], m. ——— Parmenter, res., Hannawa Falls, N. Y.

2602[7]. iv. ARDELIA, b. Mar. 4, 1811; m. 1825 to Sumner Gilmore, b. 1804 d. ———; she d. May 12, 1834; res., Potsdam, N. Y.

(1) SARAH A. GILMORE[9], b. 1826; m. 1847 to Truman Brice; she d. July 16, 1892; res., Stevens Point, Wis.

(a) MARY A. BRICE[10], m. William Hurlbut; res., Stevens Point, Wis.

(b) HENRY BRICE[10], res., Harrison Valley, Pa.

(i) LESTER BRICE[11].
(ii) HARRY BRICE[11].
(iii) FLORENCE BRICE[11].

(2) ABIGAIL GILMORE[9], b. 1828; m. 1849 to Harvey Royce; she d. 1857.
(a) ARCHIBALD ROYCE[10], d. Mar. 6, 1902; res., Potsdam, N. Y.
(i) GLEM ROYCE[11], res., Norwood, N. Y.
(ii) JENNIE ROYCE[11], m. ——— Scott.
(iii) GEORGE ROYCE[11].
(iv) HAZEL ROYCE[11], teaching.
(v) LEVI ROYCE[11], res., Potsdam, N. Y.

(3) MARY E. GILMORE[9], b. 1831; m. Jan. 27, 1853 to Alonzo A. Smith; res., Middletown, N. Y.
(a) ALONZO A. SMITH[10], JR., b. 1855; he d. Aug. 15, 1898.
(i) ——— ———.
(b) NELLIE G. SMITH[10], b. Feb. 11, 1867; teaching in Middletown, N. Y.

2602[8]. v. OLIVIA, b. Oct. 31, 1814; m. 1st, John Gilmore; m. 2nd, Farnum Goulden, b. Aug. 9, 1798; d. Oct. 27, 1833, Hopkinton, N. Y.

(1) CYNTHIA GOULDEN[9], b. Apr. 9, 1836; m. Sept. 4, 1854 to Calvin Cutler, d. Aug. 20, 1898; she d. June 20, 1905; res., Hopkinton, N. Y.
(a) NELLIE CUTLER[10], b. June 26, 1855.
(b) EVA CUTLER[10], b. Jan., 1857; d. June 26, 1866.
(c) OLIVIA CUTLER[10], b. Sept. 20, 1860; d. 1896.
(d) NORA CUTLER[10], b. Mar. 23, 1868; d. 1898.
(e) CARL CUTLER[10].

(2) MIRIAM GOULDEN[9], b. Apr. 9, 1838; m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1856 to Dariens Cutler, d. Dec. 29, 1863; m. 2nd, Sept. 22, 1870 to Charles Derosia, d. Jan. 13, 1906.
(a) ALMOND G. CUTLER[10], b. Nov. 28, 1857.
(b) ADAH M. CUTLER[10], b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. Feb. 11, 1878.
(c) JEFFERSON M. CUTLER[10], b. Jan. 29, 1860.
(d) ORRA A. CUTLER[10], b. July 9, 1862.
(e) NETTIE CUTLER[10], b. May 10, 1866.
(f) HENRY C. CUTLER[10], b. Jan. 31, 1868.
(g) WESLEY L. DEROSIA[10], b. June 3, 1873.
(h) LESLIE DEROSIA[10], b. June 3, 1873.
(i) VARNEY K. DEROSIA[10], b. Aug. 19, 1876.

(3) MARY JANE GOULDEN[9], b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. John Fearl; res., New Salem, Mass.
(a) FRED FEARL[10].
(b) MAY FEARL[10].

(4) ELIZABETH GOULDEN[9], b. Jan. 26, 1842; m. William Livingston, d. 1904; she d. Sept., 1868.
(a) BERTHA LIVINGSTON[10].
(b) LOTTIE LIVINGSTON[10].

(5) OLNEY J. GOULDEN[9], b. Aug., 1844; m. Martha Hadley; he d. Feb., 1873.
(a) FRANK GOULDEN[10].
(b) ANNA GOULDEN[10].
(c) HENRY GOULDEN[10].

(6) HENRY C. GOULDEN[9], b. Jan., 1846; private in Co. M, 11th N. Y. Regt.; d. in army, Aug., 1864.
(7) FARNUM M. GOULDEN[9], b. June, 1849; he d. Oct. 27, 1883.
(a) HENRY GOULDEN[10].
(b) WILLIAM GOULDEN[10].
(c) GEORGE GOULDEN[10].
(8) ORSON H. GOULDEN[9], b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. July 4, 1873 to Jane Johnson, d. Dec. 9, 1909; res., Winthrop, N. Y., R. D. No. 1.
(a) ELIZABETH GOULDEN[10], b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. ——— Leach; res., Winthrop, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.
(b) HOWARD D. GOULDEN[10], b. Apr. 5, 1877.
(c) FRED O. GOULDEN[10], b. Feb. 13, 1881.
(d) KATIE B. GOULDEN[10], b. Aug. 6, 1887; d. Sept. 21, 1888.
(e) KEITH O. GOULDEN[10], b. Oct. 10, 1894.
(9) WINDSOR H. GOULDEN[9], b. Mar., 1854; m. ———, in Minnesota; five children.

2602[9]. vi. JULIA ANN, b. Mar. 18, 1817; d. Feb. 14, 1819.

2602[10]. vii. ORLEY N., b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. about 1838 to Fannie Bowker; res., Farmington, Ohio, 4123[1, 7-9].

2602[11]. viii. CHILD, by second husband.

2603[12]. ix. LAURA ANN, b. Oct. 30, 1823; m. 1845 to Harry Allen; she d. Jan. 15, 1906.
(1) SARAH ALLEN[9], b. 1849; d. 1901.
(2) FRED ALLEN[9], b. 1856; d. 1879.

2603[1]. x. CHARLOTTE E., b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. 1849 to Valorus W. Willson.
(1) LAROY WILLSON[9].
(2) CLARENCE WILLSON[9], b. 1852; m. Delania Nancy Foote, see No. 6385 for complete family record.
(3) ESTELLE WILLSON[9], b. 1858; m. Lewis Alton Foote, No. 4121; see page 494, No. 4121, for complete family record. To Mrs. Foote the author is indebted for the task of gathering the data of the family of Johnson Foote, 1252.
(4) CHARLES WILLSON[9], d. in infancy.
(5) WILLIAM WILLSON[9], d. in infancy.
(6) GEORGE WILLSON[9], d. in infancy.
(7) FRED WILLSON[9], b. 1869; d. in infancy.

2603[2]. xi. JANE MINERVA, b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. 1st, 1851 to Charles Willson; m. 2nd, Andrew Jackson, d. 1909; she d. Sept. 25, 1896; res., Morley, N. Y.
(1) CHARLES C. WILLSON[9], b. July 28, 1854; res., Morley, N. Y.
(a) ——— ———.

2603[3]. xii. ANGELINA C., b. Mar. 14, 1829; m. George Lewis; she d. Feb. 5, 1893.

2603[4]. xiii. CYNTHIA S., b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1862 to Charles Levi Allen; she d. Aug. 8, 1909; res., Coleridge, Neb.
(1) LIZZIE ALLEN[9], b. Nov. 16, 1867, Sparta, Monroe County, Wis.; d. Sept. 2, 1869.
(2) BESSIE A. ALLEN[9], b. Mar. 14, 1873, Sparta, Monroe County, Wis.; res., Coleridge, Neb.

2604. xiv. GILBERT L., b. Nov. 17, 1832; m. Weltha G. Smith, 4124[8].
2604[4]. xv. LOUISA, b. Jan. 25, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1855; unm.

1259. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE (443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Newtown, Conn., May 4, 1766; m. 1st, 1789 to Mary Grigson, b. Mar. 26, 1775, dau. of Philip and Mary Grigson; she d. 1819; m. 2nd, July, 1820 to Mary Taylor; he d. Warren, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1851; bur. at West Woodville, Ohio. Mr. Foote moved with his parents to West Liberty, Va. In 1818 he removed with part of his family to Warren County, Ohio, making the journey down. He lived near Zoar at first, but later moved to a farm on the Ohio River. He was a man of striking appearance, being over six feet tall and many of his descendants have inherited his stature. He was a manufacturer of shoes and also a minister of the Christian Church. When his grandson, John W. Higgins, of Indiana, visited him in 1850 the first thing he did was to call his neighbors in to hold a prayer meeting and he was greatly pleased to have his grandson lead the meeting. He was a shrewd business man and he possessed the keen sense of humor that is characteristic of the Foote family. After coming to Ohio he still bought leather of tanners in Connecticut and it got to be very poorly tanned. Instead of skiving off the flesh clean they pressed it down to the hide. Consequently there was a great waste. Instead of being solid leather it worked up soft and had to be scraped off. As no attention was paid to his protests he finally took a quantity of the skivings and sent it back to them by post. As postage had to be paid by the recipient this was considered a very good joke.

2605[1]. i. SALLIE, b. Apr. 12, 1790; d. Apr. 20, 1790.
2605[2]. ii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Dec. 23, 1813 to Rebecca Hardesty, 4126[1-8].
2605[3]. iii. LYDIA, b. July 3, 1793; m. July 9, 1807 to John Mooney.
2605[4]. iv. MARY, b. West Liberty, Va., July 28, 1795; m. May 23, 1813 to Elias Higgins, b. Oct. 9, 1784, son of Daniel and Mary (Pegg) Higgins; d. July, 1856. In 1818 Mary and Elias Higgins moved from West Liberty, Va., to Butler County, Ohio, making the journey down the Ohio River on a flat-boat. They lived on a farm near Hamilton, Ohio. In 1836 they moved in covered wagons to the new State of Indiana and located on a farm in Boone County, near the little village of Northfield. Elias Higgins was a carpenter and carried on building operations wherever he lived. That Mary Foote Higgins was a woman of resource and rare presence of mind is evident by the fact that at least twice in her life she saved the lives of children by her quick wit and action. Once in Ohio her little son stepped backward in the open well, from which the curb had been temporarily removed. Alarmed by the screams of the other children, Mary Higgins sprang from her sick bed and ran to the yard. She quickly lowered the great well sweep with the bucket into the well and directed the sinking boy to hold to the rope and to step into the bucket. Encouraged by his mother he did so and with the assistance of the other children she drew him to the surface. Many years after, although an invalid, she again sprang from her bed to wrap her linsey dress around the flaming clothing of her little grandson who had ventured too near the open fireplace. She d. Warren County, Ohio, Nov., 1856.

(1) JANE HIGGINS[9], b. West Liberty, Va., May 12, 1814; d. 1854; m. Hiram McQuitty.

(2) JOSEPH BENSON HIGGINS[9], b. Liberty, Va., Dec. 6, 1816; m. 1st, Big Spring, Ind., Dec. 24, 1840 to Mary Richardson, b. May 9, 1819, dau. of Caleb and Celia Richardson; she d. at Kokomo, Ind., May 10, 1871; m. 2nd, Aug. 26, 1889 to Mrs. Cathrine Veach; he d. 1897; she d. Sept. 2, 1898; res., Indianapolis, Ind. He was a man of jovial nature. He delighted in a joke and was an especial favorite among his numerous nephews and nieces. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and also a 33rd degree Mason. He was a carpenter, a fine workman, and carried on an extensive business as a contractor in both Indiana and Kansas. As a small boy emigrated with his parents from West Liberty, Va., to Ohio and later to Boone County, Ind. In 1854, attracted by the great opportunities of his wife and three little girls he moved to Osawatomie, Kan. In 1856 he was elected to the Free State Legislature at Topeka, Kan. He became a close friend of John Brown, whom he and his wife once hid in their house. At the time of the sacking of Osawatomie, Kan., a pro-slavery man who, however, was a close friend of Benson's, came to his house one evening soon after dark and warned him to leave town before daylight. After escaping from town he hid among the hills and watched the town and his own house burn. He had many hardships and narrow escapes before he got to a place of safety. In 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War, this family returned to Indiana and lived in Kokomo and Indianapolis.

(a) MARY JANE HIGGINS[10], b. Northfield, Ind., Sept. 17, 1841; m. Tipton, Ind., Nov. 3, 1871 to James William Jones, b. Mar. 10, 1829; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 10, 1909; she d. Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 15, 1908.

(i) DORA DEAN JONES[11], b. Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 21, 1872; m. San Francisco, Calif., 1890 to Edward Benedict; res., Chicago, Ill.

(A) HAROLD EDWARD BENEDICT[12] b. San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 21, 1891; res., New York, N. Y.; director and producer of motion pictures.

(ii) MARY ELNORA JONES[11], b. Kokomo, Ind., Mar. 11, 1874; d. Jan. 16, 1877.

(iii) MAY JOSEPHINE JONES[11], b. Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28, 1875; d. July 25, 1900; unm.

(iv) EFFIE PEARL JONES[11], b. Kokomo, Ind., Mar. 7, 1877; m. June 18, 1894 to Walter Jackson Redmon, b. Aug. 6, 1871, son of Francis M. and Alice (Umphres) Redmon; traveling salesman; res., Peru, Ind.

(A) KENNETH BARELEY REDMON[12], b. Aug. 21, 1895; World War veteran, overseas; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(B) HAZEL ELNORA REDMON[12], b. Jan. 2, 1898; m. Greenfield, Ind., Aug. 15, 1917 to George Calvin Pierce, son of Oscar and Wilhelmina (Hoereth) Pierce; bookkeeper; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(B1) ROBERT KENNETH PIERCE[13], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 27, 1920.

(B2) WILLIAM CALVIN PIERCE[13], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 21, 1922.

(v) FRANK EARL JONES[11], b. Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28, 1878; d. Sept. 6, 1879.

(vi) ALFRED BENSON JONES[11], b. Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 23, 1880; m. June 6, 1906 to Leona C. Hand, d. Sept. 4, 1916; res., Indianapolis, Ind.; veteran Spanish-American War.

(vii) CLARA BELLE JONES[11], b. Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 23, 1882; m. June 24, 1903 to Horace Ray Mathews, b. July 13, 1881, son of Ambrose and Mary (Cheesman) Mathews; contractor and builder; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(A) MARCELLA CLARA MATHEWS[12], b. Nov. 10, 1911; m. June 24, 1931 to Robert Bosley Berner; Purdue University; Beta Theta Pi; structural engineer; she is graduate of Butler University; Delta Zeta, D. A. R.; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(viii) HORACE EDWIN JONES[11], b. Zionsville, Ind., Jan. 22, 1884; m. Feb. 21, 1923 to Pauline Bowden; machinist; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(b) CELIA EMELINE HIGGINS[10], b. Northfield, Ind., June 1, 1843; m. Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 8, 1866 to George W. Nichols, b. Oct. 13, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1920, son of George and Peggy (Bowman) Nichols; a Civil War veteran; she d. Fowler, Ind., Apr. 16, 1872; both bur. Oxford, Ind.

(i) ADDA NICHOLS[11], b. Whitestown, Ind., Aug. 23, 1867; m. Boswell, Ind., Oct. 19, 1891 to William George Lovelass; Red Cross nurse; W. R. C., Dau. of Veterans; res., Yakima, Wash.

(A) MINNIE LOVELASS[12], b. Oct. 10, 1892; m. Boswell, Ind., to Peter Peterson, July 22, 1906; farmers; res., Wauneta, Wyo.

(A1) DELBERT ALBERT PETERSON[13], b. Palmer, Ia., Aug. 18, 1907.

(A2) LAVERN ALLEN PETERSON[13], b. Burns, Wyo., May 29, 1909.

(A3) ROSE ALICE PETERSON[13], b. Wauneta, Wyo., June 1, 1911.

(A4) MILDRED LOUISE PETERSON[13], b. Wauneta, Wyo., Mar. 6, 1913.

(A5) KENNETH ELLSWORTH PETERSON[13], b. Wauneta, Wyo., Nov. 5, 1915.

(A6) ALICE OPAL PETERSON[13], b. Burns, Wyo., Feb. 5, 1920.

(B) MATTIE LOVELASS[12], b. Boswell, Ind., Mar. 14, 1893; m. June 9, 1909 to Albert Ljunger, b. June 13, 1884.

(B1) LEO LJUNGER[13], b. July 10, 1910; rancher; res., Yakima, Wash.

(B2) MAE LJUNGER[13], b. May 13, 1913.

(B3) ELEANOR LJUNGER[13], b. Dec. 24, 1915.

(B4) LOIS LJUNGER[13], b. Dec. 17, 1918.

(B5) BEULAH LJUNGER[13], b. Dec. 9, 1921.

(C) BERTHA LOVELASS[12], b. Watseka, Ill., Sept. 3, 1894; m. Pocahontas, Ia., June 2, 1915 to Jesse H. Freeman; mechanic; res., Pocahontas, Ia.

(C1) LAVONA MAY FREEMAN[13], b. Apr. 11, 1916.
(C2) DORIS MARGUERITE FREEMAN[13], b. Aug. 10, 1917.
(C3) EARL CECIL FREEMAN[13], b. July 21, 1919.
(D) SYLVIA LOVELASS[12], b. Watseka, Ill., May 9, 1896; m. Sept., 1915 to Charles Skillen, b. 1886; carpenter; res., Yakima, Wash.
(A1) WAYNE SKILLEN[13], b. Oct. 9, 1916.
(A2) GERTRUDE SKILLEN[13], b. Nov. 17, 1917.
(D3) CHALLIS SKILLEN[13], b. May 10, 1919.
(D3) LYLE SKILLEN[13], b. Oct. 4, 1922.
(E) LOUIS LOVELASS[12], b. Watseka, Ill., Dec. 9, 1898; farmer; res., Burns, Wyo.
(F) GEORGE LOVELASS[12], b. Watseka, Ill., 1900; m. Burns, Wyo., 1922 to Sadie Hendricks, b. 1901; farmer; res., Burns, Wyo.
(F1) NILONA LOVELASS[13], b. 1923.
(G) WILLIE LOVELASS[12], b. May 9, 1903; d. 1917.
(H) LAWRENCE LOVELASS[12], b. Palmer, Ia., Aug. 23, 1905; N. G. clerk; res., Yakima, Wash.
(H1) DONALD LOVELASS[13], b. July 16, 1910.
(ii) JOSEPH LUTHER NICHOLS[11], b. Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 23, 1869; m. July 12, 1897 to Nellie A. Walters; restaurant; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
(c) MARTHA ANN CELIA HIGGINS[10], b. Big Springs, Ind., Aug. 6, 1845; d. young.
(d) MARTHA ANN HIGGINS[10], b. Big Springs, Ind., Mar. 29, 1847; d. young.
(e) LYDIA FRANCES HIGGINS[10], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 9, 1850; m. Zionsville, Ind., Dec. 8, 1880 to Samuel W. Scott. A woman of refinement and culture; d. Kokomo, Ind., Aug., 1890.
(f) CHARLOTTE ANN HIGGINS[10], b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. young.
(g) WILLIAM HIGGINS[10], b. Osawatomie, Kan., May 26, 1855; d. young.
(h) JOHN HIGGINS[10], b. Osawatomie, Kan., May 26, 1855; d. young.
(i) ISABELLA HIGGINS[10], b. Osawatomie, Kan., Aug. 10, 1856; d. young.
(j) JOSEPH LUTHER HIGGINS[10], b. Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 4, 1858; d. young.
(k) CALEB RICHARDSON HIGGINS[10], b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 30, 1859; d. young.
(l) CHARLES WESLEY HIGGINS[10], b. Kansas City, Mo., July 21, 1861; d. Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28, 1873.

(3) LYDIA HIGGINS[9], b. Maysville, Ky., May 10, 1818.
(4) SAMUEL HIGGINS[9], b. Butler County, Ohio, June 24, 1820; d. unm.
(5) EUNICE HIGGINS[9], b. Butler County, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1822; m. Boone County, Ind., Mar., 1847 to Barnabas McKenzie, b. Jan. 13, 1923; farmer; d. Feb. 3, 1913; she d. Eureka, Kan., Feb. 18, 1890.

(a) MARY JANE McKENZIE[10], b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1868 to Harvey E. Brown, d. ———; m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1892 to William W. Law; m. 3rd,Milton S. Davenport, Nov. 16, 1910; res., Zionsville, Ind.; he d. Apr. 22, 1924, Indianapolis, Ind.

(b) SARAH ANN McKENZIE[10], b. June 11, 1850; d. June 19, 1851.

(c) JOHN WESLEY McKENZIE[10], b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. 1st, Zionsville, Ind., May 8, 1879 to Orra Belle Johns, dau. of Geo. and Mary (Harden) Johns; she d. Eureka, Kan., Mary 12, 1887; m. 2nd, Donelda Murray, Oct. 22, 1891, dau. of William and Mary Ann Murray, of Grand View, Kan.; he d. Howard, Kan., Sept. 16, 1900.

(i) ETHEL McKENZIE[11], b. Zionsville, Ind., Mar. 29, 1880; m. Baldwin, Kan., Dec. 31, 1902 to Charles Neil Murray, son of William and Mary Murray; she is a teacher; he is a mechanic; res., Baldwin, Kan.

(A) JOHN ALDEN MURRAY[12], b. Grand View, Kan., Oct. 30, 1903.

(B) HOPE DELIGHT MURRAY[12], b. Grand View, Kan., Mar. 26, 1906.

(C) FRANCES HELEN MURRAY[12], b. Grand View, Kan., Dec. 29, 1907.

(ii) EVA DOT McKENZIE[11], b. Cicero, Ind., Dec. 28, 1881; m. Baldwin, Kan., Aug. 23, 1905 to Joseph E. Watson, son of John and Margaret Watson; superintendant of schools, Carbondale, Kan.

(A) DOROTHY MARGARET WATSON[12], b. Burlingame, Kan., July 19, 1906.

(B) HAZEL GENEVIEVE WATSON[12], b. Melvern, Kan., Aug. 27, 1911.

(iii) PAUL McKENZIE[11], b. Aug. 21, 1886 d. in infancy.

(d) ELIAS FRANKLIN McKENZIE[10], b. Feb. 11, 1855, Noblesville, Ind., m. Eureka, Kan., Oct. 9, 1879 to Laura Ann Boyle, b. Sept. 21, 1858, dau. of John Greensburg and Beersheba (Bennington) Boyle; carpenter and contractor; county clerk of Pierce County, Wash., three terms; res., Tacoma, Wash.; deputy clerk of the Supreme Court; Red Men, B. P. O. E. and Masons.

(i) EARL L. McKENZIE[11], b. Jan. 24, 1881; m. Tacoma, Wash., June 19, 1907 to Laura Henrietta Sprenger, dau. of Henry and Emma (Scholer) Sprenger; expert accountant; res., Ellensburg, Wash.; S. of V.

(A) GLADYS EVELYN McKENZIE[12], b. Tacoma, Wash., May 30, 1909.

(ii) NELLIE McKENZIE[11], b. May 15, 1882; d. in infancy.

(iii) GEORGIANNA McKENZIE[11], b. Eureka, Kan., Dec. 17, 1883; m. Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 8, 1917 to Clyde Rollin Edwards, son of William Rollin and Mary Elizabeth (MacIntosh) Edwards; fruit growers; res., Yakima, Wash.

(A) RICHARD EARL EDWARDS[12], b. Tacoma, Wash., May 21, 1919.

(B) VIRGINIA EDWARDS[12], b. Tacoma, Wash., May 26, 1921.

(e) ANDREW McKENZIE[10], b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. young.

(f) WILLIAM E. McKENZIE[10], b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 28, 1878 to Emma Isabelle Calvin, b. Jan. 28, 1859, dau. of Ira and Minerva (Pangborn) Calvin.

(i) MAURICE CALVIN McKENZIE[11], b. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 28, 1882; m. Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 8, 1904 to Ina Beattie; he was court reporter for Lake and Porter Counties for fifteen years. In 1917 he became executive assistant to the Hon. Will Hays, head of the Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, New York, N. Y., and California.

(g) REV. MAXWELL GADDIS McKENZIE[10], b. Kirkland, Ind., Sept. 27, 1860; m. 1st, Westfield, Ind., Sept. 27, 1883 to Delia Applegate, b. 1864, dau. of Thomas J. and ——— (Middleton) Applegate; she d. Eureka, Kan., Nov. 8, 1888; m. 2nd, Yakima, Wash., June 14, 1893 to Ada Jane Harader, b. Oct. 23, 1866, dau. of Ami and Elizabeth J. (Magness) Harader. He was for fifteen years a teacher and superintendent of schools in Indiana, Kansas and Washington. When he surrendered to his conviction to enter the ministry, he returned to Kansas and in 1896 entered the South Kansas Conference (now Kans) of the Methodist Episcopal Church. From 1909 to 1915 he served as chaplain and superintendent of schools at the Kansas State Industrial Reformatory at Hutchinson.

(i) ERNEST McKENZIE[11], b. Zionsville, Ind., June 6, 1884; m. Emporia, Kan., Mar. 5, 1904 to Myrtle Atkins, b. Oct., 1883, dau. of James Atkins; furniture and undertaking, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.

(A) JAMES DURLAND McKENZIE[12], b. Emporia, Kan., Mar. 7, 1907.

(ii) HAZEL KIRK McKENZIE[11], b. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 24, 1885; m. Newport, Ark., Sept., 1908 to Oscar B. Dutton; restaurant.

(A) OSCAR B. DUTTON[12], b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 25, 1918.

(B) SARAH DELIA DUTTON[12], b. Neosho, Mo., July 19, 1921.

(iii) GUY McKENZIE[11], b. Eureka, Kan., Oct. 3, 1888; d. young.

(iv) WILLIS HARADER McKENZIE[11], b. Tacoma, Wash., Mar. 19, 1894; m. Sulphur Rock, Ark., Mar. 24, 1917 to Ollie May Bruce, b. Aug. 22, 1899, dau. of James K. and Ada (Finley) Bruce; automobile machinist; res., Neosho, Mo.

(A) ADA MAXIME McKENZIE[12], b. Sulphur Rock, Ark., Dec. 31, 1917.

(B) HAROLD BRUCE McKENZIE[12], b. Edna, Kan., Nov. 4, 1919.

(C) MARY ELIZABETH McKENZIE[12], b. Neosho, Mo., Aug. 21, 1921.

(v) EUNICE MAURINE McKENZIE[11], b. Matfield, Kan., Feb. 25, 1897; m. Melvern, Kan., Aug. 16, 1916 to Richard Clinton Allen, b. Melvern, Kan., 1895, son of Richard and Bertha (Warner) Allen; manager Barton Salt Co., Hutchinson, Kan.

(A) RICHARD MAXWELL ALLEN[12], b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 14, 1917.

(B) ROBERT CLARE ALLEN[12], b. Hutchinson, Kan., Oct. 10, 1919.

(vi) FRANK HUGH McKENZIE[11], b. Cedar Point, Kan., Oct. 26, 1898; m. Joplin, Mo., Sept. 14, 1919 to Iram June Carman, b. June 6, 1899, dau. of Elbert and (Youngblood) Carman; res., Neosho, Mo.; farmer.

(A) RODNEY HUGH McKENZIE[12], b. Neosho, Mo., Dec. 10, 1920.

(B) EMMA GENE McKENZIE[12], b. Neosho, Mo., July 26, 1923.

(vii) MABEL EDITH McKENZIE[11], b. Elmdale, Kan., July 10, 1900; res., Yakima, Wash.

(viii) JOHN MAXWELL McKENZIE[11], b. Reading, Kan., Apr. 7, 1904; student, Joplin, Mo.

(h) REV. JOSEPH BERSEN McKENZIE[10], b. Zionsville, Ind., July 7, 1862; m. Eureka, Kan., Ang. 6, 1888 to Flora Etta Wrench, b. Ang. 19, 1862, dau. of John and Alexena (Brown) Wrench. He belongs to the Masonic order; was a teacher in public schools of Eureka, Kan., before he became a minister of the Methodist Church. He joined the South Kansas (now Kansas) Conference and has been very successful in his pastoral work. He is the fourth of his family to enter the ministry and three of them were members of the same conference. He d. Oct. 12, 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.

(i) JOHN BENSON McKENZIE[11], b. Eureka, Kan., May 4, 1891; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 1920 to Leone Lisle; World War veteran; salesman; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(ii) BESSIE ETTA McKENZIE[11], b. Virgil, Kan., June 8, 1896; m. Topeka, Kan., Oct. 26, 1913 to Benjamin Harrison Salfrank, son of John and Sarah Salfrank; res., Denver, Colo.; farmer.

(A) FLORA ELIZABETH SALFRANK[12], b. Arrington, Kan., Aug. 30, 1918.

(iii) LULU MARY McKENZIE[11], b. June 17, 1898; m. Effingham, Kan., Sept. 25, 1917 to Clarence James Ellis, b. Aug. 7, 1898; World War veteran; merchant; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(A) MARY MARGARET ELLIS[12], b. Arkansas City, Kan., July 25, 1918.

(B) ELINOR ELAINE ELLIS[12], b. Effingham, Kan., Dec. 3, 1919.

2605[4]. (3) LYDIA HIGGINS[9], b. Maysville, Ky., May 10, 1818; m. Butler County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1836 to William Thompson, a farmer; he d. Aug. 28, 1889; a Civil War veteran; she d. in Kansas, May 2, 1897; both bur. in Winfield, Kan. She was b. at Maysville, Ky., as the family journeyed from West Liberty, Va., to their new home in the wilds of Butler County, Ohio. She was m. in Butler County, and the same fall the young couple came with their parents to Boone County, Ind., where they lived for many years. In 1874 she removed to Cowley County, Kan., whither a part of her family had preceded her. She was a deeply religious woman, a devout member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

It was a great grief to her to leave her church and her friends in Louisville, Ky., and an affecting scene occurred on the last Sunday before she left for Kansas, when the minister called her to come within the chancel and cause the congregation to pass before her to bid her farewell. In the new country of Kansas she found great need for Christian work. She immediately set about organizing a Sunday School, of which she was the superintendent and the leading spirit.

(a) ALEXANDER ELIAS THOMPSON[10], b. Boone County, Ind., June 25, 1838; m. Tipton, Ind., to Mrs. Huldah Ann (Hathorne) Marlott, in 1864, b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1920; m. 2nd, Louise Stevens, in 1892, Indianapolis, Ind.

(i) WILLIAM ROBERT THOMPSON[11], d. in infancy.

(ii) MARY LYDIA THOMPSON[11], b. Rainstown, Ind., July 21, 1866; m. 1st, Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 16, 1883 to William White; m. 2nd, Mar. 9, 1890 to William Alva Cole; res., Dalton, Ill.

(A) IDA MAY WHITE[12], b. Oct. 7, 1884; m. Aug. 2, 1821 to Stanley Prymas; res., Riverdale, Ill.

(iii) MINNIE KATE THOMPSON[11], b. Rainstown, Ind., Dec. 16, 1869; m. 1st, Rainstown, Ind., Mar. 5, 1882 to John Henry Lovell, a farmer and soldier of Civil War; he d. Oct. 20, 1887; m. 2nd, Jacob Bartlett, Dec. 31, 1887; res., Toledo, Ohio.

(A) BERTIE LOVELL[12] (twin), b. Aug. 29, 1884, Georgetown, Ind.; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 19, 1900 to John Henry Stinecker.

(A1) IRWIN FRANK STINECKER[13], b. Dec. 14, 1909; drowned in Otter Creek, Mich., July 10, 1921.

(A2) CHARLES GERALD STINECKER[13], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 25, 1910.

(B) BERTHA LOVELL[12] (twin), b. Aug. 29, 1884, Georgetown, Ind.; res., Ohio; m. Nov. 20, 1907 to John Edward Heidner, Indianapolis, Ind.

(C) HARRY EDWARD LOVELL[12], b. Hendrick County, Ind., Mar. 25, 1887; d. in infancy.

(D) CHARLES LOVELL[12], b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 2, 1888; m. Aug. 28, 1908 to Stella Miller; res., Toledo, Ohio; lithographer.

(D1) MARIAN C. LOVELL[13], b. Sept. 29, 1909.

(D2) ANNIE MARGARET LOVELL[13], b. July 12, 1913.

(D3) JUNE ROSE LOVELL[13], b. Sept. 13, 1916.

(iv) CLARA MAY THOMPSON[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind.; July 17, 1873; m. 1st, Newton Engle, Dec. 24, 1888; m. 2nd, William F. C. Kemnitz, Apr. 9, 1900; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(A) VERNE CLYDE ENGLE[12], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 6, 1894; m. in Indiana, Oct. 14, 1922 to Amanda Pearl Thompson; he was a World War veteran, Medical Department, 18 months overseas.

(A1) IRMA VIRGINIA ENGLE[13], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 1, 1923.

(v) HAZEL THOMPSON[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 4, 1893; m. Aug. 6, 1917 to George Konstantive Dirneff, merchant tailor; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(vi) ALEXANDER JOSEPH THOMPSON[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., May 17, 1895; m. Kokomo, Ind., to Dorothy Qualls; res., Kokomo, Ind.; automobile mechanic; World War veteran.

(b) SUSANNAH THOMPSON[10], b. on farm, Boone County, Ind., Mar. 19, 1840; m. Louisville, Ind., July 31, 1858 to John Bailey Holmes, a farmer, b. Jan. 12, 1821; d. Winfield, Kan., May 9, 1905; she d. Kansas City, Kan., May 19, 1919.

(i) EDWARD JEREMIAH HOLMES[11], b. Holmes Station, Ind., May 29, 1859; m. Cowley County, Kan., Mar. 9, 1880 to Electa Frances Strong, b. near Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 6, 1859; d. Denver, Colo., Apr. 20, 1919.

(A) JOHN STRONG HOLMES[12], b. Cowley County, Kan., July 17, 1882; m. Kansas City, Kan., June 12, 1907 to Pearl Harriet Purple; res., Chicago, Ill.; bookkeeper. with Flexible Steel Lacing Co.

(A1) JOHN HAROLD HOLMES[13], b. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 10, 1911.

(B) AUDREY LARONA HOLMES[12], b. Cowley County, Kan., May 16, 1884; m. Kansas City, Kan., Mar. 1, 1911 to Glenn Edward Woodcox; res., Kansas City, Kan.; automobiles.

(B1) SARAH ANN WOODCOX[13], b. Kansas City, Mo., June 10, 1912.

(B2) GLYNN ELECTA WOODCOX[13], b. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 15, 1918.

(ii) ALBERT THOMPSON HOLMES[11], b. Holmes Station, Ind., Mar. 20, 1861; m. Sharpsburg, Ky., to Katherine Hart, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 13, 1915.

(A) MARY SUE HOLMES[12], b. Kansas City, Kan., July 18, 1897; teacher in Kansas City, Kan.

(B) RUTH ANN HOLMES[12], b. Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 11, 1906; teacher in Kansas City, Kan.

(iii) MARY LYDIA HOLMES[11], b. Mar. 23, 1863, Holmes Station, Ind.; m. Cowley County, Kan., Dec. 24, 1883 to Amasa William Railsback; b. near Indianapolis, Ind., July 3, 1857.

(A) FORREST THERMON RAILSBACK[12], b. Cowley County, Kan., Jan. 28, 1885; m. Oct. 24, 1906 to Martha Shipley; res., Kansas City, Kan.

(A1) EDWARD FORREST RAILSBACK[13], b. Kansas City, Kan., Feb. 28, 1907.

(A2) DOROTHY RAILSBACK[13], b. Kansas City, Kan., Nov. 4, 1908.

(B) BEULAH SUSANNAH RAILSBACK[12], b. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 7, 1886.

(C) ALMA RUTH RAILSBACK[12], b. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 7, 1897; m. Sept. 24, 1919 to George Schleicher.

(C1) GARETH LYNDEL SCHLEICHER[13], b. Jan. 27, 1922.
(2) LEROY AMBERT SCHLEICHER[13], b. Apr. 17, 1923.

(iv) SARAH ALMA HOLMES[11], b. Holmes Station, Ind., May 3, 1865.

(v) MAGGIE LEONA HOLMES[11], b. Holmes Station, Ind., Nov. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 19, 1893.

(vi) REV. JOHN BAILEY HOLMES[11], b. Holmes Station, Ind., Feb. 17, 1871; m. Wilmot, Kans., May 9, 1894 to Clara May Smith, b. Ingraham, Ill., Dec. 7, 1871; he is a minister of the Christian Church and is superintendent of missions for the State of Texas; res., Ft. Worth, Tex.

(A) BERNICE LILLIAN HOLMES[12], b. Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 13, 1896; m. Ft. Worth, Tex., Mar. 21, 1919 to Glenn C. Hutton, b. Indiana, Nov. 28, 1894; he is a minister of the Christian Church; res., Waco, Tex.

(A1) GLENN C. HUTTON[13], b. Breckinridge, Tex., Dec. 1, 1920.

(A2) HOLMES GEORGE HUTTON[13], b. Waco, Tex., Nov. 11, 1922.

(A3) BERNICE MARION HUTTON[13], b. Waco, Tex., Jan. 29, 1924.

(B) DWIGHT CLAY HOLMES[12], b. Albany, Ore., June 12, 1900.

(C) RALPH ROLLAND HOLMES[12], b. Albany, Ore., Jan. 15, 1902.

(D) CLARA BELLE HOLMES[12], b. Beaumont, Tex., Oct. 9, 1908.

(viii) JOSEPH FRANK HOLMES[11], b. Cowley County, Kan., Apr. 5, 1878; res., Enid, Okla.; real estate.

(c) MARY JANE THOMPSON[10], b. Boone County, Ind., Feb. 3, 1842; m. 1st, Lebanon, Ind., Aug. 2, 1859 to David C. Rains, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. July 11, 1861; farmer; m. 2nd, Reuben Thornley, b. Mar. 28, 1825; d. Jan. 13, 1871; harness maker; m. 3rd, Dec. 7, 1873 to Robert Adams Heath, b. Nov. 26, 1827; d. Mar. 30, 1909; farmer; a descendant of John Adams, President of the United States; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 26, 1914; bur. Anderson, Ind.

(i) MARTHA MINNIE RAINS[11], b. Zionsville, Ind., Aug. 19, 1860; m. Winfield, Kan., Aug. 19, 1879 to George Francis Kirchbaum, b. Oct. 17, 1855; carpenter and contractor; res., Los Angeles, Calif. True to the traditions of her ancestry, Minnie is a devout member of the Methodist Church and together with her husband and adopted dau. is an enthusiastic and influential worker in the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Los Angeles, Calif.

(ii) MAGGIE J. THORNLEY[11], b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. May 6, 1866.

(iii) WILLIAM THEODORE THORNLEY[11], b. Mar. 1, 1867, Lebanon, Ind.; m. Lebanon, Ind., July 19, 1891 to Lillie May Kersey, b. Apr. 30, 1873; d. Apr. 11, 1914; res., Anderson, Ind.

(A) LETHA FERN THORNLEY[12], b. Lebanon, Ind., Feb. 19, 1895; m. Anderson, Ind., Dec. 23, 1916 to Harry C. Bergman.

(B) RUSSELL ORIEN THORNLEY[12], b. Anderson, Ind., Mar. 9, 1903.

(iv) LYDIA ALICE THORNLEY[11], b. Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 19, 1869; m. William Schaefer; res., East St. Louis, Ill.

(v) OLLIE KATE HEATH[11], b. Boone County, Ind., Sept. 26, 1874; m. Anderson, Ind., Apr. 26, 1896 to William Henry Patton, b. Mar. 25, 1872; toolmaker; res., Anderson, Ind. Mrs. Patton is a woman of great executive ability and holds one of the highest offices in the Lodge of Pocahontas Order of Red Men..

(A) ROBERT PATTON[12], b. Sept. 10, 1897, Anderson, Ind.; m. Anderson, Ind., July 19, 1917 to Maria Burgett, b. Anderson, Ind., Mar. 1, 1901; toolmaker; res., Anderson, Ind.

(A1) TWIN BOYS[13], b. July 4, 1920; d. in infancy.

(B) KENNETH MARSHALL PATTON[12], b. Anderson, Ind., June 10, 1899; m. Anderson, Ind., Aug. 21, 1920 to Mary Margaret Wehner, b. Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1901; toolmaker; res., South Bend, Ind.

(B1) WILLIAM BERNARD PATTON[13], b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 31, 1921.

(B2) GEORGE KENNETH PATTON[13], b. Anderson, Ind., Nov. 16, 1923.

(C) MERLE PATTON[12], b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 17, 1901; d. in infancy.

(vi) MARY FRANCES HEATH[11], b. Rock, Kan., Feb. 16, 1878; m. Anderson, Ind., Dec. 28, 1896 to Harry W. Hill, b. Feb. 11, 1871; m. 2nd, William H. Shott, Dec. 5, 1904; b. June 17, 1859.

(A) NELLIE KATHLEEN HILL[12], b. Anderson, Ind., Feb. 11, 1898; m. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 28, 1914 to William Ernest Brewster; machinist; b. May 16, 1895; res., Anderson, Ind.

(A1) GEORGE WILLIAM BREWSTER[13], b. Anderson, Ind., Feb. 3, 1916.

(A2) NELLIE ELIZABETH BREWSTER[13], b. Anderson, Ind., Jan. 9, 1918.

(A3) HARRY THOMAS BREWSTER[13], b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 20, 1920.

(A4) ERNEST EDWIN BREWSTER[13], b. Nov. 11, 1921.

(A5) ROBERT KENNETH BREWSTER[13], b. Jan. 25, 1922.

(A6) DONALD ALVIN BREWSTER[13], b. Apr. 23, 1923.

(B) OPAL AGNES SHOTT[12], b. Anderson, Ind., Sept. 30, 1905.

(C) LEO WILLIAM SHOTT[12], b. Anderson, Ind., July 16, 1907.

(vii) JOSEPH ROBERT HEATH[11], b. Boone County, Ind., Sept. 15, 1881; m. Matthews, Ind., Oct. 12, 1902 to Ethel May Brown, b. May 23, 1885; express agent office, Anderson, Ind.

(A) MARY ELLEN HEATH[12], b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 15, 1903; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1919 to Arthur Krueger.

(A1) ROBERT LEWIS KRUEGER[13], b. Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1921.

(B) OLLIE MAY HEATH[12], b. Anderson, Ind., Sept. 25, 1904; m. Anderson, Ind., May 20, 1923 to Glen Houston; res., Anderson, Ind.

(d) JOSEPH WILLIAM THOMPSON[10], b. Boone County, Ind., Mar. 6, 1844; m. Dec. 16, 1869 to Mary Isabel Thompson, b. Sept. 27, 1850, dau. of Cyrus and Clarissa (Eggleston) Thompson; d. Indianapolis, Ind., May 15, 1906; Civil War veteran; Mason; carpenter; bur. Mt. Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

(e) LYDIA N. THOMPSON[10], b. Boone County, Ind., Apr. 3, 1850; m. Zionsville, Ind., July 2, 1866 to William Samuel Thomas; pharmacist; he d. 1890; she d. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 26, 1915; both bur. Frankford, Ind.

(i) FRANCES THOMAS[11], b. Oct., 1867, Zionsville, Ind.

(A) EDWARD CLASON[12].

(B) ERNEST HALL[12], res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(ii) WILLIAM LEE THOMAS[11], b. Dec. 28, 1869, Zionsville, Ind.; m. Brazil, Ind., Dec. 31, 1894 to Mary McNeill, dau. of Oliver and Eliza (Denham) McNeill; real estate.

(iii) CLYDE THOMAS[11], b. 1871; d. 1873.

(f) MARTHA KATE THOMPSON[10], b. Zionsville, Ind., Apr. 12, 1859; m. 1st, Winfield, Kan., to William Bryan; m. 2nd., Anderson, Ind., to Edward Moler; m. 3rd, Anderson, Ind., to Albert Hall, June 15, 1918; a cement contractor; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(6) ELIZABETH HIGGINS[9], b. Butler County, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1823; d. Mar. 12, 1824.

(7) JOHN WESLEY HIGGINS[9], b. Butler County, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1824; m. 1st, Hamilton County, Ind., to Mary Ann Talitha Sims, dau. of James D. and Lucinda (Smith) Sims; b. Jan. 31, 1828, near Easley, S. C.; she d. Indianapolis, Ind., July, 1850; m. 2nd, Hamilton County, Ind., Mar. 20, 1851 to Eliza Jane Sims, dau. of James D. and Lucinda (Smith) Sims; b. Habersham County, Ga., Jan. 24, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1927, Indianapolis, Ind.; contractor and builder; for thirty years master mechanic for Udell Wooden Ware Works, Indianapolis, Ind.; he d. Apr. 24, 1907; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

(a) JAMES BENSIN HIGGINS[10], b. Boone County, Ind., May 10, 1847; m. 1st, Hamilton County, Ind., Dec. 29, 1869 to Emmeline Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1847, dau. of Andrew M. and Minerva (Wagaman) Smith; d. Fowler, Ind., Jan. 5, 1877; m. 2nd, May 14, 1879 to Margaret Elizabeth Stultz, b. July 5, 1855, dau. of John and Mary Stultz; she d. Aug. 28, 1926; he d. Dec. 5, 1929; both bur. in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.; Civil War veteran; member George H. Thomas Post, G. A. R.; Contractor; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(i) ESTELLE HIGGINS[11], b. Oxford, Ind., 1872; d. in infancy.

(ii) ALICE PEARL HIGGINS[11], b. Oxford, Ind., Jan. 15, 1874; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 12, 1893 to John Henry Shoaf, b. Feb. 24, 1868, son of David and Martha (Whistler) Shoaf; manufacturer biscuit dies; res., Indianapolis, Ind.; she is member of D. A. R.

(A) DORIS SHOAF[12], b. Richmond, Ind., Mar. 20, 1895; m. Sept. 1, 1915 to Harold Key Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1893, son of Samuel and Estella (Baldwin) Brown; hardware; res., Martinsville, Ind.

(A1) ELIZABETH MARIE BROWN[13], b. Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1916.

(A2) JOHN SAMUEL BROWN[13], b. Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 9, 1918.

(B) MARIE SHOAF[12], b. Richmond, Ind., Dec. 29, 1896; m. Aug. 31, 1925 to Joseph Ward Dorrell, son of Rand and Pearl (Talbot) Dorrell; he is a commercial salesman; she attended DePauw University; Alpha Chi Omega.

(B1) JOSEPH WARD DORRELL[13], JR., b. Aug. 24, 1926.

(iii) CLAUDE VINTON HIGGINS[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 22, 1883; m. Michigantown, Ind., Sept. 24, 1905 to Dona Ethel Lowden, b. Feb. 26, 1883, dau. of Robert and Jeannette (Gray) Lowden; electrical engineer, general superintendent electrical plant; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(A) JEANNETTE ELIZABETH HIGGINS[12], b. Indiana, July 3, 1906; m. June 2, 1929 to John Daniel Gifford, b. Mar. 19, 1901, son of Fred and Marion (Campbell) Gifford.

(A1) JEANINE GIFFORD[13], b. Oct. 30, 1930; res., Madison, Wis.

(B) JAMES ROBERT HIGGINS[12], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 21, 1921.

(iv) NELLE PAULINE HIGGINS[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 3, 1889; m. Sept. 11, 1912 to William James Campbell, b. Jan. 13, 1885, son of James K. and Mary (Wells) Campbell; manufacturer of machinery; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(A) MARY LOUISE CAMPBELL[12], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 1, 1921.

(b) MARY EMELINE HIGGINS[10], b. Hamilton County, Ind., 1849; d. young.

(c) JOHN THEODORE HIGGINS[10], b. Hamilton County, Ind., Jan. 24, 1853; d. Apr., 1863.

(d) MARGARET LUCINDA HIGGINS[10], b. Hamilton County, Ind., Nov. 15, 1856; m. Zionsville, Ind., May 30, 1878 to William Bowen Hammond, son of Philip D. and Pauline (Whitman) Hammond; editor; res., Minneapolis, Minn. and California.

(i) ARTHUR DELANO HAMMOND[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 3, 1879; d. young.

(ii) BERTHA KATE HAMMOND[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1880; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 27, 1911 to John Ehrhardt Fiirbringer, son of John and Margaret Fiirbringer; both musicians with Sherwood School of Music, at Stockton, Calif.

(A) EUGENE EHRHARDT FIIRBRINGER[12], b. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 3, 1912.

(B) MARGARET ELIZABETH FIIRBRINGER[12], b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 11, 1916.

(C) FRANCES ELEANOR FIIRBRINGER[12], b. Sacramento, Calif., May 10, 1920.

(D) JANET ANNE FIIRBRINGER[12], b. Stockton, Calif., Apr. 21, 1922.

(iii) ALBERT CARL HAMMOND[11], b. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 30, 1882; m. Aitkin, Minn., Dec. 6, 1906 to Mrs. Pearl (Woodside) Dewey; editor and publisher of newspaper; res., Willits, Calif.

(iv) ALFRED PERCY HAMMOND[11], b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1884; m. Springfield, Ill., Jan. 10, 1918 to Naomi Wilkins, dau. of Ralph Wilkins; vice-president and general manager Steamship Co.; res., San Francisco, Calif.

(A) EMILY JANE HOLLEY HAMMOND[12], b. San Francisco, Calif., July 16, 1922.

(v) JESSIE DOROTHY HAMMOND[11], b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 3, 1889; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 4, 1913 to Earl P. Anderson, son of John and Mary Anderson; automobiles; San Francisco, Calif.; res., Berkeley, Calif.; member of D. A. R.

(A) BARBARA LAKE ANDERSON[12], b. Oakland, Calif., July 28, 1915.

(B) ROBERT HAMMOND ANDERSON[12], b. Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 20, 1920.

(e) MELISSA JANE HIGGINS[10], b. Hamilton County, Ind., Nov. 15, 1856 (twin); m. Zionsville, Ind., Dec. 31, 1879 to Luther Mahlon Pentecost, son of Frank and Emeline (Reed) Pentecost; she d. May 10, 1917; bur. at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

(i) RAYMOND PENTECOST[11], b. Mar. 16, 1881; d. in infancy.

(f) ORRA ANN ALICE HIGGINS[10], b. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 7, 1860; m. Aug. 27, 1879 to John Lewis Calvin, son of Ira and Minerva (Pangborn) Calvin; res., Indianapolis, Ind., and Hallandale, Fla.; she d. Dec. 7, 1928; he d. Feb. 2, 1930; both bur. at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

(i) LILLIAN ISA CALVIN[11], b. Zionsville, Ind., Aug. 13, 1880; m. Apr. 17, 1901 to Jasper T. Peacock, b. Pfafftown (now Winston-Salem), N. C., Oct. 16, 1877, son of Elias and Dora (Pfaff) Peacock; commercial salesman, artists' supplies; res., Chicago, Ill.

(A) ROBERT CALVIN PEACOCK[12], b. Indianapolis, Ind., May 19, 1905; Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill.; Delta Tau Delta; civil engineer, Chicago, Ill.

(B) RUTH ALICE PEACOCK[12], b. Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 3, 1908; d. Apr. 19, 1909.

(ii) CLARENCE CECIL CALVIN[11], b. Zionsville, Ind., Sept. 17, 1881; m. Indianapolis, Ind., July 30, 1906 to Nora Louise Godfrey, dau. of Harry and Maie (McFadden) Godfrey; hammersmith; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(A) HARRY LEWIS CALVIN[12], b. Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1907.

(B) LILLIAN MAE CALVIN[12], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 29, 1908.

(C) MAURICE GODFREY CALVIN[12], b. Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1909.

(D) MARGARET ELIZABETH CALVIN[12], b. Marion, Ind., May 15, 1911; m. May 8, 1926 to George Wellington Kupfer; res., Richmond, Va.

(A1) JOYCE ELIZABETH KUPFER[13], b. Aug. 1, 1927.

(A2) HARRY STEWART KUPPER[13], b. Feb. 6, 1929.

(E) WINNEFRED LOUISE CALVIN[12], b. Richmond, Va., June 24, 1919.

(F) MARY VIRGINIA CALVIN[12], b. Richmond, Va., June 24, 1921.

(G) GORDON PANGBORN CALVIN[12], b. Richmond, Va., June 12, 1923; d. young.

(g) EMMA FRANCES HIGGINS[10], b. Zionsville, Ind., Oct. 23, 1865; m. Indianapolis, Ind., June 9, 1886 to William Hubert Craft, b. June 6, 1859, son of Henry Washington and Mary (Beach) Craft; he was a railway mail clerk for over forty years; he d. Dec. 14, 1928; member D. A. R., Indiana Historical Society.

(i) HUBERT DEAN CRAFT[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 10, 1887; m. Warsaw Ind., to Ethel May Brown, b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. Feb. 11, 1930; dau. of William D. and Salome (Benjamin) Brown; pipe organ builder; Scottish Rite Mason; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(A) DOROTHEA WILLADEAU CRAFT[12], b. May 24, 1916; C. A. R.

(ii) KENNETH LAURENCE CRAFT[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 14, 1890; m. Milwaukee, Wis., June 22, 1915 to Alice Maude Grobben, b. Leland, Mich., May 8, 1890, dau. of Lous J. and Ida (Barton) Grobben; DePauw University, Indiana University and Indiana State Medical School, M.D.; first lieutenant Medical Corps in World War; American Legion, Scottish Rite Mason; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(A) MARJORY JANET CRAFT[12], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 25, 1917.

(B) ROBERT LAURENCE CRAFT[12], b. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 11, 1918; he is an active Boy Scout.

(h) WILLIAM ADDISON HIGGINS[10], b. Zionsville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1871; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 6, 1911 to Kathryn Lena Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1872, dau. of Ethan Allen and Nancy (Ross) Brown; Wabash College, University of Chicago, A.B. 1896; teacher of language and history; after many years in Arizona they now res. near Tampa, Fla.

(i) HELEN VIRGINIA HIGGINS[11], b. Kanab, Utah, Aug. 5, 1914.

(8) MARY HIGGINS[9], b. Butler County, Ohio, July 16, 1827; d. in infancy.

(9) WILLIAM HIGGINS[9], b. on farm in Butler County, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1829; m. Boone County, Ind., Jan. 24, 1850 to Caroline Bowman, b. McMinn County, Tenn., July 11, 1828, dau. of George W. and Mary

(Pickens) Bowman; she d. Nov. 29, 1898; he d. Oct. 29, 1898. For many years they lived at Joiletville, Hamilton County, Ind., and both are bur. at Eagle Creek Cemetery near that place. He, also, was a carpenter. He was a man of gentle, lovable nature and was devoted to his family. As a lad of seven years he accompanied his parents on their removal from Butler County, Ohio, to Boone, Ind. His reminiscences of the pioneer days in Indiana were most interesting. The only markets for wheat and other farm products were at Madison, Ind., on the Ohio River, or at Michigan City, Ind., 160 miles away on Lake Michigan. It required a week to make a trip to Michigan City with a load of wheat. This was sometimes exchanged for a barrel of salt, which was shared with the neighbors.

(a) GEORGE BENSON HIGGINS[10], b. Hamilton County, Ind., Jan. 29, 1851; m. Northfield, Ind., Mar. 6, 1889 to Emma R. Pitman, b. July 16, 1869, dau. of Harrison and Amanda (Davis) Pitman; carpenter; res., Utleyville, Colo.

(i) WILLIAM ARTIS HIGGINS[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 7, 1890; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 11, 1920 to Alice Audrey Sherman, b. Aug. 12, 1901; commercial salesman; res., ranch, Utleyville, Colo.; World War veteran, overseas 9 months.

(ii) ORAN HARRISON HIGGINS[11], b. Anderson, Ind., Feb. 15, 1901; mechanic; res., Canon City, Colo.

(b) MARGARET CLARA HIGGINS[10], b. Hamilton County, Ind., 1856; m. 1st, Daniel Fetron; m. 2nd, Frank Courtney, b. Whitestown, Ind., Apr. 16, 1866, son of Wallace and Nancy (DeLong) Courteney. They lived at Joiletville, Ind., and she d. there; bur. Eagle Creek Cemetery.

(i) LEO COURTENEY[11], b. Joiletville, Ind., Oct. 22, 1888; m. Catlin, Ind., July 5, 1909 to Lararena Jane Stonebreaker, b. Rosedale, Ind., Jan. 7, 1894, dau. of Edward and Mary Stonebreaker; res., New Goshen, Ind.; engineer.

(A) FLORENCE L. COURTENEY[12], b. Sullivan County, Ind., Aug. 9, 1910.

(B) EDWARD F. COURTENEY[12], b. Sullivan County, Ind., June 13, 1912; d. in infancy.

(C) MARGUERITE E. COURTENEY[12], b. Sullivan County, Ind., July 31, 1913.

(ii) GLADYS COURTENEY[11], b. Joiletville, Ind., 1890; d. in infancy.

(c) CHARLES W. HIGGINS[10], b. Hamilton County, Ind., about 1861; d. 1869.

(10) SARAH (Sallie) ANN HIGGINS[9], b. on a farm in Boone County, Ind., May 15, 1837; m. Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 18, 1855 to Artenius Morris, b. Pennsylvania; machinist; Civil War veteran; she d. Mar., 1864; bur. Zionsville, Ind.

(a) MARY BELLE MORRIS[10], b. Hamilton County, Ind., 1860; m. Indianapolis, Ind., about 1880; d. Indianapolis, Ind., about 1886.

(i) SON[11], b. about 1883.

(b) CELIA MORRIS[10], b. 1861; d. in infancy.

(c) EDWARD MORRIS[10], b. about 1863; machinist.

2605[8]. v. EUNICE, b. July 28, 1795; m. Mar. 4, 1811 to Andrew McCallough; she d. Aug. 13, 1820; res., ———.

2605[8]. vi. PHOEBE, b. Nov. 8, 1797, Ohio County (West), Va.; m. Butler, County, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1819 to Henry Stephenson, b. Oct. 8, 1792, Melrose, Scotland, son of John and Isabella (Waugh) Stephenson. He came to America in 1810 with his parents. In 1834 he went to Boone County, Ind., with several brothers and brothers-in-law, and entered Government land. Dissatisfied with the land they had bought, they returned to Rush County, Ind. In 1837 they returned to Boone County and bought from the United States Government a farm on Finley Creek, Union Township, about a mile south of the village of Northfield, Ind. After his death on Nov. 8, 1843, his farm was bought by his son George, and Phoebe lived on that farm with her son's family until her death on Feb. 13, 1870. Both were bur. in the Little Eagle Cemetery, a few miles east of the farm.

(1) ISABELLA STEPHENSON[9], b. Butler County, Ohio, about 1820; m. 1st, John McCoy, Boone County, Ind., about 1838; m. 2nd, John Frost.

(a) HENRY D. McCOY[10], b. Northfield, Boone County, Ind., June 3, 1839; after serving as a soldier in the Union Army, he went to Iowa to live and in 1866 he m. at Knoxville, Ia., Martha Ann Brady. He lived all his life at Knoxville, Ia., where his wife now res.; he d. 1929.

(i) LYDIA ISABELLA McCOY[11], b. May 21, 1867; m. Dec. 22, 1884 to Howard Rousseau; m. 2nd, Frank Moose, Apr. 4, 1887.

(A) JOHN DAVID ROUSSEAU[12], b. Jan. 12, 1886; m. Feb. 21, 1906 to Edith Hoover, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

(A1) HAROLD ROUSSEAU[13], b. May 18, 1908.

(A2) CONSTANCE ROUSSEAU[13], b. Nov. 5, 1911.

(A3) DALE ROUSSEAU[13], b. Nov. 11, 1913.

(B) CONN W. MOOSE[12], b. Feb. 13, 1888; m. Ruth A. Moose, b. Dec. 16, 1891.

(B1) CONN W. MOOSE[13], JR., b. Dec. 21, 1914, Omaha, Neb.

(B2) ROBERT ALPHEUS MOOSE[13], b. Dec. 28, 1916, Omaha, Neb.

(ii) ELME B. McCOY[11], b. Apr. 18, 1869; m. June 3, 1890 to Jessie Tucker, b. Sept. 30, 1868.

(A) MAMIE LEAH McCOY[12], b. Sept. 19, 1891; m. Sept. 18, 1915 to Edward Peterson, b. July 21, 1894.

(A1) EUGENE KENNA PETERSON[13], b. June 26, 1916.

(A2) DONALD EDWARD PETERSON[13], b. Apr. 11, 1918.

(B) LIVA JEAN McCOY[12], b. Mar. 3, 1893; m. Sept. 18, 1917 to Richard Covert, b. Sept. 25, 1893.

(C) CARL McCOY[12], b. Dec. 26, 1894; m. 1923.

(D) EDWARD McCOY[12], b. Sept. 23, 1897; m. twice, second wife Lela Pritchett, b. July 31, 1904; m. July 20, 1923.

(D1) DOROTHY McCOY[13], dau. of first wife.

(E) WALTER McCOY[12], b. Jan. 1, 1902; in college.

(F) PEARL McCOY[12], b. Apr. 10, 1904; m. Nov. 21, 1922 to Edw. Charles Alburtus, b. Dec. 23, 1898.

(F1) LOUE ALBURTUS[13], b. Sept. 21, 1923.

(G) ELMO BARNEY McCOY[12], JR., b. May 3, 1909.

(iii) WILLIAM HENRY McCOY[11], b. Dec. 1, 1870; m. Dec. 22, 1898 to Ada May Collins, b. July, 1869.

(A) WILMA McCOY[12], b. Sept. 5, 1905.

(iv) FRANK DELNO McCOY[11], b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. June 17, 1909 to Florence Cuysinger, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

(A) RUTH IRENE McCOY[12], b. May 1, 1910.

(B) THELMA INA McCOY[12], b. Nov. 21, 1911.

(C) THOMAS FRANK McCOY[12], b. Jan. 24, 1916.

(D) ROBERT McCOY[12], b. Feb. 1, 1924.

(v) ARCHIE LEONIDAS McCOY[11], b. Sept. 21, 1875; m. Dec. 23, 1897 to Arlie Edith Collins.

(A) LELAND McCOY[12], b. Feb. 21, 1899; m. June 27, 1917 to Bessie Fisher, b. Dec. 22, 1901.

(A1) LELAND McCOY[13], JR., b. Sept. 21, 1919.

(A2) MARY ELIZABETH McCOY[13], b. Oct. 17, 1921.

(B) RICHARD McCOY[12], b. Dec. 22, 1901.

(C) ROBERT McCOY[12], b. Oct. 30, 1904.

(vi) CHARLES LEONARD McCOY[11], b. Apr. 27, 1878; m. Apr. 15, 1901 to Ada Staggs, b. Apr. 15, 1883; m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1909 to Nora Adams, b. May 19, 1885.

(A) HELEN McCOY[12], b. Mar. 6, 1902.

(B) LESTER CHARLES McCOY[12], b. Dec. 3, 1910.

(C) MONA GENEVIEVE McCOY[12], b. Nov. 2, 1912.

(vii) JOHN ISAAC McCOY[11], b. Aug. 21, 1880; m. Apr. 12, 1911 to Delora Ufford, b. Feb. 25, 1888.

(viii) DOLLIE MYRTLE McCOY[11], b. Sept. 19, 1883; m. Dec. 23, 1903 to Prof. Alexis Ben Kori, who was b. Feb. 10, 1884, Tripole, Syria, Asia Minor. Professor Kori came to America with his parents at the age of sixteen and attended Hiram College, Drake University and Chicago University; he teaches several languages.

(A) DOROTHY ANN KORI[12], b. Oct. 24, 1904, Waco, Tex.

(B) GRACE MARIE KORI[12], b. Sept. 3, 1917, Jacksonville, Fla.

(C) ALEXIS BEN KORI[12], JR., b. Sept. 26, 1921, Fulton, Mo.

(ix) BERT McCOY[11], b. Sept. 19, 1883; m. 1912 to Alma Irene Brush, b. Jan. 5, 1888.

(A) JEAN IRENE McCOY[12], b. Aug. 21, 1913.

(B) BERT WENDELL McCOY[12], b. Oct. 7, 1914.

(C) PAUL SAMUEL McCOY[12], b. Sept. 7, 1922, Pierre, S. D.

(x) HARRY IRIS McCOY[11], b. June 23, 1885; d. May 24, 1910; unm.

(xi) CLETA GENEVIEVE McCOY[11], b. Dec. 23, 1892; m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1914 to Homer Garner; m. 2nd, Jan. 5, 1924 to Kenneth Young, of Des Moines, Ia.

(A) NORMA JEAN GARNER[12], b. Feb. 19, 1918.

(b) WILLIAM L. McCOY[10].

(c) PHOEBE JANE McCOY[10].
(d) SARAH MARIA McCOY[10].
(e) LYDIA ISABELLA FROST[10].
(f) AMOS FROST[10].
(g) ELLA FROST[10].
(h) ULYSSES FROST[10].

(2) LEONIDAS STEPHENSON[9], b. Butler County, Ohio, about 1822; m. 1st, cousin Nancy Stephenson, dau of Thomas Stephenson.
(a) HENRY STEPHENSON[10].
(b) MARY STEPHENSON[10].
(c) AMAZET STEPHENSON[10].
(d) JOHN STEPHENSON[10].
(e) CHARLES STEPHENSON[10].
(f) ROY STEPHENSON[10].
(g) ANNA STEPHENSON[10].
(h) ORA L. STEPHENSON[10].

(3) GEORGE STEPHENSON[9], b. Butler County, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1824; m. about 1845 to Sarah Johns, and lived all his life on the farm his father had bought of the United States Government. After the death of his wife, and about the time of his second marriage to Jane Gregory, of Eagle Village, b. Dec. 5, 1831, he changed the spelling of his name to "Stevenson"; she d. May 2, 1903; he d. Feb. 11, 1911; both bur. at the Little Eagle Cemetery.
(a) HARRIET STEPHENSON[10], b. Boone County, Ind., July 3, 1846; m. July 17, 1866 to Henry Wiley Nichols, b. Nov. 30, 1839, who had served as second lieutenant in the Union Army for four years; she d. Oct. 22, 1902.
(i) ROSA NICHOLS[11], b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. Oct. 21, 1867.
(ii) ELLA NICHOLS[11], b. July 8, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1890 to Milton O. Lane; res., Zionsville, Ind.
(A) GRACE MAY LANE[12], b. Jan. 16, 1894; m. Chas. S. Monroe, June 27, 1917; res., Zionsville, Ind.
(B) BESSIE FERN LANE[12], b. July 29, 1895; m. Glenn Neese, Oct. 9, 1915; res., Zionsville, Ind.
(B1) RICHARD LEON NEESE[13], b. May 24, 1916.
(C) FANNIE VANETA LANE[12], b. Dec. 25, 1898; m. Frank Wurtzler, Apr. 2, 1919; res., Zionsville, Ind.
(iii) GEORGE S. NICHOLS[11], b. Jan. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 6, 1915 to Annie Akers, b. July 29, 1887.
(iv) ALONZO W. NICHOLS[11], b. Apr. 16, 1877; m. 1st, Apr., 1900 Mary Cordian; m. 2nd, Oct., 1923 to Lida Vickers.
(A) WILET LEE NICHOLS[12], b. Jan. 25, 1910.
(B) MARY NICHOLS[12], b. June 15, 1912.
(C) MAUDE NICHOLS[12], b. June 15, 1912.
(b) FRANK STEPHENSON[10], d. in childhood.
(c) ROSA STEPHENSON[10], d. in childhood.
(d) WILLIAM ORA STEPHENSON[10], b. July 7, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1880 to Alpha Clark, b. May 22, 1862; and they live on their farm north of Rosston, Boone County, Ind.

(i) LULA STEPHENSON[11], b. Oct. 28, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1901 to Wesley Akerd, b. Mar. 13, 1876; lives in Terhune, Ind.

(A) DELORUS AKERD[12], b. Mar. 23, 1903; registered nurse.

(B) LORENZE AKERD[12], b. Sept. 8, 1904.

(ii) DR. JOSEPH CLARK STEPHENSON[11], b. Oct. 21, 1886, Sheridan, Ind.; d. New Orleans, La., Nov. 10, 1931. He was educated at the University of Chicago where he received his B.S. degree in 1907; at the University of Berlin, Germany; University of Wisconsin where he received his Ph.D. degree in 1916; and at Rush Medical School, Chicago, Ill., where he received his M.D. degree. He interned and was assistant resident surgeon under Dr. Joseph Colt Bloodgood at Johns Hopkins at Baltimore, Md. He did research work at Bermuda Island, at the Carnegie Institute, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y., and at the Biological Station, Woods Hole, Mass. He held positions as teaching fellow and assistant at the University of Chicago and Wisconsin. Instructor of embryology and comparative anatomy at Washington University, St. Louis; assistant professor of anatomy at the University of Cincinnati; associate professor in anatomy at the University of Illinois, College of Medicine. In 1919 Doctor Stephenson was made professor and head of the Anatomy Department at the University of Oklahoma Medical School. Here he held the first extensive courses in anatomy for graduate doctors that had been held in the United States. He was head of the Anatomy Department at the Medical School at the University of Oklahoma until Sept., 1931, when he was made head of the Anatomy Department of the State University of Louisiana, Medical School at New Orleans, La. On Dec. 27, 1919 he m. Alice Marie Gerlach, author "The French Doll—a Phantasy," and member of the National League of American Pen Women. She is the dau. of the Hon. John J. Gerlach, banker and merchant (see "Who's Who in America") and Mrs. Gerlach, of Woodward, Okla., b. Nov. 4, 1894, Woodward, Okla. Mrs. Stephenson is a descendant of Alexander Ross, one of the founders of the Quaker Church in Virginia. Her Revolutionary ancestors were Maj. John Allen and Robert Allen. She is listed in "Some Early Settlers of the Daughters of American Revolution of the State of Oklahoma. He was a fellow in American Medical Association, member American Association for the Advancement of Science, Sigma Xi, Scientific National Graduate Society, Gamma Alpha, Graduate Scientific Fraternity, A. K. K. Medical Fraternity, Kappa Alpha Social Fraternity, Oklahoma Academy of Science. Member of the Sons of the American Revolution; state vice-president of Oklahoma in 1930-31 of the Sons of the American Revolution. His biography appears in "Makers of Oklahoma," member of science, and is now being compiled for the 1932 "National Cyclopedia of American Biography."

(A) MARGARET MARIE STEPHENSON[12], b. July 27, 1931, Oklahoma City, Okla.

(e) NANCY STEPHENSON[10], b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. Feb. 8, 1922; m. Willington Bristow.
  (i) BERTHA BRISTOW[11], b. June 13, 1880; m. Apr. 21, 1909 to Albert Murphy, b. Dec. 7, 1884.
    (A) EVA EMALINE MURPHY[12], b. July 27, 1911.
    (B) SARAH JANE MURPHY[12], b. May 12, 1914.
  (ii) GEORGE BRISTOW[11], b. 1883; m. Dec. 31, 1902 to Anna ———, b. Mar. 27, 1883; nine children.
(f) EVA MAY STEVENSON[10], b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. May 5, 1885; m. Geo. Dodson, 1883, b. Mar. 18, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1899.
  (i) CLARENCE C. DODSON[11], b. Jan. 16, 1885; m. Feb. 25, 1904 to Effie Mae Lawrence, b. May 1, 1887.
    (A) GEORGE DODSON[12], b. Sept. 11, 1905; d. July 9, 1916.
    (B) EVA MAE DODSON[12], b. Apr. 28, 1910.
    (C) EDITH DODSON[12], b. May 29, 1913.
    (D) ERNEST ROSCOE DODSON[12], b. May 21, 1917.
    (E) PAUL EDWARD DODSON[12], b. Sept. 5, 1919.
    (F) VIRGIL JAMES DODSON[12], b. Jan. 25, 1922.
    (G) WILBUR C. DODSON, b. Nov. 21, 1924.
(g) PRINCE ALBERT STEVENSON[10], b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Ada Minerva Stultz, Feb. 6, 1892; b. Aug. 14, 1870; he is a farmer and lives in Boone County, Zionsville, Ind.
  (i) RUBY MEARL STEVENSON[11], b. June 19, 1893; m. Apr. 12, 1909 to Clarence Benjamin Mabrey, b. Nov. 25, 1889.
    (A) BEULAH VANITA MABREY[12], b. Feb. 11, 1910.
    (B) LILLIAN BERNETTA MABREY[12], b. Feb. 13, 1912.
  (ii) NAOMI MAUD STEVENSON[11], b. Feb. 21, 1895; m. June 10, 1916 to John Blaine Haines, b. Mar. 25, 1895; he is a tailor; lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
    (A) MALCOLM PAUL HAINES[12], b. May 6, 1917.
    (B) JOHN KEITH HAINES[12], b. Dec. 22, 1918.
    (C) GENOA CARROLL HAINES[12], b. Dec. 22, 1920.
  (iii) PAUL REVERE STEVENSON[11], b. Jan. 17, 1897; m. Sept. 1, 1920 to Joyce Loretta Whitinger, b. Nov. 16, 1903. Served as sergeant engineer in World War, 1918-19, at Tours, France, most of the period. Now an accountant employed by the Real Silk Hosiery Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
  (iv) IDA LUCILE STEVENSON[11], b. May 6, 1899; m. Oct. 28, 1918 to Verl Ortwein, b. Mar. 8, 1900; farmer; res., Sheridan, Ind.
    (A) PHILLIP GRAYDON ORTWEIN[12], b. May 21, 1919.
    (B) ROBERT WARREN ORTWEIN[12], b. Jan. 23, 1921.
    (C) ———[12], b. 1926.
(h) GENOA STEVENSON[10], b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. Nov. 19, 1889; unm.
(i) CHARLES ASTOR STEVENSON[10], b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. Aug. 14, 1892 to Viola Jane Lane, b. Feb. 11, 1870; he is a grain dealer; res., Frankfort, Ind. He had a twin; d. at birth.
  (i) KENYON STEVENSON[11], b. May 31, 1895; m. June 1, 1920 to Louise Hervey, b. May 2, 1896. His business is director of

advertising for the Armstrong Cork Co., Lancaster, Pa. He served two years in the World War, from private to second lieutenant, Field Artillery in American Expeditionary Forces and Army of Occupation. Author of "History of 21st Field Artillery" and "Fifth Division in the World War." Has A.B., Indiana University in 1920. Res., Lancaster, Pa.

(A) MILDRED LOUISE STEVENSON[12], b. Apr. 28, 1921.

(B) KENYON STEVENSON[12], JR., b. Feb. 5, 1924.

(C) JAMES DAVID STEVENSON[12], b. Dec. 14, 1925.

(ii) HAZEL FRANCES STEVENSON[11], b. Jan. 25, 1898; m. Sept. 8, 1921 to Carroll R. Acherman; he is an auditor and employed by United States Government, Washington, D. C.

(A) WALTER LANE ACHERMAN[12], b. Jan. 3, 1926.

(iii) FAYETTE PEARL STEVENSON[11], b. Aug. 27, 1901; m. July, 1923 to J. Ernest Carr; in shoe business at Lafayette, Ind.

(A) CHRISTINE CARR[12], b. Sept., 1924.

(B) MARJORIE ANN CARR[12], b. Apr. 1, 1929.

(j) GEORGE EMMET STEVENSON[10] (twin), b. Apr. 4, 1872; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1895 to Lucile Jackson, b. Dec. 23, 1871; d. May 5, 1905; m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1906 to Edna Hickson, b. Jan. 17, 1880; he is a manufacturer; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(i) GEORGE RUSSELL STEVENSON[11], b. Mar. 23, 1897.

(ii) JAMES ROSCOE STEVENSON[11], b. Sept. 21, 1901.

(iii) JULIA MARY STEVENSON[11], b. Dec. 11, 1910.

(iv) CHARLES ALBERT STEVENSON[11], b. July 10, 1914.

(v) MARGARET JANE STEVENSON[11], b. Feb. 21, 1917.

(vi) ROBERT WILLIAM STEVENSON[11], b. Mar. 24, 1920.

(k) EDWARD STEVENSON[10], b. Apr. 4, 1872; d. Aug. 17, 1872.

2605[7]. vii. ELIJAH COLBERT, b. July 26, 1799; m. Feb. 8, 1823 to Jerusha Blair; he d. 1842.

2605[8]. viii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Mar. 18, 1801; m. 1824 to Jane Craton; he d. Feb. 24, 1840.

2605[9]. ix. SARAH, b. Jan. 11, 1803; m. Nov. 20, 1819 to William T. Friend, b. Nov. 20, 1798; she d. Aug. 18, 1833; he d. 1872, West Woodsville, Ohio. Sarah Foote emigrated to Ohio, with her father, descending the river of that name, with his family on a flat boat and made a settlement at Columbia, in Hamilton County which was then an almost complete wilderness. Remaining there for only a short time he came to Warren County where Mrs. Friend has ever since resided. By leading an exemplary Christian life, she endeared herself to all with whom she was associated.

(1) ELIAS FRIEND[9], b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. Mary Ann ———; he d. Oct. 22, 1867.

(a) CHARLES KIMBALL FRIEND[10].

(b) JASPER FRIEND[10].

(2) JOHN FRIEND[9], b. July 8, 1824; d. May 1, 1885.

(3) ADAM FRIEND[9], b. Sept. 30, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1896.

(4) MELISSA FRIEND[9], b. July 7, 1827, Woodville, Ohio; m. Dec. 12, 1849 to William J. Skidmore, b. Aug. 2, 1824, Moscoe Creek, Ind.; she d. Aug. 22, 1902; he d. Dec. 19, 1912.
(a) BELLE SKIDMORE[10].
(b) EMMA SKIDMORE[10].
(c) LIDA SKIDMORE[10].
(d) FOSTER SKIDMORE[10].
(e) FANNIE SKIDMORE[10].
(f) WILLIAM SKIDMORE[10].
(j) FANNIE B. SKIDMORE[10], b. Feb. 7, 1866, Maineville, Ohio; m. July 12, 1882 to Calvin Hill, b. Oct. 14, 1864.
(i) SHERMAN P. HILL[11], b. Dec. 24, 1883, Maineville, Ohio; m. Dec., 1905 to Matilda Hollerman, b. Aug. 27, 1883, Cincinnati, Ohio.
(ii) CARRIE J. HILL[11], b. Nov. 5, 1885, Maineville, Ohio; m. Aug. 6, 1900 to Cecil Heurer, b. July 12, 1879, Reading, Ohio.
(A) WILLARD HEURER[12], b. Aug. 6, 1902, Arlington, Ohio; m. 1921 to Dorothy McNally, b. 1903, Connersville, Ind.
(B) JOSEPH HEURER[12], b. June 6, 1904, Elmwood, Ohio; m. June 6, 1921 to Frances Snoddy, b. 1905, Connersville, Ind.
(C) GARNETTA HEURER[12], b. Mar., 1906, Carthage, Ohio.
(D) ALVINA HEURER[12], b. Aug. 30, 1910, Carthage, Ohio.
(E) VIRGIL HEURER[12], b. June 6, 1921, Carthage, Ohio.
(iii) BELLE HILL[11], b. Sept. 30, 1887, Maineville, Ohio; m. Dec. 18, 1908 to Allen Meguire, b. Apr. 17, 1887.
(iv) ZETTA HILL[11] b. Feb., 1890, Maineville, Ohio; m. Sept. 26, 1907 to Charles Elsten, b. May 13, 1888, Foster, Ohio.
(A) MARIE ELSTEN[12], b. May 16, 1908, Kings Mills, Ohio.
(B) PAUL ELSTEN[12], b. Aug. 2, 1909, Kings Mills, Ohio.
(v) PARVY HILL[11], b. Nov. 29, 1897, Maineville, Ohio.
(vi) ALICE HILL[11], b. Nov. 19, 1901, Maineville, Ohio.
(viii) SARAH HILL[11], b. June 6, 1905, Maineville, Ohio; d. Aug. 6, 1906.

(5) WILLIAM T. FRIEND[9], b. Sept. 8, 1830; m. Rachel Morris; d. May 22, 1901.

(6) EMILY J. FRIEND[9], b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1839.

(7) JOSEPH FRIEND[9], b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 6, 1835.

(8) SARA FRIEND[9], b. Jan. 9, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1912.

(9) MARY E. FRIEND[9], b. Feb. 6, 1839, Maineville, Ohio; m. Dec. 8, 1856 to James Colgate Redman, b. Oct. 8, 1835, son of John Redman; he res. and d. at Maineville, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1903.
(a) JOHN WILLIAM REDMAN[10], b. Oct. 28, 1857; m. Feb. 6, 1883 to Hattie E. Snyder, b. June 18, 1861, dau. of Jacob Snyder; res., Ft. Scott, Kan.
(i) CLIFFORD REDMAN[11], b. Nov. 6, 1884.
(ii) EARL REDMAN[11] b. June, 1887.
(iii) JAMES JACOB REDMAN[11], b. Nov. 30, 1890; m. 1913 to Carrie Shoemaker, dau. of William Shoemaker, of Ft. Scott, Kan.; he d. Sept. 7, 1914.

(b) SARAH ELIZA REDMAN[10], b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. Jan. 30, 1859.
(c) MARTHA LOUISA REDMAN[10], b. May 23, 1860; m. May 4, 1882 to George B. Fouche, b. Oct. 8, 1852, son of Temple Fouche; res., Maineville, Ohio.
(d) EDWIN STANTON REDMAN[10], b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Nov. 15, 1893 to Lillie E. Moore, b. Dec. 18, 1871; d. Mar., 1923, dau. of George Moore; res., Ft. Scott, Kan.
(i) BESSIE MAY REDMAN[11], b. July 21, 1894; d. July 12, 1917.
(e) HORACE GREELEY REDMAN[10], b. Mar. 29, 1868; d. July 2, 1878.
(f) DEBORAH JACKSON REDMAN[10], b. July 8, 1870; m. Apr. 24, 1889 to Geo. H. Feldkamp, b. Jan. 30, 1868; d. July 17, 1917, son of Herman Feldkamp; she d. Dec. 24, 1909; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
(i) CLARA FELDKAMP[11], b. Jan. 3, 1892; m. Apr. 9, 1914 to Ralph Murphy, b. Nov. 21, 1892.
(A) LOUISE MURPHY[12], b. Jan. 19, 1915.
(B) DONALD MURPHY[12], b. Sept. 16, 1917.
(C) RAYMOND MURPHY[12], b. Mar. 21, 1922.
(ii) LESLIE FELDKAMP[11], b. Nov. 17, 1896.
(iii) STANLEY FELDKAMP[11], b. Dec. 3, 1904.
(g) ALICE CLINTON REDMAN[10], b. Dec. 8, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1892.
(h) DAVID SMITH REDMAN[10], b. Aug. 17, 1876; m. Apr. 9, 1901 to Laura Whalen, dau. of Nimrod Whalen; res., Chicago, Ill.
(i) ROBERTA REDMAN[11], b. May 28, 1905.
(ii) DAVID NIMROD REDMAN[11], b. Nov. 5, 1912.
(i) EDITH REDMAN[10], b. June 22, 1881; m. Nov. 19, 1902 to Harry S. Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1880, son of Jacob W. Smith; merchant; res., Maineville, Ohio.
(i) ELIZABETH SMITH[11], b. Dec. 11, 1906.
(ii) BERT SMITH[11], b. Apr. 22, 1912.
(j) LEROY REDMAN[10], b. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Feb. 23, 1914 to Edna L. Schimel, dau. of Charlie Schimel; he d. July 25, 1914; res., Maineville, Ohio.

(10) AMOS B. FRIEND[9], b. Apr. 18, 1841; m. Rella Jordan; he d. Feb. 2, 1883.
(a) LOUIE BELLE FRIEND[10], m. Louis Grant.
(i) WALTER BAMGHAM GRANT[11], d. at birth.
(ii) HAROLD E. BAMGHAM GRANT[11], d. 20 months of age.
(iii) ROBERT ROY GRANT[11].
(iv) DONALD GRANT[11].
(v) DOROTHY GRANT[11].
(b) LILLIAN FRIEND[10], m. Millard E. Lowery; no children.
(c) LAMAR FRIEND[10], m. Lillian McKie.
(i) EDWARD ROY FRIEND[11].
(ii) FRED McKIE FRIEND[11].
(iii) THOMAS WILKINS FRIEND[11].
(d) FRED FRIEND[10], m. 1st, Marie Kempston; m. 2nd, Annette Holton.
(i) CARL FREDERICK FRIEND[11].
(ii) MARTHA FRIEND[11], b. Apr. 30, 1843; m. David Smith; she d. Dec. 28, 1912.

2605[10]. x. AMOS B., b. 1807; m. 1st, Betsey Tuttle; m. 2nd, Susanna Livingston; m. 3rd, Elizabeth Allen, 4126[10-26].

2605[11]. xi. ISAAC ALBERT, b. 1810.

2605[12]. xii. LUCY AMANDY, b. 1812; m. Wilfred Eusick.

1260. JOSEPH FOOTE (443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. about 1773; m. Rebecca ———; he d. Apr. 18, 1825, ae. 52; gravestone in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.; res., Lanesborough, Mass. He was a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Lanesborough, Mass. She d. in Wisconsin.

2605[13]. i. SALLY (Sarah), b. Mar. 19, 1800, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. in Wisconsin.

2605[14]. ii. ALFRED, b. Apr. 29, 1802, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Jan. 12, 1823; bur. in Lanesborough, Mass.; Talcott Cemetery.

2605[15]. iii. EUNICE, b. Sept. 26, 1804, Lanesborough, Mass.; m. James Loyal Brooks, of Connecticut. They had a son Solomon Brooks, who had a dau. Julia Brooks.

2605[16]. iv. ELIZA, b. Oct. 26, 1805, Lanesborough, Mass.; m. William T. White; he d. Aug. 13, 1826; bur. in Talcott Cemetery; she d. Aug. 10, 182—.

2605[17]. v. MARIA HULDAH, b. Jan. 22, 1809, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1826; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.

2605[18]. vi CORDELIA JERUSHA, b. Aug. 15, 1812, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1834; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.

2605[19]. vii. JANE ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1814, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1846; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.

2605[20]. viii. MARY FRANCES, b. about 1821; d. Apr. 25, 1831; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.

2605[21]. ix. AUGUSTUS IRA (twin), d. 1903 in Wisconsin.

2605[22]. x. ARGALUS ISAAC (twin), m. Adelia N. Gregory, 4126[27]-4126[29].

2162. AMOS FOOTE (443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), was a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Lanesborough, Mass.

2606. i. HARRIET, b. July 18, 1800; m. Carlton Clapp; res., Pompey Hill, N. Y.

(1) GOLFORD CLAPP[9], res., Pompey Hill, N. Y.

(2) DeLANCY CLAPP[9], res., Pompey Hill, N. Y.

2607. ii. AMOS C., b. Nov. 4, 1801; m. Lydia Tallman, 4127[28].

2608. iii. MELANCTON C., b. May 23, 1804; d. ———.

2609. iv. RULANDUS SHERMAN, b. Nov. 10, 1806; m. Eliza Andrus, 4128[1].

2610. v. PHEBE M., b. Jan. 14, 1809; d. June 17, 1816; bur. Lanesborough, Mass.

2611. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. Jan., 1837 to John Talman, b. Galway, N. Y., on the battlefield of Saratoga, Dec. 16, 1810; d. Rochester, N. Y., June, 1885; bur. Perinton, near Fairport, N. Y.; she d. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1883.

(1) BYRON TALMAN[9], b. Wayne County, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1838; captain of Co. H, 22nd N. Y. Cavalry in Civil War; he d. New Brighton, Minn., Nov. 15, 1909; res., Saskatchewan, Canada.

(a) CHARLES BYRON TALMAN[10], b. 1865, Antler.

(b) WILLIAM HENRY TALMAN[10], b. 1868.

(c) GEORGE TALMAN[10], res., Denver, Colo.

(d) JULIA TALMAN[10], b. 1874; m. Peter Ackerman.
(e) IDA MAY TALMAN[10], m. Horace Hurd; bur. Williams, Ia.
(f) ELIZABETH TALMAN[10], b. 1878; m. Ira C. Thompson; res., Buhl, Idaho.
(h) VARNUM TALMAN[10].

(2) HARRIET TALMAN[9], b. Perinton, Monroe County, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1840; m. ——— Colvin; res., Denver, Colo.

(3) JOHN TALMAN[9], b. Perinton, N. Y., July 30, 1851; m. Feb., 1874 to Rena A. Doney, dau. of Thomas[6] Doney, of Elgin, Ill., b. Tavistock, Devonshire, England, 1809; d. Mar. 17, 1890, Chicago, Ill.; an English artist. He entered the newspaper business at the age of twenty and from that time until May 1, 1905, was connected in editorial capacities with the following newspapers: *Democrat and Chronicle, Post Express and Sunday Tribune,* of Rochester, N. Y.; *Albany Argus,* five years; *St. Paul Pioneer Press, Globe and Dispatch,* and *Minneapolis Journal.* Was managing editor of the *Pioneer Press.* From May 1, 1905, until the spring of 1908 devoted whole time to newspaper correspondence, not being connected with any paper here. On October 1, 1908, he became newspaper librarian of the Minnesota Historical Society. Has written a great deal of verse, much of which appeared in the *Magazine of Poetry,* Buffalo, N. Y., for July, 1891, and in a monumental work known as "Local and National Poets of America," published in Chicago, 1890.

(a) SARAH IRENE TALMAN[10], b. Albany, N. Y., January 9, 1875; m. 1914 to Herbert R. Dewart; res., Portland, Me.

(i) HATTIE BUTLER DEWART[11], m. Dudley M. Shively; res., South Bend, Ind.

(A) DUDLEY M. SHIVELY[12], lawyer; res., South Bend, Ind.

2613. viii. ALBERTUS B., b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Caroline W. Goodsell, 4129[31].

2614. ix. CHARLES PARMELE, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. 4131[1].

2615. i. JULIA MARIA (page 265), m. Charles L. Stilson.

2616. ii. CATHERINE HAWLEY (1270, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. Oct. 23, 1830 to Beach Camp, of Newtown, Conn., b. July 27, 1806; d. July 8, 1885; she d. Jan. 19, 1888; he was vestryman and warden of Trinity Church, Newtown, Conn., forty years.

(1) WILLIAM CAMP[9], b. May 23, 1832; m. Nov. 26, 1857 to Orpha Randall, of Roxbury, Conn., b. Aug. 30, 1835; he d. Newtown, Conn., Mar. 23, 1864; he was a physician at Kent, Conn.

(a) WILLIAM HENRY CAMP[10], b. May 3, 1861; m. Jane Adams, of Canaan, Conn.; druggist; d. Feb., 1906; bur. Canaan, Conn.

(2) JULIA ANN CAMP[9], b. Newtown, Conn., June 29, 1835; m. May 8, 1861 to Ogden Tuttle, of Minneapolis, Minn., b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 29, 1898; she d. Newtown, Conn., June 12, 1880.

(a) WILLIAM BEACH TUTTLE[10], b. Oct. 12, 1862; m. Oct. 14, 1885 to Lizzie Barber, of Hudson, Wis., b. Apr., 1862; Mr. Tuttle is in the real estate business at Minneapolis, Minn.

(i) MARION TUTTLE[11], b. Oct. 16, 1886.
(ii) HENRY TUTTLE[11].
(iii) WILLIAM TUTTLE[11].
(iv) LAUREN TUTTLE[11].

(3) JANE ELIZA CAMP[9], b. at Newtown, Conn., Apr. 6, 1837; m. Oct. 10, 1858 to Ezra Levan Johnson, of Newtown, Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1832, son of Charles and Julia M. Johnson.

(a) WILLIAM CAMP JOHNSON[10] (twin), b. June 16, 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1889 to Kathrine Augusta Lake, b. Jan. 29, 1862, dau. of Samson B. and Sarah M. Lake; Mr. Johnson has been in the ice business many years; representative in the Legislature, 1909 and 1911; res., Newtown, Conn.

(b) CHARLES BEACH JOHNSON[10] (twin), b. June 16, 1862; m. Jan. 31, 1889; m. Alma Medora Camp, b. Jan. 31, 1859, dau. of Lemuel F. and Sarah Camp; he was sheriff of Fairfield County eight years; res., Newtown, Conn.

(i) RUTH REBECCA JOHNSON[11], b. May 25, 1890; m. Dec. 19, 1910 to Sereno F. King, b. May 22, 1888, son of Sereno H. and Lucy H. (Lee) King; res., Fairfield, Conn.

(A) IRENE A. KING[12], b. Aug. 14, 1915; res., Newtown, Conn.

(B) HOWARD R. KING[12], b. Aug. 9, 1918; res., Milford, Conn.

(C) STANLEY F. KING[12], b. Oct. 9, 1919, Milford, Conn.

(D) ELSIE M. KING[12], b. Jan. 26, 1921, Milford, Conn.

(E) CHARLES W. KING[12], b. Aug. 7, 1922, Milford, Conn.

(ii) ELSIE MERRITT JOHNSON[10], b. July 16, 1892.

(iii) FRANK LEMUEL JOHNSON[11], b. June 12, 1895; graduate of Trinity College; master of school, Concord, N. H.

(c) LEVARN MERRITT JOHNSON[10], b. July 10, 1864; m. Apr. 11, 1894 to Nellie Hartshorn Fairchild, of Manchester, N. H., b. Jan., 1864; Mr. Johnson has been manager of several large stock farms, including the Silverton, at Painesville, Ohio.

(i) EARL LEVARN JOHNSON[11], b. Jan. 29, 1895, Stockbridge, Mass.

(ii) MERRITT CAMP JOHNSON[11], b. Nov. 27, 1896, Great Barrington, Mass.

(iii) RALPH EMERSON JOHNSON[11], b. June, 1901, Dalton, Mass.; d. July, 1903.

(d) FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON[10], b. Apr. 23, 1866; m. Feb. 4, 1899, Redland, Calif., to Susan Lynn Beers, of Newtown, Conn., b. Apr. 18, 1865; Mr. Johnson was elected coadjutor missionary bishop of South Dakota to assist the venerable Bishop Hare of the Protestant Episcopal House of Bishops. Mr. Johnson has held for some time the appointment of diocesan missionary of western Massachusetts. He is a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, and of Berkeley Divinity School. He was b. Newtown, Conn.; he d. June 23, 1901.

(i) FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON[11], JR., b. July 17, 1900.

(4) KATHRINE FRANCES CAMP[9], b. Jan. 5, 1850; unm.; d. June, 1909.

2621. vii. MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1817; m. Apr. 19, 1846 to Rev. Henry Vibber Gardner, b. Mar., 1817; he d., Nov. 7, 1894; she d. Sept. 1, 1892.

(1) ELLA JANE GARDNER[9], b. Mar. 29, 1847; m. June 15, 1869 to Dr. Charles R. Hart, a surgeon in the Civil War, 10th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers; he d. Aug., 1916; she d. Feb. 3, 1929.

(a) MARTHA HART[10], b. Dec. 26, 1872; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1892 to Geo. H. Dimond, son of Aaron H. and Sarah J. (Porter) Dimond; m. 2nd, Merrill T. Neff; res., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; he d. Jan., 1919.

(i) CHARLES H. DIMOND[11], b. Nov. 5, 1893; m. 1st, Minabella Burlingham, b. 1895; d. Feb., 1917; m. 2nd, Edith Call.

(A) MARJORIE JANE DIMOND[12], b. Dec. 31, 1916.

(B) RUTH ELVA DIMOND[12], b. Mar. 12, 1920.

(C) DONALD LESLIE DIMOND[12], b. June 20, 1922.

(D) CHARLES KENNETH DIMOND[12], b. May 30, 1924.

(E) RICHARD FREDERICK DIMOND[12], b. Feb. 7, 1932.

(ii) GEORGE GARDNER DIMOND[11], b. Nov. 20, 1894; m. Mary Roberts, Aug. 23, 1917; she was b. Dec. 13, 1896.

(A) MARY ANN DIMOND[12], b. Aug. 30, 1929.

(iii) LEONARD A. DIMOND[11], b. Mar. 16, 1896.

(b) BERTHA HART[10], b. Sept. 27, 1874, Easton, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1897 to Eugene P. Stone, b. July 27, 1877, son of William W. and Lydia J. (Green) Stone.

(i) WILLIAM HERMAN STONE[11], b. July 14, 1899; d. Aug. 7, 1916.

(ii) ANNIE BERTHA STONE[11], b. Feb. 27, 1904; d. Feb. 23, 1905.

(d) GERTRUDE HART[10], b. Feb. 23, 1880.

(iii) PHILIP HART STONE[11], b. Oct. 19, 1908; d. June 23, 1915.

(c) CHARLES GARDNER HART[10], b. Easton, Conn., Mar. 26, 1878; m. Oct. 8, 1902 to Grace Roosevelt Fowler, b. Durham, Conn., Nov. 4, 1876, dau. of Wm. W. and Gertrude Van Ness (Smith) Fowler, of Durham Center, Conn.; Mr. Hart d. Dec. 22, 1910, Durham Ctr., Conn.; she d. Nov. 11, 1931.

(i) CONSTANCE WORTHINGTON HART[11], b. Passaic, N. J., June 28, 1905.

(ii) GERTRUDE VAN NESS HART[11], b. Passaic, N. J., Dec. 11, 1906; m. Sept. 5, 1931 to Harry L. Day, medical student.

(e) RUTH H. HART[10], b. Jan. 13, 1887; m. Oct. 1, 1919 to Dr. H. H. Thorp, a surgeon in the Spanish War; she d. Sept. 4, 1923; res., Southampton, L. I., N. Y. He d. July 4, 1924.

(2) REV. CHARLES HENRY GARDNER[9], b. Jan. 23, 1850; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1873 to Anne Graham Parker, dau. of Lieut. James L. Parker, U. S. N., of Pittsburgh, Pa.; she d. Oct. 7, 1882; m. 2nd, Apr. 26, 1887, Utica, N. Y., to Margaret M. Jackson, dau. of William B. Jackson, of Utica, N. Y. Leaving Trinity College in his senior year he entered the Seminary at Nashotah, Wis., where his theological education was completed. He was ordered deacon, June 8, 1873, in St. James' Church, Syracuse, N. Y., by Bishop Huntington; ordained priest in 1874, in Calvary Church, Utica, N. Y., by the same prelate; in charge of the missionary parishes of Trinity, Cadyville, N. Y., and Trinity, Fayetteville, N. Y., until his call to Trinity Church, Utica, N. Y., where he went in 1877; he was called to Trinity Cathedral Parish, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 7, 1886, after a report by a deputation of the vestry, headed by Gen. George B. Dandy, U. S. A., retired; was transferred from the Diocese of Central New York to the Diocese of Nebraska, by Bishop Huntington on Nov. 1, 1887, and

came to Omaha, his first service as priest of this parish, and installation as dean of Trinity Cathedral being upon Nov. 28, 1886. He d. of pneumonia and heart failure after an illness of four days at his home in Bayfield, Wis., Aug. 8, 1896. He was bur. in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Omaha, Neb.

(a) IRVING PARKER GARDNER[10], b. 1875; m. May 19, 1909 to Evelyn Harriet Jackson, dau. of William John and Annie Jane Jackson, of Looking Glass, Ore.; res., Westwood, Calif.

(i) MARJORIE EVELYN GARDNER[11], b. Aug. 18, 1911.

(b) WILLIAM THAW GARDNER[10], b. Fayetteville, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1877; m. July 13, 1914 to Emma Jenkins, b. Feb. 4, 1892, dau. of John Noble and Mary Ann Jenkins; res., Virginia, Minn.

(i) WILHELMINA THAW GARDNER[11], b. July 11, 1915, Virginia, Minn.

(ii) CHARLES EMMETT GARDNER[11], b. Nov. 22, 1917.

(iii) WILLIAM THAW GARDNER[11], JR., b. Mar. 20, 1920; d. Dec. 1, 1920.

(iv) MARY ANN GARDNER[11], b. Jan. 20, 1923.

(c) CHARLES HENRY GARDNER[10], b. Dec. 20, 1879; m. Aug., 1920 to Orpha Alford, b. May 6, 1893, Kellogg, Ia., dau. of Charles Cornelius and Kate Alvira (Perry) Alford; res., Westwood, Calif.

(d) ARTHUR GARDNER[10], res., New York, N. Y.

(e) ANSON BLAKE GARDNER[10], m. Margaret E. Hudson, dau. of I. G. and Bertha Hudson.

(i) MARGARET E. GARDNER[11].

(f) EDWARD SUMMERS GARDNER[10], General Motors Corporation; res., Atlanta, Ga.

(3) MARIETTE GARDNER[9], b. Oct. 14, 1850; d. Bethel, Conn., Dec. 12, 1922; bur. Brockport, N. Y.

(4) HARRIET FOOTE GARDNER[9], b. Sept. 26, 1852; m. Hammondsport, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1876 to Edward B. Borroughs; res., Long Hill, Conn.

(a) LUCIAS BORROUGHS[10], b. 1881.

(b) MARY SYLVIA BORROUGHS[10], b. 1887; res., Bridgeport, Conn.

(5) MARY WATSON GARDNER[9], b. Sept. 6, 1854, Canaan, Conn.; m. at St. Paul's Church, Holland Patent, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1884 to Thomas H. Dobson, b. Jan., 1852, son of Hiram Dobson and Eleanor (Dickenson) Dobson; druggist; res., Brockport, N. Y.

(a) HAROLD GARDNER DOBSON[10], b. Feb. 28, 1886; m. Sept. 12, 1909 to Helen Wadsworth, b. Apr. 3, 1886, dau. of John and Belle (Draper) Wadsworth.

(i) WADSWORTH DOBSON[11], b. June 15, 1910.

(ii) BARBARA DOBSON[11], b. Aug. 8, 1915.

(b) ELEANOR MARY DOBSON[10], b. Apr. 9, 1888; m. Jan. 3, 1922 to Herman Meyer, b. Jan. 22, 1892, son of John Albert and Henrietta (Jacobson) Meyer; res., Westwood, Calif.

(i) ROBERT HENRY MEYER[11], b. Feb. 8, 1923.

(ii) MARGARET ELEANOR MEYER[11], b. Feb. 8, 1923.

(c) GEORGE GARDNER DOBSON[10], b. Nov. 24, 1891; m. Sept. 13, 1917 to Bertha Helen McNaughton, b. July 5, 1895, dau. of William

Arthur and Anne (Segsworth) McNaughton, of Gatt, Ont., Canada; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(d) RODNEY HIRAM DOBSON[10], b. July 12, 1893; m. Schenectady, N. Y., June 25, 1921 to Goldye May Stevens, b. May 17, 1900, dau. of Lester Miller and Bertha Virginia (Tate) Stevens; a lieutenant in the U. S. A., at Colon, Canal Zone; commander of the Submarine S-51, Sept. 25, 1925, when his boat sunk (S-51).

(i) RODNEY HIRAM DOBSON[11], JR., b. May 4, 1923, Colon.

(6) GEORGE EDWARD GARDNER[9].

(7) FREDERICK WELCH GARDNER[9], b. June 2, 1858; m. Sept. 15, 1885 to Nellie Roberts, b. Nov. 18, 1860, dau. of Amos Roberts; res., East Aurora, N. Y.

(a) RAYMOND FREDERICK GARDNER[10], b. Aug., 1888.

(b) MILDRED GARDNER[10], b. Jan. 6, 1890.

(c) HENRIETTA GARDNER[10], b. Feb. 18, 1894.

1274. REV. MILTON FOOTE, m. Lois Briscoe, b. July 26, 1789.

2638. v. ESTHER SAMANTHA.

(1) JOSEPH MILTON BANGS[9], d. at Elmo, Mo., Apr. 11, 1921; bur. Braddyville, Ia.; res., Madison, Kan., and Elmo, Mo.

(a) CHARLES HEMAN BANGS[10], b. Oct. 17, 1863, Braddyville, Ia.; res., Norman, Okla.; d. Aug., 1929.

(b) HERMAN MERVILLE BANGS[10], b. July 25, 1868, Braddyville, Ia.; m. 1889 to Della Matthews, College Springs, Ia.; he d. Elmo, Mo., in 1896; bur. Braddyville, Ia.

(i) VEDA BANGS[11], b. 1890; m. St. Louis, Mo., to J. M. Dow; res., Xenia, Ill.

(2) JAMES HEMAN BANGS[9], b. North Adams, Mich., June 23, 1840; m. 1st, Clarinda, Ia., Nov. 23, 1865 to Almyra Jane Felth, b. July 26, 1841, dau. of Cyrus B. and Malvina J. (Turner) Feltch, of Lisbon, Me.; farmer at College Springs, Ia., where she d. Jan. 22, 1880; m. 2nd, Maryville, Mo., Sept. 4, 1880 to Rossie Adlaid Feltch, b. Dec. 7, 1855, of Blanchard, Ia., a sister of the first wife. In 1881 they moved to Melvern, Kan., where they lived until 1885, moving to Olpe, Kans., living there until 1907 when they moved to Madison, Kan., where he d. July 25, 1918 and was bur. in in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery at Olpe, Kans. July 17 1861 he enlisted at Omaha, Neb., in Co. I, 1st Regiment Nebraska Volunteers. He took part in the battles of Ft. Donelson, Tenn., Feb. 14 and 15, 1862; Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., Apr. 7 and 8, 1862; Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr. 26, 1863; Chalk Bluff, Mo., May 1, 1863; and Jacksonport, Ark., Apr. 19, 1864 and was honorably discharged at Ft. Kearney, Neb., Nov. 6, 1865, as first sergeant of his company. He was one of six who were mentioned in terms of high praise by Brig. Gen. Robert Mitchell, commanding the district of Nebraska in a general order dated at Omaha City, Neb., Oct. 23, 1864, for bravery, ably and successfully contending with a largely superior force of hostile Indians near Plum Creek, Mont., Oct. 13, 1864.

(a) NETTIE ADELLA BANGS[10], b. Aug. 26, 1866, College Springs, Ia.; she lived there until 1881, at Melvern, Kan., until 1885, at Olpe, Kan., until 1907 when she moved to Madison, Kan. She was postmistress at Olpe, Kan., 1897-1905, and taught in the public schools of Osage and

Lyon Counties four years, and in the government school at Forest City, S. D.; also was superintendent Emerson Home and School at Ocala, Fla., 1909-13. Res., Madison, Kan. Miss Bangs collected nearly all of the data for this branch of the family; d. July 1, 1926.

(b) MATTIE ARMENIA BANGS[10], b. Oct. 15, 1867, College Springs, Ia.; moved to Melvern, Kan., 1881, and to Olpe, Kan., 1885; d. and bur. there March 7, 1888.

(c) ROSSA ELLEN BANGS[10], b. Aug. 16, 1869, College Springs, Ia.; in 1881 she moved to Melvern, Kan., where she d. Feb. 21, 1885, and was bur. there.

(d) GUY BANGS[10], b. May 23, 1871, College Springs, Ia.; m. Emporia, Kan., June 8, 1898 to Maud Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1874, dau. of Ephraim and Drusilla (Kreager) Brown. He is engaged in agriculture and stock raising, also shipping. She is a graduate of the Kansas State Normal School and taught in the public schools of Lyon County several years before her marriage. Aug., 1919, they moved to Manhattan, Kan., to educate their children. Res., Madison, Kan.

(i) FRED ALBERT BANGS[11], b. Mar. 31, 1901, Olpe, Kan.; graduate of Kansas State College, 1923, B.S. degree, Division of Agriculture, specialized in animal husbandry; now engaged in farming and stock raising near Madison, Kan.

(ii) EDNA FLORENCE BANGS[11], b. Apr. 15, 1902, Olpe, Kans.; graduate of Kansas State College, 1923, B.S. degree General Science, specialized in bacteriology; instructor Kansas State College two years; M.S. degree, 1925; bacteriologist in United States Department of Public Health one year, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. June 19, 1926, Madison, Kans., to Dr. William Russell Hinshaw, b. Dec. 21, 1896, son of Russell and Lucy Hinshaw. He is graduate of Michigan State Agricultural College, Department of Veterinary Medicine; he also has a M.S. degree from Kansas State College. He is now a specialist of poultry diseases with the Agricultural Division of the University of California, and lives at Davis, Calif.

(e) VEDA MAY BANGS[10], b. College Springs, Ia., May 13, 1875; m. Feb. 7, 1900 to Clifford Lee Soule, b. Feb. 16, 1871, son of Freeman G. and Susan (Bitler) Soule. After a short stay at Hartford, Madison, Virgil and Gridley, they located at Clements, Kan., in 1906, where he engaged in the mercantile business, remaining there until 1920, when they moved to Emporia, Kans. She was postmistress at Clements, Kans., for eight years; res., Emporia, Kan.

(f) NATHAN BANGS[10], b. Melvern, Kan., Aug. 30, 1881; d. Aug. 31, 1881; bur. Melvern, Kan.

(g) ELI FELTCH BANGS[10], b. Melvern, Kan., Apr. 5, 1883; m. Dec. 13, 1905 to Dollie Trumpower, dau. of George and Rachel (Andrews) Trumpower, b. Oct. 16, 1885; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.

(i) CHARLOTTE LEONA BANGS[11], b. Madison, Kan., Jan. 15, 1909.

(h) ROY ALANSON BANGS[10], b. Melvern, Kan., June 16, 1884; m. Dec. 31, 1906 to Olive Mary Brancher, b. May 22, 1888, dau. of James Fremont and Mary Jane (Burrows) Brancher; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.
  (i) CHESTER HEMAN BANGS[11], b. Madison, Kan., Oct. 8, 1907.
  (ii) LUCILE MARGUERITE BANGS[11], b. Madison, Kan., May 27, 1909.
  (iii) JAMES WESLEY BANGS[11], b. Madison, Kan., Dec. 27, 1912.

(i) BURR BANGS[10], b. Olpe, Kan., May 7, 1886; m. Dec. 22, 1908 to Ora Ruth McMurray, dau. of Eustace and Susan (Harper) McMurray; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.
  (i) HAZEL LOIS BANGS[11], b. Madison, Kan., Sept. 17, 1909.
  (ii) LLOYD EUSTACE BANGS[11], b. Madison, Kan., Oct. 10, 1914.

(j) IRL FOOTE BANGS[10], b. Olpe, Kan., Dec. 26, 1887; m. Feb. 2, 1913 to Cecile Oma Talkington, dau of Isaac Omer and Vesta R. (Ward) Talkington; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan., since 1912, Clements, Kan.
  (i) DOROTHY VESTA BANKS[11], b. Clements, Kan., July 12, 1916.

(k) FLOYD HEMAN BANGS[10], b. Olpe, Kan., Sept. 22, 1889; d. Feb. 20, 1902; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Olpe, Kan.

(l) HOMER LEE BANGS[10], b. Olpe, Kan., Feb. 24, 1891; m. Oct. 15, 1913 to Bessie McCray, b. Oct. 3, 1897, dau. of Louis L. and Bertha (Graffinstine) McCray; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.
  (i) LOUIS LEE BANGS[11], b. Madison, Kan., Jan. 25, 1915.

(m) JAY GLENN BANGS[10], b. Olpe, Kan., Aug 15, 1893; m. July 14, 1915 to Sylvia Lee Burris, b. Sept. 23, 1896, dau. of Hannibal G. and Carrie A. (Gillenwater) Burris; res., Madison, Kans., until 1917; Dermot, Kan., 1917-20, and salesman for the Midwest Live Stock Commission Co., Kansas City, Mo.
  (i) HOWARD GLENN BANGS[11], b. Dermot, Kan., Nov. 27, 1918.
  (ii) VERA LEE BANGS[11], b. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 21, 1920.

(n) JOSEPH LYNN BANGS[10], b. Olpe, Kan., Apr. 29, 1895; d. Aug. 3, 1895; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

(o) ADA LOIS BANGS[10], b. Olpe, Kan., July 16, 1897; m. June 5, 1921 to Glen Tecumseh Hamilton, b. Sept. 13, 1888, son of John Park and Emeret (Elliot) Hamilton; she is a music teacher; he is a barber and insurance agent; res., Clements, Kan.

(p) LEONA ALMIRA BANGS[10], b. Olpe, Kan., Aug. 18, 1901; Music Deparment, Kansas State Normal, Emporia, Kan.

(6) ELI FOOTE BANGS[9], d. Nov. 28, 1912, Eugene, Ore.; bur. there.

(a) EDSON BANGS[10], b. Ottawa, Kan., Sept., 1870; m. Portland, Ore., June, 1915 to Ethel Yarbaugh; res., North Bend, Ore.; d. Nov. 28, 1912, Eugene, Ore.
  (i) ELI BANGS[11], b. Mar., 1918.
  (ii) ALLIE BANGS[11], b. Sept., 1919.
  (iii) ——— BANGS[11], b. Oct., 1922.

(b) ALPHA BANGS[10], b. May, 1873, Ottawa, Kan.; m. William Creo; she d. Pueblo, Colo., 1902.

(c) FRED BANGS[10], b. Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 17, 1874; m. Eugene, Ore., Feb. 7, 1906 to Daisy Hett, b. Jan. 31, 1879; farmer; res., Junction City, Ore.

(i) LLOYD BANGS[11], b. Nov. 12, 1908.

(ii) MAY BANGS[11], b. Oct. 12, 1911.

(d) ADDIE BANGS[10], b. 1877, Ottawa, Kan.; m. 1910, Eugene, Ore., to Charles Lupton; real estate; res., Lodi, Calif.; no children.

(e) ABRAM BANGS[10], b. Ottawa, Kan., 1881; merchant at Eugene, Ore.; unm.

2640. ii. JAMES B. KEMPTON, d. Aug. 19, 1910.

1279. WILLIAM FOOTE, m. Nov. 7, 1797 to Abiah Vallet; she was b. July 3, 1771, in France.

2643[1]. i. HANNAH V. CONGER, d. Apr. 16, 1817.

2645[a, b, c].

1280. EBENEZER FOOTE, b. July 9, 1774; d. Jan. 29, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1797 to Mable Banks, b. Nov. 17, 1778; she d. Dec. 22, 1856.

746. SAMUEL ALLEN FOOTE (455, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1806; m. 1855 to Phoebe Gates, dau. of Rufus and Betsey Gates, d. 1869; he d. 1867; res., Manlius, N. Y.; 2645[a, b, c].

2645[2]. i. ALANSON, b. Mar. 25, 1799; m. Sally Jarvis; he d. Sept. 5, 1822.

2646. ii. ELIAS W., b. Apr. 1, 1801; m. Harriet W. Bailey, 4978[81].

2647. iii. HYATT, b. Feb. 26, 1804; m. Nancy Wooster, 4982[5]; d. Dec. 2, 1871.

2648. iv. JESSE, b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. Mary E. Boalt; d. Feb. 25, 1863; 4986[90].

2649. v. EMELINE C., b. June 1, 1810; m. Mar. 16, 1834 to David Betts; she d. June 10, 1848.

(2) GEORGE SAMUEL BETTS[9], b. Sept. 21, 1845; unm.

(3) CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BETTS[9], b. May 25, 1843; m. Unadilla, N. Y., to Aurelius Thatcher Hurd, Jan. 23, 1862; res., New York, N. Y. gave copy.

(a) FRANCIS AMELIA HURD[10], b. Mar. 21, 1863.

(b) GEORGE EBER HURD[10], b. Oct. 12, 1867; d. Mar. 6, 1888.

2650. vi. CHARLES, b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. Eliza Clark; she d. Feb. 11, 1900; child: 4991[3].

2651. viii. LEANDER BENNETT, b. July 11, 1815; m. Sarah Lynn Balcom, 4994.

1287. LUZERNE FOOTE (459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 26, 1796; m. Juliette Judson, Woodbury, Conn.; res., Guilford, N. Y.

2661[1]. i. NANCY, b. Oct., 1821; m. Oct. 20, 1847 to Arnold S. Hoppins, b. Dec. 25, 1832; d. July 8, 1902; she d. Nov. 14, 1902; res., Masonville.

(1) PHIPA HOPPINS[9], b. Jan. 20, 1852; m. July 27, 1867 to Louis Parker, d. Aug. 15, 1891; she d. Mar. 31, 1891.

(a) LUCY J. PARKER[10], b. July 20, 1869.

(b) CHARLES B. PARKER[10], b. Aug. 13, 1873; res., Sidney, N. Y.

(c) BELLE C. PARKER[10], b. Oct. 19, 1875; m. Frank Peck; res., Unadilla, N. Y.

(d) WILBUR E. PARKER[10], b. July 21, 1879; res., Cooperstown, N. Y.

(e) HOPPINS PARKER[10], b. Mar. 28, 1881.
(f) VERA E. PARKER[10], b. Oct. 2, 1887; d. Feb., 1928.

2661[2]. ii. SUSAN, b. 1823; m. Oct. 29, 1855 to Alford DeForest, b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. Nov. 2, 1912; she d. Nov. 14, 1887; res., Guilford.

(1) FRANCES DeFOREST[9], b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. 1888 to Charles Smith; res., Mt. Upton, N. Y.

(a) HARLAND SMITH[10], b. July 20, 1894; m. Hilda Smith; res., Alton, N. Y.

(2) ELIAS DeFOREST[9], b. 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1914 to Richard Lyon, b. Sept. 11, 1848; res., Afton, N. Y.

2661[3]. iii. JULETTE, b. 1827; m. ——— Crandall; res., Woochester, N. Y.

(1) GEORGIANA CRANDALL[9].

2661[4]. iv. ELIAS, b. 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1858.

2661[5]. v. ALMIRA B., b. 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1921; unm.

2661[6]. vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. Mar. 6, 1835; m. 1856 to Sarah Allen, 4235[1-6].

1297. DR. WINTHROP FOOTE (460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Nov. 30, 1787; m. Cynthia Barlow, b. Georgetown, N. Y. Doctor Foote left New England about 1780, after graduating from Yale College. He rode horseback from Connecticut to Indiana, a wilderness at that time. His older brother Ziba worked his way through college and then helped Winthrop through. Ziba came out to Indiana on a surveying expedition for the government. While surveying in Gibson County, Ind., he undertook to swim a lake with his instruments and half way across was taken with cramps and drowned. Doctor Winthrop was very successful as a doctor at Bedford, Ind. Before his death he had a vault chisled out of a large boulder in the woods and he and his brother Ziba are bur. there, the vault being sealed up. He d. 1856.

2661[7]. DR. ZIBA HASTINGS, b. Bedford, Ind., 1824; m. 1st, Evelyn Stebens, 1856; m. 2nd, Mary Poston, 1861, 4235.

2661[8]. ii. WINTHROP ALVIN, b. 1835, Bedford, Ind.; d. 1910; m. 1858 to Juliette Curtis, of Newtown, Conn.; no children.

2661[9]. iii. OSCAR, b. 1837; d. 21 years of age.

2661[10]. iv. MINERVA, m. Gen. James McMillon, son of Robert McMillon, of Kentucky; she d. 1917.

(1) MINNIE McMILLON[9], b. Bedford, Ind., 1862; m. Richard Fouchy in Washingon, D. C., in 1892; res., Washingon, D. C.

(2) ISIS McMILLON[9], b. Bedford, Ind., 1867; m. 1904 to William Lewis in Washington, D. C.; res., Washington, D. C.

(3) MINERVA McMILLON[9], b. Bedford, Ind., 1869; unm.

2661[11]. ISIS, b. Bedford, Ind.; d. about 16 years of age.

2661[12]. vi. DAU., d. in infancy.

2663. i. ANNA JEANNETTE.

(1) ORRIN P. WILDMAN[8], res., Brookfield, Conn.

2664. ii. JANE.

(1) EUNICE BARNUM[9], res., Danbury, Conn.

(2) KATE BARNUM[9], res., Danbury, Conn.

2665. iii. JOHN L. Children all went West.

2666. iv. ABEL, b. July 19, 1817; m. Abbit Atkins, 4235[6-15].

2667. v. GRANDISON D., b. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Mercy A. Porter, 4235[16] to 4235[18].

2670. iii. JULIA ANN FOOTE, b. Feb. 25, 1810; m. May 14, 1834 to Joseph Polley, b. 1815; d. June 2, 1879, Wakefield, Kan.; killed in cyclone; she d. Aug. 25, 1859.

(1) CLARENA ALMIRA POLLEY[9], b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1856 to Robson Dawson, d. Jan. 29, 1866; m. 2nd, Oct. 27, 1874 to Oliver Proctor Barrett; res., Salina, Kan.; she d. Nov. 11, 1915.

(a) HENRY STARR DAWSON[10], b. Feb. 22, 1857; m. Aug. 31, 1878 to Alica Bellenville.

(i) SOPHIA B. PORTER[11], res., Stockton, Calif.

(ii) ANN ROSE UNDERHILL[11], res., Morgantown, N. C.

(b) LULU ADELL BARRETT[10], b. Dec. 24, 1875; m. Aug. 28, 1907 to William George Medcraft; res., Tucson, Ariz.

(i) LUCILLE CLARENA MEDCRAFT[11], b. Mar. 31, 1910.

(ii) EVANGELINE MEDCRAFT[11], b. July 2, 1912.

(c) OLIVER PROCTOR BARRETT[10], b. Apr. 25, 1878; m. June 8, 1910 to Mary Sutton Shank, b. May 22, 1882.

(i) LILA LOUISA BARRETT[11], b. Apr. 17, 1912.

(ii) GEORGE OLIVER BARRETT[11], b. June 18, 1916; res., Salina, Kan.

(2) WILLIAM HARRIS POLLEY[9], b. Dec. 2, 1838; res., Holton, Kan.

(3) ANDREW STARR POLLEY[9], b. May 29, 1841.

(4) ELSIE JANE POLLEY[9], b. July 6, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1856 .

(5) SARAH MARIA POLLEY[9], b. June 1, 1846; m. May 22, 1864 to Jasper Taylor; she d. Feb. 18, 1908; res., Salina, Kan.

(a) GEORGE EDWIN TAYLOR[10], b. June 18, 1865.

(b) CLARK MARIAN TAYLOR[10], b. Mar. 18, 1867.

(c) BERTHA BELLE TAYLOR[10], b. Feb. 27, 1870; d. Apr. 18, 1880.

(d) WILLIAM WALLACE TAYLOR[10], b. Nov. 8, 1873.

(e) CORA BELLE TAYLOR[10], b. July 25, 1875.

(6) DAVID CLARK POLLEY[9], b. July 22, 1849; m. Dec. 16, 1877 to Tabitha Jane Tipton; he d. Feb. 28, 1917.

(a) WILLIAM ANDREW POLLEY[10], b. Aug. 2, 1880.

(b) CHARLES ARTHUR POLLEY[10], b. June 3, 1884; m. Helen ———.

(i) CHILD[11], b. Mar., 1920.

(c) CLARA MAY POLLEY[10], b. May 28, 1887.

(7) MARTHA ANN POLLY[9], b. Mar. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1875 to Isaiah McDowell, b. Feb. 24, 1834; d. Apr. 23, 1913; she d. Aug. 24, 1918; res., Salina, Kan.

(a) MINNIE ELSIE McDOWELL[10], b. May 9, 1877; m. Sept. 7, 1904 to Matthew Winfield, Scott, of Danbury, Conn.; she d. Aug. 21, 1905.

(b) BABY McDOWELL[10], b. May 16, 1880.

(c) EDITH REBECCA McDOWELL[10], b. Aug. 3, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1907 to Henry Shank, b. Feb. 15, 1880; res., Salina, Kan.

(i) MARTHA LEILA SHANK[11], b. June 21, 1908; d in infancy.

2672. v. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 7, 1817; m. Sept. 4, 1834 to Selleck Booth; she d. July 31, 1849; he d. Apr. 22, 1890.

(1) EMILY BOOTH[9], b. Bethel, Conn., Mar. 3, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1857 to E. Starr Judd, of Bethel, Conn.; she d. Oct. 19, 1888.

(a) HENRY ORSIUMS JUDD[10], b. Jan. 12, 1858; d. Dec. 1, 1892.

(b) EDWARD BOOTH JUDD[10], b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. Dec. 14, 1864.
(c) JULIA BENEDICT JUDD[10], b. Mar. 29, 1863; m. Mar. 26, 1884 to Chas. M. Smith, of Norwalk, Conn.
(d) WILLIAM STARR JUDD[10], b. July 3, 1865; m. Nov. 2, —— to Susan E. Stone, dau. of Henry Stone, of Bethel, Conn.
(e) FREDERIC HERBERT JUDD[10], b. July 14, 1866; m. Nov. 16, 1892 to Nellie E. Ambler, dau. of Samuel Ambler, of Bethel, Conn.
(f) ALICE CARLOTTA JUDD[10], b. Nov. 17, 1867; m. Dec. 9, 1897 to Wm. Swift, of Danbury, Conn.
(g) ROBERT FOOTE JUDD[10], b. Dec. 11, 1875; d. Jan. 10, 1876.
(h) HAROLD BOOTH JUDD[10], b. Jan. 9, 1880.

(2) SARAH BOOTH[9], b. Bethel, Conn., Oct. 5, 1839; m. May 23, 1859 to Bethel Barnum, of Bethel, Conn.; she d. Apr. 10, 1876.
(a) CARRIE BARNUM[10], b. Nov. 29, 1859, Bethel, Conn.; m. Nov. 22, 1881 to Frank Webber, of Springfield, Mass.
(b) NELLIE BARNUM[10], b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. Mar. 23, 1882 to Fred Durant, of Bethel, Conn.

(3) NELSON H. BOOTH[9], b. Bethel, Conn., Apr. 22, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1864 to Laura A. Wildman, dau. of L. K. Wildman, of Danbury, Conn.
(a) GEORGE N. BOOTH[10], b. Danbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1865.
(b) ANNIE L. BOOTH[10], b. Apr. 6, 1868; m. May 28, 1889 to W. E. Wildman, of Danbury, Conn.
(c) FRANK W. BOOTH[10], b. Dec. 29, 1879; res., Danbury, Conn.

(4) LAURA BOOTH[9], b. Bethel, Conn., Oct. 5, 1843; m. Oct. 2, 1867 to Henry Patchen, of Bethel, Conn.

(5) HELEN BOOTH[9], b. Bethel, Conn., July 24, 1845; m. Sept. 18, 1867 to David B. Carey, of Stamford, Conn.
(a) LEON B. CAREY[10], b. Aug. 2, 1868.
(b) HARRY W. CAREY[10], b. Apr. 15, 1875.

(6) MARTHA BOOTH[9], b. Bethel, Conn., Jan. 1, 1848; m. Oct. 2, 1867 to Chas. Patchen, of Bethel, Conn.; he d. Aug. 12, 1885. On Nov. 13, 1889 she m. her sister's husband, E. Starr Judd, of Bethel, Conn.

1312. ISAAC FOOTE, d. Mar. 15, 1856.

2673. i. POLLY MARIA, b. Feb. 19, 1809; m. Isaac D. O. Banks, of Easton Conn.

(1) GEORGE F. BANKS[9].

(2) JANE ALICE BANKS[9], b. Mar. 1, 1838; m. Nehemiah Jennings, of Fairfield, Conn.
(a) ALICE JENNINGS[10], d. young.
(b) LILLIAN JENNINGS[10], d. young.
(c) NEHEMIAH JENNINGS[10], d. young.
(d) HARRY B. JENNINGS[10], b. Jan. 11, 1879; d. Apr. 11, 1914.
(e) WALTER HERBUT JENNINGS[10], b. Dec. 23, 1873; res., Milford, Conn.

(3) DANIEL ROYAL BANKS[9].

2676. iv. HEPSY ANN, d. May 14, 1872.

(1) FANNIE[9], m. ——— Wilcox, of Bridgeport, Conn.

2680. viii. JOSEPH F., d. at the Soldiers' Home at Noroton, Conn.

1318. STEPHEN FOOTE, d. 1872; Dorcas Barr Foote d. 1847; he m. 3rd, 1851, Mary Powers, she d. in 1881.

2683. iii. PETER SHEPARD, b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. Hannah W. Stoddard and Theresa Sarah Rogers, 4238[1-4].

2778. (2) (a) CLATON AUGUSTUS MONROE[10], b. Shalersville, Ohio, July 16, 1870; m. Dec. 13, 1893 to Lura Everetta Spotberry, of Hiram, Ohio, b. Jan. 4, 1874. Mr. Monroe is a retired farmer; res., Mantua, Ohio.

(i) BERNIE ALFRED MONROE[11], b. Hiram, Ohio, May 29, 1896; m. Nov. 29, 1917 to Joyce Messenger.

(A) MARY AGNES MONROE[12], b. Aug. 8, 1920, Hiram, Ohio.

(B) ROGER GRANT MONROE[12], b. May 28, 1922, Hiram, Ohio.

(ii) CLYDE THOMAS MONROE[11], b. Hiram, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1898; m. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1922 to Gertrude Epperson, b. Apr. 10, 1903; both teaching at Kenmore, Ohio; he was a corporal in the training camp at Hiram College when the Armistice was signed.

2791. ii. ELLSWORTH IRVING, m. Grace Salisbury Brown, dau. of Samuel Miles and Mary (Warner) Brown, Dec. 22, 1909; he d. Jan., 1918; she res., New Haven, Conn.

1391. DR. THOMAS MOSES FOOTE, m. Margaret St. John (No. 578, "St. John Genealogy"); she d. July 29, 1849.

2812. i. HELEN MARGARET, m. 1st, Theodore Hamilton; m. 2nd, Thomas Moses, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1841; she d. Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 14, 1876.

2842. vii. MARY ELIZABETH; Mr. Pratt d. 1916; she d. Nov. 13, 1920; both bur. Turner, Me.

(1) RALPH D. PRATT[9], b. Apr. 28, 1876; m. 1st, 1899 to Mary A. Tarbell; m. 2nd, 1921 to Edna Lester, No. 2833 (1), his second cousin. Doctor Pratt is an eyesight specialist at Harrisburg, Pa.

(a) ALFRED FOOTE PRATT[10], b. 1907.

(b) MAXA LOUISE PRATT[10], b. 1911.

2843[2]. iii. COLUMBUS, res., Ionia, Mich.

2844[1]. v. JANE; grandson, Prof. Orvis C. Erwin; res., Columbus, Ohio.

1423. DR. SHERMAN FOOTE, an old resident, passed from life at his residence in Painesville, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1880. He was a man of such marked character and energy as to deserve more than a passing notice and immediate forgetfulness. Both before and after his marriage he was in partnership with his father in his extensive business. In 1832, with other friends, he moved to the then far off Western Reserve in Ohio and settled in the woods in Middlefield, Geauga County. His labors there were of the severest pioneer type, and it required all his great physical strength and the stern energy of his Puritan character to overcome the difficulties that environed him and to conquer the wilderness and west from its heavy grasp, the comforts of a house and civilization. But he was of indomitable energy, and never released his firm grip till he completely succeeded. He then went into mercantile business and continued in it several years with very satisfactory results, acquiring enough property to enable him to spend the later years of his life in comfort. After living in Middlefield, Ohio, over twenty-seven years he moved to Painesville, Ohio, in 1859. He was always a friend; was among the earliest to espouse the temperance and

anti-slavery reforms, and was steadfastly devoted to both. He had extraordinary firmness and perseverance, his personal honesty and integrity was of the highest type, and he had a courage that nothing could daunt or swerve from what he conceived to be his duty. When only nineteen years old he was converted and for fifty-six years lived a consistent Christian life, steadily growing and developing in Christian character until ripe and ready to go, he calmly, cheerfully and hopefully awaited his summons to depart in view of a fuller, richer and brighter life beyond.

2851. i. ELIZABETH MELISSA, b. May 2, 1826; m. Aug. 15, 1854 to William Denton, b. Jan. 8, 1823, Darlington, England, son of Robert Denton; he d. Aug. 26, 1883; she d. Apr. 2, 1916; res., Wellesley, Mass.

(1) SHERMAN FOOTE DENTON[9], b. Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1855; m. Washington, D. C., Sept., 1887 to Hattie S. Perkins.

(a) MILDRED DENTON[10], b. Wellesley, Mass., May 17, 1891.

(b) ROBERT BAIRD DENTON[10], b. Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 26, 1893; World War; d. Camp Mead, Jan. 6, 1918.

(2) SHELLEY WRIGHT DENTON[9], b. Middlefield, Ohio, June 11, 1859; m. June 11, 1885 to Ella Mae de Rochemont, dau. of Alfred P. and Emma H. (Stone) de Rochemont.

(3) WILLIAM DIXON DENTON[9], b. Mentor, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1865; m. Pittsfield, N. H. Aug. 10, 1910 to May Clifford Hurd, dau. of Edward Folsom Hurd, M.D., and Susan F. (Mudgett) Hurd; no children.

(4) ROBERT WINSFORD DENTON[9], b. Wellesley, Mass., Apr. 9, 1868; m. Wellesley, Mass., Apr. 6, 1901 to Hattie A. Wiswall, dau. of Edward Francis and Elizabeth Melissa (Curtis) Wiswall; no children.

(5) CARRIE DELYNIA DENTON[9], b. Wellesley, Mass., Sept. 21, 1869; res., Wellesley, Mass.

2852. ii. SHERMAN LEWIS, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Margaret Smith, 4451[5].

2852. iii. AARON H., b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Mary ———, 4451[6].

1424. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE, d. Jan. 24, 1870; m. Mary (Patten) Foote; d. July 30, 1888.

2855. ii. MARY ELIZA, d. Dec. 15, 1919; bur. Summit Hill Cemetery, Clinton, N. Y.

2858. v. THOMAS IRVING, d. Apr. 23, 1921; bur. Clinton, N. Y.

2871. vii. LOVISA S. RANSOM, second wife of Alonzo A. Ransom, d. Jan. 3, 1926.

2877. vi. LUCY HELEN FOOTE, b. May 2, 1835; d. June 20, 1896; m. Aug. 1, 1858 to Alonzo A. Ransom, of Lenox, Pa.; he m. 2nd, No. 2871; he was b. Aug. 9, 1834.

(1) WILLIAM RANSOM[9], b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. 1st, May, 1886 to Nellie Hobbs, b. Mar. ———; d. Apr., 1901; m. 2nd, Oct. 5, 1911 to Beatrice Winters.

(a) ETHEL RANSOM[10], b. Aug. 28, 1887; m. Apr. 11, 1903 to Silas Rood, b. Oct. 7, 1854; res., Lenoxville, Pa.

(b) CECILE RANSOM[10], b. Apr. 16, 1889; m. Aug. 23, 1907 to Clarence Plummer, b. June 9, 1883; res., Factoryville, Pa., No. 2.

(i) CLYDE W. PLUMMER[11], b. June 11, 1909.

(ii) LULU M. PLUMMER[11], b. Oct. 17, 1911.

(c) HAZEL RANSOM[10], b. May 29, 1891; m. Reuben Decker.
(d) DEWEY RANSOM[10], b. Apr. 18, 1899; m. Stella Bell Cobb; res., Factoryville, Pa.
(e) FRANK E. RANSOM[10], b. Aug. 26, 1912.
(f) NATHAN B. RANSOM[10], b. Sept. 24, 1913.
(g) PAUL A. RANSOM[10], b. Feb. 11, 1917.
(h) MARYLEN RANSOM[10], b. May 2, 1919.
(i) ROBERT R. RANSOM[10], b. Jan. 3, 1920.

(2) EFFIE M. RANSOM[9], b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Dec. 26, 1880 to Erwin G. Ross, b. Aug. 19, 1860; res., Nicholson, Pa.; d. June 22, 1930.
(a) LUCY S. ROSS[10], b. Nov. 29, 1883; m. July 1, 1901 to Christian Gersteneker.
(b) EVA A. ROSS[10], b. Apr. 23, 1886; m. Dec. 27, 1909 to Charles S. Ross, b. May 17, 1888.
(i) EVELYN M. ROSS[11], b. July 9, 1911.
(ii) HOMER C. ROSS[11], b. July 6, 1914.
(iii) VAN CLEFT E. ROSS[11], b. Dec. 20, 1916.
(iv) JOHN WESLEY ROSS[11], b. June 6, 1923.
(c) VIOLET L. ROSS[10], b. May 7, 1889; m. July 4, 1907 to Loren B. Robinson, b. Nov. 7, 1878; res., Lenoxville, Pa.; he d. Jan. 10, 1927.
(i) DONALD R. ROBINSON[11], b. Sept. 15, 1908.
(ii) SCOTT J. ROBINSON[11], b. Jan. 17, 1912.
(iii) LUCILLE ROBINSON[11], b. Feb. 1, 1919.
(iv) LLEWELLYN ROBINSON[11], b. Feb. 1, 1919.
(d) LUCIOUS D. ROSS[10], b. Sept. 17, 1896; m. Feb. 13, 1918 to Hazel A. Vial, b. Nov. 19, 1897.
(i) CLARENCE E. ROSS[11], b. Mar. 8, 1919.
(ii) DORIS E. ROSS[11], b. Mar. 30, 1921.
(iii) LUCIOUS J. ROSS[11], b. Apr. 3, 1923.
(e) OLIVE ARMILLIE ROSS[10], b. Feb. 11, 1899; m. Dec. 4, 1919 to Harry J. Decker, b. Aug. 21, 1882; res., Lenoxville, Pa.
(i) LUCY HELEN DECKER[11], b. Feb. 24, 1920.
(ii) OLIVE ARMILLIE DECKER[11], b. Jan. 25, 1923.
(iii) HARRY ARTHUR DECKER[11], b. Oct. 14, 1925.
(iv) VERDON CARLYSLE DECKER[11], b. Feb. 28, 1929.
(f) DORIS EFFIE ROSS[10], b. Dec. 22, 1903; m. Dec. 22, 1922 to Rupert R. Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1901; res., Clarks Summit, Pa.
(i) NORMA JEAN MILLER[11], b. Oct. 8, 1928.
(ii) CYRIL ROSS MILLER[11], b. Apr. 21, 1931.

(3) EVA A. RANSOM[9], b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. July 2, 1880 to Peter A. Barney, b. Nov. 15, 1857; res., Lenoxville, Pa.; he d. Oct. 20, 1924.
(a) HUGH W. BARNEY[10], b. Oct. 4, 1881; m. Nov. 10, 1903 to Martha Harrison, b. Aug. 16, 1880; farmer; res., Lenox, Pa.
(i) JOHN H. BARNEY[11], b. Apr. 14, 1905; m. Josie Hanyon, Nov. 14, 1930; b. Aug. 23, 1910; dau. of Monroe and Carrie (Pratt) Hanyon.
(ii) IVAN M. BARNEY[11], b. May 30, 1914.
(b) MAUDE HELEN BARNEY[10], b. Oct. 1, 1884; m. June 20, 1910 to George W. Ross, b. Apr. 18, 1876; farmer; res., Clarks Summit, Pa.

(i) GERTRUDE EVA ROSS[11], b. Dec. 7, 1912.
(ii) RICHARD W. ROSS[11], b. Feb. 1, 1916.

(c) CLIFTON D. BARNEY[10], b. Apr. 10, 1895; res., Lenoxville, Pa.; farmer.

(d) DAYTON GLENN BARNEY[10], b. Aug. 22, 1898; m. Nov. 7, 1928 to Beulah A. Ruland, b. Apr. 22, 1913, dau. of Frank E and Eria I. (Chandler) Ruland.

2911. xiii. ELIZA OLIVE; Oscar Beebe d. Feb. 23, 1926, Vernal, Utah.

(1) JOHN F. MINCHEY[9], b. Oct. 29, 1878; m. Mar. 29, 1918 to Frances Dolon, of Erie, Pa., b. June 12, 1888; res., Vernal, Utah.

(3) MARY IRENE BEEBE[9], b. Jan. 6, 1886; m. Dec. 22, 1904 to Ira Richardson Browning, b. Mar. 28, 1868, in Virginia, son of John W. and Virginia (Richardson) Browning; she d. Nov. 26, 1926; he was state road engineer; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

(a) LELAND B. BROWNING[10], b. Sept. 18, 1905, Castle Dale, Utah.

(4) CHARLES BEEBE[9], b. Nov. 28, 1889; m. 1st, Laura Henry, Feb. 14, 1914; m. 2nd, Dec. 19, 1921 to Harriet Eaton, b. Vernal, Utah, Dec. 7, 1897, dau. of Elmer Beckwith and Rose (Merrill) Eaton, of Vernal, Utah; res., Vernal, Utah.

(a) DEE BEEBE[10], b. Dec. 23, 1916, Emery, Utah.
(b) BILLY MAY BEEBE[10], b. May 8, 1924, Emery, Utah.
(c) OSCAR LEROY BEEBE[10], b. Mar. 18, 1926, Vernon, Utah.

(5) LOUIS WARREN BEEBE[9], b. July 18, 1892; m. June 16, 1915 to Lois Janette Williams, b. Nov. 5, 1897, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Shiner) Williams, of Castle, Utah.

(a) CLYDE W. BEEBE[10], b. June 23, 1916, Castle Dale, Utah.
(b) OSCAR C. BEEBE[10], b. Feb. 2, 1918, Castle Dale, Utah.
(c) NINA BEEBE[10], b. Jan. 10, 1925, Vernal, Utah.

(6) OLIVE LOUISA BEEBE[9], b. May 27, 1898, Emery, Utah; m. Apr. 23, 1916 to James Clement Crapo, b. Apr. 3, 1896, Sandy, Utah, son of Chas. C. and Elizabeth (Argyle) Crapo, of Sandy, Utah; she d. Nov. 7, 1918, Provo, Utah.

(7) GILBERT REX BEEBE[9], b. Oct. 13, 1903, Emery, Utah; m. May 27, 1923 to Ethel May Clark, dau. of Albert George and Annie (McCurdy) Clark.

(a) PAULINE BEEBE[10], b. Feb. 12, 1924.

(8) AUSTIN FOOTE BEEBE[9], b. May 28, 1906; m. Jan. 13, 1927 to Alberta Cooper, dau. of William Cooper and Moren (Davis) Cooper.

2920. LUCIUS HARWOOD FOOTE, of San Francisco, Calif., d. June 4, 1913.

2921. ANNA ELIZA FOOTE COLLIE, b. June 7, 1836; d. Dec., 1910; dau. of Rev. Lucius Foote, of Rockport, Ill.; res., Delavan, Wis.

1464. HORACE FOOTE (page 291); Mrs. Foote d. Jan. 16, 1867; he d. Jan. 1, 1895; bur. Rockford, Ill.

2927[2]. i. HARRIET MELINDA, d. 1875.

2927[3]. ii. ERASTUS HORACE, served in Civil War in 141st Regt., Illinois; colonel at 17 years of age.

2927[5]. iv. MARY CORNELIA, gave this copy; res., Rockford, Ill.

2927[9]. v. ELLEN THERESSA, m. Nov. 25, 1880 to George E. Smith, of Rockford, Ill.; d. May 4, 1903; res., Rockford, Ill.

(1) FLORENCE FERENIA SMITH[9], b. Jan. 9, 1882.

(2) VERL SMITH[9], b. Oct. 14, 1886; d. Dec. 25, 1886.

(3) GEORGE HAROLD SMITH[9], b. May 10, 1888; m. Oct. 25, 1911 to Laura Brown; res., Marblehead, Mass.

2951. (1) RUFUS FOOTE MADDUX[9], b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1884; graduate of Woodward High School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1903; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1906; electrical engineering; second lieutenant, U. S. A., Sept., 1908; first lieutenant, 1910; captain, 1916; lieutenant colonel, 1918 (temporary); major, 1920; gas officer, 28th Division, Château-Thierry; gas officer, Fifth Army Corps, St. Mihiel and Argonne; member of Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Yale Club, New York, N. Y.; Shriner; member of Phi Sigma Kappa; m. Aug. 28, 1913 to Eveline McDowell Black, Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. of Gilbert McMasters Black and Clara (Schwartz) Black. Major Maddux is stationed in Washington, D. C., office, Headquarters of Chemical Warfare Service; res., Washington, D. C. After the World War, Major Maddux was sent to Norway as military attaché, returning to United States in 1920.

(a) JEANNE LOUISE MADDUX[10], b. Jan. 19, 1916.

(b) ELIZABETH ANNE MADDUX[10], b. Feb., 1918.

(c) GILBERT BLACK MADDUX[10], b. May 25, 1920.

2951. (2) LOUISE ARNOLD MADDUX[9], b. Aug. 21, 1887; m. Aug., 1911 to Joseph N. Kinney; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; Yale, 1903.

(a) FRANCES MADDUX KINNEY[10], b. Aug. 9, 1912.

2978[2]. LUCY D., m. 1850 to Shubel Coy; res., Lafayette, Ohio.

(1) FERDINAND COY[9], b. 1852; was murdered, together with both parents, in Medina, Ohio, July 2, 1862.

2979. ANNA E., b. Dec. 8, 1834; m. 1852 to John A. Titus of Berne, Ohio; she d. Feb. 1, 1907; he d. Feb. 5, 1907; both bur. at the same time.

(1) ADA ELIZA TITUS[9], b. 1858; m. 1st, 1880 to Charles Baker, of Pennsville, Ohio; he d. Oct. 1, 1889; she m. 2nd, Samuel Phelps, of Wellington, Ohio.

(a) GEORGE BAKER[10], b. Aug., 1881, Wellington, Ohio.

(b) MILDRED PHELPS[10], b. 1896, Wellington, Ohio.

(2) FRANCES TITUS[9], b. 1866; d. 1876.

2979[2]. JOHN F., res., San Francisco, Calif., in 1890.

3008. viii. LOZELLE, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Isadore Russell, 4643[4-4].

3013. xiii. WALTER SCOTT, b. Nov. 4, 1848; m. Ida Hull, 4645[7].

1522[1]. JOHN FOOTE (568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), killed by a falling tree in 1825 at Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1806 to Charlotte Hurlbut, of West Haven, Vt.

3013[1]. i. JASON, m. West Haven, Vt., to Elizabeth Wicker, b. West Haven, Vt.; they moved to Iowa and raised a family.

3013[2]. ii. PHILO, b. 1809; m. Vila L. Tubbs, 4648[1-6].

3013[2]. iii. RANSON, m. Amanda Estate; settled Sept. 13, 1841, in Whitehall, N. Y.

3013[4]. iv. FREDERICK S., b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. Azubah H. Kelley, 4648[7-11].
3013[5]. v. ELIZA, m. ——— Trowbridge; went West.

3021. GEORGE LUZERNE FOOTE, d. 1922; Lucretia Way Foote, d. 1926.

1535. ABIATHAR FOOTE (573, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Apr. 16, 1804; m. Aug. 27, 1826 to Sally Elvira Wilcox, b. 1802; d. Sept., 1867; he d. Warren, Conn.; res., Warren, Conn.

3071[1]. i. JULIA ELIZA, b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Apr. 12, 1849 to William E. Tanner, b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Apr. 15, 1899; she d. Apr. 17, 1902; res., Warren, Conn.

(1) MARVIN HENRY TANNER[9], b. Mar. 4, 1850; res., Winsted, Conn.
(2) LUCINDA TANNER[9], b. 1852; d. 1866.
(3) EGBERT TANNER[9], b. Apr. 6, 1854; res., Winsted, Conn.
(4) VICTOR TANNER[9], b. Oct., 1858; d. Nov., 1879.

3037[2]. ii. HENRY WINCHESTER, b. Feb. 16, 1830; m. Caroline Munson, 4675[1-5].

3037[3]. iii. ANN LOUISE, b. May 29, 1834; m. 1st, Jerome W. Foote. No. 3004; he d. Nov. 17, 1867 (see family record); m. 2nd, Sept. 6, 1869 to Sherman Shove, of Warren, Conn.; m. 3rd, Oct. 1, 1888 to Douglass Williams, b. July 5, 1830; d. Feb. 12, 1913; res., Middletown, Conn.

1540. BELA FOOTE (573, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. June 28, 1816; m. 1st, Almira Pierpont; m. 2nd, Mary Birdsley; res., North Branford, Conn.

3037[4]. i. ADELBERT PIERPONT; three children by second wife.
3037[5]. ii. MARTHA ALMIRA, m. Timothy A. Cow; res., Stony Creek, Conn.
3037[6]. iii. CARRIE, m. Samuel Barns; res., Stony Creek, Conn.
3037[7]. iv. ELLA, m. C. Kelsey; res., Stony Creek, Conn.
3046. iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. May 20, 1842; m. 4689[1-1].

1565. EDWIN HARRISON FOOTE, b. Southwick, Mass.; m. Mar. 4, 1830 to Julia A. Bancroft, b. Apr. 5, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1886; he d. Sept. 28, 1881; bur. New Haven, Conn.

3074. i. EDWIN BANCROFT, lawyer, New Haven, Conn.
3075. i. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Jan. 15, 1833; m. June 5, 1860 to Samiramis Josephine Noble (see No. 5586 in "Noble Genealogy").

3022. GEORGE LAWSON, b. Aug. 1, 1834; d. June 19, 1908, Baltimore, Md.

3087. v. MARY BASSETT, m. Henry C. Griggs; lived all of her married life in Waterbury, Conn.; she was as prominent as women of her time, perhaps a little more so.

(2) CHARLES JARED GRIGGS[9], res., Waterbury, Conn.; he was a graduate from Yale, class of 1886; Yale Law School, class of 1888.
(3) WILFRED ELIZUR GRIGGS[9], d. July 24, 1918; he was bur. at Waterbury, Conn.; res., Waterbury, Conn.; business, architect; firm, W. E. Griggs; he graduated from Yale, class of 1887, and Columbia University, 1889.
(4) ROBERT FOOTE GRIGGS[9], was m. 1st, Savannah Ga., to Charlotte Hamilton Branch, Apr. 11, 1892; she d. May 14, 1897; their dau. Marie McDevitt was b. May 5, 1895, and d. June 16, 1896. Both are bur. at

Bonaventure, Savannah, Ga. He m. 2nd, Caroline Haring White. He is a broker in firm of R. F. Griggs Co.

(c) ROBERT FOOTE GRIGGS[10], JR., b. June 27, 1908.

(6) DAVID CULLEN GRIGGS[9], graduated from Yale in 1892; business, vice-president and secretary, Waterbury Farrel Foundry and Machine Co.; res., Waterbury, Conn.

(b) ELEANOR RICE GRIGGS[10], b. Aug. 3, 1911.

3088. vi. CULLEN BEECHER FOOTE, d. July 12, 1909.

1580. JOHN FOOTE (592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. May 25, 1834; m. Elizabeth Miner, b. Coventry, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1809, dau. of John and Ann (Beardsley) Miner; was a tanner and shoemaker; deacon of the Congregational Church at Coventry, N. Y.

3090[a]. i. LYDIA, b. Nov. 3, 1834, Coventry, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1856 to Henry Milton Ketchum, son of Moses and Esther Ketchum, b. Oct. 16, 1831; res., St. Peter, Minn.

(1) MINNIE KETCHUM[9], b. Mar. 18, 1858, St. Paul, Minn.; m. William Hayden.

(a) MARY HAYDEN[10].

(b) NELLIE HAYDEN[10].

(c) JOHN HAYDEN[10].

3090[b]. ii. JANE AMANDA, b. May 5, 1839; m. 1st, William Compton; he d. ———; m. 2nd, Horace Johnson.

1581. GEORGE DORR FOOTE (592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 5, 1810, Albany, N. Y.; came to Illinois, 1830; m. Abigail Jane St. John, also b. in Albany, N. Y., July 8, 1816. He was an architect, lived at Columbia, Mo.; purchased a farm at Pittsfield, Ill., where he raised a large family; he d. Pittsfield, Pike County, Ill., Feb. 28, 1881.

3090[1]. i. TALMAGE O., b. Apr. 1, 1836; m. Mary Ward, 4699[2-7].

3090[2]. ii. EDWARD MITCHELL, b. Mar. 28, 1837; m. Nancy A. Kelso.

3090[3]. iii. MELISSA AMELIA, b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. Apr. 7, 1850 to George Mills; she d. Dec. 28, 1895.

(1) GEORGE M. MILLS[9], d. young.

(2) HERBERT MALCOLM MILLS[9], m. Anna Recker; he d. Dec. 27, 1901.

(a) JULIAN MILLS[10], b. July 14, 1890; m. Florence ———.

(i) MARGARET MILLS[11], b. Jan. 11, 1918; res., East Peoria, Ill.

(b) LAURA MILLS[10], b. Dec. 3, 1891; res., East Peoria, Ill.

(c) SOPHIA MARIE MILLS[10], b. June 29, 1901.

(3) LAURA ELEANOR MILLS[9], b. 1866; d. 1891.

(4) ABIGAIL JANE MILLS[9], b. June 13, 1867; m. Clarence E. Berry.

(a) CARROL BERRIAN[10], b. Dec. 3, 1892; m. Bessie ———; res., Webb City, Mo.

(b) ELEANOR BERRIAN[10], b. Feb. 9, 1894; m. Charles Marlock; res., Webb City, Mo.

(i) ELIZABETH GAIL MATLOCK[11], b. Dec. 26, 1916; res., Webb City, Mo.

(5) MAUDE ALMA MILLS[9], b. 1869; m. Charles Walker; she d. 1914, Webb City, Mo.

(a) HERBERT WALKER[10], b. Oct. 9, 1894.

(6) ANNITA MILDRED MILLS[9], b. Dec. 3, 1871; m. Geo. Shriver.

(a) PAUL WESLEY SHRIVER[10]. b. Nov. 12, 1896; m. Mary Dunwoody; res., Pittsburg, Kan.

3090[4]. iv. JOHN, b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Mary E. Hullm, 4699[15-17].

3090[5]. v. GEORGE DORR, b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. Feb. 27, 1858.

3090[6]. vi. JAMES PIERCE, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Armittie Tippetts, 4699[13-19].

3090[7]. vii. LYDIA SARAH, b. June 18, 1846; m. Sept. 7, 1865 to Alvin Nye Main; retired farmer.

(1) CLARA MONDON MAIN[9], b. Sept. 9, 1866; librarian at Lewistown, Mont.

(2) DR. RUFUS HENRY MAIN[9], b. Sept. 5, 1868, Lincoln County, Mo.; m. Oct. 9, 1895 to Helen Chrysup.

(a) GEORGE CHRYSUP MAIN[10], b. Nov. 27, 1897; served in the Medical Corps, Jefferson Barracks and Ellis Island; medical student of University of Illinois.

(b) ALVIN NYE MAIN[10], b. July 23, 1900; d. 1907.

(c) RUTH NYE MAIN[10], b. Dec. 6, 1908; res., Barry, Ill.

(d) JOSEPHINE BARNEY MAIN[10], b. Feb. 13, 1912; res., Barry, Ill.

(e) PHILLIP ANDREW MAIN[10], b. Jan. 28, 1917; res., Barry Ill.

(3) JOSIAH MAIN[9], b. Mar. 29, 1870; m. Emily Triplett; res., Hemet, Calif.; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Cornwall, to whom the following eulogy was given: "To Josiah Main whose kindly and forceful personality, quiet humor, and high moral and intellectual standards have made so deep an impress upon the students of Hemet Union High School, and whose tireless labors and artistic skill have been through two years of such great value to our annual, with grateful appreciation we dedicate this 1920 *Tahquitz*"; professor of agriculture and biology, Hemet Union High School; res., Hemet, Calif.

(a) NORMAN FRANCIS MAIN[10], b. July 11, 1901; B.S., Columbia University, 1920; res., Columbia, Mo.

(4) BLANCH MARGARETTA MAIN[9], b. Jan. 8, 1874; m. William Gay; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

(a) ELIZABETH GAY[10], b. Oct. 24, 1894; m. F. M. Lewis, Jr.; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

(i) GENEVIEVE LEWIS[11], b. Aug. 3, 1915; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

(5) ROSE IDA MAIN[9], b. Aug. 7, 1876; m. Luther Lawrence Warden; res., Lewiston, Mont.

(b) ALVIN MAIN WARDEN[10], b. Oct. 1, 1908; res., Lewiston, Mont.

(c) JOHN SEVIER WARDEN[10], b. Apr. 10, 1913; res., Lewiston, Mont.

(6) GEORGINA JANE MAIN[9], b. Jan. 5, 1879; d. Mar. 14, 1880.

(7) DR. ROSCOE CONKLING MAIN[9], b. Feb. 23, 1882; m. Ruth Flower Stafford Orr, b. Feb. 6, 1890, dau. of Edward Orr, of Marquette, Mich.; res., Billings, Mont.; B.S., University of Illinois, 1904; Harvard, 1904-07; awarded Oliver Scholarship; M.D., Rush Medical, 1908; appoitned register at Debarkation Hospital at Ellis Island during the World War at request of General Gorges; city and county health officer at Billings, Mont.

(a) ALVIN NYE MAIN[10], b. Apr. 8, 1918; res., Billings, Mont.

(b) EDWARD STAFFORD MAIN[10], b. Apr. 9, 1918; res., Billings, Mont.

(c) NATHANIEL FOOTE MAIN[10], b. July 2, 1920; res., Billings, Mont.

(d) PETER SEINLFORD MAIN[10], b. June 27, 1922; res., Billings, Mont.

(8) FRANCIS ALVIN MAIN[9], b. May 3, 1884; m. Iva Woolfolk Scanlan; res., Pittsfield, Ill.; graduate of Bradley Polytechnic, Peoria, Ill.; jeweler at Pittsfield, Ill.

(a) MARGUERITE MAIN[10], b. Mar. 16, 1906; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

(b) BERNICE SCANLAN MAIN[10], b. May 16, 1908; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

3090[8]. viii. JOSIAH CULVER, b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. Abigail St. John, 4699[20-30].

3090[9]. ix. JANE, b. Mar. 8, 1850; m. Feb. 27, 1889 to Samuel Ruthledge; d. June 15, 1913.

3090[10]. x. HENRY, b. May 9, 1852; m. Frances D. Dunbar, 4699[32-34].

3090[11]. xi. WILLIAM DOUGLASS, b. June 20, 1854; d. Oct. 28, 1855.

3090[12]. xii. ALMIRA CAROLINE, b. Mar. 28, 1856; unm.; Pittsfield, Ill.

3090[13]. xiii. IDA MAY, b. July 5, 1858; m. Nov. 13, 1877 to Isaac Petty; she d. Mar. 9, 1884.

(1) GOLDIE ESTELLA PETTY[9], b. Jan. 12, 1879; d. Dec. 2, 1880.

(2) MABEL PETTY[9], b. Apr. 2, 1881; d. June 13, 1884.

(3) THOMAS PETTY[9], b. Jan. 13, 1884.

3090[14]. xiv. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1862; m. Nov. 13, 1883 to Enoch John Rainwater, son of John and Elizabeth (Porter) Rainwater, b. Jan. 27, 1861.

(1) CLARENCE ELMER RAINWATER[9], b. Oct. 1, 1884; A.B., Drake University, Iowa, 1907; A.M., 1908; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1921; m. Lily Frances Williams; dau. of Isaac Reed and Emma (Francis) Williams, Sept. 5, 1907, Savannah, Mo.; teacher sociology, University of Chicago, 1913-17; dean, American College Physical Education, 1917-19; assistant professor sociology, University Southern California, 1919-21; associate professor, University Southern California, 1921-25. Societies: Social Research, American Social Society, Campbell Institute, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Delta, Gamma Epsilon. Author: "Community Organizations," 1920; "The Play Movement in the United States," 1921. He d. July 22, 1925.

(2) JULIUS HENRY RAINWATER[9], b. Dec. 2, 1887; graduate of Pittsfield, Ill., High School, 1907; Drake University, Iowa; University of Chicago; m. Florence E. Nitsche, dau. of Fred and Laura (Tilling) Nitsche, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1911. Playground director, Ogden Park, Chicago, 1911-18; Boy Scout executive, Chicago, 1918-20; Scout executive, San Jose, Calif., 1920-23; executive secretary, Community Chest, San Jose, Calif., 1928; president, Pacific Coast Community Chest Executives; Rotarian; 32nd degree Mason; Athletic Club; res., San Diego, Calif.

(a) JULIUS HENRY RAINWATER[10], b. Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1912; res., San Diego, Calif.

(b) GENEVIEVE E. RAINWATER[10], b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1916; res,. San Diego, Calif.

(c) GERALDINE E. RAINWATER[10], b. San Jose, Calif., June 3, 1921; res., San Diego, Calif.

(3) ETHEL ELIZABETH RAINWATER[9], b. Dec. 21, 1889; graduate Teachers' College, Normal, Ill., 1917; A.B., University Southern California, 1926; m. Thomas Murry Gillison, Mar. 5, 1926, Long Beach, Calif.
(a) ETHEL MARIANNE GILLISON[10], b. Jan. 11, 1929, Long Beach, Calif.

(4) JOHN PORTER RAINWATER[9], b. Nov. 6, 1891; m. Ida Carolin Kern, dau. of Fred and Elizabeth (Sittler) Kern, Aug. 26, 1920, Pittsfield, Ill.; sergeant, Ambulance Co. 334, Sanitary Train 309 in 84th Division, Camp Taylor, Sept. 20, 1917; nine months overseas; discharged at Camp Grant, July, 1919; res., Pittsfield, Ill.; farmer.
(a) ELIZABETH ANN RAINWATER[10], b. Feb. 1, 1923.

(5) IDA MAY RAINWATER[9], b. June 2, 1901; graduate School of Nursing, Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif., 1924; registered nurse, California, 1924; B.S., University of Missouri, 1931; Alpha Kappa Delta; trachoma prevention work, Missouri; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

1583. FREDERICK ABRAM FOOTE (592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. July 31, 1816; m. Salina Kennedy; she d. ———; m. 2nd, Nancy Kennedy, a sister; d. Albany, N. Y.
3090[15]. i. GEORGE DORR, d. in army.

1587[5]. RUSSELL FOOTE (598, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), m. Lydia Bronson.
3095. i. HATTIE, m. Clark Hough, b. Unadilla, N. Y.; res., Bloomington, Ill.

3099[2]. GERTRUDE MARIA, b. May 13, 1847; m. May 20, 1863 to John Andrus; she d. Oct. 13, 1929, Palo Alto, Calif.; he d. Jan. 26, 1923, Palo Alto, Calif.
(1) (a) (i) LEORA C. EMETSBURG[11], b. Jan. 8, 1904; m. Feb. 25, 1928 to Frank Boomhower, b. Feb. 12, 1899, in Michigan.
(A) STANLEY LOREN BOOMHOWER[12], b. Palo Alto, Calif., July 8, 1930.

(c) STELLA GRACE RUGGLES[10], b. Oct. 25, 1887, Galt, Calif.; m. Nov. 2, 1909 to F. Pearl Allen, b. Dec. 9, 1881, Springfield, Ohio; res., Palo Alto, Calif.
(i) VIRGINIA ISIS ALLEN[11], b. June 24, 1910, Fresno, Calif.
(ii) VISCOUNT PEARL ALLEN[11], b. Aug. 21, 1911, Fresno, Calif.

(d) MABEL CORNELIA RUGGLES[10], b. Nov. 27, 1889, Galt, Calif.; m. June 16, 1909 to John Durben Williams, b. Apr. 14, 1875, Cloverdale, Calif.
(i) MARVIN VANCE WILLIAMS[11], b. May 17, 1913, Santa Rosa, Calif.
(ii) WINNIFRED LOVE WILLIAMS[11], b. Nov. 30, 1914, San Francisco, Calif.

(2) (a) ZORIKA TURNER[10], b. May 11, 1891, Stockton, Calif.; m. Sept. 9, 1929 to James Edward McClellan, b. in California.

(3) ANN ELIZA ANDRUS[9], b. Mar. 17, 1871, Galt, Calif.; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1887 to Wellington W. Trubody; m. 2nd, Frank Thompson, Jan. 6, 1895.
(a) WAYNE W. TRUBODY[10], b. June 18, 1888, Stockton, Calif.; d. July 18, 1889, Galt, Calif.
(b) PERCY E. TRUBODY[10], b. Mar. 14, 1890, Stockton, Calif.; d. Nov. 3, 1918; m. Aug. 13, 1915 to Edith Willeford, b. Jan. 18, 1901, Bishop, Calif.

(i) ETHEL J. TRUBODY[11], b. June 13, 1916, Oatman, Ariz.

(c) GERTRUDE E. TRUBODY[10], b. Nov. 18, 1891, Stockton, Calif; d. Jan. 3, 1892, Galt, Calif.

(5) ROY ANDRUS[9], m. June 10, 1912 to Jeannette King, of Wright, Calif.

3100[2]. CHARLES HARDY, b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. Kate Henderson Holmes, 4802[1-6].

3100[4]. GORDON MILES, b. Dec. 10, 1864; m. Mary Green, 4802[7-15].

3101. ix. LAURA FOOTE BRUML, res., Palo Alto, Calif.

(2) DOROTHY FOOTE BRUML[9] b. June 11, 1901; d. Oct. 2, 1902.

(3) LEONARD FOOTE BRUML[9], b. Aug. 23, 1904; graduated from the Stanford University Medical School in 1930; he is now assistant resident physician at the Stanford University Hospital in San Francisco, Calif.

1633. CHARLES NICHOLS FOOTE (616, 203, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Freedom, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., June 18, 1841; m. Freeland, Mich., Mar. 13, 1869 to Grace McGregor, b. Freeland, Mich., Nov. 15, 1845, dau. of Peter and Margaret (Reid) McGregor; she d. Freeland, Mich., Apr. 11, 1898. Mr. Foote is a successful farmer; res., Freeland, Mich.

3103[6]. i. PETER, b. Freeland, Mich., Nov. 7, 1870; d. May 7, 1875.

3103[7]. ii. AMELIA ANN, b. July 24, 1873; unm.

3105. iii. CHARLES G., b. Sept. 20, 1876; unm.

3104. iv. GUY A., b. Oct. 16, 1878; unm.

3105[1]. iv. WALTER A., b. July 25, 1884; d. Freeland, Mich., Aug. 8, 1887.

1684. ROBERT FOOTE (616, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Deerfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1825; m. Freeland, Mich., Aug. 6, 1871 to Peddie Alfred, b. Howard, Steuben County, N. Y., May 10, 1842; res., Harbor Beach, Mich.; he d. Mar. 31, 1894.

3106. i. CHARLES A., b. Freeland, Mich., Sept. 13, 1875; d. Harbor Beach, Mich., Dec. 20, 1906.

1638. DAN POLLY FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Fox Lake, Wis., Oct. 22, 1854 to Elizabeth Graham.

3107. i. GEORGE GRAHAM, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. Mary Dailys, 4709[10-3]; fruit farmer, Paonia, Delta County, Colo.

3108. ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. Florence Scollard Brown, b. Oct. 30, 1859, dau. of George D. and Celeste S. Brown. Mr. Foote is president, Foote & Jenks, manufacturers food producers, flavors; res., Jackson, Mich.

3109. iii. LANGLEY SUTHERLAND, b. Freeland, Mich., Aug. 29, 1863; m. 1st, Cassie Leola Rogers, b. Oct. 1, 1874; d. July 19, 1916; m. 2nd, June, 1918 to Mrs. Anna Williams; res., Saginaw, W. S., Mich.

1641. HARVEY MONROE FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 10, 1836, Fairview, N. Y.; entered the army July 31, 1862; commissioned first lieutenant Nov. 5, 1863, and captain July, 1864, served till end of war; m. Oct., 1866 to Sarah Elizabeth Young; she d. Jan. 3, 1920; he d. Feb. 3, 1913; res., Oswego, N. Y.

3109[1]. i. LENA GERTRUDE, b. May 19, 1868; d. Apr. 2, 1879.

3110. ii. CARRIE BELLE, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Mar. 26, 1891 to Frederick B. Huxley, b. Palmyra, N. Y., son of Frank H. and Harriet (Curtis) Huxley; res., Ontario Center, N. Y.

(1) CLARA IRMA HUXLEY[9], b. Mar. 18, 1892; m. July 14, 1920 to Clarence Griffith; res., Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
(2) MILDRED JEWELL HUXLEY[9], b. Dec. 12, 1896; graduate Boston Business College, 1920; with Cleveland Trust Company; m. Nathaniel Foote, No. 5035.
(3) EARL FOOTE HUXLEY[9], b. May 12, 1898; World War veteran, 102nd A. T., 27th Division m. Feb. 4, 1923 to Mildred Henderson, dau. of F. B. Henderson, of Ontario, N. Y.; he is in business with his father.
(a) DOROTHY MARY HUXLEY[10].
(4) DORIS CATHERINE HUXLEY[9], b. Apr. 23, 1907.
(5) FERN ELOISE HUXLEY[9], b. Mar. 19, 1912.

3111. iii. HARRY JOHN, b. Dec. 24, 1873; d. Apr. 13, 1879.

1646. CHARLES EDWARD FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), d. Dec. 22, 1919, Bridgeport Township, Mich.

3112. i. EDNA LUTHERIA, b. July 30, 1879; m. Aug. 28, 1909 to Edward KENNEDY; res., Bridgeport, Mich.
(1) MARY ANTOINETTE KENNEDY[9], b. Aug. 29, 1910, Chugwater, Wyo.
(2) CHARLES EDWARD KENNEDY[9], b. Mar. 6, 1913, Bridgeport, Mich.
(3) JUNE ROSE KENNEDY[9], b. June 30, 1915, Wheatland, Wyo.
(4) EUNICE LUCILLE KENNEDY[9], b. Nov. 11, 1916, Cheyenne, Wyo.

3113. ii. HATTEN HENRY, b. June 23, 1883; farmer, Bridgeport Township, Saginaw County, Mich.; unm.

3114. iii. KATHERINE POLLY, b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. May 2, 1908 to Arthur T. Morey, son of Edward H. Morey; res., Bridgeport, Mich.
(1) GEORGE ARTHUR MOREY[9], b. Jan. 2, 1909, Bridgeport, Mich.
(2) MARJORIE A. MOREY[9], b. Jan. 8, 1911.
(3) HATTIE ELIZABETH MOREY[9], b. July 9, 1913.

1650. ARCHIE HUGH FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), m. Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 4, 1886 to Loila Morris, b. Woodhull, Mich.; he d. May 19, 1889.

3114[1]. i. MORRIS GROVER, b. Woodhull, Mich., May 25, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1916, Lansing, Mich., to Ida Smith; res., Lansing, Mich.

1652. HELI FOOTE (page 307), res. LeRoy, N. Y.; d. Apr. 18, 1917.

3115. RICHARD FOOTE is a machinist and lives in Rochester, N. Y.

1654. JAMES CAMPBELL FOOTE (pages 307-308); Kitty R. (Payne) Foote, d. Apr. 18, 1917; m. 2nd, June 21, 1919 to Betsy E. Goodenough, b. Nov. 21, 1879, of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of A. Chapin Goodenough. Mr. Foote has been a member of the Board of Education at the Caledonia High School since 1914, and was president of the Board.

3115[1]. i. MARY HELEN, b. Mar. 18, 1891; m. Jan. 2, 1918 to Leland Charles Clark, b. June 6, 1892, son of Charles Franklin Clark; merchant; res., Attica, N. Y.
(1) LELAND CHARLES CLARK[9], JR., b. Dec. 4, 1918, Rochester, N. Y.
(2) QUINTAN SPENCER CLARK[9], b. Jan. 10, 1920, Attica, N. Y.
(3) WOODAMS PAYNE CLARK[9], b. Feb. 28, 1921, Attica, N. Y.

3116. JAMES CONKLIN FOOTE, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1898; m. Laura B. Wellman, 4710[4].

3116[3]. i. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1854; m. 1st, Feb., 1887 to Albyron Waite; he d. May, 1890; m. 2nd, June 23, 1909 to John W. Hagadorn; Mrs. Hagadorn is a member of the D. A. R.; res., Johnstown, N. Y.

3117. ii. JANE SARAH, b. Mar. 8, 1857; member D. A. R.; res., Johnstown, N. Y.; she gave this copy.

3118. iii. EMILY GRACE, b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. May 27, 1891 to Henry F. Dawes, of Milborne Port, England, b. May 2, 1863, son of Thomas Bodley Dawes and Mary Ann Tavener.

(2) HELEN WARFIELD DAWES[9], b. Nov. 24, 1903; m. Fred Henry Rohrs; res., New York, N. Y.; son of Frederick and Mary Louise (McInelley) Rohrs.

(a) FREDERICK TAVENER ROHRS[10], b. Feb. 21, 1929.

3119. iv. FRANCES HELEN, b. May 23, 1866; m. Oct. 11, 1888 to Dr. John H. Sand, son of Sylvester and Barbara (Crounse) Sand; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1) JAMES HARVEY SAND[9], b. Mar. 3, 1892; electrical engineer, Polytechnic Institute, 1915; enlisted in the Signal Corps, 1918; attended School for Radio Officers, College Park, Md.; Air Service School for Radio Officers, Columbia University; School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla.; Air Service Advanced School for Radio Telephone Officers, Guerstner Field, La.; commissioned second lieutenant, Air Service Aeronautics, Oct., 1918; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(2) JOHN FRANCIS FOOTE SAND[9], b. Feb. 21, 1899; enlisted July 9, 1917, at 19 years of age in Headquarters Company, 106th Inf., 27th Division; served in France from May 10, 1918 to March 8, 1919. During this time he saw much active service at the front and was present with his regiment at the breaking of the Hindenburg line. He is the ninth generation in descent from Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower* on his maternal grandmother Grace Dennison's side. He m. June 3, 1924, Marion Elizabeth Calder, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Hartigan) Calder; res., Rockville Center, L. I., N. Y.

(a) JOHN FOOTE SAND[10], b. Feb. 1, 1926.

(b) ELIZABETH CALDER SAND[10], b. June 29, 1929.

(3) GRACE DENNISON SAND[9], b. Jan. 30, 1901; B.A., Adelphi College, 1922; m. Oct. 20, 1928 to Lester Harrison Hearn, son of Frederick William and Sarah (Hyde) Hearn, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(a) BARBARA JANE HEARN[10], b. Sept. 16, 1929.

1671. WILLIAM DARIUS FOOTE (627, 209, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 25, 1836, Johnstown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1859 to Mary Catherine Shults, dau. of Levi and Harriet (Gray) Shults, of Johnstown, N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 25, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1895. Mr. Foote was for many years a merchant in Johnstown and afterward a glove manufacturer; d. Mar. 26, 1904; res., Johnstown, N. Y. On the side of his maternal grandmother, Grace Dennison, he was the eighth generation in descent from Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*.

3123. i. ALICE GRAY, b. Feb. 6, 1860, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Mar. 5, 1920; m. Feb. 21, 1889 to Daniel Dillenback, son of Michael and Catherine

(Stewart) Dillenback, b. Nov. 14, 1855, Ephratah, N. H.; d. Aug. 22, 1824, Johnstown, N. Y.

(1) MARION FOOTE DILLENBACK[9], b. Mar. 6, 1890; she was graduated from the Johnstown High School and from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1913; supervisor of art in the public schools of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

(2) MILDRED CATHERINE DILLENBACK[9], b. Mar. 6, 1890; she was graduated from the Johnstown High School and the New York State College for Teachers, 1913, at Albany, N. Y.; m. May 27, 1927, St. Louis, Mo., to Hiram Lorenzo King, b. May 23, 1887, Northampton, Fulton County, N. Y., son of Oscar and Honora (Steele) King; res., Johnstown, N. Y.

(a) LAWRENCE HILO KING[10], b. May 31, 1930, Johnstown, N. Y.

3124. ii. CARRIE SHULTS, b. Jan. 22, 1862, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. July 30, 1915; m. Apr. 15, 1891 to George Murray Bryant, b. at Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1859, son of Reuben and Sally R. (Terry) Bryant; contractor and builder; res., at Johnstown, N. Y., until his d. Jan. 15, 1924.

(1) EDITH MURRAY BRYANT[9], b. Mar. 12, 1892; graduated from Johnstown High School and New York State College for Teachers, 1915; m. Aug. 21, 1920 to Mott Marsh Palmer, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1884; graduate of Colgate College, Hamilton, N. Y.; military service in the World War, Aug., 1918 to Feb., 1919, at Camp Humphreys, Va.; first lieutenant in Engineers, U. S. A.; res., Mechanicville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1924; he was the son of Herman Palmer, first settler of Brookfield, N. Y., and Laura (Brown) Palmer; m. 2nd, Ralph Margetts Bullis, son of William and Juliette (Delaire) Bullis, b. 1902; graduated from Plattsburgh Normal School, 1923; statistician; they now res. in Cincinnati, Ohio.

(a) WILLIAM MURRAY BULLIS[10], b. Aug. 29, 1930.

(2) RUTH BRYANT[9], b. Feb. 22, 1894; d. Feb. 26, 1894.

(3) LULU CATHARINE BRYANT[9], b. Mar. 13, 1897; graduate Johnstown High School and Oswego State Kindergarten Training School, 1919; m. Aug. 22, 1922 to Harwood Sims Rowles, b. May 3, 1896, son of Charles W. and Flora (Stoller) Rowles; graduate of Johnstown High School; military service in World War, 1918-19; private in Radio Engineers, Aviation Section of Army; stationed at Kelly Field, Agricultural and Mechanical College, Texas; Carnegie Technical, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rich Flying Field, Tex.; glove manufacturer, continuing business established 1859; res., Johnstown, N. Y.

(a) MARJORIE BREWSTER ROWLES[10], b. June 3, 1923, Johnstown, N. Y.

(b) HARWOOD SIMS ROWLES[10], JR., b. Dec. 7, 1926, Johnstown, N. Y.

(4) MARJORIE BRYANT[9], b. July 21, 1899; graduate Johnstown High School and New York State College for Teachers at Albany, N. Y., 1920; private secretary to Dr. John Wyckoff, dean of the New York Medical College, N. Y.

3124[1]. iii. MARY LOUISA, b. Aug. 6, 1864; librarian in Johnstown Public Library; member of Society of Mayflower Descendants of State of New York; Johnstown Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution.

3124[2]. iv. HARRIET AGNES, b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. June 23, 1904 to Daniel McMartin; dealer in Mocha glove leather; res., Johnstown, N. Y.; she is a member of Society of Mayflower Descendants of State of New York.

(1) DANIEL MALCOLM McMARTIN[9], b. Dec. 1, 1906; graduate Johnstown High School and Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.; member Phi Beta Kappa; Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., class of 1932; m. Dec. 21, 1929 to Barbara Aristine Clark, b. May 14, 1908, dau. of Elwyn Masom and Edna (Latham) Clark, West Sand Lake, N. Y.

(a) BARBARA ANN McMARTIN[10], b. Nov. 18, 1931.

3125. BETSEY.

(5) MARCIA HELEN EELS[9], m. Amos F. Ward.

(a) EMMA JANE WARD[10], b. Altona, Ill., July 9, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1887 to Myron Holley Mather, b. May 31, 1846, son of Benjamin and Pamelia Mather; she d. Nov. 8, 1912; bur. Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Calif.; res., Riverside, Calif.

(i) MARCIA HELEN MATHER[11], b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Hollywood, Calif., Aug. 17, 1918 to Raymond Rodney, b. Independence, Ia., June 26, 1885, son of Michael J. and Minnie Rodney; res., Riverside, Calif. During the war Mr. Rodney worked as registering clerk and she as a stenographic clerk for Twohy Brothers, who were the builders of March Aviation Field, Riverside, Calif. Later went to Prescott, Ariz., and secured position as paymaster with the Jos. E. Morgan Co., contractors, of El Paso, Tex., who were building the million dollar Tuberculosis Hospital for the returned soldiers at Whipple Barracks.

(A) HELEN FRANCES RODNEY[12], b. Riverside, Calif., June 5, 1920; res., Riverside, Calif.

1687. JAMES WENTWORTH FOOTE, m. Lovisa Stowell, dau. of Elijah and Deborah Stowell.

3132. iii. ORPHA AURILLA FOOTE WILLIAMS.

(2) BELINDA SYLVEME WILLIAMS[9], b. Hartland, Wis., Oct. 15, 1844; m. May 8, 1867 to Andrew Norton Perrin, of Conesus, Livingston County, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 25, 1921, Rochester, N. Y.

(a) WILLIAM ANDREW PERRIN[10], b. Tar Farm, Crawford County, Pa., Mar. 1, 1868; m. May 18, 1893 to Marion Frances Parker, dau. of B. F. Parker, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

(i) MARION PARKER PERRIN[11], b. July 6, 1899, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1924 to Paul Alexander Anderson; she d. Aug., 1928, Pekin, China.

(A) WILLIAM PERRIN ANDERSON[12], b. Aug., 1928, Pekin, China.

(ii) CAROL PARKER PERRIN[11], b. May 28, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.; m. June, 1928 to Gardner Dunton.

(b) MARION WILLIAMS PERRIN[10], b. Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1869; m. June 14, 1898 to Prof. Henry Fairfield Burton, son of Rev. Nathan S. Burton, of Ann Arbor, Mich.; he d. Aug. 26, 1918.

(i) ANDREW PERRIN BURTON[11], b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1899.

(ii) SARAH FAIRFIELD BURTON[11], b. Rochester, N. Y., June 8, 1900; m. Oct. 24, 1925 to William Sumner Simpson, son of Rev. Samuel and Edith (Sumner) Simpson, of Tolland, Conn.; m. in Rochester, N. Y.

(A) WILLIAM SUMNER SIMPSON[12], JR., b. Dec. 6, 1926, New York, N. Y.

(iii) HENRY FAIRFIELD BURTON[11], JR., b. Dec. 28, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

(c) MARY SYBIL PERRIN[10], b. Titusville, Pa., Nov. 9, 1871; m. Sept. 19, 1905 to Gage Randolph Inslee, son of Joseph H. P. Inslee, of New York, N. Y.; d. May 29, 1929.

(i) RANDOLPH PERRIN INSLEE[11], b. Oct. 19, 1906, Rochester, N. Y.

(d) LINDA ORPHA PERRIN[10], b. Titusville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1876; m. June 26, 1901 to Edward Congdon Atwater, son of Edward W. Atwater, of Batavia, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 28, 1925, Batavia, N. Y.

(i) EDWARD PERRIN ATWATER[11], b. Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1902; m. Apr. 14, 1925, Batavia, N. Y., to Rowena Marsh Washburn, of Batavia, dau. of Hon. Edward A. and Frances (Marsh) Washburn; also a great-great-granddau. of Deborah Foote Bigelow, No. 305, and Zelotes Bigelow.

(A) EDWARD WASHBURN ATWATER[12], b. Feb. 6, 1926, Rochester, N. Y.

(B) JAMES PERRIN ATWATER[12], b. Apr. 17, 1928, Rochester, N. Y.

(C) JULIAN WASHBURN ATWATER[12], b. May 8, 1931, Rochester, N. Y.

(ii) HELEN HASTINGS ATWATER[11], b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1905; m. May 24, 1928 to Richard Walter Heurtley, Batavia, N. Y.; he is a son of Arthur and Grace (Crampton) Heurtley, of Chicago, Ill.

(A) HELEN ATWATER HEURTLEY[12], b. June 15, 1929, Bronxville, N. Y.

(B) CHARLES ARTHUR HEURTLEY[12], b. May 29, 1931, Bronxville, N. Y.

(e) CHARLES NORTON PERRIN[10], b. Titusville, Pa., June 8, 1879; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 20, 1908 to Franc Estelle Foote, dau. of Hon. Nathaniel Foote, No. 3300, and Charlotte (Campbell) Foote.

(i) MARY FOOTE PERRIN[11] (twin), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1911.

(ii) BETSY FOOTE PERRIN[11] (twin), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1911; d. Jan. 3, 1911.

3151. ii. LOUISE ALMIRA, b. Hamilton, N. Y.; res. and bur. at Lebanon, N. Y.

3152. iii. LOVISA SOPHIA, b. Otselic, N. Y.; m. Charles G. Adams; d. Sept. 12, 1913, Norwich, N. Y.

(1) FLORENCE ADAMS[9], b. Otselic, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1855; m. July 4, 1878 to Warren Webb, of Beaver Meadow, N. Y.

(a) HERBERT A. WEBB[10], b. Apr. 27, 1879; lawyer, South Otselic, N. Y.; m. Floy Randall.

(i) EDNA LUCILLE WEBB[11], b. Aug. 20, 1911.

(ii) WALLACE WARREN WEBB[11], b. Oct. 28, 1913.

(iii) ELEANOR OLIVIA WEBB[11], b. Oct. 18, 1922.

(iv) ETHLEAN JEAN WEBB[11], b. Jan. 18, 1925.

(b) JULIA S. WEBB[10], b. Feb. 6, 1885; m. Burdette Gibson, June 27, 1906; she d. Apr. 7, 1922.

(i) STANLEY WEBB GIBSON[11], b. 1913.

(c) CHARLES IVAN WEBB[10], b. July 22, 1900; farmer, Beaver Meadow, N. Y.; m. Cora Smith.

(i) JULIAN WARREN WEBB[11], b. Oct. 19, 1922, Beaver Meadow, N. Y.

(ii) CHARLES ARTHUR WEBB[11], b. Nov. 15, 1925.

(iii) ELOISE NORINE WEBB[11], b. Mar. 21, 1929.

(iv) GLEN HERBERT WEBB[11], b. Sept. 22, 1930.

(2) HELEN JANE ADAMS[9], b. Sept. 7, 1857, Otselic, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1880 to Wellington Davis, of Plymouth, N. Y.; she d. Dec., 1927; res., Norwich, N. Y.

(c) FLAY RUTH DAVIS[10], m. June 3, 1914 to Glen W. Ingraham; barber at Norwich, N. Y.

(i) HELEN RUTH INGRAHAM[11], b. July 13, 1915.

(3) ALICE SOPHIA ADAMS[9] b. Oct. 14, 1861, Otselic, N. Y.; m. Simeon Crumb; merchant, railroad station agent and coal dealer at Norwich, N. Y.

(a) SIMEON AUBREY CRUMB[10], b. Aug. 1, 1896; m. Sept. 25, 1922 to Mary D. Walker, of Binghamton, N. Y.; naval aviator in World War; proprietor Crumb Morot Sales Co., Norwich, N. Y.

(i) SIMEON AUBREY CRUMB[11], b. 1924.

(4) MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS[9], b. June 29, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1892 to Wallace Miller, of Otselic, N. Y.

(a) INEZ LOVISA MILLER[10], b. Sept. 12, 1895.

(b) MARTHA ELIZABETH MILLER[10], b. June 19, 1900; m. July, 1923 to Floyd Miner, of Oxford, N. Y.

(i) MARTHA ELIZABETH MINER[11], b. June 9, 1924.

(ii) BARBARA MEREDITH MINER[11], b. Jan. 4, 1926.

(c) FLORENCE MINERVA MILLER[10], b. Nov. 21, 1901; m. June, 1923 to Hubbard Brandis, of Deansboro, N. Y.

(i) PATRICIA ANNE BRANDIS[11], b. Aug. 8, 1924.

3154. v. ELIZA, m. Otselic, N. Y.; m. Alvah L. Snow, b. Aug. 11, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1891.

(1) LOVISA F. SNOW[9], b. Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1873; m. Sept. 4, 1895 to Corey J. Aldrich, of Norwich, N. H.; she d. Dec. 20, 1924, Norwich, N. Y.

(a) LILLIAN E. ALDRICH[10], b. Apr. 23, 1897; m. July 5, 1922 to Henry B. Longstaff, of Herkimer, N. H.

(i) JEANNE MARION LONGSTAFF[11], b. Aug. 16, 1923.
(ii) RETA MAE LONGSTAFF[11], b. Jan. 2, 1925; d. Apr. 6, 1930.
(iii) BARBARA ALDRICH LONGSTAFF[11], b. Feb. 19, 1929.

(b) LEON COREY ALDRICH[10], b. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1899; drowned in Cayuga Lake, Ithaca, N. Y., July 10, 1921; he was a World War veteran, and at the time was a junior at Cornell University.

(c) GLADYS LOVISA ALDRICH[10] (twin), b. Norwich, N. Y., May 10, 1901; m. May 10, 1923 to Leland Kimball, of Kingston, N. Y.
(i) WINIFRED KIMBALL[11], b. June 1, 1926.

(d) GRACE JENNIE ALDRICH[10] (twin), b. May 10, 1901; d. May 10, 1901.

(2) WARREN ALVA SNOW[9], b. Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1878; m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1899 to Rena Foote, of Hammondsport, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 15, 1903; m. 2nd, Hattie L. Cadwell, of Norwich, N. Y., b. Feb. 15, 1876; she d. ———; m. 3rd, Mabell Rose Pruden, of Hammondsport, N. Y., b. Sept. 25, 1886; he d. May 15, 1911.

(a) GERTRUDE BERTHA SNOW[10], b. Feb. 18, 1901; m. David Russell Fredericks.
(i) RENA MAE FREDERICKS[11].

(b) LEOLA ELIZA SNOW[10], b. Feb. 21, 1907; m. Daniel Lester Baucom.
(i) DANIEL LESTER BAUCOM[11], b. June 4, 1929.
(ii) ROSALIE ANN BAUCOM[11], b. Oct. 5, 1930.

(c) RUA MARGELIA SNOW[10], b. July 27, 1912, Norwich, N. Y.

3156. vii. AMELIA CHRISTIANNA FOOTE WEEDEN, b. Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1841; m. Samuel H. Weeden, of Norwich, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 22, 1931.

(3) HORATIO B. WEEDEN[9], b. July 12, 1864; m. 1st, Josephine Reynolds; she d. Feb. 7, 1897; m. 2nd, Nellie Metcalf; m. 3rd, Edith Terwilleger.

(a) EDWARD H. WEEDEN[10], b. Jan. 3, 1900.

(b) GUY WEEDEN[10], b. Feb., 1904.

(c) SAMUEL WEEDEN[10], m. Ingrid Petterson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1927.
(i) MARILYN EDITH WEEDEN[11], b. Feb. 4, 1930.

(5) LOUISE H. WEEDEN[9], m. Dec. 24, 1894 to David Johns.

(b) MARGARET JOHNS[10], b. July 17, 1901; m. Richard Broas, of New Berlin, N. Y.
(i) RICHARD BROAS[11].
(ii) DAVID BROAS[11], b. Feb. 29, 1932.

1700. LUCIUS CHITTENDEN FOOTE (651, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov. 3, 1796, Cornwall, Vt.; fitted for college with Rev. Jedediah Bushnell; entered freshman class at 14; practiced law in Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1824 to Rebecca Saltonstall Allyn, b. May 20, 1801, New London, Conn., dau. of Robert and second wife, Rebecca Saltonstall (Mumford) Allyn; d. of pleurisy, July 31, 1828, Cayuga, N. Y.

3166[1] i. NANCY ALLYN FOOTE, b. July 13, 1825, Portage, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1845, Cayuga, N. Y., to Rev. Edward Webb, b. Dec. 15, 1819, Lowestoft, England; d. Apr. 6, 1898, Lincoln University, Pa.; she d. Jan. 20, 1902, Oxford, Pa., and bur. there.

(1) EDWARD LUCIUS WEBB[9], b. July 9, 1846, in India; d. there of cholera, Jan. 26, 1849.

(2) THOMAS ALLYN WEBB[9], b. Nov. 1, 1847, in India; d. there Jan. 26, 1849.

(3) MARY EVARTS WEBB[9], b. June 18, 1849, in India; m. in Pencader Church, Glasgow, Del., Apr. 12, 1871, by Rev. Edward Webb, to Joseph Wilkins Cooch, b. at Coochs Bridge, Del., June 23, 1840, son of Levi Griffith and Sarah Conant (Wilkins) Cooch; state senator from New Castle County, 1878 to 1881; on staff of Governor Cochran, and held many other positions, including president of Farmers Trust Company of Newark, Del.; a Christian gentleman; resided at Coochs Bridge and Newark, Del.; d. Newark, Del., Mar. 26, 1917; she compiled a very complete genealogy of her mother's family to which we refer and give credit for this copy.

(a) CAROLINE COOCH[10], b. Mar. 15, 1872, Coochs Bridge, Del.; m. Glasgow, Del., by her grandfather, Oct. 20, 1897 to William Smith Schoolfield, b. Sept. 4, 1861, son of William Merrill and Emily Susannah Wood (Barnes) Schoolfield; res., Pocomoke City, Md.

(b) FRANCIS ALLYN COOCH[10], b. Nov. 25, 1873, Coochs Bridge, Del.; m. Princess Anne, Md., Apr. 12, 1899 to Mary Josephine Logan, b. Washington, D. C., dau. of Rev. William H. and Elizabeth Ellen (Green) Logan; res., Newark, Del.

(i) FRANCIS ALLYN COOCH[11], JR., b. Dec. 30, 1899, Wilmington, Del; graduated University of Delaware; m. Nov. 29, 1922, Newark, Del., to Gladys Esther McAllister, b. Strickersville, Pa., Apr. 3, 1901, dau. of Martin F. and Ida May (Peterson) McAllister; res., Newark, Del.

(A) FRANCIS ALLYN COOCH[12], 3rd, b. Newark, Del., July 28, 1923.

(B) NANCY ALLYN FOOTE COOCH[12], b. Newark, Del., Mar. 6, 1925.

(ii) RICHARD LOGAN COOCH[11], b. Sept. 14, 1902; m. Washington, D. C., July 16, 1920 to Alma Clegg Dunlevy, b. June 26, 1902, dau. of Charles Waldamar, D.D.S., and Emma Josephine (Clegg) Dunlevy; res., Newark, Del.

(A) VIRGINIA ALLYN COOCH[12], b. Jan. 29, 1922, Newark, Del.

(iii) JOSEPH WILKINS COOCH[11], 2nd, b. Nov. 27, 1909; graduated Delaware University; student at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

(c) LEVI GRIFFITH COOCH[10], b. Jan. 12, 1875; d. young.

(d) EDWARD WEBB COOCH[10], b. Jan. 17, 1876; m. Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1906 to Eleanor Bedford Wilkins, b. Baltimore, Md., dau. of Dr. Joseph and Mary Caroline (Rawlings) Wilkins; Mr. Cooch is an attorney at law in Wilmington, Del.; res., Coochs Bridge, Del.

(i) THOMAS COOCH[11], b. Newark, Del., Oct. 11, 1916.

(ii) EDWARD WEBB COOCH[11], JR., b. Wilmington, Del., Mar. 22, 1920.

(e) LEVI HOLLINGSWORTH COOCH[10], b. Apr. 28, 1877, Coochs Bridge; m. Dec. 7, 1903 to Marian Lawrence Clark, b. Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1875, dau. of William Henry and Mary Lawrence (Haines) Clark; Mr. Cooch d. at Coochs Bridge, Del., June 23, 1918; bur. Welsh Tract Cemetery with six generations of the name; she is at the head of Art Department in State Teachers College in San Francisco, Calif., and res. there with her daus.

(i) MARGARET HOLLINGSWORTH COOCH[11], b. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 16, 1905.

(ii) CAROLYN PHOEBE COOCH[11], b. Nov. 23, 1913, Philadelphia, Pa.

(4) ELLA S. WEBB[9], M.D., b. Oct. 16, 1850, Madura Fort, South India; physician for 19 years in Oxford, Pa.; in editorial, church and Y. W. C. A. work for 9 years in St. Paul, Minn., d. at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 15, 1914.

(5) EDWARD ALLYN WEBB[9], b. Mar. 5, 1852, South India; m. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1882 to Luella Simmons, b. Apple River, Ill., dau. of Gilbert and Sarah (Powell) Simmons; he organized the Webb Publishing Co., of St. Paul, Minn.; d. July 6, 1915; res., St. Paul, Minn.

(6) SARAH JANES WEBB[9], b. Apr. 10, 1856; d. July 16, 1862, in India.

(7) REV. SAMUEL GREEN WEBB[9], M.D., b. July 2, 1860, Worcester, Mass.; m. Lakewood, N. J., July 19, 1895 to Nellie Freeman, b. Andover, N. J., Nov. 28, 1866, dau. of Henry M. and Sarah (Brodrick) Freeman; he d. July 19, 1920; bur. Lakewood, N. J.

(a) SAMUEL WINTHROP WEBB[10], b. Sept. 23, 1901, Lakewood, N. J.; m. Flushing, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1928 to Olive Nichols, b. July 8, 1899, Flushing, N. Y., dau. of Eugene Cornell and Emma (Brown) Nichols; res., Flushing, N. Y.

(b) RICHARD BRODRICK WEBB[10], b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1902; architect; res., Long Island.

(c) ELEANOR ALLYN WEBB[10], b. Philadelphia, Pa.; student in Medical College, New York, N. Y.

(8) ANNA FOOTE WEBB[9], b. Aug. 4, 1862, Dindigul, South India; B.A. and M.A., Wellesley College, 1892; teacher in Hickory, N. C.; directora Colegio Internacional, Madrid and Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain, from 1904 to 1921; d. Feb. 8, 1930, New York, N. Y.; bur. Oxford, Pa.

3166[2]. ii. SARAH EVARTS, b. Portage, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1826; m. Montreal, Can., May 22, 1856 to Adam Frink Prentiss, b. May 23, 1809; d. July 25, 1878.

(1) MARY MUMFORD PRENTISS[9], b. New London, Conn., Dec. 26, 1858; res., Atlanta, Ga.

(2) JOHN ADAM PRENTISS[9], b. New London, Conn., Apr. 8, 1860; disappeared 1899.

(3) JANE REBECCA PRENTISS[9], b. New London, Conn., Nov. 12, 1861; res., Atlanta, Ga.

3166[3]. iii. MARY MUMFORD, b. Portage, N. Y., May 15, 1828; d. Lakewood, N. J., Jan. 19, 1919; bur. Oxford, Pa.

1725. CHESTER FOOTE (678, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), m. ———.

3181[1]. i. ELIZA.
3181[3]. ii. GEORGE, m. ———, 4786[1-2].
3181[3]. iii. AMOS, m. ———.
3192. MARTHA HOWARD FOOTE, d. July 17, 1908.

1730. PULASKI FOOTE (680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 9, 1804; m. Huldah Jacquish Merchant, b. Apr. 19, 1812; d. Feb. 18, 1885; he d. May 15, 1865. He moved from Jefferson to Gilboa where a large cotton mill furnished employment. It stood about where the dam of Gilboa Reservoir now turns the waters of the Schoharie Creek through an eighteen-mile tunnel into the Ashokan Reservoir of the New York, N. Y., water supply. Huldah Jacquish was an adopted dau. of Allen Merchant.

3202[1]. i. AMANDA MELVINA, b. Mar. 8, 1833; d. Gilboa, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1910; m. Mar. 10, 1850 to Jeremiah Mattice, b. July 22, 1823; he d. Feb. 26, 1897; res. for many years in Gilboa, N. Y. Their home was a short distance below the reservoir dam, and was still standing in 1930 near the collection of fossil stumps, of what New York State scientists describe as the "oldest trees in the world."

(1) CHAUNCEY MATTICE[9], b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. 1921.
(2) EMOGENE MATTICE[9], b. July 5, 1853; d. May 28, 1929; m. David Shaver, of Gilboa, N. Y.
(a) GRACE SHAVER[10], m. Thomas Decker.
(3) MARY E. MATTICE[9], b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. Almerin Van Loan; res., Catskill, N. Y.
(a) WARDELL VAN LOAN[10], res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
(b) LEWIS J. VAN LOAN[10], res., Catskill, N. Y.
(c) LUELLA VAN LOAN[10], m. William J. Bird; res., Catskill, N. Y.
(d) ALMIRA VAN LOAN[10], m. Robert Kew; res., Catskill, N. Y.
(4) NELSON MATTICE[9], b. June 13, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1882 to Mary Daisy Denniston, b. Apr. 6, 1862; res., Catskill, N. Y.
(5) FRANK MATTICE[9], b. Jan. 7, 1864; d. June 1, 1930; m. Jan. 9, 1807 to Alice Delaney, b. Jan. 25, 1864; she res. Catskill, N. Y.; he d. June 1, 1930.
(a) BELLE DELANEY[10], m. John League Allen.
(6) ELMER D. MATTICE[9], b. June 14, 1866; whereabouts unknown.
(7) JOHN I. MATTICE[9], b. Aug. 23, 1869; d. Sept. 26, 1870.
(8) ELIZABETH MATTICE[9], b. May 13, 1875; m. Aug. 11, 1910 to Aaron John Smith Machin, b. Apr. 29, 1874; he d. Nov. 23, 1923, son of Arthur S. Machin, whose ancestors came from Staffordshire, England, in 1847, and established a prosperous pottery business in lower New York which was continued there for many years; res., Yonkers, N. Y.; she still res. there.
(a) JOHN AARON MACHIN[10], b. May 9, 1918; d. Feb. 23, 1925.

3202[2]. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. July 4, 1915; m. Charles G. Westcott, Prattsville, Greene County, N. Y., May 28, 1854. Before her marriage she worked in the Gilboa Cotton Mills, and when the cotton mills were built at Red Falls she was called on to come there. At that time she wove the first piece of cloth woven in that mill. He was b. Jan. 18, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1901.

(1) GEORGE JAMES WESTCOTT[9], b. Portage City, Wis., Apr. 22, 1857; d. Hartwick, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1928; m. Feb. 11, 1886 to Ada Cole Rubwan.
(a) CARL WESTCOTT[10], b. Sept. 25, 1891; m. ———.

(2) J. WILLARD WESTCOTT[9], b. Dell Prairie, Wis., Oct. 5, 1858; m. Nettie M. Rappleyea, Prattsville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1886; he res. Ashland, N. Y.; she d. Nov., 1929.
  (a) ETHEL WESTCOTT[10], b. Dec. 14, 1892; m. Claude S. Tompkins, Sept. 11, 1918.
    (i) ROBERT M. TOMPKINS[11], b. May 1, 1919.
    (ii) BERTRAM C. TOMPKINS[11], b. Mar. 4, 1921.
(3) EDWARD EVERETT WESTCOTT[9], b. Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1860; m. Omaha, Neb., July 2, 1889 to Nellie G. Willett, b. Magnolia, Harrison County, Ia., Dec. 12, 1869.
  (a) CARLISLE FOOTE WESTCOTT[10], b. Hillsdale, Mills County, Ia., June 6, 1890; m. July 11, 1910, Omaha, Neb., to Kittie L. Johns, of York, Neb.
    (i) EVELIN WESTCOTT[11], b. Omaha, Neb., July 25, 1911.
  (b) DORA MAUDE WESTCOTT[10], b. Omaha, Neb., Dec. 3, 1892; m. Clifford L. Smith, June 18, 1913; d. May 7, 1929, St. Paul, Neb.
    (i) GORDON WAYNE SMITH[11], b. Apr. 12, 1914.
    (ii) RAYMOND SMITH[11].
    (iii) ELDEN SMITH[11].
    (iv) KENNETH SMITH[11].
    (v) DOROTHY SMITH[11].
    (vi) LYSLE SMITH[11].
    (vii) HELEN SMITH[11], b. May, 1929; d. May, 1929.
  (c) FRANK RAY WESTCOTT[10], b. St. Paul, Neb., Apr. 20, 1894; d. June 4, 1895, St. Paul, Neb.
  (d) RUTH ELIZABETH WESTCOTT[10], b. St. Paul, Neb., Oct. 2, 1900; m. S. Floyd Gilliland.
    (i) EDWARD EVERETT GILLILAND[11], b. 1919.
    (ii) IRENE GILLILAND[11], b. 1920.
    (iii) LESTER GILLILAND[11], b. 1922.
  (e) HAZEL MAUDE WESTCOTT[10], b. St. Paul, Neb., Dec. 31, 1906; d. Feb. 23, 1907, St. Paul, Neb.
(4) ALBERT WESTCOTT[9], Mar. 7, 1862, New Milford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1912, Shrewsport, N. Y.; m. Louise Petrie.
(5) CHARLES WESTCOTT[9], b. Feb. 2, 1864, Medford, N. Y.
(6) CLARA WESTCOTT[9], b. Unadilla, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1866; m. Geo. Frederic Scrambling, Sept. 19, 1888.
  (a) EARL SCRAMBLING[10], b. Nov. 4, 1889; d. 1899.
  (b) ARTHUR SCRAMBLING[10], b. Nov. 29, 1891; m. Grace Parker, Feb., 1919.
(7) ADDIE PEARL WESTCOTT[9], b. Dec. 20, 1867, Unadilla, N. Y.; m. Edward Filer, Feb. 11, 1886; d. Feb. 11, 1920.
  (a) EVERETT FILER[10], m. Beulah Higley.
    (i) GRACE FILER[11].
    (ii) EVERETT FILER[11].
  (b) ADELBERT FILER[10], b. Mar. 8, 1889; m. Grace Utter, Aug. 19, 1916.
    (i) DONALD FILER[11], b. May 21, 1917.

(ii) LUELLA GERTRUDE FILER[11], b. Dec. 13, 1918.
(iii) GLADYS FILER[11], b. Mar. 28, 1921.
(iv) ESTHER FILER[11], b. July 10, 1922.
(v) MILDRED FILER[11], b. Feb. 24, 1926.
(vi) CARL ADELBERT FILER[11], b. Aug. 17, 1929.
(vii) CHARLES LEWIS FILER[11], b. Feb. 12, 1931.

(c) NELLIE FILER[10], d. Nov. 8, 1921; m. Earl Brightman.
(i) IDA MAY BRIGHTMAN[11], b. Aug. 3, 1919.
(ii) ERNEST BRIGHTMAN[11], b. Nov. 7, 1921.

(d) ERNEST FILER[10], b. Feb. 21, 1895; m. Ruby Houston.
(i) MAXINE RUTH FILER[11], b. Oct. 3, 1921.

(e) CHARLES FILER[10], b. Apr. 14, 1896; m. Gertrude Utter.

(8) MARY LOUISE WESTCOTT[9], b. Otsego, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1870; m. Fred Leggit; res., Prattsville, N. Y.; she m. 2nd Otis Deyne.

(a) MABEL E. DEYNE[10], b. Oct. 29, 1893, Lexington, N. Y.; m. Claud Clayde Rappleyee; one child.

(b) EDMUND DEYNE[10], b. Oct. 17, 1896, Lexington, N. Y.; m. Alta Peacham.
(i) MARY FRANCES DEYNE[11].
(ii) VIRGIL DEYNE[11].
(iii) EDSAL ALLEN DEYNE[11], b. Oct. 29, 1926.

(c) DAVID DEYNE[10], b. Oct. 14, 1899, Lexington, N. Y.; m. Hazel ———.

(e) OMAR C. DEYNE[10], b. Apr. 30, 1902, Lexington, N. Y.; d. ———.

(f) ALTO L. DEYNE[10], b. Nov. 4, 1908, Lexington, N. Y.

(g) GERTRUDE DEYNE[10], b. Nov. 8, 1909, Lexington, N. Y.

(9) FRED WESTCOTT[9], b. Aug. 5, 1872, Otsego, N. Y.; m. Bertha Minerva, Oct., 1924.

(a) TRESSA WESTCOTT[10], m. Goldin Ven Klef.

(b) MADELINE ESTELLE WESTCOTT[10], m. Mar. 31, 1927 to Earl George Tayman, of North Cortright, N. Y.

(c) AGNES WESTCOTT[10].

(d) INA WESTCOTT[10], m. Loren Cronk.
(i) WILLIAM CRONK[11].
(ii) BETTY JANE CRONK[11].

(10) NELLIE WESTCOTT[9], b. Aug. 6, 1874, Otsego, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1884.

(11) ANNA ELIZABETH WESTCOTT[9], b. Sept. 26, 1876, Otsego, N. Y.; m. John Foster, Oct. 1, 1895.

(a) LYNN W. FOSTER[10], b. Apr. 26, 1896; d. June 11, 1896.

(b) RAY JOHN FOSTER[10], b. June 12, 1897; d. Mar. 29, 1918.

(c) HELEN HURLBUTT FOSTER[10], b. July 2, 1899; m. 1st, Stanley Fay Hallock, July 24, 1921; m. 2nd, Floyd Osborne, June 22, 1930.

(d) MILDRED HESTER FOSTER[10], b. Aug. 15, 1903; d. June 10, 1905.

(e) WILLIAM HUTCHINSON FOSTER[10], b. July 25, 1905.

(f) DOROTHY ELIZABETH FOSTER[10], b. Aug. 21, 1916.

(g) HULDAH FOOTE FOSTER[10], b. Mar. 23, 1919.

3202[3]. HESTER ANN, b. Dec. 6, 1836; m. Leveret Munson; she d. Mar. 18, 1876; res., East Davenport, N. Y.

(1) CHARLES MUNSON[9], b. Apr. 22, 1854; m. 1st, Helen Armida Crandall, Nov. 17, 1875; b. Mar. 28, 1853; she d. Sept. 14, 1918; m. 2nd, Nov. 12, 1923 to Mrs. Emma Place; res., Davenport, N. Y., on the Munson homestead; farmer.

(a) HESTER MUNSON[10], b. Oct. 18, 1876; d. 1888.

(b) HARLOW MUNSON[10], b. Mar. 8, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1907 to Elizabeth Utter, b. Feb. 20, 1881; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; machinist.

(i) PAUL J. MUNSON[11], b. Dec. 19, 1909; bookkeeper.

(ii) MYRTLE E. MUNSON[11], b. Feb. 18, 1912; m. Frank Fogg Rogers, Feb. 22, 1929; b. Nov. 2, 1903; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; works for Swift & Co.

(iii) MAIDA B. MUNSON[11], b. July 6, 1917.

(c) MARY MUNSON[10], b. Nov. 28, 1880; m. Sept. 20, 1905 to Claud Mowbray, b. Dec. 11, 1873; res., Chatham, N. Y.; runs store.

(i) MARGARET LUCILLE MOWBRAY[11], b. June 19, 1908; nurse; graduate of Russell Sage at Troy, N. Y.

(ii) MARIAN LOUISE MOWBRAY[11], b. June 19, 1908; graduate of Russell Sage at Troy, N. Y.

(d) CLARA MUNSON[10], b. May 22, 1882; teacher; m. Sept. 9, 1903 to Hewey Beers, b. Nov. 7, 1882; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; she gave this copy; he d. Sept. 13, 1928; clerk in post office.

(i) CHARLES BEERS[11], b. Jan. 13, 1906.

(ii) HELEN RUTH BEERS[11], b. May 20, 1908; m. July 13, 1930 to James Howard Brown, b. Sept. 4, 1904; she is a graduate of Wellesley College; he works with Wilber National Bank.

(iii) ALICE MARY BEERS[11], b. July 24, 1912; student at Wellesley.

(iv) LULA ELLEN BEERS[11], b. June 23, 1915.

(v) EDITH FRANCES BEERS[11], b. Dec. 16, 1921.

(e) FANNIE MUNSON[10], b. May 22, 1884; d. May 12, 1890.

(f) HARRIET MUNSON[10], b. Oct. 20, 1885; teacher; m. Aug., 1916 to Adam Sutherland, b. Nov. 6, 1887; res., Delhi, N. Y.; farmer.

(g) EMMA MUNSON[10], b. Aug. 19, 1887; teacher; m. Jan. 25, 1911 to James Clark Nesbitt, b. Dec. 31, 1889; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; feed stores, West and Nesbitt.

(i) JAMES CLARK NESBITT[11], JR., b. June 27, 1913.

(ii) CLARENCE NESBITT[11], b. Aug. 2, 1914; student at Hamilton.

(iii) MARJORIE EMMA NESBITT[11], b. Dec. 13, 1920

(iv) HARRIET JANE NESBITT[11], b. June 24, 1921.

(h) LULU MUNSON[10], b. Oct. 11, 1889; teacher; lives in New York, N. Y.; nurse, graduate of Albany City Hospital.

(i) FRANK MUNSON[10], b. May 12, 1891; m. June 30, 1918 to Hazel Russell; he d. Dec. 13, 1920.

(j) RALPH MUNSON[10], b. Dec. 15, 1894; d. Mar., 1895.

(k) ROY MUNSON[10], b. Dec. 15, 1894; d. Mar., 1895.

(2) FRANK MUNSON[9], res., Mexico, N. Y.

3202[4]. iv. MARTHA C., b. Nov. 24, 1837; m. Ebenezer Christian; res., Otsego, N. Y.

(1) LUELLA CHRISTIAN[9], m. ——— Wyman.
(2) ESTELLA CHRISTIAN[9], m. Frank Emmons.
(3) ALPHEUS CHRISTIAN[9].
(4) JAY CHRISTIAN[9].

3202[8]. v. LUCY FOOTE, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1840; d. July 23, 1919; m. Burton Tuttle; res., Ashland, N. Y. From a letter written June 2, 1914 to Mr. Eugene Bouton, by Mrs. Elizabeth Westcott, it appears that there was a Foote family reunion, apparently a custom in those days. She wrote: "I wish you and some of your family could come out to our reunion in September, I think it will be with my sister, Lucy Tuttle, or at the home of my son, Willard Westcott. Come and get acquainted with your cousins. There is a little less than an army of them." Doubtless her older sisters were also born at Jefferson, N. Y.

(1) GEORGIANNA TUTTLE[9], b. Jan. 14, 1859; d. Jan. 25, 1896; m. ——— Van Hoesen.
(2) ELVIN TUTTLE[9], d. in infancy.
(3) EVERETT TUTTLE[9], d. in infancy.
(4) MARY E. TUTTLE[9], b. Dec. 2, 1864; m. 1885 to D. Rappleyea, b. Sept. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 27, 1916.
  (a) BURTON D. RAPPLEYEA[10], b. Jan. 12, 1886.
  (b) ARTHUR J. RAPPLEYEA[10], b. May 4, 1887; m. June 2, 1920 to Jennie Dymond, b. Aug. 18, 1884.
    (i) PHOEBE MARY RAPPLEYEA[11], b. May 28, 1921.
    (ii) EULA MAY RAPPLEYEA[11], b. Mar. 12, 1925.
  (c) VERNON G. RAPPLEYEA[10], b. May 13, 1888; m. June, 1908 to Ethel B. Haner, b. Feb. 10, 1888.
    (i) BERTHA M. RAPPLEYEA[11], b. July 14, 1909; m. 1930 to Louis Mead, b. June, 1906.
      (A) REGINALD HARRY MEAD[12], b. Mar. 26, 1931.
  (d) ADA B. RAPPLEYEA[10], b. June 7, 1904; m. Mar. 7, 1923 to Robert Dymon, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
    (i) GEORGE ROBERT DYMON[11], b. Mar. 9, 1924.
    (ii) AUSTIN LEWIS DYMON[11], b. Mar. 18, 1931.
(5) EMMA TUTTLE[9], b. Oct. 11, 1866; m. Feb. 18, 1885 to Lambert B. Cooke, b. May 20, 1864; she d. Dec. 26, 1928.
  (a) LUCY E. COOK[10], b. Oct. 21, 1886; m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1907 to Asbury Brandow, b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. May 12, 1917; m. 2nd, Irving Fuller, Sept. 15, 1920; b. Aug. 23, 1876.
    (i) ELWOOD LESLIE BRANDOW[11], b. Aug. 29, 1908; m. Aug. 31, 1927 to Alice Austin, b. July 30, 1906.
    (ii) ELVIN RICHARD FULLER[11], b. June 23, 1921; d. Apr. 14, 1923.
  (b) ELVIN H. COOKE[10], b. Mar. 20, 1888; m. Jan., 1915 to Hazel Allen, b. 1891.
    (i) ZELPHA M. COOKE[11], b. Nov. 11, 1915.
    (ii) GEORGE L. COOKE[11], b. Nov., 1916.
    (iii) JOY LOUISE COOKE[11], b. June, 1925.
    (iv) GENE COOKE[11], b. Sept. 29, 1927.
    (v) GERALD COOKE[11], b. Oct. 14, 1930.

(c) LESLIE B. COOKE[10], b. July 8, 1890; m. Oct. 22, 1913 to Beulah Seeley, b. Apr. 16, 1891.
(i) EMMA LOUISE COOKE[11], b. Dec. 9, 1914.
(ii) SEELEY BURTON COOKE[11], b. Sept. 6, 1917.
(d) GEORGE L. COOKE[10], b. Oct. 17, 1893; d. Mar. 11, 1904.
(e) CLARENCE A. COOKE[10], b. June 30, 1897; m. Oct. 27, 1920 to Ethel Hunter, b. July 3, 1897.
(f) IDA E. COOKE[10], b. Oct. 26, 1900; m. Oct. 25, 1926 to Robert Wier, b. Oct. 22, 1893.
(i) SHIRLEY JEAN WIER[11], b. Oct. 9, 1930.
(g) MYRTLE L. COOKE[10], b. May 25, 1902; m. June 22, 1927 to Gerald M. Woodvine, b. Apr. 12, 1900.
(h) FLORENCE A. COOKE[10], b. July 25, 1905; m. Apr. 18, 1925 to F. Maxine Kerr, b. Sept. 15, 1898.
(i) LOUISE MARGARET KERR[11], b. Dec. 10, 1926.
(ii) CLAYDE D. KERR[11], b. 1927; unm.
(iii) MARY JANE KERR[11], b. May 14, 1929.

(6) BERTHA TUTTLE[10], b. Aug. 25, 1868; m. June 10, 1886 to Elijah V. Richmond, b. June 28, 1858; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
(a) EDITH L. RICHMOND[10], b. May 8, 1887; m. Nov. 23, 1910 to Vernon E. Chatfield; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
(i) PERCY R. CHATFIELD[11], b. Feb. 14, 1917.
(b) ADA L. RICHMOND[10], b. Dec. 14, 1895; m. Oct. 14, 1914 to Arthur Speenburgh; res., Hunter, N. Y.

(7) IDA TUTTLE[9], b. July 26, 1870; d. Dec. 14, 1907; m. Richmond Cole.

(8) IRVING TUTTLE[9], b. July 24, 1872; m. Jan. 5, 1897 to Mabel E. Partridge.
(a) HOMER ERNEST TUTTLE[10], b. June 26, 1898; m. June 24, 1925 to Dorothy Sord.
(i) SHERMAN ARTHUR TUTTLE[11], b. June 1, 1928.
(b) HERBERT GEORGE TUTTLE[10], b. Aug. 15, 1901; m. Jan. 2, 1924 to Mildred S. Hoyt.
(i) RUTH MABEL TUTTLE[11], b. June 3, 1926.
(ii) DONALD JOHN TUTTLE[11], b. Feb. 4, 1928.
(iii) CHARLOTTE A. TUTTLE[11], b. Sept. 8, 1929.
(c) PAUL IVISON TUTTLE[10], b. Mar. 22, 1904; m. June 22, 1927 to Ada Follette.
(i) RALPH FOLLETTE TUTTLE[11], b. Dec. 23, 1929.

(9) ELEANOR TUTTLE[9], b. Mar. 29, 1874; m. May 6, 1891 to Louis Patrie.
(a) GRACIA L. PATRIE[10], b. June 10, 1895; m. William B. Stark, Dec. 9, 1918. She was a graduate from the Albany High School in 1913 and from Oneonta Normal in 1916. Taught school two years before her marriage to William B. Stark. He was politically inclined and served as county school superintendent for many years; served four terms as legislative member and engaged in law practice in Catskill, N. Y.; admitted to the bar in 1906.

(10) DWIGHT TUTTLE[9], b. Aug. 29, 1877; m. Dec. 19, 1900 to Elizabeth Cooke, b. Jan. 9, 1878, Ashland, N. Y.

(a) ESTHER LUCY TUTTLE[10], b. Nov. 15, 1902; m. May 1, 1926 to Leonard Hayman, b. Oct. 23, 1900.
(i) ROBERTA HELEN HAYMAN[11], b. Mar. 13, 1927.
(b) MABEL DORIS TUTTLE[10], b. Nov. 1, 1905; m. Jan. 25, 1930 to Alderedge Newcomb, Prattsville, N. Y.; b. Apr. 9, 1905.
(11) ALPHEUS TUTTLE[9], b. Aug. 5, 1879; m. Bessie Fuller, Jan. 18, 1905.
(12) LAURA TUTTLE[9], b. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Jay Astrander, b. Oct. 21, 1880.
(a) GERTRUDE ASTRANDER[10], b. Dec. 9, 1904.
(b) FANETA ASTRANDER[10], b. Sept. 17, 1910.
(13) LEWIS B. TUTTLE[9], b. Ashland, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1883; m. Gertrude Van Loan, Sept. 14, 1904.
(a) GEORGE L. TUTTLE[10], b. Mar. 26, 1908.
(14) CHESTER A. TUTTLE[9], d. in infancy.

3202[6]. vi. CYNTHIA PERMILLA, b. June 29, 1842; m. B. Dutcher; d. soon after her marriage; res., Prattsville, N. Y.

3202[7]. vii. HARRIET ELECTA, b. May 17, 1844; m. Elbert Wiers; d. soon after marriage; no children; res., Ashland, N. Y.

3202[8]. viii. ELIZA JANE, b. Jefferson, N. Y., May 13, 1846; m. 1864 to Norton Bishop; he d. Dec. 31, 1892; res., Windham, N. Y., and Ashland, N. Y. Her birthplace indicates that her older sisters were b. in Jefferson, N. Y. Writing from her home in Ashland, N. Y., in 1931, she says: "I am the only one living of a family of ten, at the age of eighty-four I feel about fifty, perfect health and always have had." She and Mr. J. Willard Westcott, with Mrs. Elizabeth M. Machin, of Yonkers, N. Y., deserve most of the credit for gathering as much of the record of Pulaski Foote's family as is here given.

(1) JESSIE BISHOP[9], b. 1865, Windham, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1881 to Arthur Martin; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
(a) JENNIE MARTIN[10], b. Aug. 26, 1882; has conducted a millinery business in Schenectady, N. Y., for the last twenty-five years.
(b) KENNETH MARTIN[10], b. Dec. 25, 1887; m. Nov. 24, 1908; was killed Mar. 4, 1930, while repairing electric wires.
(i) GERTRUDE MARTIN[11], b. Oct. 8, 1910; d. 1923.
(ii) ARTHUR MARTIN[11], b. June 6, 1913.
(iii) RICHARD MARTIN[11], b. Sept. 12, 1916.
(iv) RUTH MARTIN[11], b. Aug. 27, 1920.
(v) HELEN MARTIN[11], b. July 3, 1926; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
(c) NINA MARTIN[10], b. Aug. 7, 1890; m. Feb. 3, 1908 to Clay Ferris.
(i) MARJORIE FERRIS[11], b. June 20, ——; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
(d) ALBERTA MARTIN[10], b. Nov. 26, 1894; m. Oct. 3, 1915 to Elden Cook; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
(i) TEDDY COOK, b. Aug. 19, 1921.
(e) NELLIE MARTIN[10], b. Oct. 8, 1896; d. 1906.
(3) LESLIE BISHOP[9], b. Ashland, N. Y., 1885; m. Annabelle Finch; he graduated from the Catskill High School and took training for a nurse at the McLain Hospital near Boston, Mass.; res., Beverly, N. J.

3202[9]. ix. ALPHEUS S., b. Red Falls, Greene County, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1848; m. twice; res., Windham, N. Y.

3202[10]. x. DENTON GEORGE, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Ida S. Griffin, 4841[1-6].

1734. ISAAC DOOLITTLE FOOTE (680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Jefferson, N. Y., 1821; d. Colchester, near Downsville, N. Y., 1897; m. 1st, Mary E. Hastings, of Blenheim Hill; d. Oct. 2, 1858; bur. Welch Cemetery near South Jefferson, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Mary E. English, 1855, dau. of Robert English, of Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1899. He retained the main part of the farm of Miles Foote for a number of years, removing from West Harpersfield, N. Y., to North Kortright and then to East Branch Delaware County, N. Y.

3202[11]. i. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. in infancy.

3202[12]. ii. SARAH S., b. Jefferson, N. Y., July 25, 1849; d. Mar. 13, 1927; m. Henry Clay Fuller, Dec., 1869; he was b. Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 5, 1841; a soldier of the Civil War, 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Co. C. Dropped middle part of name on entering the service. Farmer; in 1930 was still living at his home in Spring Lake, near Port Byron, Cayuga County, N. Y.; comfortable and gets around quite well in his 90th year.

(1) MARY ETTA FULLER[9], b. Sept. 17, 1870, Delaware County, N. Y.; graduated at Oneonta State Normal School in 1903; was a teacher until the death of her mother.

(2) ANNIE HELEN FULLER[9], b. June 4, 1875; d. Jan. 2, 1892.

3202[13]. iii. MARY ETTIE, b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1862.

3202[14]. iv. INFANT SON, b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. soon.

3202[15]. v. CHARLES, b. Dec., 1857; m. Maggie Duncan, 4841[7-8].

3202[16]. vi. ROBERT D., b. 1858; d. 1871.

3202[17]. vii. ESTHER NORTHRUP, b. 1860; m. Chas. Hunt, d. Mar. 25, 1909; res., New Kingston, Delaware County, N. Y.

3202[18]. viii. HORATIO S., b. 1862; d. 1877.

3202[19]. ix. STEPHEN ERSKINE, b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. Sarah Ella Folkerson, 4841[9-21].

3202[20]. x. DELIAH, b. Feb. 9, 1868; m. Darwin Hall; d. Jan. 3, 1919; res. Shinhopple and Hamden, Delaware County, N. Y.; she d. 1923.

(1) MARY BELL HALL[9], b. 1894; m. John Calder Terry; farmer; res., Hamden, Delaware County, N. Y.

(a) FREDERICH HALL TERRY[10], b. July 5, 1916.

(b) MARIBELLE TERRY[10], b. Nov. 27, 1918.

(c) DONALD TERRY[10], b. June 4, 1920.

(d) JAMES DOUGLASS TERRY[10], b. Oct. 26, 1921.

(e) BESSIE BLANCHE TERRY[10], b. Sept. 13, 1923.

(f) MARSHALL E. TERRY[10] (twin), b. Sept. 25, 1925.

(g) MALCOLM D. TERRY[10] (twin), b. Sept. 25, 1925.

3202[21]. xi. PHEBE, b. 1872; m. Asa Folkerson; lives in State of Washington.

(1) ERNEST FOLKERSON[9], m. Caroline Gregory; res., Endwell, N. Y.

(2) HOWARD FOLKERSON[9].

(3) MYRTLE FOLKERSON[9], b. 1926.

3202[22]. xii. DANIEL D., b. Feb. 26, 1870; m. Jennie Nesbit; no children; d. Mar., 1919.

3217. i. HARRIET FRANCINA, b. Apr. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 9, 1850 to William Eves Moore, b. Apr. 1, 1923. He was a descendant from a Scotch-Irish family who escaped the horrors of the Siege of Derry,

settled in the eighteenth century in New Castle County, Del. Graduated from Yale College, 1847; entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, 1850; have two pastorates of twenty-two years each in West Chester, Pa., and Columbus, Ohio. Received the degree of Doctor Divinity from Marietta College, Ohio, 1873, and Doctor of Laws from Lake Forest University. He d. June 2, 1899, Columbus, Ohio. Children all b. at West Chester, Pa.

(1) GEORGE FOOTE MOORE[9], b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Apr. 25, 1878 to Mary Soper Hanford; D.D., LL.D., professor of Harvard University; res., Cambridge, Mass.; d. May 17, 1931, Cambridge, Mass.

(a) WILLIAM EVES MOORE[10], b. Oct. 11, 1881; d. July 18, 1882.

(b) ALBERT HANFORD MOORE[10], b. May 13, 1883; graduate Harvard University, 1905; A.M. 1906.

(2) WILLIAM FARIS MOORE[9], b. Sept. 7, 1853; d. Mar. 12, 1855.

(3) SARAH FARIS MOORE[9], b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. June 22, 1864.

(4) EDWARD CALDWELL MOORE[9], b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. Nov. 9, 1887 to Eliza Coe Brown; Ph.D., D.D., professor theology, Harvard University; res., Cambridge, Mass.

(a) DOROTHEA MAY MOORE[10], b. May 13, 1894.

(b) JOHN CROSBY BROWN MOORE[10], b. Apr. 12, 1896.

(c) ELIZABETH RIPLEY MOORE[10], b. Jan. 29, 1897.

(5) ARTHUR MOORE[9], b. May 22, 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1860.

(6) HENRY M. W. MOORE[9], M.D., b. May 30, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1904.

(7) CHARLES ALBERT MOORE[9], b. July 6, 1864; m. June 12, 1894 to Jean M. Bailey; pastor, Bangor, Me.

(8) FRANK GARDNER MOORE[9], b. Sept. 25, 1865; professor in Dartmouth College; m. Jan. 4, 1897 to Anna Barnard White.

(a) LAWRENCE MOORE[10], b. Nov. 25, 1897.

(b) ROGER CLEVELAND MOORE[10], b. July 18, 1900.

(c) JANET GAYLOR MOORE[10], b. June 2, 1905.

(d) CYNTHIA G. MOORE[10].

(9) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS MOORE[9], b. Mar. 23, 1868; m. Nov. 28, 1896 to Lillian Gay Stacy.

(a) JOEL STACY MOORE[10], b. May 5, 1898.

(b) MARJORIE MOORE[10], b. July 7, 1907.

(10) WILLIAM EVES MOORE[10], JR., b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. Dec. 7, 1871.

3238. i. HARRIET, b. Branford, Conn., Apr. 19, 1819; m. Frederick Linsley, b. Branford, Conn., 1803; he d. Mar. 28, 1932.

(1) CHARLES FOOTE LINSLEY[9], b. Branford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1843; m. Georgiana E. Gay, b. Mar. 1, 1845; he d. Mar. 28, 1932; she d. Mar. 9, 1922; he made bronze lamp for the Foote Memorial at Wethersfield, Conn.

(a) BESSIE GAY LINSLEY[10], b. Jan. 31, 1878; m. Oct. 19, 1904 to James H. Hinsdale, of Meriden, Conn.

(5) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LINSLEY[9], b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Oct. 28, 1880 to Grace E. Hosley; he d. Sept. 22, 1929.

(6) BESSIE FOOTE LINSLEY[9], b. Feb. 26, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1924.

3239. ii. BENJAMIN PALMER, m. 3rd, Nancy A. Morse; Dr. Lewis Foote boarded with them at New Haven, Conn., 1908.

3242. v. EMILY PASTORIA, m. Glastora Camp.
(1) REV. EDWARD C. CAMP[9], Watertown, Mass.
3245. iii. MARIA, b. 1835; m. James Graham; she d. Dec. 22, 1893; she fractured her hip a few days before, falling over a rock. He was former senator.
(1) CHARLES E. GRAHAM, New Haven, Conn.

1777. JOHN ALFRED FOOTE, m. 2nd, Mary Shepley Cutter.
3256. iii. MARY EUDOCIA, d. Oct., 1910.
(2) CORNELIA LOUISE MAYNARD[9], m. William D. Rees; he d. July 22, 1910; she res. Cleveland, Ohio; she d. July 12, 1930.
(b) HENRY MAYNARD REES[10], m. Sept. 16, 1920 to Eliza Pugsley McKeehan; he served in the 10th Field Artillery in the late World War; was aide to General Cruikshank and received the "Croix de guerre" in France in 1918; American Relief Administration Mission to Poland, 1919; res., Boston, Mass.
(i) WILLIAM DAVID REES[11], b. Apr. 3, 1922.
(ii) HENRY MAYNARD REES[11], JR., b. Apr. 8, 1927.
(iii) NANCY REES[11], b. Nov. 17, 1928; d. Dec. 21, 1929.
(iv) HOMER McKEEHAN REES[11], b. Aug. 12, 1930.
(c) MARIAN REES[10], m. Henry Clinton Hutchins, of Boston, Mass., June 20, 1917.
3258. v. CORNELIA ELIZABETH MAYNARD, d. Apr., 1920, Potsdam, Germany.
(3) NELLIE GARDNER MAYNARD VON HORN[9], d. Aug., 1913, Potsdam, Germany.
(b) DORIS VERA VON HORN[10], m. 1915 to Lieut. George Theilo Von Werthen; res., Potsdam, Germany.
(i) HANS GEORGE VON WERTHEN[11].
(ii) GEORGE WILHELM VON WERTHEN[11].
3259. iv. JOHN A., b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Belle Palmer, 4911-3.
3262. ii. JOSEPHINE, b. June 28, 1837; m. 1st, George L. Reese, b. ———; he d. ———; m. 2nd, Admiral Donald McNeil; Fairfax, U. S. N.
(1) ——— ———[9].

1783. THOMAS JEFFERSON (1718, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1).
3269. ii. LYDIA, m. William Meeker; she d. Jan. 11, 1912.

1791. DR. LYMAN FOOTE (1718, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1), m. 2nd, Mary Morris Cooper; she was a granddau. of Jacob Morris.
3277. iii. DR. ISAAC PLATT, b. Sept. 23, 1825; m. Ann Eliza Bailey; m. 2nd, Mary Sawyer Moore, 4921[1].
3280. vi. CAROLINE ADRIANCE, m. George P. Keese, b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1828, son of Theodore and Georgianna (Pomeroy) Keese.
(1) ANNA T. KEESE[9], m. Apr. 28, 1880 to Edward Platt Staats, b. Oct. 14, 1848, son of Peter P. and Hetty (Van Slant), Staats, of New York, N. Y.
(a) EDWARD POMEROY STAATS[10], b. Feb. 18, 1883, Albany, N. Y.
(i) GEORGE POMEROY STAATS[11], b. Oct. 7, 1921.
(2) ALICE BAILEY KEESE[9], b. Apr. 20, 1853.
(3) FLORENCE POMEROY KEESE[9], b. Jan. 31, 1856.

(4) KATHARINE T. KEESE[9], b. Feb., 1858.
(5) THEODORE KEESE[9], b. Apr. 20, 1859; m. 1st, May 20, 1890 to Chloe Bradish Gavit, of New York, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Emily Bailey, of New York, N. Y.; she d. 1923.
(6) CHARLES PLATT KEESE[9], b. Aug. 22, 1861; res., Decatur, Ill.
(a) ALICE KEESE[10].
(7) CAROLINE MERRILL KEESE[9], b. Jan. 25, 1864, Cooperstown, N. Y.
(8) ELIZABETH COOPER KEESE[9], b. Apr. 28, 1867, Cooperstown, N. Y.

3281. vii. MARY ANN, m. John Pompelly; res., Albany, N. Y.
3286. xii. JESSIE STILLMAN, m. Frank Atherton; res., Sangerville, Me.
3287. i. ELIZA CHARLOTTE, m. David Averill.
(1) EMILY S. AVERILL[8], m. Henry E. Bradley, of Branford, Conn.; he was engaged in the meat business and in New Haven, Conn., for many years; he was of a genial disposition; d. July 23, 1909, Branford, Conn.

1810. ISAAC FOOTE (725, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1); he was a captain of a Company of Volunteers in the Civil War.
3297. i. EDITH HAZEL FOOTE, d. July 7, 1929, of pneumonia; she was the last Foote of her branch; a musician of great ability, a harpist; bur. Greenwich, Conn.
3299. iii. JENNIE CELESTIA, b. May 3, 1868; res., Greenwich, Conn.

NINTH GENERATION

1826. NATHANIEL FOOTE, ESQ., b. July 9, 1813, Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y. He was the eldest son of Asa Foote (No. 754) and Betsy Gates. Asa was b. at Colchester, Westchester Society, Conn., but early in life he removed to Sherburne, N. Y., where some of his relatives had preceded him. Asa was both a farmer and a millwright. He had seven sons and two daughters, all were born and brought up on his farm. The eldest child, Patience Deborah, d. in her infancy. Asa did not have the means to give his eldest son, Nathaniel, who wanted to be a lawyer, a college education, but to help him to get an academic training by his own exertions, his father "gave him his time" when he was eighteen years of age, and Nathaniel from his own earnings, by teaching school and other work was able to take a course of study at the Hamilton, N. Y. Academy and later to maintain himself while pursuing a course of studying law in the office of Whipple Jenkins, a prominent lawyer of Vernon, N. Y. He was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-seven, in the year 1840, and immediately thereafter he opened his office as a lawyer at Morrisville, N. Y., then the county seat of Madison County. He continued in the practice of his profession at Morrisville, N. Y., until his death, Aug. 13, 1901, in the eighty-ninth year of his age. After 1874 his practice was for the most part in association with his son Arthur Asa Foote, who was admitted to practice in that year. In the early years of his practice Nathaniel was appointed master and examiner in Chancery, which office he continued to hold until the Court of Chancery was abolished, and its jurisdiction vested in the Supreme Court by the Constitution of 1848. He held no other public office. On Apr. 28, 1847, Nathaniel Foote was m. to Olivia M. Knox, of Nelson, Madison County, N. Y., dau. of John and Mary (Dayton) Knox; she was b. Aug. 16, 1814, and d. Dec. 13, 1893. Nathaniel Foote was an able lawyer, a respected citizen, a man of high character and integrity.

1827. ASA FOOTE. Had nineteen grandchildren, every one of which was bapt. in Christ Church, Sherburne, N. Y. Thirteen of these grandchildren were confirmed in this same church. In 1919 the surviving grandchildren presented to the church an altar as a memorial for him. The following inscription is on the base: "In memory of Asa Foote, 1815-1900, given by his grandchildren in 1919."

3303. i. IRENE, m. Feb. 20, 1867; d. Apr. 15, 1891.

(1) HARRIET L. CASE[10], m. John May Howard, son of Jackson L. and Mary (Rainsdell) Howard, of Sherburne, N. Y.

(a) GERTRUDE IRENE HOWARD[11], m. June 27, 1918 to Edwin Potter Smith, son of Jabez Collins and Arabella (Denley) Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1887, of Newark Valley, N. Y.

(i) HOWARD EDWIN SMITH[12], b. June 29, 1920; farmer; res., Sherburne, N. Y.

(ii) A DAU.[12], b. and d. Dec. 11, 1921.

(iii) LEAH HARRIET SMITH[12], b. Jan. 11, 1924.

(iv) JEAN IRENE SMITH[12], b. Nov. 18, 1925.

(v) CHARLOTTE ANNE SMITH[12], b. May 13, 1927.

(2) GEORGE VAN DEGRIFFE CASE[10]; Mrs. Jessie (Lyon) Case d. June 8, 1922.

(a) JULIA IRENE CASE[11], m. Aug. 22, 1912 to Walter Grafton Krudop, of Long Island, N. Y.

(i) WALTER LYON KRUDOP[12], b. Mar. 2, 1914.

(ii) CECILE WAGNER KRUDOP[12], b. Oct. 30, 1915.

(iii) ROBERT KRUDOP[12], b. July 18, 1918.

(iv) RICHARD KRUDOP[12], b. 1921.

(v) A DAU.[12], b. Sept., 1924.

(3) ANNE VAN DEGRIFFE CASE BURLINGHAM[10], d. Jan. 13, 1915; Holland Y. Burlingham d. May 1, 1915.

(a) HOLLAND Y. BURLINGHAM[11], JR., b. Nov. 18, 1913.

(4) HENRY EDSALL CASE[10].

(d) HAROLD DE WITT CASE[11], b. Oct. 18, 1906.

(e) ROBERT RODIN CASE[11], b. May 8, 1910.

3304. ii. OLIVIA KNOX HOYT, d. Jan. 29, 1918.

(1) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HOYT[10], m. June 1, 1915 to Lucy L'Engle Dancy, of Savannah Ga.; res., Atlanta, Ga.

(a) JULIA DANCY HOYT[11], b. Dec. 16, 1917.

(b) FRANCES FOOTE HOYT[11], b. June, 1919.

(c) FREDERICK A. HOYT[11], JR., b. Apr. 8, 1923.

(2) HENRY FOOTE HOYT[10], m. Sept. 20, 1922 to Ruth Rogers, dau. of Mrs. Belle Shepard Evans, of Augusta, Ga. He with his brother Frederick are at the head of the Frederick Disinfectant Co., of Atlanta, Ga.

(3) ANN ROGERS HOYT[10], b. Aug. 27, 1924.

3305. iii. ALMIRA WHITE FOOTE REYNOLDS.

(2) EDSALL BARBER REYNOLDS[10], m. Aug. 22, 1906 to Anna Belle Lotridge, dau. of Charles and Matella (Crowell) Lotridge, b. June 19, 1887, of Sherburne, N. Y.

(a) ANNA IRENE REYNOLDS[11], b. July 26, 1911.

(b) RICHARD EDSALL REYNOLDS[11], b. June 24, 1913.

(c) DOROTHY ROSE REYNOLDS[11], b. Sept. 16, 1920.

(3) RALPH VAN RENSSELAER REYNOLDS[10], m. July 24, 1912 to Eva May Dart, b. Feb. 2, 1889, dau. of Irving A. and Lottie (O'Neil) Dart, of Sherburne, N. Y.
(a) ELIZABETH ANN REYNOLDS[11], b. May 13, 1915.
(b) PAUL DART REYNOLDS[11], b. Aug. 26, 1916.
(4) RHEA FOOTE REYNOLDS[10], m. Aug. 3, 1921 to Grace Becker Williams, dau. of Charles H. Williams, of Fly Creek, N. Y.; telegraph operator; res., Sherburne, N. Y.
(5) CHARLES HARVEY REYNOLDS[10], m. 1st, June 17, 1914 to Helen Barnes Thompson, d. June 29, 1918; m. 2nd, Feb., 1920 to Matilda Schwartz, of Montgomery, N. Y.
(a) ARCADY SCHWARTZ REYNOLDS[11], b. July 20, 1922.
(b) THERSA ALMIRA REYNOLDS[11], b. Nov. 12, 1925.

1828. MARY LOUISE (BANKS) FOOTE, d. Dec., 1918, Geneva, N. Y.

3308. i. WILLIAM BANKS FOOTE, killed June 25, 1915, Cobalt, Ont., Canada, in mine explosion.

1834. DEA. SAMUEL MILLS FOOTE, d. Dec. 16, 1907; she d. June 1, 1911, Sherburne, N. Y.

3321. v. CLARA ELLEN, m. June 4, 1890 to Edson L. Whitney, son of Edson G. and Experience (Loomis) Whitney, res., Sherburne, N. Y.; he is a merchant, continuing the store of his father's.
(1) HELEN ELIZABETH WHITNEY[10], b. Dec. 9, 1893.
(2) EDWARD FOOTE WHITNEY[10], b. Dec. 4, 1895.

1860. i. ADRIAN VAN HORN FOOTE (771, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Meadville, Pa., May 26, 1860 to Anna Thornton, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 26, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1919. He enlisted Oct., 1862, in the 73rd Indiana Regt., Co. F,; assigned to the Army of the Cumberland, 20th Army Corps. He was a prisoner for several months and was well treated. Later he was severely wounded, the ball oozing through his body and his left lung. He lay on the ground, with six other men who had been wounded, for six days and nights before he was removed. Then an old Unionist sent his negro boy with an ox team to take them to his home, where after many weeks of good care he so far recovered as to be able to return home, and he added, "I am not sorry for my part in that struggle for it is a legacy for my children and grandchildren." He d. Apr. 26, 1930; bur. Knox, Ind.

3329[1]. i. WILLIAM A., b. May 15, 1862; m. Jane Thompson, 6209-11.

3329[2]. ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. 1st, Ida Cupp and 2nd, Sarah Arvilla Horne, 6212-3.

3329[3]. iii. PHILANDER ALDEN, b. Mar. 24, 1867; d. Aug. 25, 1882.

3329[4]. iv. LAURA JANE, b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. Dec. 20, 1884.

3329[5]. v. MINERVA ANNA, b. Apr. 13, 1871; m. May 20, 1888 to Charles Carey; car foreman; b. Sept. 10, 1854, in Canada; res., Chicago, Ill.
(1) JOSEPH CAREY[10], b. Sept. 11, 1889; m. Aug. 29, 1915 to Mary Pollar.
(a) ISABELLE FRANCES CAREY[11], b. July 5, 1916.
(b) WILLIAM JOSEPH CAREY[11], b. Sept. 20, 1917.

(2) FLORENCE CAREY[10], b. July 29, 1892; m. June 2, 1917 to Homer Addington.
(3) ADRIAN CAREY[10], b. Aug. 20, 1894; served in the World War.
(4) EDWARD CAREY[10], b. Mar. 28, 1899.
(5) CHARLES CAREY[10], b. May 10, 1905.
(6) MARGARET CAREY[10], b. Aug. 29, 1909.

3329[6]. vi. ALBERT, b. Apr. 3, 1873; d. Dec. 2, 1875.

3329[7]. vii. ELLA, b. Knox, Ind., Feb. 22, 1876; m. Mar. 12, 1893 to Frank M. Keiser, b. Columbia City, Ind., Sept. 3, 1874; res., East Chicago, Ind.
(1) GLADYS MARVELL KEISER[10], b. June 6, 1898.
(2) RAYMOND KEISER[10], b. July 19, 1902.
(3) WALLACE THORNTON KEISER[10], b. July 1, 1904.
(4) BRUCE ALDEN KEISER[10], b. Jan. 3, 1916; d. Jan. 17, 1916.

3329[8]. viii. JESSE, b. Indiana, Nov. 14, 1877; m. 1909 to ———; res., Garrett, Ind.

3329[9]. ix. EBER, b. Nov. 3, 1879; employed on the B. & O. R. R.; res., Garrett, Ind.

3329[10]. x. NORA, b. Apr. 11, 1881; d. Dec. 13, 1889.

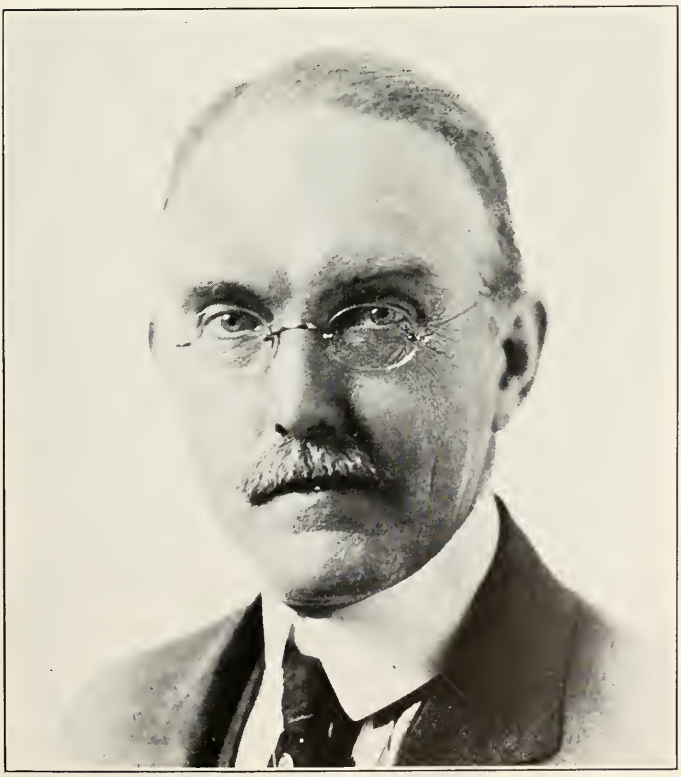
3329[11]. xi. ALDEN, b. May 28, 1883; m. May 6, 1907 to Ethel Loffin, 6214.

3332. HENRY J. FOOTE, d. ae. 74 years.

3333. ii. FRANCES FOOTE BARSTOW (page 328), res., Lincoln, Neb.
(1) HELEN JAQUES BARSTOW[10], b. Sept. 20, 1887; m. Oct. 1, 1914 to Daniel Ernest De Putron, b. Oct. 7, 1875, son of John Corey and Eunice (O'Riley) De Putron; merchant; res., Lincoln, Neb.
(a) BARBARA LOUISE DE PUTRON[11], b. Sept. 29, 1915.
(b) JOHN COREY DE PUTRON[11], b. July 21, 1919.
(c) WILLIAM RAY DE PUTRON[11], b. Jan. 19, 1921; d. Jan. 22, 1921.
(d) ADRIAN BARSTOW DE PUTRON[11], b. July 22, 1922.
(2) ADRIAN FOOTE BARSTOW[10], b. Mar. 6, 1890; served as second lieutenant, Field Artillery, U. S. Army, during the World War, stationed at Camp Lewis, Washington, D. C.; was shot and killed at his own home by a robber, on the night of Jan. 22, 1921.
(3) FRANCES ISABEL BARSTOW[10], b. May 8, 1895; attended Walnut High School for four years; then a student of University of Nebraska; m. Jan. 27, 1930 to Lawrence Holmes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Holmes; res., Beloit, Wis.
(a) LAWRENCE WILLIAM HOLMES[11], b. Sept. 25, 1930.
(4) MARJORIE LOUISE BARSTOW[10], b. Aug. 25, 1899; graduated from Walnut Hill, also from University of Nebraska; graduated from Rock Mt. Dancing Camp, Steambrook Springs, also Vestof-Serova Dancing School, New York, N. Y. Now has a studio in Lincoln, Neb.

1873. NATHANIEL GORDON, b. June 5, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1876; she d. Apr. 4, 1909; mother of Dr. Lewis Nathaniel Foote, one of the founders and formerly a vice-president of this Association. At the death of her husband she was left with three small children; a devoted mother, worked heroically to rear and educate

HELEN G. WALKER, B.S., M.A., M.D., 1732 (4) (c) (ii)
(See page 773)



DR. GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE, 2038 (2)
(See page 786)

HARRIET SHULER McGREGOR, 3356 (1)

HELEN McGREGOR McCREERY, 3356 (1) (a)

her children. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church; bur. at Chittenango, N. Y.

3337. THOMAS CRICHTON, d. in Apr., 1923, Syracuse, N. Y.

3351. SAMUEL ISAAC FOOTE; Laura Redington, his wife, d. Dec. 1, 1925.

3356. vi. JULIETTE AUGUSTA FOOTE, m. Lyman Shuler, Sept. 23, 1868.

(1) HARRIET ELIZABETH SHULER[10], b. Boone, Ia., June 26, 1869; m. Sept. 2, 1890 to Arch McGregor, who is president of the McGregor Hardware Co., jobbers, wholesale and retail, of Springfield, Mo. She is active in D. A. R. work, having served as chapter vice-regent two years; was regent of Rachel Donelson Chapter, D. A. R. twice; also as state vice-regent of Missouri D. A. R.; was state chairman, Liquidation and Endowment for Memorial Continental Hall, D. A. R.; state chairman of Conservation of the Home, D. A. R.; first vice-chairman, Women's Committee of National Defense at Springfield, Mo. She purchased a chair in Constitution Hall, D. A. R., as a memorial to her mother, Juliette Augusta Foote Shuler. She was state director for Missouri of the Children of the American Revolution ten years; organizing president of the C. A. R. Society, Miles Standish Chapter. Chairman of Purchasing Committee of Annual Municipal Christmas Tree—presents for 5,000 children. During the war was lieutenant of Canteen Corps. During influenza epidemic had charge of Soldiers' Canteen Hospital; also worked all through all Red Cross Work—surgical dressing, etc. She is now president of the Springfield, Mo., Art Museum, and a member of the Presbyterian Church; res., Springfield, Mo.

(a) HELEN McGREGOR[11], b. Aug. 10, 1891; m. Donald C. McCreery, a lawyer (in "Who's Who"), firm, Lee, Shaw, McCreery, of Denver, Colo. She attended Wells College, Aurora, N. Y. Member, Pi Beta Phi Sorority, Central Presbyterian Church; trustee of Denver College of Music; charter member, Rachel Donelson Chapter, D. A. R.; res., Denver, Colo.

(i) HELEN McCREERY[12], b. May 8, 1916.

(ii) DONALD McGREGOR McCREERY[12], b. June 12, 1921.

(b) DAVE McGREGOR[11], b. July 20, 1894; attended Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.; member, Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; military training, Fort Sheridan, first lieutenant, stationed at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; m. Jan. 2, 1919, Chicago, Ill., to Hortense Hefferman; he is in the hardware business with his father; res., Springfield, Mo.

(i) ARCH DAVID McGREGOR[12], b. Mar. 9, 1920.

(ii) DAVID FRANCIS McGREGOR[12], b. Mar. 31, 1923.

(iii) MARIE HARRIET McGREGOR[12], b. Oct. 25, 1926.

(iv) MALCOLM BATES McGREGOR[12], b. Oct. 10, 1929.

(2) MARTHA BROOKS SHULER[10], b. July 18, 1873, Boone, Ia.; m. Dallas M. Salisbury, Dec. 6, 1906; res., Madisonville, Ky.

(3) NELLIE SHULER[10], b. Dec. 29, 1877, Boone, Ia.; m. Eugene McAuliffe, June 17, 1896; president, Union Pacific Coal Mines and author of "Fuel Age"; she is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, also a Colonial Dame of the Omaha, Neb., Society; res., Omaha, Neb.

(a) KATHLEEN McAULIFFE[11], b. Mar. 6, 1897, Springfield, Mo.; res., Omaha, Neb.

(b) MARY McAULIFFE[11], b. Nov. 3, 1899, Springfield, Mo.; attended Missouri University; member, Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Oct. 3, 1923, Columbia, Mo., to Charles C. Tucker, journalist; res., Kansas City, Mo.

(i) JEAN TUCKER[12], b. Sept. 21, 1924; res., Kansas City, Mo.

(ii) GAIL TUCKER[12], b. July 24, 1927; res., Kansas City, Mo.

3363. (1) MARY ELIZABETH HALL[10], m. Sept. 12, 1906 to Porter R. Hadsell, of Worcester, N. Y.; she d. May 9, 1927; she was graduated from Norwich High School and studied two years at Mt. Holyoke College; previous to her marriage she taught in Sherburne, Erieville, Bainbridge and Worcester; she is a member of the D. A. R.

(2) CHARLES FOOTE HALL[10], b. Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1870; m. Jan., 1896 to Bernice Rogers, of Norwich, N. Y.; d. in Erieville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1931.

(a) MADELEINE ROGERS HALL[11], b. July 11, 1896; m. 1922 to Earl Howe; res., Detroit, Mich.

(i) RICHARD HOWE[12], b. Nov. 15, 1923.

(ii) MARGARET ELLEN HOWE[12], b. Jan. 21, 1928.

(b) HENRY CLINTON HALL[11], b. Oct. 24, 1899; m. 1927 to Gladys Pfahler; res., Madison, Wis.

(i) RICHARD HALL[12], b. 1928.

(c) MARGARET HALL[11], b. Sept. 21, 1901; res., New York, N. Y.

(d) CHARLES FOOTE HALL[11], JR., b. Oct. 31, 1904; res., Syracuse, N. Y.

(e) DOROTHY HALL[11], m. Aug. 16, 1928 to Leon Hudson, Erieville, N. Y.

(i) BARBARA HUDSON[12].

(f) ESTHER AMELIA[11].

(g) BEATRICE HALL[11].

(3) (d) DONALD SINCLAIR HALL[11], b. Dec. 6, 1899; m. Cleo Mattice, of Worcester, N. Y.; res., Worcester, N. Y.; no children.

3366. iv. FREDERICK HYDE FOOTE, prominent in mercantile and Masonic circles in Binghamton, N. Y., for many years; d. Metuchen, N. J., July 19, 1926.

3367. v. MARGARET MERRICK, res., Norwich, N. Y.; Miss Foote furnished the copy for the Isaac Foote (No. 1895) family; a retired teacher.

3370. iii. FLORENCE, b. Feb. 8, 1863; unm.; res., New London, N. H.

3373. i. MARY ANNETTE, d. Oct. 10, 1912, St. Louis, Mo.

3375. iii. HARRIET, m. Apr. 3, 1907 to Daniel Dickey Sabin; res., Belvidere, Ill.

3376. i. MARY ALFRETTA, m. Joseph C. Juberinne; he d. Oct. 7, 1910; res., Jackson, Miss. (S. P.)

1930. ANDREW WARD FOOTE; Mrs. Foote d. Mar. 23, 1920.

3393. i. ANDREW WARD FOOTE, JR., b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Winifred Burt, 5078.

3394. iv. HARRIET WARD FOOTE, m. Herbert Addison Taylor.

(1) HARRIET WARD FOOTE TAYLOR[10], b. Nov. 3, 1903; graduate of Vassar, 1925; m. June 23, 1926 to Frederico Franco Mauck, of Port Kennedy, Pa.

(a) WARD MAUCK[11], b. Mar. 13, 1927.

(b) FREDERICO MAUCK[11], b. May 17, 1932.

(2) ADELINE HERBERT TAYLOR[10], b. Aug. 14, 1906; graduate of Smith College; and now (1932) in her third year abroad as hostess to the American Commission at Geneva.

(3) HERBERT ADDISON TAYLOR[10], JR., b. Sept. 12, 1907; m. Oct. 23, 1930 to Margaret Elizabeth Lee, dau. of Albert and Margaret Lee.

(a) FAITH TAYLOR[11], b. Mar. 2, 1932.

3395. ROBERT ELLIOTT (page 337), a musician of some note, educated at Leipzig, Germany, and in this country; d. May 5, 1916, New Haven, Conn.

3398. iv. HARRY WARD FOOTE, b. Mar. 21, 1875; m. Martha Jenkins, 5079-5079[3].

(2) MARY FOOTE[10], b. June 2, 1910 (one of twins); graduated at Bryn Mawr, 1932; degree, M.A., ———.

3401. FLORENCE , m. John Bell.

(2) JOSEPHINE TODD BELL[10], b. Apr. 19, 1910, Franklin, Pa.; res., Houston, Tex.

3402. iii. HAROLD SPENCER, m. June 9, 1910 to Sarah Webster Sloson, b. Geneva, July 27, 1877, dau. of William and Margaret (Webster) Sloson; res., Shore Hills, N. J.

3405. iv. JOSEPHINE HAWLEY, m. Sept. 22, 1907 to Henry Watson Burn, b. Apr. 4, 1870, son of Henry and Jane (Jacobson) Burn; res., Bridgeport, Conn.

(1) HENRY JACOBSON BURN[10], b. Feb. 18, 1909, Troy, N. Y.

(2) EDMUND SPENCER BURN[10], b. Mar. 3, 1912, Troy, N. Y.

3407. ii. KATHERINE E. FOOTE, d. Dec. 12, 1924.

3408. i. ARTHUR BURLING, m. Jeanette Stanwood Hopper, 6215-17.

3409. ii. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, m. at Grass Valley, Calif., June 1, 1907 to Rodman Swift, b. 1880, son of Frederick and Sarah Rodman (Rotch) Swift; Harvard, 1904; res., Hingham, Mass.; studied art in Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.

(1) AGNES SWIFT[10], b. May 14, 1908, Grass Valley, Calif.

(2) SARAH RODMAN SWIFT[10], b. Apr. 20, 1913, Hingham, Mass.

1955. CORIDON EDWARD FOOTE (820, 254, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Grand Blanc, Mich., Jan. 9, 1849; m. Flint Mich., Nov. 3, 1873 to Mary Elizabeth Holmes, dau. of Catherine O'Sullivan and Frederick Holmes; she d. Dec. 15, 1880.

3422. i. KATHRINE MARANA, b. Aug 4, 1874; m. Oct. 28, 1896 to Herbert A. Kline, son of Samuel and Lottie (Logan) Kline, b. Jan. 16, 1872.

3423. ii. HUBERT, d. 1881.

3429. ii. EVA A., d. Nov. 13, 1921.

1972. SAMUEL FOOTE, d. Jan. 13, 1906.

3436. i. ORLENA, gave copy for this family.

1974. BARNARD FOOTE; he and his wife were both members of the Baptist Church when they came to Illinois and later united with the Slate Point Methodist Episcopal Church and were faithful members until death. They both lived to have nineteen grandchildren and sixteen great-grandchildren. She came to Illinois in 1850, took up land in Jasper County near Newton, Ill.; she d. at their home near Lis, Ill., Jan. 4, 1918; he d. June 4, 1920.

3441. iii. HARVEY C., m. 1st, Nettie Bateman; m. 2nd, Agnes Jenkins, 5104-10.

3445. vi. ELLA C. FOOTE, m. W. D. Sowers, of Philo, Ill.

3448. iii. EDWARD MILTON, b. Feb. 1, 1866; m. Caroline B. Cauldwell, 5111-5111[3].

3449. iv. ETHELWYNNE REYNOLDS, b. Trenton, N. J., June 14, 1887; m. Sept. 22, 1915 to Victor Hugo Solaini, b. Liverpool, England, Aug. 1, 1883; they lived on La Consolacion Plantation, Baracoa, Cuba, in 1915-16; at Chosica, near Lima, Peru, where he represented oil and rubber interest in that country; he d. Nov. 15, 1924, in the interior, while on an expedition investigating rubber possibilities for the Peruvian Government.

(1) VICTORIA SOLAINI[10], b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 16; res., Pasadena, Calif.

(2) WILLIAM REYNOLDS SOLAINI[10], b. Chosica, Peru, Sept. 17, 1920; res., Pasadena, Calif.

3451. ii. BETTIE A. FOOTE, b. Apr. 2, 1862; m. Jan. 25, 1884 to Frank Harrison, b. June 8, 1859, son of John and Rachel Harrison; res., Burlington, Mich.

(1) LEO HADLEY HARRISON[10], b. Aug. 14, 1886, Burlington, Mich.; m. Oct. 5, 1910 to Lorna Fern Woodruff, b. Athens, Mich., Dec. 21, 1889, dau. of Frank and Lillian Woodruff; he is a druggist at Mason, Mich.

(a) DORIS HELEN HARRISON[11], b. Oct. 2, 1911, Mason, Mich.

(b) HUBERT HADLEY HARRISON[11], b. May 8, 1916, Mason, Mich.

(c) DALE W. HARRISON[11], b. May 1, 1929, Mason, Mich.

3452. iii. LUNA MAY FOOTE, m. David B. Lewis, son of Thomas and Anne (Price) Lewis; he d. Dec. 30, 1918; she res. Jackson, Mich; he was bur. at Jackson, Mich.

3456. vii. LELA VENICE FOOTE, m. Sept. 29, 1918 to Charles A. Kelly, son of Fred and Vida (Hathaway) Kelly.

1987. EISHA FOOTE, removed to Santa Clara County, Calif., with his daus. and their families in 1893. Mrs. Foote and I visited with them in 1915; this is certainly the most wonderful fruit section that I have ever seen. Uncle Elisha passed to his reward Dec. 25, 1931; Mrs. Foote d. Apr. 7, 1927.

3457. i. HATTIE E., b. Leonidas, Mich., Sept. 6, 1892; m. Flewry K. Bartholomew, son of Dr. George O. and Minerva E. Bartholomew, of Keeler, Mich; he d. Aug. 27, 1930; res., San Jose, Calif. They have a ten-acre fruit farm, irrigated by their own twelve-inch pump from a well seventy feet deep. We visited them in 1915. He d. ———.

(1) MAX FOOTE BARTHOLOMEW[10], b. Campbell, Calif., July 11, 1899; m. June 16, 1929 to Violet Beauliau, dau. of Alue C. and Nancy C. Beauliau, of Buffalo, N. Y.; res., Burlingame, Kan.

(2) ROY EVERETT BARTHOLOMEW[10], b. Campbell, Calif., Nov. 4, Jessie K. McChesney, of San Jose, Calif.; res., Campbell, Calif.; fruit grower.

(a) GEORGE KEITH BARTHOLOMEW[11], b. July 10, 1926; d. Oct. 14, 1927.

(b) RICHARD ROY BARTHOLOMEW[11], b. Nov. 4, 1927, San Jose, Calif.

(c) NANCY CAROL BARTHOLOMEW[11], b. July 12, 1931, Campbell, Calif.

3458. ii. KATE B., b. Mendon, Mich., Dec. 25, 1873; m. June 19, 1901 to Harry G. Mitchell, son of Thomas and Mary H. Mitchell, of Burlingame, Kan.; res., San Jose, Calif.; fruit grower, formerly merchant in San Francisco, Calif.

2008. ORLO T. FOOTE (page 342), d. Franklin, N. Y., July 19, 1917.

3461. i. JENNIE K., m. Laverne Lawson, Nov. 21, 1889; he d. June 12, 1902; she m. 2nd, Apr. 21, 1906 to John White.

(1) MADGE FOOTE LAWSON[10], b. Mar. 28, 1891; m. Apr. 15, 1906 to Garry A. Munson.

(a) IDABEL MUNSON[11], b. June 23, 1908.

(b) KATHERINE JULIA MUNSON[11], b. Nov. 15, 1913.

(c) JOHN LAWRENCE MUNSON[11], b. July 21, 1917.

(d) DORIS WANDA MUNSON[11], b. Aug. 4, 1919.

(2) ORLO FOOTE LAWSON[10], b. Dec. 27, 1892; d. Feb. 23, 1905.

(3) SAMUEL FOOTE LAWSON[10], b. Aug. 21, 1896; m. June 19, 1920 to Harriet Wuackenbush.

(4) WILLIAM FOOTE LAWSON[10], b. June 30, 1898.

(5) ALBERT FOOTE LAWSON[10], b. Sept. 26, 1901.

(6) CLARENCE PETER WHITE[10], b. Oct. 14, 1907.

(7) ANNA GRACE WHITE[10], b. Nov. 30, 1908.

(8) VIRGINIA MAY WHITE[10], b. Dec. 30, 1909; d. June 29, 1914.

(9) JOHN WHITE[10], JR., b. Mar. 31, 1911.

(10) MARY ELIZABETH WHITE[10], b. Dec. 1, 1912.

(11) DOROTHY JULIA WHITE[10], b. May 21, 1914.

3462. ii. ANNA, m. Iva W. Jordan, b. May 1, 1874.

(1) LAWRENCE FOOTE JORDAN[10], b. Oct. 3, 1901.

(2) PAUL FOOTE JORDAN[10], b. Dec. 3, 1902.

(3) JULIA FOOTE JORDAN[10], b. June 16, 1906; d. Aug. 8, 1908.

(4) MARY ELIZABETH JORDAN[10], b. Apr. 15, 1909.

(5) KATHRYN FOOTE JORDAN[10], b. Dec. 9, 1910.

(6) JOHN TRACY JORDAN[10], b. Sept. 11, 1912.

3463. iii. MAUDE B., m. July 29, 1911 to Howard L. Wigham; res., Franklin, N. Y.

(1) PAUL FOOTE WIGHAM[10], b. May 21, 1912, Franklin, N. Y.

2011[2]. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Milford, Mich., Sept. 20, 1853 to Sarah Emmeline Hastings, b. July 14, 1834; d. Oct. 20, 1907; he d. Dec. 24, 1924; blacksmith and then for 50 years a farmer; res., Milford, Mich.

3463[1]. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. June 20, 1854; m. Annie Scott, 6218.

3463[2]. ii. CHARLES HASTINGS, b. July 23, 1857; m. Flora Curtis, 6219-21.

3463[3]. iii. HATTIE MINERVA, b. Nov. 24, 1859; m. Dec. 19, 1888 to Andrew V. Austin, b. Dec. 1, 1844; Civil War veteran; quartermaster, Post 181 for fifteen years; representative Second District of Oakland County in the Michigan Legislature; d. June 23, 1906; Mrs. Austin gave these family data; res., Milford, Mich.

3463[4]. iv. KATE RELECTA, b. Dec. 15, 1863; m. Mar. 15, 1886 to John L. Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1856; she d. Apr. 22, 1906; he d. June 20, 1931; res., Emerson, Gratiot County, Mich.

(1) JOHN SINCLAIR SMITH[10], b. July 20, 1887; served in the World War 18 months, in France; res., Emerson, Mich.

3463[5]. v. WILLIAM KING, b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. Nellie Kimberly, 6222-3.

2011[3]. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN, b. Apr. 13, 1835; m. May 9, 1860 to Sarah Peters, b. Sept. 10, 1838, dau. of Jacob and Catherine Peters; farmer at Ithaca, Gratiot County, Mich., and architect; res., Delta, Utah, R. D.

3463[6]. i. MARY ELIZA, b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1880 to Rollin Iles, b. Sept. 7, 1857, son of George Washington and Mary Jane (Ewalt) Iles; he d. June 15, 1892; res., Ithaca, Mich.

(1) ETHEL M. ILES[10], b. July 28, 1881; m. Oct. 7, 1908 to Robert B. Elmore, Aug. 25, ——; missionary; res., Valparaiso, Chile.

(a) ELIZABETH BARTLETT ELMORE[11], b. Apr. 19, 1910.

(2) ARTHUR C. ILES[10], b. Apr. 26, 1884; m. Apr. 19, 1906 to E. Amelia Gulick, b. June 4, 1885, dau. of B. F. and Sarah (Oxenham) Gulick, of Ithaca, Mich.; res., Ithaca, Mich.

(a) MARIE ELIZABETH ILES[11], b. July 10, 1907.

(b) SARAH MARGARET ILES[11], b. July 1, 1912.

(c) CLARENCE ARTHUR ILES[11], b. May 23, 1920.

(d) EDWIN WILLARD ILES[11], b. Nov. 19, 1924.

(e) ELTON LE ROY ILES[11], b. Apr. 16, 1926.

(3) HERBERT G. ILES[10], b. Aug. 9, 1887; m. May 12, 1916 to Adelaide Hyde; res., Fresno, Calif.

(a) RONALD ILES[11].

3463[7]. ii. WILLIAM KING, b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Anna Phillips, 6224-30.

3463[8]. iii. ANNA MINERVA, b. May 21, 1864; m. Willis A. Russell, b. June 14, 1857, son of druggist and now a fruit farmer; res., Lawton, Mich.

(1) IRENE MABEL RUSSELL[10], b. Oct. 13, 1883; d. June 22, 1900.

(2) CLARENCE NIEL RUSSELL[10], b. Jan. 16, 1886; m. Feb. 22, 1908 to Ethel King; res., Lawton, Mich.

(a) DOROTHY MAY RUSSELL[11], b. Feb. 15, 1910.

(b) DONALD JOHN RUSSELL[11], b. Sept. 3, 1913.

(c) ROBERT KING RUSSELL[11], b. Oct. 21, 1915.

(d) LAWRENCE EVERETT RUSSELL[11], b. Sept. 15, 1917.

(3) MAUDE RUSSELL[10], b. Mar. 5, 1888; m. Jan. 25, 1922 to Romaine Pettengill; res., Highland Park, Mich.

(a) PATRICIA MAUDE RUSSELL PETTENGILL[11].

(b) DOW WILLIS RUSSELL PETTENGILL[11].

(4) BERNICE RUSSELL[10], b. Apr. 11, 1892; m. Aug. 29, 1916 to Dewey E. Stahl; res., Ithaca, Mich.; she d. May 16, 1924.
(a) HELEN IRENE STAHL[11], b. July 13, 1917.
(b) HARLAN RUSSELL STAHL[11], b. June 25, 1918.
(c) SHIRLEY MAUDE STAHL[11], b. Aug. 17, 1919.
(5) HELEN BELLE RUSSELL[10], b. Aug. 31, 1893; m. Charles Donald Barden; res., Ithaca, Mich.
(a) CHARLES DONALD BARDEN[11], JR., b. May 18, ——.
(b) LAURA JEAN BARDEN[11], b. Nov. 17, ——.
(c) PHYLLIS BARDEN[11], b. Nov. 23, ——.
(d) JOHN LEIGHTON BARDEN[11], b. July 15, 1923.
(e) JOSEPH STEPHEN BARDEN[11], b. May 23, 1925.
(f) JACQUELINE ANN BARDEN[11], b. May 30, 1927.
(6) WILLIS IRVING RUSSELL[10], b. June 10, 1896; m. Aug. 30, 1919 to Mary Margaret Plowfield; res., Lawton, Mich.
(a) RUTH IRENE RUSSELL[11], b. June 17, 1920.
(b) MAXINE ELLEN RUSSELL[11], b. Jan. 25, 1922.
(7) THURMAN EVERETT RUSSELL[10], b. Nov. 25, 1902; d. Jan. 27, 1903.
(8) HAROLD CLARE RUSSELL[10], b. May 11, 1904.

3463[9]. iv. JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. Marie M. Sundseth, 6231-3.

3463[10]. v. MARGARET JANE, b. Jan. 28, 1869; m. Sept. 2, 1891 to Arthur W. Snedecor, b. Jan. 11, 1865; d. Mar. 14, 1913; son of Courtland and Helen (Crego) Snedecor; she res. Ithaca, Mich.
(1) DONNELLY CARL SNEDECOR[10], b. Oct. 30, 1893; m. Nov. 18, 1915 to Sarah Sanderson, b. Nov. 14, 1895, dau. of Clarence and Lillie (Shaver) Sanderson; res., Big Bay, Mich.
(a) GEORGE LYNN SNEDECOR[11], b. Sept. 30, 1916; d. Oct. 17, 1916.
(2) CLARK DEWITT SNEDECOR[10], b. July 23, 1895; d. May 4, 1896.
(3) HELEN SNEDECOR[10], b. Aug. 30, 1898; m. Oct. 25, 1919 to Clyde Gallant, b. Feb. 24, 1890, son of George and Alice (Young) Gallant; res., St. Louis, Mich.
(a) BILLY DUANE GALLANT[11], b. June 17, 1920.
(b) DONNA JEAN GALLANT[11], b. May 28, 1926.
(c) MAX D. GALLANT[11], b. Feb. 21, 1929.
(4) EDITH SNEDECOR[10], b. Oct. 21, 1900; m. Feb. 11, 1921 to Richard Lumsden, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1897, son of Richard A. and Nellie (Dibble) Lumsden; res., Ithaca, Mich., R. D.
(a) MARSHALL EDWARD LUMSDEN[11], b. May 3, 1922.
(b) RICHARD AYRE LUMSDEN[11], III, b. Apr. 24, 1923.
(c) MARGARET JANE LUMSDEN[11], b. Sept. 28, 1929.
(d) DON LEROY LUMSDEN[11], b. Oct. 7, 1931.

3463[11]. vi. CHARLES PETERS, b. Apr. 26, 1871, wagoner, Co. B, 1st Montana, Spanish-American War; d. in Philippines. In the service in the Spanish-American War and was discharged and was in the service of the Canton & Hankon Railroad as a foreman of bridge construction in the Province of Kwangtong, China. Afterwards he was engaged in the lumber business in Mindoro, where he d. in 1906; bur. in Manila, 1906.

3463[12]. vii. JACOB C., b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Mildred Holt, 6234-7.

3463[13]. viii. EDITH ALTA, b. July 18, 1876; m. Aug. 28, 1902 to E. S. Shields, b. 1874; res., Butte, Mont.

(1) JOHN SHIELDS[10], b. July 20, 1903, Butte, Mont.

(2) LOUISE SHIELDS[10].

(3) ELINOR SHIELDS[10].

(4) ELIZABETH SHIELDS[10].

3463[14]. ix. FRANK A., b. Sept. 18, 1879; mining engineer, Belgian Congo.

3463[15]. x. SARAH, b. July 8, 1882; d. Aug. 30, 1884.

2011[4]. JAMES LORD FOOTE (848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 9, 1837; served in the Civil War; m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1862 to Caroline R. Sheperd, b. Oct. 27, 1839, dau. of Rev. Enoc and Isabell Sheperd; she d. May 8, 1873; m. 2nd, Apr. 29, 1875 to Elizabeth Barnes, b. Apr. 2, 1847; he d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1915; bur. Ithaca, Mich.

3463[16]. i. HENRY KING, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Lily Schaub, 6238-40.

3463[17]. ii. BELLE, b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. Oct. 18, 1899 to Charles Hitchcock, b. Sept. 11, 1851, son of Orley and Olive (Leonard) Hitchcock; res., Milford, Mich.

(1) THOMAS HITCHCOCK[10], b. Mar. 12, 1902.

(2) CLARENCE HITCHCOCK[10], b. June 6, 1905.

3643[18]. iii. MINERVA R., b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. Apr., 1895 to Sherman L. Keefer, b. Sept. 13, ——, son of William and Julia Keefer; res., Lyons, Mich.; she d. ———.

(1) LUCILE KEEFER[10], b. May 12, 1900.

(2) BEULAH KEEFER[10], b. Dec. 3, 1902.

(3) FLORENCE KEEFER[10], b. Jan. 31, 1908.

3463[19]. iv. ROLLA E., b. Mar. 14, 1872; m. Nettie Kleckner, 6241-4.

3463[20]. v. ERNEST, b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. Dec. 27, 1866.

3463[21]. vi. CAROLINE R., b. Apr. 10, 1874; adopted by her uncle, Fred Tower, of Milford, Mich.; m. Aug., 1903 to A. Lawyer; res., Albany, N. Y.

3463[22]. vii. SARAH LOUISA, b. July 31, 1877; m. Nov. 27, 1899 to Richard Henry Pierce Gulick, b. Feb. 5, 1877, son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Helen (Oxenham) Gulick; farmers; res., Lafayette Township, Gratiot County, Mich.

(1) ROBERT FRANKLIN GULICK[10], b. Oct. 28, 1902; m. Dec. 26, 1923 to Caroline Smith, dau. of Jacob H. and Mary (Hummel) Smith.

(a) MARY LOU GULICK[11], b. Mar. 27, 1925.

(b) RICHARD HENRY GULICK[11], b. July 16, 1929.

(2) EMILY J. GULICK[10], b. Aug. 18, 1905; d. in infancy.

(3) CAROL EUNICE GULICK[10], b. Jan. 27, 1909.

3463[23]. viii. MARY JANE, b. June 16, 1879; m. Aug. 12, 1908 to Howard A. Potter, b. Nov. 10, 1878, son of Elon P. and Catharine (Gittings) Potter; Mr. Potter is commissioner of schools; res., Ithaca, Mich.

(1) HOWARD A. POTTER[10], JR., b. Apr. 26, 1911; a junior in Alma College, 1931.

(2) KENNETH POTTER[10] (twin), b. July 7, 1916; d. in infancy.

(3) KEITH POTTER[10] (twin), b. July 7, 1916; d. Apr. 25, 1921.

(4) VICTOR CLAIRE POTTER[10], b. May 14, 1920.

3463[24]. ix. GERTRUDE MARIA, b. Nov. 12, 1881; m. Apr. 27, 1900 to George Herbert Tarr, b. Mar. 30, 1881, son of Charles A. and Jennie (Preston) Tarr; res., Saginaw, Mich.

(1) RUTH MARY TARR[10], b. June 27, 1901; m. Dec. 20, 1921 to Wm. J. Roesch, b. Mar. 22, 1899, son of Carl and Elizabeth (Dresang) Roesch.

(a) WILLIAM CARL ROESCH[11], b. Nov. 11, 1923; res., Saginaw, Mich.

(b) MARY JANE ROESCH[11], b. Aug. 1, 1925.

(2) LUCY ELIZABETH TARR[10], b. Feb. 6, 1905; m. ———.

(a) DONNA MAY ———[11], b. Nov. 30, 1925.

(3) JEANETTE TARR[10], b. Dec. 18, 1908.

3463[25]. x. JESSIE L., b. Oct. 9, 1883; trained nurse; res., Ocala, Fla.

3463[26]. xi. JAMES LORD, JR., b. Sept. 13, 1885; m. Lilah A. Hoard, 6245-7.

3463[27]. xii. ROY HAZEL, b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. Dorfa Marr, 6248-50.

2016. SAMUEL SEABURY FOOTE (858, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3), b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. July 30, 1885, Penryn, Calif., to Delia I. Wilson, dau. of James Wilson, of Iowa. He held one term as county commissioner for Canyon County. He owned and operated successfully two flour mills, one at Middleton, Ida., and one at Caldwell Ida., over a period of 35 years. Later he engaged in real estate at Middleton. He d. Aug. 8, 1918, in Middleton, Ida., and was bur. in Middleton Cemetery, Aug. 11. He was a pioneer. He was president of the Middleton State Bank, the first mayor of Middleton, and one of the directors of the Boise Interurban Railway Co., at the time of his death. The larger portion of the town of Middleton was built on a part of 360-acre farm; the Baptist Church was built on land donated by him. Mrs. Foote is living at the old home in Middleton, Ida.

3470. GEORGIAN HELEN, graduate of College of Idaho; Lewiston Normal; m. June 1, 1917 to Charles Gerhauser, b. Jan. 17, 1887, son of William and Elizabeth Gerhauser, of Spokane, Wash.; both dead.

(1) MARION MAY GERHAUSER[10], b. May 15, 1918, Middleton, Ida.

(2) JOHN MAYNOR GERHAUSER[10], b. Dec. 29, 1924, Middleton, Ida.

(3) HOWARD LYNN GERHAUSER[10], b. Jan. 16, 1929, Middleton, Ida.

(4) WALTER FOOTE GERHAUSER[10], b. Nov. 14, 1930, Middleton, Ida.

3471. HAROLD EDWIN, b. Sept. 29, 1889; m. Marguerite Bush, 6281[3].

3472. iii. JOY RUTH, b. Mar. 8, 1895; a graduate of Academy of the College of Idaho; employed for two years in the Middleton State Bank; m. July 20, 1918 to Everett E. Corn, b. June 8, 1896, son of S. P. and Anna (Ladd) Corn, of Middleton, Ida.; he runs the old S. S. Foote farm for Mrs. Cordelia Foote.

(1) SAMUEL EVERETT CORN[10], b. Aug. 15, 1920.

(2) ELIZABETH LOUISE CORN[10], b. June 21, 1927.

3473. SAMUEL STANLEY, b. Nov. 30, 1898; m. Ona C. Hadsall, 6284.

3475. i. ABBY ANN, m. 1st, George D. Cutting; m. 2nd, George C. Cassidy.

(3)(b) CHARLES SPEARS[11], son of Eliza Matilda and Samuel Spears was m. Mar. 9, 1917, Painesville, Ohio, to Ida May Sprague, dau. of Alfred and May Sprague, of Willoughby, Ohio; conductor on Cleveland Street Railway; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(i) BETTY LAVERNE SPEARS[12], b. Jan. 4, 1921, Cleveland, Ohio.

(e) MARGARET SPEARS[11], dau. of Samuel and Matilda Spears, was b. Dec. 29, 1907, Mentor, Ohio.

(f) DORIS SPEARS[11], b. Mentor, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1912.

(4) (b) IRENE ABBEY CUTTING[11], dau. of Milton and Maggie Cutting; m. Sept. 27, 1922 to Nelson Edwin Walter, son of George and Gertrude Walter.

(d) CLIFTON CUTTING[11], b. Brooklyn, Ohio, Aug., 1908.

(5) DAISY EUNICE CUTTING[10], m. Henry Everett Brott, a fireman and member of the 112th Engineers Band of Ohio; employed at the Andrews Institute for Girls at Willoughby, Ohio. Children all b. at Willoughby, Ohio.

(a) HAROLD ARVEY BROTT[11], d. Mar. 17, 1912; bur. Willoughby, Ohio.

(b) FLOYD EVERETT BROTT[11], b. Aug. 31, 1902.

(c) MURL STANLEY BROTT[11], b. Dec. 31, 1903; m. Alice Pearl Strang, dau. of C. A. and Lida May Strang, July 24, 1929.

(i) ARLENE EUNICE BROTT[12], b. Aug. 27, 1930.

(ii) MURL STANLEY BROTT[12], b. Feb. 10, 1932.

(d) LEWIS ARNOLD BROTT[11], b. Feb. 9, 1905.

(e) GORDON LEE BROTT[11], b. Sept. 22, 1906; m. Hazel Irene Bell, Feb. 14, 1931; he served four years as musician on the U. S. S. "West Virginia."

(f) MELVIN EDGAR BROTT[11], b. Jan. 12, 1908.

(g) BERTHA LEONA BROTT[11], b. June 8, 1909; d. Sept. 3, 1909, Willoughby, Ohio.

(7) FLOSSIE MAY CASSIDY[10], b. July 13, 1885; m. May 18, 1911 to Wilbur Winfield Wildason, son of Rufus and Mary Wildason; he was b. at Casstown, Ohio; is foreman of mailing department of *Fort Wayne News and Sentinel*, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; res., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(8) ROBERT LINDSLEY CASSIDY[10], b. Jan. 16, 1888; m. Nov. 3, 1917 to Agnes Emeline Brainard, b. Aug. 23, 1896, dau. of Frank R. and Rosemond (Clayton) Brainard; market gardener; served in the World War; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.

(a) LOIS ROSEMOND CASSIDY[11], b. Dec. 10, 1918.

(b) EDGAR BRAINARD CASSIDY[11], b. Sept. 12, 1920.

(c) LLOYD ROBERT CASSIDY[11], b. Nov. 18, 1922.

3483. HELEN EMELINE FOOTE (page 344), m. Burton S. Chester.

(1) MARION RUTH CHESTER[10], b. Mar. 4, 1896; m. Aug. 26, 1914 to Edwin Patterson McIntyre, son of Henderson McIntyre.

(a) WINIFRED BELLE McINTYRE[11], b. Apr. 8, 1915, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.

(b) GLADYS MARION McINTYRE[11], b. Apr. 10, 1917, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.

(2) EVELYN LUCILLE CHESTER[10], b. Oct. 24, 1897; m. Nov. 25, 1920 to James L. Ribble.

(a) JAMES CHESTER RIBBLE[11], b. Mar. 10, 1922, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.

(b) LOIS HELEN RIBBLE[11], b. Oct. 1, 1925.

(3) LUTHER FOOTE CHESTER[10], b. Sept. 17, 1899; m. Ruth Schultz, dau. of Albert and Mary Schultz, Dec. 25, 1923.

(a) ROBERT BURTON CHESTER[11], b. June 18, 1929.

(4) FRANCIS JOEL CHESTER[10], b. Nov. 29, 1908. All were members of the Pearl Road M. E. Church, of Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Chester was a member of the Brooklyn Heights Board of Education for twelve years and for eleven years she was their clerk.

3486. BIRDE KATHERINE, b. Aug. 12, 1879; she was professionally a trained nurse and served her country as a U. S. N. Reserve nurse from Dec. 12, 1917 to Jan. 11, 1920. She was at the Naval Base Hospital Unit No. 3, Edinburgh, Scotland, when the Armistice was signed and was then transferred to the U. S. Naval Hospital at Washington, D. C. She d. Jan. 11, 1920.

3493. vii. SARAH ELIZA FOOTE, b. Brooklyn Village, Ill., Dec. 25, 1884; m. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 28, 1911 to Robert Otis Fuller, son of Smith Ferguson and Achsa (Greely, 5047, in "Greely Genealogy") Fuller. Mr. Fuller is a descendant of Edward Fuller, of the *Mayflower* ("Fuller Genealogy," Vol. 1, and supplement); farmer; res., 1844, Clearwater, Fla.

(1) MIRIAM LOUISE FULLER[10], b. Apr. 26, 1912, Waterman, Ill.

(2) WALLACE FOOTE FULLER[10], b. June 10, 1913, Waterman, Ill.

(3) MELVIN OTIS FULLER[10], b. Aug. 27, 1914, Waterman, Ill.

(4) SELWYN ROBERT FULLER[10], b. Jan. 3, 1916, Waterman, Ill.

3497. iii. LEWIS BOYDEN, b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. 1st, Aveline Lacroix; m. 2nd, Clara B. Graves; m. 3rd, Anna B. Twitchell, 6251.

3500. iii. GEORGE HOWELL, b. Sept. 7, 1874; m. 1st, Anna Bamberger; m. 2nd, Bertha Meyers. Ch.: 6252.

3502[8]. i. HENRY BOWLER, b. Apr. 30, 1862; m. Jan. 25, 1911 to Henrietta C. Graham, b. Jan. 16, 1861, of Delphi, Ind. Mr. Foote is manager of the Hale-Justis Drug Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio. No children.

3502[8]. REV. ROBERT BONNER BOWLER, b. Mar. 15, 1867; graduated Kenyon College, 1896; m. 1st, Aug., 1908 to Julia Benson, of Gambier, Ohio; b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. May 22, 1909; m. 2nd, Feb. 3, 1915 to Nina Perry, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Cornelius and Lourie Thome Perry; res., Norwalk, Conn. He had a parish in Anderson, Ind., at the time of his first marriage but went to New York to help Mr. Batten with his health work. He worked with Mr. Mottet of the Church of the Holy Communion and with Rev. John Howard Melish of Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, N. Y., before he went to Norwalk.

3503. v. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, m. 1st, Eloise S. Urner; m. 2nd, Mary Hills, 5136[1].

3503[1]. vi. SUSAN BOWLER, teaching in the Berry School at Mt. Berry, Ga.

3503[2]. vii. AMY LEE, teaching in Norwood, Ohio; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

3503[3]. viii. ROGER LEE, b. June 25, 1874; m. Margaret R. Lake, 5136[2-5].

3503[4]. ix. ALICE BRADFORD, head of the Home Economics Department at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

2042[7]. v. NORMAN HURD (840, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. 1st, Maria Minnesota Lyon, at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; dau. of Oran Baker Lyon, b. July 14, 1831, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Catherine Handy, b. Apr. 21, 1835, Sardinia, N. Y.

3505[1]. i. FREDERICK BALDWIN, b. July 3, 1884, Cleveland, Ohio; d. Apr. 1, 1888.

3505[2]. ii. INFANT SON, b. and d. June 5, 1889.

2042[8]. HORACE (840, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. Mary Given.
3505[3]. i. MARY VIRGINIA.
3505[4]. ii. DR. CHARLES G.

2042[16]. HORACE SESSIONS FOOTE (872, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1843; m. Rochester, Ind., 1865 to Sarene A. Higgins. First enlisted on the day on which the President made the first call for troops, Apr. 11, 1861, in the 11th Indiana Vols., for three months; private, served until Aug., 1861. Second enlisted Aug., 1861, 39th Indiana Vols. Inf., for three years; second lieutenant, Co. A, promoted to first lieutenant in winter of 1863-64, and mustered in May, 1864. Promoted to captaincy and mustered in May, 1864. The regiment was mounted in the year 1863 and served as mounted infantry, until spring of 1864, when it was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and was known as the 39th Regt. (8th Cav.) Indiana Vols. Discharged at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 31, 1864. Total service forty-four months. Service—Eleventh Indiana Vols., commanded by Col. Lew Wallace, in West Virginia in summer of 1861; capture of Romney, skirmish at Kelley's Island, and under General Patterson in the campaign leading up to the first Battle of Bull Run. Thirty-ninth Indiana Vols., campaign under Johnson, McCook and Buell, through Kentucky and Tennessee, 1861-62. Battle of Shiloh in 1862, Battle of Bridge Creek in 1862, outpost duty at Bridgeport, Ala. Buell's advance on Chattanooga, 1862; Buell's pursuit of Bragg through Tennessee and Kentucky, 1862. Campaign against Bragg by Buell in Kentucky in 1862; under Rosecranz in campaign against Bragg by Buell in Kentucky in 1862; under Rosecranz in campaign against Bragg in Kentucky and Tennessee in 1862-63. Battle of Stone River, 1862-63; advance from Murfreesboro, 1863; Battle of Chickamauga and engagements preceding the same; operated in Sequatchie Valley in fall of 1863; with the left wing at the Battle of Missionary Ridge; on courier duty between Louden and Bridgeport in winter of 1863-64. Regiment veteranized in spring of 1864. Returned from veteran furlough in May, 1864; with Rousseau on his raid through Atlanta and Georgia in July, 1864; Battle at the Coosa Fords and Loachapoka, Ala. Joined the army under Sherman at Marietta, Ga., with Gen. Ed. McCook in his attempted raid around Atlanta and participated in the engagements incident thereto with General Kirkpatrick in his raids around Atlanta and in the Battle of Jonesboro and Lovejoy's Station; on the extreme right at the capture of Atlanta and at the Battle of Flint-River; operated in Hood's rear in his advance into Tennessee; with Sherman on the march across Georgia, and participated in the Battles of Macon, Griswoldville, Waynesboro Plantation and the Altomaha Trestles. After the Battle of Stone River was appointed adjutant of the Corps-d'Elite organized by General Rosecranz, but that organization was not recognized by the Government. He d. San Jose, Calif., Nov. 6, 1928.

3505[5]. i. LUCIA, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. San Jose, Calif., 1885 to George Whitney, b. Apr. 4, 1860; res., Campbell, Calif.
3505[6]. ii. LEWIS HORACE, b. 1868; d. 1875.
3505[7]. iii. MARCIA ELNORA, b. San Jose, Calif., July 27, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1896 to John B. Wilcox; res., San Jose, Calif; she d. Nov., 1919.
(1) SARENA CLARIBEL WILCOX[10], b. Oct., 1896; res., San Jose, Calif.
(2) EUGENE LEWIS WILCOX[10], b. Oct., 1897; m. San Jose, Calif., Mar., 1925 to Gladys Delphine Shoemaker.
(a) MARCIA JEANNE WILCOX[11], b. Feb. 20, 1932, San Jose, Calif.

2042[18]. CHARLES McLANCTHON FOOTE (876, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Borough of Colchester, New London County, Conn., Sept. 27, 1859; m. Kate C. Joss., Aug. 21, 1882.

by Rev. Goe H. Cheney, pastor of the Broadway Methodist Church, Somerville, Mass. At the age of sixteen he entered Beacon Academy, remaining one year, then removed to Norwich, Conn., and entered the employ of Kloppenburg & Co., dry goods and millinery. Later returned to Norwich and was employed with the Norwich Lock Co. Later employed with Lufkin & Co. Buttonhole Sewing Machine Co., Brockton, Mass. Later as foreman of Nashua Lock Co. He removed to Nashua, N. H., when they were consolidated with the Lockwood Mfg. Co., South Norwalk, Conn.; he became foreman in the latter city and directed the laying out of the machinery. On account of the climate (malaria) he returned to Nashua, N. H., and entered the employ of Wm. Heighton & Son in 1893 and has been bookkeeper and superintendent of the manufacturing end for 25 years. They manufacture warm-air registers, grilles, bronze metal tablets, signs, and hardware specialties. Member of Nashua Commandery, United Order of the Golden Cross; he is affiliated with Pennichuch Lodge, No. 44, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Ancient York Lodge, No. 89, A. F. and A. M., in both of which he holds the office of secretary; he is also a 32nd degree member of the N. H. Consistory and of Meridian Sun Royal Arch Chapter. At sixteen he became a member of the Colchester Methodist Church, transferred to the Central Church in Norwich, Conn., and to the Bethel Church while in East Boston, Mass., and finally to Main Street Methodist Church, Nashua, N. H. Served as recording steward of the Board of Stewards and a member for twenty years. Res., Nashua, N. H.

3505[8]. i. RUTH, b. June 21, 1888 graduate of Nashua High School, 1906; Boston University, A.B., 1910; Simmons College, B.S., 1913; served as secretary of Mt. Ida School for Girls, Newton, Mass., 1913 to 1916; 1916 to 1923 as secretary of the freshman and sophomore classes of Yale College, New Haven, Conn. At the present time is registrar of the Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass.

3505[9]. ii. ERNEST ADAMS, b. Sept. 26, 1894; m. Geraldine Ruth Griffin, 6253.

2056. ASA FOOTE, d. Feb. 25, 1924; Laura Anna (Gilmore) Foote, d. Sept. 2, 1906; res., Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

3506. MINNIE ELLEN.

(1) MILDRED LUCILLE GATES[10], b. Mar. 24, 1897; m. Jerry Franklin Manuel, b. July 29, 1902, Effingham, Ill., son of D. Solomon and Charlotte Laura Manuel; res., Decatur, Ill.

3508. AGNES FAY.

(1) HELEN DOROTHY HOARD[10], b. Aug. 22, 1905; m. Sept. 30, 1926, Ft. Atkinson, Wis., to John E. Bateman, son of John M. Bateman, of Toledo, Ohio; b. June 25, 1905, Cincinnati, Ohio; res., Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

3509. LAURA GENEVIEVE, b. Aug. 22, 1888; m. 1st, Karl Axtel May, Sept. 20, 1910, Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; he d. of pneumonia May 29, 1930, at Great Falls, Mont.; he was a mining engineer; she m. 2nd, John Donald Jordan, Apr. 24, 1931, Toledo, Ohio; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) JANE MAY[10], b. Oct. 28, 1911; d. Oct. 31, 1911.

(2) MARJORIE MAY[10], b. Apr. 12, 1913; d. Nov. 28, 1913.

2065[7]. ASA JARVIS FOOTE (901, 284, 86, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 7, 1820; m. 1851 to Sarah Ann Brown, dau. of Joshua and Marcia (Broughner) Brown, of Maine; res., Tilsonburg, Canada.

3521[1]. i. LAWRENCE EUGENE, b. 1851; m. Mrs. Julia Barrs, 6254-5.
3521[2]. ii. ROSCOE WAYNE, b. 1854, Tilsonburg, Ont., Canada.
3521[3]. iii. JOHN NEWTON, b. 1857; d. Celeran Island, 1867.
3521[4]. iv. LILLIE BLANCHE, b. 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1900 to Nelson Thomas Chapel.
3521[5]. v. HATTIE ELINOR, b. 1861, Tilsonburg, Ont., Canada; unm.
3521[6]. vi. COLVIN WALTER, b. 1863.
3521[7]. vii. NETTIE, b. 1865; m. 1887 to A. Wynne, Bay City, Mich.; res., Muskegon, Mich.
(1) BLANCH ELLEANOR WYNNE[10], b. 1892.
(2) LOGAN WYNNE[10], b. 1894.
(3) ATHENA ERGANE WYNNE[10], b. 1899.
3521[8]. viii. ANNIE MAUDE, b. 1867 Celeran Island; d. 1886, Bay City, Mich.
3521[9]. ix. ADA JARVIS, b. 1869, Celeran Island; m. 1888 to Andrew Kelley, Brooklyn, N. Y.
(1) CONSTANCE EVANGELINE KELLEY[10].

2085. WARREN FOOTE, d. Brookline, Mass., Apr. 5, 1914; b. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1821; his early life was spent on the farm and afterward he was in the manufacturing business in Rush, N. Y., for about fifteen years. In 1866 he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and became a member of the New York Produce Exchange, engaging in the flour business, until he retired in 1905. He retained his membership in the Exchange until his death. He was a member of the Baptist Church in Rush, N. Y., being deacon, Sunday school superintendent, and the chief pillar in the church. In Brooklyn he united with Strong Place Church, of which he remained a member for forty years, then, on retirement from business, removing his membership to the First Church, Rochester, N. Y., and there remaining to the end of life. For a few years he resided with a dau. at Avon, N. Y. Since 1911 he has made his home with his dau., Mrs. J. H. Sanborn, in Brookline, Mass., spending some of the summers in Avon, N. Y. Mr. Foote was a man of marked uprightness and integrity in business, a devoted Christian, a loving father and a faithful friend. Mrs. Rhoda Reed Foote d. June 2, 1893.

3525. iv. VIOLA, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. Decatur Henry Goodenow; she d. Apr. 15, 1926; he d. Dec. 10, 1924.
(2) J. FRANK GOODENOW[10], m. 2nd, Mrs. Alma R. (Hughes) Rice, b. Tombstone, Ariz., Nov. 12, 1886, dau. of William T. Hughes, Kenton, Okla.; res., Kansas City, Mo. F. I. and J. Frank are manufacturers of athletic underwear; firm name, Goodenow Textile Co., Kansas City, Mo.
3527. i. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. June 2, 1845; d. July 17, 1911; a true wife and mother; she d. after many years of suffering. She was a woman of sterling worth, a beautiful Christian character in her patient suffering, a retiring nature, thoughtful of all who came in contact with her. He d. at his home May 16, 1922. He was interested in agricultural business connections; active up to the close of his life and kept keen watch of current events. He was a member of the S. A. R. and many other organizations.
(1) MARY ELIZABETH EMMA MARKHAM[10], b. June 29, 1886; m. June 29, 1922 to Henry Rogers Seldon, b. Mar. 1, 1884, Rochester, N. Y., son of George Baldwin and Clara Drake (Woodruff) Seldon, of Brooklyn, N. Y. res., Avon, N. Y.

(a) WILLIAM MARKHAM SELDON[11], b. Nov. 11, 1923, Avon, N. Y.
3531. (1) WARREN FOOTE DAVIS[10], d. Nov., 1914.

2087. AVERY L. FOOTE, d. Dec. 21, 1922, Newark, N. Y. An active and successful business man of that town.
3532. i. ESTELLE LAWSON, m. William J. Harvie; res., Newark, N. Y.

2088. LUTHER R. FOOTE, m. Mary A. Bronson, dau. of No. 922; ch. of John Foote, No. 2091.
3535[1]. i. MARY ROSELIA, b. Johnsonburg, N. Y., July 19, 1857; d. Mar. 19, 1864.
3536. ii. WILLIAM ORSON, b. Johnsonburg, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1859; m. Nettie E. Mattison, 3161[3].
3537. iii. JOHN NEWCOMB, b. Johnsonburg, N. Y., May 16, 1863; m. Belle Girard, 5163[1].
3538. iv. CORAMAY SOPHRONIA, m. Willett M. Coddington.
(1) GERTRUDE FOOTE CODDINGTON[10], b. Sept. 13, 1889; m. June 29, 1919 to John Ryan Fitzmaurice, b. Peoria, Ill., July 22, 1892; Ordinance Department, World War; res., Detroit, Mich.
(a) JOHN CODDINGTON FITZMAURICE[11], b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 10, 1920.
(b) WILLIAM JAMES FITZMAURICE[11], b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1921.
(c) RICHARD HOWARD FITZMAURICE[11], b. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 5, 1923.
(2) CLARA AUGUSTA CODDINGTON[10], b. Jan. 3, 1893; m. June 22, 1915 to Earl A. Sharpe, b. Dec. 17, 1885; res., Howell, Mich.
(a) MAURINE VIRGINIA SHARPE[11] (adopted), b. May 10, 1923.
(3) HOYT EDWIN CODDINGTON[10], b. June 15, 1896; m. Oct. 6, 1920, Traverse City, Mich., to Florence Burgess, b. Feb. 26, 1900; World War, Navy radio operator; payteller in American State Bank, Cadillac, Mich.
(4) HOMER WILLETT CODDINGTON[10], b. July 11, 1897; World War, Navy musician.
(5) HOWARD DWIGHT CODDINGTON[10], b. Sept. 1, 1905; res., Traverse City, Mich.
3539. v. CLARA SYLVIA, d. May 8, 1906; bur. Traverse City, Mich.
(1) HAROLD FOOTE DRISCAL[10], b. July 23, 1901; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
(2) CORA IONE DRISCAL[10], b. Apr. 20, 1906.

2100. ADDISON OSGOOD FOOTE, d. Long Beach, Calif., Apr. 1, 1928.
3554. iii. BESSIE ANNA, b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. Apr. 14, 1910 to Philip Henry Brown, son of Charles L. and Emma C. Brown.
(1) PHILIP GLEASON BROWN[10], b. Mar. 15, 1911.
(2) EMILY ELISABETH BROWN[10], b. Oct. 29, 1915.
3555. iv. EPHRIAM JOSIAH, b. May 8, 1879; m. Grace Grecian, 5171-5171[5].
3556. v. JOHN ADDISON, b. Mar. 5, 1884; m. Margaret F. Hillard, 6256-61.
3557. vi. HERBERT BRANCH, b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Jessie J. Milton, 6262[7].
3559. ii. INEZ ALMIRA, b. Mar. 1, 1887; m. Redlands, Calif., June 16, 1909 to Clifford Harmon Pratt, b. July 14, 1884; secretary-treasurer Hugh A. Martin Co., Long Beach, Calif; son of Harmon K. and Rosa H. Pratt;

she is a member of Long Beach Chapter of D. A. R.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

3561. iv. WILFRED ROSE, b. Mar. 12, 1892; m. Redlands, Calif., June 24, 1914 to Hugh Albert Marti, b. Feb. 5, 1890; president and general manger of Hugh A. Marti Co., Long Beach, Calif., son of John A. and Minnie E. Marti; she is a member of the Long Beach Chapter of D. A. R.; res., Long Beach, Calif.

(1) MARGARET INEZ MARTI[10], b. Long Beach, Calif., July 23, 1919.

(2) DOROTHY EMMELINE MARTI[10], b. Long Beach, Calif., Dec. 10, 1920.

(3) NORMAN FOOTE MARTI[10] (twin), b. Mar. 5, 1924; Long Beach, Calif.

(4) CATHERINE MARTHA MARTI[10] (twin), b. Mar. 5, 1924, Long Beach, Calif.

3565. iv. CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1842; he d. June 15, 1929.

3566. v. MARIA SHEPARD, b. May 12, 1844; she d. Jan. 5, 1916; unm.

3567. vi. FRANCIS DWIGHT, b. Nov. 19, 1845; d. Nov. 16, 1928.

3658. vii. DELIA DWIGHT, b. Mar. 9, 1847; she d. Mar. 31, 1925; unm.

3570. ix. LAURA DWIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Leonard Ware.

(1) ANNA DORR WARE[10], b. May 16, 1881; m. Holden Pierce Williams.

(a) WARE WILLIAMS[11].

(b) HOLDEN P. WILLIAMS[11], JR.

(2) LAURA DWIGHT WARE[10], b. Feb. 28, 1883.

(3) DWIGHT WARE[10], b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Ruth Hurlburt.

(a) WILLIAM WARE[11], b. Seattle, Wash.

(b) LEONARD WARE[11], b. Seattle, Wash.

(4) RUTH WARE[10], b. Oct. 28, 1887; m. Edward Dennis Bement; res., Framingham Center, Mass.

(a) LAURA BEMENT[11], b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 31, 1912.

(b) EDWARD D. BEMENT[11], JR., b. Framingham, Mass., May 8, 1914.

(c) ANNE BEMENT[11], b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1916.

(d) RUTH BEMENT[11], b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1918.

(5) LEONARD WARE[10], JR., b. June 18, 1900.

3571. x. SANFORD DWIGHT, b. Jan. 6, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1932.

1822. CYRUS FOOTE (942, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Oct. 7, 1860 to Katharine Potter, dau. of Elias and Anna Marie Potter. He was killed in the Civil War.

3573[1]. NETTIE A., b. Apr. 27, 1862; m. Mar. 9, 1887 to Woodward Jones; she d. July 12, 1901; res., Menlo, Ia.

(1) WAYNE FOOTE JONES[10], b. Menlo, Ia., Mar. 24, 1889; is working in a bank.

2115[1]. ZELONA FOOTE, JR. (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1844 to Samantha Hicks; m. 2nd, June 5, 1855 to Anna Eliza Kingman, d. Feb. 4, 1908; he d. June 25, 1908, Arcade, N. Y.; res., Arcade, N. Y.

3573[1]. MARIE, b. Aug. 4, 1845; m. Jan. 11, 1863 to Lester Woodworth; she d. Nov. 17, 1914; res., Bliss, N. Y .

(1) CHARLES H. WOODWORTH[10], b. Apr. 5, 1864.

(2) RILEY C. WOODWORTH[10], b. Apr. 7, 1866; res., Lockport, N. Y.

(3) BLANCH M. WOODWORTH[10], b. 1868; d. young.
(4) RUPERT L. WOODWORTH[10], b. Oct. 27, 1872.
(5) BERTHA B. WOODWORTH[10], b. Mar. 25, 1875.

3573[2]. ii. ORLANDO.
3573[3]. iii. ZENUS.
3573[4]. iv. JASON.
3573[5]. MARY ELIZA, b. Oct. 30, 1856; m. James N. Witheril; she d. Feb. 8, 1920, Arcade, N. Y.
(1) DEAN L. WITHERIL[10], b. July 9, 1880; m. Alberta Holmes; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
(a) MAX WITHERIL[11], b. July 15, 1901.

3573[6]. FRANK M., b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. July 3, 1880 to Nettie E. Steel, 6263.

2116. ISAAC W. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 4, 1823; m. 1849 to Caroline Ryon; he d. Jan. 9, 1894.

3573[7]. i. DIANA ELIZABETH.
3573[8]. ii. ISABELLE.
3573[9]. iii. CHARLES W.
3573[10]. iv. PETER.
3573[11]. v. LAURA.
3573[12]. vi. CHARLOTTE.
3573[13]. vii. ALBERT.
3573[14]. viii. FRANKLIN.
3573[15]. ix. MINNIE.

2118. ASA M. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 11, 1829; m. June 9, 1854 to Matilda Heath; he d. Jan. 17, 1910; res., Williamstown, Mich.

3573[16]. i. JULIA.
3573[17]. ii. GUY.

2122. ALPHEUS G. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1838; m. July 31, 1869 to Josephine Springstead; he d. Eaton Rapids, Mich., Oct. 27, 1911.

3575[1]. i. MYRTIE, b. Aug. 26, 1871; d. Dec. 4, 1899, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
3575[2]. ii. RALPH, b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1898 to Lizzie Bradford; res., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
3575[3]. iii. FLOY, b. Feb. 7, 1888; m. Mar. 9, 1909 to Dale Bowman; res., Eaton Rapids, Mich.

2124. RODERICK D. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. June 4, 1843, Eagle, N. Y.; m. De Witt, Mich., Oct. 24, 1866 to Sarah Lucinda Cronkite, b. Novi, Oakland County, Mich., June, ——; he was a pioneer farmer, moving to Clinton County, Mich., in 1866; res., De Witt, Riley, Watertown, Mich.; d. Mar. 17, 1912, St. Johns, Mich., where they had lived for sixteen years.

3575[4]. i. ERNEST WESTON, b. Sept., ——; m. Nellie M. Brown, 6264.
3575[5]. ii. PEARL ELIZABETH, b. Riley, Mich; m. ———, St. Johns, Mich.; res., San Anselmo, Calif.

3576. (1) ESSIE RUGG[10], b. Apr. 21, 1877; m. 1st, July 2, 1894 to William Bradt; m. 2nd, Oct. 22, 1921 to Daniel Foster, son of Orville and Esther Foster; res., McDonough, N. Y.
(a) FORREST D. BRADT[11], b. Aug. 19, 1898.

(b) ELLEN L. BRADT[11], b. Feb. 1, 1911.
(c) HOWARD D. BRADT[11], b. Dec. 5, 1912.
(2) LIDEN RUGG[10], b. June 2, 1880; m. Feb. 21, 1898 to William Flynn, b. May 5, 1877, son of Jeremiah and Betsey Flynn; res., Oakland, Calif.
(a) WILFORD C. FLYNN[11], b. Mar. 29, 1901.
(3) LEON RUGG[10], b. June 22, 1885; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1901 to Inez Jobe; m. 2nd, Oct. 6, 1918 to Myrta Dunham; no children.
3581. i. ALICE C., m. 2nd, Albert C. Gage, d. Jan. 14, 1910.
(1) GLENN FOOTE METCALF[10], m. Jan. 14, 1903 to Mary Davison; she d. Nov. 7, 1916; res., Bliss, N. Y.
(a) VIRGINIA B. METCALF[11], b. Feb. 18, 1908.
(2) PHOEBE METCALF[10], b. Sept. 10, 1879; m. June 30, 1908 to Ernest Robinson, d. Sept. 11, 1913; res., Warsaw, N. Y.
3582. vii. FLORA C., m. Wm. Yule.
(1) ROY O. YULE[10], b. Aug. 5, 1883; m. Oct. 23, 1906 to Louise Wells.
(a) ELIZABETH FLORA YULE[11], b. Apr. 5, 1908; res., Arcade, N. Y.; garage, William Yule & Son.
(2) JANET YULE[10], b. Dec. 23, 1891; m. Apr. 9, 1916 to Albert Booth, b. June 9, 1894, son of George and Anna (Webber) Booth; res., East Aurora, N. Y.
(a) RICHARD YULE BOOTH[11], b. Jan. 31, 1918.
(b) ALBERT BOOTH[11], JR., b. June 9, 1920.
(c) FREDERICK BOOTH[11], b. Aug. 23, 1923.
(3) BEULAH YULE[10], b. Sept. 18, 1893; m. Aug. 12, 1915 to Howard S. Butler, b. Oct. 31, 1892, son of Frank and Emily M. Butler; res., Castile, N. Y.
(a) WILLIAM F. BUTLER[11], b. Dec. 17, 1917.
(b) EMILY MAY BUTLER[11], b. Sept. 14, 1920.
(c) MARGARET JANE BUTLER[11], b. Feb. 23, 1923.
(4) ALICE YULE[10], b. Jan. 9, 1896; res., Arcade, N. Y.

2127. DAVID L. FOOTE was a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. K, 11th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861; he was discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1864; he d. Dec. 30, 1921, Charlotte, N. Y.

2128. WILLIAM FOOTE, d. Jan. 11, 1921; Mrs. Lydia Foote, d. Mar. 11, 1926.
3584. ii. MARY, m. A. Frank Mead, Dec. 5, 1883; b. Aug. 20, 1861; he d. Feb. 26, 1932.
(1) LYDIA A. MEAD[10], b. Oct. 8, 1886; m. Harry A. Beaumont, Dec. 25, 1904.
(a) HAROLD E. BEAUMONT[11], b. Mar. 1, 1910.
(b) VERNON O. BEAUMONT[11], b. Aug. 26, 1912.
(c) CLIFFORD W. BEAUMONT[11], b. June 23, 1915.
(d) PAULINE MAE BEAUMONT[11], b. Nov. 16, 1921.
(e) MARY ELIZABETH BEAUMONT[11], b. Mar. 21, 1928.
(2) HELEN A. MEAD[10], b. Feb. 22, 1889; m. Hiebo Poel, Dec. 24, 1920.
(a) ELEANOR MARY POEL[11], b. Sept. 14, 1922.
(b) MARGARET RUTH POEL[11], b. Apr. 4, 1924.

(3) GALUSHA LYNN MEAD[10], b. Dec. 5, 1901; m. 1st, Dorothy M. Wood, Dec. 5, 1921; she d. Sept. 7, 1923; he m. 2nd, Pauline M. Ennis, Dec. 1, 1928; b. Feb. 5, 1911.

3586. iv. SETH EMERY, m. Lottie M. Hall, June 15, 1904, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

3587. JESSIE PEARL, b. Bliss, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1879; m. Clayton R. York Dec. 15, 1897; b. Jan. 12, 1875.

(1) FRANCES L. YORK[10], b. May 15, 1901; m. Sept. 29, 1918 to Harvey Torrey; he d. July 13, 1931.

(a) BARBARA TORREY[11], b. June, 1920.

(b) NANCY JUNE TORREY[11] (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1926.

(c) HARRY WILLIAM TORREY[11] (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1926.

(2) ARTHUR YORK[10], b. Aug. 13, 1906; m. Mary Burse, Dec. 31, 1929; b. June 25, 1906.

(a) NANCY ANN YORK[11], b. Mar. 16, 1930.

(3) EDWARD YORK[10], b. June 6, 1914.

3588. vi. AMANDA, m. 1st, Frank L. Warren, Dec. 30, 1899; b. June 5, 1879; d. July 22, 1928; she m. 2nd, Bert Langdon, Aug. 14, 1929.

(1) FLOYD F. WARREN[10], b. Oct. 29, 1910; d. Sept. 1, 1921.

(2) KENNETH WARREN[10], b. July 1, 1903; m. Mildred Drake, Mar. 18, 1925; b. Mar. 29, 1906.

(a) HARLAN WARREN[11], b. Dec. 17, 1927.

(3) BEULAH WARREN[10], b. June 30, 1913; d. July 2, 1913.

(4) PAUL WARREN[10], b. Mar. 16, 1916.

(5) LAWRENCE WARREN[10], b. June 10, 1922.

2128[1]. JOEL FOOTE (971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 26, 1815, in Massachusetts. Later with his father's family moved to Genesee County, N. Y., where he received his education. In 1829 he moved with his father's family to Wood County, Ohio. In 1841 he m. 1st, Margaret Canella, a native of Ireland; she d. in 1864. To them were b. seven children. In 1867 Mr. Foote m. 2nd, Emily (Soah) Oswald, widow of John Oswald. To them were b. four children. She d. July 20, 1889. Mr. Foote was a successful farmer, coming into possession of the old home farm of his father in 1864, on which he continued to live until his death, which occurred Feb. 22, 1896, while on a visit to his son, Frank F., in Rochester, Ind. Mr. Foote was a man of sterling worth and integrity, and being one of the early pioneers of the Maumee Valley, he was known throughout all that region, and for several years preceding his death was president of the Maumee Valley Pioneers' Association. A true friend, warm hearted and social, he was a man to be missed and at his funeral people came from far and near to pay their last respects to Joel Foote.

3587[1]. i. CALVIN, b. Sept. 25, 1841; enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Captain Shannon's Co. A, 100th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War, and served until after the close of the war, being honorably mustered out in Aug., 1865. He was a farmer and d. Aug. 8, 1867 in West Millgrove, Ohio, as the result of his team running away, in which he was severely injured. Unm.

3587[2]. ii. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. in fall of 1847 in Grand Rapids, Ohio.

3587[3]. iii. JAMES KNOX, b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1883; unm.; Bowling Green, Ohio.

3587[4]. iv. ALICE EMILY, b. May 3, 1848; m. Nov. 21, 1869 to George Bliss, Tontogany, Ohio.

(1) CLAYTON A. BLISS[10], b. May 19, 1871, Plymouth, Ohio; m. Ruby Jennings, June 2, 1903.
(2) BURNETT FOOTE BLISS[10], b. Apr. 14, 1874, Port Clinton, Ohio; m. Jane Wooster, June 29, 1904.
(3) HELEN MARGARET BLISS[10], b. Feb. 22, 1879, Port Clinton, Ohio; m. Ralph J. Eberly, Nov. 29, 1900, Kendallville, Ind.; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.

3587[5]. v. ALBERT DELOS, b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Viola J. Parsons, 6265-9.
3587[6]. vi. ELLA, b. Mar., 1853; d. July 12, 1870, Otsego, Ohio.
3587[7]. vii. CLARA, b. Apr. 21, 1855; m. Jan. 8, 1879 to Frank A. Baldwin, a prominent and successful attorney of Bowling Green, Ohio; d. July 12, 1904.
3587[8]. viii. FRED, b. May 28, 1868; m. Edna M. Steambarge, 6270-2.
3587[9]. ix. EDDIE, b. May 28, 1868, Otsego, Ohio; d. June, 1868.
3587[10]. x. FRANK FOREST, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. 1st, Mary Gibson; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Bend, 6273.
3587[11]. xi. JOEL W., b. Feb. 9, 1871; m. Frances German.

2128[6]. LeROY FOOTE (971, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 30, 1832; m. Annie Annitage, June 4, 1877, near Ottawa, Ont., Canada; she was b. June 30, 1851; he was b. on his father's farm at Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio. At the age of fourteen he enlisted as a drummer boy in Colonel Riley's 2nd Regt., U. S. Infantry. Went with his regiment to Mexico during the Mexican War and served with it nearly a year, when becoming sick he was invalided home and then honorably discharged. He witnessed the bombardment of Vera Cruz from aboard the vessel on which he had embarked for his return to his home. After his return home he passed nearly two years in his father's home recovering from the effect of his youthful army campaigning. He then entered school, and about the age of twenty commenced district school. He followed teaching and farming until the fall of 1885, when he went to Iowa, locating in Mitchell County. He remained there about two years when he returned to Ohio with his health much impaired. He spent much of his time in the few following years in travel. In 1863 he went to Canada, locating near Ottawa City. Here he followed teaching and farming, and was m. as above noted. Res., Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

3587[12]. i. RICHARD EPAPHRODITUS, b. Aug. 12, 1878; m. Lillian Rogers, 6275-6[3].
3587[13]. ii. CHARLOTTE MARY, b. Sept. 17, 1881; m. June 21, 1904 to William Kyle Jeffrey, Ottawa, Ont., Canada; he was b. Dec. 26, 1873.
(1) GORDON KYLE[10], b. May 21, 1907.
3587[14]. iii. EMILY JANE, b. June 18, 1889.

2128[8]. FREDERICK FOOTE (971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 14, 1836; m. Sept. 2, 1872, Kent, Portage County, Ohio, to Alice A. Underwood. He was b. on his father's farm at Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio. He remained at home until he attained his majority, when in the spring of 1857 he took a trip to the then far West, including Iowa and Kansas. Not liking the West he returned to his father's home and took charge of the farm, his father dying in the fall of the same year. After his father's death he continued in charge of the farm in connection with his younger brother, Marvin V. In 1860 he took a course in Bryant & Stanton's Commercial College at Cleveland, Ohio, with the intention of entering mercantile business. It was not until the fall of 1863, however, that he left the farm and with his mother's family moved to the nearby town of Tontogany, Ohio, where he entered a

general store. In May, 1864, he enlisted in the 144th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for one hundred days. At the expiration of his term he received an honorable discharge and returned to his business. In 1872 he went to Kent, Ohio, where he m. and entered into mercantile business, at which he continued until 1904, when he retired from active business. Mr. Foote established a reputation for strick honesty and integrity and took an active interest in the affairs of his town. He was a member of the School Board and City Council and held other municipal offices within the gift of the people. He was a life-long member of the Masonic Fraternity, and a leader in the local lodges of which he belonged, and for many years previous to his death was a Knight Templar. He d. Aug. 12, 1906, of heart failure at his home in Kent, Ohio. Great sorrow and regret were expressed at his sudden death, and during his funeral ceremonies all business places of the town were closed out of respect to his memory.

3587[15]. i. ERNEST UNDERWOOD, b. Apr. 10, 1875, Kent, Ohio; d. Aug. 17, 1877.

3587[16]. ii. MARY LINCOLN, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. G. Frank Elgin, Oct. 4, 1904, Kent, Ohio.

(1) MILDRED MARIE[10] b. July 26, 1905, Kent, Ohio.

(2) ALICE LOUISE[10], b. June 21, 1907, Kent, Ohio.

3587[17]. iii. CARL FREEMAN, b. Dec. 16, 1882, Kent, Ohio; is engaged in jewelry business and unm.; res., Kent, Ohio.

2128[11]. MARTIN VAN BUREN FOOTE (971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1842, Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio; m. Feb. 22, 1872 to Cartilia A. Hottel, of Belle Plaine, Benton County, Ia.., b. Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 28, 1854. Mr. Foote grew up on his father's farm, attending the district school summer and winter in his younger years and when old enough to work, attending school only in the winter, and working on the farm in the summer. On Aug. 8, 1862, when he was twenty years old, he enlisted in Co. D, 111th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years, or during the war. He was one of those who marched to the front singing: "We're coming, Father Abraham, three hundred thousand more, from Mississippi's winding stream, and from New England's shore." He served faithfully and well during the nearly three years that followed until the close of the war, and was honorably mustered out June 16, 1865. Was never wounded or sick in hospital during his time of service at the front and passed through a three weeks' siege at the city of Knoxville, Tenn., on starvation rations, under General Burnside, in Nov. and Dec., 1863, when that of five and his army were besieged by the Confederates under General Longstreet. After the war Mr. Foote took up farm work, and in Mar., 1869, went to Iowa, locating in Benton County, near Belle Plaine, where he bought land, married and raised his family. He established a reputation for honesty and sobriety, and has the respect and esteem of his fellowmen.

3587[18]. i. GRANT H., b. Oct. 28, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1874.

3587[19]. ii. SAMUEL L., b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Lottie E. McCormick, 6277-8.

3587[20]. iii. WAYNE HENRY, b. Mar. 13, 1878; m. Ida A. Trickey, 6279-80.

3587[21]. iv. CHARLOTTE CORA, b. Aug. 20, 1880; m. Sept. 21, 1899, Belle Plaine, Ia., to Milo D. Herriman, of Des Moines, Ia.; he d. July 3, 1907, Belle Plaine, Ia.

(1) DOROTHY FOOTE HERRIMAN[10], b. Aug. 17, 1901, Des Moines, Ia.; res., Pomona, Calif.

3587[22]. v. SARAH ALICE, b. Nov. 23, 1882; m. Feb. 25, 1904, Des Moines, Ia., to Henry S. Burger, of Des Moines, Ia.

(1) RUTH BURGER[10], b. Feb. 11, 1905.

(2) CHARLES WAYNE BURGER[10], b. Sept. 30, 1906; res., Des Moines, Ia.

2129[4]. ZELOTES BIGELOW FOOTE (972, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1821; m. 1st, Apr. 7, 1847 to Eliza Ann Butts, d. Jan. 20, 1850; m. 2nd, July 6, 1854 to Mary L. Case, d. Aug. 27, 1859; he d. Feb. 26, 1863; all res. and bur. at Cleveland, Ohio.

3587[23]. i. ELIZA ADELADE, b. May 28, 1857; m. Apr. 15, 1886 to John N. Daniels; res., Cleveland, Ohio, Omaha, Neb., and Oakland, Calif.

(1) CAROLINE ESTHER DANIELS[10], b. Mar. 19, 1888, Omaha, Neb.

(2) THORNTON FOOTE DANIELS[10], b. Nov. 8, 1890; d. Oct. 18, 1895, Omaha, Neb.

(3) DOROTHY DELIGHT DANIELS[10], b. Oct. 26, 1894, Omaha, Neb.

(4) MARJORIE GERTRUDE DANIELS[10], b. Apr. 20, 1900.

2129[4]. GEORGE FOOTE; Mrs. Aurelia Johnson Foote, d. 1905.

3588. i. ANNA, b. Mar. 19, 1867; m. Earl M. Rising, b. Jan. 11, 1864, son of Milo M. and Esther Jane (Gallup) Rising, Bridgewater, N. Y., June 30, 1897.

(1) GLADYS E. RISING[10], b. Aug. 8, 1900, Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Harold Christopher Pritchard, son of Edw. H. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Pritchard, Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1926; he was b. Sept. 29, 1898.

(a) EARL EDWARD PRITCHARD[11], b. Jan. 17, 1928, Bridgewater, N. Y.

(b) GEORGE RISING PRITCHARD[11], b. Aug. 6, 1929, Bridgewater, N. Y.

2129[6]. WILLIAM E. FOOTE (981, 304, 89, 36, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 11, 1840; m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1862 to Josephine Alterbin, of Cedarville, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 18, 1871; m. 2nd, Mar. 18, 1874 to Emily Hall. He attended Westfield Academy, and after marriage lived on his farm until 1872 and then moved to Bridgewater, N. Y. and with Moses H. Wheeler managed the Bridgewater Hotel. Mr. Foote was a Republican and in 1872 represented the town of Bridgewater on the Oneida County Board of Supervisors. He was a Mason, being a member of Western Star Lodge, No. 15, of Bridgewater. He attended the Universalist Church and was its treasurer. He was a man of good character and courteous, by all regarded as an excellent neighbor and a worthy citizen. He d. June 6, 1916, and bur. at Bridgewater, N. Y.; she d. June 22, 1927.

3588[5]. i. JOSEPHINE, m. W. H. Rowland, of Bridgewater, N. Y., now res. San Diego, Calif.

(1) ETHEL ROWLAND[10], b. Feb. 7, 1901; m. Frederick Smith Palmer, Oct. 4, 1922; res., San Diego, Calif.

(a) DUANE LEANDER PALMER[11], b. Nov. 27, 1925.

(b) PEGGY ANN PALMER[11], b. Jan. 30, 1931.

3589. i. DELIA AUGUSTA, b. ———; m. James E. Wight; she d. Aug. 24, 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3598. JENNIE PARSONS, m. Jan. 10, 1882 to Charles Parsons Beeman.

(1) ANNA LOUISE BEEMAN[10], b. June 22, 1883.

(2) CHARLES LEICESTER BEEMAN[10], b. May 11, 1885.

(3) ELIZABETH PARSONS BEEMAN[10], b. Mar. 12, 1896.

2141. COL. HENRY RUTGER FOOTE. Mrs. Foote d. Jan. 29, 1913 in New York, N. Y.

3611. iv. JULIA SOPHIA, b. Aug. 26, 1837, Granville, Ohio; m. May 3, 1859, Beatrice, Neb., to Fordyce Roper, b. Sept. 25, 1826, Catskill, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 13, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.; he d. Dec. 26, 1903, San Diego, Calif.

(1) ELLA CLARK ROPER[10], b. Sept. 13, 1860, Beatrice, Neb.; m. May 12, 1885 to George D. Landers; b. June 9, 1857, Greensburg, Pa.

(a) HAROLD ROPER LANDERS[11], b. Feb. 24, 1886, Ashland, Ore.; m. Jan. 17, 1926, Bakersfield, Calif., to Myrtle Aletha Pipkin, b. Sept. 17, 1903, in California.

(b) GEORGE BERNARD LANDERS[11], b. Apr. 10, 1888, Ashland, Ore.

(c) MARJORIE ELLA LANDERS[11], b. May 2, 1889, Ashland, Ore.

(d) FORDYCE ROTHROCK LANDERS[11], b. Sept. 11, 1894, Ashland, Ore.; m. Sept. 11, 1925, Napa, Calif., to Elizabeth Blydenstein, b. Feb. 7, 1902, Selma, Calif.

(i) ELIZABETH LANDERS[12], b. Mar. 22, 1927, Bakersfield, Calif.

(ii) FORDYCE ROPER LANDERS[12], b. Aug. 26, 1928, Rialto, Calif.

(e) VIRGINIA BEATRICE LANDERS[11], b. Apr. 5, 1906, Bakersfield, Calif.

(2) AUSTIE LAVINIA ROPER[10], b. June 30, 1863, Beatrice, Neb.; m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1886, Ashland, Ore., to George G. Carr, b. 1865, San Francisco, Calif.; he d. 1914, San Francisco, Calif.; she m. 2nd, Aug. 1, 1916 to Harry J. Douglas; she d. Feb. 26, 1926, Palo Alto, Calif.

(a) WESLEY BROADWELL CARR[11], b. Dec. 5, 1889, Bakersfield, Calif.; d. Jan., 1892.

(b) LELAND LLEWELLYN CARR[11], b. Feb. 6, 1894, Bakersfield, Calif.

(3) CHARLES ALVIN ROPER[10], b. Apr. 26, 1867, Beatrice, Neb.

(4) CAROLYN DERBY ROPER[10], b. Jan. 19, 1872, Beatrice, Neb.; m. May 2, 1899 to August Wilhelm von Benzon, b. Oakland, Calif.; d. Goldfield, Nev., 1907; m. 2nd, George Haupt Matthews, Mar. 20, 1912, Los Angeles, Calif.; b. Macon, Ga., Oct. 27, 1877.

(a) KARL AUGUST VON BENZON[11], b. San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 1, 1901; he d. Nov. 1, 1901, San Francisco, Calif.

(b) ELSA WINIFRED VON BENZON[11], b. May 1, 1902, San Francisco, Calif.; m. Los Angeles, Calif., June 25, 1925 to Charles Axion Chamberlain.

(i) WILLIAM HAYES CHAMBERLAIN[12], b. Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 5, 1927.

(5) FORDYCE PARKER ROPER[10], b. Jan. 31, 1874, Beatrice, Neb.; m. Feb. 13, 1898, Talent, Ore., to Della Robinson, b. Jan. 30, 1879, Talent, Ore.

(a) VEDA DOROTHY ROPER[11], b. July 19, 1899, Talent, Ore.; m. Mar. 12, 1922, Lodi, Calif., to Thurlow Ainsworth Haskell.

(i) JAMES THURLOW HASKELL[12], b. Jan. 30, 1923, Lodi, Calif.

(ii) JANE ELLEN HASKELL[12], b. July 1, 1930, Lodi, Calif.

(b) JULIA CAROLYN ROPER[11], b. Jan. 18, 1906, Dunsmuir, Calif.; m. Aug. 19, 1928, Lodi, Calif., to Arthur William Marquardt, b. July 22, 1905, Chicago, Ill.

(i) JOAN CAROLYN MARQUARDT[12], b. Apr. 28, 1930; d. Aug. 5, 1931.

3614.(3) CHESTER WILLIAM SMITH[10] (Vol. 1, page 356), d. 1915; res. and bur. Portage, Wis.

(b) GRACE SMITH[11], b. Winneconne, Wis., July 7, 1880; member of D. A. R.; m. Mar. 2, 1907 to Lester R. Creutz, b. June 3, 1881; graduate of University of Wisconsin; principal of schools at Beaver Dam and Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.; superintendent of schools at Monroe, Wis.

(i) JOHN CREUTZ[12], b. Sept. 26, 1908, Beaver Dam, Wis.

(ii) JAMES CREUTZ[12], b. Sept. 14, 1910, Beaver Dam, Wis.

(iii) EDWARD CREUTZ[12], b. Jan. 23, 1913, Beaver Dam, Wis.

(iv) EDITH CREUTZ[12], b. July 8, 1916, Beaver Dam, Wis.

(c) RUSSELL LAWRENCE SMITH[11], b. Mar. 22, 1884; m. 1901 to Genevieve Berthelet, b. Aug. 8, 1886, Milwaukee, Wis.; was secretary of the Wisconsin Trust Co., of Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Apr. 4, 1920; bur. Portage, Wis.

(i) HELENE SMITH[12], b. Jan. 25, 1912, Milwaukee, Wis.

(ii) NANCY SMITH[12] (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1913, Milwaukee, Wis.

(iii) JANET SMITH[12] (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1913, Milwaukee, Wis.

(iv) RUSSELL LAWRENCE SMITH[12], JR., b. June 4, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.; res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(d) KEITH DAGGET SMITH[11], b. May 16, 1892; m. May 29, 1917 to Ruth Dayton, b. Mar. 4, 1899, Lacrosse, Wis.; he is a telegraph operator at Portage, Wis.

(i) BEVERLY SMITH[11], b. Sept. 14, 1919, Bangor, Wis.

(ii) JEAN SMITH[11], b. Oct. 25, 1921, Portage, Wis.

3625.(1) FRANKLIN C. DAVIS[10] (page 358), b. Mar. 7, 1876, Berlin, Wis.; m. July 1, 1909 to Carrie M. Davis, Wenatchee, Wash.; d. of cancer, Feb. 18, 1914; m. 2nd, May 25, 1918 to Alma F. Todd, b. July 10, 1883; traveling salesman; res., Spokane, Wash.

(a) HARRIET ELOISE DAVIS[11], b. Nov. 9, 1910.

(b) GRACE ELEANOR DAVIS[11], b. Nov. 3, 1911.

(2) ARCHIE FOOTE DAVIS[10], b. May 2, 1879; m. 1908 to Pearl Upton, b. Feb. 5, 1885; res., Berlin, Wis.

(a) GORDON WAYNE DAVIS[11], b. Oct. 12, 1910.

(b) RODNEY CHARLES DAVIS[11], b. May 7, 1913.

(3) MARY ELLA DAVIS[10], m. Dr. Harry C. Wood; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(a) VERNON DAVIS WOOD[11], b. Dec. 1, 1901.

(b) LEONARD HARRY WOOD[11], b. Aug. 26, 1908.

(c) CARLYN JENKINS WOOD[11], b. July 20, 1909.

3627. iii. CHARLES SMITH, b. July 21, 1854; m. Lillie Hole; he d. June 8, 1922.

3628. iv. LESLIE MILBURN, b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. May Skewis, 6285-6.

2150[1]. LUCIAN, m. Esther Miner, Oct. 20, 1832, Lee, Mass.

2150[2]. FRANCIS FOOTE (985, 308, 37, 9, 3, 1); b. Apr. 3, 1807; d. 1839.
3628[1]. i. HENRY CLAY, b. 1834; m. ———.
3628[2]. ii. EMILY, b. 1836; m. ——— Cooper; res., Chicago, Ill.
3528[3]. iii. LUCY, b. 1839; m. ——— Boyd; res., Lewiston, Ill.

2150[4]. SYLVANUS FOOTE, JR. (985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1811, Lee, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1833, Pulaski County, to Pauline Caddall, b. Mar. 22, 1812; d. May 2, 1887; res., Virginia. Merchant and farmer; he d. Oct. 27, 1889. He was a great church worker; a man of noted piety; by his Christian example and pure life led many to Christianity.

3628[4]. AURELLA FULTON, b. Aug. 6, 1834; m. Nov. 27, 1854 to Wesley A. Barrow, d. June 8, 1909; she d. May 16, 1894. He was a stock merchant; res., Farmerville, Va.

(1) N. PAULINE BARROW[10], b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1902 to W. T. Doyne; res., Farmerville, Va.

(2) HAZEL E. BARROW[10], b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. 1st, Mar. 16, 1880 to Plummy Wright; he m. 2nd, Mrs. Madeline Mapp Stookley, d. Feb. 10, 1919; res., Farmerville, Va.

(a) H. ARTHUR WRIGHT[11], b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. July 2, 1902 to Florence Hight; commission merchant; res., Farmerville, Va.

(b) ELVA R. WRIGHT[11], b. May 5, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1904 to A. M. Barrow; she d. Mar. 29, 1913.

(c) CHARLES WESLEY WRIGHT[11], b. May 5, 1885; d. Mar. 19, 1894.

(d) WALTER WRIGHT[11], b. May 28, 1887; m. Sept. 19, 1912 to Forrest Hudson; insurance agent; res., Richmond, Va.

(e) PAUL S. WRIGHT[11], b. Aug. 18, 1891; d. Oct. 3, 1919; in service at Norfolk, Va., ready to sail for France.

(f) C. BARROW WRIGHT[11], b. Aug. 10, 1894; m. Oct. 16, 1920 to Daniel A. Warren; res., Baltimore, Md.

(g) MARY FOOTE WRIGHT[11], b. July 18, 1896; res., Farmerville, Va.; unm.

(h) RUTH WRIGHT[11], b. July 19, 1898; m. Dec. 6, 1919 to O. H. Whitten; res., Farmerville, Va.

(i) HELEN WRIGHT[11], b. Oct. 13, 1901 d. Aug., 1902.

(j) GRACE WRIGHT[11], b. May 20, 1904; res., Farmerville; unm.

(3) LIZZIE LEE BARROW[10], b. July 8, 1861; m. Mar. 3, 1882 to William L. Kiester; Mrs. Kiester gave the copy for No. 3628[4]; res., Farmerville, Va.; he d. July 19, 1886.

(a) LILLIAN AURELIA KIESTER[11], b. May 13, 1883; m. July 5, 1911 to ———, in England.

(i) HERBUT DALE HAVERHILL[12], b. Boll, Me., July 29, 1913; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(4) JOHN FOOTE BARROW[10], b. May 17, 1864; m. Lillian Broun; he d. Sept. 29, 1911; res., St. Louis, Mo.

(5) WALTER GHENT BARROW[10], b. Oct. 8, 1866; Spanish-American War veteran; res., Farmerville, Va.

(6) JENNIE MAY BARROW[10], b. Oct. 17, 1868; d. June, 1925; Farmerville, Va.

(7) WILLIE B. BARROW[10], b. Oct. 20, 1870, Farmerville, Va.

(8) ANNIE BRYON BARROW[10], b. Feb. 14, 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1895 to Harry C. Kayton; res., Farmerville, Va.
(a) AURELIA KAYTON[11], b. Aug. 3, 1896; m. Nov. 8, 1920 to W. H. Porter; res., Haverhill, Mass.
(b) HARRY C. KAYTON[11], b. 1899; res., Farmerville, Va.
(c) AGATHA LEE KAYTON[11], b. 1902; m. June 16, 1923 to Clifton Clark; res., Haverhill, Mass.
(d) MYRTLE KAYTON[11], b. Sept. 4, 1903; res., Farmerville, Va.
(e) WILLIAM B. KAYTON[11], b. Aug. 31, 1909, Farmerville, Va.
(9) G. PEARL BARROW[10], b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Dec., 1903 to ——— Palmore; she d. Mar. 10, 1909.

2150[6]. JARED BRADLEY, b. May 10, 1815; d. Mar., 1851.
3628[5]. i. NANCY EMILY, b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. Aug., 1856 to Jacob Lyons, d. Mar. 17, 1869, Wytheville, Va.; res., Dublin, Va.; she d. Mar. 5, 1926.
(1) LULA LYONS[10], b. June 30, 1858; m. 1st, Alexander Hight, d. Aug. 27, 1898; m. 2nd, Floyd J. Brown.
(a) GRACE HIGHT[11], b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. Guy M. Rocky.
(b) FLORENCE HIGHT[11], d. Mar., 1918; res., Lancaster, Ohio.
(c) CARRIE HIGHT[11], b. Aug. 24, 1888; m. Charles Weigle.
(d) ALEXANDRIA HIGHT[11], b. Oct. 8, 1891; m. Jesse Foster.
(2) SARAH KATHRINE LYONS[10], b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. Sept. 6, 1882 to Jacob Stephen Trinkle, son of Jacob Tupper Trinkle; res., Dublin, Va.
(a) RUBY LOUISE TRINKLE[11], b. Mar. 5, 1885; m. Jan. 22, 1919 to William Byrnes Cecil, b. Nov., 1884, son of John Hepen Cecil; res., Dublin Va.
(i) WILLIAM BYRNES CECIL[12], JR., b. July 21, 1922.
(b) LUCY LYONS TRINKLE[11], b. May 5, 1889; m. Sept. 6, 1922 to Pauline McGinley, dau. of G. W. McGinley; he graduated Virginia Military Institute, 1911; mining engineer; captain, 308th Engineers; entered Germany with army of occupation.
(c) ROBERT JACOB TRINKLE[11], b. Dublin, Va., Oct. 15, 1893; graduated Virginia Military Institute, 1914; electrical engineer; instructor at Virginia Military Institute, with rank of major; captain, Infantry Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; res., Lexington, Va.
(3) CHARLES WESLEY LYONS[10], b. Wytheville, Va., Oct. 12, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1888 to Orah Heems; res., Huntington, W. Va.
(4) WILLIAM SYLVANUS LYONS[10], b. Wytheville, Va., Apr. 14, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1887 to Rhoda Col; minister, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; res., Foster Falls, Vt.
(5) ELBERT MUNSEY LYONS[10], b. Wytheville, Va., May 5, 1867; m. July 21, 1897 to Elizabeth Goodman; he d. Oct. 29, 1914.
(a) HUBERT LYONS[11].
3628[6]. ii. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. July 30, 1837; m. Oct. 24, 1861 to Stewart J. Johnston; she d. and bur. Pearisburg, Va.
(1) BETTY BELLE JOHNSTON[10], res., Concord, W. Va.; m. Dr. William Holroyd.
(2) EMMA JOHNSTON[10], m. Coon Pack; res., Bramwell, W. Va.

(3) DAISY JOHNSTON[10], m. Higgins Cotwin.

(4) CHARLES FOOTE JOHNSTON[10], m. 1st, Miss Stiff; m. 2nd, Leila Spangler.

3628[7]. iii. ANNA FRANCES, b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Sept. 16, 1869 to Edward Stafford Johnston; she d. Apr. 14, 1921.

(1) FREDERICK STANLEY JOHNSTON[10], b. Oct. 19, 1870, Dublin, Va.

(2) FRANCIS EDWARD JOHNSTON[10], b. July 31, 1872, Dublin, Va.; graduate of the Atlanta College of Pharmacy; president, Shuptrine Co., drugs and seeds; member of Georgia State Board of Pharmacy; Alee Temple Mystic Shrine; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Methodist Episcopal Church, South; m. Eulalia Newton Shuptrine, Oct. 14, 1903, Savannah, Ga.; she was b. July 29, 1879, Savannah, Ga., dau. of James Thaddeus and Sarah (Newton) Shuptrine; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; United Daughters of the Confederacy and Daughters of the American Revolution, Savannah Chapter; res., Savannah, Ga.

(a) FRANCIS EDWARD JOHNSTON[11], JR., b. Jan. 11, 1905; m. Nina Hazelhurst Waring, Aug. 4, 1929; she was b. Mar. 12, 1907.

(b) THADDEUS SHUPTRINE JOHNSTON[11], b. Oct. 12, 1906.

(c) META FOOTE JOHNSTON[11], b. Nov. 19, 1908; m. Oct. 12, 1931 to Noel Branch Wright, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1904.

(3) JOHN FOOTE JOHNSTON[10], b. June 20, 1874; a graduate of Emory and Henry College, Va., also of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; now a professor in Washington High School, Portland, Ore.

(4) SAMUEL JAMES JOHNSTON[10], b. Sept. 4, 1876; graduate of Atlanta College of Pharmacy; traveling auditor for the Standard Oil Co. in the far East, was in Madras, British India; d. Feb. 23, 1931, Zabreb, Yugoslavia; bur. Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Ga.

(5) HARRY BUCHANAN JOHNSTON[10], b. Mar. 16, 1880, Blacksburg, Va.; graduate of Atlanta Dental College; practicing in Atlanta, Ga.; m. Katherine Hurt Akers, Apr. 14, 1910; dau. of Frank Marshall Akers and Martha Hurt; both members of the Presbyterian Church.

(a) MARTHA HURT JOHNSTON[11], b. Mar. 3, 1912.

(b) HARRY BUCHANAN JOHNSTON[11], JR., b. Oct. 1, 1919.

(c) KATHERINE AKERS JOHNSTON[11], b. Nov. 23, 1921.

(d) FRANCES JOHNSTON[11], b. Oct., 1925.

3628[8]. viii. MARY FLETCHER FOOTE, b. Oct. 28, 1841, Pulaski County, Va.; m. June 16, 1864 to Charles Fletcher Douthat; she d. Dec. 18, 1921.

(1) CHARLES EDGAR DOUTHAT[10], b. June 3, 1865; m. ——— Becker.

(a) MARY D. DOUTHAT[11], res., Bloomfield, W. Va.

(2) WALTER FOOTE DOUTHAT[10], b. May 21, 1867.

(3) ADA MARIA DOUTHAT[10], b. July 15, 1869; m. Dec. 26, 1889 to Tobias Lee Smithdeal.

(a) ALLINE M. SMITHDEAL[11], b. Dec. 20, 1890.

(b) LEONA WILLARDINE SMITHDEAL[11], b. June 1, 1892; now with Appalachian Power Co., Bluefield, W. Va.; she gave this copy.

(c) LILLY CLAIR SMITHDEAL[11], b. Apr. 8, 1894.

(d) MARGUERITE SMITHDEAL[11], b. Jan. 23, 1896; d. Jan. 8, 1919.

(e) PAULINE CAUDELL SMITHDEAL[11], b. Apr. 15, 1898.

(f) RUTH LEE SMITHDEAL[11], b. Nov. 8, 1900.
(g) RALPH EMERSON SMITHDEAL[11], b. Oct. 31, 1903; d. Apr., 1904.
(h) MARION FLETCHER SMITHDEAL[11], b. Mar. 22, 1904.
(i) ROY HAMILTON SMITHDEAL[11], b. Jan. 28, 1906.
(j) MARZIE VIRGINIA SMITHDEAL[11], b. June 13, 1908.
(k) HELEN SCOTT SMITHDEAL[11], b. Feb. 8, 1912.

(4) EMMA FLETCHER DOUTHAT[10], b. May 25, 1872; m. J. A. Bruce; res., Bluefield, W. Va.
(5) ALVIN DOUTHAT[10], b. Nov. 26, 1876; res., Portsmouth, Ohio.
(6) MARVIN C. DOUTHAT[10], b. June 30, 1881; res., Bluefield, W. Va.

3628[9]. vi. JOHN D., b. Dec. 26, 1843; m. Nancy Spangler, 6287-93.
3628[10]. vii. SAMUEL CADDALL, b. Mar. 7, 1846; m. Elizabeth Trinkle, 6294.
3628[11]. viii. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mar. 24, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1879 to Sadie Keister, 6295.
3628[12]. ix. DAVID SYLVANUS, b. June 24, 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1852.
3628[13]. x. BETTY CORNELIA, b. June 13, 1853; d. Mar. 3, 1861.

3644. FLORENCE R. (page 360), d. Mar. 27, 1928; Mr. Leuer d. Sept. 2, 1929.

(1) HARRY FOOTE LEUER[10] m. Zoe C. Rozier, of St. Genevieve, Mo., Jan. 8, 1913.
(a) SALLY MARIE LEUER[11], b. Oct. 16, 1913, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
(b) HARRY FRANCIS LEUER[11], b. Feb. 10, 1915, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
(c) ZOE CONSTANCE LEUER[11], b. Aug. 12, 1921, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
(d) PERRY JOSEPH LEUER[11], b. Oct. 9, 1924, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

(2) ELLA RUTH LEUER[10], b. Aug. 7, 1876; m. July 20, 1898 to Walter S. Albert; he d. Sept. 10, 1929.
(a) MARION LEUER ALBERT[11], b. Oct. 6, 1899, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

3646. CORA ELSIE FOOTE, m. Christian Narten; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) CHRISTIAN CARL NARTEN[10], b. Feb. 24, 1884; m. Helene Marie North, dau. of Paul and Marguerite (Castle) North; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
(a) DAVID CHRISTIAN NARTEN[11], b. June 21, 1915.
(b) MARGUERITE CASTLE NARTEN[11], b. Dec. 12, 1917; d. Dec. 8, 1918.
(c) PETER BEAUGRAND NARTEN[11], b. Oct. 10, 1920.
(d) PHILIP CASTLE NARTEN[11], b. May 13, 1923.

(3) LYMAN FOOTE NARTEN[10], m. Carol Conklin Calhoun, dau. of Newton and Caroline (Jennings) Calhoun.
(a) CAROLYN JENNINGS NARTEN[11], b. Feb. 16, 1913.
(b) NATHANIEL FOOTE NARTEN[11], b. Apr. 22, 1915.
(c) NANCY BEASH NARTEN[11], b. Oct. 24, 1917.
(d) CALHOUN NARTEN[11], b. May 26, 1920.

(4) PERRY FOOTE NARTEN[10], b. Oct. 14, 1888.
(5) HENRY SILLER NARTEN[10], b. June 29, 1892; m. Fern Fishburn, dau. of Homer and Lue (Stoff) Fishburn, Aug. 28, 1917.
(a) BARBARA ANN NARTEN[11], b. Jan. 16, 1920.
(b) PERRY FOOTE NARTEN[11], II, b. July 26, 1921.
(c) BRUCE BOLLING NARTEN[11], b. June 8, 1925.
(d) MIKEL ARLEN NARTEN[11], b. Nov. 27, 1927.

2197. WALTER BLAIR FOOTE (1009, 312, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 5, 1833; m. Rochester, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1858 to Jane Tannar, dau. of Hiram and Esther (Dunn) Tannar; she was b. May 17, 1834. He was a dealer in grain, wool and cattle; d. July 2, 1904. She was a teacher in the public schools of Buffalo, N. Y., until shortly before her marriage. Family moved to Cleveland, Ohio, from Rochester, Ohio, in 1865. In Cleveland, Ohio, she came in contact with the misery and poverty caused by the saloon and became a leader in the temperance crusade. She freely gave all the time she could spare from her household duties in bettering the condition of the wives and children of the mill workers who spent their wages in the saloons. Was present at the organization of the W. C. T. U. in 1874. Was president of the Cuyahoga County W. C. T. U. for eleven years. Was state superintendent of School Savings Banks for many years. She was a good mother and a noble, public-spirited citizen; d. Dec. 28, 1915; interment in family lot at Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

2202. iv. CHARLES ROLLIN FOOTE (1011, 312, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. June 2, 1838, Williamstown, Mass.; lives in Pasadena, Calif.; m. Sarah Cole, b. Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 19, 1842.

3689. i. HAROLD FOOTE, b. Aug. 8, 1873; d. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1873.

3690. ii. ETHELWYN FOOTE, b. Feb. 17, 1875, Williamstown, Mass.; m. James Stark Bennett, Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 8, 1907; he is a lawyer, and was b. May 7, 1879, Sherburne, N. Y. All children living in Pasadena, Calif.

(1) LOUISE BENNETT[10], b. Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 19, 1908.

(2) CAROLINE BENNETT[10], b. Pasadena, Calif., Mar. 30, 1910.

(3) CONSTANCE BENNETT[10], b. Pasadena, Calif., June 5, 1911.

(4) ROLLIN FOOTE BENNETT[10], b. Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 25, 1913.

(5) MARGARET BENNETT[10], b. Pasadena, Calif., June 16, 1916.

2203. v. CATHERINE LEWIS FOOTE, b. Sept. 26, 1841, Brighton, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1922, Pasadena, Calif.

3700. JAMES STEPHEN FOOTE, m. Jean Goodfell, 1894. Doctor Foote was the author of many books and papers of scientific import. He was a member of the American Microscopical Society, a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of the American Medical Society. He was also an invited speaker at the Pan-American Congress, held in Cuba. Of a modest and even retiring personality, was always an inspiring lecturer and teacher in the classroom. Doctor Foote did extensive research work for the Scientific Foundation and Research Commission of the American Dental Association. He was also at one time a member of the Nebraska Academy of Science, the Nebraska and Kansas Medical Association, the American Genetic Society, the Omaha Odontological Society, the Nebraska Dental Association, and the American Dental Association. Among the more important works of his pen are: 1907, "Constructive Method of Histology"; 1908, "Outline of Pathology"; 1909, "Sixteen Comparative Histology of Femur, Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge"; 1921, "Circulatory System of Bone, Smithsonian"; 1923, "Bone as a Measure of Development"; 1923-24, "Papers on Comparative Histology of the Teeth and Bones of the Primitive Vertebræ."

3700[1]. ii. CLARA E., b. 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1860.

3705. v. MARY, b. May 17, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1882 to Dr. C. N. Gallup, of Griswold, Conn.; res., Wethersfield, Conn.; he d. Nov. 3, 1924.

(1) EDNA MAY GALLUP[10], b. June 29, 1886; m. Oct., 1909 to H. Edward James, of Westerly, R. I.; res., Wethersfield, Conn.
(a) EDNA MABEL JAMES[11], b. Jan. 9, 1911.
(b) ANNA MARIEL JAMES[11], b. Jan. 31, 1912.
(c) EDWARD GALLUP JAMES[11], b. Feb. 4, 1916.
(d) RUTH ISABELLE JAMES[11], b. Dec. 10, 1917.
(e) GLADYS MAY JAMES[11], b. June 17, 1919.
(2) MABEL EMELINE GALLUP[10], b. Mar. 19, 1899; d. Nov. 20, 1913.

2219. ALBERT FOOTE, m. Mary Ann Chase; she d. Mar. 10, 1905.
3707. ii. JENNIE R., b. Dec. 22, 1854; m. Chester B. Lyman, Dec. 24, 1875; d. May 18, 1903.
(2) FANNIE E. LYMAN[10], b. Apr. 24, 1878; m. Aug. 30, 1899 to Hubert P. Collins, b. Feb. 21, 1878, son of William A. and Florilla S. (Roote) Collins.
(a) HARVEY S. COLLINS[11], b. June 6, 1900; m. Elsie M. Morton, July 21, 1921.
(i) VIRGINIA MAY COLLINS[12], b. July 21, 1922.
(ii) JANET MORTON COLLINS[12], b. Jan. 1, 1930.
(b) ELEANOR F. COLLINS[11], b. Apr. 29, 1904; m. Roger S. Isbell, Nov. 15, 1930.
(c) BEATRICE EVELYN COLLINS[11], m. James W. Grimm, June 2, 1928.
(3) MARION H. LYMAN[10], b. June 16, 1892; m. June 27, 1914 to Lester Miller Hurlbutt, b. Aug. 12, 1887, son of Francis Edgar and Marion Minnie (Miller) Hurlbutt.
(a) MARION MINNIE HURLBUTT[11], b. Sept. 3, 1917.
(b) FANNY BELLE HURLBUTT[11], b. Mar. 6, 1923.
3708. iii. LOTTIE E.
(1) MINNIE A. BROWN[10], b. Oct. 22, 1880; m. Dec. 24, 1902 to James A. Masterton; res., Middletown, Conn.
3710. v. ANNIE B., m. Dec. 16, 1886 to George B. Miller. She is a member of the D. A. R. and managed the Ninth Foote Family Association Meeting at Colchester, Conn., in 1931. He is the son of George and Abby (Bulkley) Miller, b. Mar. 30, 1859.
(1) FLORENCE A. MILLER[10], b. Dec. 14, 1889, Colchester, Conn.; m. 1st, Chester B. McCoid, Apr. 6, 1917, son of Thomas B. and Jennie (Tuft) McCoid; m. 2nd, Robert F. Addis, West Cromwell, Conn., July 16, 1927, son of Charles and Emma (Fessenden) Addis.
(a) LOIS MAY McCOID[11], b. Fort Rodman, Mass., June 25, 1918.
(b) JOHN BULKLEY McCOID[11], b. Fort Flagler, Wash., June 28, 1920.
(c) CHESTER B. McCOID[11], b. Fort Alcatraz, Calif., July 31, 1922.
(d) MARGARET ADDIS[11], b. Apr. 1, 1928, Middletown, Conn.
(2) CLAYTON G. MILLER[10], b. Nov. 15, 1890, Colchester, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1915 to Hannah A. Antonson, of Ivoryton, Conn., dau. of Carl and Augusta Antonson.
(a) CLAYTON G. MILLER[11], JR., b. July 15, 1916, Colchester, Conn.
(b) MARION ELIZABETH MILLER[11], b. June 30, 1919, Colchester, Conn.
(c) ROBERT BULKLEY MILLER[11], b. Sept. 4, 1926, Middletown, Conn.

(d) AMY CAROLYN MILLER[11], b. Mar. 31, 1930, Meriden, Conn.

(3) MARY A. MILLER[10], b. Jan. 30, 1892; m. Clarence E. Chittenden, July 27, 1921; farmers; res., Killingworth, Conn.

(a) EDGAR MILLER CHITTENDEN[11], b. Mar. 1, 1929.

3711. i. HORACE, res., Chester Hill, Conn.

2228. RALPH CLARK FOOTE, JR. (page 365), m. Mar. 3, 1857 to Lydia Newton Harvey, Colchester, Conn., b. Oct. 8, 1833; dau. of Elias and Sally Maria (Ranson) Harvey, of Colchester, Conn. They lived together on the same farm for over forty years. Mr. Foote enlisted Sept. 5, 1862, as captain of Co. H, 21st Regt., Connecticut Volunteers. Discharged later on account of health. Farmer and stockman; moved to Minnesota, 1877; later to Tennessee and Kansas; d. near St. Francis, Kan., June 29, 1891; member of G. A. R.; bur. Wray, Colo., beside wife; she d. Wray, Colo., Feb. 7, 1910. Children all b. at Colchester, Conn.

3713. i. SALLY MARIA, b. Dec. 29, 1857; m. Denver, Colo., July 19, 1893 to Ira Ferris Monell, b. Warwick, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1849, son of Samuel Andrew and Mary (Bennett) Monell, of Warwick, Orange County, N. Y.; mining and ore concentration at Boulder, Colo., for thirty-five years; res., San Jose, Calif; no children; he d. Jan. 19, 1929.

3714. ii. ELIAS H., b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. Edith Lillian Hillebert, 6296-8.

3715. iii. LYDIA CLARK, b. Jan. 14, 1862; m. Denver, Colo., May 15, 1889 to Samuel Gould Porter, b. May 15, 1865, Plattsmouth, Neb., son of James R. and Arabella (Gould) Porter; pioneer freighter; she d. June 17, 1903; bur. Colorado Springs, Colo.; res., Haigler, Neb., Victory, Colo., and Denver, Colo.

(1) CELESTE LORING PORTER[10], b. Boulder, Colo., Mar. 4, 1896; graduate of Denver University; m. Denver, Colo., Sept. 11, 1920 to William J. Schaetzel, b. May 26, 1896, Denver, Colo., son of Jacob and Mary (Rold) Schaetzel, of Wisconsin; in World War; res., Denver, Colo.

(a) SHIRLEY SCHAETZEL[11], b. Denver, Colo., May 16, 1922.

(b) RICHARD PORTER SCHAETZEL[11], b. Denver, Colo., Feb. 1, 1925.

(2) SAMUEL LEE PORTER[10], b. Victor, Colo., Nov. 5, 1900; d. Feb. 3, 1901.

3716. iv. ESTHER CLARK, b. Jan. 6, 1864; m. 1st, May 20, 1884, Sherwood, Tenn., to Elmer Ellsworth Sherwood, b. New Milford, Conn., May 13, 1861, son of Lieut. Gov. Charles Daniel and Charlotte Phoebe (Ferris) Sherwood, of Minnesota; he d. Sherwood, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1889; m. 2nd, Dr. William McCurdy Robertson, Apr. 3, 1904, Brush Valley, Pa.; b. Mar. 22, 1876, son of George Washington and Melinda Esther (McCurdy) Robertson, of Chicago, Ill.; she d. Nov. 11, 1926, Holdredge, Neb.; res., Holdredge, Neb.; practicing physician.

(1) AMBROSE EVERTS SHERWOOD[10], b. Sherwood, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1885; m. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 22, 1911 to Sue Corinne Hazell, b. Boonville, Mo., Apr. 23, 1883, dau. of Charles Walter and Harriet Alice (Mitchell) Hazell, of Kansas City, Mo.; graduate of Kemper Military Academy, Boonville, Mo.; farmer and postmaster at Haighler, Neb.; d. Aug. 22, 1919.

(a) HARRIET ESTHER SHERWOOD[11], b. Haighler, Neb., Oct. 29, 1913.

(2) ELEANOR ELLSWORTH SHERWOOD[11], b. Aug. 4, 1888; m. Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1920 to Dr. Ira Boyd Robertson, b. Talcott, W. Va., Aug. 3, 1888, son of James Charles and Margaret Jane (Boyd) Robertson; superintendent, Jefferson Park Hospital, Chicago, Ill. All the Sherwoods are bur. at Kankakee, Ill.

3716[1]. v. MARY ELEANOR, b. May 6, 1866; m. Boulder, Colo., Aug. 13, 1896 to Albert Augustine Ballard, b. Story County, Ia., Dec. 4, 1859; son of Russell Wells and Lois (Stolp) Ballard, of Story City, Ia.; carpenter and builder; res., Morgan Hill, Calif.

(1) GERTRUDE LYDIA BALLARD[10], b. Salina, Colo., Nov. 8, 1897; m. Jan. 27, 1920, Santa Cruz, Calif., to Thomas Bruce Redden, b. Feb. 15, 1887, son of Thomas and Kate (Walker) Redden, of Garrison, Colo.

3717. vi. AMELIA JANE, b. May 14, 1868; m. Haighler, Neb., Sept. 12, 1893 to John James Cassin, b. Honesdale, Pa., July 21, 1864, son of Patrick and Ellen (Lilan) Cassin, of Columbus, Neb.; ranchman; res., Wray, Colo.

(1) ESTHER MARGUERITE CASSIN[10], b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1900; m. Wray, Colo., May 5, 1922 to James Bernard Kimber, b. Wray, Colo., Sept. 22, 1898, son of James Abram and Margaret Emma (McKee) Kimber, of Wray, Colo.; automobile business; she is deputy clerk of Yuma County; res., Wray, Colo.

2229[3]. HENRY FOOTE (1058, 341, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), m. Jane Foote, b. Apr. 30, 1820; he was for many years foreman of the Hayward Rubber Co., Connecticut; she nursed all the sick and raised the orphans, and d. Feb., 1886, Lebanon, Conn.; bur. Linwood Cemetery, Colchester, Conn.

3720[1]. i. JESSIE, d. 10 years of age.

3720[2]. ii. CHARLES HENRY, d. 14 years of age.

3720[3]. iii. CORA, d. ———.

3717[1]. vii. FANNIE MINERVA, b. July 25, 1870; d. Nov. 10, 1876, Colchester, Conn.

3718. viii. HARRIET HARVEY, b. Oct. 3, 1872; m. Benkelman, Neb., Nov. 20. 1895, to Carlos Manford Corbett, b. Mar. 11, 1866, son of John Ard and Mary Jane (Robinson) Corbett, b. Corydon, Ia.; res., Haigler, Neb.

3719. ix. BESSIE MONORA, b. May 26, 1876; m. Victor, Colo., June 15, 1898 to Dr. John Dill Robertson, b. Mar. 8, 1871, son of Lieut. Thomas S. and Melinda Esther (McCurdy) Robertson, of Mechanicsburg, Pa.; president, Bennett Medical College eight years; health commissioner of Chicago, and now president of the Chicago Board of Education.

(1) THOMAS SANDERSON ROBERTSON[10], b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1900; graduate of Morgan Park Military Academy, 1917; S. A. T. C. of N. W. University of Evanston, Ill., B.S., 1922; m. Emily Yates, June 29, 1926, dau. of a banker at Macon, Miss., and niece of F. W. Foote, of Hattiesburg, Miss.; res., Chicago, Ill.

(a) STANTON ROBINSON[11], JR., b. Mar. 8, 1928.

3720. x. ETHEL WILHEMINA, b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. Boulder, Colo., June, 1904 to Henry Montgomery Barrows, b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1877, son of Henry Harrison and Amelia Laura Barrows; in Spanish-

American War; veterinary surgeon; res., Chicago, Ill.; she d. Dec. 18, 1928; he d. June 29, 1928.

(1) RUTH VALENTINE BARROWS[10], b. near Wray, Colo., Feb. 14, 1908.

2233. DAN TAYLOR FOOTE, m. 1st, Eliza Foote (No. 1074); she d. ———; m. 2nd, Lucretia Kellogg; she d. Mar. 18, 1876.

3721. ii. CHARLES, always lived in Colchester, Conn.; unm.

3723. iv. KATE, res., Colchester, Conn. I visited Charles and Kate in May, 1923.

3726[1]. v. GRACE, b. ———.

3729. i. GEORGE W., b. June 9, 1850; m. Amelia S. Lawrence.

2242. SALMON CONE FOOTE.

3733. i. FRANK HOWARD, b. Nov. 19, 1852; m. Alice Curtiss, 5320[1].

3733[1]. ii. INFANT SON, b. Sept. 11, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1854.

3733[2]. iii. JOSEPH SALMON FOOTE, b. May 9, 1857; d. Apr. 30, 1859.

3733[3]. iv. ELLEN WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 16, 1861.

3733[4]. v. LUCY ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Jan. 6, 1862; d. Sept. 12, 1872.

3734. vi. JULIA GALLUP, res., Mystic, Conn.; gave this copy.

3735. vii. CHARLES WARREN, m. Mary Avery, 5322[5-2].

3736. viii. SALMON STANTON, m. Mar. 17, 1873 to Edith Irene Lawson, 6299-6302.

2245. FRANK FOOTE (1096, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 14, 1832; m. Great Barrington, Mass., to Lydia Wells Crippen, b. May 31, 1844. Mr. Foote has been active in the hotel business until within a year of his death in Mar. 28, 1916. He started in the Old Eastern Hotel in New York, N. Y., with his brothers, Edward and Joseph, one of the oldest hotels in the city and recently torn down. Mr. Foote lived there when Henry Ward Beecher was preaching.

3737. i. MARY TAYLOR, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. Mystic, Conn., Feb. 27, 1892 to Charles W. Noyes; res., Mystic, Conn.

(1) BERTON FRANK NOYES[10], b. Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 18, 1901; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1922 to Claire Jackson.

(a) PRISCILLA ANN NOYES[11], b. Mar. 19, 1924.

(2) MORGAN FOOTE NOYES[10], b. Prophetstown, Ill., June 17, 1904.

(3) BUELL WARNER NOYES[10], b. June 17, 1909, Poquonock Bridge, Conn.; m. Dec. 28, 1931 to Beulah L. Clark, Mystic, Conn.

3738. BERTHA W., b. Jan. 28, 1871, South Norwalk, Conn.; unm.; res., Mystic, Conn.

3739. iii. FRANCES MARGARET, b. Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1874; m. Charles H. Hoxie, Mystic, Conn., Nov. 21, 1899; insurance agent; res., Arlington, Mass.

(1) ELIZABETH FOOTE HOXIE[10], b. Nov. 9, 1900.

(2) FRANCES VAN RIPPER HOXIE[10], b. July 30, 1905.

3740. i. DEVILLO CHARLES, b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. Mary Kennedy.

3741. ii. WALTER EBER, b. Feb. 10, 1858; m. Katherine Warner, 6208.

3742. iii. FRANK HARLEY, b. May 18, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1892 to Elizabeth Neoma Walker, Covington, Tenn.

3743. iv. ANNA ELIZABETH, m. Apr. 23, 1884 to Frederick William Mueller, Wellington, Ohio; he was b. Sept., 1862, Sandusky, Ohio; res., Tarkio, Mo.; he is professor at Tarkio College.

(1) LILLIAN VISCHER MUELLER[10], b. Feb. 12, 1885, Wellington, Ohio.
(2) HELEN MARGARET MUELLER[10], b. Apr. 3, 1892, Galesburg, Ill.
(3) MERRY CHRISTMAN MUELLER[10], b. Dec. 25, 1897, Galesburg, Ill.
(4) FREDERICK WILLIAM MUELLER[10], JR., b. Apr. 8, 1900, Galesburg, Ill.

3744. i. MADELINE, m. 1911 to Bernard R. Slocum; res., Medford and Winthrop Beach, Mass.

3745. ii. WILLIAM MANFRED, m. ———; d. Apr. 21, 1917, at his home, Middlebury, Vt.

2255[2]. JOSEPH JAY FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 23, 1830, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1854, Watertown, Wis., to Catherine Theresa MacMahon, b. Sept. 2, 1835, Wellington, Ont., Canada; d. Oct. 17, 1905. He studied law at Norwich, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., in the office of Charles O'Connor; admitted to bar, 1852; in Supreme Court of New York, N. Y. Came to Watertown, Wis., soon after and removed to Ripton, Wis., in 1856, where he practiced law. He held many positions of trust, including president of School Board, city attorney, district attorney, municipal judge; d. Ripton, Wis., Jan., 1911.

3745[1]. LILLIAN THIRZAH, b. Oct. 21, 1854, Watertown, Wis.; m. Sept. 16, 1873 to John Mallanney, b. Apr. 27, 1847, Augusta, Me.; merchant, banker and general agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. for thirty-five years; res., Sioux Falls, S. D.

(1) JOHN FRANCIS MALLANNEY[10], b. Oct. 26, 1875, Jefferson, Wis.; d. July 27, 1876.

(2) MARY LILLIAN MALLANNEY[10], b. June 26, 1877, Ishpeming, Mich.; m. 1st, Sioux Falls, S. D., Dec., 1897 to Conrad L. Holmes, b. Aug., 1875; divorced Nov., 1907; m. 2nd, 1914 to Otis Griggs Naylor; res., Chicago, Ill.

(a) HELEN E. HOLMES[11], b. Sioux Falls, S. D., Nov. 28, 1898; m. 1919 to Leo Joseph Riley, b. Feb. 6, 1899, Estherville, Ia.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(i) HELEN JANE RILEY[12], b. Sioux Falls, S. D., 1919.
(ii) PATRICIA LILLIAN RILEY[12], b. Apr. 15, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif.

(b) LILLIAN HORTENSE HOLMES[11], b. Oct. 15, 1900; d. May 6, 1914.
(c) JOHN MALLANNEY HOLMES[11], b. Sioux Falls, S. D., Mar. 6, 1907.
(d) MARY ELIZABETH NAYLOR[11], b. Oct. 15, 1914, St. Paul, Minn.
(e) ANN NAYLOR[11], b. Jan., 1917.

3745[2]. ii. ANNA LOUISA, b. Nov., 1856; d. 1926, New York, N. Y.

3745[3]. iii. BLANCHE B., b. Dec. 9, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1881 to Edson Eugene Ford, b. Jan. 9, 1853, Kaneville, Ill.; merchant and ranchman; res., Hemingford, Neb.

(1) LAWRENCE FORD[10], b. July 13, 1886, Webster City, Ia.; m. Benoon, Neb., May 19, 1909 to Ida Mary Warner.

(a) JULIALYN FORD[11], b. Apr. 27, 1910, Slamford, Neb.
(b) LAWRENCE EDSON FORD[11], b. June 24, 1912.

(2) GENEVIEVE FORD[10], b. Dec. 11, 1889, Bradshaw, Neb.; res., New York, N. Y., in 1921.

3745[4]. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 14, 1861, Ripon, Wis.; res., Minneapolis, Minn.

3745[5]. v. EDWARD P., b. Jan. 22, 1863; m. Mary E. Hensley, 6303-8.

3745[6]. vi. LAURA A., b. Jan. 3, 1869, Ripon, Wis.; res., Sioux Falls, S. D.

3745[7]. vii. KATHERINE ISABELLE, b. Ripon, Wis., Jan. 1, 1875; m. 1st, Aug., 1895 to Thomas Clifford Shannon, Ripon, Wis.; he d. Apr., 1908, New York, N. Y.; she m. 2nd, Sept. 16, 1909 to Dr. Victor Frederickson, b. Newark, N. J.; res., New York, N. Y.

(1) ANNA GRACE SHANNON[10], b. Sept. 2, 1897, Ripon, Wis.

(2) ADRIAN FOOTE SHANNON[10], b. June 28, 1899, New York, N. Y.; served as ensign throughout the World War; enlisted Apr. 7, 1917, from Cornell University.

3745[8]. viii. GERTRUDE GENEVIEVE, b. June 13, 1875; m. Oct. 23, 1901 to Peter Jerome McNaboe, b. 1866, Manchester, Vt.; res., Manchester, Vt.

2255[3]. APOLLUS DUDLEY FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 7, 1832, Coventry, N. Y.; m. July 16, 1857, Ripon, Wis., to Sarah Victoria Nesbet, b. 1838, Elyria, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1897; he was a merchant and later in insurance; d. Mar., 1912, Chicago, Ill.

3745[9]. i. MARY BELL, b. June 7, 1858, Ripon, Wis.; m. Dec. 12, 1880, Chicago, Ill., to Frank Van Voorhis, b. Apr. 19, 1852, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 20, 1893, Atlanta, Ga.; Res., Chicago, Ill.

2255[4]. OSCAR EARL FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. May 7, 1834; m. Sept. 20, 1859 to Sarah Jane Kales, b. June, 1834, Coventry, N. Y.; d. Elyria, Ohio. He studied medicine at Norwich; graduated from New York Medical College; practiced in Ripon, Wis.; was lieutenant in army of Civil War; d. Aug. 25, 1863, of typhoid fever while on his way home from service in Galena, Ark.

3745[10]. FRANKLIN MELVILLE, d. 1873, Elyria, Ohio.

2255[5]. CHARLES MELVILLE FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Dec. 18, 1836, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Greene, N. Y., to Emma Jane Griswold, b. Dec. 4, 1854, Greene, N. Y.; he was a farmer in youth; investor since 1870; res., Ripon, Wis.

3745[11]. LOIS EMMA, b. Aug. 19, 1885, Greene, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1910, Hailey, Ida., to Clifton M. Perkins, b. Sept. 17, 1885, Ravenwood, Mo.; merchant; she graduated from Ripon College (A.B.).

(1) MAY JANE PERKINS[10], b. Bailey, Ida., Aug. 22, 1919.

3745[12]. ii. FRANCES MAR, b. Aug. 14, 1890, Ripon, Wis.; m. Shoshone, Ida., July 26, 1916 to Robert Thomas Flood; res., Twin Falls, Ia.

(1) LAURA ELEANOR FLOOD[10], b. Twin Falls, Ia., Aug. 5, 1920.

2291. PERRY FOOTE, m. Nov. 21, 1844 to Lodema Benedict, dau. of Eli and Rebecca (Dunning) Benedict, b. Brookfield, Conn., June 8, 1825; she d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1891.

3757. i. CHARITY VIRGINIA, m. Albert Hatch, b. Nov. 15, 1847, Bridgewater, England; d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1899.

(1) FRANK HOWARD HATCH[10], b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Feb. 9, 1918; m. Dec., 1904 to Elizabeth Carver, of Skaneateles, N. Y.

(2) ANNE LODEMA HATCH[10], b. Nov. 3, 1880; m. Aug. 19, 1921 to Charles Deickman, of New York, N. Y.; res., Roselle Park, N. J.

(3) JEANNETTE ALLEN HATCH[10], b. July 27, 1883; m. Mar. 20, 1915 to Marshall J. Booth, of Forty Fort, Pa.; res., Roselle, N. J.
(a) HELEN VIRGINIA BOOTH[11], b. Aug. 13, 1917.
(b) CAROLYN FOOTE BOOTH[11], b. Jan. 7, 1919.
(c) MARY FRANCES BOOTH[11], b. May 23, 1920.

3759. iii. MARY REBECCA, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Feb. 8, 1888 to Frederick F. Grow, of Glenwood, Pa.; he d. June 18, 1888; res., Pasadena, Calif.

3770. i. HENRY, m. Ch. 5342[1-2].

3771. ii. DELILAH, d. 1846.

3772. iii. FRANKLIN, d. 1849.

3775. vi. LYNDON, m. Frances Benson, 5342[3-5].

3775[1]. vii. ALMA, m. Loren Benson; two children.

3779. i. LYDIA, b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1840; m. 1st, Alexander Kirtland, of Plymouth, Ohio; m. 2nd, George W. Eldredge, of Richmond, Ill.

(2) CHARLES MARCUS ELDREDGE[10], b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1866, m. Mabel Harrison, of Winnipeg, Canada, in 1893. When he was two months old his parents moved to Richmond, Ill., where he spent his boyhood. He attended Beloit College and then went to Union College of Law in Chicago, Ill., where he was in the class with ex-Senator Deneen and Gov. Frank O. Lowden. He practiced law in Chicago, Ill., as one of the firm of Eldredge & Finch. Served two years in the State Legislature, being elected from the old Twentieth Ward in Chicago, Ill. In 1907 he relinquished a brilliant career to carry on the search for the slayer of his brother Earl, who was serving in the State Department of Conservation at the time of his death. He served for twelve years as chairman of the Republican County Committee and he also joined the Masonic Lodge, when he was 23 years of age. He was killed July 4, 1931, on his Island Game Farm near Richmond, Ill., by what seems certain to have been an assassin's bullet.
(a) MARJORIE VIRGINIA ELDREDGE[11], b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1902; m. Jan. 9, 1926 to Lenmox Hadleman, a plastering contractor of Chicago, Ill., and Cleveland, Ohio.
(b) CHARLES H. ELDREDGE[11], b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1905; unm.

(3) G. EARLE ELDREDGE[10], b. Mar. 15, 1869; d. Feb. 24, 1907; unm.

(4) GEORGINE ELDREDGE[10], b. Richmond, Ill., Apr. 15, 1880; m. Robert Franklin Gibbs, Mar. 11, 1910.
(a) EARLE ROBERT GIBBS[11], b. July 12, 1913.
(b) DONALD ELDREDGE GIBBS[11], b. Mar. 3, 1919.

3780. ii. MARCUS (Mark Alpha), b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Crystal Lake, Ill., to Kate E. St. Clair, dau. of William Plunkett and Martha (Thompson) St. Clair, of Crystal Lake, Ill. Mrs. Foote d. Dec. 22, 1924. He came to Illinois at an early age and lived in Richmond for a time. He was a telegraph operator at Crystal Lake, Ill., and came to Chicago, Ill., in 1879 as a clerk in the office of Philip Hoyne, then United States commissioner. Mr. Foote was appointed United States commissioner in 1895 following the death of Commissioner Hoyne. He is a member of the Masonic Order, Knights of Pythias, National Union and Court of Honor. One of the important

MARK ALPHA FOOTE (Marcus Foote, Jr.), 3780

Railroad Telegrapher, C. & N. W. R. R., 1874-1879; United States Commissioner's Clerk, Chicago, Ill., 1879-1894; United States Commissioner, Chicago, Ill., 1894-1924.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER FOOTE, 1099

Standing: Marcus, 2301; Verona, 2304; Samuel, 2296; Electa, 2303; Lucus, 2300; Alma, 2302

Sitting: Betsey, 2297; Abigail, 2298; Rhoda, 2299

cases in which his ruling was upheld in the United States Supreme Court was that in which several famous Canadian robbers were involved. In 1881 he assisted in the opening of the first Federal Custom House in Chicago, Ill., also the one which now stands on the same site. Upon his wife's death, in 1924, after forty-five years' service in the office above mentioned, he retired from law to enjoy again the roving life of a telegrapher in several of the eastern states. He res. at Mohonk Lake, Ulster County, N. Y.

3790. DELLA ANTOINETTE, member of D. A. R.; m. Cyrus Edward Perkins, who d. May 23, 1918, Grand Rapids, Mich.; she res. Grand Rapids, Mich., as does her dau., Mabel Helen Perkins, b. July 26, 1880.

(2) EDWARD FOOTE PERKINS[10], b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 19, 1883; m. Mar. 14, 1914, Milwaukee, Wis., to Lili Zimmerman, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 4, 1890, dau. of Charles and Ida (Stern) Zimmerman; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

(a) EDWARD FOOTE PERKINS[11], JR., b. Mar. 23, 1915, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(b) ELIZABETH PERKINS[11], b. July 22, 1918, Grand Rapids, Mich.

3797. LILLIAN VIOLA DOODY.

(1) STEPHEN ALLEN DOODY[10], b. 1891; graduate of Middlebury College; m. 1916 to Ruth Mary Brookins, b. 1891.

(a) FRANCIS STEPHEN DOODY[11], b. Jan. 16, 1917.

(2) HAZEL GRACE DOODY[10], m. June 28, 1922 to Edgar Lawrence Lord, son of William H. and Mabel (Lawrence) Lord, of Dennis, Mass.

(a) STEPHEN EDGAR LORD[11], b. Apr. 18, 1923.

(b) JOAN MARIE LORD[11], b. Apr. 16, 1927.

3800. JULIUS MERRILL FOOTE. Mr. Foote was for many years prominent in yachting circles in and around Newark, N. J., and head of the Strieby & Foote Company, manufacturer of drop forgings; d. in Los Angeles, Calif., where he had gone for his health in the spring. He had been forced to undergo two operations and was too weak to be removed to his home in Newark, N. J. Mr. Foote was 75 years old. He enlisted with the 176th New York Volunteers, in the Civil War, and later became clerk of the paymaster in the West Gulf Squadron. After the war he became cashier of the Morris Canal division of the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company. In 1883 he resigned to go into business with Henry M. Strieby, who d. ten years later, when Mr. Foote succeeded him as head of the firm. Mr. Foote was a member of the Essex County Club, Essex Club of Newark, the Newark Camera Club, the Society of Founders and Patriots of New Jersey, the Atlantic Yacht Club, and the U. S. Grant Post of G. A. R. of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was for many years president of the Foote Family Association of America and was very active in the genealogical work. He d. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 24, 1919.

3810. i. MARY LYON FOOTE, b. 1844; m. 1867 to Lewis Hancock Kennerly.

(1) SARAH KENNERLY[10].

(2) CHARLES KENNERLY[10].

(3) LOUIS KENNERLY[10].

(4) ALZINA KENNERLY[10].

3811. ROSA FISHER FOOTE, b. 1846; m. 1867 to Hinson H. Smith.

(1) MARY SMITH[10].

(2) WILLIAM SMITH[10].
(3) CHARLES SMITH[10].

3812. CHARLES G. FOOTE, b. 1851; unm.
3813. HELEN GAINES FOOTE, b. 1854; m. 1877 to Richard Henry Clark; res., New York, N. Y.
(1) HELEN GAINES CLARK[10].
(2) MARY MORRIS CLARK[10].
3814. SALLIE BERNARD FOOTE, b. 1859; m. 1882 to Charles James Waller, d. Mar. 18, 1915, Richmond, Va.; bur. Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Ala.
3815. ANNIE LYON FOOTE, b. 1861; m. 1885 to Osborn H. Parker, d. 1890.
(1) SALLIE FOOTE PARKER[10].
3832. ii. CHARLES P., b. May 1, 1855; m. 1st, Laura E. Simonds; m. 2nd, Minnie A. Elliott, 6316[13].
3834. i. OSCAR PERLEY, b. June 21, 1856; m. Hattie Fay Otis. Ch. 6319[21].
3835. ii. ETTA A., b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. May 7, 1885 to Henry A. Rich; he d. Apr. 24, 1900; res., Boston, Mass.
3836. iii. MARY F., b. Aug. 9, 1867; res., Boston, Mass.

2337. CHARLES CUTLER FOOTE (1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Aug. 23, 1858 to Marion Frances Stevens, dau. of John Stevens and Sarah (Bedford) Stevens; he d. Aug. 18, 1914; res., Hammond, La.; she d. Jan. 29, 1923, New Orleans, La.; bur. Hammond, La.
3836[1]. i. ARTHUR CHARLES, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. June 5, 1863.
3836[2]. ii. GEORGE WINFIELD, b. Mar. 6, 1865; m. Hattie Denio; res., New Orleans, La.
3836[3]. iii. FERDINAND JOHN, b. Aug. 25, 1867; m. Aug. 11, 1892 to Dora F. Burton, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Apr. 7, 1920; res., Springfield, Ohio; superintendent of power and equipment, Ind. Columbus & Eastern Traction Co.
3836[4]. iv. JENNIE AUGUSTA (twin), b. Apr. 8, 1871; d. Aug. 27, 1871.
3836[5]. v. MINNIE ESTELLE (twin), b. Apr. 8, 1871; m. May 31, 1890 to Claiborne C. Gibson; res., Summit, Miss.
(1) FRANCES WILLARD GIBSON[10], b. July 25, 1893; m. May 31, 1913 to Preston Gouge; res., Meadville, Miss.
(2) EDITH GIBSON[10], b. Aug. 13, 1895; d. Sept. 16, 1898.
(3) DONALD GIBSON[10], b. Oct. 18, 1898; m. May 5, 1917 to Cora Montgomery; res., Summit, Miss.
(a) DONALD TALMAGE GIBSON[11], b. Nov. 11, 1925.
(4) CHARLES GILBERT GIBSON[10], b. Feb. 9, 1905; m. July 19, 1926 to Lois Craft; res., Memphis, Tenn.
(5) FRANK OTIS GIBSON[10], b. Oct. 31, 1907.
(6) JOHN CLAIBORNE GIBSON[10], b. Dec. 28, 1910.
3836[6]. vi. FRANK HOLMES, b. Mar. 27, 1876; unm.; res., Jordon, Mich.
3838. ii. LEWIS E., m. Mrs. Kate Bradley. Ch. 6322[3].

2341. MERRITT FOOTE, m. 2nd, Oct. 18, 1859 to Lizzie Maynard Swan; he d. June 30, 1898, Johnson, Vt.
3841. iii. JANE AMANDA, d. ———; unm.

2352. JEROME FOOTE (375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Sept., 1854 to Elizabeth Goff, dau. of Philo Goff, b. July 27, 1932; he served in the Union Army; res., Utica, Mich.

3841[1]. i. IDA THRESA, b. Nov. 5, 1855; m. Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1871 to Frank Kellogg, son of S. Frederick and Charlotte (Hutchinson) Kellogg; he served in the Union Army, and is a dentist at Utica, Mich.

(1) CHARLOTTE VIOLA KELLOGG[10], b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. Chilson Gibson; res., Ft. Crawford, Colo.

(a) MAMIE E. GIBSON[11], b. 1893.

3841[2]. (1)(c) EVA G. GIBSON[11], b. 1897.

3841[2]. ii. LYDIA SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 14, 1857; d. Feb. 12, 1875.

3841[3]. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 28, 1858; d. Aug. 8, 1858.

3841[4]. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. Nov. 27, 1883 to Alexander Clifford, son of John and Mary Ann (Choales) Clifford; res., East Detroit, Mich.

(1) MABEL REID CLIFFORD[10], b. Feb. 9, 1888.

(2) GLADYS MARY CLIFFORD[10], b. Feb. 26, 1890.

(3) CLARA BELL CLIFFORD[10], b. Oct. 21, 1891.

3841[5]. v. ANNIE LINDA, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. May 2, 1891 to Henry Schultz, son of Wm. and Annie Schultz; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) HENRY GLENN SCHULTZ[10], b. Feb. 10, 1893.

3841[6]. vi. CARRIE RSELFRE, b. Apr. 13, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1883 to Rufus Stoddard Peck, son of William and Mary (Stoddard) Peck; res., Millington, Mich.

(1) FRANK WINTER PECK[10], b. Jan. 30, 1885; d. Feb. 2, 1886.

(2) NELLIE FLORETTA PECK[10], b. Jan. 2, 1889.

(3) FERN ISABELL PECK[10], b. May 16, 1890.

(4) HAZEL MAUD PECK[10], b. July 30, 1893.

(5) RUFUS WILBUR PECK[10], b. Feb. 13, 1896.

3841[7]. vii. CORA ADELL, b. Apr. 18, 1867; m. Apr. 5, 1886 to Peter Hayden, son of Edward and Delia (Horan) Hayden; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) EDWARD HENRY HAYDEN[10], b. Feb. 4, 1887.

(2) WILLIAM JOSEPH HAYDEN[10], b. Dec. 21, 1888.

(3) DELIA CORA HAYDEN[10], b. June 3, 1890; d. Oct. 6, 1890.

(4) FEROL MARY HAYDEN[10], b. Jan. 20, 1892.

(5) LEO JOHN HAYDEN[10], b. Apr. 13, 1896.

(6) PETER HAYDEN[10], b. July, 1897.

3841[8]. viii. PEARL ETTA, b. Sept. 26, 1869; m. Apr. 4, 1888 to Alfred Gruver, son of Joseph and Mary (Croft) Gruver; res., Delphos, Ohio.

(1) PHEBE MYRTLE GRUVER[10], b. Sept. 27, 1894.

(2) ALMA LOUELLA GRUVER[10], b. 1897.

3841[9]. ix. NANCY ALMA (twin), b. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Alfred J. Casterton.

3841[10]. x. ORANGE JEROME (twin), b. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Libbie Fowler.

3841[11]. xi. PHEBE MAUD, b. Oct. 29, 1875; m. June, 1893 to Rev. John Stacy, Congregational minister; res., New Baltimore, Mich.

(1) INEZ STACY[10] (twin), b. June, 1894.

(2) IRAS STACY[01] (twin), b. June, 1894.

(3) CLARENCE STACY[10], b. Feb. 13, 1896.

2378. JOHN B. FOOTE (1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1805; m. Geneseo, N. Y., about 1823 to Sarah Cole; he d. Lafayette, Colo., 1855; res., Hastings, Mich., and Independence, Ia.

3836[1]. i. WELLS, d. about 12 years of age.

3869[2]. ii. SARAH FOOTE, m. Reuben Jones; res., Geneseo, N. Y.

(1) JOHN JONES[10].

(a) JOHN D. JONES[11], m. Lynn Hammond; Mr. Jones is superintendent of schools in Allegany County, N. Y.

(i) LUCILE JONES[12].

(A) JEAN ———[13].

(ii) EUGENE JONES[12].

(iii) HAL JONES[12].

(iv) FRANCES JONES[12].

(b) MOLLIE JONES[11].

(c) CLARENCE JONES[11], m. Nell Kingston.

(i) PAULINE JONES[12].

(ii) BERNICE JONES[12].

(iii) JOHN JONES[12].

(2) FRANK JONES[10],.

(3) JAMES JONES[10].

(4) ALBERT JONES[10], res. Geneseo, N. Y.

(5) MACK JONES[10].

(6) MOLLIE JONES[10].

3869[3]. iii. LAURA, m. Milt Kimbark, d. ———.

(1) GEORGE KIMBARK[10].

(2) NELLIE KIMBARK[10].

(3) KATE KIMBARK[10], d.———.

(4) MILTON KIMBARK[10], d. ———.

3869[4]. iv. PRUDENCE LUCINDA, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1829; m. July 3, 1847 to John Gould Nims, b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1902, at the Rosebud Agency, while on a visit to his dau., Mrs. Bennett; bur. Elk Point. S. D., by his wife, who d. July 9, 1905. She was one of the mother pioneers of the Union County. She had for years past been a great sufferer from rheumatism, being confined to an invalid's chair. She was loved and respected by a host of friends for her kind and loving disposition. In 1856 moved with his family to Wakonda, Wis., where they lived on a farm until 1867. Then for two years he conducted a grocery store at Illinois, moving to a farm in Union County near Burbank in 1869. Here they lived until 1877 when they moved to Elk Point which remained his home until his death in 1902.

(1) CHARLES F. NIMS[10], b. Mar. 21, 1848, Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1862, Wakonda, Wis.

(2) HELEN G. NIMS[10], b. Sept. 7, 1850, Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1853; bur. Geneseo, N. Y.

(3) KATIE E. NIMS[10], b. July 25, 1852, Geneseo, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1870 to Charles H. Bennett, b. May 7, 1847, Barrington, Ill., son of Chester Bennett; he is a printer; Mrs. Bennett was a teacher and matron at the Rosebud (Sioux) Indian Agency for seventeen years; res., Gordon, Neb.

(a) MABLE CLAIR BENNETT[11], b. Vermillion, S. D., Nov. 30, 1870; teacher; m. May 20, 1899 to Alexander Skanadore, b. Oneida, Wis.; res., Omaha, Neb.

(i) CHESTER B. SKANADORE[12], b. Oneida, Wis., Mar. 3, 1900; m. May 9, 1919 to Grace Nerm, b. Mar. 2, 1900, New Castle, Neb.

(A) NERM C. SKANADORE[13] b. June 9, 1920; ranchers; res., Hinchley, Neb.

(ii) ANGELA W. SKANADORE[12], b. Oneida, Wis., Sept. 19, 1901; stenographer, Union Pacific Ry. Co.; res. with father at Omaha, Neb.

(iii) BERTHA SKANADORE[12], b. May 14, 1902; actress (Marie DeCoie), Chicago, Ill.

(iv) BEULAH L. SKANADORE[12], b. Oneida, Wis., May 17, 1903; office work in clothing store at Omaha, Neb.

(v) ROBERT S. SKANADORE[12], b. Parmelee, S. D., July 12, 1904; candy maker; res., Gordon, Neb.

(vi) BERNICE L. SKANADORE[12], b. Oneida, Wis., Apr. 30, 1906; d. July 4, 1917, Gordon, Neb.

(vii) PRUDENCE E. SKANADORE[12], b. Sept. 2, 1913, Gordon, Neb.

(4) NELLIE G. NIMS[10], b. Wakonda, Wis., Aug. 29, 1856; m. Jan. 25, 1870 to Orin F. Morris; mechanic; soldier, Civil War; d. Hot Springs, S. D., 1892; she d. 1913; res., Elk Point, S. D.

(5) CARRIE L. NIMS[10], b. Wakonda, Wis., Sept. 9, 1860; d. there Jan. 16, 1862.

(6) MARY I. NIMS[10] (twin), b. Wakonda, Wis., June 24, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1884 to Sherman G. Thornton, b. 1862; merchant; res., Elk Point, S. D.

(7) CORA D. NIMS[10] (twin), b. Wakonda, Wis., June 24, 1864; m. July, 1894 to H. M. Moore.

3869[5]. v. CHARLOTTE, b. June 7, 1831; m. Asa Jennings, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1899; she d. Feb. 1, 1878.

(1) NANCY JENNINGS[10], b. Aug. 19, 1853; m. Dec. 12, 1877 to William B. Walls, b. June 17, 1856, son of John and Margaret Walls; she d. Feb. 26, 1923; bur. Batavia, N. Y.; res., Batavia, N. Y.

(a) CHARLES W. WALLS[11], b. Nov. 17, 1878; m. Sept. 9, 1903 to Lottie V. Craven, b. Aug. 4, 1880, dau. of Richard and Jane Craven; res., Batavia, N. Y.

(i) WILLIAM R. WALLS[12], b. Mar. 3, 1905.

(b) MILTON F. WALLS[11], b. Sept. 21, 1880; d. June 4, 1894; bur. Moscow, N. Y.

(c) FRANK H. WALLS[11], b. May 18, 1884; m. June 22, 1910 to Mary A. West, b. Mar. 18, 1887, dau. of Chas. and Harriet West; he d. Dec. 4, ——; bur. Batavia, N. Y.; res., Lyons, N. Y.

(i) HAZEL M. WALLS[12], b. June 6, 1912.

(ii) ROY H. WALLS[12], b. May 14, 1914.

(iii) ROBERT L. WALLS[12], b. Sept. 11, 1916.

(2) FRANK JENNINGS[10], b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Chicago, Ill., Aug., 1916.

(3) ASA JENNINGS[10], JR., b. June 22, 1856; d. Oct. 12, 1874.

(4) LOUISE JENNINGS[10], b. Aug. 22, 1857; m. ——— McClane; d. June 24, 1929; Denver, Colo.

(5) HENRY JENNINGS[10], b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Rose Barrett, b. June 9, 1854, dau. of John and Avin (Walls) Barrett; he d. Sept. 8, 1923; res., Cuylerville, N. Y.

(a) VOLNEY JENNINGS[11], b. Sept. 29, 1881; left home June 22, 1899.

(b) JOHN A. JENNINGS[11], b. Aug. 6, 1892; m. Mar. 24, 1921 to Ethel May Phillips, Le Roy, N. Y., dau. of Frank and Eliza (Lawson) Phillips, of Le Roy, N. Y.; farmer on the homestead at Leicester, N. Y.

(i) EDNA SARAH JENNINGS[12], b. May 28, 1922.

(ii) EDITH LOUISE JENNINGS[12], b. Dec. 16, 1925.

(iii) ARTHUR SHIRLEY ALFRED JENNINGS[12], b. Aug. 21, 1928.

(c) BESSIE M. JENNINGS[11], b. June 11, 1895 m. John H. Morrison, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1900, son of John H. and Elizabeth (Cowie) Morrison.

(i) J. HENRY MORRISON,[12], b. May 8, 1925.

(6) EMMA JENNINGS[10], b. Mar. 9, 1861; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(a) EDITH WESLEY[11].

(7) JOHN JENNINGS[10], b. Apr. 14, 1864; res., Walstonburg, N. C.

(8) JAMES JENNINGS[10], b. Jan. 7, 1866; d. Apr. 5, 1892.

(9) SARAH JENNINGS[10], b. May 1, 1867; m. ——— McHerron; d. 1905; no children.

(10) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JENNINGS[10], b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Marie ———; she retails gowns, Chicago, Ill.

(a) DAISY JENNINGS[11].

(b) THOMAS JENNINGS[11], b. Oct. 4, 1870; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

3869[9]. vi. MARY E., b. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1842. When ten years of age she removed with her parents to Hastings, Mich., and after a residence of six years there the family moved to Independence, Iowa. Here Mary made her home with her parents and attended school. Dec. 24, 1862, she was united in marriage at Quasqueton, Ia., to Lafayette Miller, after whom the town of Lafayette is named. June 1, 1863, the young people turned their faces westward and as members of an ox-train of fifty wagons started overland for Colorado. Two months were spent on the road and it was a perilous journey, the train being almost constantly harassed by hostile Indians. At night it was necessary to draw the wagons into a circle and the men of the party stood constant guard while the women and children slept. But after weeks of travel the party finally reached what was then called Burlington, but now is city of Longmont, Colo. Mr. and Mrs. Miller brought with them the first threshing machine ever brought to Boulder County. In 1864 Mr. and Mrs. Miller moved to what was then called Rock Creek, now known as the Goodhue Ranch, three miles south of Lafayette, Colo. Here they lived until 1871, when Mr. Miller bought the section of land on which Lafayette, Colo., and the George I. Miller ranch are now located. In 1874 they moved to Boulder, Colo., where Mr. Miller was engaged in the meat business until his death in 1878. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Miller with her children came to Lafayette, Colo., which has since been her home. Mrs. Miller was an active ad-

vocate for the cause of temperance and worked indefatigably to abolish the liquor traffic from the state and nation. Her devotion to the cause of temperance is the reason for all the saloons which were located in Lafayette, Colo., being located on the west side of the Lincoln Highway. Mrs. Miller and her husband owned the section of land on which most of the town of Lafayette now stands. The western boundaries of this land were the highway. Never would Mrs. Miller sign a deed to a piece of land without it being stipulated in that deed that the land should never be used for saloon purposes. In every community in which she lived her home was ever a bright spot and no one was ever turned from her door. Especially among the young people was Grandma Miller loved, and many a man and woman can testify to the genial hospitality and motherly affection of this good woman. From early girlhood she has been a member of the Episcopal Church and in her home and among her acquaintances and friends she ever practiced the teachings of her religion. By her death there is removed one who will be sadly missed by hundreds of friends, both young and old. She was also a charter member of the Excelsior Chapter of the Eastern Star of Lafayette, and until failing health prevented, was active in the works of that lodge. She d. Nov. 14, 1921, and was bur. at Lafayette, Colo.

(1) THOMAS J. MILLER[10], b. June 22, 1864; m. Sarah J. Abernathy, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Abernathy; he d. Jan. 28, 1902.
  (a) MOLLIE A. MILLER[11], b. Mar. 29, 1897; m. Thomas Robertson, b. Dec. 28, 1922, son of James and Margaret Robertson; res., Smith Center, Kan.
  (b) CLARA A. MILLER[11], b. Jan. 12, 1901.

(2) CHARLES L. MILLER[10], b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. Mary Bachhouse; he d. Aug. 8, 1913.
  (a) LEROY MILLER[11], b. Dec. 5, 1899; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(3) GEORGE I. MILLER[10], b. Apr. 15, 1869; m. Mary B. Hake, Oct. 10, 1893; res., Lafayette Colo.
  (a) FRANK H. MILLER[11], b. June 18, 1894; m. Anna Kimtz, dau. of Williametta M. Kimtz.
    (i) HARRY EARL MILLER[12], b. June 9, 1921.
  (b) RALPH C. MILLER[11], b. Mar. 13, 1897.
  (c) WILLIAM L. MILLER[11], b. July 13, 1900.

(4) JAMES P. MILLER[10], b. Nov. 26, 1873; m. Elizabeth Barnd, June 19, 1900; attended College of Liberal Arts and Law School; was prominent in athletics; a candidate for Congress under the Taft Republican ticket. Belongs to the Masonic Orders, Knights of Pythias, Sons of Colorado, Denver Athletic Club, Denver Bar Association; and was somewhat active in supporting the National Prohibition Amendment before it passed. Practiced law in Dallas, Tex., and was a candidate for district criminal judge on the Republican ticket at the last election there, which takes some courage in Texas.

(5) FRANK MILLER[10], b. Dec. 16, 1876; d. Feb. 28, 1887.

(6) AMELIA MILLER[10], b. Nov. 20, 1878; d. Feb. 12, 1890.

3869[7]. vii. JAMES B., m. Harriet E. Miller, 6326-7.

3869[8]. viii. WILLIAM, m. Anna Miller, 6328-32.
3869[9]. ix. SAMUEL, unm.
3869[10]. x. NELLIE, m. A. P. Miller; res., Boulder, Colo.
(1) MARY MILLER[10], m. ——— Tucker.
(2) JOHN P. MILLER[10], res., Arvada, Colo.

2379. DANIEL SAMUEL FOOTE (1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1), m. F. Emeline Goodwin; he was a farmer.
3869[11]. i. MRS. E. C. (FOOTE) HERRICKSON, res., Syracuse, N. Y.
3869[12]. ii. DELEVAN S. FOOTE, m. Minnie Isabel Curtis, 6332[1]-6332[2].
3874. i. BIRCHARD FOOTE RUSSELL, b. June 21, 1894; d. Dec. 31, 1912; a student at Cornell University; bur. Middleburg, N. Y.
3882. vi. JANE ALLYN, b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1857; m. Fortress Monroe, Va., Apr. 25, 1883 to James Jared Tracy.
(1) JAMES JARED TRACY[10], JR., b. Feb. 27, 1884; m. Florence Comey, June 8, 1912.
(a) ANNE TRACY[11], b. Aug. 3, 1916.
(b) BARBARA TRACY[11], b. Nov. 14, 1919.
(c) CLARA COMEY TRACY[11], b. July 18, 1924.
(d) JAMES JARED TRACY[11], b. Jan. 17, 1929.
(2) CATHARINE LANCING TRACY[10], b. Feb. 20, 1888; m. Lindsay Hugh Wallace, June 10, 1911.
(a) JANE FRANCES WALLACE[11], b. June 10, 1912.
(b) CATHARINE LANSING WALLACE[11], b. Mar. 18, 1914.
(c) FRANCES LINDSAY WALLACE[11], b. July 8, 1917.
(d) PATRICIA WALLACE[11], b. Feb. 12, 1919.
(e) PHOEBE DWIGHT WALLACE[11], b. Aug. 24, 1924.
(f) ROBERT TRACY WALLACE[11], b. Sept. 23, 1927.

2395. JAMES FOOTE, d. Grandville, Kent County, Mich., Oct. 12, 1910. Last surviving member of a family of twelve children.
3891. v. GEORGE H., m. Ella Atkinson; she d. 1903; child d. in infancy.

2406. CHARLES HOWARD FOOTE, m. Mary Thurman Smith; she d. South Burlington, Vt., Dec. 17, 1909; bur. Union Cemetery, Port Henry, N. Y.; Mr. Foote d. Aug. 28, 1921, at his home, Fairview, South Burlington, Vt.; bur. Union Cemetery, Port Henry, N. Y. He for many years was vice-president and general manager of the Illinois Steel Company prior to the formation of the United States Steel Corporation. During his business life, he headed various subsidiary companies of steel corporations, being president of the Southwestern Connelsville Coal and Coke Company, and president of the Eureka Fuel Company, and other mining interests. He was one of the organizers of the Pocahontas Coal and Coke Companies and was also identified with the Guerrero Mining Company and the Guerrero Timber Company. During the Civil War he served as lieutenant in Co. B, 2nd Regt. of the Berdan Sharpshooters.

3906. HON. WALLACE TURNER FOOTE, b. Port Henry, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1864; d. New York, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1910. He graduated at Columbia Law School and practiced law at Port Henry, N. Y. He was a member of the United States House of Representatives for two terms. He inherited from his father a strong prac-

tical business instinct and was largely interested in iron and manufacturing enterprises.

3915. v. KATHARINE HILAH, res., Highland Park, Ill.
(1) MARY FOOTE CARD[10], b. June 13, 1900.
(2) KATHARINE BARTOW CARD[10], b. Jan. 3, 1902.
(3) JOSEPH B. CARD[10], JR., b. Nov. 12, 1904.
(4) RUTH CARD[10].
(5) RICHARD CARD[10].

3916. vi. THOMAS WITHERBEE, b. May 8, 1880; m. Florence A. Hunn, 5430[1].

2413. CHAUNCY D. FOOTE, m. Mary J. Northrup. b. Feb. 12, 1836, dau. of Gilbert Denning.

3918. i. ANNA NORTHRUP, res., Wheaton, Ill.

2432. HENRY V. R. FOOTE, d. ———. He was a most capable machinist and one of the most faithful, conscientious men that ever lived; his work and character as a man cannot be too highly commended.

2469. ELISHA FOOTE (1187, 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 26, 1826 or 1827; m. May 5, 1856 to Lucy Richards Prindle, b. Apr. 11, 1838, Pine Hill, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1911.

3949. iii. LILLIAN, b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Charles H. Moore; she d. May 4, 1892; he d. Denver, Colo., about 1917 or 1918.
(1) CARL NEWTON MOORE[10], b. June, 1890; m. Louise Wagner; res., Batavia, Ill.

3950. iv. JENNIE M., b. Sept. 5, 1863; m. July 24, 1884 to William H. Crawford, b. Oct. 6, 1855; res., Meadville, Pa.
(1) JOHN RAYMOND CRAWFORD[10], b. July 4, 1886; m. Pauline M. Avery, b. Aug. 8, 1890; he d. Apr. 15, 1929.
(a) WILLIAM AVERY CRAWFORD[11], b. Jan. 14, 1915.
(b) JOHN AVERY CRAWFORD[11], b. Dec. 18, 1921.
(2) LUCY PEARL CRAWFORD[10], b. May 2, 1893; d. Oct. 23, 1912.

3951. v. LYLE MILTON, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. May Spitel, 6333-7.

3952. vii. MARY PRINDLE, b. Aug. 28, 1890; m. Oscar E. Cooley, he d. 1918; she res., Batavia, Ill.

2476. CHARLES WESLEY FOOTE; Mrs. Emma Jane (Brooker) Foote d. Mar. 20, 1915; bur. Emerald Grove, Wis.

2484. JAMES EDWIN FOOTE, d. May 22, 1910. Mr. and Mrs. Foote had just celebrated their golden wedding Jan. 4, 1910. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for over fifty years. A friend writes: "His Christian example and his kind and cheery life won for him a host of friends. During his recent illness Mr. Foote never missed an opportunity to point out to the many who visited his bedside, the better world, and his words of love and concern for all can never be forgotten. Truly can we say that he is at rest from his labors; yet his works will follow him." She d. Lincoln, Neb., May 29, 1913.

3975. ii. EDITH MARY, b. Sept. 16, 1862; m. Feb. 1, 1882 to Horace T. Richards, b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 5, 1848, son of Horace Richards and Mary Warren Richards; res., Lincoln, Neb.

(1) WARREN TAYLOR RICHARDS[10], b. Nov. 15, 1883; m. Feb. 12, 1905 to Clara Edna Sterns, b. Sept. 27, 1885, Farlington, Kan.; res., Wabash, Cass County, Neb.

(a) RALPH WARREN RICHARDS[11], b. Dec. 23, 1907, Wabash, Neb.; m. Feb. 21, 1929 to Marie Golden.

(b) LLOYD TAYLOR RICHARDS[11], b. May 1, 1910, Wabash, Neb.

(c) HAROLD EDWIN RICHARDS[11], b. May 11, 1918, Wabash, Neb.

(2) FAY RICHARDS[10], b. Sept. 15, 1885, Wabash, Neb.; m. June 15, 1910 to William A. Otte, Wabash, Neb., b. Nov. 12, 1884.

(a) BONNIE FAY ELLEN OTTE[11], b. Lincoln, Neb., June 18, 1912.

(3) BULAH BLANCHE RICHARDS[10], b. Wabash, Neb., Jan. 21, 1893; m. June 21, 1917 to Herbert P. Stinson, b. Jan. 17, 1883; res., Pains Point, Ill., and San Antonio, Tex.

(a) STUART JOHN STINSON[11] (adopted), b. Sept. 6, 1920.

2487. MELVILLE BELL FOOTE (1197, 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), d. Hastings, Neb., Feb. 7, 1918. He was a man possessing a strong mentality, had great strength of character and was always a man of positive decision. He thought only of the higher ideals of life and possessing a cultured mind, loved his books and papers, and it was always a pleasure to his friends to hear him entertainingly discuss any subject, historical, political or otherwise.

3983. i. C. RAY, b. June 17, 1882; m. Cornelia Belle DeRiddou, 6338-9.

3984. ii. RALPH EDGAR, b. Jan. 24, 1885; m. Blanche M. Gilbert, 6340-2.

3985. iii. MAY BEATRICE, b. Nov. 12, 1890; m. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1919 to Russell Drew Bailey, b. July 25, 1897. He enlisted in the World War, and she was a member of the Home District Exemption Board. Mr. Bailey is in the grocery business; res., Ballston Spa, N. Y.

2496. MRS. ELIZABETH (RIEGGLES) FOOTE, d. Englewood, N. J., Nov. 14, 1910. Mrs. Foote was a woman of broad, sweet helpfulness, and full of Christian courage. Her work was well done, and she entered into life eternal with perfect faith and resignation.

4000. iv. (2) MRS. MARION PITTS[10], b. Aug. 21, 1888; m. Earl Hitchkins; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(a) HELEN M. HITCHKINS[10].

2501. MRS. SARAH EVARTSON (BRISH) FOOTE, d. Oct. 15, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio.

4013. EDWARD BOND FOOTE, d. Oct. 12, 1912.

2511. LESTER BURTON FOOTE (1208, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. Sept. 4, 1862, Harbor Creek, Pa., to Susan George Scott, dau. of William and Emily Scott; she d. June 6, 1907, Lincoln, Neb. Children b. at Harbor Creek, except Georgia Etta. He d. Aug., 1925.

4017. i. CALVIN, b. 1864; d. 1865.

4017[1]. ii. EDITH O., b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Minden, Neb., Oct. 24, 1883 to Max E. Uhlig; she d. Apr. 13, 1921; he d. Nov. 3, 1915; res., Holdrege, Neb.

(1) CASSIUS M. UHLIG[10], b. May 14, 1885; m. Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 28, 1911 to Lela M. Brush, b. Jan. 14, 1890; res., Kansas City, Mo.

(a) CAROLYN MAXIME UHLIG[11], b. Oct. 1, 1912.

(b) CASSIUS M. UHLIG[11], b. July 26, 1917.

(2) EDWIN L. UHLIG[10], b. Feb. 25, 1887; m. June 26, 1912 to Letha C. Johnson; res., Holdrege, Neb.; he d. Feb. 17, 1917; she d. Feb. 1, 1914.

(3) GEORGE C. UHLIG[10], b. Sept. 6, 1889; d. 1889.

(4) FLORENCE UHLIG[10], b. Sept. 25, 1893; d. young.

(5) MARIE UHLIG[10], b. June 6, 1899; d. 1899.

(6) EDITH VICTORIA UHLIG[10], b. May 1, 1905.

4017[2]. iii. NELIA S., b. 1868; m. 1903 to Westley Holleridge; res., Lincoln, Neb.

4017[3]. iv. JESSIE W., b. 1871; m. June, 1890 to Hanon McClellan; res., Boise, Ida.

(1) CLAUDE BROOKS McCLELLAN[10], b. Holyoke, Calif., Sept. 17, 1892.

(2) FRED CLAYTON McCLELLAN[10], b. Holyoke, Calif., Apr. 28, 1894.

(3) READA EDITH McCLELLAN[10], b. Holyoke, Calif., Jan. 14, 1897.

(4) LAFAYETTE BURTON McCLELLAN[10], b. Alliance, Neb., Oct. 24, 1898.

(5) HERBERT WESTLEY McCLELLAN[10], b. Alliance, Neb., Mar. 11, 1901.

4017[4]. v. GEORGIA ETTA, b. Alton, Kan., Sept. 23, 1881; m. Apr. 18, 1905, Harrison, Ont., Canada, to Ralston Nicklin Patmore, b. July 25, 1871, son of Martin Henry and Susan (Nicklin) Patmore; res., McCook, Neb.

(1) MAX RALSTON PATMORE[10], b. Dec. 25, 1912.

(2) GEORGETTE PATMORE[10], b. June 6, 1917.

(3) BETTY JA PATMORE[10], b. Dec. 22, 1922.

2517[2]. JOHN PLEMA FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 7, 1841; m. 1st, Martha Creclious; m. 2nd, Mandy Troutman, 1863; m. 3rd, Sarah Belle Quensbury, June, 1869, dau. of Rev. John H. Quensbury; lieutenant, 12th Cavalry, U. S. A.; m. 4th, Rachel Solsman, May, 1873; m. 5th, Maria Sisson Bonham, dau. of John and May Bonham, Sept. 28, 1876; m. 6th, Rachel Martin, 1887; Civil War veteran; merchant at Greensburg, Ky., and traveling photographer; he d. May 12, 1908, Crandall, Ind.

4024[1]. SARAH ALICE, b. Feb. 26, 1862; m. Apr., 1884 to Ed. M. Fears; she d. Feb. 9, 1886, near Millton, Ind.

(1) J. W. FEARS[10], b. Jan. 31, 1886; res., Shilder, Okla.

4024[2]. i. JOHN PRESTON, JR., b. 1864; m. Ida Belle McGuire, 6343-4.

4024[3]. ii. MACK MILES, b. June 8, 1866; m. Mary Troutman, 6345-7.

4024[4]. iii. ULYSSES GRANT, b. May 10, 1870; m. 1st, Mary Randolph; m. 2nd, Azile Givens, 6448-53.

4024[5]. iv. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 24, 1874; m. Caludia Durham, 6454-60.

4024[6]. v. FLORA ALICE, b. Robinson, Ill., Sept. 2, 1877; m. Nov. 18, 1890 to John W. Hasket, of Stinesville, Ind., b. Jan. 18, 1874, son of Adam and Catherine Hasket; farmer; res., Gilmour, post office Jasonville, Ind., No. 3; she gave this copy.

4024[7]. vi. STELLA MAY, b. Gilmore, Ind., Nov. 8, 1879; m. May 10, 1898 to James H. Hasket, of Stinesville, Ind., b. Jan. 24, 1876, son of Adam and Catherine Hasket; coal miner; res., Gilmour, Jasonville, Ind., post office Jasonville, Ind.

(1) CLONIE VIOLA HASKET, b. Stinesville, Ind., Feb. 9, 1899; m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1917 to Dewey Leturgez, b. Mar. 17, 1890, Portage, Pa.; d. Nov. 26, 1918; m. 2nd, Dec. 4, 1920 to James Hibbard, b. Mar. 27, 1891, Pittsburg, Ky.; res., Gilmour, Ind.

(a) IMAGENE HIBBARD[11], b. Dec. 23, 1922, Gilmour, Ind.

(2) LOWELL ELIJAH HASKET[10], b. Apr. 13, 1912, Gilmour, Ind.

4024[8]. vii. MINNIE M., b. Jasonville Ind., Feb. 22, 1882; m. Mar., 1905 to David Beatty, b. Apr. 8, 1867, Patricksburg, Ind., son of George and Margaret Beatty; she d. Nov. 30, 1919; bur. Midland, Ind.; res., Gilmour, Ind.

(1) MABEL HESTER BEATTY[10], b. Mar. 20, 1908, Gilmour Ind.

(2) DOLLY MAY BEATTY[10], b. Dec. 29, 1911; d. Jan. 6, 1914; bur. Midland, Ind.

4024[9]. viii. FLORENCE M., b. Apr. 11, 1889; m. June 22, 1910 to William Foote, 4024[12].

2517[3]. CALVIN STILES FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. 1st, Addie Darnell, of Buskey, Green Co., Ky.; m. 2nd, Elizabeth J. Mahoney, dau. of William Mahoney, b. July 4, 1852.

4024[10]. i. ELIZA, m. John Durbin.

4024[11]. ii. HARRY, res., Jasper, Ill.

4024[12]. iii. WILLIAM, b. May 20, 1899; m. June 22, 1910 to Florence M. Foote, 4024[9]; jeweler; res., Lebanon Jct., Ky.; no children.

4024[13]. iv. MARY LULA KATHERINE, b. Nov. 27, 1890, Coleburg, Ky.; m. Matthew Brown, son of John and Ella Brown; carpenter; res., Lebanon, Ky.

(1) LEROY BROWN[10], b. Oct. 15, 1910.

(2) ELVIN BROWN[10], b. Oct. 9, 1913.

(3) WALTER BROWN[10], b. June 24, 1916.

(4) CLARENCE PAUL BROWN[10], b. May 10, 1919.

(5) DORTH MARIE BROWN[10], b. Sept. 1, 1921.

(6) LORENE MARIE BROWN[10], b. Dec. 17, 1923.

2517[7]. JAMES COLLINS FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. 1st, Katherine Clark, Nov. 2, 1883; she d. Nov. 2, 1888, Cannelburg, Ind.; m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1888 to Mary Hollinsworth; he d. Apr. 11, 1926, Palestine, Ill.

4024[14]. i. LAURA GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 2, 1884; d. young.

4024[15]. ii. KATHERINE FRANCES, b. Mar. 24, 1886; m. ——— Bartley; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

4024[16]. iii. CHARLES ULYSSES, b. Jan. 24, 1889; m. Elois Creigton, 6361-2.

2517[17]. LUTHER MILES FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Nov. 29, 1885 to Martha Hooten, b. July 13, 1869; he d. Dec. 28, 1893, Cannelburg, Ind.

4024[17]. i. LYDIA JANE, b. Sept. 20, 1887; m. Oct. 19, 1907 to Charley Moreland, b. Mar. 6, 1878, Shelby County, Ky.; res., Louisville, Ky.

(1) ESTHER LOUIS MORELAND[10], b. July 1, 1908, Louisville, Ky.; m. Marion Snyder, July 3, 1924, b. Oct., 1907; res., Louisville, Ky.

(2) ALMA BELLE MORELAND[10], b. Dec. 2, 1909, Shelby County, Ky.

(3) ERMA LOUISE MORELAND[10], b. May 23, 1915, Louisville, Ky.

4024[18]. ii. MARY E., b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Edward Joe Zinser, Dec. 10, 1908, b. Oct. 26, 1887; res., Chicago, Ill.

(1) BERNICE B. ZINSER[10], b Nov. 11, 1909; m. June 30, 1926 to Phillips E. Buck, b. Oct. 24, 1908; res., Chicago, Ill.
(a) PHYLLIS E. BUCK[11], b. June 24, 1927.
(2) MARIE JOSHINE ZINSER[10], b. Apr. 9, 1915.
(3) EDWARD JOSEPH ZINSER[10], b. Nov. 29, 1916.
(4) ROBERT HAROLD ZINSER[10], b. Nov. 30, 1918.
(5) RICHARD DONALD ZINSER[10], b. June 2, 1926.

4024[19]. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1891, Cannelburg, Ind.; res., Louisville, Ky.

2518. JOSEPH B. FOOTE (1219, 415, 126, 38, 11, 3), b. Mar. 23, 1814, Danbury, Conn.; m. Marie Louisa Taylor, b. 1816, Danbury, Conn.; d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1865; he d. in 1896; res., New York, N. Y.

4025. i. CATHARINE AMELIA, b. Danbury, Conn., May 20, 1836; m. Dec. 29, 1856 to Joseph Mackey, Jr., b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1932; d. Feb., 1896.
(1) JENNIE LOUISE MACKEY[10], b. Nov. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 29, 1910.
(2) CATHARINE FOOTE MACKEY[10], b. Apr. 8, 1859; d. Apr. 19, 1865.
(3) JOSEPHINE MACKEY[10], b. May 15, 1861; m. T. Judson Killpatrick.
(a) ELSIE KILLPATRICK[11], b. Sept. 23, 1885; d. 1886.
(b) T. JUDSON KILLPATRICK[11], JR., b. Nov. 10, 1888.
(4) THOMAS NATHANIEL MACKEY[10], b. Apr. 1, 1863; m. Florence Atkinson.
(5) JOSEPH FOOTE MACKEY[10], b. Apr. 1, 1865; m. Anna Ford.
(a) CATHARINE A. MACKEY[11], b. Feb. 25, 1889.
(b) HELEN MACKEY[11], b. Feb. 4, 1891.
(c) JOSEPH MACKEY[11], b. Dec. 15, 1893.
(d) MARY MACKEY[11], b. May 6, 1895.
(e) HAROLD MACKEY[11], b. Sept. 5, 1898.
(f) RALPH MACKEY[11], b. Apr. 13, 1901.
(g) ANNA MACKEY[11], b. June 19, 1905.
(6) EDITH STITT MACKEY[19], b. Mar. 24, 1867; m. Frederick Boerum.
(a) EDITH BOERUM[11], b. Aug. 4, 1891.
(b) MARJORIE BOERUM[11], b. Mar. 24, 1893.
(c) HOWARD BOERUM[11], b. July 17, 1895; d. Jan. 20, 1900.
(7) JOHN WESLEY MACKEY[10], b. May 15, 1869; d. Nov. 13, 1881.
(8) RUTH MACKEY[10], b. June 4, 1871.
(9) MARTIN LUTHER MACKEY[10], b. May 19, 1873.
(10) HENRY VARLEY MACKEY[10], b. Dec. 8, 1875.

2530. CHARLES BENJAMIN FOOTE. (Only corrections to be made are: First, he was not a member of the New York Stock Exchange, but was a member of the New York Stock Exchange firm of Hatch & Foote. Second, he was a noted bibliophile, and one of the most celebrated book collectors of his day.)

4043. i. FANNIE HASTINGS FOOTE, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. Apr. 30, 1902 to Francke Huntington Bosworth, Jr., of New York, N. Y.; architect.
(1) MARY HASTINGS BOSWORTH[19], b. Apr. 29, 1903; m. David Davis.
(2) ELEANOR BOSWORTH[10], b. Sept. 27, 1904; d. May 2, 1906.
(3) ISABEL CAROLINE BOSWORTH[10], b. Sept. 11, 1909.

4044. ii. STERLING THOMPSON, b. Apr. 26, 1880; m. Anne Jenner. Ch. 6363-5.

4045. iii. HASTINGS, b. Sept. 13, 1887; d. Apr. 16, 1910.
4046. iv. ISABEL ELEANOR, b. Apr. 6, 1890; m. July 9, 1915 to Ellis W. Leavenworth, New York lawyer, son of Lucien C. and Elizabeth (Richardson) Leavenworth.
(1) THOMAS HASTINGS LEAVENWORTH[10], b. Mar. 2, 1916.
(2) COMAN LEAVENWORTH[10], b. Apr. 14, 1920.
4048. ii. STANLEY CLIFFORD, b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. Margaret M. Percy, 6366-7.

2532. DAVID THOMPSON FOOTE, d. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 8, 1919; Mrs. Foote d. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 3, 1918. He held office of selectman, city of Bridgeport, Conn., for a great many years. Was a vestryman of Trinity Church and charter member of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Was connected with the Adams Express Company as cashier for forty years. Was a very public-spirited citizen, took an active interest in the welfare of his city. He retired from business in 1910 and moved to Minneapolis, Minn. Both he and his wife are bur. at Lakewood Cemetery in the city of Minneapolis, Minn.
4049. i. HENRY GOULD, b. May 22, 1874; m. Jessie M. Queal, 5503[4].

2537. SPAULDING FOOTE, date of birth unknown; m. Dec. 25, 1839.
4054. i. HERBERT, b. about 1840; photographer at Stanstead, Que., Canada.
4056. iii. OSCAR, res., St. Albans Vt.; interested in a rolling mill.
4077. i. LUCY ELLEN, b. June 24, 1850; m. June 27, 1872 to Myron M. LLOYD; she d. June 5, 1932.
4079. iii. JULIA ALDEN, b. July 28, 1858; m. Charles F. Austin; he d. Sept. 18, 1922; she res., Sanford, N. C.
(1) HELEN MARGUERUM AUSTIN[10], b. Apr. 18, 1887; m. Dec. 31, 1925 to Henry E. Beckett, b. Feb. 22, 1893, son of Dr. Henry Clay Beckett.
(a) CHARLES AUSTIN BECKETT[11], b. June 19, 1929.
4085. i. EUPHEMIA LOUISE FOOTE LELAND, d. Nov. 3, 1920, Buhl, Ida.; bur. Ottawa, Ill.
(2) GEORGE SHERMAN LELAND[10], d. Sept. 20, 1902.
(5) ELIZABETH DAY LELAND[10], b. Jan. 26, 1879; m. Feb. 15, 1905 to Octavius R. White; res., Buhl, Ida.
(a) ROBERT LELAND[11], b. Jan. 19, 1906.
(b) MARGARET LOUISE LELAND[11], b. Mar. 13, 1908.
(c) ELIZABETH GEORGIA LELAND[11], b. Dec. 30, 1910.

2574. JAMES S. FOOTE, d. Apr. 2, 1913, Tonica, Ill.; Caroline Amelia (Crandell) Foote, d. June 13, 1908; she was b. Easton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1834; both bur. Tonica, Ill.
4089. HENRIETTA E., b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. Apr. 7, 1926 to Robt. W. Denning; she d. Sept. 20, 1927; res., Tonica, Ill.
4090. iii. EMMA M., m. Clarence R. Ong, b. Feb. 13, 1856; res., Tonica, Ill.
(1) RALPH W. ONG[10], m. Oct. 25, 1917 to Myrta L. Hartenbower, b. May 31, 1892; merchant at Tonica, Ill.
(2) FRED L. ONG[10], World War veteran.
(3) HARRY A. ONG[10], m. June 15, 1922 to Maye G. Klehm, b. Oct. 8, 1899; merchant at Tonica, Ill.
(a) MELVIN LEROY ONG[11], b. Dec. 16, 1928, LaSalle, Ill.
(b) SHIRLEY MARIE ONG[11], b. Apr. 27, 1930, LaSalle, Ill.

4091. iv. FRED L., m. Dec. 16, 1907 to Julia A. Bullock, 6409-10.
4094. i. WILBUR, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Emma Witherwax, 6368-70.
4096. iii. DEA. WILLIAMS, represented Charlotte, Vt., in the Legislature of 1910.
4100. iii. SARAH FRANCES, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. George Gein.
(1) MARIE FRANCIS (GEIN) ALLER[10], d. at her res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1913.

2593. MILO FOOTE (1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. Nov. 5, 1805, Charlotte, Vt.; m. Laura McAllister, b. Feb. 16, 1804, in Massachusetts; d. Sacramento, Calif., Oct. 28, 1883; he d. Concord, Contra Costa County, Calif., Oct. 20, 1877.
4116. i. WILLIAM ZEBINE, b. July 25, 1831; m. Sarah E. Ashby, 6371-7.
4116[1]. ii. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1840.
4116[2]. iii. ALFRED LEWIS, b. Mar. 13, 1836, in Ohio; d. May 25, 1893, Contra Costa County, Calif.
4116[3]. iv. GILES MONROE, b. Sept. 27, 1839.
4116[4]. v. HELEN M., b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 27, 1842; m. James Shafter, brother of Gen. William R. Shafter; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.
(1) MOLLIE SHAFTER[10], m. Harry Cartright; res., Fruit Valley, Calif.
(2) JESSIE M. SHAFTER[10], res., San Francisco, Calif.

2597. ELIHU L. FOOTE (1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 22, 1808; m. Elmina Russell, 1875; he d. Jan. 5, 1880; res., Canton, N. Y.
4116[5]. i. ALBERT R., b. South Canton, N. Y.; d. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar., 1877.
4116[6]. ii. CHARLES, b. 1836; m. Phoebe Irwin, 6378-80.
4116[7]. iii. LEWIS, b. 1838; m. ———, 6381.
4116[8]. iv. HORACE, b. 1840; m. ———, 6382.
4116[9]. v. GEORGE POWELL, m. 1852; m. Ida R. Anderson, 6383[9].
4116[10]. vi. HARRIET, m. George Howe; d. July, 1920.
(1) KITTIE HOWE[10], res., Los Angeles, Calif.
(2) JOHN BELL HOWE[10], res., Chicago, Ill.
(3) SMILEY HOWE[10], res., Chicago, Ill.
4116[10]. vii. WILLARD PARTRIDGE, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. 1st, Julia McCumber; m. 2nd, Gertrude Thompson, 6390-2.

2603[4]. ORSEMAS LANSEN FOOTE (1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. Apr. 13, 1804; m. 1823, Potsdam, N. Y., to Mary Ann Hill; he and two sons, Henry and Leverett, d. of cholera on the same day in 1855; res., Dyerville, Ia.
4123[1]. i. HENRY, b. 1828; m. 1852 to Leuina Bacon; d. 1855, Dyerville, Ia.
4123[2]. ii. DELANIA A., b. 1830; m. 1849 to J. M. Kinsman; res., Norwood, N. Y.
(1) HENRY M. KINSMAN[10], b. 1857; m. 1882 to Sylvia Babel; dealer in agricultural implements; res., Norwood, N. Y.
(a) GENEVIEVE D. KINSMAN[11], b. 1885, Norwood, N. Y.
(b) FLORENCE M. KINSMAN[11], b. 1892; d. 1893.
(2) JENNIE D. KINSMAN[10], b. 1859; d. 1867.
(3) CARRIE L. KINSMAN[10], b. 1868; d. 1869.
4123[3]. iii. CLARKSON H., b. 1832; m. Videlia Roberts, 6393-6400.
4123[4]. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1834; m. 1855 to James Jarritt; she d. 1858, Potsdam, N. Y.

4123[5]. v. ORSEMAS L., b. 1836; m. Hannah Long, 6401-3.
4123[6]. vi. LEVERETT, b. 1848; d. 1855 of cholera at Dyerville, Ia.

2602[10]. ORLEY NEWELL FOOTE (1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. 1838 to Fanny Bowker, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1822; d. Mar. 1, 1903, Farmer, Ohio; he d. Farmer, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1888.

4123[7]. i. NEWELL ORLEY, b. 1839; m. Ella Knight, 6404-5.
4123[8]. ii. JULIA ORMANDA, b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. Mar. 5, 1864, Farmer, Ohio, to John Norway, son of John Norway, b. Dec. 31, 1836, Lisbon Center, N. Y.; d. Farmer, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1911; she d. May 29, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) FLORA NORWAY[10], b. May 3, 1865, Farmer, Ohio; m. Mar. 8, 1894, Eau Claire, Wis., to George Edgar Norway, son of Charles and Mary (Fulton) Norway; res., Seattle, Wash.
(a) DONALD NORWAY[11], b. May 9, 1896; d. May 13, 1896, Durand, Wis.
(b) LORAIN MARY NORWAY[11], b. Oct. 19, 1897; m. Feb. 21, 1918 to Capt. Clarence E. Hofstetter; res., Hampton, Va.
(i) DIANE LORAIN HOFSTETTER[12], b. Apr. 24, 1929.
(c) CHARLES AIMSLEY NORWAY[11], b. Feb. 27, 1901, Kenton, Mich.
(d) CHARIS JULIA NORWAY[11], b. Jan. 22, 1903; m. May 18, 1929 to Leslie Tuthill.
(i) PATRICIA ANN TUTHILL[12], m. May 1, 1930.

(2) LAURA NORWAY[10], b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. Nov. 5, 1891 to Fred W. Richardson, of Bryon, Ohio, b. Aug. 30, 1865, son of Rev. David K. Richardson and Susannah (Hosick) Richardson; res., East Cleveland, Ohio.
(a) VERA RICHARDSON[11], b. Dec. 17, 1892; d. Feb. 21, 1910.
(b) BRUCE NORWAY RICHARDSON[11], b. Apr. 5, 1895; m. Katharine Fox, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, Apr. 24, 1926.
(i) MARGARET ANN RICHARDSON[12], b. May 18, 1927.
(ii) VIRGINIA MABLE RICHARDSON[12], b. June 15, 1931.
(c) LAWRENCE FOOTE RICHARDSON[11], b. Sept. 27, 1903; m. Helen Elizabeth Parr, East Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1926.
(i) SALLY PARR RICHARDSON[12], b. Nov. 27, 1928.

(3) CLARK LEROY NORWAY[10], b. July 26, 1874; d. Feb. 8, 1875.

(4) CLYDE RUSSELL NORWAY[10], b. July 13, 1877; farmer; m. Oct. 22, 1895 to Gertrude Martin.
(a) MARGUERITE NORWAY[11], b. Oct. 13, 1896.
(b) HAROLD LEIGHTON NORWAY[11], b. Apr. 9, 1899; m. Lora Oliver Kimnell, Nov. 28, 1924.

(5) JOHN RALPH NORWAY[10], b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. Mar. 7, 1914 to Lillian Beatrice Conn; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
(a) MEDORA NORWAY[11], b. Oct., 1923.

4123[9]. iii. JOHNSON ORGALUS, b. 1844; m. 1st, Martha Holingshead; m. 2nd, Alice Markham, 6406-8.

2605[2]. JOSEPH FOOTE (1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 14, 1791; m. Phoebe Hardesty, b. Dec. 16, 1793; d. Mar., 1876; he d. Aug. 23, 1833.

4126[1]. i. MARY A., b. Oct. 13, 1814.
4126[2]. ii. FRANCIS A., b. Sept. 26, 1816.

4126[3]. iii. ADRIAN E., b. Aug. 30, 1818.

4126[4]. iv. REBECCA HAGERMAN, b. June 22, 1822; m. May 14, 1846 to Charles Preston Gray, b. Apr. 9, 1816; d. Nov. 21, 1874; son of Sphrem and Betsey (Graves) Gray; she d. Nov. 28, 1886; res., Vermont.

(1) ADRIAN S. GRAY[10], b. Mar. 19, 1847; m. Nov. 17, 1874 to Charles M. Sturgess, son of George and Elizabeth (Litzenburg) Sturgess.

(a) FLORENCE STURGESS[11], b. Aug. 31, 1875; m. Aug., 1907 to Clarence Petty.

(i) JAMES STURGESS PETTY[12].

(ii) MARJORIE PETTY[12].

(iii) HELEN PETTY[12].

(b) ELIZABETH STURGESS[11], b. Jan. 30, 1877.

(2) REBECCA GRAY[10], b. Feb. 23, 1849; d. Jan. 20, 1920.

(3) SON[10], b. May 21, 1850; d. May 21, 1850.

(4) EMMA S. GRAY[10], b. June 30, 1851.

(5) MARY GRAY[10], b. June 16, 1854; m. Apr. 22, 1874 to Wm. S. Sparrow.

(a) MARY LOUISE GRAY SPARROW[11], b. Apr. 9, 1875; d. in early girlhood.

(6) STELLA GRAY[10], b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Apr., 1912.

(7) EUDORA GRAY[10], b. Jan. 15, 1859; m. Aug. 18, 1880 to William Henry McCain, son of Harvey and Margaret (Dilatuah) McCain; res., Lebanon, Ohio.

(a) CHARLES McCAIN[11], d. at birth, Aug. 11, 1881.

(b) REA McCAIN[11], b. July 22, 1882; teacher, Bowling Green College, Ohio; member of Society of D. A. R.

(c) MARGARET McCAIN[11], b. Nov. 13, 1884; 1905, Miami University; member of Society of D. A. R.

(8) CARRIE EUSTIS GRAY[10], b. June 27, 1861; d. Dec., 1897.

(9) CHARLES EPHRAIM GRAY[10], b. Jan. 17, 1863; d. Nov. 12, 1864.

4126[5]. v. WILLIAM H. C., b. Sept. 20, 1824.

4126[6]. vi. JULIA FRANCES, b. Feb. 28, 1827, Monroe, Ohio; m. Apr. 12, 1846 to Frederick S. Van Harlingen, b. Oct. 18, 1821; she d. Feb. 19, 1900.

(1) JOSEPH FOOTE VAN HARLINGEN[10], b. Jan. 25, 1848.

(a) JOHN VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. ———.

(i) FANNIE VAN HARLINGEN[12], b. Jan. 3, 1893.

(ii) MIRIAM VAN HARLINGEN[12], b. Jan. 16, 1895.

(iii) JOSEPH VAN HARLINGEN[12], b. Jan. 19, 1899.

(b) FRANK VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. July 3, 1874; d. young.

(c) JOSEPH VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Sept. 24, 1876.

(d) CLARA PALMER VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Oct. 8, 1878; m. ———.

(e) LOUIS CORWIN VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Nov. 16, 1880; m. ———, Sept. 1, 1902.

(i) THOMAS VAN HARLINGEN[12], b. 1903.

(ii) ISABELLE VAN HARLINGEN[12].

(iii) MARY VAN HARLINGEN[12].

(iv) SARAH VAN HARLINGEN[12].

(v) WILLIAM VAN HARLINGEN[12], d. young.

(f) WILLIAM W. VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Mar. 11, 1884.

(2) ADRIAN E. VAN HARLINGEN[10], b. 1847; d. young.

(3) JULIA F. and REBECCA VAN HARLINGEN[10] (twins), b. 1850; d. young.

(4) JOHN M. VAN HARLINGEN[10], m. ———.

(a) MARGARET VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Oct. 18, 1878.

(b) JAMES VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Sept. 6, 1880.

(c) FERDINAND VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Nov. 8, 1884.

(d) MARY VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Nov. 26, 1886.

(e) FRANK VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Nov. 26, 1888.

(f) LEE VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. July 11, 1893.

(g) ELSIE VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Feb. 10, 1890.

(5) CHARLES P. VAN HARLINGEN[10], b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. ———, Dec. 6, 1873.

(a) JULIA VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Oct. 26, 1876.

(b) HARVEY VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Feb. 14, 1879.

(c) CHARLES WILLIAM VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. July 26, 1882.

(d) BERTHA VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Aug. 9, 1884.

(e) MARGARET VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. Oct., 1889.

(f) ELLEN VAN HARLINGEN[11], b. May, 1890.

(6) HITTIE L. VAN HARLINGEN[10], b. July 10, 1856; m. Feb. 12, Thomas Keever, b. Sept. 4, 1854, son of J. P. & Ruth L. Keever; res., Lebanon, Ohio.

4126[7]. vii. DOUGLASS, b. Oct. 20, 1829; d. Mar., 1886, at Dayton Soldiers' Home.

4126[8]. viii. ELIZABETHA, b. Dec. 19, 1831; m. ——— Loree.

(1) MARY LOREE[10].

2605[10]. AMOS BALDWIN FOOTE (1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 22, 1807; m. 1st, June 14, 1827 to Elizabeth Tuttle, b. Apr. 16, 1809; d. Apr. 11, 1833; m. 2nd, Susan Livingston, Nov. 3, 1833; b. June 5, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1844; m. 3rd, May 17, 1845 to Elizabeth Allen, b. July 26, 1828. Mr. Foote was a pioneer farmer who settled near West Woodville, Ohio, built a house that was unusually fine for that time, raised a very large family and moved to Zionsville, Ind., where he d. and was bur. He was a man of sterling worth and is still spoken of with much respect.

4126[10]. i. MARY JANE, b. 1828; m. 1846 to Thomas Lyon, b. 1824, son of Amos Lyon; res., West Woodville, Ohio.

(1) AMANDA LOUISE LYON[10], b. 1848; m. 1872 to Moses Foster, b. 1847, son of Thomas Foster, Sr.; at one time was a merchant at Midland, Ohio; he d. in 1916; was postmaster; res., New Boston, Ohio, at time of marriage.

(a) THOMAS FOSTER[11], b. 1876; veteran of Spanish-American War; m. 1900 to Josephine Shull, b. 1878, dau. of M. Shull; res., West Woodville, Ohio; he is a merchant.

(i) PAULINE FOSTER[12], b. 1902; m. Frederick Cox; he was a World War veteran; res., West Woodville, Ohio; is a merchant.

(A) THOMAS COX[13], b. 1920.

(B) EMMIS COX[13], b. 1923.

(b) LYLE CLIFFORD FOSTER[11], b. Nov., 1879; m. 1898 to Dora Little, b. Oct. 6, 1876, dau. of H. Little; she d. 1908; res., Midland, Ohio.

(i) LEONE FOSTER (twin)[12], b. Aug. 18, 1900; m. Gene Ruthledge, 1918, son of J. Ruthledge; he was b. 1896; res., Medina, Ohio.

(A) ELIZABETH GENE RUTHLEDGE[13], b. 1919.

(ii) IONE FOSTER (twin)[12], b. Aug. 18, 1900; m. 1918 to Stanley Hamner, b. 1896, son of Noah Hamner; res., Shelby, Ohio.

(iii) GORDON FOSTER[12], b. 1903, Midland, Ohio; res., New York, N. Y.

4126[11]. ii. ELIJAH COLBERT, b. July 20, 1830; d. young.

4126[12]. iii. MARIA LOUISE, b. June 26, 1832; m. 1st, William Moore; m. 2nd, Benjamin Lever; she d. May 22, 1893.

(1) ROSE FOOTE MOORE[10], m. Frank Nordyke.

(a) JOSEPHINE NORDYKE[11].

(2) EDWARD MOORE[10], m. Adelaide Titus.

(a) JUANITA MOORE[11], m. Nezen Meloy.

(i) HOMER MELOY[12].

(3) MATILDA MOORE[10], m. Thomas Templin.

(a) ETHEL TEMPLIN[11].

4126[13]. iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. West Woodville, Ohio, May 18, 1835; m. Mar. 21, 1855 to Marious B. Price; res., West Woodville, Ohio, near the Foote home; d. Mar., 1907; bur. West Woodville, Ohio.

(1) PAULINE PRICE[10], b. Dec. 28, 1855, Camp Dennison, Ohio; m. Sept. 8, 1878 to Dennis Foster, b. Oct. 28, 1853, son of Thomas Foster, Sr.; he d. July 9, 1923; res., Midland, Ohio.

(a) MURRY MANNING FOSTER[11], b. July 5, 1879; m. Sept. 8, 1919 to Jennie Cunningham Botts, dau. of Clinton Botts, of Westboro, Ohio; she was b. Apr., 1884; res., Aston Mills, Pa.

(b) LEE ROY FOSTER[11], b. Mar. 25, 1883; m. July, 1920 to Rose Jacobs, b. 1888; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; contractor.

(c) DOROTHY FOSTER[11], b. Oct. 6, 1886; m. 1906 to John Lucas, b. Apr., 1875, son of David Hardy Lucas; res., Westboro, Ohio; Dorothy was a teacher; farmer.

(i) JOHN FOSTER LUCAS[12], b. Sept. 3, 1907.

(ii) LUCILLE LUCAS[12], b. Mar. 24, 1909.

(iii) CHARLES CARTWRIGHT LUCAS[12], b. Apr. 16, 1915.

(iv) ALICE MARY LUCAS[12], b. Oct. 28, 1920.

(d) FERROLL FOSTER[11], b. Dec. 22, 1888; d. 1889.

(e) OSA FOSTER[11], b. Jan. 22, 1890; m. Aug., 1908 to Henry Craven, b. May, 1885, son of John Craven; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

(i) FLORENCE E. CRAVEN[12], b. June 13, 1909.

(ii) RUTH CRAVEN[12], b. July 7, 1919.

(f) HARRY FOSTER[11], b. Dec. 10, 1893; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; World War veteran; electrician.

(g) DENNIS FOSTER[11], b. Aug. 27, 1897; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; electrician.

(2) EVERETT WESLEY PRICE[10], b. Aug. 9, 1868; m. 1883 to Emeroy Foster, b. Dec. 10, 1860, dau. of James and Nancy (Marming) Foster; he d. June 29, 1916; res., Montrose, Colo.

(a) DENNIS FOSTER PRICE[11], b. Ohio City, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1884; res., Montrose, Colo.; m. 1910 to Lois Smith, b. 1883.

(b) DONALD THOMAS PRICE[11], b. Dec. 12, 1885; m. 1916 to Sarah McCoy, dau. of James and Sarah McCoy, of Wilmington, Ohio; plumber; res., Germantown, Ohio.

(i) JAMES PRICE[12], b. 1919, Germantown, Ohio.

(c) LILLIAN PRICE[11], b. Ohio City, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1889; m. Jan. 20, 1912 to William G. Aiken, b. Sept. 15, 1884, son of Joe and Helen (Petty) Aiken, of P———, Ky.; farmer; res., Montrose, Colo.

(i) MAY AIKEN[12] (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah.

(ii) FAY AIKEN[12] (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah.

(iii) MARY ALTA AIKEN[12], b. Feb. 19, 1920, Montrose, Colo.

(iv) WILLIAM G. AIKEN[12], JR., b. Feb. 12, 1921, Montrose, Colo.

(d) SHIRLEY PRICE[11], b. Aug. 3, 1891, Ohio City, Ohio; m. 1913 to Edwin Lumry, son of Sylvester and Jennie (Allig) Lumry.

(i) EVERETT HERNON LUMRY[12], b. Nov. 12, 1914, Drumright, Okla.

(ii) ZONA THELMA LUMRY[12], b. Aug. 10, 1916, Drumright, Okla.

(iii) MYRTLE CARRIE LUMRY[12], b. Sept. 16, 1918, Drumright, Okla.

(iv) WESLEY EARL LUMRY[12], b. Jan. 24, 1920, Drumright, Okla.

(e) BERYLE PRICE[11], b. Nov. 9, 1893, Ohio City, Ohio; plumber; res., Montrose, Colo.

(3) ALBERT PRICE[10], b. June 20, 1860; m. Dec. 30, 1882 to Ella Anderson, of Morrow, Ohio; res., Wilmington, Ohio.

(a) JOCELYN PRICE[11], b. Nov. 24, 1883; m. June 30, 1908 to Henry Lee Hendricks; farmer; res., Somerset, Ky.; she res., Bowling Green, Ky.

(i) ALBERT LEE HENDRICKS[12], b. Scottsville, Ky., Aug., 1909.

(ii) NORMAN PRICE HENDRICKS[12], b. Scottsville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1910.

(iii) MARY JO HENDRICKS[12], b. Scottsville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1913.

(iv) FRANCES HENDRICKS[12], b. Scottsville, Ky.

(v) HENRY WALLACE HENDRICKS[12], b. Scottsville, Ky., Dec. 16, 1915.

(vi) ROBERT EDWARD HENDRICKS[12], b. Jan. 6, 1919, Bowling Green, Ky.

(vii) ELIZABETH JANE HENDRICKS[12], b. June, 1920, Bowling Green, Ky.

(b) DALE B. PRICE[11], b. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Dec. 4, 1905 to Daisy Miller; res., Blakeville, Tenn.

(i) GERTRUDE PRICE[12], b. Somerset, Ky., Sept. 9, 1906.

(ii) RAYMOND GAYLOR PRICE[12], b. Somerset, Ky., June 20, 1907.

(iii) DAISY JUNE PRICE[12], b. Dayton, Ky., June 1, 1909.

(iv) JESSIE PRICE[12], d. young.

(v) DAVID PRICE[12], b. Dayton, Ky., 1913.

(vi) MILDRED PRICE[12], b. Dayton, Ky., 1915.

(vii) MARGARET PRICE[12], b. Dayton, Ky., 1919.

(4) HARVEY PRICE[10], d. young.

(5) GENEVIEVE PRICE[10], b. Feb. 9, 1866; m. July 4, 1884 to Harry Osborn, son of Uriah Osborn; both teachers; Rossburg, Ohio.

(a) HAROLD OSBORNE[11], b. Feb. 9, 1888.

(6) SUSAN LILLIAN PRICE[10], b. Sept. 9, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1887 to Walter V. Osborne, b. 1868, son of Uriah Osborne; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

(a) JESSIE PRICE OSBORNE[11], b. Mar. 9, 1890; m. Nov. 25, 1910.

(i) THEODORE WALTER OSBORNE[12], b. Jan., 1916.

(ii) EDWARD OSBORNE[12], b. July 9, 1919.

(b) CATHERINE OSBORNE[11], b. Mar. 12, 1895; m. Mar. 1, 1917 to Collis Sutton, b. Mar. 24, 1883, son of Jonas Sutton; carpenter and farmer; res., Edenton, Ohio.

(i) ROBERT LYLE SUTTON[12], b. Jan. 1, 1919.

(c) ELIZABETH MARIE OSBORNE[11], b. Feb. 25, 1903; m. Dec. 13, 1922 to Lloyd Conover, b. 1898.

(i) HAZEL MARION CONOVER[12], b. May, 1922.

(d) WALTER NEAL OSBORNE[11], b. Feb. 21, 1908.

(e) WENDELL NEAL OSBORNE[11], b. Sept. 26, 1910.

(f) MARIOUS DALE OSBORNE[11], b. Dec. 4, 1912.

4126[14]. JOHN WESLEY, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Elizabeth Atkinson, 6411-6.

4126[15]. vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 31, 1839.

4126[16]. vii. SYNTHA, b. 1840; d. young.

4126[17]. viiii. JAMES HARVEY, b. June 13, 1841; m. Amanda Goodpaster, 6417-21.

4126[18]. ix. ISAAC ELBERT, b. Apr. 24, 1847; d. July 12, 1847.

4126[19]. xi. AMOS BALDWIN, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Virginia F. Kouna, 6422-28.

4126[20]. xi. SARAH EMALINE, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. M—— 2, 1869 to John West; he d. Jan. 26, 1922; served three years in the Civil War; she d. Mar. 21, 1874; bur. West Woodville, Ohio (Eagle Cemetery).

(1) EDWARD WEST[10].

(2) AMOS WEST[10].

(3) LILLIAN E. WEST[10], m. ——— Mills; res., Zionsville, Ind.

(a) EARL MILLS[11], served eighteen months in World War.

4126[21]. THOMAS J., b. July 8, 1852; m. Cora Cooney, 6429-32.

4126[22]. WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. Mar. 30, 1854; m. Amanda Belle Atkins, 6433-8.

4126[23]. PHOEBE JANE, b. Feb. 5, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1873 to Aquilla Anderson, b. Dec. 21, 1843.

(1) DORA ANDERSON[10], b. Blanchester, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1874; teacher; graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University; m. Morrow, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1898 to Elbert Shawhan, b. July 7, 1869; railroad mail service; d. Jan. 12, 1917.

(a) MARGARET HELEN SHAWHAN[11], b. June 27, 1902, Morrow, Ohio.; graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University.

(b) ELBERT NEIL SHAWHAN[11], b. Oct. 15, 1908.

(2) FRANK C. ANDERSON[10], b. Feb. 7, 1876, Morrow, Ohio; m. Sept. 3, 1914 to Lucy Atkinson, b. Feb. 15, 1876, dau. of Thomas Atkinson; res., Lebanon, Ohio.

(3) MAUDE ANDERSON[10], b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Morrow, Ohio to Frank Whiteacre, b. Aug. 26, 1874, son of William T. Whiteacre; lumber dealer, Columbus, Ohio.

(a) FLORENCE WHITEACRE[11], b. Oct. 3, 1898; graduate of Ohio State University; m. Oct. 15, 1922, Columbus, Ohio, to Francis Hartwell Fassett, b. Dec. 4, 1894, son of Francis K. Fassett.

(4) STELLA ANDERSON[10], b. June 29, 1879; m. 1st, July 31, 1902 to Clinton Trovillo, b. Aug. 18, 1878; m. 2nd, Charles G. Williamson, Oct. 1, 1913; he was b. July 31, 1857; real estate; res., Dayton, Ohio; d. Oct. 5, 1923.

(a) FRANCES TROVILLO[11], b. Sept. 14, 1903; m. Bert John Bratt, b. Dec. 9, 1900; golf supplies; res., Chicago, Ill.

(i) HARRY ALBERT BRATT[12], b. Sept. 2, 1922.

(b) CHARLES RICHARD WILLIAMSON[11], b. July 1, 1914.

4126[24]. xv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. Ida Tinton, 6439-41.

4126[25]. xvi. EMMA IZETTA, b. Apr. 18, 1862; m. Isaac Bell; she d. Feb., 1886; he d. 1914.

(1) HARVEY BELL[10]; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

4126[26]. xvii. WILLARD WINTER, b. Dec. 16, 1863; d. young.

2605[22]. ARGALUS ISAAC (1260, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), (twin), m. Adelia N. Gregory, of New Haven, Conn.; she d. 1876 in Wisconsin.

4126[27]. i. FRANK G., d. in Wisconsin.

4126[28]. ii. ANDREW, d. in Wisconsin.

4126[29]. iii. WILLIAM ARGALUS, m. Jennie ———; 2 daus., and 2 granddaus.

4127. i. ANDREW T. FOOTE, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1917; unm.

4127[1]. ii. AMOS CURTIS, JR., b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. 1st, Helen Pennett; m. 2nd, Lottie Bradbury, 6442-4.

4128. iii. JOHN M. FOOTE, m. Lilly Rosafy, 6445-7.

4128[1]. iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH, m. Albert Collins; he d. Aug. 4, 1921; she d. Dec. 16, 1919.

(1) HARRY FOOTE COLLINS[10], res., Mishawaka, Ind.

(2) FRED H. COLLINS[10].

2609. HULUNDUS SHERMAN FOOTE (1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3), b. Nov. 10, 1906; m. Eliza Andrus; inspector in the Canal Office, Buffalo, N. Y.

4128[2]. i. HATTIE, m. ———, an Episcopalian minister of Buffalo, N. Y.

2613. ALBERTUS B. FOOTE (1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3), b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Dec. 24, 1840 to Caroline Wellman Goodsell, dau. of Zalmon Goodsell, of Brookfield, Conn. He was a poet of more than usual gifts. A small collection of his work appears in "Poets and Poetry of Vermont," published in 1859 or 1860. He was also at two periods, editor of the old *Rutland* (Vt.) *Herald*. The famous poetess, Julia C. Dorr, who lives at Rutland, Vt., knew him well. For the last twenty years of his life he held a position in the War Department at Washington and was considered one of the finest penmen in any of the departments at that time.

4129. i. ELIZA ANN, b. June 12, 1842; m. Redfield Duryea; res., Washington, D. C.

4130. ii. MARY FRANCES, b. July 26, 1814; d. Dec. 12, 1844; res., Kent, Conn.

4131. iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. ——— Moulton; res. Washington, D. C.

2614. CHARLES PARMELE FOOTE (1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3), b. Manlius, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1823; d. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 27, 1903; res., Milwaukee, Wis.

2617. REV. GEORGE L. FOOTE, learned the shoemaker's trade partially with his father, who d. when he was 15 years old, and partially in Bridgeport, Conn., but concluded to study for the ministry; he prosecuted his studies at Elizabeth, N. J., in connection with teaching there as an assistant of B. L. Noble and was graduated from Washington, not Trinity College, in 1837. He was duly instrumental in the founding of the Newtown Academy, and while its principal he was m. Apr. 28, 1839 to Minerva Tuttle. On June 9, 1840, he was ordained as deacon in Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn., and preached in St. John Church, Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 9, 1841. For ten years he was rector of Christ Church, Roxbury, Conn. During the next six years he was rector of Zion Church, McLean, N. Y. He founded St. Mary Church in Truxton, Conn. For two years he was rector of Christ Church, Shelborne, N. Y. From that field he went to New Berlin, N. Y., as an associate rector and principal of St. Andrew School, remaining three years. In Mar., 1860, he was settled rector of Zion Church in Morris, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 7, 1863.

4131[1]. i. EMMA LOUISE, m. Samuel J. Hooker; res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(1) MRS. RICHARD GARRETTSON[10].

(2) MRS. ROBERT SHRAP[10].

(3) SAMUEL FOOTE HOOKER[10].

2620. FREDERICK W. FOOTE; his father d. when he was 11 years old; at the age of 12 years he went to live with David Curtis, a combmaker on Mile Hill, Newtown, Conn., with whom he remained three years and then returned to his home and until 17, during the summers worked at whatever he found to do; attended school through the winters. At 17 he went to Elizabeth, N. J., and there taught for two years in a district school; next he was for a time assistant in the Trenton Academy, his superior being Rev. Samuel Starr, brother of the late Edward Starr, of Newtown, Conn., and for a time was assistant to his brother and principal of the Newtown Academy. In 1839 he returned to Elizabeth, N. J., and for 30 years he uninterruptedly engaged in teaching; at the expiration he went into journalism, purchasing the *Elizabeth Journal,* which he left in a flourishing condition at the time of his death, which occurred Mar. 18, 1879. For 40 years he was a communicant in St. John Parish, and for 20 years its Sunday school superintendent.

4140. iii. FRANCES MEEKER, b. Sept. 15, 1846; m. Apr. 21, 1875 to William Boyce Eakin; he d. ———; she d. Aug., 1928.

4146. HENRY HAWLEY FOOTE, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 30, 1862; d. Morris Plains, N. J., Nov. 15, 1910; he lived in Elizabeth, N. J., all his life.

4148. MARY S. FOOTE (HOVEY). Mr. Hovey d. Dec. 14, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) CHARLES ALBERT HOVEY[10], m. Sept. 7, 1909, Cleveland, Ohio, to Laura Thacker; employed at post office in Cleveland, Ohio.

(a) CHARLES ALBERT HOVEY[11], JR., b. Aug. 4, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio.

(b) FLORENCE MILDRED HOVEY[11], b. Nov. 30, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) RALPH HOVEY[10], m. May 24, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio, to Margaret Keeler, of Mason, W. Va.; he was assistant to president at Chase School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio; he d. Jan. 4, 1924.

4157. iii. WILLIAM HENRY (2635, 1274), b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Melissa A. Fuller, 5573[1].

4164. iii. HELEN AMELIA, b. Feb. 20, 1842; m. Norman R. Collins, May 6, 1863; res., Homer, Mich. Children all b. at Wheatland. Mr. Collins was a very successful school teacher in his younger days and was a prominent citizen, being supervisor of his town for 21 years in succession. His three daus. were all graduates from Hillsdale College; later teachers in public schools.

(1) ELMER JAMES COLLINS[10], b. Dec. 15, 1864; d. Jan. 1, 1876.

(2) ELLA DETTE COLLINS[10], b. Mar. 12, 1867; m. June 8, 1898 to Frank E. Deming; merchant; res., Homer, Mich.

(a) HELEN ISABEL DEMING[11], b. Aug. 11, 1904.

(b) RUTH ELLA DEMING[11], b. Dec. 3, 1907.

(3) DELLA COLLINS[10], b. Apr. 3, 1876; m. Sept. 20, 1899 to Vernon G. Lamb; postmaster at Winona Lake, Ind.

(a) HELEN MARIA LAMB[11], b. Aug. 6, 1904.

(b) RONALD SPENCER LAMB[11], b. Mar. 25, 1908.

(4) MARY HELEN COLLINS[10], b. Dec. 13, 1880; m. Mauria E. Tripp, Sept. 19, 1906; lawyer at Ann Arbor, Mich.

(a) MAURICE EMMETT TRIPP[11], b. June 16, 1907.

2641. AUGUSTUS NORMAN FOOTE, m. Susan Sarah Parks, dau. of Abijah Parks; she d. May 26, 1916; he d. Feb. 5, 1911; bur. Adrian, Mich.

4178. DELLA ELEANOR, b. Sept. 25, 1885; d. Sept. 28, 1917; bur. Battle Creek, Mich.

4179. NETTA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 17, 1856.

4188. iii. GEORGE W., m. 6448-52.

4190[1]. iii. MARY BELL, res., Fredericktown, Ohio.

2645. ADONIJAR FOOTE, d. Mar. 2, 1897.

4191. i. LOIS D., b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Jan. 16, 1862 to Alexander Austin; she d. June 9, 1920; res., Fredericktown, Ohio.

(1) FRANK M. AUSTIN[10].

(2) JAY C. AUSTIN[10].

4193[1]. v. ABBIE R., d. May 16, 1907.

4193[2]. vi. THOMAS RIGDON, res., Los Angeles, Calif.

4193[3]. vii. CORNELIA J., m. ——— Reynolds.

(1) EVA REYNOLDS[10].

(2) HERMIE REYNOLDS[10].

4195. ix. MARY E., b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. Nov. 20, 1877 to Lewis Dickey.

(1) OMER DICKEY[10], b. 1878; d. 1903.

(2) BESSIE DICKEY[10], b. 1882; m. James Whitesell.

(a) VIRGINIA WHITESELL[11], b. Feb. 6, 1919.

(3) IDA DICKEY[10], b. 1888; m. John P. Ennis.

(4) SAMUEL DICKEY[10], b. 1889; m. Gertrude Ross Diebey.

(a) SAMUEL DICKEY[11], JR., b. Mar. 12, 1932.

(5) LULA DICKEY[10], b. 1893; m. Harry Eschman.

(6) JOHN DICKEY[10], b. 1895; m. Florence Hollaway Dickey.

4199. xii. JAMES BEDELL, d. Mar. 28, 1932; he had long been a prominent Fredericktown, Ohio, resident. Aside from his position with the Bell Company, the products of which went all over the world, Mr. Foote was a portrait painter of ability. He also owned several farms although he had never been a farmer. He grew to manhood in field and forest and became a great lover of nature, which in later years was to develop his talents into that of an artist of more than ordinary ability, being equally adept with crayon, water colors or oil. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church; res., Fredericktown, Ohio.

2661[9]. CHRISTOPHER FOOTE (1287, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1835; m. 1st, 1856 to Sarah Allen, b. 1832; d. 1867; he m. 2nd, Belle Anderson, b. Dec. 24, 1867; d. Mar. 6, 1923; he d. Dec. 5, 1910.

4235[1]. i. MARY ELOUISE, b. July 10, 1858; m. May 10, 1875 to William Pearce, b. Mar. 21, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1906; res., Unadilla, N. Y.

(1) NORA BELLE PEARCE[10], b. Feb. 21, 1891.

(2) ERNEST PEARCE[10], b. June 16, 1882; m. Oct. 4, 1905 to Elizabeth Bradley; res., Binghamton, N. Y.

(a) HOWARD GRAYDON PEARCE[11], b. Mar. 12, 1907.

4235[2]. ii. HERMON, b. Apr. 15, 1872; m. Hattie Burroughs, 6463[9].

2661[1]. DR. ZIBA HASTINGS FOOTE (1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Bedford, Ind.; m. 1st, Evelyn Stevens, 1856; m. 2nd, Mary Post, 1891.

4235[3]. i. OSCAR, b. Bedford, Ind., 1857; m. Elizabeth Murphy, 6467[69].

4235[4]. ii. WINTHROP ALVIN, b. Sullivan, Ind.; m. Gertrude McAllister, 6470[1].

4235[5]. iii. FLORA BELLE, b. Sullivan, Ind.; m. Cal Brown, 1888, son of John and Nancy (McClary) Brown, Farmersburg, Ind.

(1) HERMAN C. BROWN[10], b. 1889; d. 24 years of age.

(2) EUNICE BROWN[10], b. Farmersburg, Ind.; d. 2 years of age.

(3) BESSIE BROWN[10], b. 1896, Farmersburg, Ind.; m. Benj. J. Boston, b. Lewis, Ind., son of Matthew and Burnette (Foreman) Boston.

(a) LLOYD BROWN BOSTON[11], b. 1914.

(b) JUNE BOSTON[11], b. 1917.

(4) CURTIS FOOTE BROWN[10], b. 1900; teacher in Evansville, Ill., High School; m. Violet Southard, 1929, dau. of John and Flora Southard, of Henderson, Ky.

(5) ALLENE BROWN[10], b. 1904; teacher.

2666. ABEL FOOTE (1303, 464, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. July 19, 1817; m. Oct. 27, 1840 to Abbey Atkins, b. June 6, 1824, Danbury, Conn.; hat stiffener; d. Jan. 6, 1891; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235[6]. i. ROBERT.

4235[7]. ii. GEORGE PENOYER, b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. Ellen Wildman, 6472-4.

4235[8]. iii. ALFRED.

4235[9]. iv. JULIA A., m. ——— Rivington.

4235.[10]. v. ANDREW.

4235[11]. vi. EDWARD, b. 1854; he d. Oct. 27, 1927; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235[12]. vii. SUSAN I., b. 1857; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235[13]. viii. CHARLES R., b. 1861; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235[14]. ix. EVELYN R., b. 1865; m. ——— Wildman; she d. Feb. 19, 1928; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235[15]. x. HOWARD.

2667. GRANDISON D. FOOTE (1303, 464, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Nov. 6, 1844 to Mercy A. Porter; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235[16]. i. ANNA, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

4235[17]. ii. FRANK, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

4235[18]. iii. CLEM, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

2683. PETER SHEPARD FOOTE (1318, 475, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. 1st, Mar. 11, 1847 to Hannah W. Stoddard; d. June 13, 1849; m. 2nd, Theresa Sarah Rogers, Sept. 12, 1852; b. Apr. 13, 1838; he d. Jan. 11, 1882; Mrs. Foote res. Grand Rapids, Mich. (1923).

4238[1]. i. ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. Sept., 1873 to Byron Andrew Dillenback, b. Wyoming, Mich., Mar. 16, 1850; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 23, 1907; she d. July 4, 1916.

(1) LENNA FOOTE DILLENBACK[10], b. June 22, 1875; m. Sept. 2, 1897 to Charles Edmund Stratton, b. July 17, 1874; res., Muskegon, Mich.

(a) EDMUND ARTHUR STRATTON[11], b. Feb. 26, 1899, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(b) HERVEY FOOTE STRATTON[11], b. Apr. 2, 1903, Muskegon, Mich.

(2) ARTHUR LEON DILLENBACK[10], b. Oct. 3, 1876; m. Mabel May Gitchel; res., Niles, Mich.

(3) JENNIE ELIZA DILLENBACK[10], b. Sept. 8, 1878; m. 1st, Robert Hazelwood; m. 2nd, Sherman Maggert, d. 1922; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

(a) HAROLD HAZELWOOD[11], b. Dec. 28, 1902, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(b) ELIZABETH S. MAGGERT[11], b. Sept. 12, 1908, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(c) DAYTON MAGGERT[11], b. Nov. 19, 1909, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(d) CLAYTON MAGGERT[11], b. May 17, 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(4) ROGER MARTIN DILLENBACK[10], b. Oct. 1, 1889; m. Mar. 5, 1910 to Ethel May Voll; he d. Oct. 29, 1922; res., Grand Haven, Mich.

(a) HARRIET MINA DILLENBACK[11], b. Dec. 25, 1911.

(b) JESSIE ATHENE DILLENBACK[11], b. Jan. 25, 1913.

(c) MARION WINFIELD DILLENBACK[11], b. Sept. 19, 1914.

(d) FRANCES ELIZABETH DILLENBACK[11], b. Mar. 11, 1916.

(5) MINA IDA DILLENBACK,[10], b. Feb. 16, 1894; m. 1913 to John Detmer, b. Apr. 2, 1894.

(a) RAYMOND JOHN DETMER[11], b. June 12, 1914.

4238[2]. ii. JULIA DORCAS, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. Mar. 24, 1886 to Herbert M. Dickinson; she d. Apr. 4, 1892.

(1) KENDALL FOOTE DICKINSON[10], b. Mar. 26, 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 1st, Hazel Constantine; d. 1912; m. 2nd, June 10, 1916 to Margaret Bailey; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.; electrical engineer with Kelsey Brewer Co.

(a) HERBERT CONSTANTINE DICKINSON[11], b. Jan. 9, 1912, Chicago, Ill.

(b) THOMAS KENDALL DICKINSON[11], b. Dec. 14, 1917, Grand Rapids, Mich.

4238[3]. iii. IRA STEPHEN, b. July 23, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1864.

4238[4]. iv. IDA LOIS, b. Apr. 6, 1866; she has been office manager for J. C. Herkner Jewelry Co. for 30 years; res., Grand Rapids, Mich; she gave this copy for No. 2683.

4243. i. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. New York, N. Y., May 12, 1850; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1873 to Abraham Augustus Coles; after his death Mrs. Coles moved to Los Angeles, Calif., where she res.

(1) EDWARD AUGUSTUS COLES[10], b. Nov. 22, 1874.

(2) FREDERICK HENRY COLES[10], b. Jan. 9, 1880.

(3) CHARLES LOUIS COLES[10], b. Aug. 23, 1883.

(4) RUSSELL FOOTE COLES[10], b. Mar. 3, 1889.

2707. OSCAR FOOTE (page 408, Volume I).

4261.[1]. i. FLORENCE L., b. Ontonagon, Mich., 1849; d. there in 1852.

4261[2]. ii. CHARLES E., b. Ontonagon, Mich., 1851; d. Nov. 23, 1865; bur. Assinins, Mich.

4261[3]. iii. HENRY G., b. L'Anse, Mich., 1853; d. Jan. 31, 1866; bur. Assinins, Mich.

4261[4]. iv. WILLIAM O., b. L'Anse, Mich., 1855; d. 1857; bur. Assinins, Mich.

4261[5]. v. MARY E., b. L'Anse, Mich., Nov. 16, 1858; m. 1st, May 2, 1877 to Charles L. Auge, b. 1843; d. June 6, 1879; m. 2nd, 1892 to Philip Voeth, of L'Anse, Mich.; she d. June 22, 1894; bur. L'Anse, Mich.; he d. Oct., 1927.

(1) EDWARD O. AUGE[10], b. L'Anse, Mich., Mar. 19, 1878; m. Denver, Colo., Mar. 12, 1907 to Mrs. Lelia Pennock Pequet, of Baraga, Mich., b. Aug. 22, 1884; d. July 21, 1914; her son Homer Pequet, b. Baraga, Mich., Feb. 14, 1904; res., L'Anse; Mr. Auge is (1923) with the Royal Tiger Mining Co., Tiger, Colo., and kindly gave this family record; res., Breckenridge, Colo.

(2) CHARLES R. AUGE[10], b. L'Anse, Mich., Apr. 7, 1879; m. Oct., 1906 to Lufanny Kinney, of New York, N. Y., b. May 15, 1879; telephone agent at Breckenridge, Colo., for four years; res. (1923), Denver, Colo.; she d. July 31, 1924.

(a) MARY AUGE[11], b. Salida, Colo., Dec. 28, 1907.

4262. vi. ROBERT WALLACE, b. June 26, 1860; m. Margaret Burnheimer, 5640[1].

4263. vii. FRANK W., b. L'Anse, Mich., Aug. 10, 1862; supervisor of L'Anse, Mich., for 10 years; d. May 28, 1919; bur. L'Anse, Mich.

4263[1]. viii. VERONICA R., b. L'Anse Mich., Mar., 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1866; bur. Assinins, Mich.

4263[2]. ix. LILLIAN B., b. L'Anse, Mich., Feb. 16, 1867; d. July 30, 1887; bur. L'Anse, Mich.

4264[3]. x CORNELIA W., b. L'Anse, Mich., Feb. 10, 1869; m. July, 1894 to Walter R. Harris; d. Nov., 1918, Houghton, Mich.; she d. Sept., 1917, Hancock, Mich.

(1) ADELINE J. HARRIS[10], b. L'Anse, Mich., July 22, 1895; m. July, 1919 to Hans Hagan, of Akron, Ohio.

(a) HELEN HAGAN[11], b. Akron, Ohio, June 21, 1891.

(2) MARY LOUISE HARRIS[10], b. L'Anse, Mich., May 9, 1898; teacher, Akron, Ohio.

(3) ROBERT FOOTE HARRIS[10], b. Mass City, Mich., Nov. 25, 1903.

2709[1]. CHARLES FOOTE (1325, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. 1841; m. 1871 or 1872 to Jennie Bryan; he d. Jan. 31, 1873.

4265[1]. i. GRACE, b. Dec. 31, 1873; m. 1st, F. J. Cowen; judge of Circuit Court, Salmon, Ida.; m. 2nd, Nov. 21, 1914 to Frank A. Sullivan, of Warren, Ohio; she d. Nov. 27, 1923.

(1) LAWRENCE J. COWEN[10].

4265[3]. ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 11, 1876; m. 1st, Orville Billings, of Salmon, Ida.; m. 2nd, Sept. 22, 1904 to O. L. Newcomer; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) RHEA R. BILLINGS[10], m. L. L. Thompson; Mr. Thompson is attorney general of Washington.

2718. GEORGE BRYANT FOOTE (1333, 486, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 17, 1808; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1833 to ———; she was b. Stamford, N. Y., May, 1809; d. June 15, 1835, Hobart, N. Y.; m. 2nd, June 12, 1836 to Emma Glover, b. Newtown, Conn., Feb. 1, 1813; d. Nov., 1887; bur. Hobart, N. Y

4279. i. BAILEY, b. Hobart, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1834; d. ———; bur. Hobart, N. Y.

4280. ii. MARY JANE, b. Hobart, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1837; bur. Roxbury, N. Y., June 12, 1909; m. Samuel Hoyt Stevens, Mar. 19, 1861; he d. and bur. in Harpersfield, N. Y.

(1) ANADINE STEVENS[10], b. Davenport, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1864.

(2) CARRIE EUGENIA STEVENS[10], b. Davenport, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1865; d. July 23, 1916; m. Bruce S. Preston, son of Otis Marshall and Angelia (Lamb) Preston, Mar. 29, 1892; res., Roxbury, N. Y.

(a) ANGIE PRESTON[10], b. Roxbury, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1894; m. George W. Tupper, Feb. 16, 1916.

(i) ELIZABETH PRESTON TUPPER[12], b. Apr. 11, 1920.

(b) GRACE STEVENS PRESTON[11], b. Roxbury, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1896; teacher; unm.

(c) KENNETH BRUCE PRESTON[11], b. Roxbury, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1900; university student; unm.

(d) OTIS SAMUEL PRESTON[11], b. Roxbury, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1903; high school student.

(3) EDWARD DRAPER STEVENS[10] Hobart, N. Y., b. Sept. 3, 1867, Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. Nellie Sturgess, Feb. 22, 1892; creamery man.

(a) MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS[11], b. Hobart, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1895; welfare worker; unm.

(b) STODDARD STEVENS[11], b. Hobart, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1897; in oil field; unm.

(c) RALPH STURGESS STEVENS[11], b. Hobart, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1898; in oil field; unm.

(d) SAMUEL HOYT STEVENS[11], b. Hobart, N. Y., May 9, 1900; superintendent; unm.

(e) HELEN STEVENS[11], b. Hobart, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1904.

(f) FRANCES STEVENS[11], b. Hobart, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1907; high school student.

(4) GEORGE FOOTE STEVENS[10], b. Harpersfield, N. Y., May 18, 1869; d. Mar. 27, 1905; m. Marion McLaughlin, Sept. 14, 1897; bur. Harpersfield, N. Y.; dentist.

(a) GEORGE FOOTE STEVENS[11], JR., Springfield, Mass., b. Oct. 25, 1899, Philadelphia, Pa.; law student in Syracuse University.

(b) HAROLD HOYT STEVENS[11], b. Aug. 31, 1902, Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 17, 1909; bur. Roxbury, N. Y.

(5) GRACE STEVENS[10], b. Harpersfield, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1870; dietitian; unm.

(6) STODDARD STEVENS[10], Springfield, Mass.; b. Harpersfield, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1872; m. Oct. 18, 1905 to Frances Mary Foote (see No. 4997 for full record).

(a) MARY LUCINDA STEVENS[11], b. Mar. 8, 1907, Philadelphia, Pa.

(7) SAMUEL HOYT STEVENS[10], New York, N. Y., b. Harpersfield, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1874; certified accountant; unm.

4280[1]. iii. STODDARD STEVENS FOOTE, b. Hobart, N. Y., 1850; d. 1851; bur. Hobart, N. Y.

4280[2]. iv. GEORGE BAILEY FOOTE, Bridgeport, Conn., b. Hobart, N. Y., 1841; d. 1882; m. Martha Jenkins; bur. Hobart, N. Y.

4280[3]. v. BRUNDAGE HANFORD FOOTE, Stanford, N. Y., b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. Emma Grant, 1876, 5656[1] to 5656[3].

4282. ii. RACHEL ANN, d. May 1, 1908; he d. Oct. 19, 1900; both bur. Kenosha, Wis.

(1) GEORGE FOOTE REYNOLDS[10], farmer; res., South Bend, Ind.

(2) PHILIP HENRY REYNOLDS[10], b. Jan. 17, 1855; blacksmith; he d. Nov. 28, 1911.

(a) THERESA REYNOLDS[11], b. Dec. 15, 1886; d. 1889.

(b) JOHN REYONLDS[11], b. June 22, 1890; m. Feb. 22, 1911 to Marie Brosier; res., Wadsworth, Ill.; farmers.

(i) PHILIP JOHN REYNOLDS[12], b. Jan. 16, 1914.

(ii) JOHN JOSEPH REYNOLDS[12], b. July 13, 1916.

(iii) WILLIAM ARTHUR REYNOLDS[12], b. May 5, 1921.

(5) LOTTA REYNOLDS[10], b. Jan. 2, 1861; m. July 24, 1895 to M. E. Bemenderfer; employed at the Federal Reserve Bank; she was a teacher for years in the Chicago public schools; she d. Dec. 7, 1928.

(6) MARGARET REYNOLDS[10], res., LaGrange, Ill.

(7) ALFRED CHURCHILL REYNOLDS[10], employed Southern Pacific R. R. Co.; he d. Feb. 8, 1931, Wichita Falls, Tex., where he held a responsible position with the Ft. Worth and Denver Ry. Co.; Helen King Reynolds d. 1926.

(8) JUSTIN B. REYNOLDS[10], b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. May, 1914 to Mrs. May Coppersmith; a ranchman and cattleman at Hyannis, Neb.; no children.

(9) RICHARD A. REYNOLDS[10], b. July 5, 1869; m. Nov. 28, 1894 to Alice E. Crosby; res., Wheaton, Ill.; employed C. M. & St. Paul Ry. Co.

(a) RICHARD A. REYNOLDS[11], b. July 14, 1896; graduated Lake Technical and High School, Chicago, Ill., Feb., 1914; at once entered the employ of the Western Electric Company where he is now employed. Enlisted July 12, 1917. Served overseas 14 months; member of Co. C, 117th Field Signal Battalion of Rainbow (42nd) Division.

Active member of LaVerne T. Perrottet Post 76 of the American Legion. He m. Alice Rose Jimmyer, dau. of Capt. John W. and Lulu K. Jimmyer, June 14, 1931; b. Oct. 31, 1907, Baltimore, Md.; res., Baltimore, Md.

(b) WILLIAM DELOS REYNOLDS[11], b. Sept. 13, 1898; entered Agricultural College of University of Wisconsin, Sept., 1915. Enlisted July 11, 1917; served overseas 12 months. Member of Supply Co., 128th Inf., Red Arrow (32nd) Division. July 9, 1923, m. to Lucile Hill. He is a member of Kenosha police force; res., Kenosha, Wis.

(i) WILLIAM DELOS REYNOLDS[12], JR., b. Sept. 10, 1925.

(c) JOHN LOWELL REYNOLDS[11], b. Oct. 11, 1901; graduate of Western State Normal, Kalamazoo, Mich.; instructor in High School at Rochester, Mich.

(d) OWEN DYNES REYNOLDS[11], b. Dec. 20, 1908, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; graduate of Western State University Normal; teacher and athletic director; m. Sept. 20, 1930 to Carolyne Ann French of Grand Rapids, Mich.; she was b. Belding, Mich., Oct. 26, 1908, dau. of Earl Dunham French and Ella May (O'Bryan) French.

(e) BERWYN CHANDLER REYNOLDS[11], b. Feb. 24, 1912, Elmhurst, Ill.; employed in First National Bank of Chicago, Ill.; res., Wheaton, Ill.

(f) JOSEPHINE ALICIA REYNOLDS[11], b. Elmhurst, Ill., Apr. 9, 1915; senior in high school; res., Wheaton, Ill.

(10) ARTHUR LEON REYNOLDS[10], b. June 24, 1872; m. June 28, 1894 to Tina J. Threster.

(a) HELEN MARGARET REYNOLDS[11], b. Jan. 27, 1895; m. Edwin Pentecost, agent for Grain Belt Supply Co.; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

(i) WILLIAM PENTECOST[12], b. Oct. 23, 1922.

(b) ESTHER RACHEL REYNOLDS[11], b. Jan. 15, 1900; m. Dr. Fred Angle, of Kansas City, Kan.

(i) FRED ANGLE[12], JR., b. May 19, 1927.

(ii) THOMAS ANGLE[12], b. Apr. 24, 1930.

(c) JOHN ROBERT REYNOLDS[11], b. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 27, 1913.

(11) JOSEPHINE L. REYNOLDS[10], b. May 15, 1874; m. Richard A. Selway, Nov., 1901; d. Dec. 8, 1914, Albuquerque, N. M.

(a) VERA DALE SELWAY[11], m. Reuben A. Johnson, attorney-at-law Dec. 27, 1922; res., Newman Grove, Neb.

(i) LEON REYNOLDS JOHNSON[12], b. Feb. 27, 1925.

(ii) HARTRICE VERA JOHNSON[12], b. Nov. 3, 1928.

4283. iii. CHARLOTTE AMANDA, d. Nov. 25, 1919, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

4284. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. July 13, 1835; m. Jane Frances Husted, 6485-86.

4285. v. EMMA CHURCHILL, b. Sept. 8, 1837; first white child b. in township of Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; m. Feb. 23, 1862 to Henry Kirk White; he d. Aug. 31, 1905; bur. Kenosha, Wis.; she d. at the home of her son, Clarence W. White, Jan. 11, 1931, Pleasant, Prairie, Wis.

(1) GEORGE HENRY WHITE[10], b. Dec. 8, 1862; m. Apr. 20, 1887 to Florence Dabbs; res., Kenosha, Wis.; salesman, Dunnebeck Co.

(a) EDNA GLADYS WHITE[11], b. May 17, 1889; graduate of Kenosha Business College; m. Jan. 10, 1912 to Marcel Cæsar; res., Kenosha, Wis.; salesman; she d. Apr. 14, 1921; bur. Kenosha, Wis.

(b) KENNETH GEORGE WHITE[11], b. Dec. 8, 1895; graduate of Kenosha High School, 1914. Entered employ of American Brass Co., now a salesman for this company. Entered military service Apr., 1918; served overseas 12 months with 310th Engineers of 85th Division; m. Oct. 21, 1919 to Alice B. Hale; res., Detroit, Mich.

(i) GEORGE HALE WHITE[12], b. Apr. 25, 1923, Detroit, Mich.

(2) CLARA PHILINA WHITE[10], b. Aug. 26, 1865; m. Nov. 21, 1887, to Edwin Leroy Adams, of Kenosha, Wis.; he d. Feb. 19, 1920; res., Chicago, Ill.

(a) JAMES KIRK ADAMS[11], m. Elsie Stebbins; Chicago salesman.

(i) JEAN ADAMS[12].

(3) DALLAS WARD WHITE[10], m. Mrs. Christine Hansen, Oct. 14, 1914; res., Kenosha, Wis.; no children.

(4) CLARENCE WALTER WHITE[10], m. May 10, 1906 to Laura White, b. Apr. 7, 1881, dau. of Frank L. and Sarah Newell White; she d. Mar. 5, 1932; res., Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; breeder of fine Guernsey cattle.

(a) DORIS MARIE WHITE[11], b. Feb. 15, 1909; m. Mar. 28, 1928 to Charles Glacken; res., Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

(i) JUNE ELLYN GLACKEN[12], b. June 23, 1929.

4287. vii. JANE (or Jennie) FOOTE JONES, of Morristown, Minn.; d. Mar. 20, 1926.

(6) ALICE M. JONES[10], m. Nov. 25, 1908 to Elfred Hand; she d. Jan., 1915.

(a) SAMUEL HAND[11].

4289. EMELINE MILLS, res., Charles City Ia. Mr. White d. Nov. 20, 1914; bur. Charles City, Ia.

(2) LOUISE IRENE WHITE[10], m. Mar. 18, 1903 to Herbert M. Dawley, b. Sibley, Ia., Feb. 16, 1878; farmer; res., Charles City, Ia.

(3) MABEL E. WHITE[10], m. 1910 to Fred B. Thelen; mechanic; res., Charles City, Ia. Children all b. in Charles City, Ia.

(a) JAMES B. THELEN[11], b. Oct. 31, 1911.

(b) ELDON E. THELEN[11], b. June 5, 1913.

(c) ARLEN DALE THELEN[11], b. Mar. 21, 1915.

(d) WARD D. THELEN[11], b. Aug. 12, 1916.

(e) ALMON R. THELEN[11], b. Nov. 13, 1917.

(f) CHARLES WILLARD THELEN[11], b. June 15, 1919.

(g) MORRIS W. THELEN[11], b. Sept. 24, 1920.

2747. NORMAN BRAINERD FOOTE (1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3), b. Dec. 2, 820, Martinsburg, N. Y. He was a son of Adoniram Foote, who was a captain in ıe War of 1812. His mother was Emily Brainerd, a sister of Hon. Lawrence rainerd, of Vermont, who was a zealous abolitionist, maintaining the last station of ıe "Underground Railway" for succoring escaped slaves on their way to Canada, nd was repeatedly a candidate for governor on the Liberty Party ticket and pre-ded at the first convention of the Republican Party. Norman Brainerd Foote had is early business experience as secretary to Hon. John Rogers of the J. & J. Rogers on Company, of Black Brook and Ausable Forks, N. Y. He was m. Oct. 31, 1848 Maria Mills, dau. of Timothy Mills, a prosperous farmer and manufacturer of

Lowville, N. Y., who had served in 1812 in the company of which Adoniram Foote was captain. Following his marriage, he established himself as a wholesale merchant at Rome, N. Y., his business eventually extending throughout central and northern New York and included staple groceries, lumber, oil and the entire output of the nail works of the Dannemora State Prison—the total yearly sales approximately $1,000,000—a substantial sum for this early period. He served on the boards of iron, oil and mining companies in which he was interested and took an active part in public affairs. He was a promotor and director of the Rome & Clinton Railroad, a connecting line that gave northern New York direct access to the markets of central and southern New York and a competing line to New York, N. Y. Mr. Foote was for many years an official member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, of Rome, N. Y., and chairman of the building committee and a generous contributor at the time of the erection of its present commodious edifice, in which a large stained glass window honors his memory. He was deeply interested in the establishment of Syracuse University, of which, his dau., Emily Mills Foote, was the first enrolled student. He was of a kindly and social disposition, always ready to listen to appeals for assistance or advice; an informed and interesting conversationalist; progressive and energetic. He d. at his country home near Rome, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1900. Maria Mills Foote, wife of Norman Brainerd Foote, was a woman of education and culture; her interests reaching beyond the church and society circles in which she moved. She was one of the founders of the New York State Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and a member of the executive committee the first year. She took an active part in the organization of branches of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church in New York State, traveling with and introducing the general secretary, through her wide acquaintance in church circles. She was president of the local societies of both organizations for many terms and was continually writing and speaking in their interest. She d. Jan. 15, 1901, at the home of her son, John Rogers Foote, Rome, N. Y.

4302. EMILY MILLS FOOTE, b. Nov. 26, 1849, Adams, N. Y. Her childhood was spent in Rome, N. Y. After graduating from the Rome Academy and Falley Seminary at Fulton, N. Y., she entered Syracuse University as its first enrolled student. For many years she was the teacher of an organized Bible class in the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Rome, which following her death was given the name of "The Foote Philathea Class." She d. Dec. 18, 1922, Rome, N. Y.; unm.

4303. FREDERICK NORMAN FOOTE, b. July 23, 1852; m. Nora French Thompson, 5699-5708.

4304. JOHN ROGERS FOOTE, b. Jan. 23, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1887 to Mary F. Kirkland, 5709-12.

4305. EDWARD HIBBARD FOOTE, b. Dec. 31, 1858, Rome, N. Y. In his early years he was associated with his father, who was a wholesale merchant and manufacturer; interested in and a liberal contributor to philanthropic movements. Inheriting philanthropic interest, he became active in the work of the Young Men's Christian Association in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was one of the founders and the organizing secretary of the Bedford Branch of the Brooklyn, N. Y., Association, of which he is still a supporter and life member. With this institution firmly established, he returned to business life and for ten years lived in the Far East, where he was in charge of offices of an American corporation located at Manila, Shanghai and Singa-

EDWARD H. FOOTE, 4305

NORMAN BRAINERD FOOTE, 2747

Aged 72 years

(See page 963)

pore. He was a founder and chairman of the Christian work committee of the Young Men's Christian Association of Manila. He has supplied funds for the erection of two buildings for church and school use in the Island of Sumatra and is now supporting three Filipino preachers, as missionaries to the uncivilized, dwarf tribe of Negritos, the aborigines of the Philippines. The groups reached by these missionaries are now farming, living in houses, their children receiving some education and are, in every way, making marked progress. Fond of the out-of-doors and an extensive traveler, he has climbed in the Adirondacks, the Rockies, the Alps and the mountains of Japan. In connection with his residence abroad, he circumnavigated the globe three times. He has visited twenty-six foreign countries. His interest in people of many races, influenced his searching out and associated himself with the Church of All Nations, an institution doing organized work in the Bowery section of New York. He is a member of the Commission having its interests in charge and takes an active part in its extensive and many-sided work. He is also a supporter and a frequent attendant at the Church of the Filipinos in Brooklyn, N. Y., and an advisory member of its church council. He has addressed the Foreign Trade Council, the National Association of Manufacturers, and Chambers of Commerce on opportunities for the extension of American commerce in the Far East, and other bodies on general conditions in the Orient, and written extensively for papers interested in foreign commerce, and descriptive articles for a wider field. He is the senior member of The Foote System organization (philanthropic finance), a trustee of the Foundation for Narcotics Research and Information, Inc. (established by Prof. Irving Fisher, of Yale University), a member of the National Advisory Committee of the Filipino Student Christian Movement in America. He was elected president of the Foote Family Association at the meeting at Colchester, Conn., Aug. 6, 1931. His address is 551 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

4306. WILLIAM ADAMS FOOTE, b. Sept. 7, 1863; m. Mary D. Smith, 5713-6.

4307. SUSAN COWAN FOOTE, b. Sept. 4, 1865, Rome, N. Y., where her earlier years were spent. She took the full library course at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and became a librarian in Lenox Library, New York, N. Y. Later she was in charge of the library at Somerville, Mass., and did special work in the library at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. She d. Mar. 1, 1913, Rome, N. Y.

2750. JOHN BARTLETT FOOTE, D.D., b. July 1, 1826, Martinsburg, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1911, Syracuse, N. Y. Doctor Foote was educated at the Academy at Lowville, N. Y., and afterwards at the School of Theology at Concord, N. H., where he graduated in Nov., 1850. He was the first student to receive a diploma from what is known as the Boston School of Theology. He was a prominent and much respected minister in the Methodist Church and some will remember meeting him at the first Foote Reunion. Mrs. Foote d. Sept. 4, 1919; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

4317. ii. MARTHA EMILY FOOTE CROW, d. Jan. 1, 1924, Chicago, Ill.; cremated and bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y., ashes in father's grave. To the end of her life she was engaged in writing and lecturing on literary topics, especially poetry, and is the author of a number of books, biographies and others.

4319. WILLIAM YOUNG, D.K.E., proprietor book store, W. Y. Foote Co., Syracuse, N. Y., for many years; he d. Mar. 24, 1920.

4321. vi. ELIZABETH LOUISA, 1911 to 1920 was a branch librarian in the New York Public Library; 1920 to 1922, librarian of Drew Theological Seminary; 1922 to date, res. in Syracuse, N. Y., and engaged in writing, particularly in the interests of religious education, active in W. C. T. U.; graduate student at Syracuse University with degree M.A. in 1924, and church work; she graduated from Cazenovia Seminary in 1884; from Syracuse University in 1888, and from New York State Library School in 1892.

4322. vii. MABELLE WINIFRED, m. Dec. 25, 1912, Syracuse, N. Y., to Julius F. Eller, b. Aug. 16, 1886, son of John and Caroline (Pfeiffer) Eller; she d. Jan. 28, 1923; bur. Oakwood Cemetery; res., Syracuse, N. Y.

(1) JEAN FOOTE ELLER[10], b. Jan. 20, 1915, Syracuse, N. Y.

(2) WILLIAM FOOTE ELLER[10], b. Nov. 27, 1916, Syracuse, N. Y.

4331. ii. LUCY P.

(1) LYMAN F. MOREHOUSE[10], with American Tel. & Tel. Co., New York, N. Y.

(a) DOROTHY MOREHOUSE[11], b. Feb. 5, 1907.

(3) GRACE MOREHOUSE[10], m. Oct. 9, 1907 to Thurman S. Rogers.

(a) THURMAN MOREHOUSE ROGERS[11], b. Apr. 24, 1909.

(4) JAMES A. MOREHOUSE[10], m. Sept. 18, 1907 to Daisey Starney.

4338. vi. ROBERT, b. Aug. 22, 1865; m. Jessie Ann Church, 5751.

2761. REV. LEMUEL THOMAS FOOTE, chaplain of the George Thomas Post, G. A. R., of Rochester, N. Y.; he d. Apr. 18, 1908, Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. Foote d. Nov. 18, 1911; both bur. Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

4343. v. JENNIE AMANDA, b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. William Newman Patt, Aug. 11, 1891; res., Creston, Ia.

(1) ROSCOE PATT[10], b. July 1, 1893; m. Dorothy Howard Haviland, dau. of Ferriss Howard and Mary Mandeville (Wiley) Haviland.

(a) DOROTHY HAVILAND PATT[11], b. Reading, Pa., Oct. 31, 1918.

(b) WILLIAM NEWMAN PATT[11], b. Reading, Pa., June 14, 1920.

(c) FERRISS HOWARD HAVILAND PATT[11], b. Reading, Pa., Dec. 28, 1921.

(d) JOHN FOOTE PATT[11], b. Creston, Ia., Apr. 4, 1923.

(2) LUELLA PATT[10], b. May 2, 1896; m. July 10, 1930 to Nathaniel A. Buck, b. May 9, 1889, Oxford, Johnson County, Ia., son of Charles S. and Minnie Cecelia (Crow) Buck. He is a descendant of William F. Buck, a native of Germany, son of Adolphus Buck, a physician and surgeon of Hanover and his grandfather was an officer in the Emperor's army. They came to America in 1844 and landed at New Orleans and traveled northward to Iowa City, Ia., where they had a general merchandise store. Republicans in politics. On his mother's side he is a direct descendant of Martha Washington in the eighteenth century (see "Crow Genealogy"). Nathaniel Buck has a dau., Gretchen Louise Buck, b. Jan. 19, 1921, by a former marriage. Res., Creston, Ia.

(a) CHARLES WILLIAM BUCK[11], b. Apr. 7, 1931, Creston, Ia.

4345. i. FRANK WHITNEY, b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Laura N. Hyde, 5752-5.

4346. ii. JULIA BETSEY, m. Dec. 25, 1907 to George Washington Pye, b. May 8, 1851; B.A., University of Rochester; principal School No. 13,

Rochester, N. Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1911; she is a member of D. A. R.; res., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

4347. iii. MARY L., res., Earlville, N. Y.

(1) MABEL CONKLIN[10], m. Everett L. Patrie; res., Castleton, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 21, 1923.

4348. iv. SYLVIA, graduate of Wellesley College, 1889; Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1897; member of D. A. R.

(1) REV. FRANK L. GOSNELL[10], m. June 25, 1919 to Helen Evelyn Conard, b. Dec. 17, 1895, dau. of George P. and Helen (Underwood) Conard, Brooklyn, N. Y.; B. A., Rochester University, 1914; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y., 1917; chaplain, 24th Engineers, World War; assistant pastor, Lafayette Ave. Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1919-21; since 1921 pastor of Second Presbyterian Church of Auburn, N. Y.; res., Auburn, N. Y.

(a) GRACE EVELYN GOSNELL[11], b. Mar. 31, 1922.

(b) FRANK LAWRENCE GOSNELL[11], b. July 5, 1925.

(c) HELEN CONRAD GOSNELL[11], b. Mar. 17, 1931.

(2) ARTHUR J. GOSNELL[10], m. Oct. 7, 1918 to Esther Avis Hale, b. Oct. 11, 1893; member of S. A. R.; B.A., Rochester University; assistant treasurer and accountant of the Lawyers Cooperative Publishing Co., Rochester, N. Y.; she is a member of D. A. R.; B.A., Rochester University, 1917.

(a) THOMAS HALE GOSNELL[11], b. Mar. 7, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.

(b) ARTHUR JAMES GOSNELL[11], b. Oct. 14, 1924, Rochester, N. Y.

(3) HAROLD FOOTE GOSNELL[10], B.A., University of Rochester, 1918; A. U. sergeant in Signal Corps, 1918; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1922; Nov., 1924, instructor in the Political Science Department at the University of Chicago; author of "Boss Platt and His Political Machine"; res., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

(4) RALPH WHITNEY GOSNELL[10], B.A., University of Rochester, 1920; (Psi U.) Massachusetts Institute of Technology; mechanical engineer, 1923, now with Western Electric Co., New York, N. Y.; res., New York, N. Y.; assistant in the Political Science Department.

(a) JOHN W. GOSNELL[11], b. July 19, 1926.

(b) GEORGE CONRAD GOSNELL[11], b. Jan. 9, 1930.

4403. i. WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN, b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. Minnie Albins HAYDEN, 6487-9.

4404. ii. GRACE LEONA, b. Nov. 21, 1875; graduated from Wellesley College in 1901; taught school in Guilford, Conn.; res., Jersey City, N. J.

2790. SHERMAN FRISBIE FOOTE, d. Jan. 7, 1917; Mary Hutton Rice Foote, d. July 4, 1915.

4408. i. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 3, 1874; m. Edith Burr Palmer, 5808-5809[1].

4409. ii. HENRY LYMAN, b. Mar. 11, 1881; graduate of Yale in 1904; m. Ruth Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

4431. i. CORA EVA, m. Emery F. Porter, d. Oct. 4, 1911.

(2) MAUDE LENORE PORTER[10], b. June 12, 1879; m. June 19, 1909 to C. F. Keuzenkamp, of Rotterdam, Holland.

(a) CORNELIA KEUZENKAMP[11], b. Jan. 5, 1916.

(b) BARBARA EVA KEUZENKAMP[11], b. Jan. 30, 1918.
(c) BETTY MAY KEUZENKAMP[11], b. July 5, 1919.
(3) ONA LENORE PORTER[10], b. June 2, 1883; m. Oct. 10, 1906 to Mead Wood, b. Nov. 21, 1882, son of William J. and Towena Jane Wood; res., New Port Richey, Fla.
(a) CATHERINE PORTER WOOD[11], b. Oct. 14, 1907.
(4) WILLARD FOOTE PORTER[10], b. Dec. 29, 1887; m. May 1, 1912 to Marie Augusta Golding, b. Jan. 7, 1888; res., New London, Ohio.
(a) PAULA PORTER[11], b. Mar. 24, 1913.
(b) LESTER FOOTE PORTER[11], b. June 30, 1914.
(c) JOHNSON GOLDING PORTER[11], b. Nov. 6, 1916.
(d) MARY PORTER[11], b. Apr. 28, 1921.

2832. BRONSON HENRY (not Henry Bronson), (1403, 520, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Sept. 10, 1837, Fitchville, Ohio; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1863 to Lucinda Hartman, dau. of Solomon Hartman; m. 2nd, Feb. 6, 1867 to Mary S. Clark, dau. of Amos and Ruth Ann Clark, Townsend, Ohio; she was b. Dec. 5, 1838; res., Homer, Mich; he d. June 30, 1910; bur Clarendon, Mich.; Civil War veteran and G. A. R. member.

4437. i. LUELLA E., b. Mar. 5, 1864; res., Homer, Mich.; unm.

4438. ii. SARAH LOUISA, b. Feb. 23, 1866, Ramona, Indian Ter.; m. Oct. 24, 1890 to James B. Seeley; he d. Mar. 24, 1915; bur. Tulsa, Okla.; she d. Apr. 14, 1921; bur. Fletcherville, Ohio.

4439. JOHN CLARK, d. May 4, 1912; bur. Clarendon, Mich.; member of S. of V. Camp as long as there was a camp in Homer, Mich.

4442. iii. MYRA LORENA, b. Apr. 10, 1887; m. Sept. 4, 1907 to Carl J. Smith.
(1) VERGIE J. SMITH[10], b. June 11, 1908.
(2) LLOYD W. SMITH[10], b. Aug. 6, 1911.
(3) ROBERTA JUNE SMITH[10], b. June 8, 1914; d. June 10, 1914.

4446. i. THERON A., b. Apr. 6, 1872; m. Alma C. Meier, 5821-5823[1].

2852. DR. SHERMAN LEWIS FOOTE (1423, 533, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1828; m. Margaret Smith, 1857, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Smith.

4451[1]. i. MARGARET, b. Oct. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1881 to Eugene I. Reeve, son of Joel and Mary Reeve, of Willoughby, Ohio. A member of one of the oldest families of Lake County. Since then they have res. in Willoughby, Ohio. Mrs. Reeve has always been deeply interested in the work of the schools, in the church and in club work of various kinds. She was a member of the Board of Education for many years, and has been a trustee of the Willoughby Township and Village Library and Historical Association since its beginning sixteen years ago. She has been a faithful worker in the Methodist Episcopal Church, being secretary, vice-president or president of the Willoughby Home Missionary Society for a number of years. President of the Church Reading Circle for two more. For several years she was secretary of the Cleveland District and was vice-president and acting president for a year. She is a member of the Willoughby Woman's Club, of which she was president in 1921-1922, and is also a member of the Woman's Club of Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) FLORENCE REEVE[10], b. Willoughby, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1882; m. Aug. 30, 1911 to Dr. Guy Wallace Preston, b. 1881, son of Francis Z. and Emma

Preston, of Springfield, Vt. Florence Reeve received her early education in the Willoughby public schools, and has the degree of B.A. from Western Reserve University. Since then she has traveled extensively with Mr. Preston, both in this country and abroad. In the years 1915-17 they traveled around the world through Norway, Sweden, Russia, Manchuria, Korea and Japan.

(2) MILDRED E. REEVE[10], b. Oct. 16, 1887; received degree of B.A. at Western Reserve University in 1908, and her M.A. from Columbia University in 1914. She is now one of the science instructors in Hathaway-Brown School, Cleveland, Ohio. Member of the Woman's Club, the Women's City Club, and the Colonial Study Circle, all of Cleveland, Ohio, also of the Cleveland Art Museum and the Natural History Museum; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(3) EUGENIA REEVE[10], b. Mar. 30, 1893. After graduating from high school, she studied music for a year in Cleveland, Ohio, and for three years in New York, N. Y., with Bertha Tapper; m. Aug. 4, 1914 to Willard DeMille Price, of New York, N. Y., editor of *World Outlook,* and writer (see "Who's Who"). She traveled in China and Japan getting material for articles. Associate editor *Everyland.* Writer for magazines and newspapers. Worked on the national publicity for drive for three millions for Oriental Colleges for Women. Gave course of lectures on Japan at Hackettstown, N. J., 1923. Member Studio Club of New York. Res., Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

(a) ROBERT DeMILLE PRICE[11], b. Oct. 11, 1915.

2853. AARON HOLMES FOOTE (1423, 522, 170, 37, 13, 5), b. Batavia, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1839; m. 1st, Mary M. Weir, b. Jan. 26, 1843; d. ——— 21, 1884; m. 2nd, June, 1886 to Mrs. Ida Mona Wilson. He was a Union soldier; judge of the Probate Court of Douglas County, Kan., for two or three terms; was city treasurer of the city of Seattle, Wash; was a life-long Republican and a Methodist; he was also a lawyer and respected Christian citizen; res., Seattle, Wash.

4451[2]. MARY IDA FOOTE, b. Mar. 5, 1873; d. Aug., 1895.

4451[3]. SHERMAN W. FOOTE, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

4451[4]. MARVIN GARFIELD FOOTE, b. Sept. 19, 1881; d. Feb. 28, 1885.

4459. WILLIAM LEBANONS FOOTE, b. Plains, Pa., Apr. 16, 1842; d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July 11, 1912. He served in the Union army from 1861 to 1865 and afterwards entered the coal business at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Attended the family reunion at Rochester, N. Y., in 1909.

4468. iii. JAMES B., b. Mar. 9, 1851; m. Hannah Stanton, 6491-6502.

4483. vi. EMERY C., b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. Helen W. Lunger, 6511-20.

4485. vii. BERT L., b. Dec. 11, 1880; m. Millie McCray. Served in the World War with Co. H, 107th Infantry of New York. Was shell-shocked and wounded while in action; honorably discharged in 1918; d. from result of service in Brooklyn Naval Hospital, Aug. 23, 1929.

2882. JOHN HENRY FOOTE (1443, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5), b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Mar. 9, 1854 to Juliet Rosengrant, of Tunkhannock, Pa.; he d. Feb. 2, 1901.

4506. i. ALONZO L., b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Juliette Molton, 6521[32].

4506[1]. ii. ALMEDIA, b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. Jan. 14, 1872 to Lewis Rosengrant,

b. Feb., 1850; d. Feb. 28, 1903; she d. Nov. 25, 1907; bur. Kassan Brook, Pa.

(1) JULIETTE ROSENGRANT[10], b. July 1, 1873; m. Apr. 21, 1891 to Grant Thompson; she d. Oct. 9, 1902; res., Forkston, Pa.

(a) JESSE THOMPSON[11], b. May 14, 1892; m. Maude Know.

(b) DEXTER THOMPSON[11], b. Mar., 1894; d. Nov. 7, 1922.

(c) ELIZABETH THOMPSON[11], b. Aug. 15, 1896; m. Nov. 7, 1922 to Elmer Meitdith.

(d) GLENN THOMPSON[11], b. May 11, 1899; m. Bettie Rounk, b. June 27, 1921.

(2) FRANK R. ROSENGRANT[10], b. Apr. 19, 1874; d. Mar. 14, 1901.

(3) GRACE P. ROSENGRANT[10], b. Aug. 10, 1875; m. Fred Rogers; she d. Sept. 9, 1902.

(a) HELEN ROGERS[11], b. Sept. 9, 1902; m. Nov. 23, 1921 to Elmer Garey.

(4) LOUISE E. ROSENGRANT[10], b. Mar. 28, 1876; m. George Crawford; she d. Apr. 23, 1904.

(5) EDWARD I. ROSENGRANT[10], b. Feb. 8, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1887.

(6) MAGGIE ROSENGRANT[10], b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. Adelbert Simons.

(a) CHARLES SIMONS[11], b. July 31, 1898; d. Mar. 2, 1915.

(b) GRANT SIMONS[11], b. Sept. 19, 1900.

(c) WILLIAM SIMONS[11], b. Mar. 23, 1903.

(d) RALPH SIMONS[11], b. Apr. 24, 1905.

(e) LEO SIMONS[11], b. Mar. 28, 1908.

(f) THEODORE SIMONS[11], b. May 10, 1910.

(g) OSCAR SIMONS[11], b. Aug. 9, 1912.

(h) KATHERINE SIMONS[11], b. Nov. 29, 1915.

(i) EARL SIMONS[11], b. Feb. 18, 1919; d. Apr., 1919.

(7) ELLA ROSENGRANT[10], b. June 11, 1886; m. Scott White.

(8) ESTELLA ROSENGRANT[10], b. May 10, 1888; m. James McNeal; she d. Sept. 9, 1902.

(9) EVA ROSENGRANT[10], b. Apr. 18, 1890; m. George McNeal.

(10) JAMES ROSENGRANT[10], b. July 11, 1892; m. Mar. 20, 1920 to Fannie Halbrook.

(a) EVA V. ROSENGRANT[11], b. Dec. 2, 1921.

(11) EARL ROSENGRANT[10], b. Dec. 24, 1894; m. Oct. 15, 1919 to Lena Kipler.

(a) MILDRED ROSENGRANT[11], b. June 4, 1921.

(b) LEWIS ROSENGRANT[11], b. Nov. 7, 1922.

(12) EDNA ROSENGRANT[10], b. Apr. 12, 1898; m. Foster McNeal.

(a) ARCHIE McNEAL[11], b. Jan. 30, 1915.

(b) EDITH McNEAL[11], b. May 23, 1917; d. May 23, 1917.

(c) PAUL McNEAL[11], b. Aug. 7, 1918.

(13) BELLE ROSENGRANT[10], b. Aug. 12, 1900; m. Oct. 27, 1919 to Clarence Sprague.

(a) RICHARD SPRAGUE[11], b. Aug. 4, 1920.

(b) PRESTON SPRAGUE[11], b. June 25, 1922.

4506[2]. iii. ELNORA M., b. May 8, 1858; m. July 2, 1878 to George Slater; res., Mehoopany, Pa.

(1) PERRY G. SLATER[10].
(2) BEECHER M. SLATER[10].

4507. iv. THOMAS J., b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. Ella Darrow, 6533-6536.

4507[1]. v. HATTIE J., b. Mar. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1882 to Edwin E. Harding, b. Sept. 27, 1857, son of Benjamin and Lydia Ann (Foote) Harding; res., Springville, Pa.

(1) OSCAR R. HARDING[10], b. Mar. 12, 1885.
(2) ARCHIE HARDING[10], b. July 8, 1889; m. Mar. 4, 1911 to Bertha Christian.
(a) RONALDO HARDING[11], b. Jan. 1, 1912.
(b) LESTER D. HARDING[11], b. Nov. 12, 1915.

4507[2]. vi. PERRY G., b. July 25, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1881.

4508. iii. WILLIAM M., b. July 6, 1866; m. Lovisa E. Russell, 6537-40.

4508[1]. viii. JAMES J., b. Apr. 24, 1868; d. May 22, 1868.

4508[2]. ix. NANCY ISABELL, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1887 to Judson D. Decker; m. 2nd, Oct. 3, 1899 to Clinton Carroll.

(1) JAMES DECKER[10], b. Aug. 2, 1889.
(2) LILLIE M. DECKER[10], b. Feb. 23, 1891.
(3) DANA D. DECKER[10], b. June 23, 1893.

4508[3]. x. SARAH MAE, b. Jan. 14, 1872; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1890 to Burr A. Slater; m. 2nd, George R. Miller, May 11, 1906; res., Noxen, Pa.

(1) FLORENCE SLATER[10], b. Jan. 2, 1892; m. May 11, 1908 to Voyle Bishop, b. Feb. 26, 1889.
(a) MARSHALL BISHOP[11], b. July 21, 1909.
(b) REBA BISHOP[11], b. Apr. 22, 1911.
(c) AMY BISHOP[11], b. May 21, 1912.
(d) VIRGIE BISHOP[11], b. Aug. 22, 1913.
(e) JESSIE BISHOP[11], b. June 27, 1915.
(f) WILMA BISHOP[11], b. June 5, 1917.
(g) LEOLA BISHOP[11], b. Oct. 3, 1919.
(h) ELNORE BISHOP[11], b. May 26, 1921.
(2) VIOLA SLATER[10], b. Apr. 5, 1894; m. Dec. 23, 1919 to Dana D. Decker, 4508[2].
(3) GEORGE DELMER SLATER[10], b. Apr. 26, 1896; m. Aug. 26, 1914 to Camilla Thompson, Sept. 2, 1895.
(a) IRMA K. SLATER[11], b. July 8, 1915.
(b) ELMA C. SLATER[11], b. Sept. 8, 1916.
(c) IRWIN SLATER[11], b. July 21, 1919.
(d) BERNICE SLATER[11] (twin), b. July 1, 1922; d. Jan. 9, 1923.
(e) BERNARD SLATER[11] (twin), b. July 1, 1922; d. Dec. 6, 1922.

4509. xi. URBAN, b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. Clara Montgomery, 6541-45.

4510. xii. GEORGE DELMAR, b. June 28, 1874; m. Jan. 2, 1902 to Mary Martin.

4512. ii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Jan. 31, 1881; m. Nov. 28, 1906 to Clara Marty; accidentally drowned with wife, July 25, 1911.

4513. iii. MARY EVELYN, b. Mar. 20, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1907 to John Lebban, Jr.

4514. iv. ROYAL G., b. Oct. 10, 1885; m. June 9, 1909 to Evelyn L. Dibble; res., Detroit, Mich.

4515. v. FRED DAVID, b. Dec. 16, 1891; m. Sept. 16, 1915 to Alice S. Vaughan.

4528. vi. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Oct. 15, 1879; m. Lavinia Leithead, 6565-71.

4529. vii. SARAH LOVINA, b. Glendale, Utah, Aug. 29, 1881; m. Edwin Black, b. Mar. 11, 1880, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy Ester (Allen) Black, of Orderville, Utah.

(1) JAMES WARREN BLACK[10], b. Huntington, Utah, Aug. 18, 1902.

(2) MILLARD WILLIAM BLACK[10], b. Lawrence, Utah, May 14, 1904.

(3) LEONARD BLACK[10], b. Glendale, Utah, Dec. 16, 1906.

(4) EDNA BLACK[10], b. Ferron, Utah, Oct. 16, 1907.

(5) WILMA BLACK[10], b. Ferron, Utah, June 28, 1909.

(6) LEWIS EDWIN BLACK[10], b. Ferron, Utah, Apr. 1, 1912.

(7) REX CLIFFORD BLACK[10], b. Huntington, Utah, Mar. 4, 1914.

(8) NANCY ESTHER BLACK[10], b. Orderville, Utah, Feb. 24, 1918.

(9) GEORGE HOADLEY BLACK[10], b. Short Creek, Ariz., Nov. 25, 1921.

(10) MARVIN RALPH BLACK[10], b. Short Creek, Ariz., Apr. 9, 1923.

4530. viii. SAMUEL COLEMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1884; m. Emily J. Hinks, 6572-3.

4531. ix. MARY IRENE, b. Escalante, Utah, Nov. 14, 1885; m. Dec. 27, 1905 to Melburn Roslin Crandall, b. Feb. 18, 1882, Huntington, Utah, son of Hyrum Oscar and Harriet (Guymon) Crandall; res., Gilbert, Ariz.

(1) MERLIN DAVID CRANDALL[10], b. Sept. 14, 1906, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.; m. July 14, 1928, Phoenix, Ariz., to Marjorie Mae Matheny, b. Jan. 23, 1910, dau. of William Thomas and Susie Mabel (Thompson) Matheny.

(a) BETTY MAE CRANDALL[11], b. Oct. 31, 1931, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Ariz.

(2) IVA MARIE CRANDALL[10], b. Nov. 2, 1909, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.

(3) FRANK GLENN CRANDALL[10], b. July 31, 1917, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.

(4) HAROLD O. CRANDALL[10], b. May 17, 1921, Gilbert, Maricopa County, Ariz.

(5) MELVA IRENE CRANDALL[10], b. Aug. 7, 1923, Gilbert, Maricopa County, Ariz.

4532. x. ROBERT CLARENCE, b. Aug. 6, 1887; m. Fern Haycock, 6574-77.

4533. xi. DAVID, b. July 18, 1889; m. Elizabeth A. Heaton, 6578.

4534. xii. NANCY ELLEN, b. July 19, 1891; m. John Osborne Wrigley, b. Sept. 3, 1891; res., Monroe, Utah.

(1) ORLAND WRIGLEY[10], b. Ferron, Utah, Dec. 16, 1911.

(2) WILVA WRIGLEY[10], b. Orderville, Utah, Sept. 1, 1913; m. July 5, 1931 to Harold M. Madson, son of Morton M. and Georgiana (Olson) Madson.

(3) CLINTON WRIGLEY[10], b. Orderville, Utah, Sept. 24, 1915.

(4) MELVA WRIGLEY[10], b. Orderville, Utah, Mar. 27, 1918; d. Feb. 9, 1919, Ferron, Utah.

(5) FLORA WRIGLEY[10], b. Ferron, Utah, Nov. 24, 1920.

(6) ROBERT ALMA WRIGLEY[10], b. Orderville, Utah, Apr. 28, 1926.

(7) WILLIAM O'DELL WRIGLEY[10], b. Monroe, Utah, Mar. 10, 1929.

4535. xiii. HOMER HAROLD, b. July 4, 1893; m. Maude Evelyn Hoover, 6579-6581.

4536. xiv. RHODA ANN, b. Mar. 28, 1896; m. June 7, 1920 to Andrew Percy Nyborg, son of Aphram Andrew and Laura Elizabeth (Hansen) Nyborg, b. Feb. 16, 1896.

(1) GIRL[10], b. Dec. 29, 1921, Drummond, Ida.; d. ———.
(2) ELDEN PERCY NYBORG[10], b. Dec. 30, 1922, Ashton, Ida.
(3) VELVA RUTH NYBORG[10], b. July 7, 1924, Drummond, Ida.
(4) LOWELL DAVID NYBORG[10], b. Jan. 5, 1926, Ashton, Ida.
(5) GERALD WENDELL NYBORG[10], b. Apr. 18, 1928, Ashton, Ida.
(6) KEITH FOOTE NYBORG[10], b. Mar. 4, 1930, Ashton, Ida.
(7) ELNA IRENE NYBORG[10], b. Mar. 16, 1931, Ashton, Ida.

4537. xv. GERALD, b. Apr. 5, 1898; m. Bertha Elizabeth Ellsworth, 6588-9.

4540. i. ALICE, b. Glendale, Utah, Apr. 10, 1892; m. Manti, Utah, Dec. 28, 1910 to Clement Johnson, b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 13, 1888, son of Remas Johnson; res., Emery, Utah. Children b. at Emery.

(1) ARLON C. JOHNSON[10], b. May 1, 1912; d. Jan. 21, 1929.
(2) BEULAH JOHNSON[10], b. July 12, 1914.
(3) BARBARA JOHNSON[10], b. Oct. 7, 1915.
(4) IRIS JOHNSON[10], b. Mar. 11, 1921.
(5) ALICE ELAINE JOHNSON[10], b. Apr. 12, 1928, Horsehead, San Juan County, Utah.
(6) MARVA JOHNSON[10], b. Aug. 12, 1930, Ferron, Emery County, Utah.

4541. ii. DELILAH, b. Glendale, Utah, Sept. 16, 1893; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 11, 1915 to Joseph Dillard DeFriez, b. Vernal, Utah, Aug. 6, 1888, son of Ebenezer G. and Sarah Elizabeth (McCullough) DeFriez; res., Mohrland, Utah.

(1) HORACE DILLARD DeFRIEZ[10], b. Huntington, Utah, Mar. 17, 1916.
(2) LOIS DeFRIEZ[10], b. Ferron, Utah, June 26, 1917.
(3) REVA DeFRIEZ[10], b. Mohrland, Utah, Nov. 22, 1918.
(4) GEORGE ERINS DeFRIEZ[10], b. Huntington, Utah, Aug. 8, 1920.
(5) JOSEPH ALBERT DeFRIEZ[10], b. Apr. 2, 1924, Mohrland, Utah.
(6) DANIEL FOOTE DeFRIEZ[10], b. July 7, 1926, Hiawatha, Utah.
(7) PEARL DeFRIEZ[10], b. Oct. 2, 1929, Castle Dale, Utah.
(8) EBENEZER RUBEN DeFRIEZ[10], b. June 1, 1931, Castle Dale, Utah.

4541[1]. iii. LILLIAN AURORA, b. Nov. 9, 1895; m. Manti, Utah, June 11, 1914 to Wilford C. Peterson, b. Ferron, Utah, Nov. 3, 1889, son of Christian and Margaret (Lorentzen) Peterson; res., Ferron, Utah.

(1) LENNA PETERSON[10], b. Ferron, Utah, Apr. 22, 1915.
(2) ZELONA PETERSON[10], b. Ferron, Utah, Dec. 1, 1916.
(3) MARVIN PETERSON[10], b. Feb. 21, 1918.
(4) WARREN R. PETERSON[10], b. Ferron, Utah, June 18, 1921.
(5) PHILIP ALMA PETERSON[10], b. Apr. 16, 1924, Ferron, Utah.
(6) ALICE PETERSON[10], b. Mar. 26, 1926, Ferron, Utah.
(7) LILLIE BELLE PETERSON[10], b. July 28, 1928, Ferron, Utah.
(8) DAVID LEE CHRISTEN PETERSON[10], b. Jan. 14, 1931, Ferron, Utah.

4542. iv. ARTEMISIA, b. Axtel, Utah, Oct. 1, 1898; m. Manti, Utah, June 3, 1917 to Stanford E. Johnson, b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 9, 1895, son of Rasmas and Cristena Johnson; res., Emery, Utah.

(1) DERIL E. JOHNSON[10], b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 2, 1918.

(2) MORELL JOHNSON[10], b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 27, 1920.
(3) CLAIR STANLEY JOHNSON[10], b. Emery, Utah, Nov. 12, 1921.
(4) BRUCE JOHNSON[10], b. Aug. 21, 1923, Emery, Utah.

4543. v. ARVILLA, b. Axtell, Utah, Oct. 17, 1900; m. Los Angeles, Calif., June 10, 1922 to Wilbert Vogel, b. Mar. 31, 1898, son of John Jacob and Elizabeth C. (Scott) Vogel; machinist; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
(1) FLORENCE ARVILLA VOGEL[10], b. May 10, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif.
(2) WILBERT OLIVER VOGEL[10], b. June 14, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.
(3) GEORGE ARLON VOGEL[10], b. July 13, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.

4544. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Dec. 11, 1902, Salina, Sevier County, Utah; m. Dorothy Elizabeth Marsh, June 20, 1928, dau. of Joseph Wendell and Nellie Grace (Bond) Marsh.

4545. vii. FLORENCE, b. Salina, Utah, Sept. 23, 1904; m. Los Angeles, Calif,, Nov. 15, 1922 to Peter Brinkerhoff, b. Jan. 29, 1901, son of Alonzo Brinkerhoff; res., Emery, Utah; farmer and stockman; she d. Feb. 29, 1927.

4545[1]. viii. LOUISA, b. Mar. 12, 1907, Emery, Emery County, Utah; m. 1928 to Claude Harold Black, son of Enouch E. and Sarah E. (Harper) Black, b. Nov. 27, 1901, McDonough County, Ill.
(1) RICHARD HAROLD BLACK[10], b. Apr. 24, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.

4545[2]. ix. VIOLA, b. Sept. 17, 1909, Emery, Emery County, Utah; m. Feb. 11, 1928 to Charles Benjamin Bray, b. Dec., 1910, in Colorado.
(1) CARROL JEAN BRAY[10], b. June 11, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.

4545[3]. x. NINA, b. July 27, 1913, Ferron, Emery County, Utah; m. Aaron Burton Williams, May 20, 1931, son of George E. and Elvina S. (DeLange) Williams.; he was b. Jan. 27, 1904.

4545[4]. xi. CLARA CAROLINE, b. June, 1918.

2909. HOMER CLARENCE FOOTE (page 429), m. Olive Lucretia Rose, Nov. 14, 1902, dau. of William Arnold and Agnes (Calaham) Rose.

4546. i. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1902, Glendale, Utah.
4547. ii. HAZEL, b. Apr. 27, 1905, Glendale, Utah.

4547[1]. WARREN LANE, b. June 26, 1907, Glendale, Utah.
4547[2]. AGNES, b. Apr. 27, 1911, Glendale, Utah.
4547[3]. ARTEMISIA, b. Aug. 25, 1915.

2910. JAMES FRANKLIN FOOTE (1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), (page 429); res., Lapoint, Utah.

4548. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 1, 1877; m. Johanah Beletta Halversion, 6601-09.
4549. ii. JACOB, b. Feb. 2, 1880; m. Elsina Hendrickson, 6612-17.
4550. iii. AMMON, b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. Edna Loretta Anderson, 6618-23.
4551. iv. SARAH FRANCES, b. May 12, 1884, Emery, Utah; m. Feb. 24, 1904. to Benjamin Jones, Jr.; farmer; Mrs. Jones has been blind since 1911. res., Huntington, Emery County, Utah, where all the children were b.
(1) JAMES ALBERT JONES[10], b. July 26, 1905.
(2) CECIL IRENE JONES[10], b. Oct. 15, 1907.
(3) BENJAMIN O. JONES[10], b. July 26, 1909.
(4) SARAH EMELINE JONES[10], b. July 2, 1911; d. July 13, 1911; bur. Huntington, Utah.

(5) WARREN E. JONES[10], b. Dec. 16, 1913.
(6) LENA JONES[10], b. Dec. 27, 1915.
(7) MARTHA MARIA JONES[10], b. Mar. 25, 1917.
(8) JEWET F. JONES[10], b. Aug. 4, 1919.

4552. v. ELIZA EMELINE, b. Aug. 22, 1886; d. Mar. 25, 1888.

4553. vi. IRENE, b. Mar. 23, 1889; m. Jan. 12, 1911 to Julius Marsh Jensen, b. Mar. 27, 1881, Glenwood, Utah, son of Angran Julius and Julianna Jensen; farmer; res., Blue Bell, Duchesne County, Utah.

(1) JULIA EMELINE JENSEN[10], b. Dec. 1, 1911, Ferron, Utah.
(2) JULIUS FRANKLIN JENSEN[10], b. Oct. 24, 1913, Huntington, Utah.
(3) ALICE IRENE JENSEN[10], b. July 28, 1915, Altonah, Utah.
(4) ANDREW DUTTON JENSEN[10], b. Aug. 26, 1917, Ferron, Utah.
(5) JOSEPH CHRISTIAN JENSEN[10], b. Sept. 4, 1919, Clawson, Utah.
(6) HANNAH MAY JENSEN[10], b. Aug. 8, 1921.

4554. vii. OLIVE, b. Jan. 31, 1892, Glendale, Utah; m. Mar. 10, 1909 to James Christian Nelson, b. Sept. 2, 1882, Scofield, Utah; he is a creamery-man.; res., Duchesne, Utah.

(1) FORRAS J. NELSON[10] (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1910, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.
(2) FOSTER C. NELSON[10] (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1910, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.
(3) EVERETT DEWART NELSON[10], b. July 14, 1914, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.
(4) MARIE VICTORIA NELSON[10], b. Mar. 2, 1915, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.
(5) CLARENCE LAVERN NELSON[10], b. Nov. 28, 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah.
(6) EMMA DRUCILLA NELSON[10], b. Apr. 16, 1920, Duchesne, Utah.

4555. viii. WARREN, b. June 5, 1894; m. Amanda Emily Bowden, 6624.

4555[1]. ix. MARIA, b. Oct. 14, 1896, Emery, Utah; m. Aug. 14, 1913 to Alma Case, b. Feb. 9, 1883, son of Henry and Sarah (Lublin) Case.

(1) ASHTON LOVELL CASE[10], b. May 8, 1914.
(2) EDMUND FRANKLIN CASE[10], b. Nov. 29, 1915.
(3) AMMON D. CASE[10], b. May 25, 1918.
(4) MILLIE MARIE CASE[10], b. Aug. 2, 1922.

4555[2]. x. ARTEMISIA, b. Dec. 12, 1898, Emery, Utah; m. 1st, June 18, 1917 to Israel Justice Perks, son of Ephrum and Harriet (Clark) Perks; divorced Dec. 6, 1921; m. 2nd, Olavus LeRoy Bowden, b. Oct. 22, 1899, Argyle; farmers; res., Altonah, Utah.

(1) VILDA IRENE PERKS[10], b. Apr. 11, 1918, Altonah, Utah.
(2) DURUL OWEN PERKS[10], b. Dec. 18, 1919; d. Jan. 12, 1920; bur. Lapoint, Utah.
(3) OLIVE GENEVIEVE PERKS[10], b. Mar. 11, 1921.

4555[3]. xi. EDNA MAY, b. May 1, 1901, Emery, Utah; m. Aug. 13, 1921 to Kenneth Burgess, b. Mar. 8, 1901, son of Raymond and Esther (Chidestter) Burgess, of Price, Utah; farmer; res., Altonah, Utah.

(1) RAYMOND WILLIAM BURGESS[10], b. Aug., 1922.

4555[4]. xii. OSCAR, b. Oct. 15, 1903; farmer; Lapoint, Utah.

4556. JOHN AMMOND, b. Jan. 29, 1887; m. Nellie Curtis, 6625-9.

2914. CHARLES LANE FOOTE (page 429); res., Altonah, Utah.

4557. i. LUCILE, b. Mar. 11, 1898, Emery, Utah; m. Sept. 4, 1918 to August Gehring, b. Apr., 1897; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

(1) GARTH LANE GEHRING[10], b. Nov. 11, 1919.

(2) ELINE GEHRING[10], b. May 2, 1921.

4558. ii. LOREEN, b. Aug. 22, 1899; m. 1st, Aug., 1895 to Afton C. Olson; he d. Dec. 25, 1919; m. 2nd, Dec. 14, 1921 to Lorin C. Caldwell, b. Aug. 19, 1877.

(1) GRACE CALDWELL[10], b. Sept. 19, 1922, Altonah, Utah.

4559. iii. GRANT LANE, b. July 25, 1901; m. Dec. 14, 1921 to Ethel Caldwell, b. Sept., 1904; res., Altonah, Utah.

4560. iv. CHARLES HORACE, b. Apr. 19, 1903, Emery, Utah.

4560[1]. v. REED ALLEN, b. Feb. 28, 1905, Emery, Utah.

4560[a]. vi. GARVIN UZEL, b. Aug. 17, 1909, Emery, Utah.

4560[b]. vii. ELLIS, b. Nov. 16, 1911, Emery, Utah.

4560[c]. viii. JESSE WARD, b. July 2, 1914, Emery, Utah.

4560[d]. ix. McCLELLAN A., b. July 2, 1916, Emery, Utah.

4560[e]. x. ALICE H., b. May 11, 1922, Altonah, Utah.

4566. EURA VINA FOOTE, b. Aug. 13, 1882, Rockford, Ill.; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1907 to John C. Jensen, of Waupaca, Wis.; m. 2nd, Charles Lundberg, Sept. 29, 1921, Portland, Ore.; res., Portland, Ore.

(1) KATHERINE VINA JENSEN[10], b. June 15, 1914, Beloit, Wis.

(2) ROBERT FOOTE JENSEN[10], b. Apr. 28, 1916, Rockford, Ill.

(3) DONALD JENSEN[10], b. Nov. 1, 1917, Sycamore, Ill.

4567. EARL G., b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Lillian E. Natz, 6631-3..

4585. i. MARY EVELYN, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1851; m. Apr. 20, 1875 to George E. Morgan, M.D., b. Apr. 13, 1844; practiced medicine in New York, N. Y., and Vergennes, Vt.; he d. Nov. 25, 1931; she d. Feb. 3, 1932, St. Petersburg, Fla.; both are bur. in Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Vt., in the Foote plot.

(1) EVELYN FOOTE MORGAN[10], b. New York, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1878; m. 1st, New York, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1898 to Alexander Britton, of New York, N. Y.; he d. ———; she m. 2nd, Jan. 15, 1909 to Arthur Crane, b. May 5, 1858, son of Willard and Harriet (Miller) Crane; res., Burlington, Vt.

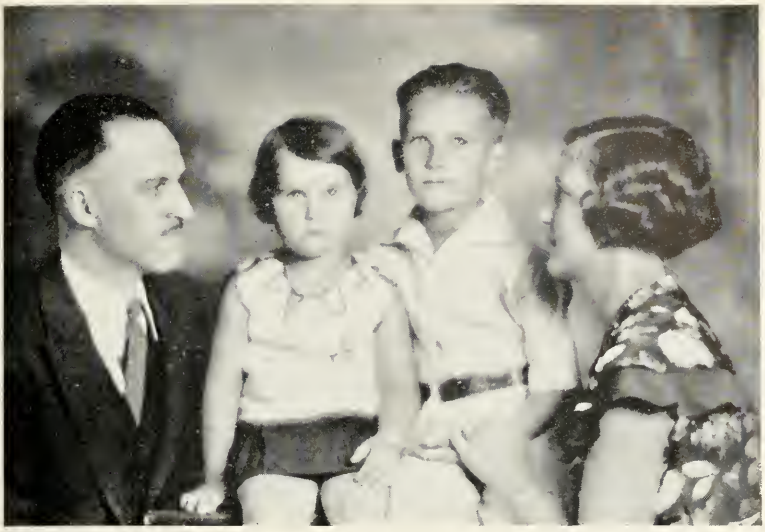
(a) ISABEL BRITTON[11], b. Heartwellville, Vt.; m. June 15, 1923 to Harry P. Sharpels.

(i) HARRY P. SHARPELS[12], JR., b. July 21, 1927; res., Fleetwood, Bronx Borough, New York, N. Y.

(2) ROLIN MORGAN[10], see Volume I.

(3) MARION MORGAN[10], b. July 2, 1887; m. 1st, Dr. Harry L. Kilgore, of Belfast, Me.; he d. Aug., 1928; she m. 2nd, Clement W. Wescott, of Belfast, Me., Oct. 18, 1930; res., Belfast Me.

4586. ii. VALERIA GRAY, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 30, 1854; m. New York, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1881 to Harry Hayden Treadwell, son of David Benjamin and Jerusia Bogue Treadwell, of New York, N. Y. Mrs. Treadwell was educated at Maplewood Institute, now the Maplewood Hotel, at Pittsfield, Mass. She was a devoted wife and helpmate to her husband and a kind, understanding and loving mother to her children. After her children had grown old enough to allow her more



FRED J. FOOTE, 4802[10]; ALMA JENSEN FOOTE, 4802[10]; ROBERT WARREN FOOTE, 6853; JOAN JANICE FOOTE, 6854

(See page 1081)

ULYSSES GRANT FOOTE, 4024[4]

(See page 1060)

ELIAL TODD FOOTE, 4588

(See page 979)

VALERIA GRAY FOOTE, 4586

(Mrs. Harry H. Treadwell)

time she increased her activities in local and church affairs in the upper part of New York, N. Y., where she lived the last 25 years of her life. She practiced true philanthropy all her life, being deeply interested especially in the Red Cross and Campfire Girls, giving of herself in unobtrusive service rather than taking active part in an official way. Women of the locality gathered at her home to make hospital bandages, etc., during both the war with Spain while her husband was on active duty in the army and during the World War, although failing health curtailed her actitivities considerably. She was devoted in her work and interest in the St. James Church, Fordham, 190th St. and Jerome Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y. After her death her husband became senior warden of that church and its treasurer, carrying on the work which he felt meant so much to her and in her memory he gave to the church a memorial window designed by Louis C. Tiffany and executed under his personal direction at the Tiffany Studios, Ecclesiastical Department. The window has two Gothic openings which illustrate the subject in exquisitely rich depth of color and in beauty of line and composition. For the first time in the history of glass, in this window there are mountains in the foreground. On the right, hovering over these mountain tops, is an angel clad in delicately opalescent robes, bearing a spray of lilies, symbol of the resurrection. From this foreground one looks across a deep chasm in which are the outlines of a dark forest spreading to the foot of far-distant, hazy hills. Above these, contrasting strongly with their sombre colors, is a streak of brilliant yellow sunset sky, overhung by clouds through which appear the indistinct figures of singing angels. At the base of the window is the inscription, "In loving memory of Valeria Gray Treadwell—1854-1921—wife of Harry Hayden Treadwell." When the new organ of the St. James Episcopal Church was installed, Col. H. H. Treadwell had installed therein chimes which were also in memory of his wife. They were dedicated on Sunday, October 28, 1928, according to the anniversary program of the church. She d. Feb. 28, 1921, her remains were interred in the Treadwell plot in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, N. Y. Her husband, Harry Hayden Treadwell was b. Apr. 6, 1856. At fifteen he obtained a job as cashboy in Tiffany & Company, jewelers, New York, N. Y., and rose to the rank of director and then secretary and assistant treasurer of the company, serving the house 57 years and until two days prior to his death.

(1) FLORENCE TREADWELL[10] (correct in Volume I).

(2) HARRY GRAY TREADWELL[10], b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1884. Attended public schools, New York, N. Y., and Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J., class of 1904; class of 1909, Princeton University; five years engineering. Joined his father at Tiffany & Company, Oct. 24,1913. During World War in charge of Tiffany & Company's factory for manufacture of surgical instruments for United States Army under supervision of Medical Department. Exempted from active service to remain at this work. Served evenings on Exemption Board in early stages of the operation of the draft for United States service in New York, N. Y. Three terms (fifteen years) as class representative on Graduate Council

of Princeton University; three years on Admissions Committee, Princeton Club of New York, N. Y.; chairman of Committee to Reorganize National Alumni Association of Princeton University until retirement in 1929. At present director and assistant treasurer, Tiffany & Company, jewelers and silversmiths, New York, N. Y. At Princeton University elected member of University Cottage Club, now treasurer of its Board of Governors, serving since election to that office by his fellow members of the Board in 1918. At present secretary of the Board of Trustees of Princeton University Triangle Club on which he had a leading part for four years as an undergraduate. Member of Princeton Club, of New York, N. Y.; member of Wyantenuck Country Club, of Great Barrington, Mass. Served over a period of ten years on various committees of the Princeton Club, of New York, N. Y. June 5, 1920, m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., to Eugènie Zaiss, dau. of Eugene and Martha Buchanan Zaiss, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she was b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1891; educated at Les Fougères, Lausanne, Switzerland; res., New York, N. Y., and "Hatch's," Great Barrington, Mass.

(a) HARRY GRAY TREADWELL[11], b. Apr. 23, 1921; attending school, Great Barrington, Mass.

(b) JEAN FRANCES TREADWELL[11], b. July 24, 1923; attending Taconic School, Great Barrington, Mass.

(c) JUNE TREADWELL[11], b. June 27, 1925; attending Taconic School, Great Barrington, Mass.

(3) JANE TREADWELL[10], b. New York, N. Y., July 29, 1889; moved from New York, N. Y., to University Heights, Bronx County, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1896; attended public school and Mrs. Dow's School for Girls, Briarcliffe Manor, Westchester County, N. Y. On return home attended St. James Episcopal Church at 190th St. and Jerome Ave., New York, N. Y., the County of Bronx having been taken into New York, N. Y., and home address changed accordingly to 132 W. 183rd St., New York, N. Y. Active in Campfire and other local affairs. She m. Dec. 6, 1916, Albert J. Kuntz, son of I. J. and Elizabeth Kuntz, of Syracuse, N. Y., at home of her parents, New York, N. Y. He was b. Sept. 26, 1888, Syracuse, N. Y. Removed to Newark, N. J., where husband went into employ of Tiffany & Company, jewelers and silversmiths, at their factory located at Forest Hill, North Newark, N. J. Mr. Kuntz resigned his position with Tiffany & Company, Oct., 1924, and removed to Bronxville, Westchester County, N. Y. On a legal separation handed down in 1931, Mrs. Kuntz assumed the name of Mrs. Jane Treadwell Kuntz and now res. with her children at Bronxville, N. Y. She is most active in Christ Church, Bronxville Episcopal Church, serving on the Altar Guild and Women's Auxiliary. Also active in community affairs, such as Bronxville Women's Club and others.

(a) JANET KUNTZ[11], b. Oct. 13, 1917, New York, N. Y.; attending school, Bronxville, N. Y.

(b) JOHN TREADWELL KUNTZ[11], b. Apr. 7, 1919, Newark, N. J.; attending school, Bronxville, N. Y.

(c) ALICE VALERIA KUNTZ[11], b. Oct. 6, 1921, Newark, N. J.; attending school, Bronxville, N. Y.

4587. iii. HATTIE, b. Kilbourne City, Wis., Aug. 16, 1860; m. New York, N. Y., July 23, 1879 to William Bebee Treadwell, son of David Benjamin and Jerusia Bogue Treadwell, of New York, N. Y. He was for years with Tiffany & Company and then became assistant examiner of precious and semi-precious stones in the Customs Service, stationed at the Appraisers' Stores in New York, N. Y., and finally becoming chief examiner. He served from 1902 to 1916, retiring in broken health to his farm at Millerton, N. Y., where he spent his few remaining days. He is bur. in the Irondale Cemetery, Millerton, N. Y., in the Treadwell lot.

(1) WILLIAM BEBEE TREADWELL[10], JR., b. New York, N. Y., May 21, 1880; m. Winifred McGill, Cleveland, Ohio, 1920; he is in the grocery business; res., Millerton, N. Y.

(a) WILLIAM McGILL TREADWELL[11], b. 1921, Millerton, N. Y.

(3) JOHN CHARLES TREADWELL[10], b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1885; m. 1919 to Lottie Reum; he is a salesman in New York, N. Y.

4588. iv. ELIAL TODD, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1865; d. June 23, 1931; unm. At that time assistant treasurer, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N. Y. For several years he served in the auditing department of the Ansonia Brass and Copper Co., New York, N. Y., office and then became accountant and assistant treasurer of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Res., Atlantic Highlands, N. J. He started work in the Museum in 1914 upon his appointment as assistant treasurer, a qualified accountant, experienced in business and with an aptitude for work. He took up the duties of the position with zeal and comprehension. With the aid of a loyal office force he kept in pace with the constantly expanding volume of Museum business. He was accurate and thorough; his financial statements promptly submitted whenever required were clear and complete. He held always the confidence and esteem of the trustees and officers of the Museum, and shared fully in the comradeship of the members of the staff. His duties brought him into intimate contact with the employees, and for years he served as the voluntary treasurer of their association. He never failed to consider that the conducting of the office he held was in any way the province of a gentleman. He served here as selectman, and friends tried to persuade him to run for mayor, but he declined, continuing, however, his active interest in civic affairs. Generous and helpful to all, especially the poor, he was widely known and loved. A large man, about 6 feet 1 inch, broad of stature, fine features.

2934. MRS. SUSAN C. ANDERSON FOOTE, d. Aug. 17, 1906, Llano, Tex.

4593. i. HORACE KESSUTH FOOTE, d. Dec. 29, 1926. Covington, Tex.

4594. ii. GERTRUDE E., m. J. E. Carroll; she d. Houston, Tex., Nov. 30, 1922.

4599. vii. LAURA ESTELLE, d. Houston, Tex., 1930.

4600. viii. WILLIAM C., d. San Antonio, Tex., 1924.

4601. ix. CLARENCE C., d. Houston, Tex., 1930.

4604. i. FRANCES HELENA, d. Jan. 23, 1867.

4607. iv. ROBERT CLEMANS, m. Louise E. Reinkendorf, of Milwaukee, Wis.; res., Detroit, Mich; he d. 1931.

4608. v. BESSIE BELLE, b. Feb., 1873; d. Apr., 1923.

4609. vi. MILDRED, b. Mar. 13, 1876; m. Edgar A. Pratt; she d. Mar. 17, 1917.

4612. ii. MARY LOUISE, m. Isaac Oscar Mack; he d. Apr. 18, 1912. Mr. and Mrs. Mack were very active in the Foote Family Association at the first meeting. He attended school in Wisconsin and later became a student at Oberlin College, which he left to enter the Union Army. He was taken prisoner and remained for sometime in the prisons in the South. Later on he returned to Oberlin and received his degrees as Bachelor and Master of Arts. In 1869 he became proprietor and editor of the *Sandusky Register,* and lived in Sandusky until his death. He was a member of the Executive Committee of the National Society of the Sons of American Revolution.

2978. REV. CHESTER LUCIUS FOOTE, b. Nov. 1, 1825, Esperance, N. Y.; m. 1851 to Cynthia Marilla Baker, b. Oct. 27, 1826, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah Baker; he was a member of the North Ohio Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 6, 1900; she d. Jan. 14, 1900, on train near Shasta Springs, Calif., while en route to Seattle, Wash., with body of her husband; res., Seattle, Wash.

2989. NOBLE (1505, 561, 195, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1830; m. Mary M. Stacy, May 21, 1862; she d. Jan. 25, 1903; owned and operated grist and sawmill at Burlington, Conn.; removed to Whigville, Conn.; he d. Mar. 13, 1903.

4624. i. GRACE NANCY, b. Oct. 13, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1908 to Arthur J. Mix, of Bristol, Conn.; removed to California, Oct., 1916; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) ALLISON MIX[10], b. Mar. 22, 1911; d. Mar. 23, 1911.

3004. JEROME WILLIAMS FOOTE (1519, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. July 8, 1829; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1853 to Ann Louise Foote, No. 3037[3], dau. of No. 1535; Mr. Foote d. Nov. 17, 1886; she m. 2nd, Sherman Shove; m. 3rd, Douglass Williams, Oct. 1, 1888; res., Middletown, Conn. (see 3006 and 3012).

4639. i. JULIA ELVIRA, b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1884 to Nelson William Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1850, son of John and Elizabeth (Weston) Hull.

(1) LELIA ELIZABETH HULL[10], b. Feb. 12, 1892; m. June 3, 1916 to Lewis Clinton Woodruff, b. Sept. 10, 1890, son of Frank and Mary Jane (Watts) Woodruff.

(a) CLINTON HULL WOODRUFF[11], b. Mar. 7, 1917.

4640. ii. HATTIE E., b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. July 1, 1879 to Henry Edwin Smith, b. Oct., 1856, son of Sidney H. Smith; res., Suffield, Conn.

(1) FLORENCE LOUISE SMITH[10], b. July 12, 1883; m. Nov. 16, 1904 to Howard Frank Russell; res., Suffield, Conn., No. 2.

(a) HERBERT EDWIN RUSSELL[11], b. Aug. 26, 1906.

(2) MILLARD LINDSLEY SMITH[10], b. Sept. 22, 1889; res., Springfield, Mass.

4641. i. EDWARD RUSSELL FOOTE, m. 1st, Ella Brummell; res., Branford, Conn.

3005. ELIZUR H. FOOTE, b. Jan. 19, 1831; m. 1st, Jane Russell; m. 2nd, Abbie Fowler; res., North Branford, Conn.

4641. i. EDWARD RUSSELL, m. 1st, Ella Bunnell.

3007. LYNDE H. FOOTE, b. Oct., 1835; m. Juliette Gidney, widow of Benjamin Dow and dau. of George and Caroline (Tyler) Gidney; she was b. June 24, 1844; d. Apr. 19, 1913; he res. on the old homestead built by his grandfather in Northfield, Conn.; he d. Dec. 25, 1903.

4642. i. FLORA, b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. Jan. 29, 1896 to Arthur Allen Blakeslee, b. June 12, 1871, son of Hobart Blakeslee, of North Haven, Conn.; res., Wallingford, Conn.

(1) ELFIE FOOTE BLAKESLEE[10], b. Mar. 9, 1898; m. Sept. 24, 1921 to Charles Raymond Brock, b. July 20, 1896, Whitneyville, Conn., son of Charles Walter and Minnie (Hurd) Brock.

(a) JEAN ELEANOR BROCK[11], b. Oct. 18, 1922.

(2) ARTHUR MILTON BLAKESLEE[10], b. Aug. 4, 1899.

(3) KENNETH GEDNEY BLAKESLEE[10], b. Mar. 30, 1907.

3008. LOZELLE FOOTE, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. 1st, Isadore Russell, Apr. 15, 1867; b. July 31, 1847; d. July 16, 1908; he d. Apr. 13, 1905; bur. New Haven Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

4643. i. FRANK LOZELLE, b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1915 to Florence Cook; res., West Haven, Conn.

4644. ii. HATTIE C., b. Nov. 13, 1868; m. David Thomas; res., New Haven, Conn.

3013. WALTER SCOTT FOOTE (1519, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 3, 1869 to Mary Ida Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. Apr. 29, 1928; he d. Aug. 27, 1930; res., New Haven, Conn.

4645. IDA MAY FOOTE, b. Dec. 27, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1893 to Edward C. Bartram; res., New Haven, Conn.

(1) WALTER EDWARD BARTRAM[10], b. Aug. 31, 1895; m. Florence Platt; res., West Haven, Conn.

(a) HELEN EVELYN BARTRAM[11], b. July 7, 1922.

(b) RICHARD CURTIS BARTRAM[11], b. Feb. 25, 1925.

(2) CLARENCE RUSSELL BARTRAM[10], b. July 21, 1897; m. Elvira Lawson; res., West Haven, Conn.

(a) ELAINE CHARLOTTE BARTRAM[11], b. Jan. 19, 1924.

4646. ii. ELLSWORTH WALTER, b. Sept. 7, 1874; d. Apr. 16, 1896.

4647. iii. HERBERT DAVIS, b. Dec. 31, 1882; m. Jeane Stanhope Wood, 6646-6647.

3013[2]. PHILO FOOTE (1522, 1568, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. 1809; m. Vila L. Tubbs, b. Mar. 15, 1815; d. Apr. 30, 1900; he d. 1882; res., Hague, Warren County, N. Y.

4648[1]. i. JOHN B., b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. Pamelia Burt, 6648-50.

4848[2]. ii. CHARLOTTE S., b. June 30, 1834; m. Zacariah C. Ward, b. Jan., 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1862; she d. June 11, 1916; res., Hague, N. Y.

(1) VILA WARD[10], b. 1854; m. July 21, 1871 to Dyer Ackerman, d. 1918; she d. 1873.

(a) ALMOND ACKERMAN[11], b. Apr. 30, 1875; m. Edith Graham; res., Hague, N. Y.

(2) ADELBERT WARD[10], b. Aug. 7, 1856; m. Ellen Bartlett, b. May 24, 1864; res., Hague, N. Y.

4648[3]. iii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Olive Elithorpe, 6651-3.

4648[4]. iv. PHILO, JR., b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. Minnie Jenkins, 6654-5.

4648[5]. v. OSCAR, b. Apr. 13, 1844; a soldier of the Civil War; d. July 10, 1864.

4648[6]. vi. WILTON R., b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Addie Davis, 6656-64.

3013[4]. FREDERICK S. FOOTE (1522[1], 568, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. West Haven, Vt., 1838 to Azubah H. Kelley, b. May 15, 1820, dau. of Foxwell and Dolly (Dibble) Kelley; farmer; res., West Haven, Vt. Children all b. in West Haven, Vt.

4648[7]. i. OLIVE M., b. Mar. 10, 1840; m. June 15, 1859 to Benjamin Smith.

(1) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH[10], b. Nov. 13, 1861; m. Mar. 19, 1893 to Winafred Ann Sexton, b. May 30, 1871, dau. of W. H. Sexton, Hague, N. Y.; res., Fair Haven, Vt.

(a) MAUDE WINAFRED SMITH[11], b. Fair Haven, Vt., Sept. 25, 1896; m. Mar. 16, 1914 to George M. Backus; res., Fair Haven, Vt.

(i) OLIVE ELIDA BACKUS[12], b. Dec. 29, 1914.

(ii) DOROTHY ROSALIE BACKUS[12], b. Oct. 15, 1917.

(2) S. F. SMITH[10], b. Apr. 3, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1899 to Cora L. Patneau, b. Feb. 22, 1871; res., Benson, Vt.

(3) ELMER SMITH[10], b. Feb. 28, 1868, Benson, Vt.

(4) EDGAR SMITH[10], b. Dec. 4, 1876, Benson, Vt.

4648[8]. ii. JULIA A. FOOTE, b. June 26, 1842; m. July 3, 1861 to Willard Adams, of Benson, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1898; she d. Jan. 27, 1923; they moved to Curtis, Neb., 1878; children b. there.

(1) JAMES WILLARD ADAMS[10], b. June 15, 1862, West Haven, Vt.; m. North Bend, Neb., Jan. 25, 1885 to Orilla J. Dickerson, b. Feb. 22, 1866, North Bend, Neb.; merchant; res., Curtis, Neb.; he d. Feb. 28, 1921.

(a) ALICE J. ADAMS[11], b. May 14, 1886, North Bend, Neb.; m. Mar. 19, 1912 to Arthur Parker; res., Curtis, Neb.

(i) ALICE MARJORIE PARKER[12], b. Dec. 20, 1917.

(b) JAMES WILLARD ADAMS[11], JR., b. Sept. 28, 1889; m. June 19, 1912 to Bessie Conner; res., Curtis, Neb.

(i) JAMES DONALD ADAMS[12], b. Aug. 27, 1913.

(ii) FERN LOERN ADAMS[12], b. June 12, 1915.

(iii) DALE WILLARD ADAMS[12], b. June 2, 1917.

(iv) DELBERT ADAMS[12], b. Oct. 12, 1919.

(c) JOHN Q. ADAMS[11], b. June 10, 1894; m. June 5, 1920 to Lela Bick.

(i) PAULINE ORILLA ADAMS[12], b. May 12, 1921.

(ii) JOHN HENRY ADAMS[12], b. Dec. 16, 1922.

(d) MARGUERITE ADAMS[11], b. July 22, 1896; m. Mar. 26, 1915 to Ralph R. Welton; res., Curtis, Neb.

(i) DEBORA ELVIRA WELTON[12], b. June 12, 1919.

(e) HARRISON W. ADAMS[11], b. Apr. 26, 1899.

(2) JASPER H. ADAMS[10], b. Fair Haven, Vt., May 9, 1864; m. Nov., 1883 to Martha J. Andrews, b. in Iowa, Apr., 1862; res., Curtis, Neb.

(a) MAUDE ELIZABETH ADAMS[11], b. Nov. 26, 1886, Curtis, Neb.; m. Oct. 22, 1902 to Otto Schwang.

(i) IVA MAY SCHWANG[12], b. Feb. 14, 1904.

(ii) VERA JANE SCHWANG[12], b. Feb. 11, 1908.

4648[9]. iii. JAMES S., b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. Mar. 15, 1869 to Leapha Benson, of Orwell, Vt., dau. of Judson Benson; farmer; res., West Haven, Vt.

4648[10]. iv. FRANCIS WILSON, b. Dec. 31, 1847; m. 1st, Sophia Horton; m. 2nd, Mary J. Ingalls, 6665-56.

4648[11]. v. MARY O., b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. June 5, 1877 to Horace Snody; res., Dresden, N. Y.

3031. LUCIUS HUBBARD FOOTE (1528, 569, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1).
4674. i. MARTHA THAYER MALTBY.
(1) LUCIUS FOOTE MALTBY[10], m. Mabel Robinson.
(a) LUCIUS MALTBY[11], res., Wallingford, Conn.
(b) DOUGLAS MALTBY[11], res., Wallingford, Conn.
(2) CATHARINE LINDSLEY[10], m. Thomas Blaisdell, 1922; res., Pekin, China.
4657. iii. MINA A., b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. July 14, 1910.
4658. iv. MARY E., b. Feb. 20, 1851; d. May 1, 1907.

3037[2]. HENRY WINCHESTER FOOTE (1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1853 to Caroline Munson, b. Apr. 6, 1835; d. Apr. 28, 1903; he d. July 19, 1901; res., Warren, Conn.
4675[1]. i. WILBUR MUNSON, b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. Henrietta E. Cady, 6674-77.
4675[2]. ii. HUBERT ADIATHAR, b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Carrie White, 6678-79.
4675[3]. iii. HENRY WINCHESTER, b. Apr. 6, 1862; m. Nov. 2, 1890 to Fannie Biss; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
4675[4]. iv. EDWARD HARRISON, b. May 12, 1864; d. Feb. 20, 1885.
4675[5]. v. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Oct. 15, 1869; d. July 15, 1925, Milford, Conn.

3046. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE (1545, 575, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 20, 1842; res., West Virginia and Ohio.
4689[1]. i. JOSIAH.
4689[2]. ii. AMOS BALDWIN FOOTE, res., West Virginia and Ohio, 6681-87.

3072. WEBSTER DE FOREST, b. May 21, 1840, Cortland, N. Y.; was a member of the class of 1864, Yale. For the greater part of his life he operated a retail grocery business in and around New Haven, Conn., until in his declining years he took up the nursery business, which he followed until his death, Mar. 10, 1917. He m. Mary Seward Ferree, Sept. 26, 1878; she was b. Mar. 30, 1843, New Haven, Conn.; she d. Oct. 27, 1917; res., New Haven, Conn.
4695. i. ARTHUR FERREE FOOTE, b. Apr. 5, 1884, New Haven, Conn.; machine and tool designer; m. Ruth Calista Gill, Jan. 8, 1913; res., New Haven, Conn.

3074. ADELBERT MERWIN FOOTE (1561, 583, 198, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 2, 1849, Hamden, Conn.; m. 1st, New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1875 to Elizabeth Bangs Mix, b. 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1885; m. 2nd, Oct. 29, 1888 to Selina Carbis, Bridport, Conn., b. Nov. 23, 1861; he d. Nov. 13, 1925.
4696. i. OLIVER DEAN, b. Mar. 11, 1877; res., Wallingford, Conn.; m. Clara Hubbard, Oct. 7, 1916.
4697. ii. ADELBERT MERWIN, JR., b. Oct. 22, 1891; res., Myrtle Beach, Milford, Conn.

3090[1]. TALMAGE OSBORN FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1836; m. May 1, 1866 to Mary Ward; res., Nebo, Ill.; he d. Sept., 1919.
4699[2]. i. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 1886; m. Charlotte Stevens, 5701-12.
4699[3]. ii. MARY ANN, b. 1868; m. Cyrus Bowers; res., Dinuba, Calif.
(1) MAUDE BOWERS[10], res., Dinuba, Calif.
(2) NANCY BOWERS[10], res., Dinuba, Calif.

(3) EVA BOWERS[10], res., Dinuba, Calif.

4699[4]. iii. GEORGE DORR, b. 1870.

4699[5]. iv. JOSEPH WARD, b. 1873; m. Mabel Waggoner, 6703-4.

4699[6]. vi. TALMADGE O., b. 1874; m. Minnie Cannon, 6705-12.

4699[7]. vi. NANCY JANE, b. 1876; d. 1894.

3090[2]. EDWARD MITCHELL FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 18, 1837; m. Aug. 15, 1863 to Nancy A. Kelso; he d. Dec. 12, 1886.

4699[8]. i. LILLIAN MAY, b. July 17, 1864; m. July 24, 1890 to Joseph Sigler; farmer; road commissioner; res. on the Sigler homestead, New Canton, Ill.

(1) WALTER AUGUSTUS SIGLER[10], b. Aug. 1, 1891; enlisted in World War; was in Argonne and received the Service Star; he is now farming at home; member American Legion, Masons, and K. of P.

(2) EDWARD CARL SIGLER[10], b. Sept. 15, 1893; enlisted in the World War; discharged for disability; m. June 19, 1921, Louisiana, Mo., to Fidella McDonald; he is now taking a course in electrical engineering (1923) at Bradley Institute, Peoria, Ill.; member of American Legion.

(3) SUSAN ALICE SIGLER[10], b. Mar. 24, 1896; m. Sept. 29, 1914 to John Walter Morris; proprietor of confectionery and ice cream parlor, Mexico, Mo.

(a) JOHN WALTER MORRIS[11], JR., b. Aug. 21, 1915.

(b) ELIZABETH MAY MORRIS[11], b. Dec. 24, 1918.

(c) JOSEPH EDWARD MORRIS[11], b. Mar. 22, 1921.

(4) LOUIS EVERETT SIGLER[10], b. Nov. 2, 1905.

4699[10]. ii. ELLA, b. Aug., 1866; d. 1866.

4699[11]. iii. SARAH, b. Feb., 1868; d. 1881.

4699[12]. iv. BERTHA, b. Aug., 1870.

4699[13]. v. FLORENCE, b. Aug., 1873, Pittsfield, Ill.

4699[14]. vi. IDA, teacher of mathematics in Pittsfield High School, b. 1879.

3090[4]. JOHN FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Aug. 4, 1870 to Mary Emily Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1847; he d. Oct. 9, 1913, Joplin, Mo.

4699[15]. i. HARRY, b. June 23, 1871; m. Nancy Hedges, 6713-4.

4699[16]. ii. HELEN, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. William B. Dunwoody, b. June 19, 1875, son of J. B. Dunwoody; res., Joplin, Mo.

(1) MARY LOUISE DUNWOODY[10], b. Jan. 18, 1898; m. Paul Shriver, b. Nov. 6, 1897.

(a) JOAN SHRIVER[11], b. Dec. 4, 1921.

(2) ELMIRA FRANCES DUNWOODY[10], b. Sept. 12, 1900; m. Joplin, Mo., to S. Warner Coglizer.

(3) ROSS DUNWOODY[10], b. June 17, 1910.

4699[17]. ALBERTUS HULL FOOTE, b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. Jessie M. Jones, 6715-7.

3090[5]. JAMES FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Feb. 25, 1870 to Armittie Tippette; res., Pittsfield, Ill.; he d. 1918.

4699[18]. i. OSCAR LOREN, b. June 11, 1878; m. Sept. 10, 1902 to Jennie Blanch Petite; res., Milwaukee, Wis. (1917).

4699[19]. ii. WHEELER JAMES, b. Dec. 11, 1889; d. 1920.

3090[6]. JOSIAH CULVER FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. Feb. 14, 1873 to Abigail St. John; res., Atlanta, Kan.

4699[20]. i. MAGGIE MAY, b. June 3, 1873; m. J. Wilson Carson; res., Topeka, Kan.

(1) ESTHER MAY CARSON[10], b. Dec. 23, 1891; m. Frank Stratton; res., Topeka, Kan.

(2) THOMAS CARSON[10], b. Oct. 30, 1893; m. Pearl Douglas; res., Topeka, Kan.

(a) LOIS MAURINE CARSON[11], b. Jan. 27, 1918.

(3) ALICE JANE CARSON[10], b. May 1, 1895; res., Topeka, Kan.

(4) GEORGE WILSON CARSON[10], b. Apr. 27, 1897; res., Topeka, Kan.

(5) PEARL CARSON[10], b. Jan. 12, 1901; res., Topeka, Kan.

(6) LLOYD O. CARSON[10], b. Nov. 23, 1903; res., Topeka, Kan.

(7) PHILLIP ANDREW CARSON[10], b. Apr. 25, 1907.

(8) FOREST CARSON[10], b. Oct. 26, 1910; res., Topeka, Kan.

(9) MARGARET L. CARSON[10], b. Jan. 2, 1916; res., Topeka, Kan.

4699[22]. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 17, 1877; d. Nov. 26, 1905.

4699[23]. iv. ALBERT JAMES, b. Dec. 5, 1879; res., Cripple Creek, Colo.

4699[24]. v. LUCY LEE, b. Nov. 5, 1881; res., Atlanta, Kan.

4699[25]. vi. ALMIRA, b. Feb. 11, 1884; d. Oct. 7, 1906.

4699[26]. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 23, 1886; d. July 6, 1905.

4699[27]. viii. SAMUEL R., b. Aug. 1, 1889; d. Apr. 24, 1909.

4699[28]. ix. ANNA ALMA, b. Feb. 19, 1893; m. ——— Shafer; res., Atlanta, Kan.

(1) GLENN SHAFER[10], b. Nov. 9, 1915.

4699[29]. x. ERNEST, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

4699[30]. xi. RALPH, b. Sept. 30, 1896.

4699[31]. xii. RAYMOND, b. Feb. 7, 1901.

3090[10]. HENRY FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. May 9, 1855; m. Jan. 12, 1876 to Frances Desire Dunbar, b. July 9, 1855, of Hamilton, Colo.; he is manager of the Silver Heels Mining Co., Thermopolis, Wyo.

4699[32]. i. GEORGIA ABIGAIL, b. June 13, 1882; d. Apr. 4, 1888.

4699[33]. ii. FRANCES DESIRE, b. July 9, 1885; m. Rev. Orson P. Jones.

(1) ORSON P. JONES[10], b. July 7, 1913; res., Thermopolis, Wyo.

(2) GLENNA JONES[10], b. Aug. 7, 1915; res., Thermopolis, Wyo.

(3) ELIZABETH JONES[10], b. 1910; res., Thermopolis, Wyo.

4699[34]. iii. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 22, 1899; d. Sept. 23, 1899.

3094. COL. CHARLES EGBERT FOOTE (1585, 597, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Jan. 23, 1898 to Laura Gillette; she d. Jan. 10, 1922. On Aug. 5, 1861, he enlisted in Co. D, 3rd New York Cavalry, and was soon at the front near the historic Potomac. At Little Washington, N. C., Sept. 6, 1862, he received a severe sabre wound in a hand-to-hand fight with a Confederate soldier. He was continually in the field for three years, being discharged Aug. 11, 1864. After his return from the army he res. in the State of New York until 1884, when he moved to Michigan. He conducted a pension claim agency and obtained thousands of pensions for his comrades and their widows. He represented his district in the Michigan Legislature in 1895-1896 and was reelected in 1897 chairman of the Committee on Fish and Game and of the G. A. R. Legislative Committee. In 1896 he was appointed quartermaster general of the G. A. R. Department of Michigan, under Gen. William Shakespear. He was active in G. A. R. work from its organization to his death. A staunch Republican. He d. at his res. in Kalamazoo, Mich., June 5, 1909.

4700. i. MELVIN LINCOLN, b. May 14, 1869; d. Washington, D. C., Mar. 5, 1890.

4700[1]. ii. GEORGE EUGENE, b. Aug. 17, 1872; m. Sept. 5, 1894 to Sara L. Hoffman, b. July 14, 1870, dau. of John and Lizzie (Rollins) Hoffman; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.; he d. Oct. 11, 1926.

4700[2]. iii. CORA ADELINE, b. July 11, 1875; res., Addison, Mich.

3096. JOHN ALEXANDER FOOTE (1594, 602, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Catskill, N. Y., May 27, 1837; m. Jan. 23, 1865 to Adella Minerva Stoddard; he d. Nov. 10, 1919; she d. Aug. 2, 1917.

4701. i. MARY ADELLA, b. Catskill, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1868; m. Jan. 11, 1893 to Robert Harding, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1) MARY ADELLA HARDING[10], b. Feb. 22, 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(2) ROBERT HARDING[10], b. Apr. 21, 1897, Catskill, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1920 to Lois C. Sherman, State College, Pa.

(3) HELEN FOOTE HARDING[10], b. Feb. 24, 1907, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Aug. 9, 1926 to Olin Clair Sykes, Suffern, N. Y.

(a) BARBARA HARDING SYKES[11], b. Nov. 19, 1927, Glen Ridge, N. J.

(b) WALLACE OLIN SYKES[11], b. Feb. 24, 1929, Glen Ridge, N. J.

4702. ii. FLORENCE STODDARD, b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1872.

4703. iii. ALFRED GRANT, b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Lillian Ray Peet, 6726-27.

4705[2]. ii. WILLIAM R. FOOTE, b. Feb. 10, 1872; m. Harriett Morrison; he d. Mar. 10, 1931.

4705[3]. iii. FRED, b. Sept. 5, 1879; m. Agnes Edgerton; he d. Dec. 12, 1929.

4705[4]. iv. MARY M., b. Mar. 4, 1882; m. Olin P. Pierce; she d. Nov. 16, 1924.

3107. GEORGE GRAHAM FOOTE (1638, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. June 10, 1898 to Mary E. Daley, b. Feb. 12, 1867, dau. of Matthew Daley, of Colo.

4709. i. ELIZABETH G., b. Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 17, 1899; a fruit grower at Paonia, Colo.

4710. ii. BARBARA, b. Paonia, Colo., Oct. 8, 1900.

4710[2]. iii. ANTOINETTE, b. Paonia, Colo., Jan. 8, 1906.

4710[3]. iv. SUSAN, b. Feb. 3, 1908, Paonia, Colo.

4710[4]. v. DAN MATTHEW, b. July 13, 1912, Paonia, Colo.

3116. JAMES CONKLIN, JR. (1653, 619, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 25, 1898, Caledonia, N. Y. Attended and graduated from the Caledonia High School; from Colgate University in 1919. He was principal of the Lodi, N. Y., High School, 1919-21, and the Delevan, N. Y., High School from 1921-23; m. June 28, 1924 to Laura B. Wellman, dau. of A. Minor Wellman, clerk of New York State Senate; res., Rochester, N. Y.

4710[5]. i. KATHRYN, b. June 12, 1925, Rochester, N. Y.

4710[6]. ii. JAMES CONKLIN, JR., b. Aug. 3, 1932.

4714. iv. EMMA ORPHA, member D. A. R., No. 56004; m. Alverton S. Bingham, b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. Mar. 6, 1929. They spent nearly all of their lives in Cornwall, Vt., and owned the old Bingham farm at West Cornwall, Vt. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church and she was organist of the same. She d. Nov. 19, 1922; both bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Vt.

(1) ROY ALVERTON BINGHAM[10], now lives on the above homestead.
(a) MAUDE WESTON BINGHAM[11], b. Jan. 11, 1897; m. June 21, 1924 to Horace Pratt, b. Feb. 13, 1893, son of Elwin and Mary (Parkhill) Pratt, Cornwall, Vt.; res., Cornwall, Vt.
(i) MILTON JAMES PRATT[12], b. Jan. 8, 1931.
(b) EDWIN ALVERTON BINGHAM[11], b. Mar. 13, 1898; m. Bernice E. Delphie, dau. of Charles and Celia (Cummings) Delphie; res., Cornwall, Vt. Children all b. in Cornwall, Vt.
(i) EDWIN ALVERTON BINGHAM[12], JR., b. Aug. 18, 1922.
(ii) FAITH EMMA BINGHAM[12], b. July 17, 1923.
(iii) ANNIS OLIVE BINGHAM[12], b. July 8, 1925.
(iv) STANTON ALVERTON BINGHAM[12], b. Aug. 27, 1927.
(c) ALBERT ROY BINGHAM[11], b. Mar. 4, 1901; m. June 23, 1925 to Caroline Ione Boardman, dau. of Benjamin and Mable (Vancellete) Boardman, b. June 1, 1904; res., Addison, Vt.
(i) ALBERT ROY BINGHAM[12], JR., b. Oct. 14, 1926, Cornwall, Vt.
(ii) ROBERT BOARDMAN BINGHAM[12], b. Oct. 22, 1929, Cornwall, Vt.

4715. (1) LUTRED ISABELLA ELLIOTT[10], res., Boulder, Colo.
(b) FRANCES LUTRED ELLIOTT[11], m. Aug. 20, 1914 to James LeRoy Glass, b. Sept. 19, 1882, son of Michael H. and Sarah C. (Daughters) Glass, of Wichita, Kan. He graduated Garret Biblical Institute, B.D., 1914; Northwestern University, A.M., 1915, and is now pastor of Epworth Methodist Episcopal Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
(i) MILDRED GLASS[12], b. May 25, 1916, Wichita, Kan.
(ii) WENDELL LeROY GLASS[12], b. Dec. 30, 1920, Madison, Wis.
(iii) VELMA GLASS[12], b. Aug. 13, 1922, Madison, Wis.
(c) LENA ELIZABETH ELLIOTT[11], m. June 14, 1910 to Daniel Warren Binford, b. Carthage, Ind., Oct. 8, 1882, son of Josiah and Margaret (Hill) Binford, of Wichita, Kan.; he is secretary, Y. M. C. A., Wichita, Kan.
(i) LEONA FRANCES BINFORD[12], b. Lawrence, Kan., May 28, 1913.
(ii) HAVEN ARCHEA BINFORD[12], b. Auburn, Ind., Oct. 22, 1916.
(e) PRESTON GREEN ELLIOTT[11], graduate University of Colorado, E.E., 1913; m. Aug. 27, 1920 to Cecelia M. Pence, b. Sept. 25, 1891, dau. of J. Harvey and Luly M. (Picken) Pence, Craig, Colo. Mr. Elliott is electrical engineer in charge of construction for the New Jersey Light and Power Company, Dover, N. J. (1923).
(f) SARETTA LILLIAN ELLIOTT[11], graduate Haverford College, Pa.; A.M., 1921; m. Aug. 31, 1919 to Luther Enock Warren, b. Mar. 9, 1890, Westboro, Ohio, son of William and Eva (Holaday) Warren, Wilmington, Ohio; graduate Wilmington College, A.B., 1917. Mr. Warren is teacher in High School, Norristown, Pa.
(g) JOHN PAUL ELLIOTT[11], graduate University of Colorado, C.E., 1919; salesman for the General Fireproofing Company, Youngstown, Ohio., at Philadelphia, Pa. (1932).

(h) FAITH THERESA ELLIOTT[11], graduate University of Colorado, A.B., 1922; grade teacher in Boulder, Colo.

(i) HENRY LEWIS ELLIOTT[11].

(j) EDDY WILBUR ELLIOTT[11], attended United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

(k) GRACE WINIFRED ELLIOTT[11].

(4) MARY ELIZABETH VAN PATTEN[10], b. Peoria, Ill., Dec. 18, 1874; m. May 28, 1898 to Charles Riley Peterson, b. Dec. 15, 1873, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Trentham) Peterson, of Hanston, Kan. She graduated at the State Normal School at Emporia, Kan., and taught school; he is a farmer; she d. Sept. 30, 1906.

(a) FERNETTE ESTELLE PETERSON[11], b. Geneseo, Rice County, Kan., Mar. 6, 1899; graduate Brudett High School, and two-year course (Life Certificate) at State Teachers College at Hays, Kan.; taught four years; m. Hanston, Kan., Sept. 8, 1922 to Earl Cassidy Warnock, b. Oct. 29, 1887, son of John William and Idella Hepsibath (Cassidy) Warnock, of Partridge, Kan. Mr. Warnock was a miller for four years, then in May, 1927, became proprietor of Partridge Service Station. He is a World War veteran.

(i) JUNE MAXINE WARNOCK[12], b. June 4, 1927, Partridge, Kan.

(ii) LUELLA FERNETTE WARNOCK[12], b. Mar. 4, 1930, Hutchinson, Kan.

(b) ALICE MAY PETERSON[11], b. Hanston, Kan., Dec. 14, 1900; B.S. degree from the Kansas State College at Hays, Kan., in 1926. Major household arts; M.S. degree at Columbia University, New York, N. Y., in 1929; major household arts; a position in Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1929; m. Hanston, Kan., July 31, 1925 to Wendell M. Burditt, b. Dec. 18, 1895, son of Moses Taylor and Sabina Jane (Hess) Burditt; B.S. from Kansas State College at Hays, Kan., in 1927, with a major in English; M.A. degree at Columbia University, New York, N. Y., in 1929, with a major in English. He is now a professor of English and dramatics at Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.; res., Alfred, N. Y.

(c) BESSIE ADELAIDE PETERSON[11], b. Hanston, Kan., Jan. 16, 1903; m. Hanston, Kan., May 31, 1924 to Walter Glenn Ruff, b. Aug. 8, 1904, son of Rev. Charles Henry and Adella (Gates) Ruff, of Burdett, Kan. Both teachers. He received his B.S. degree from Kansas State Teachers College at Hays, Kan., on May 22, 1930; instructor music in High School.

(5) FERNETTE ADELAIDE VAN PATTEN[10], b. Peoria, Ill., Mar. 14, 1878; graduate of Sterling High School, 1897; Wichita Hospital and Training School for Nurses in 1903; private secretary at Conservatory of Music for three years; m. Sterling, Kan., Dec. 18, 1907 to Maurice Elbridge Gilbert, b. Piqua, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1874, son of William McClellan and Sarah Delia (Dye) Gilbert. Mr. Gilbert has been a railroad contractor for thirty-two years with Gilbert Brothers, Douglas, Wyo., formerly at Hazelton, Kan., Raton, N. M., Tucson, Ariz., Lamar, and Wellington, Colo.

(a) MYNDERT McCLELLAN GILBERT[11], b. Sept. 13, 1908, Hazelton, Kan.
(b) DELILA MAE GILBERT[11], b. Nov. 15, 1910, Lamar, Colo.
(c) FERNETTE MAURINE GILBERT[11], b. Dec. 21, 1913, Douglas, Wyo.
(d) WINIFRED HARRIETT GILBERT[11], b. Dec. 30, 1915, Douglas, Wyo.

(6) WINIFRED ESTELLE VAN PATTEN[10], b. Sept. 5, 1881; m. 1st, Sterling, Kan., Sept. 4, 1901 to William Garfield Heimer, b. Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1877, son of Frank P. and Rowena U. Heimer; carpenter and contractor; he d. Nov. 27, 1927; she m. 2nd, Samuel C. McHenry, Apr. 4, 1931; b. July 29, 1881, St. John, Kan., son of Henry and Susan McHenry; he is a mechanic; res., Jetmore Kan.
(a) WYMAN GRAHAM HEIMER[11], b. Dec. 7, 1910; d. Dec. 8, 1910; bur. Hanston, Kan.
(b) IRMA GRACE HEIMER[11], b. Feb. 3, 1913, Hanston, Kan.; m. Sam Davis, b. Fort Collins, Colo., July 22, 1930.
(c) NINA ROSALIND HEIMER[11], b. Aug. 16, 1914, Hanston, Kan.
(d) WILTON BISHOP HEIMER[11], b. Mar. 2, 1916, Hanston, Kan.
(e) GWENDOLYN IRENE HEIMER[11], b. Apr. 21, 1919, Jetmore, Kan.

4727. iii. LINNA L., b. Hartland, Wis., Apr. 18, 1856; m. George P. Weller, of Louisville, Ky.; he d. in Louisville, Ky., July 2, 1930.

(1) GEORGE L. WELLER[10], b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. June 24, 1899 to Melville Minge Bolling.
(a) LARUE BOLLING WELLER[11], b. Dec. 30, 1899; m. Sept. 1, 1923 to Myrtle Thompson, of New York; she d. Oct. 22, 1930; he m. 2nd, Miriam J. Esslinger, of Rushville, Ill., May 1, 1931, Chicago, Ill.
(i) MARILYN LARUE WELLER[12], b. Evanston, Ill., May 8, 1928.

4728. iv. DON C.,, b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Nannie E. Scites, 5089[1].

4729. v. FLORENCE O., m. Chas. B. Williams; he d. June 22, 1924; res., Oakland, Calif.

(1) DORA JULIA (WILLIAMS) CLERERDON[10], d. Feb. 22, 1912.
(a) VERNON WILLIAMS CLERERDON[11], res., Detroit, Mich.
(b) ALICE DORA CLERERDON[11], res., Detroit, Mich.
(c) KENNETH JOSEPH CLERERDON[11], res., Detroit, Mich.

(2) ALICE MAY WILLIAMS[10], m. Douglas T. Beggs, of Oak Park, Ill.
(a) THOMAS CHARLES BEGGS[11], res., Atlanta, Ga.
(b) DOUGLAS BEGGS[11], res., Atlanta, Ga.
(c) GEORGE BEGGS[11], res., Atlanta, Ga.
(d) ROBERT BEGGS[11], res., Atlanta, Ga.
(e) NORMAN BEGGS[11], res., Atlanta, Ga.

(3) LINNA L. WILLIAMS[10], m. Miles Burt, of Lansing, Mich.; he d. Oct., 1923; res., Freeport, Ill.
(a) CHARLES WILLIAMS BURT[11], res., Freeport, Ill.

(4) NELLIE GERTRUDE WILLIAMS[10], m. W. Raymond Townsend, of Chicago, Ill.
(a) OLIVE RUTH TOWNSEND[11], m. William F. Obert; res., St. Louis, Mo.

(5) LUTHER FOOTE WILLIAMS[10], m. Marjorie Briggs, of Rome, Ga.

(a) JEANETTE WILLIAMS[11], res., Atlanta, Ga.

4732. viii. SILAS K. FOOTE, d. Nov. 11, 1929, Kane, Pa.

3142. JARED A. FOOTE, m. 2nd, Rosaltha A. Foote; she d. Mar. 10, 1930, at the res. of her dau., Flora Lee, at Vergennes, Vt., who had cared for her faithfully in her declining years; bur. at Cornwall Vt., Evergreen Cemetery.

4742. (1) ADDIE STONE BRISTOL BROWN[10], res., Fort Collins, Colo.

(a) LAWRENCE BRISTOL BROWN[11], b. Fort Collins, Colo., Nov. 13, 1903; d. Aug. 15, 1928, Denver, Colo.

(b) BLANCHE MARGARET BROWN[11], b. Sept. 26, 1905; m. Don C. Collins, Dec. 29, 1928; res., Kit Carson, Colo.

(2) WARREN JUDSON BRISTOL[10], b. Fort Collins, Colo., Dec. 22, 1883; m. Jessie Brown, Sterling, Colo.

(a) VAN LEE BRISTOL[11], b. June 21, 1917; d. Feb. 28, 1930, Huntington Beach, Calif.

(b) BARBARA JEAN BRISTOL[11], b. Sept. 24, 1923, Huntington Beach, Calif.

(3) RALPH FOOTE BRISTOL[10], b. Fort Collins, Colo., Sept. 2, 1885; m. Maude Sheeler.

(a) RALPH FOOTE BRISTOL[11], JR., b. Oct. 17, 1917, Longmont, Colo.

(b) WARREN J. BRISTOL[11], b. Nov. 14, 1922, Bayard, Neb.; d. Dec. 22, 1922.

(c) LOIS ADELLE BRISTOL[11], b. Oct. 16, 1923, Kansas City, Mo.

4746. vi. FLORA GERTRUDE, m. Edwin Allen Lee; a trained nurse of distinction; res., Vergennes, Vt.

(1) MARJORIE RUTH LEE[10], b. Jan. 9, 1895; m. Nov. 29, 1917 to John Lincoln Seldon, Jr., b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1890, son of John Lincoln and Lena (Fagan) Seldon. He is principal of the High School at Bristol, Vt.

(a) MARGARET HELEN SELDON[11], b. Nov. 6, 1920.

(b) JOHN LEE SELDON[11], b. Aug. 18, 1924.

(2) HELEN MARY LEE[10], b. Jan. 8, 1897; graduate of Vergennes High School; teacher at the State School, Vergennes, Vt.; matron at the Northampton School for the Deaf, Northampton, Mass.

(3) MAURICE FOOTE LEE[10], b. Feb. 28, 1900; m. Oct. 17, 1925 to Caroline E. Burridge, dau. of George and Eleanor Jane (Lloyd) Burridge, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; she was b. Jan. 24, 1903; he was a graduate of Middlebury College.

(a) ALLEN BURRIDGE LEE[11], b. July 7, 1930.

3143. SUMMERS GALE FOOTE[8] (pages 444-445), d. Johnson City, Mo., 1908; Eliza Ann (Pratt) Foote, d. Bowling Green, Ohio, May 14, 1920.

4747. i. EDNA, m. Earl Thurston.

(1) NELLIE IMOGENE THURSTON[10], m. A. E. Shulson; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(a) EDWIN SHULSON[11], b. Mar. 21, 1895.

(b) EDNA SHULSON[11], b. June 9, 1896; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug., 1919 to Karl F. Kruhmar; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

4748. ii. GERTRUDE, m. George W. Moonshower; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.

4749. iii. AMORETTE M., b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1878 to Julius D. Bolles; druggist, Bowling Green, Ohio, for many years; d. June 11, 1914.

(1) DR. J. RALPH BOLLES[10], res., Napoleon, Ohio.

(2) GERTRUDE L. BOLLES[10], b. Dec. 9, 1880; m. 1901, Dayton, Ohio to Ralph P. Myer; res., Portland, Ore.

(3) FRANK BOLLES[10], b. Dec. 30, 1882; m. Apr. 10, 1911 to Mildred Askley; druggist; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(4) EDITH BOLLES[10], b. Oct. 27, 1884; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, 1912 to Harry A. Foies; res., Kansas City, Mo.

(a) LUCILE FOIES[11], b. Nov. 11, 1916, Kansas City, Mo.

(b) KATHRYN FOIES[11], b. May 9, 1920, Kansas City, Mo.

(5) GALE H. BOLLES[10], b. Apr. 17, 1888; m. Nov. 21, 1911, Eugene, Ore., to Lucile Addison; res., Portland, Ore.

(a) JULIUS D. BOLLES[11], b. July 22, 1914, Portland, Ore.

(6) HOWARD A. BOLLES[10], b. Feb. 4, 1892; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.

(7) MABEL ADA BOLLES[10], b. Sept. 9, 1894; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1915 to Virgil English, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. English; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.

(a) VIRGINIA ENGLISH[11], b. Oct. 17, 1916.

(b) HELEN ENGLISH[11], b. Oct. 24, 1918.

(c) RICHARD BOLLES ENGLISH[11], b. Dec. 2, 1922.

(8) LUCILLA ELIZABETH BOLLES[10], b. Sept. 9, 1896; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, June 27, 1920 to Revely Gault Beattie, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Beattie; res., Cleveland, Ohio (1927).

(9) JULIUS HAROLD BOLLES[10], b. Apr. 10, 1898; represents Remy Electric Company, Anderson, Ind.; res., Chicago, Ill.

4768 i. CHARLOTTE AMY, b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. Anson Loomis; she d. Sept. 13, 1931, Grant, Ia.

4773. vi. GERTRUDE PALMER, b. Feb. 2, 1878; m. Grant, Ia., Oct. 30, 1901 to Frank Galloway; res., Lincoln, Neb.

(1) ROBERT LYNN GALLOWAY[10], b. Sept. 9, 1908; graduated from Nebraska State University, June 6, 1931; m. Elsa Wells, Palmer, Neb., June 6, 1931; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(2) CARL W. GALLOWAY[10], b. May 5, 1916; res., Lincoln, Neb.

4781. iii. GEORGE H., b. Jan. 17, 1881; m. Sept. 16, 1903 to Alice Henry, b. Apr. 11, 1881, dau. of Charles and Ella Henry; he d. Mar. 23, 1923; res., Binghamton, N. Y.

4782. iv. MILLIE, b. June 10, 1884; m. June 19, 1900 to Maurice O'Connell, b. Feb. 16, 1877, son of Daniel and Ellen O'Connell; res., Cortland, N. Y.

(1) HELEN S. O'CONNELL[10], b. Apr. 1, 1902; m. Aug. 16, 1930 to James M. O'Hara; he is a lawyer of Utica, N. Y.; no children.

4783. i. JANE CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 1, 1901; graduate of University of Virginia; m. Aug. 10, 1922 to Philip Grant Davidson, Jr., b. May 28, 1902, son of Philip Grant and Jessie Eva (Hartwell) Davidson; res., Decatur, Ga.

(1) ADA PAGE DAVIDSON[10], b. Jan. 7, 1924.

(2) PHILIP GRANT DAVIDSON[10], III, b. Oct. 16, 1927.

4786. iv. LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 26, 1906, Canton, Miss.; m. Dec. 3, 1931 to Luna Ritchie, of Canton, Miss.

4786[8]. v. ADA PAGE, b. Dec. 1, 1908.

3181[3]. GEORGE FOOTE (1725, 678, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1).
4786[1]. i. DELL, m. Matilda Rush.
4786[2]. ii. EMMA JANE, b. July 1, 1839; m. Aug. 12, 1856 to George W. Roice; she d. Jan. 13, 1924.
(1) LYMAN ROICE[10], b. Mar. 14, 1858; m. Feb., 1878 to Demma Prounes; farmer; res., Huntington and Wellington, Ohio.
(a) COURT ROICE[11], m. Enola Eaton.
(i) HAROLD ROICE[12], b. Nov. 12, 1909.
(ii) DEAN ROICE[12], b. Sept. 12, 1925.
(2) GEORGE BARNUM ROICE[10], b. Nov. 9, 1859; m. Mary Loise Bradner, dau. of G. H. and Anna Maria (Brandlock) Bradner, b. Feb. 3, 1866. He was an extensive farmer and cattle dealer; also owned a hotel at Wellington, Ohio.
(a) GEORGE ALBERT ROICE[11], b. Oct. 17, 1892; m. July 12, 1912 to Nellie Rockwood, b. July 12, 1891; cattle dealer with Wilson Meat Packers, Los Angeles, Calif.
(i) GEORGE ROBERT ROICE[12], b. Feb. 20, 1915.
(ii) ERNEST JUDSON ROICE[12], b. Nov. 11, 1917.
(iii) MARY RUTH ROICE[12], b. Dec. 26, 1920.
(b) CLAYTON B. ROICE[11], b. June 26, 1895; auctioneer and salesman.
(c) MARY LOISE ROICE[11], b. June 19, 1904; graduate of Oberlin College; teacher in Elyria, Ohio.
(d) LUCILLE MARGARET ROICE[11], b. Aug. 18, 1907; S. of S., N. W. (gave this copy); res., Wellington, Ohio.

3100. FORREST FOOTE, b. Mar. 5, 1852; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1876 to Leila Ada Woodworth; she Apr. 20, 1889; he m. 2nd, Mar. 24, 1891 to Laura Augusta Finn, b. Nov. 4, 1861; she d. Mar. 24, 1891; m. 3rd, Oct. 24, 1912 to Loisa Maria Waltenberger, b. Sept. 24, 1869.
4795. ii. ROBERT NELSON, b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. 1st, Isabel Hunt; m. 2nd, Laura Bentz. Ch. 6828-30.
4797. iv. RALPH MILES, b. Mar. 23, 1883; m. Nettie Vetaline Middlekauff. Ch. 6831-33.
4798. v. EDNA MARIE FOOTE, b. Aug. 28, 1885; m. Wilbur James Hudson, b. Sept. 21, 1891; m. June 29, 1920.
4799. vi. FRANK J., b. Mar. 22, 1893; m. Elsie Verna Davis, 6834-5.
4800. vii. EDWIN FORREST, b. Sept. 6, 1896; m. Hazel Madison, 6836-9.
4801. viii. GERTRUDE LOIS, b. Mar. 11, 1900; m. William Joseph Kuhlmeyer, b. Jan. 28, 1903.

3100[2]. CHARLES HARDEY FOOTE (1602, Dr. Erastus, 605, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. Kate Henderson Holmes, b. Jan. 14, 1855, dau. of Calvin Hall and Elvira (Van Hoffman) Holmes; she d. June 18, 1894; rancher; res., Kellogg, Calif.; he d. Apr. 22, 1931, of heart attack.
4802[1]. i. EDNA, b. Sept. 14, 1880; m. June 1, 1907 to Porter Garnett, b. Mar. 12, 1811, son of Louis A. Garnett; res., Pittsburg, Pa.
4802[2]. ii. CALVIN ERASTUS, b. June 22, 1883; m. Dec. 4, 1918 to Florence Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1889, dau. of Henry and Dora Campbell (Kellett) Brown; res., Kellogg, Calif.

4802[3]. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Mar. 29, 1886; m. 1912 to Ella Trinkner, 6841.

4802[4]. iv. ELVIRA HOLMES, b. Oct. 20, 1889; m. ———.

4802[5]. v. GILBERT FORREST, b. Feb. 17, 1892; m. Dorris Bradley, 6842-5.

4802[6]. vi. GEORGE HENDERSON, b. June 5, 1894; m. Helen May Vanderhurst, 6848-52.

3100[4]. GORDON MILES FOOTE (1602, 605, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 10, 1864, Comache Camp, Calif.; m. Dec. 14, 1887 to Adelia Mary Green, b. Clements, Calif., Aug. 24, 1867, dau. of Jesse B. and Olive J. (Dyke) Green; cashier and auditor; res., Oakland, Calif.

4802[7]. i. EUGENE BRADY, b. Hollister, Calif., Oct. 24, 1888; radio operator on ship.

4802[8]. ii. LESLIE JEFFERSON, b. Hollister, Calif., Feb. 2, 1891; served in Headquarters Co. of the 363rd Infantry, 91st Division, from Sept. 26, 1917 to Apr. 26, 1919; was at St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne and Lye Scheldt; gassed in Meuse-Argonne drive; member of Oakland Post American Legion; radio engineer and electrical salesman.

4802[9]. iii. HAZEL MAY, b. Hollister, Calif., Dec. 1, 1893; m. Nov. 19, 1919 to Charles Daniel Bronson, b. Alameda, Calif., Aug. 18, 1889, son of Dr. Caleb W. and Mary (Lewis) Bronson, of Alameda, Calif.; res., Oakland, Calif.

(1) GORDON WALLACE BRONSON[10], b. Oakland, Calif., Apr. 2, 1923.

4802[10]. iv. FRED JENNINGS, b. Hollister, Calif., June 14, 1896; m. Alma Pearl Jensen, 6853-4.

4802[11]. v. HELEN JESSIE, b. Hollister, Calif., Sept. 11, 1898; m. Apr. 24, 1920 to James Elmer Croudace, b. May 28, 1896, son of Capt. Charles H. and Karen (Thompson) Croudace, of Oakland, Calif.; res., Oakland, Calif.

(1) JAMES CLIFFORD CROUDACE[10], b. Oakland, Calif., Nov. 25, 1924.

(2) JEAN DELL CROUDACE[10], b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 24, 1927.

4802[12]. vi. IDA VALENTINE, b. Hollister, Calif., Feb. 14, 1901; m. Lloyd Clayton Gross, June 12, 1925, son of Milton and Cora (Troxel) Gross, of Modesto, Calif.; res., Modesto, Calif.

(1) THOMAS LLOYD GROSS[10], b. Modesto, Calif., Apr. 15, 1930.

4802[13]. vii. ALTON CHARLES, b. Hollister, Calif., Oct. 2, 1904; accountant.

4802[14]. viii. DONALD KEITH, b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 11, 1910; student at University of California.

4802[15]. ix. LUCILLE GENEVIEVE, b. Oakland, Calif., Mar. 20, 1914.

3191. MARTIN PORTER FOOTE (page 488), m. Mar. 24, 1875 to Cordelia Haun, b. June 9, 1854, dau. of David and Sarah Haun; he d. July 7, 1917; bur. in Carmel, Eaton County, Mich.; she res., Battle Creek, Mich.

4813. i. FRED J., b. Aug. 16, 1881; m. Mary E. Cleveland, 6856-8.

4814. ii. LOREN, b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. Nellie Cronk, 6861-7.

4815. iii. NINA ESTELL, b. Jan. 17, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1902 to David H. Newcomb, b. near Vickeryville, Mich., Oct. 23, 1880, son of Amanda and Corella Newcomb; police patrolman; res., Battle Creek, Mich.

(1) HARLEY MARK NEWCOMB[10], b. Feb. 2, 1913, Carmel, Eaton County, Mich.

4816. i. HARRIET, m. Edward P. Brown; he d. June 20, 1914, Pine City, Minn.

(1) WILLIAM J. BROWN[10], b. July 29, 1870; m. Nov. 29, 1886 to Eliza Homewood.

(a) CLARA MAE BROWN[11], b. Sept. 7, 1894; m. Nov. 25, 1914 to Kenneth Waite Ressler, b. Dec. 24, 1894.

(i) CLARENCE ARTHUR RESSLER[12], b. Sept. 25, 1915.
(ii) MARGUERITE RESSLER[12], b. Sept. 2, 1916.
(iii) MARJORIE IMOGENE RESSLER[12], b. and d. Apr. 9, 1918.
(iv) ANNA MAE RESSLER[12], b. May 29, 1919.
(v) DON EUGENE RESSLER[12], b. and d. Sept. 16, 1921.
(vi) ROBERTA IRENE RESSLER[12], b. Sept. 26, 1922.
(vii) HELEN BETH RESSLER[12], b. Dec. 5, 1924.
(viii) FAITH ANGELINE RESSLER[12], b. Jan. 6, 1927.
(ix) VIRGINIA MARIE RESSLER[12], b. Feb. 2, 1931.

(b) ALBERT J. BROWN[11], m. Dec. 23, 1920 to Gladys Greenough, b. Aug. 18, 1899.

(i) ALBERTA MAE BROWN[12], b. Jan. 6, 1922.
(ii) RETHA IRENE BROWN[12], b. Nov. 22, 1925.
(iii) BURNETT KEEN BROWN[12], b. Sept 17, 1927.
(iv) JAMES RUSSELL BROWN[12], b. Mar. 16, 1929.
(v) BURDEIN FRED BROWN[12], b. Jan. 11, 1931.

(c) BERNICE MAUD BROWN[11], b. Apr. 2, 1905; m. Oct. 11, 1924 to Archie Eli Wood, b. Feb. 13, 1903.

(i) ARCHIE ELI WOOD[12], JR., b. Nov. 9, 1925.
(ii) MARCELLA ELAINE WOOD[12], b. Mar. 29, 1929.
(iii) ROSELLA ANN BROWN WOOD[12], b. Aug. 3, 1931.

(2) MARY L. BROWN[10], b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. 1st, May 30, 18— to Henry Reaves, of Tex.; m. 2nd, June 4, 1899 to James Smiley, d. Sept. 4, 1930.

(a) FRANK REAVES[11], b. Sept. 29, 1891; m. 1st, Mar. 4, 1912 to Julia Bowling, who d. Sept. 19, 1923; m. 2nd, Aug. 11, 1920 to Tessie Clay.

(i) ANNE MAY REAVES[12].
(ii) DOUGLAS REAVES[12].
(iii) JULIA L. REAVES[12].
(iv) DAVID DUANE[12], b. Sept. 5, 1931.

(b) BESSIE LEE REAVES[11], m. Oct. 16, 1913 to Thomas Adcock; she d. Aug. 18, 1917.

(i) JANIE LOUISE ADCOCK[12].

(c) CORBETT SMILEY[11], d. Mar. 4, 1913.

(d) WILLIAM P. SMILEY[11], m. June 28, 1930 to Carrie Albert; he is riveter for Nashville, Tenn., Bridge Company.

(e) PATRICK T. SMILEY[11], rigger for Nashville, Tenn., Bridge Company.

(f) HESSIE MAY SMILEY[11], b. Oct. 22, 1907; m. Dec. 23, 1929 to Russell Harper; he is a farmer.

(g) RUBIE IRENE SMILEY[11], b. Dec. 25, 1910.

(h) WALTER HUGH SMILEY[11], b. Jan. 22, 1913; d. Sept. 29, 1913.

(4) MARTHA ESTELLA BROWN[10], b. Aug. 23, 1879; m. May 29, 1897 to George Sherman Helwig, b. Oct. 3, 1867; res., Hannibal, Mo.
(a) DAU.[11], b. and d. Mar. 23, 1898.
(b) HARRIET HELWIG[11], b. Nov. 3, 1899; m. June 16, 1919 to Charles Everett Webb, b. July 16, 1893.
(i) CHARLES EVERETT WEBB[11], JR., b. Dec. 30, 1920.
(ii) MARGARET LOUISE WEBB[12], b. Feb. 16, 1923.
(iii) BOBBIE JEANNE WEBB[12], b. May 17, 1927; d. July 16, 1928.
(iv) RAYMOND FRANCIS WEBB[12], b. Dec. 30, 1928.
(c) LAWRENCE HELWIG[11], b. May 8, 1906; d. June 1, 1906.
(d) DAU.[11], b. and d. Nov. 5, 1911.
(e) VIRGIL HELWIG[11], b. Sept. 27, 1915.
(5) MILES F. BROWN[10], b. Oct. 2, 1881; m. Feb. 1, 1905 to Johanna Johonsen; res., Pine City, Minn.
(a) HATTIE ELNOR BROWN[11], b. Mar. 19, 1906; m. Mar. 16, 1926 to George Gross, a farmer.
(i) DONALD GEORGE GROSS[12], b. Aug. 13, 1926.
(ii) STANLEY JAMES GROSS[12], b. Nov. 25, 1927.
(iii) SHIRLEY MAY GROSS[12], b. July 25, 1929.
(iv) PHYLIS ANN GROSS[12] b. Sept. 25, 1930.
(b) FLORENCE ROSETTA BROWN[11], b. July 29, 1909; has been a teacher since 1926.
(c) MILOND ERVON BROWN[11], b. Nov. 19, 1911; is a member of Battery E, 125th Field Artillery of Minnesota.
(6) HENRY M. BROWN[10], b. Dec. 28, 1883; m. Minnie Massey, b. Feb. 11, 1903; he d. June 22, 1931.
(a) BARBARA ELLEN BROWN[11], b. Feb. 4, 1921.
(b) DELBERT HAVEN BROWN[11], b. Feb. 9, 1924.
(c) HANSEL MARVIS BROWN[11], b. July 7, 1926.
(d) BETTY LOU BROWN[11], b. Nov. 17, 1928.

4817. ii. VICTORIA, b. Aug. 9, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1872 to William H. Conover; she d. June 16, 1922; he was b. Dec. 21, 1848; d. July 17, 1930; he served as justice of peace for many years.

(1) SHERMAN CONOVER[10]; she d. Tillamook, Ore., Mar. 8, 1911; he m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1913 to Susie Young.
(a) LESLIE J. CONOVER[11], m. Aug. 3, 1929 to Edna Franklin.
(b) ELVER GARLAND CONOVER[11], d. July 21, 1906.
(2) MAUD CONOVER[10], d. Jan. 12, 1911; m. Fayette D. Winslow.
(a) BLANCHE ELIZABETH WINSLOW[11], m. Wardell Macklin; res., Wilmington, Del.
(i) WARDELL WINSLOW[12], JR., b. Mar. 17, 1928.
(b) JOHN WILLIAM WINSLOW[11], m. June 19, 1929 to Marie ———.
(i) JOHN D. WINSLOW[12], b. Sept. 1, 1930.
(c) BESSIE WINSLOW[11], b. Nov. 19, 1906; d. Sept. 3, 1929.
(d) BENJAMIN WINSLOW[11], b. May 19, 1909; res., Carlisle Center, N. Y.
(3) FRANK CONOVER[10], m. Elizabeth Shattuck.
(a) GLEN ROOSEVELT CONOVER[11], b. May 5, 1903; m. Aug. 13, 1926 to Lois Knight.

(i) GLENNA JUNE CONOVER[12], b. May 31, 1930.
(b) KENNETH TAFT CONOVER[11], b. Aug. 24, 1907.
(c) LYLE WILSON CONOVER[11], b. Oct. 2, 1911.
(d) HYLAN HUGHES CONOVER[11], b. Apr. 2, 1915.
(e) HELEN ELIZABETH CONOVER[11], b. Aug. 1, 1917.
(4) FLOYD CONOVER[10], b. Apr. 29, 1879.
(5) FLORA CONOVER[10], b. Mar. 14, 1882.
(6) HARRY L. CONOVER[10], m. July 29, 1916 to Maud Kilgallen; res. Schenectady, N. Y.
(a) DUDLEY LEE CONOVER[11], b. Mar. 17, 1917.
(7) WILLIAM HOWARD CONOVER[10], JR., town superintendent of high ways; res., Esperance, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1912 to Emma D. Smith.
(a) HOWARD WILLIAM CONOVER[11], b. Nov. 6, 1913.
(b) MARJORIE OLIVE CONOVER[11], b. Oct. 10, 1917.
(8) J. G. BAINE CONOVER[10], d. Dec. 3, 1895.
(9) JAMES ALGER CONOVER[10], m. May 29, 1912 to Emma D. Rickard
(a) WILLIAM RICKARD CONOVER[11], b. July 19, 1913.
(b) NAOMI VICTORIA RICKARD CONOVER[11], b. Mar. 13, 1915.
(c) JAMES WARD RICKARD CONOVER[11], b. Jan. 8, 1918.
(d) ETHELYN MAE RICKARD CONOVER[11], b. June 7, 1921.
(e) MARION RICKARD CONOVER[11], b. and d. Jan. 1, 1923.
(f) MARGARET RICKARD CONOVER[11], b. and d. Jan. 1, 1923.

4818. iii. GEORGE W., d. Sept. 11, 1919; Mrs. Urana M. Foote, d. May 30, 1921.

4821. vi. SARAH, m. John Easton; he d. June 17, 1930.
(1) MABEL EASTON[10], b. Dec. 8, 1888; m. Dec. 8, 1909 to Walter Young she d. Jan. 18, 1919.
(a) WILLARD YOUNG[11], b. June 20, 1911.
(2) WALTER LAUDER EASTON[10], b. Nov. 13, 1891; m. May 1, 1912 to Hazel L. Saddlemire.
(a) GLEN EASTON[11], b. May 31, 1913.
(b) JEAN EASTON[11], b. Dec. 12, 1914.
(c) WINONA EASTON[11], b. Oct. 6, 1921; d. May 10, 1929.
(d) WALTER LAUDER EASTON[11], JR., b. May 25, 1929.
(3) GEORGE W. EASTON[10], b. Apr. 30, 1902.

4823. viii. EDGAR, b. July 11, 1866; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1888 to Orvilla S. Parker He moved to California in the spring of 1910, locating at San Jose she d. Mar. 25, 1927; he m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1927 to Mrs. Lillie Iren Saylor, of San Jose, Calif.

4824. ix. ANNIE, d. Oct. 21, 1927.

3201. ABRAM LAKE FOOTE (page 449), farmer, carpenter and builder; d. Waterloo, Ia., July 10, 1921; bur. Fayette, Ia.

4830. ii. JENNIE, b. June 14, 1875; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1891 to Charles A. McCarthy d. Oct. 8, 1896; m. 2nd, Oct. 30, 1896 to Jesse Perry; he d. Dec. 10, 1898; m. 3rd, Jan. 11, 1900 to Elmer L. Keith, b. Apr. 6, 1862, son of Fred Keith; he is a contractor and builder; res., Philip, S. D., and Kennewick, Wash.; he was killed Jan. 25, 1923.
(1) MILDRED BEATRICE McCARTY[10], b. Oct. 24, 1892; d. Feb. 13, 189-
(2) CHARLES ALLEN McCARTY[10], b. Aug. 8, 1894.

(3) ARCHIE K. PERRY[10], b. Jan. 24, 1898; m. May 11, 1919 to Amy G. Fry, b. Aug. 20, 1900; res., Bonners Ferry, Ida.
(a) LOIS IMOGENE PERRY[11], b. May 28, 1920.
(b) ALVA LEE PERRY[11], b. June 21, 1921.
(4) THELMA PEARL KEITH[10], b Nov. 11, 1900; m. Aug. 18, 1916 to Claude Shattuck, b. Oct. 12, 1891; res., Denoya, Okla.
(a) ANNA MAY SHATTUCK[11], b. July 23, 1917, Kansas, Mo.
(b) ZOLA V. SHATTUCK[11], b. July 16, 1922, Pershing, Okla.
(5) GRACE V. KEITH[10], b. Oct. 16, 1902; m. Sept. 11, 1920 to Nelson E. Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1899; res., Kennewick, Wash.
(a) ELSIE LORAINE LEWIS[11], b. Sept. 30, 1921, Kennewick, Wash.
(6) FAY KEITH[10], b. Mar. 5, 1906; m. Apr. 22, 1921 to Glenn Puderbaugh, b. May 9, 1900.
(7) WALTER EDWARD KEITH[10], b. Oct. 12, 1909.

4832. iv. RUTH AMANDA, b. Feb. 28, 1882; m. Dec. 7, 1904 to Ralph Ellis Metzgar, b. July 13, 1875, son of A. E. and Anna Metzgar; both reached highest honors in B. A., Yeoman, Ind.; res., Grundy Center, Ia.; contractor.
(1) VEDA VERYL METZGAR[10], b. Oct. 18, 1906, Yeoman, Ind.
(2) VERA PERYL METZGAR[10], b. Feb. 19, 1908, Yeoman, Ind.
(3) ROBERT ELLS METZGAR[10], b. Jan. 12, 1910, Yeoman, Ind.

4835. vii. AMOS LAKE, b. Apr. 6, 1888; m. Minnie Isabelle Homey, 6868.

4836. viii. CHARLES HOMER, b. Aug. 17, 1891; m. Nellie May Reese, 6871-6872.

3202[10]. x. DENTON GEORGE FOOTE, b. Red Falls, Oct. 31, 1851; m. 2nd, Apr. 6, 1898 to Ida S. Griffen, b. July 10, 1867, dau. of Timothy and Lydien Ann Griffen.

4841[1]. i. GEORGE DENTON, b. Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.

4841[2]. ii. LENA, m. ——— Beecher; she d. July, 1927.

4841[3]. iii. JAMES LESLIE FOOTE, b. Mar. 4, 1899; d. Feb. 11, 1928.

4841[4]. iv. ALPHONSE C. FOOTE, b. Nov. 14, 1900; m. Velma Trussell, 6873-7.

4841[5]. v. LAVINA ADELIA FOOTE, b. Aug. 7, 1903; res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

4841[6]. vi. LYDIA MARY FOOTE, b. Aug. 15, 1904; m. 1925 to ——— Conklin; res., Tarrytown, N. Y.
(1) ELEANOR RUTH CONKLIN[10], b. Dec. 11, 1927.
(2) WEBSTER CHARLES CONKLIN[10], b. Feb. 28, 1929.
(3) DENTON EDWARD CONKLIN[10], b. Dec. 9, 1930.

3202[15]. CHARLES FOOTE (1734, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Dec., 1857; m. Maggie uncan; res., Roscoe, N. Y., and Alberta, Canada.

4841[7]. i. JAMES, b. ———; moved to Alberta, Canada, 1910; farmer.

4841[8]. ii. JOHN, b. ———; moved to Alberta, Canada, 1910; farmer.

3202[19]. STEPHEN ERSKINE FOOTE (1734, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 8, 65, Meredith, N. Y.; m. Sarah Ella Folkerson, b. Mar. 10, 1866; he d. Sept. 26, 26; res., Gregorytown, Delaware County, N. Y.

4841[9]. i. CLEVELAND R., b. Nov. 22, 1885; m. Hila Spencer, 6878.

4841[10]. ii. GEORGE S., b. Nov. 11, 1887; unm.

4841[11]. iii. JESSE S., b. Feb. 28, 1890; d. July 20, 1890.

4841[12]. iv. FLOYD I., b. June 2, 1892; m. Blanche Merrill, 6879-80.

4841[13]. v. ANNA E., b. May 10, 1894; d. May 13, 1894.
4841[14]. vi. MILES D., b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. Apr. 20, 1895.
4841[15]. vii. SHERMAN H., b. Apr. 8, 1896; d. May 20, 1896.
4841[16]. viii. RAY E., b. Nov. 4, 1897; unm.
4841[17]. ix. BERTHA E., b. Apr. 25, 1899; d. Oct. 10, 1902.
4841[18]. x. HAROLD K., b. June 6, 1902; d. Oct. 6, 1925.
4841[19]. xi. FLORA M., b. Sept. 6, 1904; m. William Tompkins, b. May 24, 1902; he is a blue stone quarryman.
(1) HAROLD TOMPKINS[10], b. July 18, 1926.
(2) ROBERT K. TOMPKINS[10], b. Oct. 18, 1927.
(3) DOROTHY M. TOMPKINS[10], b. Dec. 1, 1928.
(4) DANIEL B. TOMPKINS[10], b. Apr. 12, 1930.
4841[20]. xii. MAUDE B., b. Nov. 28, 1905; m. Downsville, N. Y., to Wayne Fuller, b. Mar. 25, 1899; truck driver; res., Downsville, N. Y.
(1) CHARLES L. FULLER[10], b. Nov. 11, 1925.
(2) GERALD A. FULLER[10], b. May 16, 1927.
4841[21]. xiii. CHARLES E., b. Nov. 14, 1907; d. Oct. 5, 1908.

3206. SHELDON ALONZO FOOTE, b. June 27, 1849; d. June 13, 1925; m. 1st, Hattie S. Burnham, b. Aug. 6, 1849; d. Oct. 2, 1904; m. 2nd, Jennie Burnham.
4845. ii. DOTHA LOUISA, b. Oct. 26, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1901 to Harry Reeder, banker, Epworth, Ia.
(1) DOTHA LOUISE REEDER[10], b. Jan. 2, 1917 (adopted).
4846. iii. GEORGE ANSON, b. Feb. 17, 1881; m. Lena M. Hull, 6060[2].
4847. iv. EDWARD JAMES (twin), b. June 14, 1884; m. Kathryn Blaisdell.
4747[1]. v. EDNA JANE (twin), b. June 14, 1884; d. Mar. 10, 1886.
4848. vi. SHELDON BURNHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1890; m. Isabelle Siddall, 6881-4.
4849. i. MAUDE LOUISE, b. Dec. 1, 1879; M.D., Iowa State Teachers' College, 1899; m. Mar. 28, 1907 to Edmund W. Miller, president, Commercial National Bank, Waterloo, Ia.
(1) EDMUND W. MILLER[10], JR., b. May 5, 1909.
4849[1]. ii. EVELYN LOUISE, b. Nov. 24, 1895; B.A., University of Wisconsin, 1917; m. Mar. 14, 1918 to Glenn Morrison; res., Austin, Minn.
(1) ELLEN LOUISE MORRISON[10], b. Feb. 24, 1923.

3212. GEORGE L. FOOTE, d. Dec. 24, 1930.
4850. i. DORA A., b. Mar. 28, 1885; m. ——— Wick.
4851. ii. FRANK B., b. Feb. 19, 1887; d. Sept. 21, 1929.

3214. HORACE A. FOOTE, d. May, 1909.
4852. i. RAY CHESTER, b. Nov. 2, 1906; m. Mar. 25, 1929 to Frances Drum; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
4861. vii. HARRISON, b. July 23, 1871; m. 1st, Ida May Wright; m. 2nd, Maud Robinson, 6082-83[1].
4862. viii. GEORGE, b. June 11, 1873; m. Minnie Carter, 6083[2]-84.
4864. x. ARTHUR, b. Aug. 11, 1878; m. Verda June Harper, 6885-91.
4867. xii. VICTOR M., b. Sept. 24, 1889; m. Gertrude Hamilton, 6892-3.
4871. i. ERNEST, b. Nov. 15, 1872; m. Annie E. Wanker, 6894-9.
4872. ii. EFFIE, b. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Oct. 6, 1904 to Thomas William Miller, Nephi, Utah; b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. Aug. 29, 1920; son of Daniel Josiah and Elizabeth (Mousley) Miller.

(1) CHARLES ORLANDO MILLER[10], b. May 13, 1906, Nephi, Utah.
(2) ELMO FOOTE MILLER[10], b. Sept. 23, 1914, Nephi, Utah.

4875. v. JOHN LOUIS, b. Aug. 17, 1880; m. ———, 6900-1.
4878. ii. JOHN M., b. Sept. 27, 1896; m. Marjorie Price, 6902.
4879. iii. NORMA, b. Jan. 29, 1902; m. Canaan, Vt., Mar. 31, 1931 to Hollman H. Perry, b. Sept. 28, 1895.
4880. iv. LENORE, b. Nov. 28, 1905; m. Ralph Neilsen, Aug. 28, 1912, San Diego, Calif.; she d. Apr. 9, 1929.
4881. i. GEORGE CLARENCE, b. July 22, 1896; m. Selma Brought, of Nephi, Utah.
4882. ii. BERTRAND WILSON, b. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Virgil Merrill, 6903-6.
4883. iii. EMERSON RILEY, b. Apr. 14, 1902; m. Le Vera Jensen, 6907-9.

3253. SIDNEY BUTLER FOOTE (page 453); Mrs. Foote, d. Mar. 2, 1917.
4903. iii. SIDNEY S., b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. Rose E. Minks, 6911-14.
4904. iv. ALFRED N., b. May 7, 1876; m. Ella M. Graven, 6515-6519.
4905. v. FLORENCE LEONA, b. Feb. 6, 1879; m. Michael Hein.
(1) GEORGE C. HEIN[10].
4906. vi. LOIS IRENE, b. June 3, 1883; d. Jan. 3, 1926, Princeton, ——.
4907. vii. CHARLES L., b. Apr. 28, 1886; m. Grace L. Harrington, 6520-21.
4908. viii. MILTON C., b. Aug. 16, 1889; m. Alice Wetter, 6523-25.
4909. ix. MARY FREELOVE, b. Feb. 23, 1892; m. Apr. 5, 1910 to Lester T. Petersen, b. Sept. 27, 1890; res., Watertown, S. D.
(1) SHANNON LESTER PETERSEN, b. Mar. 9, 1911, Beach, N. D.
(2) FRANCES IRENE PETERSEN, b. July 16, 1913, Beach, N. D.
(3) JACK SIDNEY PETERSEN, b. Apr. 19, 1925, Champlin, Minn.

3259. JOHN A. FOOTE (page 453), d. New York, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1917; Mrs. Belle Palmer, d. Englewood, N. J., Oct. 22, 1911.
4913. iii. LOUISE CAROLINE FOOTE, b. Mar. 4, 1882; m. June 20, 1917 to Louis Ayerigze DeRoude, of Englewood, N. J.; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
(1) KATHRENE FOOTE DEROUDE[10] b. Englewood, N. J., Aug. 6, 1918.
(2) ABRAM DEROUDE[10], 2ND, b. Englewood, N. J., Jan. 3, 1919.

3267. JOHN SAMUEL FOOTE, d. Dec. 19, 1918, Denver, Colo. He was a *Mayflower* descendant through Elder William Brewster, ruling elder and leader of the *Mayflower* Pilgrims. Also a descendant of several revolutionary ancestors; of two colonial governors (Gov. Wm. Brenton, of Rhode Island, and Gov. Jonathan Law, of Connecticut), and of Rev. John Eliot, known as the "Apostle to the Indians." His widow, Anna M. (Doolittle) Foote, m. 2nd, Thomas E. Doolittle in 1931.
4916. i. ANDREW HULL, b. Oct. 31, 1887; m. Apr. 17, 1926 to Anna Ryan Turney, New York, N. Y.; she was b. Apr. 17, 1886, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Michael J. and Mary (LaHiff) Ryan; she was formerly from Cleveland, Ohio, and Pittsburgh, Pa.; res., New York, N. Y.; no children.
4917. ii. ANNA MODJESKA, b. Feb. 9, 1889.
4918. iii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
4919. iv. ROBERT NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 27, 1894; m. Mildred Mathewson, 6926-28.
4920. v. ELEANOR ISBELL, b. Jan. 20, 1898.

3277. DR. ISAAC PLATT FOOTE (1791, 719, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1), b. Sept. 23, 1825; he graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., then from Cleveland Medical School; practice in New York, N. Y., until through "Hamilton Fish" he received the appointment as surgeon of Panama Rail Road in 1853. The climatic conditions of the Isthmus so affected his health that he returned North in 1854 in the steamer *Geor Law* and opened an office in Plattsburg, N. Y., in the midst of his mother's relatives. He remained there till his death in 1880, beloved and esteemed by the region round about. In Oct., 1857, he m. 1st, Ann Eliza Bailey, dau of James Bailey; she d. 1863 or 1864; he m. 2nd, Mary Sawyer Moore, b. June 30, 1844, Plattsburg, N. Y., dau. of Edward Moore and Rowena (Sawyer) Moore; m. Jan. 15, 1869; she is very prominent in the D. A. R.; he d. Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1880; bur. there.

4921[1]. i. LYMAN, b. 1858; d. 1859.

4922. LIEUT. MORRIS COOPER FOOTE, res., Washington, D. C.

4923. ii. RICHARD FRANCHOT, b. June 18, 1875; m. Helen Abner, 6929.

4924. i. WILLIAM COOPER, b. Jan. 10, 1911; unm.

4925. ii. FRANCIS CHANDLER, b. Mar. 20, 1893; unm.

4926. i. CLARA MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1876; m. Apr. 22, 1896 to George Thomas Hyslop, son of Lewin James and Elizabeth Hyslop.

(1) SUDIE FRENCH HYSLOP[10], b. Jan. 31, 1897; m. Henry Revel Byrd, son of Soloman and Harriette Byrd, of Pungoteague, Va., Oct. 22, 1913, Salisbury, Md.

(a) EMILY ELIZABETH BYRD[11], b. Nov. 27, 1914.

(b) CARLTON BYRD[11], b. Feb. 8, 1915.

(c) EDWIN JAMES BYRD[11], b. May 10, 1916.

(d) HENRY BYRD[11], b. Jan. 18, 1918; d. Mar. 25, 1918.

(e) HENRY R. BYRD[11], JR., b. Apr. 26, 1920; d. Apr. 26, 1920.

(f) CLARA FRENCH BYRD[11], b. May 20, 1924.

(g) HENRIETTA ANNA BYRD[11], b. June 14, 1925; d. Oct. 26, 1925.

(2) LUTHER CARLTON HYSLOP[10], b. Mar. 5, 1899; d. Aug. 22, 1903.

(3) EDWIN JAMES HYSLOP[10], b. Dec. 2, 1903; m. Pansy Mae Richardson, 1923; dau. of Tankard and Lola Richardson.

(a) GEORGE HYSLOP[11], b. Dec. 12, 1923.

(b) EDWIN JAMES HYSLOP[11], JR., b. Feb. 21, 1926.

(c) MARY ELLEN HYSLOP[11], b. June 14, 1930.

(4) ROOKER WHITE HYSLOP[10], b. Dec. 24, 1905.

4931. ii. MARY M., b. Mar., 1890; d. ———.

4932. iii. FANNY, b. July, 1892; d. ———.

4933. iv. LEOLIN, b. June, 1895; d. ———.

4938. i. MAGGIE M., b. Apr., 1891, Edgewood, Ga.; m. H. B. Troutman.

4943. i. ANDREW GIRAUD, b. Feb. 2, 1895; m. 1st, Alice P. McIlravy; m. 2nd, Susan S. Hanna, 6931-2.

4944. ii. GILBERT FLAGLER, JR., b. Sept. 1, 1896; m. Louise Mildred Kolb, b. Mar. 31, 1902, dau. of Isabel (Becker) and Emanuel G. Kolb; res., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

4951. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Apr. 22, 1930 to Leah V. Gibbons, of Evansville, Ind.; he d. Jan. 1, 1932.

2262. SEDATE FOOTE, b. June 29, 1836; m. Elizabeth Taylor, Jan. 29, 1866; she d. Apr. 9, 1878; he was a member of Co. I, 121st Regt. of New York. A volunteer enlisted in Aug., 1862; served three years in that famous fighting regiment, Otsego Boys; wounded in the arm; d. Mar. 6, 1916; res., Morris, N. Y.

4955. ii. HENRY DANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1874; m. Aug. 9, 1903 to Katharine M. Foster, b. Aug. 18, 1882, Gilbertsville, N. Y.; traveling salesman, representing John H. Roth & Company, covering New York and New England States; res., Norwich, N. Y.

4956. i. CORA D., b. Feb. 6, 1864; m. Melvin C. Gardner, Oct. 10, 1891; d. Jan. 6, 1915.

(1) RALPH A. GARDNER[10], b. Apr. 15, 1893; d. Oct. 27, 1915.

2270. SAMUEL FOOTE (1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1).

4963[1]. i. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. 1st, Phoebe Powers; m. 2nd, Ellen Strickland, 6309-13.

4964[2]. ii. ALVIN; Ch. Fidelia; res., Boston, Mass.

4965. v. EUNICE LOUISE, b. 1829; d. Jan. 5, 1904; m. Edw. Bailey.

(1) CHARLES N. BAILEY[10], merchant, clothing and furnishing store at Rock Creek, Ohio.

4967[1]. viii. ELMINA, d. June 6, 1908, at the Old Homestead, Rock Creek, Ohio.

2271. ROGER FOOTE, b. Morgan, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1766; d. Rock Creek, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1843; m. Rhoda Dutton; bapt. Jan. 7, 1767; d. 1844; dau. of John Dutton and Abigail (Webster) Dutton.

2272. ROSWELL FOOTE, b. 1789; d. Mar. 3, 1841; m. 1st, Sarah Wright.

4967[3]. i. MARY.

4968[1]. ii. LUTHER REUBEN, b. 1830; m. Andover, Ohio, to Elizabeth McRone, 6314-5.

4968[2]. iii. AMANDA JANE, b. Sept. 28, 1832, Ashtabula County, Ohio; m. James A. Powers, b. Apr. 16, 1855; she d. Jan. 20, 1903; he d. May 18, 1888.

(1) HARRY MICHAEL POWERS[10], b. Nov. 13, 1857, Mercer County, Pa.; m. Feb. 17, 1883 to Sarah Ann Beebe, b. Aug. 17, 1861, Leon, Ia.; res., Osceola, Neb.

(2) DELLA MAY POWERS[10], b. Feb. 12, 1884; m. Dec. 2, 1907 to William S. Heitzman, b. Oct. 1, 1871, Harrisburg, Pa.; res., Osceola, Neb. Through the services of John Dutton became a member of the D. A. R. Abigail Webster's line goes to Governor Bradford. She is also a member of the Descendants of Mayflower.

4975. ix. ABBIE CORNELIA FOOTE, b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 16, 1881 to Chauncy J. Metcalf, b. Aug. 25, 1852, son of Ezra Return and Virginia (Sweet) Metcalf; he d. Jan., 1921; res., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(1) ELMER METCALF[10], b. Jan. 7, 1883; m. June 26, 1907 to Lillian Large, b. Dec. 24, 1885, dau. of William Large; res., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(a) WILLIAM CHAUNCY METCALF[11], b. May 29, 1908.

(b) FLORENCE ODESSA METCALF[11], b. Mar. 2, 1910.

(2) FLORENCE METCALF[10], b. Apr. 7, 1887; m. Jan. 14, 1911 to Clyde A. Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1880, son of Chester and Sylvia (Stewart) Bailey; res., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(a) ALLEN METCALF BAILEY[11], b. Sept. 10, 1914.

4979. ii. LAWRENCE W., b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. Vestatia Crouse, 6459-4.
4126[19]. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. ———; m. Charlotte Smith, 6458.
4980. iii. BENJAMIN A., b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Lydia Melissa Burrows, 6459-62.

2647. HYATT FOOTE (1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 26, 1804; m. Nov. 24, 1844 to Nancy Wooster, b. Jan. 27, 1816; he d. Dec. 2, 1871; she d. June 28, 1903; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
4983. ii. LYDIA L., b. June 27, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1875 to Frank Houch; he d. July 23, 1915; she d. Feb. 7, 1923; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
4984. iii. EMELINE C., b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Mar. 28, 1883 to George R. Ulman; res., Boston, Mass.
(1) BROOK C. ULMAN[10], b. 1889; res., Chestnut Hill, Mass.
4985. iv. C. JANE, b. June 21, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1875 to Jack Houch; she d. Jan. 1, 1878; res., Oneonta, N. Y.
4991. i. CHARLES RILEY, b. Nov. 18, 1842; d. Mar. 11, 1864, on way to war.
4991[1]. ii. RANDON EUGENE, b. July 23, 1846; d. Oct. 18, 1849.
4992[1]. iv. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 18, 1853; d. Mar. 27, 1863.
4993. v. RUTH ELLA, m. William Utter, of Bennettsville, ——; d. Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1923.
4994. i. MARY BANKS, b. Nov. 28, 1855.

2728. WILLIAM STURGES FOOTE (page 459), b. Hobart, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1824; d. Mar. 2, 1880; bur. Hobart, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1849 to Mary Adelade Blish, b. Roxbury, N. Y., July 16, 1825; d. Dec. 12, 1885; bur. Hobart, N. Y.
4995. ii. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Hobart, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1856; m. Sept. 23, 1873 to George D. Ostrom, b. Nov. 10, 1844, Cannonsville, N. Y., son of Thomas and Evaline Ostrom; d. Sept. 10, 1913; bur. Santa Barbara, Calif.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
(1) FREDERICK BRUCE OSTROM[10], b. Hobart, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1876; d. Jan. 7, 1892; bur. Santa Barbara, Calif.
(2) THOMAS HAROLD OSTROM[10], b. Atchinson, Kan.; salesman; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
4996. iii. CHARLES PARSHING, b. Mar. 24, 1860, Hobart, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1883 to Anna Alvira Stevens, b. July 5, 1859, dau. of Samuel Hoyt and Mary J. (Foote) Stevens; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
4997. iv. FRANCES MARY, b. Hobart, N. Y., June 12, 1869; m. Oct. 18, 1905 to Dr. Stoddard Stevens, 4280 (6); dentist; res., Springfield, Mass.
(1) MARY LUCINDA STEVENS[10], b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 8, 1907.
4999. ii. JULIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. Sept. 10, 1916, New York, N. Y., to Henry T. Louisburg; she was a public stenographer in the Municipal Building for many years.

TENTH GENERATION

3300. JUDGE NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Charlotte Anna Campbell; she d. Rochester, N. Y., July 27, 1922 (see Volume I).
5000. i. NATHANIEL FREDERICK, b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Mabel Norton Toole, 7000-1.

ARTHUR ASA FOOTE, 3301

LEWIS ARTHUR FOOTE, 5006

5001. ii. FRANC ESTELLE, b. Jan. 13, 1875; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 20, 1908 to Charles Norton Perrin (see No. 3132 for full record).

(1) MARY FOOTE PERRIN[11], b. Jan. 2, 1911, Buffalo, N. Y.

5002. iii. LOUISE KNOX, b. Sept. 23, 1877; m. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1906 to John Colgate Jessup, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1876, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., son of John C. and Carrie (Huntington) Jessup.

(1) JOHN KNOX JESSUP[11], b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1907.

(2) JANET HUNTINGTON JESSUP[11], b. Rochester, N. Y., May 1, 1908.

5003. iv. CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL, b. June 24, 1881; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 2, 1906 to Jerome Babcock Chase, b. Nov. 7, 1879, Morrisville, N. Y., son of Dr. Diogenes D. and Harriet (Babcock) Chase; she d. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1928.

(1) BARBARA BROWNELL CHASE[11], b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1915.

5004. v. OLIVIA JEANNETTE, b. Feb. 5, 1886; m. Sept. 23, 1911 to Edmund Henry Barry, b. July 26, 1882, Philadelphia, Pa., son of James C. and Mary A. (Quinn) Barry.

(1) ROBERT CAMPBELL BARRY[11], b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1912.

(2) NATALIE FOOTE BARRY[11], b. Rochester, N. Y., May 11, 1922.

3301. ARTHUR ASA FOOTE. After receiving an academic education he entered the Albany Law School, from which he was graduated in 1874. Thereafter he practiced law in Morrisville, N. Y., where he was also justice of the peace for many years. He d. Jan. 22, 1927.

5005. i. MILLIE ALTHEA, b. June 20, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1901 to Clifford Stark, b. Feb. 3, 1870, son of Somers J. and Anna (Clifford) Stark; he is a graduate of Colgate University and is now principal of Audubon School, No. 33, at Rochester, N. Y.

(1) DANA FOOTE STARK[11], b. June 2, 1902, Buffalo, N. Y.; was killed Apr. 10, 1925, Hangchow, China, in a railroad accident. He was a graduate of Colgate University and, at the time of his death, was in the employ of the International Banking Corporation at Shanghai, China. He was a leader in athletics at college and a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, and Grogon's Head, honorary senior society.

(2) LEWIS CLIFFORD STARK[11], b. June 30, 1903, Syracuse, N. Y.; graduate from Colgate University, 1925; member of Delta Upsilon; is now on the staff WHAM Studio at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1929 to Mary Viola Willis.

(3) ANNE KATHERINE STARK[11], b. Mar. 2, 1913; student at Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.

(4) ETHEL ALTHEA STARK[11], b. Sept. 6, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.

5006. ii. LEWIS ARTHUR, b. Nov. 19, 1879; m. Isobel Donnelly, Sept. 26, 1906, b. Jan. 31, 1875, Montrose, Pa., dau. of Thomas Henry and Beatrice Farrell Donnelly. Lewis Arthur Foote received his early education at the Morrisville Union and High School. Advised by his physician, the eminent Doctor Van Duyn, of Syracuse, N. Y., to take a long sea voyage for his health, at the age of nineteen he shipped before the mast on a deep-water sailing vessel and sailed around the world, returning to his home in Morrisville, N. Y., after an absence of a year. He began his career in banking as bookkeeper and teller in the First National Bank in his home town. Later he worked in other banks in

different cities, and then spent two years with Lybrand, Ross Brothers and Montgomery, certified public accountants, of Philadelphia, Pa., and New York, N. Y., most of his time being devoted to the audit and examination of banking institutions. During this early period, he also took a special course in accounting and had three years' experience in the accounting and cashier's division of Armour & Company, Chicago, Ill. The following nine years were spent as cashier of two National Banks, one in Ellsworth, Pa., and the other in Silver Creek, N. Y. In the fall of 1918 he entered the audit division of the National City Bank of New York, N. Y. (at that time the largest bank in the country), where he devoted much of his time to the revision of systems and methods. Early in his banking experience, he had been impressed with the need of improvement in accounting and control methods in financial institutions as a safeguard against defalcations. As his experience broadened and as he acquired knowledge of repeated instances of diversion of bank funds by manipulation of accounts, he gradually developed and perfected the basic control and accrual methods which he later incorporated in the Foote Adap-Table Automatic Audit, Safeguard Control and Accrual System. In the spring of 1919, after satisfactorily demonstrating the commercial value of the system which he had invented, but which up to that time had been used for test purposes only, he resigned his position at the National City Bank of New York, N. Y., and entered into an agreement with the Thrift Systems Company, Inc., New York, N. Y., under which as secretary and vice-president of this company, he perfected the Adap-Table System and prepared textbooks, graphics and special equipment for its application and use in financial institutions. When the work was completed, a personal presentation of this system was made to the various governmental divisions at Washington, D. C., where its merits were recognized. Later, trial installations were made in the Cleveland and Philadelphia Federal Reserve Banks. Both institutions adopted the system and have since strongly endorsed it. Following this work, and on recommendation of the clearing house examiner, trial installations were made in eight of the larger banks in Cleveland, Ohio, with the result that the system was adopted by each of these banks, and was eventually extended to all of the clearing house banks in Cleveland, Ohio. During the past ten years the system has been extended to all of the clearing house banks in Detroit, Mich., and to scores of progressive banking institutions throughout the United States and in two foreign countries. It has recently been adopted as standard procedure by five chain bank groups. In recognition of the proven value of this service, a patent was issued to Mr. Foote by the Government on Feb. 15, 1927. He eventually organized The Foote Adap-Table Systems Company, of which he is president and general manager, having offices in Cleveland, Ohio, and New York, N. Y., and handling sales and installations of this service. This system not only prevents defalcations and removes temptation from the path of employees, but discloses errors when they occur, produces increased efficiency in all departments where operated, and gives a bank a true current statement of earnings and expenses on

NATHANIEL FOOTE, 1826

(See page 893)

ORLANDO KNOX FOOTE, 3302

an accrual basis. Scores of letters have been written by banking officials endorsing his work. These might be summed up in the following quotation from a letter written Jan. 27, 1927, by Francis Coates, Jr., examiner of the Clearing House Association of the Banks of Cleveland, Ohio:

"In my opinion it is without question the most ideal system of accrual and of control ever conceived. It has been in operation in each of our member Clearing House Banks here for some six to seven years and also in the Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, *and each one of them will voice the opinion that they regard it as being worth many times its cost and that if it could not be duplicated they would not part with it for any consideration.* When the system was first introduced here I went into it very thoroughly to satisfy myself as to its merits, and it was on my recommendation that it was accepted by our banks, and we have not a single one that has ever regretted it."

Mr. Foote's headquarters are in Cleveland, Ohio.

5007. iii. ETHEL KATE, b. Oct. 22, 1881; m. Dana Fox Stark, b. Dec. 15, 1868, son of Somers J. and Anna (Clifford) Stark. He is a certified public accountant with offices in Elmira, N. Y.

5008. iv. ROBERT NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1883; d. Dec. 24, 1895.

5009. v. LEON LAERTES, b. Feb. 28, 1888; d. Dec. 9, 1898.

3302. ORLANDO KNOX FOOTE, the son of Nathaniel and Olivia Knox Foote was b. Morrisville, N. Y., May 12, 1854. He attended preparatory school at Morrisville and at Clinton, N. Y., and at Cazenovia, N. Y. He also studied at the University of Rochester and completed his schooling by taking the architectural course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, from which he graduated in 1880. From 1881 to 1884, inclusive, Mr. Foote was associated with architectural firms in Boston, Mass., Hartford, Conn., and New York, N. Y. On Apr. 13, 1885, he established his own office in Rochester, N. Y., and practiced his profession continuously until his death in 1930 at the age of 75 years. In 1898 Mr. Foote entered into partnership with Arthur B. Headley under the firm name of Foote & Headley. In 1914 Charles A. Carpenter entered the firm, which then became Foote, Headley & Carpenter. In 1921 the firm was reorganized upon the withdrawal of Mr. Headley and became Foote & Carpenter, which partnership continued until its dissolution in 1928, after which year Mr. Foote practiced independently. He was the architect of Third Presbyterian Church and Parish House, East Avenue and Meigs Street; of the Parish House of Christ Episcopal Church, East Avenue, and of numerous other important buildings in this city and elsewhere, and was a member of several professional societies. Mr. Foote enjoyed a wide reputation and acquaintance in architectural and engineering circles in western New York as a leader in his profession. Aside from his professional and family interests he was very closely identified with the Third Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member for forty-five years and an elder for fifteen years. Mr. Foote was taken ill as the result of overtaxing his strength following an operation in 1929. After an illness of some weeks he passed away on May 2, 1930, at his home, Rochester, N. Y.

5010. i. EDWARD BURGESS, b. July 23, 1889; m. 1st, June 17, 1916 to Marion Mudge, b. June 10, 1888, dau. of Adelbert W. and Meranda M. (Griffith) Mudge; she d. May 20, 1926; he m. 2nd, Rose Frances Fay, June 22, 1927; she was b. Apr., 1896, dau. of Joseph and Anna Theresa (Hart) Fay; res., Rochester, N. Y.

5011. ii. HAROLD POOLE, b. July 1, 1892; m. Jan. 10, 1928 to Hedwig Bertha Ann Warschkow, of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Carl Bernard and Augusta Charlotte (Striker) Warschkow.

5012. iii. ALICE KNOX, b. Apr. 16, 1896; m. May 8, 1926 to Charles Andrew Hellmuth, b. Jan. 17, 1887, son of Joseph and Anna (Rudman) Hellmuth; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) JOSEPH FOOTE HELLMUTH[11], b. Mar. 1, 1928.

3306. J. FOOTE, d. May 27, 1916; bur. Sherburne, N. Y.

5013. i. ASA, assistant cashier of Sherburne National Bank; res., Sherburne, N. Y.

5016. iv. ALMEDA, m. Nov. 28, 1907 to Albert Hilsinger, son of William Hilsinger, b. 1875; she d. Oct. 15, 1918; res., Sherburne, N. Y.

(1) JANE HILSINGER[11], b. and d. Oct. 14, 1913.

(2) CLARA FOOTE HILSINGER[11], b. Aug. 10, 1915.

(3) JEAN WESCOTT HILSINGER[11], b. Jan. 20, 1918; res., Birmingham, Ala., with aunt, Susan Andrews.

5017. v. SUSAN MORRIS, m. Jan. 20, 1917 to Frederick Andrews; res., Birmingham, Ala.

5018. vi. OLIVIA WESCOTT, m. Oct. 20, 1915 to Dr. Howard Frank James, b. Sherburne, N. Y.; res., Mohawk, N. Y.

(1) ROBERT FOOTE JAMES[11], b. Feb. 19, 1918.

(2) IDA LUCILLE JAMES[11], b. Apr. 12, 1902.

5019. vii. IDA HENRIETTA, b. May 19, 1893; m. Aug. 25, 1917 to Patrick Joseph McEligot, Aug. 25, 1917; res., Sherburne, N. Y.

(1) JOHN PERSHING McELIGOT[11], b. Sept. 21, 1918.

(2) MARY VIRGINIA McELIGOT[11], b. May 3, 1920.

(3) ANN FOOTE McELIGOT[11], b. Mar. 12, 1922.

(4) WILLIAM McELIGOT[11], b. Jan. 27, 1925.

5020. viii. J. WESCOTT, b. July 4, 1896; m. Marion Esther Slater, of Norwich, N. Y. Sept. 29, 1917, 7006-7.

3316. ASA WATSON FOOTE, m. Chloe M. Van Hoesen, b. July 28, 1877, dau. of Byron W. and Frances E. Van Hoesen. Mr. Foote and family removed to Weiser, Ida., and then to Garibaldi, Ore., where he has an electrical shoe shop.

5021. i. NINA MYRTLE, b. Mar. 10, 1896; d. June 3, 1914, Weiser, Ida.

5022. ii. ASA ERNEST, b. Sept. 15, 1897; m. Jan. 23, 1923 to Mary Monnette, b. Sept. 4, 1900, dau. of E. and Mary K. Monnette, of Los Angeles, Calif. He enlisted as a volunteer in the 162nd Oregon Infantry, Apr. 2, 1916; served 17 months overseas and was a sergeant in the Secret-service Division at the close of the war. He also served one and a half years in the navy previous to his marriage.

5023. iii. GLENN HAZEL, b. Oct. 25, 1898; m. Lucile Gladys Wendell, b. July 22, 1897. Ch. 7008-9.

5025. v. FRANCIS ERTLE, b. Oct. 20, 1903; enlisted in the navy, Dec. 14, 1921; Signal Service, 1923.

5026[1]. vii. ALVAH RUSSELL, b. Nampa, Ida., May 15, 1909.

3327. HENRY W. FOOTE, m. Ella Philena Woodward; b. July 8, 1857, dau. of Charles Moore and Philena (Bixby) Woodward, San Diego, Calif.; she d. San Diego, Calif., Dec. 25, 1927; he d. Jan. 3, 1929.

5027. LESLIE FRANCES, b. Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1880; m. May 21, 1901 to John Rumsey Barrows.

(1) ELEANOR WOODWARD BARROWS[11], b. June 5, 1902, San Diego, Calif.; m. Melvin Lafayette Vivion, Mar. 16, 1932, son of Alfred W. and Alton Tumlinson Vivion; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(2) EILEEN WHITE BARROWS[11], b. Feb. 25, 1906, San Diego, Calif.

(3) LAWRENCE DUNCAN BARROWS[11], b. Aug. 20, 1907, San Diego, Calif.

(4) JOHN RUMSEY BARROWS[11], b. Feb. 12, 1913, Glendale, Calif.

(5) FRANCES SHERMAN BARROWS[11], b. Feb. 7, 1924; res., Lewiston, Mont.

5028. ii. FRIEDA PHILENA, m. 2nd, Aug. 2, 1921 to Gordon Gray; res., San Diego, Calif.

(1) PHILENA BIXBY CHAPMAN[11], b. Mar. 9, 1908, San Diego, Calif.

(2) JAMES LINCOLN CHAPMAN[11], JR., b. Oct. 11, 1912, San Diego, Calif.

(3) FRIEDA PATRICIA CHAPMAN[11], b. Nov. 27, 1913, San Diego, Calif.

(4) VIRGINIA LAVIMORE GRAY[11], b. May 25, 1922, San Diego, Calif.

(5) GORDON LARIMORE GRAY[11], JR., b. July 21, 1923, San Diego, Calif.

5029. iii. DORIS WOODWARD, m. Aug. 3, 1915 to Harold Guy Merriam.

(1) ALISON WOODWARD MERRIAM[11], b. Apr. 5, 1920, Missoula, Mont.

(2) ALAN PARKHURST MERRIAM[11], b. Nov. 1, 1923, Missoula, Mont.

5030. i. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 18, 1888; m. Cora Era Mitchel, 7012-6.

5031. ii. CLARENCE DEAN, b. Dec. 25, 1889; m. Margaret Lydia Broeder, 7017.

5032. iii. RUBY MAE, b. Dec. 27, 1890, Turnersville, Tex.; educated at Texas Presbyterian College, Milford, Tex., and Radnor College, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Sept. 15, 1915, Turnersville, Tex., to Barry Ezekiel Hobin, son of Patrick Robert and Florence Manning Hobin; she d. Dec. 11, 1918.

(1) BARRY EZEKIEL HOBIN[11], b. June 15, 1916; d. June 16, 1916, Turnersville, Tex.

(2) MARY MILDRED HOBIN[11], b. Dec. 11, 1918; d. Dec. 11, 1918, Turnersville, Tex.

5033. iv. HAZEL EVELYN, b. Oct. 12, 1892; attended Daniel Baker College, Brownsville, Tex.; m. Sept. 3, 1911 to Carey H. Boswell, of Lee County, son of John R. and Evelyn (Jones) Boswell; farmer; res., Turnersville, Tex.

(1) EUNICE EVELYN BOSWELL[11], b. Aug. 11, 1912, Turnersville, Tex.

(2) JOHNNIE DEAUX BOSWELL[11], b. July 31, 1914.

(3) RUNY MILDRED BOSWELL[11], b. Mar. 26, 1916.

(4) INFANT[11], b. Apr. 4, 1918; d. Apr. 4, 1918.

(5) MARY JOSEPHINE BOSWELL[11], b. Nov. 6, 1919.

(6) CHARLIE RAY BOSWELL[11], b. Sept. 4, 1921.

(7) BONNIE BOOTS BOSWELL[11], b. Aug. 13, 1923.

(8) RAYMOND CLAUDE BOSWELL[11], b. Feb. 1, 1929.

5034. v. ADRIAN, b. Jan. 22, 1895; m. Elizabeth O. Taylor, 7018-19.

5035. NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Mar. 10, 1901; graduated with honors from the University of Nebraska and received the degree of M.Sc. from the Texas Agri-

cultural and Mechanical College in June, 1927; superintendent of the Turnersville Public Schools; a Master Mason.

3332. HENRY J. FOOTE; she d. Feb. 3, 1932; bur. in the family lot at Wildwood Cemetery, Ashland, Mass.

5036. i. GLADYS MYRA, b. Oct. 12, 1892; m. Mar. 10, 1916 to Charles Levi Morse, son of Frank A. and Matilda (Hathaway) Morse; res., Ashland, Mass.

(1) MARJORIE MORSE[11], b. Oct. 12, 1916.

(2) DONALD ADRIAN MORSE[11], b. May 25, 1920.

(3) ADA VAIL MORSE[11], b. Jan. 10, 1926.

5037. ii. EDITH LOUISE, b. June 19, 1895; m. Lewiston, Ida., Apr. 28, 1919 to Chester Norman Buttrey, son of James and Clara Maud Buttrey; war nurse; res., Framingham, Mass.

(1) PRISCILLA BUTTREY[11], b. Mar. 18, 1920, Winchester, Ida.

(2) ROBERT NORMAN BUTTREY[11], b. Sept. 17, 1922.

5038. iii. KATHRINE, b. Dec. 23, 1897; res., Ashland, Mass.

5039. iv. RAYMOND HENRY, b. June 9, 1901; res., Ashland, Mass.

5040. i. JOHN TAINTOR, b. Mar. 29, 1880; m. June 8, 1905 to Ada Bridge Curtis, b. Apr. 7, 1870; res., Knox County, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Noted author, articles in *Saturday Evening Post*.

5057. ii. CHARLES LA VERN, b. Boone, Ia., 1865; m. ———; d. Oct. 16, 1887, Omaha, Neb.

3348. DANIEL ELISHA FOOTE (1890, 798, 247, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 7, 1828; m. July 19, 1853 to Martha Elizabeth UpDeGraff; he d. Feb. 22, 1916, Belvidere, Ill.; she d. Apr. 9, 1913, Belvidere, Ill.

5048. i. STELLA ELIZABETH, b. Belvidere, Ill., May 24, 1856; m. Jan. 28, 1885 to Edwin William Warren, b. Sept. 4, 1856.

(1) FREDERICK FOOTE WARREN[11], b. Feb. 10, 1886; m. June 19, 1915 to Ethel Truesdell, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene E. P. Truesdell.

(2) DANIEL EDWIN WARREN[11], b. Feb. 11, 1887; m. Aug. 14, 1918 to Eleanor Peterson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Peterson; res., Oregon, Ill.

(3) HENRY RUSSELL WARREN[11], b. May 10, 1890; m. Apr. 24, 1915 to Ardie Woods, dau. of Manford Woods, of Macomb, Ill.; res., Rockford, Ill.

(a) HENRY RUSSELL WARREN, JR., b. Mar. 7, 1918, Belvidere, Ill.

(4) ARTHUR RICHARD WARREN[11], b. Jan. 9, 1892; m. Aug. 31, 1919 to Mildred Pope, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. William B. Pope, of Monroe, Ore.; res., Eugene, Ore.

5049. ii. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Belvidere, Ill., May 5, 1859; unm.

5050. iii. MARY IRENE, b. Belvidere, Ill., Nov. 13, 1866.

5058. i. JESSE LYMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1875; m. Jennie ———; res., Redondo, Calif.

5059. ii. ISAAC IRUS, b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Lillie B. McRight, 7022-5.

5060. iii. LULU MYRTLE, b. Jan. 29, 1878; m. ——— Lesberge; res., Freemont, Neb.

5061. iv. ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1881.

5062. v. PURLEY LEVAN, b. Jan. 6, 1883; m. 1st, Susie L. McCollem; m. 2nd, Flora Fox; m. 3rd, Lillie M. McRight Foote, 7026-7.

3372. DR. WILLIAM KELLOGG FOOTE, practice limited to eye, ear, nose and throat; res., Omaha, Neb.

5067. i. FRANCES ESTHER, b. July 11, 1900; m. Dr. Roy R. Platz, Mar. 5, 1932, Omaha, Neb., where they res.

5067[1]. ii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 30, 1907, Omaha, Neb.; m. Robert E. Hanna, of Omaha, Neb., May 25, 1929; res., Omaha, Neb.

5069. ii. MARIA GARVIN, b. Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 21, 1870; m. June 22, 1905 to Alfred A. Engstrom; he d. Dec. 14, 1917.

(1) ALFRED GARVIN ENGSTROM[11], b. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 11, 1907.

5070. iii. FLORENCE ANNETTE, b. Oct. 24, 1875; m. Prof. Ebenezer W. Engstrom.

(1) HELEN WILHELMINA ENGSTROM[11], b. Aug. 9, 1902; m. Dr. Elbridge M. Telford, Aug. 7, 1926; res., De Kalb, Ill.

(a) ANNETTE MARIE TELFORD[12], b. Oct. 19, 1929.

(b) JOHN GARVIN TELFORD[12], b. July 18, 1931.

(2) HARRIET FOOTE ENGSTROM[11], b. May 2, 1910, Rockford, Ill.

3379. FRED ALBERT FOOTE, m. 2nd, Mar. 23, 1907 to Jennie D. Young, b. 1870, dau. of Robert Davidson and Jane (Bradley) Young.

5072. i. WALTER MORTON, b. Nov. 8, 1890; d. Aug. 22, 1899.

5073. ii. LILLIAN ROWENA, b. Aug. 23, 1900.

5074. iii. MARIAN, b. Apr. 8, 1903.

5074[1]. iv. DONALD GEORGE, b. 1909, Kansas City, Mo.

5075. i. FRANK COLLINS, b. Dec. 4, 1880; res., Chalfont, Pa.

5076. ii. ALICE EWING, b. Dec. 2, 1882; m. Sept., 1909 to H. L. Lane; res., Alder, Mont.

3393. ANDREW WARD FOOTE, JR. (1930, 811, 248, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1892 to Winifred Burt, dau. of Pitts and Katharine Burt; he d. June 3, 1925.

5078. i. KATHARINE WINIFRED, b. Nov. 18, 1902; graduated at Vassar, 1925; m. Dean H. Holden, Feb. 4, 1927.

(1) WYNNE HOLDEN[11], b. Apr. 3, 1928.

3398. HARRY WARD FOOTE (1932, 811, 248, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. Martha enkins.

5079. i. WILLIAM JENKINS, b. Apr. 27, 1905.

5079[1]. ii. EDWARD JENKINS, b. June 2, 1910, New Haven, Conn.; he d. Jan. 5, 1924.

5079[2]. iii. MARY, b. June 2, 1910, New Haven, Conn.

5079[3]. iv. MARGARET SPENCER, b. Sept. 17, 1921, New Haven, Conn.

4728. DON C. FOOTE (3136, 1678, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), m. Nannie F. Scites, f Myra, W. Va.; res., Hurricane, W. Va.

5089. i. FLORENCE S., b. Feb. 9, 1915, Hurricane, W. Va.

5095. i. ORLENA ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1891; m. Sept. 3, 1908 to John F. Taggart; res., Joplin, Mo.

(1) JOHN D. TAGGART[11], b. June 1, 1909.
(2) CHARLES TAGGART[11], b. Dec. 9, 1910.
5096. ii. AMELIA S., b. Feb. 3, 1893; m. Feb. 4, 1912 to Charles W. Ruchman.
5100. ii. RUBEN C., b. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Belle L. Mann, 7340-1.
5108. v. GRACE W., b. Sept. 17, 1896; m. June 19, 1915 to Noah B. Brenton.
(1) CLOYE B. BRENTON[11], b. Apr. 11, 1916.
(2) GARROL F. BRENTON[11], b. Sept. 3, 1918.
5109. vi. VERNON R., b. Dec. 10, 1898; m. Feb. 9, 1920 to Frances J. Marston.
5110[1]. viii. ERNEST B., b. Feb. 28, 1904.
5110[2]. ix. ESTHER F., b. Oct. 12, 1906.
5110[3]. x. INEZ M., b. May 15, 1909.
5110[4]. xi HERBERT L., b. July 5, 1912.

3448. EDWARD MILTON FOOTE (1979, 829, 261, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), surgeon at the New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, 1912-1918; assistant surgeon, Medical Reserve Corps of the Navy, Feb. 25, 1913; surgeon, Naval Coast Defense Reserve, Aug. 28, 1917; on active duty at the Naval Hospital in Brooklyn, from Feb. 4, 1918 to July 25, 1919, except for one trip to Brest, France, on the *Northern Pacific,* Nov. 8 to Dec. 3, 1918; relieved from active duty with the grade of medical inspector, July 25, 1919; author of "Minor Surgery," published by Appleton & Company, 1908; res., New York, N. Y.

5111. i. MILTON, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1901; d. July 26, 1902.
5111[1]. ii. PRISCILLA FOOTE, b. Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 1, 1907; received the degree of A.B. from Vassar College, 1928, and the degree of M.A. from Columbia University in 1930; m. Robert Baker Dickson, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edwin Dickson; he was b. Evanston, Ill., Sept. 3, 1903; received the degree of B.S. from Northwestern University in 1924, and that of mining engineering from Columbia University in 1930; res., New York, N. Y.
5111[2]. iii. EDWARD MILTON FOOTE, JR., b. Aug. 19, 1908, Shelter Island, N. Y.; received the degree of Ph.B. from Yale University in 1930; now a student in the Yale School of Architecture.
5111[3]. iv. CHARLES CAULDWELL FOOTE, b. Dec. 6, 1910, New York, N. Y.; received the degree of Ph.B. from Yale University in 1931; now a student in the Cornell Medical School, New York, N. Y.

3453. RALPH FOOTE; Mrs. Foote d. Jan. 6, 1919.
5112. i. BEATRICE, b. Midland, Mich., Feb. 13, 1906; res., Saganaw, Mich.

3479. JOEL LINDSLEY FOOTE (see Volume I).
5113. i. MILLIE OSMON, b. Oct. 31, 1892; m. Sept. 10, 1921 to Wallis Eldon Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1894, son of Amos and Elizabeth Louise (Hall) Martin; market gardener; Mrs. Martin graduated from Baldwin Wallace College in 1914; taught school eight years; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
(1) CLARK FOOTE MARTIN[11], b. Dec. 20, 1923.
5114. ii. JOEL LINDSLEY, JR., b. Sept. 26, 1894; m. Beth Eliza Brainard, 7360-1.
5115. iii. MABEL ESTELLE, b. Apr. 23, 1896; graduated with honors from Baldwin Wallace College. She was murdered on Bean Road, Parma, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1921; bur. in Foote Cemetery, Brooklyn Heights,

Ohio. The club that brought death to Mabel Foote, Parma rural school teacher, at a lonely spot on the Bean Road sometime Wednesday evening, ended a life that was destined for the foreign missionary fields. Miss Foote was an active and ardent member of the Pearl Road Methodist Episcopal Church. Several years ago she determined to become a foreign missionary. She entered Baldwin Wallace College at Berea, Ohio, and had just completed her course last spring. The thought that she might be more effective among the people of heathen countries, if she understood the principles of teaching, caused her to become a school teacher. Her plans had not been completed, but she had intended leaving within the next year for the field that was to be the scene of her life's endeavors. She was president of the Young People's Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church and had directed a church entertainment the previous evening.

5116. ix. AARON JAMES, b. Dec. 13, 1901; m. Kathryn V. Beach, 7362.

5117. v. KENNETH JEROME, b. Nov. 3, 1906; m. Louisa C. Heyl, 7363.

5118. vi. FLORENCE MARIE, b. July 19, 1893; m. Nov. 7, 1922 to Albert M. Pretzer, b. Sept. 14, 1892, son of Paul and Sarah (Beck) Pretzer; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.

(1) ELVERDA PRETZER[11], b. Mar. 30, 1914; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.

5119. ii. HAZEL HELEN, b. Oct. 27, 1894; m. Mar. 16, 1914 to Arthur M. Koester, b. Jan. 7, 1893, son of Marico Koester; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.

(1) MILDRED GRACE KOESTER[11], b. Oct. 16, 1914.

(2) EVELYN LOUISE KOESTER[11], b. Dec. 3, 1919.

5120. iii. LOUIS BRAINARD, b. Aug. 18, 1896; m. Eunice Fay, Dec. 15, 1916. Ch. 7370-2.

5121. iv. CLINTON THEODORE, b. May 8, 1898; m. Jane Romyn, 7375.

5122. v. WILLARD EDWIN, b. Oct. 23 or 29, 1899; d. July 5, 1902.

5123. vi. FOREST AVERY, b. July 23, 1901.

5124. vii. CHARLES HUNGERFORD, b. June 4, 1904; student at Ohio State College.

5125. viii. MYRON EVERETT, b. Feb. 10, 1905.

5125[1]. ix. OSCAR LAVERNE, b. Aug. 28, 1907.

5125[2]. x. LOUISE MAY, b. Aug. 13, 1909.

5125[3]. xi. RUTH KATHRYN, b. Mar. 4, 1911.

5125[4]. xii. MARJORIE LUCILE, b. Feb. 10, 1913.

5125[5]. xiii. WILLIS WILSON, b. Oct. 3, 1914.

5126. i. GLADYS EVELYN, b. Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1901; m. Carl F. Koontz.

(1) CLAYTON LEROY KOONTZ[11], b. Oct. 22, 1930.

5127. ii. ALICE VIOLA, b. Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, May 26, 1904; m. Merle Leroy Hammond.

(1) MILDRED KATHRINE HAMMOND[11], b. Aug. 9, 1928.

(2) DONOVAN LLOYD HAMMOND[11], b. July 6, 1930.

5128. iii. FERN LUCILLE, b. Dec. 27, 1906; unm.

3502. CHARLES BOWLER FOOTE, JR., d. Dec. 31, 1912; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

3503. EDWARD AUGUSTUS FOOTE; Mr. Foote is a lawyer and member of the firm of Cook, McGowan, Foote, Bushnell & Lamb, Cleveland, Ohio.

5136. i. EDWARD ADDISON, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 19, 1905.

5136[1]. ii. MARY HILLS, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1909.

3503[3]. ROGER LEE FOOTE (2041, 863, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. June 25, 1874; m. Clearwater, Fla., to Margaret Randolph Lake, Mar. 9, 1912; she was b. Mar. 2, 1881, dau. of Richard C. and Mary (Randolph) Lake; Mr. Foote is a member of the firm of Gardner, Foote, Burns & Morrow, Chicago, Ill.; res., Evanston, Ill.

5136[2]. i. ROBERT LAKE, b. Dec. 4, 1914, Evanston, Ill.

5136[3]. ii. GORDON LEE, b. Dec. 28, 1916, Evanston, Ill.

5136[4]. iii. SARAH BOWLER, b. Oct. 7, 1920, Evanston, Ill.

5136[5]. iv. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. Apr. 24, 1923, Evanston, Ill.

3513. JAMES CUSHMAN FOOTE, d. Dec. 3, 1919. He and his brother, John H. Foote, served as seamen on the vessel commanded by Commodore Perry and made the historic voyage to Japan that opened the closed doors of that empire. At the age of 6 years he was shipped off by John C. Foote, his father, to an uncle residing in St. Thomas, Canada. The lad stayed with and worked on his uncle's farm until he reached the age of 12, when he in company with his brother were put in the United States Navy as apprentices. The brothers had the good fortune of being able to remain together during their sea life, and were side by side on the *U. S. S. Columbus* during the blockade duty at Monterey under the command of Commodore Biddle. After serving nine years in the navy Mr. Foote came to New York, N. Y., where he started to learn the trade of millwright. Soon after he m. Eliza Rhodes, July 6, 1856. He was bur. in Evergreen Cemetery.

3528. FRANCIS SEELEY FOOTE, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1920; bur. Mount Auburn Cemetery, Boston, Mass.; a business man of sagacity and a cousin we loved to meet. Mrs. Foote res. Montclair, N. J.

5159. i. FRANCIS SEELEY, JR., b. Mar. 31, 1883; m. Margaret Lucy Kingsley, 7051-2.

5160. ii. EDNA AMORY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.., Jan. 30, 1888; m. Sept., 1910 to Curtis Campaigne, b. July 1, 1883, son of Jane Pierson and Thomas Campaigne; res., Montclair, N. Y.

(1) CURTIS CAMPAIGNE[11], JR., b. July 6, 1912.

(2) JAMESON GILBERT CAMPAIGNE[11], b. Jan. 16, 1914.

(3) CONSTANCE CAMPAIGNE[11], b. Apr. 12, 1916.

3536. WILLIAM ORSON FOOTE, d. Traverse City, Mich., Apr. 13, 1912; he was a member of the school board of Traverse City, Mich., for twelve years and in all that time did not fail to be present at a meeting when it was possible for him to be there. Early in his career he became a member of the Church of Christ in that city and ever since has been one of the staunch supporters of the church and all that it stood for since its organization. Mr. Foote was employed at the age of seventeen by the G. R. & I. Railroad Company at Manton, Mich., in various capacities for five years. In 1883 the family came to Traverse City, Mich., and the elder Mr. Foote with his sons, William and John, engaged in the manufacture of leather. After six years at the business, deceased sold out his interest to his father and brother and entered into the business of buying vacant lots, building upon them, and selling again, making a specialty of selling on the installment plan to wage-earning people. who

could not otherwise get a home of their own. He always gave a square deal to every man, made the terms easy and there are many in Traverse City, Mich., today in homes procured this way.

5161. i. WILLIAM REUBEN, b. Manton, Mich., Jan. 16, 1883; m. Grace Sarah Hastings, May 25, 1907, Traverse City, Mich.; she was b. Mar. 4, 1882; dau. of Hon. Ernest W. and Sarah (Chantler) Hastings; in World War, served in Y. M. C. A.; manager Ford Service Station, Traverse City, Mich.

5162. ii. HARRISON CARD, b. June 17, 1889; m. Dorothy Moffat, 7054-5.

5163. iii. MAURINE VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 23, 1896, Traverse City, Mich.; m. Aug. 3, 1920 to Theodore Irving Bauer, M.D., b. Monroe, Mich., Aug. 18, 1896; served in the World War; physician at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

(1) WILLIAM IRVING BAUER[11], b. Jan. 15, 1925, Ann Arbor, Mich.

(2) VIRGINIA FOOTE BAUER[11], b. June 9, 1929, Lansing, Mich.

3537. JOHN NEWCOMB FOOTE (2901, 920, 290, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. May 16, 1863, Johnsonburg, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1906, Alden, Mich., to Belle Girard, b. Oct. 10, 1875, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Murray) Girard; Mr. Foote established a tannery in Traverse City, Mich., in 1890, and has continued the business and is a dealer in hides and leather.

5163[1]. i. CLARA ISABEL, b. Apr. 6, 1908; m. Aug. 7, 1932 to Clarence W. Ferrell, b. Jan. 24, 1907, son of Clarence E. and Jane (Cockburn) Ferrell; Mrs. Ferrell is an instructor in the Detroit schools; res., Detroit, Mich.

3547. IRA ADDISON FOOTE, d. Denver, Colo., May 14, 1928.

3552. LEON RUSSELL FOOTE, b. Nov. 22, 1871; m. Butte, Mont., June 27, 1900 to Elizabeth Ellen Creighton, b. Aug. 24, 1878, Montreal, Que., Canada, dau. of David James and Elizabeth Creighton; he is a professor of education of the Eastern Montana Normal School; res., Billings, Mont.

5168. i. LEON CREIGHTON, b. Sept. 23, 1901; teaching school at Denton, Mont.; res., Billings, Mont.

5168[1]. ii. MARJORIE IONE, b. Sept. 7, 1908; senior in home economics, Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.

5168[2]. iii. DONALD JAMES, b. Apr. 22, 1912; clerk in J. C. Penney store, Billings, Mont.; res., Billings, Mont.

3553. ROY FLETCHER, res., Long Beach, Calif.

5169. i. JAMES HERBERT, b. May 12, 1904; d. Butte, Mont., Jan. 1, 1909.

5170. ii. SARAH MARGARET, b. June 2, 1905, Butte, Mont.

5170[1]. iii. ADDISON JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1911, Butte, Mont.

5170[2]. iv. BENNETT TAYLOR, b. Oct. 9, 1916, Long Beach, Calif.

3555. EPHRIAM JOSIAH, m. Grace Grecian, Ashville, Kan., Oct. 6, 1903, dau. of Moses L., and Anna Grecian; res., Ottawa, Kan.

5171. i. ROY EPHRIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1905.

5171[1]. ii. HESTER ANN, b. Jan. 20, 1908, Simpson, Kan.

5171[2]. iii. ROBERT GRECIAN, b. July 14, 1911.

5171[3]. iv. MAX EUGENE, b. Nov. 14, 1915.
5171[4]. v. WINIFRED RUTH, b. Feb. 6, 1922.

3557. HERBERT BRANCH FOOTE (2100, 921, 290, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 9, 1916 to Jessie June Melton, b. June 12, 1898, dau. of Rev. G. W. and Martha M. Melton; member of the state board of health; bacteriologist, and director of sanitary engineering; res., Helena, Mont.
5171[5]. i. RICHARD HERBERT, b. May 2, 1918, Bozeman, Mont.

3569. JAMES DWIGHT FOOT (2110, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), d. Jan. 20, 1917. In 1900 he had retired from the presidency of Kearney & Foot Company, and during the last years of his life was well known as a sportsman, an enthusiastic and expert hunter, fisherman and amateur golfer.
5179. i. NATHAN CHANDLER, b. July 27, 1881; m. Emma May Cobb, 7046-7.
5180. ii. JAMES DWIGHT, b. New York, N. Y., May 16, 1886; graduated from Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y., in 1906, and Harvard, 1910; he was in poor health most of the time from that year until his death Oct. 17, 1914.
5181. iii. VALERIA DEAN, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1900; graduated from Rye Seminary, Rye, N. Y., in 1916, and Smith College in 1920; member of the French, German and Spanish Clubs and the Philosophical Society; elected to Phi Beta Kappa in her senior year; took a kindergarten training course and was one of the first people in New York to apply kindergarten occupation as an aid to recovery in the case of young children actually convalescing in hospital wards; she also wrote on her experimental work in that line (at Post-Graduate Hospital in New York, N. Y.) an article published in *Hospital Social Service* in 1930; res., Rye, N. Y.

3573. JAMES ADONIJAH FOOTE, b. Sept. 30, 1860; m. Ruth Penn; he moved from Alabama in 1912 to California. Mrs. Ruth Penn Foote, d. Dec. 20, 1927. Before moving to California his life was spent in the South with the exception of a few boyhood years spent in Massachusetts. He res. Los Angeles, Calif.
5182. i. CLARA MAY, b. Oct. 2, 1887; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 19, 1912 to W. H. Adams, of Sheffield, Ala.
(1) JOHN CALVIN ADAMS[11], b. Sept. 1, 1913.
(2) JAMES FOOTE ADAMS[11], b. Apr. 24, 1921.
5183. ii. HAROLD, b. June 23, 1889; m. Nancy Birdsong, 7048.
5185. iv. STANLEY S., b. Jan. 12, 1893; m. Florence C. Osler, 7049-50.
5187. vi. FRANCIS PENN, b. Feb. 16, 1901; Episcopal minister, of Pasadena, Calif.
5188. vii. EMERSON ADONIJAH, b. Dec. 13, 1906; in the advertising business; res., San Francisco, Calif.
5189. i. LOU E., b. May 15, 1882, Kirtland, Ohio.

3583. EDSON J. FOOTE (2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 24, 1863, Gainesville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1887 to Dora M. Foote, b. Mar. 11, 1866.
5190. i. GLENN, b. Bliss, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1892; m. Feb. 10, 1917 to Beulah Wright, b. Aug. 23, 1890.

5191. ii. GUY, b. Bliss, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1893; m. Lora Randall, 7057-60.
5191[1]. iii. ROY, b. Bliss, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1899; m. Della Crowell, 7061-62.

3585. HARVEY ELBERT (2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1)), b. Gainesville, N. Y., May 12, 1868; m. 1st, Etta Couch; m. 2nd, Cora A. Kennicott, Jan. 15, 1909; b. Jan. 13, 1864; he d. Mar. 3, 1912.
5192. i. CHARLES HOWARD FOOTE. m. ———.
5197. ii. (1) CORA EDNA (BREWER) MICHAELS[11], res., Berlin, Wis.
(a) GRACE WINIFRED MICHAELS[12], b. Dec. 5, 1903.
(b) RUTH MARGARET MICHAELS[12], b. Nov. 11, 1905.
(c) GLEN BREWER MICHAELS[12], b. Jan. 9, 1911.
(2) BERT FOOTE BREWER[11], m. Aug. 27, 1908 to Lois May Walworth.
(a) LAWRENCE WALWORTH BREWER[12], b. Mar. 16, 1911.
(b) BARBARA ESTELLE BREWER[12], b. Mar. 12, 1913.
(c) JAMES BURTON BREWER[12], b. Sept. 13, 1914.
5199. iv. ELLA MINERVA FOOTE.
(1) JOHN HARRISON KOLB[11], m. Aug. 26, 1916 to Charlotte Hillestad, b. Nov. 8, 1892; he is a professor in the University of Wisconsin, College of Agriculture, Madison, Wis.; she is the dau. of I. I. Hillestad and Gunlild (Johnson) Hillestad, of Dane County, Wis.
(a) PAUL HARRISON KOLB[12], b. Sept. 7, 1917.
(b) JEAN LOUISE KOLB[12], b. Dec. 19, 1919.
5201. (1) WILLIAM EARL KOLB[11], res., Berlin, Wis.
(2) CARL ARTHUR KOLB[11], res., Berlin, Wis.
5210. vi. ALICE MABEL MINNIS.
(2) IVAN MINNIS[11], b. June 29, 1910.
(3) GRACE MINNIS[11], b. Feb. 7, 1912.
(4) ELSIE MINNIS[11], b. Mar. 25, 1914.
5214. MARIA FOSTER COWLES, res., Derby Line, Vt.
(4) GORDON C. COWLES[11], b. Apr. 2, 1905.
(5) HORTENSE COWLES[11], b. Oct. 19, 1909.

3628. LESLIE MILBURN FOOTE (2148, 983, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. Inwood, Ia., June 25, 1891 to Mae A. Skewis, b. June 29, 1872, Shullsburg, Wis.
5224[1]. i. LUCILLE MARTHA, b. Sept. 30, 1900, Inwood, Ia.
5224[2]. ii. MARY JEANNETTE, b. Sept. 17, 1905, Inwood, Ia.

3665. ALBERT A. FOOTE, d. Jan. 2, 1919, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

5242. LeROY ALBERT FOOTE, b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. 1910 to Clara Prentice Pitts, 7421-2.

3854. LOREN SEELEY FOOTE (2177, 899, 311, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 25, 1854; m. Aug. 11, 1878 to Sadie Marie Trace; she was b. Sept. 19, 1855; she d. Kalispell, Mont., Aug. 11, 1912; bur. Kalispell, Mont.; he d. Helena, Mont., July 6, 1930; bur. Kalispell, Mont.
5243. iii. MABEL EVELYN, b. Burlington, N. D., Jan. 30, 1884; m. Minot, N. D., May, 1906 to William Tiller, son of Chris and Anna (Johnson) Tiller, who d. Whitefish, Mont., July 16, ——; bur. Kalispell, Mont.; member of Rebecca degree, I. O. O. F.; res., Helena, Mont.

(1) EVELYN MYRTLE[11], b. Spokane, Wash., Jan. 25, 1907.
(2) GAYLE NOREEN[11], b. Whitefish, Mont., July 14, 1917.

5245. v. MINNIE AGNES, b. Burlington, N. D., June 25, 1886; m. Kalispell, Mont., Sept., 1911 to Peter DeGroot, son of Adrien and Hanna (Nelyen) DeGroot; member O. E. S.; res., Olney, Mont.

(1) MARGARET AGNES DeGROOT[11], b. Kalispell, Mont., July 30, 1912.
(2) RUTH PEARL DeGROOT[11], b. Kalispell, Mont., Jan. 19, 1915; m. Anker Mortenson, Kalispell, Mont., Jan. 24, 1931; res., Olney, Mont.

5246. vi. STANLEY RALPH, m. Choteau, Mont., to Cora Cornelia Bateman, July, 1917, 7425-6.

5247. vii. JESSIE ADALINE, b. Burlington, N. D., Apr. 18, 1893; m. San Pedro, Calif., to John Edgar Matheney, son of Robert L. and Martha (Welch) Matheney, Jan. 29, 1921; member of O. E. S.; res., Tujunga, Calif.

(1) JOHN EDGAR MATHENEY[11], b. Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 25, 1929.

5256. DOROTHY, d. Feb. 4, 1908.

5264. iii. ALBERTA WADE, b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1898 to James V. Stewart, d. Dec. 21, 1909.

(1) DUNCAN M. STEWART[11], b. Apr. 1, 1900; m. Mar. 6, 1928 to Mabel Vaill; b. May 11, 1893, dau. of Bard Elsworth and Susan Frances (Copple) Vaill.
(2) LACHLAN M. STEWART[11], b. Nov. 22, 1902.
(3) JAMES D. STEWART[11], b. Aug. 19, 1904; m. June 14, 1922 to Luira Daniels, dau. of Richard and Francis Marie (Hersley) Daniels.
(a) JAMES G. STEWART[12], b. Oct. 29, 1923.
(4) ADELAIDE LOUISE STEWART[11], b. Apr. 30, 1908.

5265. iv. GRACE ADELAID, b. Dec. 27, 1876; m. Sept. 3, 1898 to Anson Bernard Hodgins, b. July 29, 1873, Port Sanilac, Mich.; res., Superior, Mont.

(1) ALBERTA WINNIFRED HODGINS[11], b. June 9, 1899; d. Jan. 15, 1911.
(2) ADELAIDE GIBSON HODGINS[11], b. Feb. 13, 1901.
(3) GERALDINE HODGINS[11], b. Oct. 30, 1902; m. July 27, 1927 to Walter Eugene Freed.
(a) RICHARD HODGINS FREED[12], b. July 22, 1929.
(4) IDELLA HODGINS[11], b. July 29, 1905.
(5) EILLEEN HODGINS[11], b. Aug. 28, 1910; d. Aug. 29, 1910.

5266. v. FAETTA LILLY, d. Feb. 4, 1908.

5267. vi. ELFREDA FOOTE, b. Feb. 9, 1906, Germfask, Mich.; graduated from Munsing High School in 1924; worked as stenographer in Grand Rapids, Mich., two years; m. Edward E. Wickholm, Dec. 24, 1925, son of Fred Wickholm; he was b. Munsing, Mich., Oct. 5, 1899; draftsman; res., Escanaba, Mich.

(1) WILLIAM EDWARD WICKHOLM[11], b. May 30, 1927; d. July 4, 1927.
(2) DONALD MARLOWE WICKHOLM[11], b. May 20, 1928.

5267[1]. vii. ALBERT A. FOOTE, JR., b. Aug. 17, 1908, Randolph, Okla.; m. Feb. 18, 1930 to Marion LaMuth, Munsing, Mich.; she was b. June 26, 1908 in Monistique; laborer; res., Munsing, Mich.

3666. FRANK B. FOOTE (2180, 1003, 311, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), m. Anna M. Brudi; res., Norwalk, Ohio.

5268. LEON, b. Apr. 5, 1882; m. Eva M. Allen, 7426-34.

3667. DR. VARUS R. FOOTE, res., Houston, Tex.

3668. ERNEST C. FOOTE (2180, 1003, 311, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. July 10, 1856; m. Jessie C. Barager, July 4, 1876, Grand Rapids, Mich.; dau. of James and Caroline (Henry) Barager, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1831; res., Kirkland, Wash.; he d. Mar. 2, 1902, Petoskey, Mich.

5273[1]. i. LOTTA BYRON TOWNSEND, b. May 14, 1877, Byron, Mich.; m. Vancouver, Wash.; Dec. 30, 1908 to Albert Y. Townsend, son of Albert A. and Phoebe (Thorndyke) Townsend, b. Feb. 22, 1875, Wapello, Ia.; res., Portland, Ore.; gave copy for No. 3668.

(1) JOYCE MARGUERITE TOWNSEND[11], b. Feb. 27, 1916, Portland, Ore.

5274. WALTER CLIFFORD, b. Nov. 13, 1878, Byron, Mich.; m. Petoskey, Mich.; Oct. 1, 1902 to Nellie E. Grennells of Big Rapids, Mich.; she d. Seattle, Wash., Apr. 9, 1925; Walter C. res. at Kirkland, Wash.

5275. RAY GARFIELD, b. Nov. 2, 1880, Byron, Mich.; m. Oct. 27, 1910, Portland, Ore., to Florence Jones, d. Apr. 16, 1917, Seward, Alaska; he res. at Kirkland, Wash.

5275[1]. NEVA MAY, b. Nov. 11, 1890, Byron, Mich.; m. Portland, Ore., Oct., 1912 to Charles M. Courter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Courter, of Centralia, Wash.

(1) JUNE OLGA COURTER[11], b. Feb. 5, 1915, Seattle, Wash.

5276. BERNARD ERNEST, b. Feb. 25, 1894, Byron, Mich.; m. Winnifred Botma, 7435-40.

5277. VIRGIL TRACY, b. Petoskey, Mich., Nov. 1, 1897; m. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 11, 1924 to Irene A. Hekinson; res. Seattle, Wash.

3679. EDWARD HERBERT FOOTE; Mrs. Georgiana Foote, d. Dec. 9, 1923; he res. Winter Hill, Mass.

5291. ii. MARGUERITE, b. Oct. 23, 1881; m. Oct. 23, 1905 to J. W. York; res., Ocala, Fla.

5292. iii. KATHERINE, b. Nov. 27, 1889; m. Aug. 11, 1915 to R. H. Cross; res., Squantum, Mass.

(1) BARBARA CROSS[11], b. Sept. 8, 1916.

(2) JOAN CROSS[11], b. Sept. 11, 1920.

3683. WILLIAM BRYANT FOOTE, general manager of the Lennox Chemical Company, Pittsfield, Mass.

3687. CLAYTON HUNTER FOOTE (2197, 1009, 312, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 2, 1863, Rochester, Ohio; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1889 to Maude Cushman, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Cushman) Wentworth; she was b. Mar. 23, 1868, Canfield, Ohio; d. Sept. 26, 1897; having three daus.; he m. 2nd, Aug. 24, 1904 to Anna Elizabeth Miller, dau. of Frank Miller; she was b. Jan. 2, 1874. He started to learn the

lumber business at the age of eighteen; worked for one firm for ten years, then went into business for himself. Is president of The C. H. Foote Lumber Co., The Harvard Lumber Co., The Glenville Lumber Co., and a director in eight lumber companies and three financial institutions in the Cleveland district; member of the Chamber of Commerce; The Canterbury Golf Club, and a trustee of Plymouth Church of Shaker Heights. His principal philanthropy has been the establishment of a hospital for the reclamation of victims of the drink habit, and hundreds of families have been reunited and made self-supporting through this particular work. This work has been discontinued since the coming of prohibition. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

5298. i. FLORENCE MEDORA, b. Apr. 21, 1891, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1916 to Don L. King, son of John and Essie (Humiston) King, of Boston, Mass.; he was b. Jan. 11, 1888, Lincoln, Kan.

(1) MARJORIE RUTH KING[11], b. Dec. 7, 1916, Concord, Mass.

5299. ii. MARJORIE GRACE, b. Aug. 24, 1893, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Aug. 18, 1914 to Robert G. Blum, son of Robert Charles and Mamie (Tremeer) Blum; he was b. May 24, 1892, Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) DOROTHY WENTWORTH BLUM[11], b. Jan. 9, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) ROBERT FOOTE BLUM[11], b. July 15, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio.

(3) WILLARD TREMEER BLUM[11], b. May 23, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio.

(4) MARJORIE MAUDE BLUM[11], b. Dec. 18, 1924, Cleveland, Ohio.

5300. iii. MABEL WENTWORTH, b. Dec. 28, 1895, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1915 to Alan H. Gillmore, son of Frank and Emma (Pinard) Gillmore, Cleveland, Ohio; he was b. Aug. 5, 1893.

(1) JEAN WENTWORTH GILLMORE[11], b. Aug. 9, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) ALAN HERBERT GILLMORE[11], JR., b. Aug. 31, 1922.

5301. iv. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Sept. 19, 1906, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 14, 1932 to Don H. Gearheart, son of Arthur A. and Naome (Wilson) Gearheart, of Logansport, Ind.; he was b. Dec. 8, 1904, Dallas, Tex.

3696. SEWARD HALL FOOTE (2212, 1016, 314, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Port Henry, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1880; he was interested with his brother, Theodore B. Foote, in the hardware business from 1908 to 1916, then moved to Syracuse, N. Y., and is now interested in the Hodgkins Poultry Supply House; member of Morning Sun Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Port Henry, N. Y.; m. Moriah, N. H., Nov. 1, 1905 to Lillian Camelia Broughton, b. Moriah, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1886, dau. of Volney Roswell and Esther Fidelia (Billings) Broughton.

5201[a]. i. SEWARD HALL FOOTE, JR., b. Port Henry, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1907.

5301[b]. ii. GEORGE BROUGHTON FOOTE, b. Port Henry, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1909.

5301[c]. iii. HILAH MARY FOOTE, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1918.

3703. JAMES CARLOS FOOTE, b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Fannie Avery, of Preston, Conn.; res., Athol, Mass.

5301[1]. i. GRACE AVERY, b. July 9, 1881, Groton, Conn.; m. ——— Brooks; res., Athol, Mass.

5302. ii. ANNETTE FANNY, b. Oct. 17, 1883, Colchester, Conn.; m. 1905 to Ira John Dower, b. July 19, 1879; res., Athol, Mass.

(1) LUCILLE GRACE DOWER[11], b. Jan. 9, 1915.

(2) PHILIP JAMES DOWER[11], b. Dec. 1, 1918.

(3) AARIA ANNETTE DOWER[11], b. Aug. 5, 1923.

5303. iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 13, 1885 d. Jan. 5, 1891.
5304. iv. EDITH NOYSE, b. Feb. 9, 1893; m. ——— Foye; res., Athol, Mass.

3709. EDWARD ERASTUS FOOTE, received his education in the public schools and at Baron Academy in Colchester, Conn., where he res. until 1890, when he bought a 265-acre farm in Gilead, town of Hebron, Conn. He held the usual town offices, representing the town in the General Assembly of 1909. In 1918, on account of ill health, he sold his farm to his sons, Robert and Arnold, and purchased a small place at Gilead Center, where he now res. (P. O., Andover, Conn.)

5309. i. ROBERT ERASTUS, b. May 27, 1891; m. Annie Lovine Hutchinson, 7441-4.
5310. ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1893; m. Sept. 18, 1920 to Deems L. Buell, son of Elton William and Grace (Lyman) Buell, of Gilead, Conn.; she graduated from the South Manchester, Conn., High School in 1911 and took the normal course at the Danbury, Conn., Summer School. She took up teaching, which occupation she followed till her marriage. Mr. Buell enlisted June, 1917, to serve in the World War. He went to Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., where he was made corporal in the Motor Transport Company No. 456, and went overseas in July, 1917, where he served a year in France.
(1) IRVING FOOTE BUELL[11], b. Feb. 3, 1928, Berlin, N. Y.
5311. iii. ARNOLD CHASE, b. Jan. 25, 1899; m. Mary Zeleznichy, 7445-6.

3712. ROGER FOOTE, m. Minnie Sherman, dau. of Clark and Abbie (Winslow) Sherman; she d. Sept., 1894; farmer; res., Colchester, Conn.

5312. i. ROGER SHERMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1884; m. Addie Noyse, 7447.
5313. ii. IDA MAY, b. July 13, 1887; m. Sept. 22, 1909 to Arthur H. Chapman, b. Mar. 12, 1884, son of Fred and Belle (Corey) Chapman; Mrs. Chapman gave me this copy when I visited Colchester, Conn., May 19, 1923.
5314. iii. IRVING WINSLOW, b. July 22, 1889; m. Apr. 15, 1915 to Lydia Main, dau. of Amos W. and Lucy A. (Mathewson) Main; res., Norwich, Conn.
5315. iv. ETHEL ABBIE, b. Aug. 9, 1892; m. Apr., 1914 to Edward Fitch Johnson; res., Plainfield, Conn.
5315[1]. v. GLADYS MINERVA, b. 1894; d. Nov., 1896.
5316. i. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. July 6, 1874; m. Gertrude Ford, 7085-7085[1].

3729. GEORGE WARD FOOTE (2238, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. June 9, 1850; m. Feb. 8, 1891, New York, N. Y., to Amelia S. Lawrence; he graduated from Yale, 1877; studied law at Albany Law School; d. Nov. 17, 1903.

5318[1]. i. LAURA FRANCES, b. Oct. 5, 1892, Seattle, Wash.; d. Oct. 19, 1907.
5318[2]. ii. LAWRENCE WARD, b. Apr. 10, 1906, New London, Conn.

3733. FRANK HOWARD FOOTE (2240, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 19, 1852; m. Jan. 15, 1885 to Alice Curtis, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1858, dau. of Lewis and Ann Eliza (Briggs) Curtis; res., Buffalo, N. Y.

5320. i. HENRY CONE, b. Oct. 8, 1887; m. Mar. 8, 1918 to Vina Jones, b. Feb. 15, 1891.

5321. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1898; m. Aug. 4, 1915 to Arthur Snelgron, b. July 19, 1899.
(1) BEATRICE E. SNELGRON[11], b. Sept. 12, 1916.
(2) MARIAN E. SNELGRON[11], b. Apr. 14, 1925.
(3) HENRY FOOTE SNELGRON[11], b. Aug. 9, 1927.
(4) MARY JANE SNELGRON[11], b. Dec. 30, 1929.
5324. iii. JOSEPHINE STANTON, b. July 9, 1905; m. Sept. 3, 1928 to Truelock Hatheway.
(1) BURTON FOOTE HATHEWAY[11], b. Jan. 10, 1930.
5325. iv. CHARLES MORGAN, b. Oct. 10, 1906; m. Nov. 13, 1930 to Marian Fletcher.
5325[1]. v. MERRILL HOLMES, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
5325[2]. vi. JULIUS WILLIAMS, b. July 19, 1911.
3758. ii. FRANK BENEDICT FOOTE, b. July 31, 1853; m. August 2, 1876, Niles, N. Y., to Emma Mary Abbot, b. Aug. 9, 1851, dau. of Hon. Chauncey Milton and Adeline (Oakley) Abbot; res., Scranton, Pa.

5334. MYRTIS ABBOT, b. Dec. 10, 1879, Skaneateles, N. Y.; res., Scranton, Pa.; gave this copy.
5335. i. RAWSON WARD, b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Muriel Weber, 7470.

3770. HENRY FOOTE (2296, 1099, 374, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. ———; d. Cleveland, Ohio.
5342[1]. i. DUDLEY.
5342[2]. ii. CARRIE.

3745. LYNDON FOOTE, m. Frances Benson.
5342[3]. i. SAMUEL, res., Hillsdale, Mich.
5342[4]. ii. LYMON.
5342[5]. iii. VERNON, res., North Dakota.

3782. EDMUND NOBLE FOOTE, d. Rockville, Conn., Apr. 30, 1920.

5348. EDMUND WARNER, succeeded his father in the jewelry store at Rockville, Conn.
5351. iii. CORA EMMA, b. Mar. 29, 1872; m. July 1, 1891 to Henry C. Walker; res., Middlebury, Vt.
(1) FAITH GRACE WALKER[11], b. July 25, 1892; m. Wilbur J. Minkler, Dec. 10, 1918.
(a) SHIRLEY G. MINKLER[12], b. June 27, 1920.
(b) JANICE MAE MINKLER[12], b. Mar. 9, 1925.
(2) HELEN RUTH WALKER[11], b. Dec. 26, 1897; m. Wesley W. Smith, June 23, 1925.
(a) DONALD WALKER SMITH[12], b. May 10, 1927.
(3) DOROTHY FOOTE WALKER[11], b. Sept. 23, 1902; m. Stanley K. James, Aug. 14, 1924.
(a) STANLEY K. JAMES[12], JR., b. Aug. 7, 1929.

3784. ALLEN RUSSELL FOOTE (2309, 1113, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Apr. 22, 1837; m. Helen Jenkins; she d. Aug. 2, 1917.
5352. iv. GRACE ANNA, b. June 19, 1876; graduate of Randolph Normal and taught in Middlebury Graded School; m. July 3, 1907 to Michael Halpin; he is a graduate of Middlebury College; res., Rutherford, N. J.

(1) HELEN FOOTE HALPIN[11], b. June 10, 1908; graduate of Rutherford High School in 1926 and from Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School in New York, N. Y., in 1928; she m. Allan Corwin Davey, son of Louis and Ethel (Corwin) Davey; he is manager of a Woolworth store in Philadelphia, Pa.

(2) ELIZABETH HALPIN[11], b. Nov. 24, 1912, Rutherford, N. J.; graduate of Rutherford High School in 1931 and entered Middlebury College.

5356. iv. ROY J., d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 24, 1910.

3788[1]. ALLEN RIPLEY FOOTE, d. and bur. Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan., 1920.

3789. ELIJAH HEDDING FOOTE, president Imperial Furniture Co.; director of Foote-Reynolds Co.; d. and bur. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 9, 1920. Amelia (Howe) Foote, d. and bur. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 23, 1920.

5357. i. FRANK STUART, b. June 29, 1872; m. Florence E. Zorns, 7104-8.

5358. ii. WILL HOWE, b. June 29, 1874; m. Helen Freeman, 7109-10.

5359. iii. IDA CELESTIA, b. July 15, 1883; m. June 16, 1904 to Lewis Seal Reynolds, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 23, 1880, son of Hubert M., b. June 12, 1836, and m. May 23, 1863 to Anna ([Glenn], b. Mar. 29, 1838) Reynolds. Mr. Reynolds is the secretary, treasurer and general manager of Foote-Reynolds Co., a director of Imperial Furniture Co., and a member of the board of education at Grand Rapids, Mich.; Mrs. Reynolds is a member of the D. A. R.

(1) LEWIS FOOTE REYNOLDS[11], b. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 21, 1907.

(2) RUTH CELESTIA REYNOLDS[11], b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 26, 1913.

5360. iv. EMMA HOWE, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 3, 1885; m. Grand Rapids, Mich, June 16, 1908 to Clarence Sawyer Dexter, b. Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1882, son of Geo. Wilson, b. Nov. 16, 1848 and Laura Amelia (Sawyer) Dexter, b. Sept. 14, 1852, Dayton, Ill. Mrs. Dexter is a member of D. A. R. and Founders and Patriots of America; Mr. Dexter is secretary-treasurer of G. R. Chair Co., president of Foote-Reynolds Co.

(1) FRANCES JUANITA DEXTER[11], b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 12, 1911.

(2) DOROTHY MURIEL DEXTER[11], b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 7, 1915.

5368. i. IDA ADELIA, b. Big Rapids, Mich.; m. June 27, 1901 to William M. Copes; res., South Lansing, Mich.

(1) AUBYN WILLIAM COPES[11], b. Feb. 11, 1905.

(2) WILLIAM DONALD COPES[11], b. May 7, 1913.

5369. ii. GEORGE W., b. Lansing, Mich.; m. ———; three children.

3796. GEN. STEPHEN MILLER FOOTE, d. Fort Banks, Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1919, following an operation for appendicitis. Although a native of Michigan, General Foote who was sixty years of age, spent his boyhood and early manhood in Middlebury, Vt., attending school and college here. While still a student in Middlebury College, he received an appointment to West Point and ever since his graduation from there had been in the army. Besides graduating from West Point, he was a graduate of the artillery school at Fortress Monroe, Va. He served in the field during the Spanish-American and World Wars, was a brigade commander in France and had held various important commands during his career. His last service was

commander of harbor posts at Boston, Mass. General Foote is survived by a wife and two daus. Interment in Arlington Cemetery in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Foote res. Washington, D. C.

5375. ii. DR. ELIZABETH LOIS FOOTE, m. July 11, 1923 to Dr. William Raney Stanford, son of Charles Whiston and Emma (Baynes) Stanford; received M.D. from University of Pennsylvania in 1921; res., Durham, N. C.

(1) RANEY BAYNES STANFORD[11], b. Sept. 30, 1924.

(2) STEPHEN DUNLAP STANFORD[11] b. Aug. 25, 1929.

5388. i. MARY ESTELLA, m. Edward Eifler; res., San Antonio, Tex.

(1) MARY ANNETTE EIFLER[11], b. Feb. 24, 1908.

(2) EDWINA VIOLA EIFLER[11], b. Nov. 6, 1911.

3868. JOSEPH MERRICK FOOTE, b. Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Ellen M. Goodell; she d. Apr. 28, 1920.

5400. i. CHARLES NEWMAN, b. Nov. 30, 1874.

5401. ii. JOSEPH EUGENE, b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Lillian Frances Snow, 7511-13.

5402. iii. ADA MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1878.

5403. iv. ARTHUR JOHN, b. Apr. 28, 1880; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1910 to Clara Rebecca Smith, dau. of Arthur Smith, b. 1887; civil engineer; she d. Jan. 20, 1919; res., Yonkers, N. Y.

5404. v. EARL BOWEN, b. Mar. 24, 1882; m. Ellen Bertha MacArthur, 7517.

5405. vi. ALTA BERTHA, b. Apr. 5, 1884; she gave this copy.

5406. vii. HERBERT AUSTIN, b. Oct. 14, 1888; m. Bertha Sophia Ford, 7519-20.

5431. i. FRED A., b. Bliss, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1870; m. Minnie Bushnell, 7376-84.

5432. ii. PLIN, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. Mary Garrett, 7385.

5433. iii. KILBURN MERLE, b. Apr. 12, 1896; m. Jan. 7, 1919 to Lena Wolff, 7386-90.

5434. iv. ALICE, b. June 4, 1898; m. Feb. 25, 1920 to Perry Emery McGaffee, Mar. 14, 1893, son of James A. and Cynthia Ann (Jackson) McGaffee; res., Pierre, S. D.

(1) CAROL FAYE McGAFFEE[11], b. Feb. 11, 1922.

(2) PERRY EMERY McGAFFEE[11], JR., b. Jan. 4, 1926.

5435. v. MINA FERNE, b. Jan. 12, 1905; m. Nov. 21, 1930 to France J. Foote; res., Clarkston, S. D.; no children.

5436. vi. DWIGHT LaVERNE, b. Eugene, Ore., Sept. 23, 1912; res., Silverton, Ore.

3931. GILES FOOTE, d. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1918.

5444. v. GILES WESLEY, b. Apr. 11, 1879, Juniata, Neb.; m. Nellie Whitenack; she d. Nov. 12, 1926.

5445. vi. DR. THERON COVERT, b. Aug. 5, 1881; m. Kathryn E. H. Major, 7556-7.

5446. i. CHESTER R. FOOTE, m. Sarah C. Walker; res., Friona, Tex.

5447. ii. FRANCIS E. FOOTE, m. Nora E. Caster, d. Aug. 1, 1906.

5448. iii. JAMES WRAY FOOTE, m. Amelia Mather; res., Highland, Calif.

5449. iv. HARRIET, b. Nevada, Mo., Oct. 12, 1882; m. ——— Gray; res., Raton, N. M.

5450. v. NELLIE, b. Kinsley, Kan., July 7, 1886; m. ——— Sever; res., Raton, N. M.

5453. i. ENNA L. b. Nov. 19, 1879; m. 1st, Fred Avery Gardner, Mar. 6, 1895; he d. Nov. 12, 1920; she m. 2nd, Mar. 27, 1924 to George Gleason, Bolivar, N. Y.

(1) MARIE FOOTE GARDNER[11], b. May 3, 1899; m. William H. Farley, Bolivar, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1919.

(a) PRUE LENORE FARLEY[12], b. Apr. 7, 1921.

(b) REX JAY FARLEY[12], b. May 16, 1923.

(c) ILA MAY FARLEY[12], b. Sept. 20, 1924.

(2) ETHEL LOUISE GARDNER[11], b. Dec. 1, 1900; m. John R. Hout, Mar. 11, 1920; she d. Nov. 20, 1931.

(3) MABLE VERA GARDNER[11], b. Oct. 9, 1902; m. Lyle Nye, Bolivar, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1926.

(a) PATRICIA BERNADINE NYE[12], b. Feb. 20, 1928.

(b) EUGENE GARDNER NYE[12], b. Nov. 17, 1929.

(4) MILDRED HAZEL GARDNER[11], b. Jan. 27, 1906; m. George Moyer, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1926.

(a) CHARLES FREDERIC MOYER[12], b. Mar. 10, 1927.

(b) DAVID FOOTE MOYER[12], b. June 26, 1928.

(c) JOHN PHILLIP MOYER[12], b. Aug. 27, 1929.

(d) MARY ETHEL MOYER[12], b. June 21, 1932.

(5) EDWARD EUGENE GARDNER[11], b. Oct. 21, 1909; m. Genevieve Moran, Mar. 26, 1927.

(a) JEAN LOUISE GARDNER[12], b. Oct. 25, 1928.

(b) RICHARD EDWIN GARDNER[12], b. Aug. 10, 1930.

(c) DONALD FRANCIS GARDNER[12], b. Mar. 11, 1932.

(6) KENNETH AVERY GARDNER[11], Jan. 22, 1910.

5454. ii. EDWIN C., b. Aug. 27, 1881; m. Anna L. Schunem, 7891-4.

5455. i. ONOLEE JARED, b. Oct. 29, 1904, Nunda, N. Y.; m. July 18, 1925 to Howard Ogden Wallace, son of Joseph Warren Wallace, Jasper, N. Y.

(1) JOAN KATHERINE WALLACE[11], b. Apr. 29, 1926.

(2) BARBARA ELAIN WALLACE[11], b. Oct. 4, 1927.

5456. i. ONLEY N., b. Mar. 20, 1886; m. Nov. 15, 1921 to Helen Laurine Merwin, 7895-6.

5457. ii. DORIS EMILY, b. Nov. 27, 1887, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1910 to Ward B. Gowdy, of Wellsville, N. Y.; res., Dansville, N. Y.

(1) MAYNARD B. GOWDY[11], b. Apr. 10, 1914.

5458. iii. LEONE MAY, b. Dec. 18, 1892, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1918 to Kenyon White Warner, son of Lucius Welton and Edith May Warner, of Groveland, N. Y.; Mr. Warner is interested in farming; res., Geneseo, N. Y.

(1) JANNETT FOOTE WARNER[11], b. Oct. 17, 1920.

(2) KENYON WHITE WARNER[11], JR., b. Aug. 31, 1923.

(3) KIRBY CLARENCE WARNER[11], b. May 20, 1927.

3945. CHESTER THOMAS FOOTE (2460, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 28, 1863; m. Helen Maria Cooper, dau. of John M. Cooper.

5458[1]. i. NORMAN COOPER, b. Oct. 26, 1906; engaged in manufacturing; res., Nunda, N. Y.

5458[2]. ii. LOIS FOOTE, b. July 26, 1908; m. Mar. 22, 1929, Nunda, N. Y., to J. Curtis Harford, Scotia, N. Y.; res., Nunda, N. Y.

(1) ROGER FOOTE HARFORD[11], b. July 8, 1931.

3946. FRANK J. FOOTE, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 1, 1868; m. 1st, Sarah Ann Marsh; m. 2nd, Harriet Marsh, daughters of Fred Marsh, of Mt. Morris, N. Y.; Harriet was b. Aug. 23, 1869, d. Mar. 21, 1932, bur. Nunda, N. Y.

5459. i. RISSA M., b. Aug. 18, 1890, d. Nov. 2, 1890.

5460. ii. MURIEL LOUISE, b. July 14, 1895.

5461. iii. RUTH IRENE, b. Oct. 6, 1898; res., Nunda, N. Y.

5463. i. JENNIE, m. H. D. Lawton; res., Northville, N. Y.

5464. iii. MILDRED, m. J. R. Earl; res., Lake George, N. Y.

3998. HOWARD WILCOX FOOTE (2497, 1202, 404, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 31, 1857, Cambridge, Md.; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1880 to Josephine Ross, b. May 1, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1912; dau. of Samuel Phillips and Luthera (Smith) Ross; Mr. Foote m. 2nd, Mar. 11, 1914 to Jeannette Elizabeth Lies, b. Dec. 19, 1882, Colfax, Wash., dau. of Frederick William and Frances Adella (Sayre) Lies; res., Chicago, Ill.

5485. i. SHIRLEY, b. Aug. 10, 1881; m. June 17, 1910 to Dr. John Marlin Alford, son of John Morris and Emma (Moore) Alford.

(1) JOSEPHINE ROSS ALFORD[11], b. Oct. 20, 1913, Galva, Ill.

(2) JOHN MORRIS ALFORD[11], b. Apr. 13, 1915, Galva, Ill.

(3) WILLIAM WILCOX ALFORD[11], b. Apr. 17, 1917, Galva, Ill.

5486. ii. LANCEL ROSS, b. Feb. 17, 1884; m. Dec. 8, 1917, Marion, Ind., to Grace Miller, b. Mar. 5, 1889, dau. of Horace M. and Helen (Patterson) Miller; res., West Englewood, N. J.

5487. iii. MARGUERITE HOWARD, b. Sept. 18, 1887; res., Galva, Ill.

5488. iv. FREDERICK LE BARON, b. Oct. 2, 1894; m. Aug. 4, 1920, New York, N. Y., to Helen Ross, b. Feb. 9, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Frederick Albert and Mary Seymour (Raymond) Ross. Accepted for First Provisional Training Regiment at Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 15, 1917. Received second lieutenant's commission, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917. Was assigned to duty with the 333rd Heavy Field Artillery at Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 1, 1917. Embarked for France, Sept., 1918. Requested transfer to United States Air Service as artillery observer (aeroplane), which was granted Sept. 15, 1918. Received flying pay for the month of Oct., 1918. Was transferred back to former artillery regiment after the Armistice. Landed in America, Jan. 2, 1919. Received honorable discharge Jan. 6, 1919. Western agent for *House and Garden* at Chicago, Ill.; res., Evanston, Ill. (1923).

5489. KENNETH, b. Aug. 22, 1897; d. May 23, 1898; bur. Clarkswood's Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

5493. ii. IRENE, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1892; m. Vernon (Blythe) Castle. The Castles gained their reputations chiefly as dancers; both have had stage careers in which they have played star rôles. It was while appearing together in the musical comedy "In the Midnight Suns" that Captain Castle and the then Miss Irene Foote met and married. Later they established a dancing school called "Castle House" which became

famous. She is now one of the star actresses of a motion picture concern; he d. ———.

5500. i. SYDNEY B., b. May 28, 1875; m. Julia Scheneck, 7558-9.

5501. EDNA BIGELOW FOOTE, m. June 29, 1911 to George Albert Whipple, son of Wm. H. and Mina (Hill) Whipple; res., Evanston, Ill.

4049. COL. HENRY GOULD FOOTE (2532, 1223, 418, 125, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. May 22, 1874; m. Jessie Margaret Queal. Educated in Bridgeport, Conn., High School. As a young man he entered business in Boston, Mass. In 1901 accepted a position with J. H. Queal Lumber Co., of Minneapolis, Minn., to operate one of their lumber yards at Yorkton, S. D. Sept. 1, 1906, he organized the H. G. Foote Lumber Co., with lumber and coal yards in Minneapolis and St. Paul. Sold out this business in 1927 and retired. In 1930 he moved to Chicago, Ill., and entered the stock firm of Farroll Brothers, members of the New York Stock Exchange with offices in the Board of Trade Building. He was vice-president during the years 1919-22 of the National Retail Lumber Dealers Association, of Chicago, Ill. Served as foreman of the Grand Jury of Minnesota for three months in 1923. Was appointed colonel of the State Militia in 1922 by Gov. J. A. O. Prens. In 1923 Governor Prens sent him to Europe to study cooperative marketing. Has been a member of the Republican State Central Convention for eight years. Belongs to the Minekahda Club and Minneapolis Club, of Minneapolis, Minn., the Evanston Golf Club, of Evanston, Ill., and the Chicago Athletic Association, of Chicago, Ill. Is a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner. Attends the Episcopal Church. Res., Chicago, Ill.

5503. i. JANE QUEAL, b. Oct. 11, 1904, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Frank Homer Smith, July 13, 1923; son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith, of Sarnia, Ont., Canada; b. Feb. 10, 1894; she was a graduate from Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., class of 1921; after graduating, spent 1922 in finishing school in Paris. In 1924 was presented at the Court of St. James Henry Anders, b. Sept. 5, 1887, son of William and Annie

5504. ii. HENRY GOULD, JR., b. Mar. 16, 1906; m. Florence Beck, 7130.

5505. i. EDITH FLORENCE FOOTE, m. Oct. 22, 1920, Louisville, Ky., to James Henry Anders, b. Sept. 5, 1887, son of William and Annie (Kelley) Anders.

5506. ii. MURRAY KOSIOL, b. July 10, 1890; m. Amy Barnard; Ch. 7532-33.

5507. iii. RUTH GILLETTE, b. Jan. 24, 1893, Louisville, Ky.; m. Dec. 24, 1924 to Cecil Madison Burton, b. July 1, 1895, son of James Madison and Mary Jane (Neal) Burton; res., Eminence, Ky.; she gave this copy.

2543. MRS. JANE FOOTE HOADLEY, d. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1929; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

4060. TRUMAN SHERMAN FOOTE (2543, 1229, 421, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. New Haven, Conn., June 11, 1871; m. Feb. 17, 1897 to Georgia Hardy, of New Haven, Conn., dau. of Capt. John Aaron and Georgianna (Hayden) Hardy, b. Dec. 2, 1868, New Haven, Conn.; res., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

5509. i. TRUMANA SHERMAN, b. Fair Haven, Mass., June 21, 1906; m. Oct. 16, 1929 to Robert Borodel Denison, b. Sept. 29, 1904, son of Robert Fuller and Elizabeth Brainerd (Thompson) Denison; res., Shaker Heights, Ohio.

(1) ROBERT FOOTE DENISON[11], b. June 27, 1932.

5510. i. JAY W., b. Feb. 20, 1890; m. Bessie Emery, 7536-40.

5511. ii. CELIA JANETTE, b. June 20, 1892.
5512. iii. ELMER B., b. Apr. 15, 1896; m. Ethel B. Harn, 7541.46.
5513. iv. RALPH I., b. June 18, 1899; m. Nellie A. Harn, 7547-51.
4102. JANE E. ARESON FOOTE, d. Nov. 23, 1909.

4110. GEORGE A. FOOTE, d. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 15, 1913.
5532. i. HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. Clara Henderson, 7156-63.
5533. ii. JOHN C., b. Feb. 26, 1860; m. Emma Hull, 7164-7.
5534. iii. SYLVESTER MASION, b. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Alvira Croft, 7168-70.
5535. iv. MINNIE, b. Feb. 18, 1863; m. 1883 to Dell Shroud.
(1) LAKIN SHROUD[11], b. 1886.
(2) FLOSSIE GRACE SHROUD[11], b. 1895.
5536. v. IRA E. FOOTE, b. May 4, 1868; d. May 29, 1869.
5536[1]. vi. OSCAR CALVIN, b. July 7, 1879; d. 1889.

4114. ALFRED H. FOOTE (2591, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 22, 1840; brought up on an Ohio farm. At the age of thirteen he went, accompanied by his parents, in a covered wagon to Illinois and later in a covered wagon journeyed to Root River, Minn., where they settled. In 1861 he followed Lincoln's call for volunteers and made three attempts to be mustered into the Union's fighting forces, until finally he succeeded on the third attempt Oct. 9, 1861. His first experience under fire was a charge he and his companions made when General Bragg moved forward to Murfreesboro, Tenn., when "some of the Confederates had got behind us and 2,000 of us were sent back after them. We dislodged them from the cedars and had a running fight of four miles which ended when the enemy was driven across the Tennessee." He served during his reenlistment in 1864 as private, corporal, quartermaster sergeant, second and first lieutenants. He was finally mustered out of service on May 16, 1866. He spent the next three years farming near Preston, Minn. He served as deputy sheriff and devoted a summer as representative of the McCormick Harvester, setting up self-raking equipment on McCormick harvesters and collecting payments due on same. He was in the livery business for many years and then in a scales company over northern Nebraska, Illinois, Kansas and many other states. While in the livery business he and his partner rigged up the first telephone ever used in that community. It consisted of a wire, either end connected to a tin can, and strung between the livery barn and the hotel. They could be called from the hotel by striking the can, the blows being heard in the stable. Mr. Foote held many town offices, as well as being commander of the G. A. R. post in 1920. During that time he presided at the burial of nineteen post comrades. Going to Santa Barbara, Calif., in 1926, Mr. Foote climaxed his many experiences by taking a ride in an airplane. He said he had anticipated a thrill, but instead, believed there was a greater thrill riding fifteen miles an hour across the prairies in a wood-burning locomotive, and certainly more when dashing horseback in chase of redskins.

5537. i. HARRY E., b. Feb. 20, 1867, Preston, Minn., son of Alfred H. and Rebecca Jane (Stowe) Foote; m. Feb. 14, 1906, Greenleaf, Kan., to Thressa Mans.
5538. ii. HATTIE E., b. Dec. 6, 1869, Preston, Minn., dau. of Alfred H. and Rebecca Jane (Stowe) Foote; m. June 22, 1893 to William Henry Sprengle, Washington, Kan.; res., Seattle, Wash.
(1) LUCILE SPRENGLE[11], b. July 8, 1894, Seattle, Wash.

(2) CLARA MAURENE SPRENGLE[11], b. Mar. 4, 1896, Washington, Kan.; d. July 10, 1899.
(3) ALFRED HENRY SPRENGLE[11], b. Nov. 23, 1897, Washington, Kan.; m. May 21, 1930 to Pearl Ambjorg Jensen, Seattle, Wash.
(4) RUTH MARIE SPRENGLE[11], b. June 5, 1900, Bentonville, Ark.; m. May 17, 1923 to Victor M. Rechsteiner, of Los Angeles, Calif.
(a) ROBERT M. RECHSTEINER[12], b. Aug. 27, 1924.
(5) MARION GERTRUDE SPRENGLE[11], b. Oct. 8, 1902, Seattle, Wash.; m. Frank H. Draper, Aug. 19, 1923, Seattle, Wash.
(a) CHARLES DAVID DRAPER[12], b. Aug. 6, 1925.
(6) WILLIAM KENNETH SPRENGLE[11], b. June 25, 1909, Seattle, Wash.; res., Seattle, Wash.

5540. iv. EDWIN DANFORD, b. Dec. 10, 1879; m. Clara Parodise, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
5541. v. LAWRENCE E., b. July 18, 1883, Washington, Kan.; served with A. E. F. and was wounded in the fighting in the Argonne; res., Beloit, Kan.
5542. vi. FLORENCE E., b. July 18, 1888, Washington, Kan.; m. July 23, 1912 to John P. Drennen.
(1) MARJORIE JOAN DRENNEN[11], b. May 29, 1916.
(2) LAWRENCE PERRY DRENNEN[11], b. Feb. 18, 1921.
(3) DORIS JANE DRENNEN[11], b. July 22, 1922.
5547. ii. HENRY G., m. Vera E. Merrill; res., Oakland, Calif.
5547[1]. iii. MILLIE E., b. Sept. 25, 1868; res., Oakland, Calif.

4121. LEWIS ALTON FOOTE, m. Estelle Isabelle Wilson, dau. of Charlotte Foote, 2603[1].
5555. i. SHILA LENA, b. Mar. 20, 1894.
5556. ii. CLARK MERRILL, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

4126. DR. GILBERT A. FOOTE, m. Clara Spotswood; d. May, 1902.
5559. i. MARJORIE, b. May 20, 1900.

4155. JAMES H. FOOTE, b. 1853; a lawyer and organist of Grace Church, Courtland, N. Y.; he d. 1905.

5157. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (2635, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Malissa A. Fuller; res., Jackson, Mich.
5573[1]. i. PERRY B.

4161. JOHN BRISCO FOOTE, d. July 22, 1927; bur. Jackson, Mich. Mrs. Foote res. Jackson, Mich.

4177. WILLIAM A. FOOTE (2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. June 9, 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1878 to Ida E. Westerman, of Adrian, Mich., b. Nov. 15, 1857. He was a native of Adrian, Mich., and prior to coming to Jackson, Mich., was engaged in the milling business in that city. He made his first venture in the lighting field in Adrian with a six-light machine operated by a traction engine. Mr. Foote brought the same equipment to Jackson, Mich., in the early eighties when he purchased the Edison Light Company, from which the Commonwealth Power Company, capitalized at thirty million, was organized in 1904. Mr. Foote was one of the builders of the Jackson-Battle Creek division of the Michigan United Railways. He was also a

director in the Jackson City Bank and had investments in other lines of business. He was a factor for good in the life of the community in which he lived, and is greatly missed by the people of Jackson, Mich. He died suddenly at his home, Apr. 14, 1915; res., Jackson, Mich.

5578. ii. ETHEL LUCILE, m. Oct. 8, 1911 to William Walcott Tefft; res., Jackson, Mich.

(1) ROBERT FOOTE TEFFT[11], b. Mar. 7, 1915.

5579. iii. EDNA TIRZAH, m. Aug. 12, 1913 to Luke Connable Bootes; res., Jackson, Mich.

(1) WILLIAM FOOTE BOOTES[11], b. Mar. 12, 1916, Jackson, Mich.

(2) EDWARD CONNABLE BOOTES[11], b. May 17, 1921, Jackson, Mich.

4180. JAMES BERRY FOOTE (2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), d. May 3, 1924. By sheer hard work he outstripped many who had greater advantages and carved his way into the hall of fame through tireless effort and devotion to the extremely technical industry with which he cast his lot when little more than a boy and when an electric central station for business was little more than a promise in the dim future. How well he succeeded is best adjudged by the fact that in 1918 his success as a pioneer in designing and constructing electric generating machinery and transmission equipment won recognition from the engineering department of the University of Michigan and the degree of Master of Engineering was conferred upon him by Dr. H. B. Hurchins, then president of the University. The arc machine was installed in the Jackson and Filey mill in 1886 and service began with twenty-nine arc lights on January 1, 1887. Mr. Foote is a pioneer in the development of Michigan's water power and the work of building the dams on the Kalamazoo River started in 1897, marked the beginning of the present transmission system and the most remarkable construction work of the kind in Michigan. Muskegon and Grand Rapids plant were next developed and these, with other activities of Mr. Foote, formed the nucleus of the later large development in which he, and others, became interested, resulting in the present magnificent steam plants, water plants and transmission systems of Consumers Power Company. Mr. Foote designed the first interurban car that made any attempt at luxury. This car had an observation arrangement at the front and was easily capable of over sixty miles per hour. In winning fame for himself among those who were in close touch with the development of the electrical industry, Mr. Foote found little time and less inclination to tell of his achievements. He was so intensely devoted to his work that it became his one and only hobby. Work in the big game he had chosen for himself was his pleasure. He had no time for vacations in the early days when engineering obstacles constantly reared themselves in the way and these were augmented by difficulties in financing projects, that looked so stable to him but were little more than dreams in the eyes of the laymen whose money was needed, that the development should go on and on. In those trying early days he formed the habit of working and later when everyone acknowledged that the supposed dreams were but the practical vision of a man, who looked far into the future, J. B. Foote still continued to devote his life to his work. Aside from his work his only other interests were family and church. He was a devoted husband and parent and his grandchildren occupied a big place in his heart and time. He d. May 3, 1924; bur. Woodland Cemetery. Mrs. Foote res. Jackson, Mich.

5581. i. JAMES HAROLD FOOTE, b. Nov. 21, 1891; m. Marie Dinius, 7220-1.

5582. ii. ELEANOR GRACE, b. Apr. 16, 1893; m. May 29, 1931 to Carl W. Soderbeck; res., Jackson, Mich.

5583. iii. MARGARET LUCILE, b. Feb. 1, 1898; m. Aug. 30, 1924 to John Donald French, b. Nov. 23, 1897, son of Charles A. and Helena (Burnes) French; res., Holland, Mich.

(1) JOHN DONALD FRENCH[11], JR., b. July 23, 1925.

(2) MARGARET ANN FRENCH[11], b. May 16, 1928, Holland, Mich.

5584. iv. KENNETH MILLMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1901; m. June 27, 1927 to Thelma Riggs Stecker, b. Aug. 28, 1902, dau. of George Frederick and Jennie (Riggs) Stecker; he d. Sept. 25, 1927; Mrs. Foote res. Jackson, Mich.

4256. ORLANDO BAILEY FOOTE (2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 27, 1846; m. June 11, 1873 to Ella Eudora Stevens, b. 1854; he d. Nov. 17, 1926; she d. Dec. 22, 1912.

5629. ii. LIZZIE MAY, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. June 14, 1900 to William Henry Sheffield.

(1) FRANCES EUDORA SHEFFIELD[11], b. June 22, 1903, Hobart, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 6, 1906, Hobart, N. Y.

(2) ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD[11], b. July 6, 1907, Hobart, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1922, Hobart, N. Y.

(3) WILLIAM H. S. SHEFFIELD[11], b. Jan. 6, 1909, Hobart, N. Y.

(4) HALSEY FOOTE SHEFFIELD[11], b. Mar. 30, 1910, Hobart, N. Y.

5630. iii. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b. July 9, 1877; m. Ethel P. Irwin, 7179 and 7687-88.

5631. iv. HELEN EUDORA, b. July 1, 1879; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1899 to William Jaffray Grant, b. 1874, son of A. Haswell and Julia A. Grant; he d. Feb., 1910; she m. 2nd to Bertram Innis Sheffield, Apr. 10, 1912, son of William H. S. and Ferena (Van Horn) Sheffield; she d. Feb. 28, 1918.

(1) WILLIAM JAFFRAY GRANT[11], JR., b. Aug. 29, 1900, Hobart, N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1901, Hobart, N. Y.

5632. v. HATTIE ANNA, b. Mar. 9, 1883; m. Mar. 7, 1905 to George Elwood Scott; res., Binghamton, N. Y.

(1) CATHARINE EUDORA SCOTT[11], b. Sept. 8, 1909, Hobart, N. Y.

(2) GEORGE ELWOOD SCOTT[11], b. Apr. 1, 1913, Delhi, N. Y.

5633. vi. KATE, b. Sept. 1, 1885; m. Sept. 30, 1908 to Arthur G. Hume, son of Robert and Carrie (Grant) Hume, Stamford, N. Y.; he d. Stamford, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1930; res., Stamford, N. Y.

(1) HELEN EUDORA HUME[11], b. Jan. 10, 1921, Stamford, N. Y.

(2) MARGARET ELIZABETH HUME[11], b. Mar. 27, 1923, Stamford, N. Y.

5634. vii. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Nov. 28, 1889; m. Edith Fingar, 7689.

5635. viii. FREDERICK BAILEY, b. Nov. 17, 1891; m. Dec. 11, 1920, New York, N. Y., to Helen Stryker, b. May 28, 1899, dau. of William Lewis and Isabelle (Profit) Stryker; res., New York, N. Y.; gave this copy.

5636. ix. AUSTIN ALVIRA, b. Aug. 9, 1894; m. Oct. 20, 1915 to Frank Duncan Lamport, b. June 2, 1893, son of Frank and Anna (Whipple) Lamport; res., Hobart, N. Y.

(1) FRANK FOOTE LAMPORT[11], b. July 9, 1919, Hobart, N. Y.

(2) ELLA EUDORA LAMPORT[11], b. Mar. 12, 1921, Hobart, N. Y.
5637. x. ORLANDO BAILEY, JR., b. Mar. 17, 1898; m. Helen Heujes, 7690.

4262. ROBERT WALLACE FOOTE (2707, 1325, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. June 26, 1860; m. Feb. 26, 1888 to Margaret Burnheimer, b. Breckenridge, Colo. Mr. Foote came to Breckenridge, Colo., in Feb., 1880, with thirty dollars in his pocket and "full of day's work" and eighteen years of age. He soon learned mining and when the gold strikes were made on Farncomb Hill he took an interest in several leases and actively engaged in gold mining. He was so fortunate in his mining ventures as to early get the title of "Lucky Bob Foote." While he was still interested in Farncomb Hill he entered local politics and was elected county commissioner, later he was elected mayor of Breckenridge, Colo., also served one term as town trustee and for eight years was a member of Breckenridge (District No. 1) school board; it was during his incumbency of that office that the present brick school building was erected. In mining he was always ready to take a chance and at different times had operated the Ella mine on the Mineral Hill, the Minnie mine on the same hill, and a number of leases. He, with others, organized the Wellington Mines Company which is credited with having produced over nineteen million dollars worth of ore and which has paid two million and fifty thousand dollars in dividends to its stockholders. He d. Jan. 11, 1923.

5640[1]. ELLA, b. Breckenridge, Colo., Dec. 10, 1888; m. Oct. 12, 1912 to J. A. Theobald, proprietor Denver Hotel, and editor of the *Summit County Journal*, Breckenridge, Colo.
(1) ROBERT THEOBALD[11], b. Breckenridge, Colo., Mar. 25, 1915.
(2) GEORGE THEOBALD[11], b. Breckenridge, Colo., Aug. 1921.
5641. i. CLYDE L., b. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Harriet Van Housen, 7695.
5642. ii. FREDERICK H., b. May 28, 1884; m. Tillie G. Mickle, 7696.
5643. iii. ELLA J., b. Apr. 14, 1898; m. Harvey G. Teck, Oct. 27, 1920.

4240. WILLIE HUNT FOOTE, d. Sept. 1, 1926; he was senior member of the firm Wyman & Gordon Company, drop forgings, Cleveland, Ohio.

5651. i. LILA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Cleveland, Ohio, Dr. Harry M. Tarr; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
(1) LORENE ELIZABETH TARR[11], b. July 26, 1912.
(2) ELEANOR FRANCES TARR[11], b. Sept. 2, 1913.
5652. ii. HERBERT CARRINGTON, b. Apr. 14, 1892; m. June 16, 1920 to Bertha Fay Smith, dau. of E. L. Smith; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
5653. iii. HELEN SCAIFE, b. Apr. 14, 1892.

4241. REV. THEODORE CLINTON FOOTE, Ph.D., d. Jan. 22, 1927, at his Baltimore, Md., res.

5654. i. AGNES WILSON, b. 1894, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Stanford Luce; res., Dorchester, Mass.
(1) ELIZABETH STANFORD LUCE[11], b. Feb. 14, 1920.
5655. i. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. 1905.
5656. ii. LEONARD WYTHYCOMB, b. Nov. 26, 1896; m. Katharine Isabel Parr, 7691-2.

4280[3]. BRUNDAGE HANFORD FOOTE, b. July 26, 1847, Hobart, N. Y.; m. Emma Grant, 1876; he d. Oct. 10, 1922; she d. Oneonta, N. Y., Mar., 1919; bur. Stamford, N. Y.

5656[1]. i. LENA, b. Stamford, N. Y.; d. and bur. Stamford, N. Y.
5656[2]. ii. METTA, b. Oct. 10, 1879, Stamford, N. Y.; m. 1907 to Raymond F. Kinne, Berkeley, Calif.
5656[3]. iii. HAROLD, b. Stamford, N. Y.; d. 1919; bur. Stamford, N. Y.

4281. JOHN HOOKER FOOTE, d. June 11, 1902; Mrs. Foote, d. Jan. 28, 1914; bur. Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
5675. viii. ROSCOE CONKLING, d. Miles City, Mont., Dec. 6, 1908; bur. Merna, Neb.
5678. iii. LAFAYETTE, b. May 16, 1876; m. Elanora Emerson; he d. 1932; she res., Glenfield, N. Y.
5691. i. AGNES CALISTA.
(2) STANLEY HOERLE LEONARD[11], b. Aug. 29, 1895; m. Mary Carroll Williams, dau. of William Jones Williams, of Portsmouth, Va.

4303. FREDERICK NORMAN FOOTE (2747, 1341, 488, 145, 11, 3), b. July 23, 1852, Rome, N. Y.; m. Mar. 22, 1887 to Nora French Thompson, Dallas, Tex.; she was b. Feb. 14, 1865, Kilbourn, Wis. He is a retired food specialist and writer on subjects pertaining to special lines of food products. Is living in Seattle, Wash. Children all b. in Dallas, Tex., except Herbert and Harriet, who were b. in St. Paul, Minn.
5699. CARRIE THOMPSON, b. Jan. 3, 1888; d. Oct. 14, 1920; unm.
5700. RUTH SEARLE, b. July 24, 1889; m. July 24, 1914 to Wiley Emert Escher, Seattle, Wash. Mr. Escher is a manual training teacher and also a government forester; res., Seattle, Wash.
(1) JOHN FREDERICK ESCHER[11], b. May 2, 1915.
(2) EDWARD EMERT ESCHER[11], b. Nov. 18, 1916.
(3) DONALD FOOTE ESCHER[11], b. July 18, 1927.
5701. GERTRUDE MAY, b. July 28, 1891; m. Aug. 12, 1922 to Ralph M. Pedersen, Laguna Beach, Calif. Mrs. Pedersen, previous to her marriage, was secretary of the State Board of Health at St. Paul, Minn., and of a similar body at Seattle, Wash. Mr. Pedersen is secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association in Douglas, Ariz.
(1) FRANCES L. PEDERSEN[11], b. Sept. 7, 1923; d. Sept. 28, 1923.
(2) RICHARD FOOTE PEDERSEN[11], b. Feb. 21, 1925, Miami, Ariz.
(3) RALPH MARTIN PEDERSEN[11], JR., b. Aug. 6, 1929, Douglas, Ariz.
5702. EMILY BRAINERD, b. July 3, 1892; m. Jan. 2, 1928 to James Michael McElligott, Douglas, Ariz. Mr. McElligott is a foreman in the copper smelter.
5703. FREDERICK NORMAN, JR., b. May 1, 1894; d. July 3, 1894.
5704. JAMES EDWARD, b. Sept. 18, 1895; m. Bertha Louise Fried, 7704.
5705. MABEL BRAINERD, b. May 11, 1897; d. Mar. 26, 1898.
5706. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. Sept. 30, 1898; d. July 13, 1899.
5707. JOHN HERBERT, b. Dec. 16, 1902; m. Margaret Hazen, 7705.
5708. HARRIET EVANS, b. Oct. 21, 1905; m. June 7, 1930 to William Paul Cole, New York, N. Y.; res., New York, N. Y.
(1) WILLIAM PAUL COLE[11], JR., b. Dec. 21, 1931.

4304. JOHN ROGERS FOOTE, b. Jan. 23, 1854, Rome, N. Y. He was engaged in active business in Rome for many years. For a long period and until his death,

he served as the clerk of the official board of the First Methodist Episcopal Church. He was an ardent Prohibitionist and a candidate for public offices on that issue. He m. Sept. 22, 1887, Mary F. Kirkland, Rome, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1918, Rome, N. Y.

5709. i. HENRIETTA MARIA, b. Dec. 1, 1888; graduate of Syracuse University; directly following her graduation she was appointed as a teacher in the Rome High School, where her college preparatory work was completed; she now holds the position of advisor to students as to their courses of study and their choice of life work; unm.

5710. ii. MARY LOUISE, b. Feb. 20, 1893; a Syracuse University graduate; is cashier and in charge of the publicity desk of the *Rome Daily Sentinel;* unm.

5711. iii. ELIZABETH KIRKLAND, b. Mar. 20, 1896; completed the course as trained nurse at the Mt. Sinai Hospital in New York, N. Y., and is now superintendent of nurses at Faxton Hospital, Utica, N. Y.; unm.

5712. iv. FRANK KIRKLAND, b. June 25, 1898; d. Feb. 10, 1900.

4306. WILLIAM ADAMS FOOTE (2747, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3), b. Sept. 7, 1863, Rome, N. Y.; m. Aug. 13, 1897 to Mary D. Smith, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Was connected for many years with life and marine insurance companies in New York, N. Y., having been treasurer of three companies; res., Caldwell, N. J.

5713. i. NATHANIEL BRAINARD, b. July 27, 1898; m. Florence Belle White, 7706-7.

5714. ii. DOROTHEA SHAFTESBURY, b. May 11, 1901, New York, N. Y.; educated at Hunter College, New York, N. Y.; advertising and publicity writer for the Equitable Life Insurance Co., of New York, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1929, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Hobert Dwight Haskins, of the Haskins Stained Glass Studio, Rochester, N. Y.

5715. iii. MILTON ST. JOHN, b. Apr. 12, 1903, New York, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3. 1904.

5716. iv. NORMAN MILLS, b. May 29, 1905; m. Margaret E. Wands, 7708.

4308. ELLIS EVANS FOOTE, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Emma Shoemaker, b. Oct. 20, 1850, Herkimer, N. Y., dau. of Christian and Gertrude (Snell) Shoemaker; she d. in Lowville, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1928.

5720. iv. ROLF ELLIS, b. June 25, 1880; m. Anna M. Jones, 7709-12.

5722. vi. ANNA E. SHOEMAKER, b. Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1885; m. Akron, Ohio, May 30, 1918 to George Timothy Woodin, Jr., b. Herkimer, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1865, son of Geo. J. Woodin and Elizabeth (Owens) Woodin; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

5724. vii. EMILY M., b. Feb. 24, 1887; graduate of Paxton Hospital, Utica, N. Y.; at present is city health nurse, Utica, Oneida County, N. Y.

5726. x. JAMES T., b. Mar. 29, 1893; enlisted in the United States Naval Reserve Force, May 10, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y., for four years, being discharged Sept. 30, 1921, with rating of machinist mate, 2nd class; made several trips across the ocean with the transport service; he m. Clara Mae Clark, dau. of Henry A. and Bertha A. (Flint) Clark, Jan. 19, 1931, Trenton, N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 14, 1907, Crystal Dale, N. Y.; graduate from Lowville Academy.

4333. STEPHEN WILBUR FOOTE, d. June 18, 1920; bur. Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.

5739. BETSEY, b. Jan. 22, 1878; m. Jan. 16, 1902 to William Sherman Silsby, b. Oct. 8, 1876, son of Seth and Julia (Spencer) Silsby; farmer; res., Royalton, N. Y.

(1) JULIA ELIZABETH SILSBY[11], b. July 7, 1903, Royalton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1929 to Edgar Stratton Twining, b. June 22, 1904, son of Seymour and Mary (Stratton) Twining, of Tioga, N. Y.; res., Chappaqua, N. Y.

(a) EDGAR STRATTON TWINING[12], b. July 12, 1930, Buffalo, N. Y.

(2) ALICE RUTH SILSBY[11], b. Dec. 6, 1905, Royalton, N. Y.

(3) ROGER SHERMAN SILSBY[11], b. Feb. 20, 1909, Royalton, N. Y.

5740. ii. VINCEY, b. Nov. 29, 1879; m. Royalton, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1908 to George Clayton Silsby, b. July 17, 1880, son of Seth and Julia (Spencer) Silsby; farmer; res., Royalton, N. Y.

(1) GEORGE CLAYTON SILSBY[11], b. June 24, 1913, Royalton, N. Y.

(2) SYLVIA FOOTE SILSBY[11], b. July 12, 1916, Royalton, N. Y.

(3) STEPHEN WILBUR SILSBY[11], b. Oct. 5, 1918, Royalton, N. Y.

(4) ELEANOR MILDRED SILSBY[11], b. Aug. 17, 1921, Royalton, N. Y.

5741. iii. WILBUR EPHRIAM, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. May Manley, 7713-4.

5742. iv. SYLVIA, b. Aug. 15, 1883; d. Aug. 2, 1905; bur. Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.

5743. v. ROGER BRUCE, b. Mar. 12, 1885; m. Lena Harrington, 7716-7.

5744. vi. SENECA JOHN, b. Sept. 26, 1887; m. Hazel Hoult, 7718-21.

5745. vii. BENJAMIN FLAGLER, b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Gertrude Macguire, 7722-24.

5746. viii. ELEANOR MARGARET, b. July 1, 1897; teaching French in the Lockport, N. Y., High School; res., Lockport, N. Y.

4338. ROBERT FOOTE, m. 2nd, ———, 1910; he d. Canon City, Colo., Sept. 25, 1924.

5751. i. DONALD CHURCH, b. Oct. 20, 1899; m. Esther Bien, 7725.

4345. FRANK WHITNEY FOOTE (2761, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Laura N. Hyde.

5752. i. LEMUEL HIBBARD, b. Aug. 20, 1887; m. Morna Marshall, 7726-9.

5753. ii. ELLEN MARTHA, m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1915 to Rev. Earl M. Rugg, son of Melvina L. and Aurora L. (Meech) Rugg; B.A., University of Rochester, 191—; S.T.B., Boston University, 191—; missionaries in India under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Board; Mrs. Rugg, B.Sc., University of Rochester, 1914.

(1) EARL MELVIN RUGG[11], JR., b. in India, Feb. 11, 1917.

(2) ELLEN JEAN RUGG[11], b. in India, Aug. 2, 1921.

5754. iii. SYLVIA HERA, m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1915 to Rev. Ernest E. Davis, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1899, son of E. L. and Bertha W. Davis; B.A. and S.T.B. in Genesee Methodist Conference, Rochester, N. Y.; Rochester University and Boston University; res., Wellsville, N. Y.

(1) EDWIN DAVIS[11], adopted child, b. Sept., 1919.

5755. iv. GRACE ELDORE, m. Rochester, N. Y., June, 1917 to Glenn W. Rugg, b. July 2, 1891, son of Melvin L. Rugg and Aurora L. (Meech) Rugg; agriculturist of Cornell; res., Ontario, N. Y.

(1) ROBERT W. RUGG[11], b. Ontario, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1918.

(2) LAURA VIRGINIA RUGG[11], b. Ontario, N. Y., May 26, 1921.

4359. FREDERICK WARNER FOOTE (2771, 1345, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1782; m. 1st, Sadie O'Brien, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 25, 1899; she d. 1901; m. 2nd, Emilie Batlo, of Red Wing, Minn.; res., St. Paul, Minn.

5766. i. FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER, b. Feb. 4, 1900; d. Aug. 22, 1903.

5767. ii. MARY LORANA, b. Nov. 24, 1901; d. Feb. 4, 1924; teacher in High School at time of death.

5767[1]. iii. JUSTINE, b. May 28, 1908; senior in University of Minnesota; majoring in music.

5767[2]. iv. EMILIE MARIE, b. Mar. 24, 1912; freshman at University of Minnesota; majoring in English.

5767[3]. v. ELIZABETH FRANCES (Betsey), b. Oct. 4, 1914; accomplished pianist.

5767[4]. vi. NORMAN JOSEPH, b. Dec. 17, 1917.

5767[5]. vii. KARL BATLO, b. July 23, 1919; freshman in High School.

4360. EDWARD HAWLEY FOOTE, b. Jan. 6, 1876, Red Wing, Minn.; m. Evalyn Theresa Lawther, Nov. 8, 1898, dau. of William Lawther; he has been engaged in the tanning business in Red Wing, Minn., having the management of the S. B. Foote & Company. Takes an active part in all community enterprises; member of the Episcopal Church.

5768. i. EVALYN MARYENA LAWTHER, b. Sept. 29, 1899; m. John D. Farnham.

(1) JOHN D. FARNHAM[11], JR.

5769. ii. THEODOSIA VERNON LAWTHER, b. Feb. 24, 1901; m. R. L. Van Fossen.

(1) THEODOSIA VERNON LAWTHER VAN FOSSEN[11].

5770. iii. SILAS BUCK, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1906.

4408. CAPT. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH FOOTE, World War veteran; captain in the Regular Army, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass.; res., Englewood, N. J.

5808. i. RAY PALMER, b. May 15, 1901; graduated from Yale College in 1923; m. May 12, 1932 to Rosann Lipe, dau. of Walter Hudson Lipe, of Canajoharie, N. Y.

5809. ii. MARGARET ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 29, 1903; graduate from Smith College in 1925.

5809[1]. iii. ALFRED SHERMAN, b. Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1906; graduated from Yale in 1928.

4427. WILLIAM H. FOOTE (2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. Jan. 17, 1891 to Emma Fink Foote; he d. Mar. 11, 1926; she d. Mar. 19, 1930, Lyons, N. Y.

5813. i. FRANCES C., b. Aug. 13, 1892; m. June 29, 1921 to William E. Holtz; a teacher; res., Lyons, N. Y.; Mrs. Holtz gave this copy.

5814. ii. WILLIAM S., b. Feb. 8, 1903; m. Mary Wunder, 7730-33.

5815. iii. BLANCHE E., b. Nov. 28, 1895; bookkeeper; unm.

4429. ELTON T. FOOTE (2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Apr. 25, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1893 to Emma Dudley, of Lyons, N. Y.

5816. i. IRVING E., b. Mar. 8, 1895; m. Marion Geer, 7734-35.

4446. PROF. THERON ADOLPHUS FOOTE (2837, 1409, 520, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Apr. 6, 1872; m. Alma C. Meier.

5821. i. SALOME FLAVILLE, b. Sept. 9, 1900, Colesburg, Ia.
5822. ii. SPENCER THERON, b. July 15, 1902, Castana, Ia.; m. Ruby Bryant, of Alton, Ill., May 29, 1930, Galveston, Tex.
5823. iii. HOLLIS LENORE, b. July 23, 1904; she d. June 13, 1929, Iowa City, Ia.
5823[1]. iv. MERRILL MEIER, b. Mar. 26, 1911, Solesburg, Ia.

4485[1]. JOHN B. FOOTE (2871, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1871, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1891 to Sarah Adams, b. Oct. 26, 1868; d. May 10, 1920; she was a dau. of George and Sarah (Moore) Adams; engineer; res., Parsons, Pa.
5842[1]. i. GEORGE STANLEY, b. Jan. 23, 1893, Miners Mill, Pa.; d. Nov. 4, 1919, from injury in mines; bur. Mt. Greenwood, Pa.
5842[2]. ii. FLORENCE A., b. Mar. 9, 1894, Miners Mill, Pa.; d. Oct. 21, 1918; bur. Mt. Greenwood, Pa.
5842[3]. iii. WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. Apr. 14, 1896; m. Sept. 18, 1920 to Margaret Lucy, dau. of Christopher and Mary Totten; he served two years in the World War; res., Carbondale, Pa.; railroader. Ch. 7780.
5842[4]. iv. JOSEPH MOORE, b. July 2, 1897; m. Sept. 14, 1921 to Martha, dau. of Julius and Augusta Schissler; served in the World War. Ch. 7782.
5842[5]. v. MILDRED ALICE, b. Dec. 23, 1904, Parsons, Pa.
5842[6]. vi. JOHN ELLIS, b. July 29, 1907.
5842[7]. vii. NATHAN JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1909; d. Feb. 21, 1910; res., Parsons, Pa.
5842[8]. viii. ROBERT SMILES, b. May 30, 1911.

4524. WARREN R. FOOTE, m. Ruth E. Maxwell, b. Feb. 3, 1873, dau. of James Bailey and Elizabeth (Degran) Maxwell.
5858. i. EUPHRASIA, b. Oct. 23, 1892; m. Mar. 17, 1909 to Richard Bingham, son of Joseph W. and Ellen (Clifford) Bingham.
(1) RUTH GENEVA BINGHAM[11], b. July 27, 1910, Safford, Ariz.
(2) GRANT R. BINGHAM[11], b. Aug. 19, 1913, Safford, Ariz.
(3) CLIFFORD FOOTE BINGHAM[11], b. Jan. 1, 1918, Safford, Ariz.
(4) NORMAN ARIEL BINGHAM[11], b. Aug. 24, 1922, Safford, Ariz.
5859. ii. CLARENCE, b. Aug. 25, 1894; m. Anna Jackson, 7761-3.
5862. v. PEARL, b. Sept. 14, 1900; m. Sept. 9, 1919 to Lewis German Ellsworth, b. Sept. 4, 1898, son of George A. Ellsworth; res., Safford, Ariz.
(1) LEWIS G. ELLSWORTH[11], JR., b. June 19, 1920.
(2) JACK FOOTE ELLSWORTH[11], b. May 23, 1923.
5863. vi. VIOLA, b. Dec. 29, 1902; m. Dec. 18, 1923 to Delbert W. Smith; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
5864[1]. viii. OPAL, b. Nov. 18, 1907, Safford, Ariz.
5864[2]. ix. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Jan. 8, 1910, Safford, Ariz.
5864[3]. x. RUELA FERN, b. May 10, 1912, Safford, Ariz.
5864[4]. xi. EVA, b. June 29, 1914, Safford, Ariz.
5866. i. EMMA MALINDA FOOTE, b. May 1, 1894, Safford, Ariz.; m. Oscar Clyde Dayton, son of Oscar George and Lula J. Dayton, Safford, Ariz., July 6, 1912.
5867. ii. GEORGE VERNON FOOTE, b. Safford, Ariz., Aug. 25, 1896; m. Edna Quinn. Ch. 7781-2.

5868. DAVID RAY FOOTE, b. June 10, 1898; d. June 10, 1898.

5869. WALTER R. FOOTE, b. Aug. 16, 1899, Safford, Ariz.; m. Thora Allred, dau. of Calvert Lorenzo and Marie Gertrude Allred, Safford, Ariz., June 2, 1923.

5870. MAUD ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Nov. 4, 1904, Safford, Ariz.

5870[1]. WILLIAM GLENN FOOTE, b. June 4, 1907, Safford, Ariz.

4626. ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Glendale, Utah, July 2, 1877; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Safford, Ariz., to Matilda Tennessee Parker, dau. of Little Berry and Laura M. (Waddell) Parker; b. Nov. 5, 1882, Lonoke, Ark.; res., Safford, Ariz.

5871. i. DAVID ARTHUR, b. July 28, 1901; d. Mar. 30, 1903, Safford, Ariz.

5872. ii. LAURA RHODA, b. Dec. 19, 1902; m. Christopher Athol Layton, Dec. 11, 1921, San Diego, Calif.

(1) DOROTHY MAE LAYTON[11], b. Jan. 1, 1923, San Diego, Calif.
(2) WILLIAM ATHOL LAYTON[11], b. Feb. 13, 1924, San Diego, Calif.
(3) CHARLES DAVID LAYTON[11], b. Mar. 24, 1925, Safford, Ariz.
(4) NORMA LEE LAYTON[11], b. July 2, 1926, Safford, Ariz.
(5) JOYCE MYRETTA LAYTON[11], b. May 7, 1928, Safford, Ariz.
(6) CARROLL ANN LAYTON[11], b. Jan. 18, 1930, Safford, Ariz.

5873. iii. LEWIS BERRY, b. Jan. 10, 1905; m. Grace Elizabeth Campbell, 7764-5.

5874. iv. HOMER ERWIN, b. Oct. 5, 1906; m. Lora Johnson, 7767.

5874[1]. v. MYRTLE DEAN, b. June 10, 1908; m. John Carlos Higgins, June 10, 1929, Safford, Ariz.

(1) JAY CARL HIGGINS[11], b. Feb. 12, 1930.
(2) ROBERTA BETH HIGGINS[11], b. Oct. 30, 1931.

5874[2]. vi. WARREN PARKER, b. Aug. 6, 1910.

5874[3]. vii. DENZIL RAY, b. Dec. 21, 1911.

5874[4]. viii. REBECCA NEAL, b. Oct. 14, 1913.

5874[5]. ix. DONALD ALTON, b. Apr. 23, 1915.

5874[6]. x. GERALD LENARD, b. Jan. 26, 1918.

5874[7]. xi. ELAINE, b. Feb. 2, 1920.

5874[8]. xii. RUBY EDNA, b. Aug. 20, 1921.

5874[9]. xiii. BARBARA LOUISE, b. Aug. 20, 1926.

5880. ii. LUCY DODDS, b. Eureka Springs, Ark., Feb. 20, 1885; d Aug. 20, 1920, Chaehak, Serbia, where she had gone to help the war orphans of that stricken country.

5881. HORACE STANWOOD, b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1891; m. Ann ———, 7780-1.

4589. JAMES HARVEY FOOTE (2933, 1465, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1868; m. Sarah Phelps Gaylord. Has practiced dentistry in Burlington, Vergennes and Bennington and various other parts of Vermont. She d. ———; bur. in Foote plot, Lake View Cemetery, Burlington, Vt.

5882. i. SYBIL, b. Readsboro, Vt., Dec. 23, 1899; m. Clarence Scriver; he is acting as receiver of banks under the United States Treasury Department and is at present at the Citizens National Bank at Albion, N. Y.

5883. ii. DR. HARVEY GAYLORD, m. June 27, 1928, Brattleboro, Vt., to Charlena Frances Mary Thomas; he is an optometrist and has a very good practice; has offices at Brattleboro, Vt.

5885. i. JUNIUS TALCOTT, b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. Mary Belle Sims, 7789-94.

5886. ii. GERTRUDE E., m. Dr. Arthur Andrew Johnson; res., Beaumont, Tex.

(1) CARL WENDALL JOHNSON[11], b. Cottongin, Tex., Aug. 21, 1902.

(2) ROY ALSON JOHNSON[11], b. Cottongin, Tex., July 13, 1904.

(3) THELMA LUCILLE JOHNSON[11], b. Aug. 10, 1906.

(4) HUBERT EARL JOHNSON[11], b. Dec. 29, 1908.

(5) WINONA ESTELLE JOHNSON[11], b. Feb. 24, 1911.

5887. ELLEN ESTELLE, b. Sept. 5, 1879; m. John Griffin; d. Jan. 5, 1917; she res. with children at Covington, Tex.

(1) HORACE T. GRIFFIN[11], b. Oct. 15, 1904.

(2) CORA EDNA GRIFFIN[11], b. June 10, 1906.

5888. iv. CORA EDNA, b. Feb. 5, 1881; m. John Keyes; res. very near the old Foote homestead in Freestone County, Tex.

(1) CLIFTON KEYES[11], b. Sept. 22, 1908; m. Aug. 18, 1928 to Audrey Green; res., Teague, Tex.

(2) MARY ZUE KEYES[11], b. June 23, 1911; m. Sept., 1930 to Richard Emmonds, of Teague, Tex.

5889. iv. GROVER HOUSTON, b. Nov. 12, 1884; m. 1st, Myrtle Smith; m. 2nd, Jennie King, 7795-6.

5890. v. ADA ELMA, m. Feb. 28, 1917 to Chas. C. Thomason; res., Moscow, Tex.

4613. GEORGE HENRY FOOTE, d. Oct. 5, 1916, Savannah, Ga.; bur. Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Foote was a loyal supporter of the Foote Family Association. He was b. in Berkshire Hills, Mass., and during his infancy his parents removed to Wellington, Ohio. During his boyhood days he assisted his father in his business enterprises. When he became a young man he went to Cleveland and established a business of his own, which has prospered more and more each year. About eighteen years ago he retired from active life and since 1890 he has been a regular winter resident of Daytona, Fla. He built a home on Ridgewood Avenue for the comfort of himself and family.

5903. iii. LOUISE MARY, b. Mar. 26, 1886; m. May 1, 1908 to Robert M. Bond, of De Land, Fla.

4627. CHARLES FOOTE, m. 2nd, Mary Todd, d. ———; he d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1923; bur. Northford, Conn.

5907. i. FRANK CHARLES, b. May 21, 1875; m. Sadie L. Foster; he d. May 24, 1904, Columbia, S. C.; bur. Northford, Conn. Children both d.

5908. ii. GEORGE LEAVITT, b. May 3, 1881; m. Rosa C. Oertel, 7221.

4629. DWIGHT MALTBY FOOTE, lived, and d. Northford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1918. Inez Julia, d. Feb. 1, 1917.

5910. ii. GRACE ALIDA, B.A., Mount Holyoke College; gave this copy; res., Hartford, Conn.

5910[1]. iii. WARREN DWIGHT, b. Apr. 24, 1891; d. Aug., 1893.

4630. MRS. LOIS ROSSITER FOOTE, d. July 20, 1930.

5911. i. BENJAMIN ROSSITER, b. Mar. 23, 1886; m. Mary E. Ellis, 7224-6.

5912. ii. MARY SELINA, Bachelor's degree, University of Chicago; Master's degree, Yale University; first woman to be admitted to Connecticut bar; now member of faculty and librarian of Law School, University of Illinois.
5913. i. LAURA COOPER, gave this copy; res., Middletown, Conn.
5914. ii. SERENO SCOTT, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
5915. iii. JOHN HERBERT, b. Mar. 21, 1888; m. Charlotte C. Gammon, 7227.
5916. iv. SARAH MONSON, b. Apr. 2, 1894; m. June 4, 1920 to Clifford Denison Williams, b. Dec. 20, 1892, son of Erastus Jefferson and Emma (Mallory) Williams; res., Middletown, Conn.
5931. iv. ROY WHITNEY, with Foote & Townsend, New Haven, Conn.

4651. CHARLES BROCKETT FOOTE, d. Jan. 1, 1919, New Haven, Conn.
5933. i. CLARENCE WHITNEY, b. May 23, 1882; m. Apr. 21, 1909 to Lillian Burrville, of New Haven, Conn.
5934. ii. ETHEL ANNETTE, b. Oct. 27, 1885; m. Jan. 8, 1908 to Willis Mills, of Southport, Conn.
(1) STEWART NORTHROP MILLS[11], b. Dec. 23, 1911.
(2) ELIZABETH LOUISE MILLS[11], b. Jan. 8, 1916.
5935. iii. WESLEY THOMPSON, b. May 21, 1894; m. Elsie L. Webber, 7811.

4661. JUDSON D. FOOTE, d. and bur. at Montowese, Conn., June 10, 1918.
5941. ii. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. Mar. 7, 1888; m. Oct. 3, 1917 to Daniel Collie, b. Sept. 2, 1889, Possilpark, Glasgow, Scotland, son of Thomas and Sarah (McKenzie) Collie.
(1) VIOLET LOUISE COLLIE[11], b. May 15, 1921.

4662. FREDERICK WHITNEY FOOTE, res., New Haven, Conn.
5942. i. AUGUSTA WHITNEY, b. Feb. 1, 1886; m. Nov. 15, 1912 to Frank Brown, son of Thomas and Elizabeth B. (Broadhead) Brown, b. in Scotland and England, respectively.
5943. ii. GEORGE CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 20, 1903; m. July 24, 1926 to Edna Juniver, dau. of Robert and Jennie (Howard) Juniver.

4663. GEORGE CLIFFORD FOOTE, b. East Haven, Conn.; engaged for forty-two years in oyster culture, retired banker, director of American Bank & Trust Co., director in New Haven Public Library, New Haven, Conn.; res., New Haven, Conn.
5944. i. RUTH BOSTWICK, b. July 21, 1894.
5945. ii. BERNICE GENEVIEVE, m. Burdell S. Williams, Nov. 24, 1923.
(1) NANCY FOOTE WILLIAMS[11], b. June 4, 1925.
(2) RUTH ANN WILLIAMS[11], b. Aug. 29, 1930.
5946[11]. MARION ISABEL, m. Howard C. Furnald, May 17, 1924.
(1) JANE DOROTHY FURNALD[11], b. Mar. 11, 1925.
(2) MARION ELAINE FURNALD[11], b. Sept. 21, 1927.
5947. iv. DOROTHY MATILDA, m. Dr. George R. Murphy, May 7, 1927.
(1) GEORGE FOOTE MURPHY[11], b. Jan. 2, 1929.

4666. GEORGE HOWARD FOOTE; Mary A. Rebstock d. Oct. 10, 1928.
5948. i. VELMA ASBORN, b. Aug. 29, 1896; m. Nov. 26, 1914 to Elmo D. Griffin, b. Essex County, Va., son of Atrell J. and Courtney A. Griffin.
(1) GEORGE EDWARD GRIFFIN, b. Oct. 12, 1915.

(2) ELMO JACKSON GRIFFIN, b. Oct. 11, 1917.
(3) WALTER FOOTE GRIFFIN, b. Jan. 7, 1922.
(4) NORMA CELESTE GRIFFIN, b. Nov. 27, 1923.

5950[1]. iv. CHRISTINA ANNA MARGARET, b. Jan. 29, 1908; m. Ray Columbus Keener, b. Graflin, W. Va., son of Howard C. and Sarah E. Keener.
(1) RAY COLUMBUS KEENER, b. Dec. 15, 1928.
(2) VELMA MAY KEENER, b. Aug. 24, 1930.

5950[2]. v. JAMES SOMERS, b. Feb. 10, 1912, d. Mar. 31, 1913.

4667. JAMES SOMERS FOOTE; Mrs. Helen S. Foote, d. Oct. 15, 1900; he m. 2nd, Mary B. Ferguson, b. Jan. 6, 1883, dau. of John H. Ferguson; res., Portsmouth, Va.

5952. ii. HELEN TRYPHENIA, b. Sept. 15, 1898; m. William W. Tipton, son of Howard and Annie Tipton, July 14, 1923, Baltimore, Md.

5952[1]. iii. MARY CHRISTINA, b. Dec. 23, 1909.

5952[2]. iv. JAMES SOMERS, JR., b. May 2, 1912.

4081. ALBERT G. FOOTE (2559, 1241, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1848; m. Ada Wellen; res., Buffalo, N. Y.; druggist.

5954. i. MALLEY ADA, b. Aug. 22, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1901 to Albert M. Grigg.

5955. ii. CARRIE MAUDE, b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Dec. 3, 1902 to Wm. D. Gibby; res., South Orange, N. J.

5955[1]. iii ANNA MABEL, b. Feb. 10, 1880, d. Jan., 1882.

5956. iv. CHARLES MORTIMER, b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. Mae Elizabeth Wheeler, 7534.

5956[1]. v. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Sept. 12, 1883, d. ———.

5957. vi. FRANCES M., b. July 22, 1891.

4083. LEAMON R. FOOTE (2559, 1241, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1877 to Mary Waring, dau. of Lockwood Waring; res., Greenfield, N. Y.; farmer; he d. May 7, 1922.

5960. i. EDITH, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. June 12, 1902 to Arthur Darrow.
(1) DOROTHY DARROW[11], b. Sept. 26, 1903.
(2) ROBERT DARROW[11], b. 1909.

5961. ii. LILLIAN, b. Feb. 5, 1880; m. Nov. 5, 1903 to Marshall Potter; she d. Mar. 7, 1911.
(1) LOUISE POTTER[11], b. Dec. 11, 1905.
(2) MARION POTTER[11] (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1908.
(3) MILDRED POTTER[11] (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1908.
(4) MARSHALL WHITMAN POTTER[11], b. Dec. 8, 1909.

5962. iii. CLARA, b. July 7, 1882; m. Dec. 21, 1900 to William Campbell.
(1) EDITH CAMPBELL[11], b. Oct. 26, 1901.
(2) GRACE CAMPBELL[11], b. July 26, 1903; m. Nov. 11, 1922 to Lester Harris.
(3) FLORENCE CAMPBELL[11], b. Aug. 10, 1905, d. July 2, 1920.
(4) HELEN MAY CAMPBELL[11], b. May 1, 1907.
(5) WILLIAM CAMPBELL, JR., b. 1915.

5963. iv. ROY, b. July 8, 1884; m. Mary VanWanger, 7230.

5964. ANNA, b. Dec. 18, 1886; m. 1st, Fred Styles, Mar. 25, 1906; m. 2nd, Lewis Cookingham, Apr. 2, 1915; d. June 14, 1918.

5965. vi. WILHELMINA; m. Apr. 21, 1917 to Joseph Gonyo.
5965[1]. vii. MARION, b. Mar. 26, 1893, d. Sept. 1, 1893.
5965[2]. viii. ELMER, b. Apr. 25, 1895; d. June 22, 1896.
5966. ix. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 21, 1897; m. June 2, 1917 to William King, Jr.
(1) NORMAN LOUISE KING[11], b. Feb. 9, 1919.
(2) HAROLD LAWRENCE KING[11], b. Oct. 14, 1921.
5966[1]. x. JENNIE, b. Oct. 7, 1898; m. Oct. 30, 1919 to George E. Allen.
5966[2]. xi. HELENE, b. Feb. 20, 1900; d. Mar. 10, 1900.

4084. EDSON G. FOOTE (2559, 1241, 432, 130, 11, 3, 1), b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. Emma Hovey; res., Ballston Spa, N. Y.
5967. i. MINA b. Jan. 12, 1886.
5968. ii. WALTER, b. Oct. 20, 1891.
5969. iii. GRACE, b. June 12, 1896.
5970. iv. BERTHA, b. Nov. 16, 1902.

4812. ROLLIN ABRAM FOOTE (3136, 1676, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), a life long resident of Cornwall, N. Y.; d. at his home Apr. 19, 1913. The funeral was held from his late residence, Apr. 22, and was largely attended. Rev. Samuel Rose officiated and paid a most excellent and truthful tribute to the deceased. He obtained his education in the common schools of his native town, settled upon the farm which has been in the possession of the Foote family from the first settlement of the town, and there pursued his vocation until he became one of the most successful and substantial farmers of Addison County. He at one time made a specialty of breeding matched horses and selling agricultural implements. Mr. Foote was a man of many excellent traits of character, an industrious, hard working and successful farmer. He was loyal to his friends, warm hearted and sympathetic to persons in affliction. A Republican since the birth of the party, he always took an interest in political affairs and had attended as a delegate many conventions of his party. He served his town faithfully and well—a number of years as road commissioner, eleven years as lister and thirty-five years as overseer of the poor, holding that office at the time of his death. A sturdy oak has fallen, a man of probity and uprightness in his private life. Friendship in his lexicon meant obligation. He was exacting yet kind, to those who have known him for many years the record of his life will be an inspiration to those who are resolved that honor, kindliness and manliness shall not perish from the earth.

4722. WILLIS ORLIN FOOTE, b. Merton, Wis., Mar. 20, 1856; m. Myra L. Milliner, Dec. 15, 1887. After his two older brothers graduated from the University of Wisconsin he went with them to Hutchinson, Kan., where they purchased a cattle ranch. Owing to the climate they sold this and bought another stock farm at Mexico, Mo. It was here that Mr. Foote decided to specialize in the breeding and raising of standard bred trotters and pacers. His first noble horse, Gov. Strong, was raised here, entered in the Grand Circuit, and proved to be one of the biggest money winners and took a record of 2:10¼—very fast in those days. He later moved to Houston, Tex. Here the horses were kept at the State Fair Grounds and up to 1919 he had raised and raced some of the finest horses in the country. Many horses were sent to foreign countries and some were the largest money winners in the United States. He was severely injured in a railroad wreck in 1901. In 1909 he

bought the fair grounds and devoted most of his time to breeding rather than to racing. Res., Dallas, Tex.

5988. i. RACHEL M. Her college education was received at the University of Texas and the University of Chicago, where she received her Ph.B. degree in 1914. She won her letter in tennis and hockey from both Universities. After several years teaching English at Paris and Palestine, Tex., where she was head of the English department in the high school, she was elected to the Dallas schools. At present she is the registrar of Forest Avenue High School. She is a member of the D.A.R., of the Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America, of the Women's University Club, of St. Matthews Episcopal Cathedral Choir.

5989. ii. CAPTAIN JOHN M. FOOTE, b. Dec. 4, 1893; attended schools at Dallas, Tex., and finished his college preparatory work at the Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College. In 1912 he entered the University of Chicago; he was a member of the Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity; was captain of the football team. In 1916 he joined the United States Aviation Training School at Memphis, Tex. He was the second flyer west of the Mississippi to receive his commission. He was an instructor in stunt flying and was next sent to Dayton, Ohio, to the Wilbur Wright Field to test all kinds of planes. Here he was promoted to Captain and received orders to report in England in 1918. He remained there having charge over a number of other officers until the Armistice was signed. On his return to New York he asked for and received his discharge and accepted a position as pilot with the L. W. F. Aeroplane Co., Flushing, N. Y. In the New York-Toronto Aerial Derby he carried a letter from President Wilson to the Prince of Wales. In Mar. 31, 1920 he was made assistant manager of the L. W. F. Aeroplane Co. Shortly after, while testing the smallest plane in the world, he was killed in a one-thousand foot fall, the wing of plane having collapsed.

4734. JOHN BURTON FOOTE (3136, 1678, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 28, 1871; m. Chaffar Lenora Darby, Nov. 29, 1891; she d. Feb. 14, 1929, Hot Springs, Ark.

5990. i. ANNA MALVINA, b. Mar. 26, 1894; m. June 2, 1917 to Howard Andrew Myers, b. Oct. 20, 1891, son of Andrew James and Ollie (Cole) Myers.

(1) EMMA-JEAN ELIZABETH MYERS[11], b. Feb. 15, 1922.

(2) HAROLD ANDREW MYERS[11], b. Feb. 3, 1925.

5991. ii. WILBUR WADE, b. June 12, 1897; m. Sept. 16, 1923 to Calla Claire Granger, b. July 9, 1897, dau. of Augustin Justin and Ella (Turinton) Granger. No children.

5992. iii. EMILY CHAFFER, b. Apr. 10, 1900; m. Sept., 1927 to Allyn R. Power, son of Ernest Langley and Gertrude (Burges) Power; she d. Jan. 19, 1929.

5993. iv. JANE BOSWELL, b. Sept. 22, 1904; m. Oct. 11, 1924 to Luke Jackson Reader, b. May 25, 1897, son of Lee G. and Nellie (Brown) Reader.

5994. i. ELLA CORA HAZELTON, d. at her home in Pasadena, Calif.
(2) EARL F. HAZELTON[11], b. Feb. 19, 1896; m. June 14, 1920 to Lula Inez Haven, dau. of James Wm. Haven, of Los Angeles, Calif.; they are both teachers in public schools.

4741. ELIJAH BRISTOL FOOTE, b. Cornwall, Vt., May 23, 1852; m. Oct. 18, 1876 to Carrie Elizabeth Raine; he d. Mar. 24, 1932, Greeley, Colo.
5996. i. ELMER STAFFORD, b. Sept. 5, 1878; m. Mae H. Johnson, 7293-94.
5997. ii. ANNA BELLE, b. Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 20, 1880, d. Mar. 11, 1882.
5998. iii. HERBERT LEON, b. Fort Collins, Colo., Dec. 24, 1887; unm.; res., Greeley, Colo.

4745. SENATOR FRANKLIN EDWARD FOOTE (3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1). Mrs. Una Rockwell Sanford Foote d. Feb. 13, 1924 at Middlebury, Vt. He m. 2nd Apr. 12, 1928 to Anna Sarah (Fellows) Hackett, b. July 7, 1875, dau. of Abiel and Anna Elizabeth (Kline) Fellows. He was for many years selectman of the town of Cornwall, Vt.; he represented the town in the General Assembly, 1912, and was always interested in all agricultural interests in the county. Director of the Exchange and president of Addison County Fair Association for several years. Senator from Addison County in the General Assembly, 1922-23. He became interested in real estate in St. Petersburg, Fla., and salesman for the Shore Acres Corporation in which he had a large investment and has spent his winters there since 1925. He d. June 18, 1932; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Vt.
6000. i. SANFORD ROCKWELL, b. Jan. 7, 1899; m. Marjorie L. Sawyer, 7822.
6001. ii. WINFIELD ELLSWORTH, b. July 17, 1901; m. Sadie E. Norton, 7823-24.
6002. iii. CORNELIA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 18, 1905, Cornwall, Vt.; m. June 25, 1932 to J. Stanley Turner, b. Mar. 16, 1903, son of John and Charlotte (Hasket) Turner; she is manager of the Coffee Shoppe of the Montpelier Inn, Montpelier, Vt.
6002[1]. iv. FLORETA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1908; m. Carl Albin Carlson, May 16, 1930, b. Nov. 9, 1892, son of Carl and Amelia (Jansen) Carlson, of Lynn, Mass.
(1) ANNE ELIZABETH CARLSON[11], b. Sept. 1, 1931.
6005. iii. JESSIE, b. Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 29, 1881; m. Dec. 24, 1902 to W. J. Corey; she d. Aug. 26, 1903.

4754. CHARLES COWLES FOOTE (see p. 516, Vol. 1). Isabella (McKay) Foote, d. Apr. 13, 1915; he m. 2nd, Mrs. Almetta York, b. June 20. Mr. Foote is engine inspector for the Soo Railroad; he is also Master of Supaw Lodge 236; res., Superior, Wis.
6007. i. ISABELLE COWLES, b. July 15, 1899.
6008. ii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. Apr. 2, 1903.
6008[1]. iii. CLYDE CECIL, b. July 2, 1905.
6008[2]. iv. JEAN MacKAY, b. May 8, 1907.
6008[3]. v. CHARLES WENTWORTH, b. May 21, 1910.

4756. BUEL L. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 14, 1839; m. Mar. 19, 1862 to Louise Ayhes; he d. Oct. 22, 1915.

4757. WILLIAM W. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. July 7, 1841; m. Mar. 21, 1866 to Ophelia Lewis, b. June 18, 1840; he d. June 7, 1929; she d. Dec. 20, 1918; res., Whippleville, N. Y.

4758. JEWETT JAMES FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. May 4, 1867 to Caroline Hutchins, b. Aug. 9, 1840; he d. Oct. 16, 1930; she d. July, 1925.

6014. i. WILLIAM WILBUR, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Dec. 26, 1893 to Lucy Belle Larkin, of Brushton, N. Y. No children.

6016. iii. EVA V.; m. John E. Leach, b. Feb. 2, 1872; buttermaker; merchant.

(1) DOROTHY FOOTE LEACH[11], b. June 17, 1904, d. July 9, 1910.

(2) EDGAR BEDELL LEACH[11], b. Mar. 2, 1906.

(3) INFANT[11], d. June 4, 1910.

(4) JOHN NYLES LEACH[11], b. Aug. 6, 1911.

(5) WILLIAM NEWTON LEACH[11], b. July 5, 1916.

4759. ISAAC L. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. June 2, 1846; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1872 to Libby Drury; she d. Oct. 12, 1885; m. 2nd, Mar. 2, 1887 to Kate I. Spaulding; he d. Dec. 29, 1921; she d. Oct. 10, 1917.

6017. i. J. HOLLIS, b. Apr. 30, 1888; m. Florence Rider, 7831-33.

6018. ii. RAYMOND PALMER, b. Sept. 9, 1890; m. Eva M. Kempton, 7834.

6019. iii. RALPH LANE, b. Oct. 12, 1894; m. 1st, Lulu Cady; m. 2nd, Grace Tobey, 7835-38.

4761. HENRY M. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. June 21, 1850; m. 1st, Etta L. Baker; she d. Mar. 31, 1913, bur. Weybridge Hill, Vt.; m. 2nd, Apr., 1914 to Mrs. Cynthia (Perkins) Field of Vergennes, Vt.; res., Vergennes, Vt.

6020. i. CHAUNCEY PEASE, b. Feb. 18, 1879; m. Ida May Schermerhorn, 7839.

6021. ii. NORMAN STEWART, b. Jan. 15, 1883; m. Jessie Irene Crane, 7840-43.

6022. iii. LESLIE BAKER, b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Martha Whitney, 7844-45.

6023. iii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1890; m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1912 to Harrison M. Billings, b. Sept. 17, 1889, d. Mar. 28, 1914; m. 2nd, Mar. 10, 1920 to Ward Taggart Benedict, b. Apr. 10, 1888, son of Charles F. and Aggie (Taggart) Benedict; farmers; res., Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.)

(1) RAYMOND LESLIE BILLINGS[11], b. Aug. 17, 1913, Cornwall, Vt.

4762. ALBERT NORMAN FOOTE, d. Nov. 26, 1927; m. 1st, Mrs. Julia E. (Larkin) Foote, d. Jan. 19, 1921; m. 2nd, Mrs. Bertha Brooks, Sept. 2, 1921; res., Malone, N. Y.

6024. i. ELTON ALBERT, b. Dec. 4, 1882; m. Frances Bertha Hall, 1906; res., Saranac Lake, N. Y.

6025. ii. ETHEL MAY, m. May 27, 1905 to Raymond Morhouse, b. July 27, 1885, d. 1905.

4763. DR. NATHAN E. FOOTE, b. June 30, 1856, d. Aug. 25, 1931.

6026. i. LEROY HEMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1883; m. Amy V. Close, 7846-49.

6027. ii. LEON B., b. Sept. 20, 1886; dentist, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

4765. FRED F. FOOTE; Mrs. Jessie (Alvord) Foote.

4769. IRA ANCIL FOOTE, d. Grant, Ia., Nov. 29, 1920; Mrs. Foote res. Grant, Ia.

6030. i. MERRILL ARTHUR, World War veteran.

6031. ii. LELIA DARLE, m. Nov. 27, 1913 to Fred Carl Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1891; farmer; res., Grant, Ia.

(1) DONALD GORDON SMITH[11], b. Feb. 7, 1915, Grant, Ia.

(2) BERNARD EUGENE SMITH[11], b. Nov. 13, 1916, Grant, Ia.

(3) MAURICE GAIL SMITH[11], b. May 5, 1919, Grant, Ia.

(4) CLAUDE WARREN SMITH[11], b. Apr. 7, 1921, Grant, Ia.

6032. iii. MAURICE MARSHALL, b. Nov. 21, 1898; m. Mamie Peterson, 7850.

6047. i. FLORENCE, m. Apr. 27, 1899 to John Tenney, b. Dec. 5, 1877; res., Jackson, Mich.

(1) RAY ALBURN TENNEY[11], b. Apr. 24, 1900, d. Sept. 24, 1902.

(2) RETA VALDUE TENNEY[11], b. Jan. 13, 1902; m. Nov. 9, 1921 to Dave K. Robinson.

(3) WAYNE RAY TENNEY[11], b. Jan. 3, 1904, d. Dec. 9, 1914.

(4) MARGUERITE TENNEY[11], b. June 1, 1906.

(5) ETTA MAUDE TENNEY[11], b. Dec. 9, 1907.

4808. FRANK MARION FOOTE, d. Oct. 28, 1917. In the fall of 1880 he entered the University of Michigan and graduated in the class of 1886. After his graduation he opened an office at Ceresco, Mich., where he lived for about three years, when he removed to Marshall, Mich., in 1888. He was elected mayor of Marshall, Mich., in 1902 and re-elected in 1903 and during his administration State Street was paved. He was a member of the State and County Medical Society and was medical examiner for the Maccabees for several years, and served five years as city health officer. In fraternal lodges he had held various offices in the Masons, Maccabees, Woodmen and Tribe of Ben Hur. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Mrs. Cora (Taft) Foote res. Marshall, Mich.

6049. i. GRACE ELLA; m. June 18, 1907 to Charles Schabinger; she d. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 23, 1916; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) GERALD CHARLES SCHABINGER[11], b. Feb. 3, 1913.

6050. ii. PEARL CELIA, m. Oct. 20, 1915 to Earnest H. Wilson; res., Marshall, Mich.

4820. CORWIN FOOTE (3192, 1729, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1860; m. Sept. 30, 1903 to Ellen Anderson; he d. Dec. 26, 1913; she was b. in Sweden, Sept. 9, 1878, d. May 6, 1911.

6052. i. ADOLPH (given as Corwin, Jr., in Vol. 1), b. July 2, 1904; m. Esther Mabel Adabahr, 7851-52.

6052[1]. ii. OSCAR, b. Feb. 3, 1907, d. Sept. 19, 1918.

6054. ii. CLARENCE, b. July 20, 1892; unm. Teacher and writer since 1911 and apiarist since 1904. Earned a New York State Life Teacher's Certificate in 1926; was a graduate from New York State Normal School at Oneonta, N. Y., in 1930; was a graduate from the New York State College for Teachers at Albany, N. Y., in 1931, receiving the earned degree of B.S. in Education; res., Delanson, N. Y. He gave this copy.

6055. iii. FRANK HOWARD, b. June 27, 1894; dealer in hay and straw; farmer; also does general trucking and automobile repairing; m. June 1, 1930 to Maude Ella Overbaugh; res., Esperance, N. Y.

4846. GEORGE ANSON FOOTE, formerly engaged in banking business in Parkersburg, Ia.; res., Glendale, Calif.

6060. i. DOREEN HULL, b. June 16, 1905.

6060[1]. ii. GEORGE LOREN, b. Jan. 25, 1909; student at San Luis Obispo, Calif.

6060[2]. iii. KEITH EDWARD, b. and d. Sept. 9, 1916.

4856. CHARLES WILLIAM FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov. 20, 1859; m. Dec. 10, 1883 to Caroline Pitts, b. June 12, 1861, d. Mar. 19, 1930; Res., Nephi, Utah.

6061. i. CHARLES BYRON, b. Sept. 4, 1884; m. Lucy Hart, 7331-33.

6062. ii. JOHN RUDGER, b. Feb. 21, 1886, d. ———.

6063. iii. LEAH, b. Oct. 2, 1888; m. June 10, 1908 to Leonard Webb Evans, b. Oct. 26, 1886.

(1) LUCILLE EVANS[11], b. Mar. 4, 1911.

(2) BERNICE EVANS[11], b. June 15, 1913.

(3) JOHN F. EVANS[11], b. Nov. 20, 1915, d. Nov. 20, 1915.

(4) NORMA EVANS[11], b. Aug. 22, 1918.

6064. iv. ROSCOE PITTS, b. May 9, 1890, d. ———.

6065. v. RALPH BERTRAM, b. Aug. 28, 1892; m. Averil Peay, b. Jan. ———. No children.

6066. vi. RUTH, b. June 10, 1895; m. Marion Wells Wilkinson, June 6, 1919.

(1) WARD WILKINSON[11], b. Mar. 16, 1920.

(2) IDA FAY WILKINSON[11], b. Aug. 14, 1923.

(3) JOSEPH WILLIAM WILKINSON[11], b. Mar. 11, 1927.

(4) ROBERT WILKINSON[11], b. Dec. 29, 1928.

6067. vii. CHESTER FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 27, 1897; m. Elnora Carter, 7334-35.

6068. viii. LOIS, b. May 3, 1899, d. Jan. 4, 1918.

6069. ix. LILLIAN ERMA, b. Feb. 17, 1903; m. Feb. 20, 1924 to Marcus Ole Boswell, b. June 6, 1902.

6070. x. CLARENCE ARTHUR, b. June 10, 1905; unm.

4861. HARRISON FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. July 23, 1871; m. 1st, about 1895 to May Wright, b. about 1872, dau. of Thomas and Matilda (Norton) Wright; she d. Provo, Utah; m. 2nd, Maud Robinson, about 1917; she was b. Nov. 7, 1879 at Farmington, Utah.

6082. i. IDA TABITHA, b. Jan. 6, 1896, Nephi, Utah; m. Claude C. Davis.

(1) DOROTHY JANE DAVIS[11].

6083. ii. CHARLES H., b. Sept. 7, 1904; m. Mabel Pecot.

6083[1]. iii. MARJORIE, b. Apr. 29, 1918, Nephi, Utah.

4862. GEORGE ABNER FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. June 11, 1873, Nephi, Utah; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Nephi, Utah, to Minnie Carter, dau. of Thomas G. and Ada M. (Warrillo) Carter, b. Mar. 11, 1879, Nephi, Utah.

6083[2]. i. ADA, b. Aug. 6, 1898, Nephi, Utah; m. Cecil V. Hunter, Aug. 21, 1919.

(1) VIVIAN HUNTER[11].

6084. ii HANNAH FRANCES, b. Apr. 12, 1906, Nephi, Utah.
6087. i. JASON L., b. Oct. 11, 1893; m. Oct. 11, 1916 to Myra Libby, b. Jan. 1, 1891, dau. of Frank and May (Martin) Libby; res., Princeton, Minn., and Minneapolis, Minn.
6088. ii. GLADYS L., b. June 23, 1895; m. Apr. 28, 1915 to William McMinn, b. Apr. 7, 1884; res., Princeton, Minn.
(1) ALTHA LENOR McMINN[11], b. Feb. 15, 1916, Princeton, Minn.
(2) MADGE LEONA McMINN[11], b. Mar. 9, 1920, Princeton, Minn.
(3) ELAINE LILLIAN McMINN[11], b. Apr. 21, 1923, Princeton, Minn.
6090[1]. v. WARD LEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1910, Princeton, Minn.
6090[2]. vi. EDNA LILLIAN, b. Apr. 21, 1912, Princeton, Minn.

4902. JOHN EDWARD FOOTE, d. Jan. 2, 1916 and bur. at Princeton, Minn.
6091[1]. ii. IRIS HULL, b. July 26, 1907.

4972. SAMUEL CARLTON FOOTE (3289, 1794, 719, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1); res., Wachapreague, Va.
6092. i. MIRIAM EMILY, b. Nov. 25, 1906; m. Mar. 7, 1930 to Edward Hudson, of Philadelphia, Pa.
(1) JANET FOOTE HUDSON[11], b. Apr. 30, 1931, Philadelphia, Pa.
6092[1]. ii. SAMUEL CARLTON, JR., b. Dec. 4, 1917, Wachapreague, Va.
6097. i. BEATRICE LEONE, b. Mar. 7, 1895; m. Aug. 2, 1919 to Hugh Surplus, b. May 30, 1885, son of Robert Surplus; res., Gouldsboro, Pa.
(1) DONALD FOOTE SURPLUS[11], b. Sept. 11, 1922, Scranton, Pa.
6098. ii. ERRICSON CUSHING, b. Dec. 14, 1897; served in the United States Naval Reserve Force and is now a member of the Illinois National Guard; res., Scranton, Pa.

4954. STEPHEN A. FOOTE (2262, 1090, 367, 114, 36, 10, 5, 1), m. Clara Van Dusen, b. Jan. 24, 1874, dau. of John and Amelia (Brayley) Van Dusen; Mrs. Foote d. Feb. 11, 1916, Morris, N. Y.; Mr. Foote is a carpenter and builder at Morris, N. Y.
6099. i. FLORENCE E., b. Apr. 12, 1896.
6100. ii. FRANCIS B., b. Feb. 3, 1898.
6101. iii. ANDREW LYNN, b. Nov. 21, 1899; m. Clara Enos, 7451-2.
6102. iv. STANLEY S., b. May 3, 1904.
6102[1]. v. LAWSON LEWIS, b. Sept. 17, 1909.
6102[2]. vi. JOSEPHINE MILDRED, b. Feb. 21, 1911.
6102[3]. vii. JAMES HAROLD, b. Sept. 2, 1913, d. Oct. 10, 1913.
6102[4]. viii. KENDRICK VAN DUSEN, b. Oct. 18, 1914.
6105. i THAINA ANN, b. Dec. 5, 1846; m. Feb., 1870 to Edward A. Kellogg.
6118. ii. CLARA IRENE, b. Mar. 19, 1862; m. George G. Bickford; she d. Apr. 18, 1927.
(2) VERNARD RALPH BICKFORD[11], b. Aug. 1, 1886, d. Oct. 29, 1931.
(6) MIRIAM BICKFORD[11], b. Feb. 28, 1895, d. Aug. 21, 1905.
6119. iii. ARTHUR ERNEST, b. Mar. 29, 1866, d. Aug., 1925.
6120. iv. MAY ROSE, b. May 1, 1868, d. 1920.
6123. i. LORE ALONZO, b. June 10, 1879; m. Agnes Mullady, 7456-8.
6124. ii. ALFRED KNOWLTON, b. May 19, 1881; m. Druza M. Williamson, 7460-1.

6125. iii. HELEN CORNELIA, b. Oct. 29, 1883; m. Jan. 19, 1915 to John H. Ott; res., Sanborn, Ia.
(1) JOHN EMERSON OTT[11], b. Aug. 30, 1918.
6126. iv. GEORGE VAN LEUVEN, b. May 7, 1886; m. 1st, Gertrude Vieth; m. 2nd, Myrtle M. Sweesy. Ch. 7464-5.
6127. BERNICE C., b. Apr. 2, 1889; m. No. 6121. Ch. 7451-2.
4986. MRS. CLARISSA SISSON FOOTE, d. Aug. 25, 1922, Wells Bridge, N. Y.
6131. i. JESSE L., b. May 15, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1899 to Mable Jester; he d. Feb. 11, 1925; res., Wells Bridge, N. Y.
6132. ii. NORMAN A., b. Aug. 30, 1860, d. Jan. 31, 1904.
6133. iii. MARION E., b. Nov. 2, 1868; m. Jan. 2, 1888 to Thaddeus Covey.
6135. (1) C. EARL CODINGTON[11], b. Sept. 26, 1892; m. Jan. 23, 1917 to Sylvia M. Perry, b. Aug. 27, 1896; res., Guilford, N. Y.
(a) PERRY LEE CODINGTON[12], b. Aug. 25, 1918.
(b) ALVIN LeTOY CODINGTON[12], b. May 21, 1926.
(2) LEE ALBERT CODINGTON[11], b. June 14, 1895.
(3) ETHEL MAY CODINGTON[11], b. Nov. 7, 1897; m. Feb. 24, 1917 to Ray Marcellus, b. Sept. 1, 1894; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
(a) LELAND DOUGLASS MARCELLUS[12], b. Oct. 26, 1923.
(b) HAROLD ROBERT MARCELLUS[12], b. May 26, 1924.
6136. (1) ALTA LORENE SEARLS[11], b. July 28, 1895; m. Oct. 26, 1920 to Henry B. Stark; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
(a) KENNETH SEARLS STARK[12], b. Aug. 31, 1921.
(b) DONALD ALWYN STARK,[12], b. Feb. 22, 1924.
(2) LENA SEARLS[11], b. Apr. 16, 1900.
6137. (1) LINA IRENE BURLSON[11], b. June 30, 1899; m. June 26, 1918 to George D. Hyatt, b. Aug. 15, 1896; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
(a) NADRA IRENE HYATT[12], b. Dec. 15, 1919.
(b) LOUISE LILLIAN HYATT[12], b. Sept. 9, 1922.
6138. ORA ADELLA; m. 2nd, Nov. 11, 1915 to Charles M. Conklyn, d. 1919; m. 3rd, Samuel Slater, June 1, 1921.
(1) NINA BELL FRANCHER[11], b. Dec. 2, 1902; m. Sept. 24, 1921 to Mason J. Curtis, b. Oct. 5, 1897; res., Earlville, N. Y.
(a) MARJORIE E. CURTIS[12], b. July 22, 1922.
(2) CLARENCE B. FRANCHER[11], b. Mar. 9, 1910.
(3) CHANCY C. CONKLYN[11], b. June 11, 1916.
(4) ARLENA M. CONKLYN[11], b. Mar. 5, 1918.
4981. E. JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 6, 1847; m. ——— Hooker, Flycreek, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 24, 1877.
4978. i. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 2, 1837, d. Apr. 5, 1914, Oakville, N. Y.

4992. ALBERT CLARK FOOTE, b. July 9, 1849, d. Mar. 24, 1932; Francis Mayrilla (Meyers) Foote, b. Nov. 15, 1857, d. Sept. 6, 1931; res., Guilford, N. Y.
6139. i. ORA BELLE, b. Apr. 29, 1880; res., Johnson City, N. Y. (Gave this copy.)
6140. ii. R. WILBUR, b. Apr. 18, 1892; m. Marguerite Sweenbury, 7675.
6141. iii. ARTA MAE, b. May 6, 1895; m. Sept. 18, 1913 to Perry Teachout; res., Bainbridge, N. Y.
(1) DORTHA JEAN TEACHOUT[11], b. Sept. 9, 1921, Bainbridge, N. Y.

4187. WILBERT D. FOOTE, m. Sarah ——; res., Fort ——, Ohio.
6160. GERTRUDE, m. —— Roberts; res., Cauga Falls, Ohio.
(1) WILBUR ROBERTS[11].
(a) NAOMI ROBERTS[12].
(2) GILBERT ROBERTS[11].
(a) RICHARD ROBERTS[12].
(3) EDITH ROBERTS[11], m. DeBolt; res., Fredericktown, Ohio, June 15, 1932.
(a) RICHARD DeBOLT[12], b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
(b) EARL DeBOLT[12], b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
(c) WARREN DeBOLT[12], b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
(d) HAROLD DeBOLT[12], b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
(e) SAMUEL DeBOLT[12], b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
(f) ETHEL DeBOLT[12], b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
4188. GEORGE FOOTE (2644, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1).
6162. i. HERBERT; ch. Mina.
6163. ii. DAVID; ch. Maurice and Lucy.
6164. iii. WILBUR.
6165. iv. ANNA DENNIS; nurse; res., Galion, Ohio.
6166. v. LUCY; m. —— Dean.
(1) GEORGE DEAN[11].

4192. WILBUR VALLET FOOTE (2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Lydia Ann Hill, d. May 13, 1870; he d. May 8, 1911.
6169. i. LIZZIE DELLISON, b. May 28, ——, d. May 26, 1906; m. W. D. Addison, Nov. 25, 1888; Manning, Ia.
(1) ELLISE MYRTLE ADDISON[11], b. 1892; m. —— Rogers.
(a) GEORGE ROGERS[12].
(2) RUBEY FAY ADDISON[11], b. 1894; m. —— Schum.
(3) WILLIAM SCHUM ADDISON[11]; res., Manning, Ia.
(4) LAWRENCE NICUM ADDISON[11], b. 1896.
(5) CECELIA NICUM ADDISON[11], b. 1897.
(6) WINIFRED DERRY ADDISON[11], b. 1898; m. Aug. 28, 1926.
(7) FERN ADDISON[11], b. 1901.
6170. ii. ROBERT HOWARD, b. 1876, d. Walnut, Ia., Feb. 12, 1921; unm.
6171. iii. MAGGIE BELLE FOOTE, b. Nov. 23, 1872; m. Jan. 17, 1892 to Christian Kringel; she d. Aug. 20, 1921; res., Atlantic, Ia.
(1) GLENDON A. R., KRINGEL[11], b. Feb. 20, 1893; m. Leona Sorenson, Feb. 12, 1920; he d. Apr. 28, 1922.
(a) ELAINE VERELLA KRINGEL[12], b. Apr. 8, 1921, d. May 9, 1921.
(2) CARL KRINGEL[11], b. Jan. 5, 1896; attended Atlantic High School, 1914; University of Iowa Law School, Iowa City, Ia., 1927, lawyer; m. Aug. 22, 1925 to Cora Cuber, b. Dec. 13, 1905; res., Iowa City, Ia.
(a) ROBERT LEON KRINGEL[12], b. Mar. 25, 1926.
(b) MARY LOUISE KRINGEL[12], b. Dec. 20, 1927.
(3) LILY MAE KRINGEL[11], b. Mar. 15, 1897; attended Atlantic High School, 1914; Simpson College Conservatory of Music; m. Hobart N. Rhinehart, b. Aug. 24, 1896; m. May 27, 1919; she d. Sept. 3, 1929; res., Cumberland, Ia.

(a) IDA MARY RHINEHART[12], b. Feb. 28, 1920, d. Mar. 9, 1920.
(b) ONETAH PEARL RHINEHART[12], b. May 3, 1921.
(c) LOUISE MAE RHINEHART[12], b. Sept. 2, 1929, d. Sept. 8, 1929.

(4) PAUL FOOTE KRINGEL[11] (twin), b. May 22, 1901; attended Atlantic High School, 1920; George Washington University and National Law School, Washington, D. C.; LL.D., 1931; m. June 18, 1922 to Daisy Dorothy Chapman, b. Dec. 7, 1900, graduate of Belmond High School and Ellsworth College; res., Clarendon, Va.
(a) HAZEL VIRGINIA KRINGEL[12], b. Jan. 8, 1923.
(b) PAUL FOOTE KRINGEL[12], b. May 8, 1924.

(5) ONETAH PEARL KRINGEL[11] (twin), b. May 22, 1901; attended Atlantic High School, 1919; m. June 25, 1923 to Dr. William C. Chubb, b. Nov. 22, 1890; attended Muskegon High School, 1909; Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines, Ia., 1916; res., Muskegon, Mich.
(a) ALDINE MARY CHUBB[12], b. May 21, 1924.
(b) BARBARA JANE CHUBB[12], b. Nov. 21, 1925.

(6) LEON HERMAN KRINGEL[11], b. Sept. 11, 1903; attended Valparaiso University, 1924-25; University of Iowa, 1926; Northwestern University, 1927-28; m. Dec. 13, 1930 to Ruth Etta Gehrs, b. July 10, 1905, Woodstock, Ill.; attended High School, 1922; University of Illinois, 1928, A.B.; res., Evanston, Ill.
(a) NANCY RUTH KRINGEL[12], b. Nov. 2, 1931.

(7) ROBERT GERALD KRINGEL[11], b. Jan. 31, 1905; attended Atlantic High School, 1922; University of Commerce, Des Moines, Ia., 1924-25, d. Sept. 2, 1926.

(8) HAZEL VIVIAN KRINGEL[11], b. Apr. 15, 1907; attended Atlantic High School, 1924; Simpson College Conservatory of Music, Indianola, Ia., 1928; m. June 5, 1928 to J. Robert McEldowney, b. Oct. 26, 1904; attended Kirkman, Ia., High School, 1922; Simpson College Conservatory of Music, Indianola, Ia., 1927; res., Muskegon Heights, Mich.
(a) PHYLLIS JEAN McELDOWNEY[12], b. June 11, 1929.
(b) JANET LOUISE McELDOWNEY[12], b. July 25, 1930.
(c) JOHN ROBERT McELDOWNEY[12], JR., b. Mar. 31, 1932.

(9) EDWIN LeROY[11], b. Oct. 8, 1909; attended Iowa City High School, 1927; State University of Iowa.

6172. iv. JENNIE VELTABA, b. 1878; m. Feb. 22, 1911 to Fred Dean, b. 1876, d. May 1, 1922; she d. Sept., 1914.

(1) LEONA DEAN[11], b. 1913, Walnut, Ia.; m. Harry Hess, Walnut, Ia.
(2) SADIE JENETTE DEAN[11], b. 1914; m. Donald Minor, Atlantic, Ia.

6172[1]. v. EFFIE MYRTLE, b. 1879; m. John Edgar Cade, Omaha, Neb.

(1) EARNEST McKINLEY CADE[11], b. Oct. 28, 1895; m. Myrtle Forward; res., Atlantic, Ia.
(2) HOWARD MILTON CADE[11], b. 1901, d. May, 1921, in service in Philippines.
(3) ALVIN LeROY CADE[11], b. July, 1906.
(4) HELEN LORETTA CADE[11], b. 1911.
(5) JENNETTE MARIA CADE[11], b. Nov. 27, 1917.

6173. vi. PEARL IVA, b. 1882; m. Jan. 3, 1900 to Fergus Fly Walken; res., Pasadena, Calif.

(1) RALPH WARREN WALKEN[11], b. 1902; m. June 18, 1931 to Rosalyn Cobb, Pasadena. Calif.
(2) ETHEL METTA WALKEN[11], b. 1903; m. Leon R. Sturtevant; res., Brakpan, Transvaal, South Africa.
(a) ROBERT LEON STURTEVANT[12].
(b) LUCY STURTEVANT[12].
(3) LUCY ADA WALKEN[11], b. 1904; m. May 4, 1930 to Lloyd E. Flint, Pasadena, Calif.
(4) HAROLD WALKEN[11], b. 1905; m. June 20, 1928 to Lucille Marie Goodsell; res., Mitchell, S. Dak.
(5) ALICE WALKEN[11], b. 1915; m. June 6, 1928 to David H. Schofield, Pasadena, Calif.

6174. vii. WILBUR O., b. 1884; m. Marigate H. Kowlf, 7631-5.
6175. viii. GOLDIE LENA, b. 1886; m. Joseph Thompson, b. 1884.
(1) RICHARD THOMPSON[11], b. 1911.
(2) WILBERT THOMPSON[11], b. 1916.
(3) MYRTLE IONA THOMPSON[11], b. 1918, Frederickton, Ohio.

4193. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Mary Ann Mead, b. Sept., 1858.

6176. i. RUBIE FIELD, b. Nov. 17, 1885; m. May 23, 1905 to Frank H. Renner.
(1) DAVID HENRY RENNER[11], b. Oct. 19, 1906.
(2) HENRY REUBEN RENNER[11], b. June 17, 1908.
(3) MARY JANE RENNER[11], b. Nov. 27, 1910, d. Nov. 4, 1915.
(4) RUTH ELON RENNER[11], b. Aug. 15, 1912.
(5) LEOTA PAULINE RENNER[11], b. Apr. 28, 1915.
(6) GEORGE BENJAMIN RENNER[11], b. May 18, 1918.
(7) ANNA BELLE RENNER[11], b. Mar. 3, 1921.
6177. ii. OLIVE ABIAH, b. June 14, 1887; m. Sept. 10, 1919 to William Kyper.
(1) LOIS THELMA KYPER[11], b. June 3, 1920.
6178. iii. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Feb. 20, 1889; unm.
6179. iv. JAY BEDELL, b. Dec. 1, 1890; m. Sept. 10, 1910 to Millie Parsons; d. Dec. 24, 1928.
6180. v. IDA MAY PEARL, b. May 8, 1893; unm.; Toledo, Ohio.
6181. vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 14, 1896; unm.; Grand Rapids, Ohio.
6182. vii. HENRIETTA B., b. Mar. 8, 1898; m. Nov. 19, 1922 to Ralph DeMuth.
(1) OWEN DALE DEMUTH[11], b. Aug. 22, 1923; res., Neils, Mich.
6183. i. BERTHA, b. Jan. 3, 1881, d. Oct. 22, 1912.
6184. ii. LEWIS EARL, b. July 9, 1887; m. ———, ———, 7642-43.
6185. iii. OMER BEDELL, b. Oct. 8, 1885, d. Dec. 31, 1927.
6201. i. GEORGE BAKER, b. Aug. 8, 1852, d. June 14, 1866.
6202. ii. CORA MARILLA, b. July 14, 1858, d. May 10, 1877.
6203. iii. NELLIE BAKER, b. Feb. 7, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1890 to Charles Alexander Kilbourne; with Kilbourne Clark & Co., Seattle, Wash.
(1) KENNETH ALEXANDER KILBOURNE[11], b. Sept. 25, 1892, Seattle, Wash.
(2) MELVILLE LUCIUS KILBOURNE[11], b. Dec. 11, 1896, Seattle, Wash.
6204. JOHN B., b. July 28, 1871, d. Oct. 11, 1871.

3329[1]. WILLIAM ADRIAN FOOTE (1860, 771, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. May 15, 1862; m. June 30, 1887 to Jane Thompson; res., Ferndale, Wash.

6209. i. JESSIE.
6209[1]. ADRIAN.
6210. iii. CHARLES; killed in World War.
6210[1]. ANNA.
6211. v. FOREST.
6211[1]. vi. ALDEN.

3329[2]. ELMER ELLSWORTH FOOTE (1860, 771, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 11, 1865, Ind.; m. 1st, May 5, 1899 to Ida Cupp, d. Oct. 10, 1893; m. 2nd, Oct. 17, 1895 to Sarah Orvilla Horne; farmers; res., Knox, Ind.

6212. i. ADDIE, b. Feb. 16, 1890, d. Dec. 12, 1893.
6213. ii. HATTIE, b. June 12, 1891, d. Aug. 3, 1893.
3329[11]. xi. ALDEN, b. May 28, 1883; m. May 6, 1907 to Ethel Loffin; res., Peru, Ind.
6214. i. IRENE BERNICE FOOTE, b. Feb. 15, 1909.

3408. ARTHUR BURLING FOOTE (1937, 811, 248, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 29, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1913 to Jeanette Stanwood Hooper, dau. of John A. and Mary (Brown) Hooper. He was educated at St. Paul School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, graduating in 1899; mining engineer by profession. For three years at the English Mines in Korea, later in charge of North Star Mines at Grass Valley, Calif.; res., Grass Valley, Calif.

6215. i. JANET STANWOOD, b. Sept. 4, 1915.
6216. ii. MARIAN HALLOCK, b. Dec. 3, 1916.
6217. iii. EVELYN NORWOOD, b. Dec. 25, 1919.
3463[1]. i. GEORGE HENRY FOOTE (2011[2], 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. June 20, 1854; m. Annie Scott, b. Sept. 10, 1858; he d. July, 1896; bur. Milford, Mich.
6218. i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1882; m. Mar. 25, 1908 to Ethel Strohn; he d. June, 1925.
6218[1]. ii. BESSIE E., b. Dec. 15, 1884; m. May 19, 1912 to George F. Holloway, b. June 28, 1885; res., Detroit, Mich.
(1) SCOTT HOLLOWAY[11], b. Feb. 9, 1913, Detroit, Mich.
(2) CARLTON HOLLOWAY[11], b. July 4, 1915, Detroit, Mich.
(3) SHIRLEY HOLLOWAY[11], b. Dec. 3, 1917.
(4) ETHEL HOLLOWAY[11], b. Mar., 1924.

3463[2]. CHARLES HASTINGS FOOTE (2011[2], 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. July 23, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1888 to Flora Curtis, b. Aug. 1868, d. Mar. 28, 1896; he d. Dec. 21, 1928.

6219. i. WILLIAM SENECA, b. Nov. 7, 1891; m. Ruth Attleberger, 7341.
6220. ii. CHARLES WALTER, b. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Augusta Laux, 7352-4.
6221. iii. FLORENCE EMELINE, b. Feb. 28, 1896; m. Nov. 22, 1919 to Wm. W. Porter, son of George B. and Thurza Porter; Mr. Porter is a pharmacist and served eighteen years in France in a hospital; res., Milford, Mich.
(1) MARGARET JEAN PORTER[11], b. July 2, 1922.
(2) WILMA HARRIET PORTER[11], b. July 8, 1925.

3463[5]. WILLIAM KING FOOTE (2011[2], 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1891 to Nellie Kimberly, b. Feb. 26, dau. of Alonzo and Julia (Boyden) Kimberly; he d. Aug. 5, 1909; bur. Milford, Mich.

6222. i. MILDRED HARRIET, b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. Aug. 24, 1921 to Hilary F. Rye, b. Aug., 1890; engineer in World War; res., Monroe, Mich.

(1) PHYLLIS JEANNE RYE, b. June 10, 1922.

6223. ii. MAYNARD, sailor during the World War; seven trips across.

3463[7]. WILLIAM KING FOOTE (2011[3], 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1890 to Anna Phillips, b. Feb. 29, 1872, dau. of Jonathan and Laura Ruggles Phillips; expert accountant and farmer; res., Helena, Mont., 1891-93; Great Falls and Butte, Mont., 1893-1911; returned to Michigan; d. Dec. 30, 1916, bur. Milford, Mich.; Mrs. Foote res. Detroit, Mich.

6224. i. MINERVA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1891 Helena, Mont.; draftsman; res., Detroit.

6225. ii. SARAH DELIA, b. Mar. 30, 1894; m. July 19, 1919, Butte, Mont., to Harrison S. Cooper, b. Mar. 21, 1889, son of Fred Cooper; res., Milford, Mich.

6226. iii. HAROLD PHILLIPS b. Sept. 29, 1895, Butte, Mont.; storage battery salesman; res., Detroit.

6227. iv. ANNA RUTH, b. June 17, 1898; m. June 17, 1918, Butte, Mont., to Edison Morrow, b. Feb. 1, 1893, son of James Morrow; res., Milford, Mich.

(1) LILLIAN RUTH MORROW[11], b. Nov. 4, 1920, Milford, Mich.

6228. v. MARGARET ALTA, b. Oct. 11, 1900, Butte, Mont.

6229. vi. LAURA FRANCES, b. Nov. 19, 1908, Butte, Mont.

6230. vii. HARRIET JUNE, b. June 28, 1914, Milford, Mich.

3463[9]. JOHN HENRY FOOTE (2011[3], 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. July 7, 1903 to Marie Magdelen Sundseth, b. May 4, 1866, d. Mar. 26, 1914; res., Delta, Utah.

6231. i. CHARLES, b. June 19, 1904, Butte, Mont.

6232. ii. MABEL, b. Aug. 21, 1905, Butte, Mont.

6233. iii. ETHEL, b. Jan. 23, 1911, Butte, Mont.

3463[12]. PROF. JACOB CHAMBERLAIN FOOTE (2011[3], 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Aug. 17, 1904 to Mildred Holt; he was professor of English at Normal College, Bloomsburg, Pa.; d. there Mar. 3, 1922; family res. there.

6234. i. PAUL, b. Apr. 31, 1907, Bloomsburg, Pa.

6235. ii. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 9, 1910, Bloomsburg, Pa.

6236. iii. GRACE, b. June 17, 1913, Bloomsburg, Pa.

6237. iv. RICHARD, b. Nov. 1, 1918, Bloomsburg, Pa.

3463[16]. HENRY KING FOOTE (2011[4], 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Lilly Bechstein Schaub, b. Sept. 3, 1861, dau. of John and Henrietta (Bechstein) Schaub; res., Ashley, Mich.

6238. i. JAMES HENRY, b. Feb. 11, 1901; m. June 2, 1923 to Adeian Baker, dau. of W. S. Baker, 7251-2.

6239. ii. JOHN RAY, b. May 4, 1903; m. Mar. 22, 1924 to Sylvia Thompson.

6240. iii. HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 3, 1908.

LEWIS B. FOOTE, 3497

Vice-President, Guardian Trust Co., Cleveland, Ohio

3463[19]. ROLLA E. FOOTE (same as 3463[16]), b. Mar. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 21, 1897 to Nettie Cleckner, b. Sept. 28, 1881, dau. of Frank A. and Sarah A. Cleckner; res., Leslie, Mich.

6241. i. CAROLINE R., b. July 22, 1903; m. Aug. 11, 1920 to Boyd D. Relyea, b. Mar. 8, 1896, son of John and Emma (Meach) Relyea; res., Leslie, Mich.

(1) HAROLD B. RELYEA[11], b. Nov. 11, 1925, Leslie, Mich.

6242. ii. ROSCOE, b. Feb. 11, 1899.

6243. iii. CARL, b. Mar. 13, 1917.

6244. iv. HENRY MAX, b. Mar. 19, 1922.

3463[26]. JAMES LORD FOOTE, JR. (same as 3463[16]), b. Sept. 13, 1885; m. June 2, 1908 to Lilah A. Hoard, b. Nov. 7, 1884, dau. of Delos Hoard and Sarah (Atkinson) Hoard; res., Lafayette, Mich., on the homestead of the family.

6245. i. LYLE (adopted), b. Sept. 10, 1917.

6246. ii. LIONEL JAMES, b. Feb. 17, 1920.

6247. iii. DORIS IRENE, b. June 13, 1924.

6247[4]. iv. EVELYN JEAN, b. Oct. 28, 1925.

3463[27]. ROY HAZEL FOOTE (same as 3463[16]), b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1909 to Dorfa Marr, b. June 26, 1887, dau. of Lewis and Millie (Mattles) Marr; res., Lansing, Mich.

6248. i. MILDRED, b. July 26, 1910; m. Aug. 16, 1928 to Henry Robinson, son of Fred and Mary (Cottrell) Robinson.

(1) RICHARD DUANE ROBINSON, b. May 7, 1931.

6249. ii. ALICE, b. Feb. 5, 1917.

6250. iii. KENNETH, b. Nov. 15, 1920.

3497. LEWIS BOYDEN FOOTE (2025, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. 1st, June 22, 1892 to Aveline Lacroix, dau. of John Power Lacroix, Delaware, Ohio; she was b. Nov. 5, 1868, d. June 5, 1893, Fort Clinton, Ohio; he m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1898 to Clara Blanch Graves, dau. of Henry E. Graves, Cleveland, Ohio; she was b. Dec. 28, 1876, d. Feb. 19, 1900; he m. 3rd, Oct. 12, 1904 to Anna Bernice Twitchell, dau. of Johas Twitchell, Custer, S. D.; she was b. Lake City, Fla., Aug. 26, 1877. He is an alumnus of Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, class of 1891, member of P. B. K. fraternity; since 1897 has been with the Guardian Trust Company, Cleveland, Ohio, of which, since 1921, he has been its vice-president. Has become recognized as an authority on Trust Indentures, particularly those relating to corporations and corporate bond issues. He is a member of the Church Club of Cleveland, the Cleveland Athletic Club and the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce; for many years a vestryman and warden of All Saints' Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Ohio, and now a vestryman in the Church of the Ascension, Lakewood, Ohio, and is highly respected in banking, social and religious circles; res., Lakewood, Ohio.

6251. i. ELIZABETH ANNE FOOTE, b. June 9, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio.

3500. GEORGE HOWELL FOOTE (2028, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 7, 1874; m. Apr. 23, 1900 to Anna Catherine, dau. of Frederick Bamberger, Cleveland, Ohio; she was b. Sept. 19, 1878, d. Sept. 9, 1901; he m. 2nd, June 1, 1904 to Bertha Meyers, dau. of William Meyers, Saginaw, Mich., she was b. Aug. 17, 1881. He is a graduate of Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio, and is one of the firm of the F. B. Dickerson Co., Detroit, Mich.; res., Philadelphia, Pa.

6252. i. ARDIS BERTHA FOOTE, b. Sept. 2, 1906, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 10, 1927 to Rev. Arthur Fuller Wagner, Detroit, Mich. He is a graduate of Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y., and Yale University and Pastor of the Baptist Church at North Haven, Conn.

(1) MARILYN ELIZABETH WAGNER[11], b. July 13, 1929.

3505[9]. EARNEST ADAMS FOOTE (2042[18], 876, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1894; graduate of the Nashua High School, 1913; one year at Norwich University, Northfield, Vt., when he qualified and was appointed to the United States Naval Academy, June 20, 1914, which was the class of 1918, but owing to the World War the class of 1918 was advanced in their studies so that class graduated June 28, 1917. The entire class were commissioned as Ensigns on June 29, 1917. During the war he served on the armoured cruiser *North Carolina,* which acted as a convoy to the transport ships. His present rank is Lieutenant and he is stationed at St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. He married Geraldine Ruth Griffin, Feb. 3, 1920, Seattle, Wash.; she was b. in Great Falls, Mont., Feb. 21, 1899, dau. of James H. and Julia M. Griffin.

6253. ERNEST GRIFFIN, b. Seattle, Wash., Jan. 19, 1923.

3521[1]. LAWRENCE EUGENE (2065[7], 901, 284, 86, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. 1851; m. 1896 to Mrs. Julia Barrs, Laketon, Mich.; she d. 1904; he drowned in Muskegon Lake, 1890.

6254. LAWRENCE EUGENE, b. 1897, d. in infancy.

6255. VIVIAN EUGENIA, b. 1899.

3556. REV. JOHN ADDISON FOOTE (2100, 921, 290, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 5, 1884; graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I.; m. Sept. 4, 1912, Yokohama, Japan, to Margaret F. Hilliard, b. Aug. 31, 1886, dau. of Charles Emery and Elizabeth (Moody) Hilliard; Baptist missionary at Juso Osaka Shigei, Japan; res., Minanii, Dori, Ichomo, Juso, Osaka, Japan.

6256. i. JOHN ADDISON, JR., b. May 16, 1913, d. Oct. 12, 1917, Kobe, Japan.

6257. ii. KENNETH CHARLES, b. Mar. 26, 1915, Kebe, Japan.

6258. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 11, 1916, Osaka, Japan.

6259. iv. DAVID WARREN, b. May 16, 1919, Osaka, Japan.

6260. v. HARRIET FRANCES, b. Apr. 16, 1922, Osaka, Japan.

6261. vi MIRIAM JEAN, b. May 20, 1924, Osaka, Japan.

3557. HERBERT BRANCH FOOTE (2100, 921, 290, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 9, 1916 to Jessie June Melton, b. June, 1890, dau. of Rev. G. W. Melton. He is a member of the State Board of Health; bacteriologist and sanitary engineer; Montana State Board of Health; res., Helena, Mont.

6262. i. RICHARD HERBERT, b. May 2, 1918, Bozeman, Mont.

6262[1]. ii. KATHRINE JUNE, b. July 16, 1926, Helena, Mont.

3573[6]. FRANK M. FOOTE (2115[1], 960, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. July 3, 1880 to Nettie E. Steele; res., Arcade, N. Y.

6263. i. HIRAM STEELE, b. Apr. 1, 1901; m. Aug. 30, 1918 to Maude Marguerite Greene, of Warsaw, N. Y.

3575[4]. EARNEST WATSON FOOTE (2124, 960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Watertown, Mich., Sept., ———; m. Dublin, Mich., Nov. 18, 1892 to Nellie M. Brown; res., St. Johns, Mich.

6264. i. HOWARD WAYNE, b. July, ——.

3587[5]. ALBERT DELOS FOOTE (2128[1], 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 23, 1851, on a farm near Grand Rapids, Ohio; m. Feb. 10, 1878 to Viola Josephine Parsons, of Tontogany, Ohio. Mr. Foote grew to manhood on his father's farm and continued farming until about the time of his marriage. He then entered mercantile life, in which he has been quite successful. He is prominent in Odd Fellow circles, and a zealous member of the Presbyterian Church, to which he has long belonged. He was an honest and respected citizen of the town in which he lived, and discharged the duties of citizenship in a quiet, unassuming way that brought him the respect and regard of all who knew him. He d. Nov. 25, 1920; res., Tontogany, Wood County, Ohio. Mrs. Foote res. Toledo, Ohio.

6265. i. CLARENCE ALTON, b. May 1, 1879; m. Blanche Taylor, 7401-2.
6266. ii. CHARLOTTE ELLEN, b. Dec. 18, 1880; unm.; res., Toledo, Ohio.
6267. iii. ALBERT HOWARD, b. Jan. 20, 1884; m. Zula Foster. Ch. 7405-7.
6268. iv. GLENN ETHEL, b. June 2, 1887; m. Nov. 28, 1906 to Ralph Dauterman Waugh; res., Tontogany, Ohio.
6269. v. MILDRED MARGUERITE, b. Aug. 14, 1890; m. Clarence Van-Wagner.

(1) JOSEPHINE WAGNER.

3587[8]. FRED FOOTE (same as 3587[5]), b. May 28, 1868, Otsego, Wood County, Ohio; m. Edna M. Steambarge, Sept. 12, 1895; res., Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio; she d. June, 1926.

6270. i. EDITH GERTRUDE, b. July 27, 1896.
6271. ii. HELEN OLIVE, b. Apr. 5, 1898.
6272. iii. JOEL ROMANGO, b. July 3, 1900.

3587[10]. FRANK FOREST FOOTE (same as 3587[5]), b. Oct. 15, 1869, Otsego, Wood County, Ohio; m. Oct. 3, 1893 to Mary Gibson; she d. 1917; he m. 2nd, Elizabeth Bend, Sept. 4, 1918. He was associated with Caroon Pirie Scott as manager of wholesale underwear department until May 1, 1918, when he was appointed by Gen. Robert E. Wood as chief of the Knit Goods Branch, Purchase and Storage Division, which position he held until after the close of the War. Mr. Foote was at that time in charge of all purchases of underwear, gloves, puttees, aviator's hoods, etc. After the War he returned to Carson Pirie Scott Co., and Jan. 15, 1925, was made merchandise manager of both underwear and hosiery departments, which position he still holds; res., Chicago, Ill.

6273. i. FRANCES CARL, b. June 29, 1909.

3587[11]. JOEL W. FOOTE, b. Feb. 9, 1871, Otsego, Wood County, Ohio; m. Frances Jerman, Feb. 5, 1903; she was b. Feb., 1882; proprietor of a restaurant in Warsaw, Ind.

3587[12]. RICHARD EPAPHRODITUS FOOTE (2128[6], 304, 89, 26, 9, 3), b. Aug. 12, 1878, near Ottawa, Ont., Can.; learned the mason's trade and became a contractor and builder; m. Lillian Rogers, Dec. 24, 1902, Ottawa, Ont., Canada; she was b. Jan. 27, 1883. Removed to Edmonton, Alta, Canada, about 1904. Here he took an active and leading part in the upbuilding of the city and held contracts for the erection of several important buildings. Ambitious and energetic, he is building up a fine reputation as a man and "doer of things"; res., Edmonton, Alta., Canada.

6275. i. RICHARD S. C., b. Oct. 23, 1903.
6276. ii. RUTH L. C., b. Oct. 28, 1905; m. Dr. Clifford Moorehead Lowry, Apr. 12, 1927; he was b. May 15, 1903.
(1) RUTH CLEO JOY LOWRY[11], b. Dec. 27, 1928.
(2) SHIRLEY BARBARA LOWRY[11], b. Apr. 16, 1930.
6276[1]. iii. DORIS A. J., b. Apr. 26, 1909.
6276[2]. iv. MURIEL B., b. Nov. 23, 1912.
6276[3]. v. WILLIAM LEROY, b. June 26, 1915.

3587[19]. SAMUEL LORIN FOOTE (2128[11], 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 10, 1875, on a farm near Belle Plaine, Ia.; received his education in the city schools of Belle Plaine and Business College in Cedar Rapids, Ia. On June 14, 1899, in Belle Plaine, Ia., he m. Lottie E. McCormick, a teacher in the city schools. Entered the service in the C. & N. W. Railway at Belle Plaine, Ia., in 1900. In 1901 was transferred to Chicago, Ill., entering the office of the division engineer as a clerk, was transferred to Winona, Minn., in 1903 as accountant for the division superintendent at that place. In 1904 he went to Huron, S. D., as chief clerk in the division superintendent's office of Dakota Division of C. & N. W. Railway, with over 800 miles of track under its supervision. Mr. Foote has proved himself a popular and efficient employee and is taking an active interest in the upbuilding of Huron, S. D. He has been largely instrumental in getting a fine system of sewerage installed in Huron and has been elected to the office of alderman; res., Huron, S. D., and Madison, Wis.
6277. i. ALMA LORINE, b. Apr. 20, 1902.
6278. ii. MARIAN ESTER, b. Mar. 25, 1907.

3587[20]. WAYNE HENRY FOOTE (same as 3587[19]), b. Mar. 13, 1878, on his father's farm near Belle Plaine, Ia. He was educated in the city schools of Belle Plaine, Ia. In 1896 he entered the employ of the Hartman Grocery Company as a clerk. In 1899 he went to Pomona, Calif., and engaged with Padgham and Abbott, grocers. He remained with this firm until they sold out. On Jan. 11, 1904, he m. Ida Trickey, Pomona, Calif. Shortly after he engaged with the W. H. Postem Company which owned several stores at different points in the vicinity of Los Angeles, Calif., and became manager of the Pomona branch. In the fall of 1907 he severed his connections with this company and engaged with Heath and White, a leading firm of Pomona, Calif.; res., Pomona, Calif.
6279. i. FAIRY BONITA FOOTE, b. Nov. 18, 1904.
6280. ii. BEATRICE FOOTE, b. Dec. 11, 1905.

3471. HAROLD EDWIN FOOTE (2016, 858, 273, 81, 35, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 29, 1888; graduate of Preparatory Department of College of Idaho, Caldwell, Ida.; served in the army on the Mexican Border in the summer of 1916; was in France eighteen months; was Top Sergeant in Sixteenth Engineers; he runs a general mercantile business at Middleton, Ida.; m. Marguerite Bush, of Boise, Ida., Feb. 23, 1921; she was b. Nov. 2, 1890, dau. of A. L. and Kate (Smith) Bush.
6281. i. BABY GIRL, b. Feb. 3, 1922, d. Feb. 3, 1922.
6282. ii. CATHERINE CORDELIA, b. Mar. 28, 1924.
6283. iii. RICHARD BUSH, b. Apr. 19, 1927.

3473. SAMUEL STANLEY FOOTE (same as 3471); graduate of Preparatory Department of College of Idaho; attended Oregon State College for two years;

m. Feb. 8, 1923 Ona C. Hadsall, dau. of P. D. Hadsall, of Middletown, Ida.; res., Pocatello, Ida.

6284. i. MORRIS DEE, b. June 11, 1925, Caldwell, Ida.

3628. LESLIE MILBURN FOOTE (2148, 983, 308, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. June 25, 1891 to May Skewis; cannery manager; res., Inwood, Ia.

6285. i. LUCILLA.

6286. ii. JENETTE.

3628[9]. JOHN DRAYTON FOOTE, b. Dec. 26, 1843; served in Stonewall Jackson's army in Civil War; m. June 15, 1869 to Nancy Virginia Spangler, b. Monroe County, W. Va., Mar. 29, 1846, d. Aug. 12, 1893, Pearisburg, Va.; he m. 2nd, Emma C. Redd; she d. Oct. 27, 1903; he d. Apr. 26, 1925; res., Newport, Va.

6287. i. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 1, 1870, d. Dec. 26, 1872.

6288. ii. LIZZIE LUETTA, b. Dec. 23, 1871, d. Dec. 17, 1875.

6289. iii. NORAH, b. Jan. 6, 1874, d. Nov. 27, 1875.

6290. iv. MARY EMMA, b. Oct. 7, 1876; m. Jan. 6, 1895 to Martin Pence Farrier; he is a prominent man in his county, being at present Representative in the State Legislature. He practiced law in Pearisburg, Va., and lives in Newport, Va., having a most beautiful country home and large plantation.

(1) ANDREW LEWIS FARRIER[11], b. Sept. 27, 1895; m. Oct. 6, 1920 to Marjorie Miller, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Mason J. Miller, of Newport, Va.

(2) MARTIN PENSE FARRIER[11], JR., b. Dec. 13, 1897; m. Sept. 20, 1921 to Frances Virginia Fisher, b. May 31, 1902, dau. of Ozias Seallen and Gertrude Fisher, of Pearisburg, Va.

(a) HARRIET ELIZABETH FARRIER[12], b. Feb. 23, 1923.

(3) FRANK GRAHAM FARRIER[11], b. Aug. 17, 1905.

(4) JOHN JACOB FARRIER[11], b. Jan. 31, 1912.

6291. v. JAMES ROBERT, b. Feb. 12, 1879, d. Mar. 20, 1899.

6292. vi. JOHN DRAYTON FOOTE, JR., b. Oct. 21, 1881; m. Annie Lillian Hawley, 7395-6.

6293. vii. SIMEON, b. Apr. 11, 1884, d. Aug. 21, 1884.

3628[10]. SAMUEL CADDELL FOOTE (2150[a], 985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 7, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1866 to Elizabeth Trinkle, dau. of Jake Trinkle. He was a carriage and wagon manufacturer in Wytheville, Va.; d. Jan. 8, 1922.

6294. i. MAUDE, b. Apr., 1870; m. 1st, June 6, 1892 to Allen Walker, b. 1868, d. 1895; m. 2nd, Henry Walters; she d. 1919.

(1) LAURA MAUDE WALKER[11], b. 1893; m. Kenneth Quckell, Heilwood, Pa.

(2) SAMUEL FOOTE WALKER[11], b. 1894; electrical engineer; d. 1907; unm.

3628[11]. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (2150[a], 985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 24, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1879 to Sadie Kiester, b. Nov. 15, 1847, d. Dec. 2, 1897. He served in Stonewall Jackson's army, later a dentist, for many years at Christiansburg, Va., where he d. Sept. 30, 1899.

6295. i. MARGARET AURELIA, b. Aug. 7, 1882, D. A. R.; m. June 30, 1908 to Herbert McDonald, b. Aug. 7, 1882, d. 1918; res., Charlotte, N. C.

3714. ELIAS HARVEY FOOTE (2228, 1050, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. Sherwood, Tenn., July 12, 1883 to Edith Lillian Hillebert, b. Claremont, Minn., Dec. 31, 1861, dau. of Clark Warren and Lucilia Ann (Towne) Hillebert, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and Roseland, La. Mr. Foote d. and bur. Eastonville, Colo., June 9, 1901.

6296. i. JOE CLARK, b. Dec. 10, 1887; m. Alma Segrid Watterberg, 7448-9.

6297. ii. DONALD CECIL, b. Mar. 19, 1890, Sherwood, Tenn.; m. Boulder, Colo., Dec. 16, 1914 to Leila Margarett Heaston, b. Wray, Colo., Oct., 1887, dau. of John and Jane Winifred (Barton) Heaston, Arcadia, Ohio, and Boulder, Colo.

6298. iii. RALPH CLARK, b. Dec. 22, 1892; m. Doris S. Behrman, 7450.

3736. SALMON STANTON FOOTE (2242, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1875; m. Sept. 25, 1906 to Edith Irene Lawson, b. Oshkosh, Wis., July 11, 1880, dau. of Henry Lewis and Rosamond (Stone) Lawson. Mr. Foote is vice-president of the Morgan Millwork Company; res., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

6299. i. ROSAMOND LAWSON, b. Sept. 23, 1907.

6300. ii. ELEANOR WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 20, 1910.

6301. iii. KATHERINE LOUISE, b. Apr. 21, 1912.

6302. iv. MARGARET STANTON, b. Aug. 24, 1913.

3745[5]. EDWARD PHILLIP FOOTE (2255[2], 1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1863, Ripon, Wis.; m. Aug. 2, 1886, Des Moines, Ia., to Mary J. Hensley. Manufacturer's agent; d. Nov. 12, 1912, Baltimore, Md.; res., Richmond, Va.

6303. i. EDWARD JOSEPH, b. Jan. 24, 1888, Des Moines, Io.

6304. ii. ALBERT W., b. Feb. 17, 1890, Davenport, Ia. War record: Joined the King's Liverpool Regiment (Scottish Battalion) and engaged in the following battles: Ypres, Armentiers, Bellecourt, Groville, Arras, all the first battle of the Somme from Maricourt and Albert to Guillimont; went into hospital and back to England; the second time went from Armentiers, after the gas attack, to Lille, Landmark, etc.; m. July 28, 1920 to Clara Naylor, b. July 7, 1896, dau. of Wm. and Annie (Bourne) Naylor.

(1) NAYLOR FOOTE[11].

6305. iii. LAURA B., b. Aug. 19, 1893, Chicago, Ill., d. 1904.

6306. iv. MADELINE, b. July 8, 1899, St. Mary's, Ohio; m. May 17, 1917 to Robert Henderson Hoyt, Big Stone Gap, Va.

6307. v. HENSLEY, b. Mar. 8, 1903, Richmond, Va.

6308. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 17, 1912, Baltimore, Md.

4963[1]. SAMUEL D. FOOTE (2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. Phoebe Powers; she d.; he m. 2nd, Sept. 1, 1875 to Ellen Strickland; he d. Jan. 13, 1880.

6309. i. WARREN P., b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. Sarah M. Stilwell, 7455-60.

6310. ii. REUBEN M., b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Elnora Jones, 7461-5.

6311. iii. JENNIE S.; m. Feb. 27, 1890 to James P. Gilbert; res., Oscola, Merrick County, Neb.

6312. iv. HAZEL E., b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1897 to Guy S. Aldridge; res., Warren, Ohio.

(1) LEONE FOOTE ALDRIDGE[11], b. July 9, 1898; m. Frederick Leland Preece, Apr. 30, 1920.

(a) MARCELLA MAE PREECE[12], b. 1921.
(b) LELAND BURTON PREECE[12] (twin), b. 1925.
(c) LESLIE GUY PREECE[12] (twin), b. 1925.

(2) LEONE FOOTE ALDRIDGE[11], b. July 9, 1898, d. soon after birth.

(3) RUTH ELIZABETH ALDRIDGE[11], b. Mar. 21, 1908; m. Victor C. Brownell, Nov. 5, 1930.

6313. v. MILLICENT M., b. Nov. 2, 1877; missionary at Nyack, N. Y.

4968[1]. LUTHER REUBEN FOOTE (2272, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. about 1830; m. Elizabeth McKane; he d. about 1909; res., Cherry Valley, Ohio.

6314. i. IDA, d. ———.

6315. ii. AUSTIN LUTHER, b. 1871; m. 1901 to Sadie Thompson, 7467-8.

3832. CHARLES P. FOOTE (2330, 1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. May 1, 1855; m. 1st, June 15, 1881 to Laura E. Simonds; she d. July 8, 1886; m. 2nd, June 11, 1891 to Minnie A. Elliott. He is a member of the firm of Alden R. Vaughan & Company, Pawtucket, R. I.; res., Pawtucket, R. I.

6316. i. LAURANCE, b. June 28, 1886, d. Feb. 1, 1888.

6317. ii. HERBERT ELLIOTT, b. Aug. 15, 1892; m. Apr. 16, 1921 to Caroline Williams, Rockford, Ill.

6318. iii. LAWRENCE ROGERS, b. July 19, 1898; m. Feb. 16, 1929 to Ruth R. Fuller, Pawtucket, R. I.

3834. OSCAR PERLEY FOOTE (2333, 1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 21, 1856; m. Hattie Fay Otis, May 15, 1880; he d. Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 15, 1927; res., Newburyport, Mass.

6319. i. RUTH, b. Oct. 13, 1883, d. ———.

6320. ii. DORIS, b. Pasadena, Calif.

6321. iii. FRANCIS, b. Los Angeles, Calif.

3838. LOUIS E. FOOTE (2333, 1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. July 15, 1868 to Mrs. Kate Bradley; railroad engineer; res., St. Louis, Mo.

6322. i. ORICE SOLON FOOTE, b. May 1, 1870, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Raton, N. M. to Sophia Kruger.

6323. ii. BERTON WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1874, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Dodge City, Kan., June 6, 1900 to Sadie Sumerhalter; res., Hydro, Okla.

3869[7]. JAMES B. FOOTE (2378, 1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3); m. Harriet E. Miller, Oct. 18, 1849, dau. of Mary E. Miller, d. Jan. 5, 1921.

6324. i. ARTHUR, d. 1920.

6325. ii. SARAH, b. 1881.

6326. iii. KATHERINE, b. 1882; res. St. Louis, Mo.

6327. iv. ADDIE; m. Elton Haskins; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

3869[8]. WILLIAM FOOTE (same as 3869[7]); m. Annie Miller; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

6328. i. GEORGE.

6329. ii. CHARLES.

6330. iii. WALTER; res., Marion, Ia.

6331. iv. MERIAM.

6332. v. ANN.

3869[12]. DELEVAN S. FOOTE (2379, 1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. Minnie Isbel Curtis, dau. of Orlando and Mary E. (Goodrich) Curtis.

6332[1]. i. DELEVAN CURTIS.

6332[2]. ii. WALTER CURTIS, b. Aug. 5, 1875, Chicago, Ill.; m. Kathryn G. Miller, Muskegon, Mich.; he was educated at the Normal Training School and two years at the medical department of the Northwestern University at Chicago, Ill., and then went into the street car advertising business with his father.

3951. LYLE MILTON FOOTE (2469, 1187, 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. Apr., 1906 to May Spitel; she d. Sept. 9, 1929; he d. Jan. 28, 1928.

6333. i. EDWARD LYLE, b. 1908; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

6334. ii. LILLIAN, b. Aug. 27, 1911; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

6335. iii. ALICE JEANNETTE, b. Nov., 1912; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

6336. iv. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Dec., 1913; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

6337. v. PATRICIA, b. Mar., 1921; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

3983. CHARLES RAY FOOTE (2487, 1197, 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 7, 1882; m. Cornelia Belle De Riddou, b. June 17, 1879. He is teller in the Citizens Trust Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

6338. i. FRANKLYN RAY, b. July 2, 1910.

6339. ii. CHARLES DE RIDDOU, b. July 8, 1915.

3984. RALPH EDGAR FOOTE (same as 3983), b. Jan. 24, 1885; m. Ballston Spa, N. Y., June 14, 1911 to Blanch May Gilbert, b. Nov. 24, 1888. He is bank clerk for the First National Bank, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

6340. i. DORIS MAY, b. July 21, 1912.

6341. ii. MILDRED CLARESSE, b. Apr. 18, 1915.

6342. iii. WARREN GILBERT, b. May 22, 1917.

4024[1]. JOHN PRESTON FOOTE, JR. (2517[4], 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 9, 1864, Wolf Creek, Ky.; m. Ida Belle McGuire, Oct. 10, 1886, d. Mar., 1900. He was killed arresting an outlaw in Mead County, Ky., Dec. 8, 1890; he was a cooper by trade.

6343. i. OTTO D., b. Dec. 18, 1887; m. Myrtle Johnson, 7531-7.

6344. ii. ROY COMMODORE, b. July 8, 1889, Mead County, Ky.

4024[2]. MACK C. FOOTE (2517[2], 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mead County Ky., June 7, 1886; m. Sumner, Ill., Aug. 13, 1890 to Mary E. Troutman, b. Mar 7, 1871, dau. of John and Embley (Smith) Troutman; res., Sumner, Ill.

6345. i. FLOYD, b. May 27, 1892; m. Mary E. Griffin, 7538-41.

6346. ii. ESSIE BELLE, b. July 3, 1899, d. Apr. 22, 1903, bur. Cedar Flat Mead County, Ky.

6347. iii. SAMUEL, b. June 17, 1904.

4024[4]. REV. ULYSSES GRANT FOOTE, b. May 10, 1870, Grayston County son of John Preston and Sarah Belle (Quisenberry) Foote. Attended Greenville College at Greenville, Ky. Received into the Louisville Conference of the Methodis Episcopal Church South in 1891; first pastorate was the Audubon Church, Hender son, Ky.; other pastorates followed in order: Main Street, Owensboro, Ky.; Hawes

ville, Ky.; Elkton, Ky.; Chestnut Street, Louisville, Ky.; First Church, Lexington, Ky.; First Church, Jefferson City, Mo.; Francis Street Church, St. Joseph, Mo.; The Temple, Louisville, Ky.; Green Memorial, Roanoke, Va.; Rayne Memorial, New Orleans, La.; Central, Kansas City, Mo.; First Church, Winchester, Ky.; and Crestwood, Ky. Degree of D.D. was conferred by Kentucky Wesleyan College. Doctor Foote is a member of the Kansas City Quill Club, of which he was president one year; also of the Louisville Literary Club. He is a Mason and Knights Templar. He is the author of an annual volume of "Sermon Outlines," prepared for the Pentecostal Publishing Company, Louisville, Ky. He has published many of his poems in various publications. He m. 1st, Mary Emily Randolph, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Commezelle (Cosby) Randolph, b. Oct., 1871, d. Feb. 9, 1913; m. 2nd, Azile Givens, Fayette, Mo., b. Jan. 25, 1873, d. Dec. 29, 1926, a woman of rare intellectual and social qualities, a Christian whose religion was expressed in deeds and whose spirit was devout and reverent.

6348. i. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. July 13, 1898, Hawesville, Ky.; graduate of Tulane University, New Orleans, La., academic and business administration course; secretary Alumni Association, Tulane University; broker.

6349. ii. TANDY QUISENBERRY, b. July 18, 1900; graduate of Tulane University; won honor of class president; now efficiency manager of D. H. Holmes & Company, New Orleans, La.

6350. iii. MARY COSBY, b. Aug. 18, 1901, Louisville, Ky.; graduate of Louisville Conservatory of Music; teaching.

6351. iv. SARAH LOUISE FOOTE, b. Feb. 10, 1904, Lexington, Ky.; graduate of Central-Howard-Payne College, Fayette, Mo., with literary and music degrees.

6352. v. GEORGE BAIN, b. Dec. 15, 1911, St. Joseph, Mo., d. Mar. 20, 1913, Louisville, Ky.

6353. vi. ELIZABETH GIVENS, b. New Orleans, La., Aug. 6, 1919, d. Aug. 9, 1919.

4024[5]. JOSEPH ALEXANDER FOOTE (2517[1], 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 24, 1874, Brushia, Ky.; m. Jan. 1, 1900 to Claudia Durham, b. Feb. 4, 1879, dau. of John Rice and Sophrenia (Hays) Durham, Willow Town, Nelson County, Ky.; proprietor of Little Four Garage, New Haven, Ky. Children, all musicians, have a brass band.

6354. i. ARTHUR ALONZO, b. Mar. 21, 1901; printer.

6355. ii. HELEN PEARL, b. Mar. 31, 1903.

6356. iii. HENNIE MAE, b. Sept. 25, 1905, d. July 29, 1906.

6357. iv. CONN, b. May 17, 1909; electrician.

6358. v. JOSEPH AMOS, b. Jan. 2, 1912.

6359. vi. CLAUDE TRUMAN, b. Apr. 12, 1915.

6360. vii. VIVIAN JUNITA, b. Aug. 6, 1917.

4024[16]. CHARLES ULYSSES FOOTE (2517[7], 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 24, 1889, Ayrshire, Ind.; m. June 25, 1910 to Elloise Creighton Bennie, b. Feb. 1, 1894, Linton, Ind., dau. of Mathew and Eloise (Linton) Bennie; conductor on the Illinois Central Railroad, 1920 to present time; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

6361. i. CHARLES BENNIE, b. Mar. 6, 1912, Linton, Ind.

6362. ii. KATHRYN LOUISE, b. Mar. 2, 1915, Palestine, Ill.

4044. STERLING THOMPSON FOOTE (2530, 1223, 418, 126, 38, 11, 3, 1); m. Apr. 30, 1907 to Anna Jenner, dau. of Albert and Josephine (Curtis) Jenner; res., New York, N. Y.

6363. i. ELEANOR HOPSTILL, b. Feb. 19, 1908.
6364. ii. HASTINGS, b. June 19, 1912.
6365. iii. STERLING, b. Mar. 11, 1919.

4048. STANLEY CLIFFORD FOOTE (2531, 1223, 418, 126, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. Feb. 16, 1910 to Margaret May Percy; res., Windsor, Conn.

6366. i. STANLEY CLIFFORD, b. Dec. 11, 1911, Lynn, Mass.
6367. ii. ELIZABETH PERCY, b. Jan. 14, 1914, Windsor, Conn.

4094. WILBUR FOOTE (2586, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Emma Witherwax, May 1, 1852; farmer; he d. June 7, 1893; res. Charlotte, Vt.

6368. i. ETHEL PERCIS, b. Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 19, 1879; m. Hiram Ross Kingsland, son of Hiram and Rhoda Kingsland, of Ferrisburg, Vt.; res., Ferrisburg, Vt.
(1) DOROTHY EMMA KINGSLAND[11], b. Sept. 9, 1903; m. Steven Bruce, New Haven, Conn.; res., New Haven, Conn.
(a) ETHEL BRUCE[12], b. Jan. 2, 1926.
(2) RALPH KINGSLAND[11], b. Oct., 1906, Ferrisburg, Vt.
(3) KENNETH KINGSLAND[11], b. Jan. 2, 1909, Ferrisburg, Vt., d. Dec. 26, 1931.
(4) RHODA KINGSLAND[11], b. Apr., 1912, Ferrisburg, Vt.
(5) MILDRED KINGSLAND[11], b. Aug., 1917, Ferrisburg, Vt.
6369. ii. CHARLES PHILO, b. Dec. 27, 1881; m. Mae LaRinda Murry, 7552-3.
6370. iii. GILMAN WILLIAMS, b. June 10, 1888; m. Elfreda Leone Froberg, 7554-5.

4116. WILLIAM ZEBINE FOOTE (2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 25, 1831; m. Mt. Carroll, Ill., Nov. 9, 1856 to Sarah E. Ashby, b. St. Marys, Ont., Canada, Oct. 25, 1835; farmer and horticulturist; res., Ohio, Kalamazoo County, Mich., Mt. Carroll, Ill., and moved to California in 1864; res., Sacramento, Calif.; he d. Oct., 1918; she d. Aug. 21, 1922.

6371. i. CLARENCE NORTON, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Sept. 14, 1891 to Annie Peters.
6372. ii. WILLIAM MILO, b. June 2, 1859; m. Celia M. Lansing, 7561-63.
6373. iii. JOHN ASHBY, b. July 26, 1861; m. Harrie Shearer, 7564-65.
6374. iv. ANDREW HERSCHEY, b. June 29, 1863; m. Jessie Waters, 7566-68.
6375. v. LAURA CELIA, b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 16, 1891 to William Thomas Hamilton; res., Oakland, Calif.
(1) ROY NORTON HAMILTON[11], b. Jan., 1895.
(2) CLIFTON PORTER HAMILTON[11], b. Feb., 1898.
6376. vi. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. May 15, 1872, d. Oct. 22, 1878.
6377. vii. ALICE MAY, b. June 14, 1875, d. Sept. 1, 1878.

4116[5]. CHARLES SETON FOOTE (2597, 1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Canton, N. Y.; m. Phebe Anna Erwin, b. 1842, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Austin) Erwin; he d. 1872.

6378. i. FRED WILLARD, b. July 9, 1864; m. 1st, Blanch Utman; m. 2nd, Helen McMar, 7571-76.

6379. ii. EVELENA PHEBE, b. 1867, Parishville, N. Y.; m. William Henry Back, son of a merchant; res., Lilly Dale, N. Y. No children.
6380. iii. CHARLES PERCIVAL, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. Cornelia A. Sauer, 7578.

4116[6]. LEWIS FOOTE (same as 4116[5]), b. 1838; res., St. Paul. Minn.
6381. i. MARK, d. 1916; res., Chicago, Ill.

4116. HORACE FOOTE (same as 4116[5]), b. 1840.
6382. i. FRANK, d. 1812; res., Boy River, Cass County, Minn.

4116[8]. GEORGE POWELL FOOTE (2597, 1249, 433, 139, 11, 3, 1), b. 1852, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Ida R. Anderson, b. June 4, 1856, dau. of William Henry Anderson; he d. 1918; res., St. Paul, Minn.
6383. i. GERTRUDE, b. May 30, 1873, d. 1879.
6384. ii. LUCY, b. June 30, 1876, Austin, Minn.; m. Edward Walker, b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 1, 1875, d. Feb. 4, 1917; Mrs. Walker res. St. Paul, Minn.
(1) GEORGE EDWARD WALKER[11], b. June, 1894; m. 1922, Goldie Cauthake; res., St. Paul, Minn.
(2) FRANK WALKER[11], b. 1898, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Yvonne Busket, b. St. Paul, Minn., 1899.
(3) GLADYS MILDRED WALKER[11], b. 1902; m. Winfield Elliott, b. Canada, 1896.
(4) EDGAR WALKER[11], b. 1906.
(5) LEONA WALKER[11], b. 1908.
6385. iii. KATHERINE MYRTLE, b. St. Paul, Minn., June 30, 1887, d. Oct., 1890.
6386. iv. ALBERT RUSSELL, b. Oct. 19, 1891; m. Veronica Frensico Furey, 7588-91.
6387. v. HARRIET, b. St. Paul, Minn., 1893, d. 1894.
6388. vi. GLADYS MILDRED, b. 1896, d. St. Paul, Minn., 1908.
6389. vii. IDA, b. 1899, d. 1899.

4116[10]. WILLARD PATRIDGE FOOTE (2597, 1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. South Canton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1841; enlisted in Sixteenth New York Volunteers, Aug. 18, 1862; transferred to 121st New York Volunteers, Second Brigade, Second Division, Sixth Army Corps; served until the end of the War; m. 1st, North Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1865 to Julia McUmber; she d. Boone, Ia., Sept. 25, 1875; m. 2nd, Lansing, Mich., Fed. 15, 1877 to Gertrude Thompson, dau. of Lewis J. and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Thompson, Spring Harbor, Mich.; res. Fremont, Neb.; he d. Feb. 16, 1926; her res., Long Beach, Calif.
6390. i. HENRY HERBERT, b. Sept., 1866, d. Nov., 1892.
6391. ii. FLORENCE HARRIET, b. Boone, Ia., Sept. 13, 1878; m. Dec. 18, 1902 to Joseph Stone, son of J. H. P. and Sarah (McDonald) Stone, Urbana, Ohio.
(1) JOHN WILLARD STONE[11], b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 3, 1917.
6392. iii. NINA GERTRUDE, b. Clinton, Ia., Jan. 27, 1890; m. Fremont, Neb., Nov. 12, 1908 to James Merrill Shephard, son of Andrew P. and Alice (Merrill) Shephard, Fremont, Neb.; res., Fremont, Neb.
(1) MERRILL ANDREW SHEPHARD[11], b. Oct. 10, 1909.

4123[3]. CLARKSON H. FOOTE (2602[4], 1252, 433, 130, 30, 11, 3), b. 1832; m. Jan. 8, 1843 to Videlia Roberts, d. June 12, 1901; went to California in 1849 via Isthmus of Panama; res., St. Joseph, Mo.

6393. i. LEVRIET MARSHALL, b. Oct. 17, 1854, d. June 12, 1901.

6394. ii. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 7, 1855, d. June 4, 1861.

6395. iii. DELANIA NANCY, b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1873 to Clarence L. Willson (2603[1]), b. 1852; res., St. Joseph, Mo.

(1) MAUD VIDELIA WILLSON[11], b. June 27, 1874.

(2) FREDERICK VELORUS WILLSON[11], b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Sept. 11, 1902 to Alice Keiffer.

(3) ESTELLE LOTTIE WILLSON[11], b. July 9, 1882, d. Apr. 10, 1904.

(4) CLARKSON LEROY WILLSON[11], b. Feb. 20, 1885, d. Mar., 1885.

(5) LULY BELL WILLSON[11], b. June 14, 1887.

(6) GLENN HAROLD WILLSON[11], b. Dec. 11, 1895.

6396. iv. LAURA ISABEL, b. Mar. 27, 1858, d. Nov. 2, 1865.

6397. v. CLARKSON HILL, b. Dec. 2, 1861, d. 1864.

6398. vi. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 22, 1863, d. Aug. 28, 1869.

6399. vii. WILLIAM CLARKSON, JR., b. Oct. 17, 1865; res., San Diego, Calif.

6400. viii. MINNIE VIDELIA, b. Oct. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 28, 1891 to Edward T. Miles, d. Jan. 1, 1903.

(1) FAY MILES[11], b. Jan. 14, 1893, d. Jan. 17, 1893.

(2) CLARKSON HENRY MILES[11], b. Aug. 17, 1896, d. Sept. 14, 1896.

4123[5]. ORSEMAS LANSEN FOOTE (2602[4], 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. 1836; m. Hannah Long, b. 1840, d. 1895; he d. 1890.

6401. i. FRANK LANSEN, b. 1874; res., Farley, Dubuque County, Ia.

6402. ii. HENRY, b. 1876.

6403. iii. IDA, b. 1884.

4123[7]. NEWELL ORLEY FOOTE (2602[10], 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1839; m. Ella Knight.

6404. i. RICHARD ELMER, b. Oct. 10, 1863.

6405. ii. JENNIE, b. July 3, 1865.

4123[9]. CAPTAIN JOHNSON ORGALUS FOOTE (2602[10], 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. June 19, 1844, Farmer, Ohio; m. Jan. 13, 1868 to Martha Holingshead, b. Aug. 13, 1848, d. Dec. 28, 1916; m. 2nd, Alice Markham, b. Feb. 4, 1858. Captain Foote served three years in the Civil War, participating in thirty-one battles and was wounded four times. Started as a drummer boy and came out a captain. Now an auctioneer at Sioux Falls, S. D.

6406. i. ROSWELL ORLEY, b. May 29, 1871; m. Elizabeth Ann Vickers, 7591-92.

6407. ii. MAUDE, b. Dec. 15, 1872, Byran, Ohio; m. Dec. 13, 1892, Bryan, Ohio, to Dr. Robert T. Dott, b. Oct. 26, 1859; res., Alexandria, S. D.

(1) DELIA MARTHA DOTT[11], b. Nov. 5, 1894, Alexandra, S. D.

(2) ROBERT ORGALUS DOTT[11], b. July 21, 1903, Alexandra, S. D.

6408. iii. PANSEY FAYE, b. Nov. 8, 1831, Hicksville, Ohio; m. July 2, 1903 to Harmon A. Miller; res., Carthage, S. D.

(1) JAMES DAVID MILLER[11], b. June 19, 1904, Sioux Falls, S. D.; civil engineer.

(2) ROYEARL MILLER[11], b. Nov. 2, 1907, Salem, S. D.

(3) VALENTINE F. MILLER[11], b. Feb. 14, 1912, Salem, S. D.
(4) MARTHA EMILY MILLER[11], b. Jan. 9, 1917, Salem, S. D.
(5) JOHN NEWEL MILLER[11], b. Oct. 14, 1920, Carthage, S. D.

4091. FRED L. FOOTE (2574, 1244, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. July 3, 1865; m. Dec. 10, 1907 to Julia A. Bullock, Winooka, Ill.; res., Tonica, Ill.; he d. Jan. 20, 1932.

6409. i. CRANDELL LEWIS FOOTE, b. Aug. 6, 1909; in United States Army, served on coast artillery at Honolulu, Oahu, T. H.

6409[1]. ii. ELLSWORTH FOOTE, b. July 1, 1911, d. July 8, 1911.

6410. iii. EMMA MARY, b. Jan. 21, 1913; attending Illinois Woman's College, Jacksonville, Ill.

4126[14]. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE (2605[10], 1259, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Feb., 1857 to Elizabeth Atkinson, b. Nov. 4, 1836, d. Feb. 28, 1919, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Atkinson.

6411. i. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 11, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1876 to Alfred Leever; Middletown, Ohio.

(1) CLAUDE WILSON LEEVER[11], b. 1877; m. Feb. 1, 1897 to Ola Pugh, dau. of electrician and inventor.
(a) GEORGE LEEVER[12].
(b) JEAN LEEVER[12].

(2) SYDNEY, LEEVER[11], b. July 4, 1933; m. 1906 to Louella Poulson, dau. of a teacher.
(a) RUBEY PEARL LEEVER[12].
(c) HELEN LEEVER[12].
(b) IRENE LEEVER[12].
(c) PEARL LEEVER[12].

(3) STANLEY LEEVER[11], b. Aug. 13, 1885; m. 1905 to Eva Cleflin, employed Bell Tel. Co.; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
(a) ALBERTA LEEVER[12].

(4) ELIZABETH IRENE[11], b. Nov. 12, 1890; m. Sept., 1906 to Clarence Johnson.
(a) FRED JOHNSON[12].
(b) ETHEL JOHNSON[12].

(5) FLORENCE MATILDA LEEVER[11], b. Oct. 4, 1893; m. 1913 to Ashley Starkey.
(a) THELMA JEAN STARKEY[12].
(b) RICHARD STARKEY[12].

6412. ii. ANNA MARIE, b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. W. Woodville, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1879 to George Crosson, b. July 12, 1854, son of Benjamin Ingersoll and Laura (Rose) Crosson, contractor and builder; res., Middletown, Ohio.

(1) FRANK LESLIE CROSSON[11], b. June 28, 1880.

(2) LUCIA ROWENA CROSSON[11], b. Apr., 1886; Miami University 1905; D. A. R.; m. Sept. 2, 1908 to Lawrence Spaeth Shawhan, b. Dec. 23, 1886, son of Harry Dilaths and Cora (Maple) Shawhan, cashier National Bank of Lebanon, Ohio (this copy given by Mrs. Shawhan).
(a) LAWRENCE GEORGE SHAWHAN[12], b. Nov. 4, 1909.

(3) JOHN INGERSOLL CROSSON[11], b. Oct. 8, 1887; m. Oct. 15, 1913 to to Margaret Brown, b. Apr. 15, 1890, dau. of Edward and Carrie (Whittier) Brown, contractor and builder; res., Oakley, Ohio.

(a) MARION CROSSON[12], b. June 16, 1914.
(b) NORMAN CROSSON[12], b. Aug. 20, 1915.
(c) GEORGE CROSSON[12], b. May 2, 1917.

6413. iii. CARRIE, b. Mar. 20, 1864; m. Aug. 21, 1881 to Watson T. Ertel; real estate; res., Ackman, Colo.

(1) ETHEL ERTEL[11]; m. William Lem, farmer; res., Mancos, Colo.
(2) WALTER ERTEL[11], undertaker; m. Ida Hamilton.
(a) ELIZABETH ERTEL[12].
(b) JEAN ERTEL[12].
(c) JOHN ERTEL[12].
(d) JANE ERTEL[12].

6414. iv. AMOS W., b. Sept. 22, 1869; m. Grace Pearl Foster, 7600.

6415. v. FRANCES REBECCA, b. Oct. 10, 1872; m. Sept. 12, 1888 to Herbert Carroll; farmer.

(1) CHARLES CARROLL[11], b. Jan. 19, 1890; m. Aug. 7, 1913 to Golda Brown, dau. of a World War veteran.
(a) ELDEN LEE CARROLL[12].
(2) CAROLYN M. CARROLL[11], b. Jan. 27, 1897; m. June 28, 1917 to Harmon Whitaker.
(a) ROBERT WHITAKER[12].
(b) CARROLL WHITAKER[12].
(3) JAMES ROBERT CARROLL[11], b. Jan. 10, 1899; United States Marines, overseas; m. Dec. 20, 1922 to Hazel Horner.
(4) LAURA CARROLL[11], b. Jan. 15, 1904; decorator.

6416. vi. JAMES ELBERT, b. June 17, 1867; m. Anna Carroll, 7601-07.

4127[17]. JAMES HARVEY FOOTE (2605[10], 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Amandy Goodpaster.

6417. i. WILLIAM CROSSMAN, b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. Susan K. Lavy, 7611-17.

6418. ii. HATTIE, d. young.

6419. iii. MATTIE; m. Addison Iler; res., Springfield, Mo.

6420. iv. PHOEBE; m. 1st, Harvy Walls; m. 2nd, Clarence Evans; res., Springfield, Mo.

6421. v. CHARLES, d. young.

4126[10]. AMOS BALDWIN FOOTE (same as 4126[17]), b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Mar. 18, 1868 to Virginia F. Kouna, b. Sept. 2, 1842, dau. of John M. and Annie Kouna; she d. Mar. 20, 1919; he d. Apr. 21, 1896; both bur. Barton City Cemetery, near Juliet, Ind.; res., Liberal, Mo.

6422. i. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1889 to J. E. Wicker, son of Stephen and Rachel Wicker; res., Liberal, Mo.

6423. ii. WILLARD, b. Sept. 13, 1870, d. July 7, 1871.

6424. iii. -WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Nov. 5, 1871, d. Feb. 4, 1893.

6425. iv. EMMA IZETTA, b. July 26, 1873; m. Sept. 7, 1893 to George H. Beckmann, b. Apr. 14, 1866, Troy, N. Y., son of August and Caroline (Steiffell) Beckmann; res., Asotin, Wash.

(1) DR. HAROLD M. BECKMAN[11], b. Iantha, Mo., Aug. 2, 1895; m. Spokane, Wash., June 18, 1920 to Kate Mary Argo, b. Feb. 8, 1895, dau. of Clarence Argo; res., Spokane, Wash.

(a) HAROLD EDWARD BECKMAN[12], b. June 13, 1921.
(2) BASIL B. BECKMAN[11], b. Liberal, Mo., Apr. 16, 1898.
(3) JEWEL MELBA BECKMAN[11], b. Springfield, Mo., Nov. 5, 1902.
(4) HARVEY PERRY BECKMAN[11], b. Liberal, Mo., June 11, 1905.
(5) DELL ELBRA BECKMAN[11], b. Asotin, Wash., Aug. 28, 1914.

6426. v. JOHN HENRY, b. May 21, 1875; m. Emma Finley, 7615-16.
6427. vi. JACOB ELZA, b. Mar. 30, 1877; m. Zilpha Littell, 7617.
6428. vii. AMOS BALDWIN b. Apr. 10, 1879; m. Jan. 16, 1913 to Leora Fread, b. Apr. 27, 1893, dau. of Joseph Faud and Louise M. Fread; agent for Express Company for last twelve years; res., Yates Center, Kan.

4126[21]. THOMAS J. FOOTE (same as 4126[17]), b. July 8, 1852; m. Cora Cooney; res., Oakland, Calif.

6429. i. HARRY W.
6430. ii. JOSEPHINE.
6431. iii. WILLARD, d. young.
6432. iv. CLARA.

4126[22]. WILLIAM HAMILTON (2605[10], 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 30, 1854, Blanchester, Ohio; d. Apr. 15, 1912; m. Mar. 17, 1880 to Amanda Belle Atkins, b. Oct. 24, 1861, Carlisle, Ky.

6433. i. IVA IZETTA b. Jan. 12, 1881, Rosston, Ind.; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1902, Joiletville, Ind., to Jesse Newton Beelar, b. Dec. 13, 1800, son of Philip Beelar, Zionsville, Ind.; m. 2nd, Samuel E. Pike, son of Nathan Pike; res., Noblesville, Ind.
(1) ROLLA WILLIAM BEELAR[11], b. Oct. 16, 1903, Alexandria, Ind.; d. Aug. 8, 1903.
(2) HAROLD ADAM BEELAR[11], b. Oct. 4, 1905, Joiletville, Ind.
6434. ii. ERNIE FOOTE, b. May 29, 1882, d. Sept. 11, 1884.
6435. iii. CHARLEY FOOTE, b. Sept. 12, 1883, d. Sept. 24, 1883.
6436. iv. LILY PEARL FOOTE, b. Nov. 1, 1886, Zionsville, Ind.; m. Mar. 14, 1906 to Harry Newcomer, b. May 20, 1882, Big Springs, Ind., son of Jacob Newcomer; truck driver; res., Joiletville, Ind.
(1) JOYCE LEON NEWCOMER[11], b. Sept. 20, 1910, Joiletville, Ind.
6437. v. VERNIE ETHEL FOOTE, b. Oct. 1, 1887, Zionsville, Ind.; m. Jan. 1, 1907 to John Arthur Spaugh, b. Sept. 8, 1884, son of Allen Rufus Spaugh; auctioneer; res., Zionsville, Ind.
(1) HELEN LAURENE SPAUGH[11], b. Feb. 12, 1908, Sheridan, Ind.
(2) WILLIAM ALLEN SPAUGH[11], b. July 6, 1912, Sheridan, Ind.
(3) RONALD B. SPAUGH[11], b. Mar. 19, 1916, New Augusta, Ind.
6438. vi. WILLIAM EBER FOOTE, b. Aug. 24, 1895, d. Sept. 8, 1895.

4126[24]. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FOOTE (2605[10], 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. Feb. 12, 1880 to Ida Tipton, b. Feb. 16, 1861, dau. of John W. and Almira (Caldwell) Tipton; he d. June 20, 1921; res., Hastings, Neb.

6439. i. GRACE FERN, b. May 26, 1882; m. Feb. 20, 1901 to John W. Pitman, son of David W. Pitman.
(1) CLYDE PITMAN[11], b. July 13, 1903.

6440. ii. PEARL LEORA, b. Oct. 7, 1883; m. June 14, 1903 to M. W. Weaver; she d. Apr. 7, 1907.

6441. iii. HARRY C., b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Rose B. Minix, 7618-23.

4127. AMOS CURTIS FOOTE, JR. (2607, 1262, ~~434~~, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1876 to Helen Bennett, b. Sept. 4, 1847, Adrian, Mich., dau. of Davis and Malinda Bennett; she d. Feb. 12, 1888; m. 2nd, Aug. 27, 1890 to Lottie Broadbury, b. July 23, 1855, dau. of Diadoros and Margaret Broadbury, d. July 27, 1909; he d. Mar. 13, 1918; res., Niles, Mich. Lived and died on a farm bought by his father in 1855 at Niles, Mich.

6442. i. MARY ESTELLA, b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. Oct. 5, 1912 to Howard S. Ridley, b. Oct. 1, 1890, son of Neva and Grant Ridley; res., Niles, Mich. They lived on the homestead at Niles, Mich.

6443. ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Sept. 26, 1917 to Richard A. Hicks, b. Aug. 7, 1865, son of John and Jane Hicks; taught school, Milwaukee, Wis.; res., Seattle, Wash.

6444. iii. ANDREW CURTIS, b. Aug. 31, 1882; m. Jan. 2, 1924 to Kate Edwards Hopkins, dau. of Homer and Ellen (Edwards) Hopkins; res., Brownsville, Tex.

4128. JOHN MELANCHTON (2607, 1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), m. 1887 to Lilly Rosafy, Washington, D. C.; served in the Civil War; bur. Arlington, Va. She res. Washington, D. C.

6445. i. LYDIA MARIE, m. George ~~Rosafy~~. Mrs. Lily Rosafy res. Washington, D. C.

6446. ii. JOHN EARNEST.

6447. iii. CHARLES CURTIS.

4978. i. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 2, 1837, d. Apr. 5, 1914.

4188. GEORGE W. FOOTE (2644, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), res., Fredericktown, Ohio.

6448. i. HERBERT.

6449. ii. LUCY.

6450. iii. DAVID.

6451. iv. ANNA.

6452. v. WILBUR.

4979. LAWRENCE W. FOOTE (2646, 1280, 459, 137, 115, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. 1859 to Vestatia Crouse, b. May 27, 1842, d. May 28, 1911; he d. Mar. 24, 1890; res., ———, N. Y.

6453. i. CHARLES A., b. 1860, d. 1866.

6454. ii. HENRY B., b. 1863, d. 1866.

6455. iii. HARRIET CROUNCE, b. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1896 to Thorn L. Lord, of England; res., Oneonta, N. Y.

(1) EVELYN JANE LORD[11], b. July 24, 1897; m. July 24, 1924 to James Fagan; res., Brewster, N. Y.

(2) RALPH THOMAS LORD[11], b. Sept. 11, 1898.

(3) HAROLD WILLIAM LORD[11], b. July 12, 1901; m. Nov. 17, 1923 to Mildred Weeks; res., Oneonta, N. Y.

(4) THORN EDWARD LORD[11], b. Sept. 9, 1907.

(5) LAWRENCE BURTON LORD[11], b. Dec. 8, 1909.

(6) CHARLES FOOTE LORD[11], b. Apr. 8, 1912.
(7) HERBERT KENNETH LORD[11], b. Oct. 1, 1913, d. Apr. 19, 1914.
6456. iv. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 3, 1872, d. May 1910.
6457. v. FRANK H., b. Feb. 1877, d. Aug. 1877.

4126[19]. JOSEPH BALDWIN FOOTE (2605[10], 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), m. Charlotte Smith.
6458. i. ELLSWORTH BALDWIN, b. Jan. 10, 1865; m. Clara Van Norman, 7627-30.

4980. BENJAMIN ALANSON FOOTE (2646, 1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Sept. 22, 1870 to Lydia Melissa Burrows, b. June 8, 1853; he d. Jan. 5, 1910, Highmore, Hyde County, S. D. He left New York State with his wife in Mar., 1872, and went to Nebraska, where he farmed, and under the adverse conditions of that new country at that time, his four years of farming were wasted, for the grasshoppers harvested the crops. In 1876 he left Nebraska and went to Iowa where he lived until the spring of 1883, when he moved to Hyde County, S. D., where he took up a government claim, opened a farm and once more was up against the unfavorable circumstances of a new country, but wrestled through it, until in 1896 he was elected to the office of register of deeds and held this position for four years. Following that he was elected treasurer of Hyde County which office he held for four years. During the Civil War, Mr. Foote took part in it from start to finish. He enlisted November 30, 1861 for three years or during the war, and was soon after appointed commissary sergeant of the regiment. His first enlistment was in the 76th Regiment, New York Volunteers, but served only two years for the reason that the government desired a re-enlistment at that time for three years more, making a five years' service; hence he re-enlisted January 1, 1863, and at the expiration of the term of service of his regiment, while in the field at Culpeper, Va., he was transferred as commissary sergeant to the 147th New York Regiment and at the end of the term of service of this regiment was transferred to the 91st Regiment as state commissary sergeant and held this position until the close of the War. He was with the Army of the Potomac in all its campaigns, at Fredericksburg, Bull Run, Chancellorville, Wilderness, Antietam, Gettysburg, and at all other places where the army participated, and was present and saw the surrender of General Lee's Army at Appomatox, Apr. 9, 1865. From there he marched with his regiment to Washington, D. C., and took part in the two days' grand review of General Grant's and General Sherman's armies and was discharged July 3, 1865. The G. A. R., of which he was member, attended the funeral in a body. Mr. Foote was a member of the Methodist Church and was prominently connected with that organization.
6459. i. ALICE ELECTA, b. Sept. 1, 1873; m. Dec. 10, 1891 to Simeon Sylvanus Meigs, son of Georgianna and Sylvester Meigs; she was a member of War Mothers; res., Huron, S. D.
(1) LESLIE WALLACE MEIGS[11], b. Sept. 23, 1892; World War record: Private, serial number 5289070, Class B, limited service, until October, when he was enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Huron College, Huron, S. D., and served with organization until date of discharge, Dec. 12, 1918; honorably discharged; he m. Helen Jacobs, June 1, 1921, Pierre, S. D.
(a) MILDRED FOOTE MEIGS[12], b. Mar. 28, 1922, d. Mar. 26, 1928.

(b) RICHARD LEWIS MEIGS[12], b. Apr. 27, 1924.
(c) ALICE DOROTHY MEIGS[12], b. Mar. 27, 1926.
(d) GILBERT RANDALL MEIGS[12], b. July 3, 1929.

(2) WAYNE WILBUR MEIGS[11], b. Sept. 23, 1894; World War record: First sergeant, serial number 1421078; enlisted Apr. 13, 1917 in Troop G, First South Dakota Volunteers National Guard; mobilized at Camp Cody, N. Mex.; transferred to Company C, 127th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division, with which Division he was transferred to the Military Police Company division of General Headquarters, Autun, France, as an instructor in small arms firing, with which corps he served until date of discharge; was discharged at Camp Dodge, Ia., June 25, 1919. He m. June 20, 1921 to Esther Dorothy Lyon, Huron, S. D., res., Ree Heights, S. D.

(3) KENNETH EUGENE MEIGS[11], b. Dec. 13, 1898; World War record: Enlisted in Troop G, First South Dakota Volunteers National Guard on Apr. 19, 1917; Mobilized at Camp Cody, N. Mex., transferred to Company G, 136th Infantry; transferred to Company C, 127th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division, with which division he was sent overseas. After the Armistice he was transferred to the Military Police Company division of General Headquarters, Autun, France, as an instructor, with which corps he served until date of discharge; was discharged from 241st Military Police Company at Camp Dodge, Ia., June 30, 1919; honorably discharged; m. Modora Preston, Oct., 1923, Huron, S. D.

(a) PRESTON EUGENE MEIGS[12], b. Feb. 5, 1931.

6460. ii. AMY JOSEPHINE, b. May 8, 1878; m. June 30, 1897 to Harvey Alon McDonald, son of Duncan and Ann McDonald; she d. Nov. 14, 1918; res., Highmore, S. D.

(1) HELEN JEANETTE[11], b. Jan. 3, 1900; m. June 1, 1920 to Milo Hamerly, b. Nov. 23, 1901; res., Highmore, S. D.

ROBERT McDONALD HAMERLY[12], b. Dec. 20, 1921.

(2) AMY EVANGELINE McDONALD[11], b. Oct. 17, 1902; m. June 1, 1928 to James Nichol Leary, b. Oct. 3, 1900, son of Frank and Emma Leary.

(a) MARY JANE LEARY[12], b. Mar. 21, 1929.

(3) HOMER ALAN McDONALD[11], b. June 4, 1906; m. Shirley Shoemaker, Oct. 26, ——.

(a) DEAN ALAN McDONALD[12], b. Apr. 5, 1927.
(b) BEVERLY ANN McDONALD[12], b. Jan. 23, 1931.

6461. iii. ROSE JEANETTE, b. Nov. 23, 1879; m. June 2, 1899 to Welcome George McLaughlin, b. Sept. 13, 1877, son of George and Agnes McLaughlin; res., Highmore, S. D.

(1) DORIS IMOGENE McLAUGHLIN[11], b. Sept. 15, 1904.

(2) KENNETH EUGENE McLAUGHLIN[11], b. Feb. 25, 1910; m. Aug. 17, 1931 to Martha Medora Drew, dau. of Christopher and Ida Drew; res., Highmore, S. D.

6462. iv. BENNIE BEE NAOMI, b. Nov. 8, 1890; m. June 6, 1917 to Albert Arnott Kaye, b. June 27, 1887, son of John and Annie Kaye. World War veteran; res., Highmore, S. D. She is a member of Woman's Relief Corps and American Legion Auxiliary.

(1) PHILIP ALBERT KAYE[11], b. July 3, 1920.
(2) NAOMI KAYE[11], b. Nov. 19, 1930.

4235[2]. HERMON FOOTE (2661, 1287, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 15, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1894 to Hattie Burrows, b. Feb. 25, 1871.

6463. i. HAZEL BELLE, b. July 6, 1899; m. Sept. 16, 1920 to Earnest Clark, b. June 16, 1896; res., Guilford, N. Y.
(1) DOUGLAS CLARK[11], b. June 12, 1921.
6464. ii. RALPH L., b. Oct. 8, 1901; m. Mable Church, 7677.
6465. iii. JESSIE, b. Mar. 29, 1904.
6466. iv. ROY, b. June 14, 1909, d. Sept. 13, 1912.

4235[3]. JUDGE OSCAR FOOTE (2661[1], 1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Bradford, Ind., 1859; B.L., Columbia University, Washington, D. C.; lawyer, d. 1927; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

6467. i. Died in infancy.
6468. ii. Died in infancy.
6469. iii. Died in infancy.

4238[2]. WINTHROP ALVIN FOOTE (2661[1], 1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sullivan, Ind., 1864, d. 1920; m. Gertrude McAllister; res., Farmersburg, Ind.

6470. i. EUGENIA, b. 1892; m. Charles Huntwork; res., Farmersburg, Ind.
(1) MARY MAXINE HUNTWORK[11], b. 1921, d. in infancy.
(2) GEORGE NOEL HUNTWORK[11], b. 1925, Farmersburg, Ind.
6471. ii. FOREST, b. 1905; m. Alta Maham, 7680.

4235[7]. GEORGE PENOYER FOOTE (2666, 1302, 464, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. July 4, 1863 to Ellen M. Wildman, b. Sept. 20, 1845, Danbury, Conn., dau. of David Smith and Eunice (Amber) Wildman. His boyhood was sepnt in Brookfield, Conn., and Danbury, Conn., and his education was secured in the schools of those towns. When he was about fifteen years old he gave up his studies to learn the hatters' trade, which he served in apprenticeship for five years; his thorough knowledge of the business together with his executive ability secured his high reputation as a worker and for twenty-five years he was one of the most valuable assistants in the factory of Henry Crofut, Danbury, Conn., and in 1884 and 1885 he held the position of superintendent. In the meantime he had been taking an active part in local Democratic organizations and in 1889 he was elected assessor; in 1890 he was chosen Burgess of Danbury, Conn., then a borough, and held the office two years. The city was incorporated in 1891 and in 1892 Mr. Foote was elected councilman from the fourth ward for two years, during which he did effective service as a member on the committee of public works; at the expiration of his term he returned to his former position and continued until June, 1896 when he was chosen by the selectmen of the town to his present position as superintendent of Broadview Farm. Among the other enterprises that Mr. Foote has carried forward successfully we should mention also Wooster Hose Co. No. 5 of which he was the organizer and the first foreman, their building being erected under his direction. He is still connected wth the company, and also belongs to I. O. O. F. Progressive Lodge No. 18; the Foresters of America; and Knights of the Ancient Essenic Order of Supreme Senate. He is a member of Christ Church of Danbury. He d. Sept., 1928.

6472. i. GEORGE, b. Dec. 16, 1866, d. Feb. 16, 1867.

6473. ii. EMMA, m. Apr. 29, 1885 to Frederick Dauchy.
6474. iii. IDA W., m. June 6, 1895 to Charles A. Reed; res., Bridgeport, Conn.

6475. ADRIAN CLAIR, b. Mar. 31, 1875; m. Lena F. Bocash, 7906.

4266. FREDERICK EDWARD FOOTE (2713, 1327, 481, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 28, 1866; m. Genoa, Ill., Nov. 26, 1902 to Grace Gleason, b. Aug. 15, 1881, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William James Gleason; with Davis and Moore, hardware, Dunlap, Ia.
6476. i. ELLA MARGUERITE, b. Dec. 11, 1903; m. Omaha, Neb., Apr. 7, 1920 to S. Jake Palmer, b. Jan. 7, 1900, Logan, Ia., son of Albert Merrit Palmer, Logan, Ia.; res., Logan, Ia.
(1) JOSEPH PALMER[11], b. June 14, 1921, Dunlap, Ia.
6477. ii. FREDERICK EDWARD, JR., b. Aug. 17, 1905, Genoa, Ill.
6478. iii. CLAUDE KENNETH, b. June 27, 1907, Genoa, Ill.
6479. iv. RAYMOND JAY, b. Dec. 4, 1909, Genoa, Ill.
6480. v. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Apr. 21, 1912, Dunlap, Ia.
6481. vi. WINIFRED GRACE b. Mar. 23, 1916 Dunlap Ia.
6482. vii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. Mar. 19, 1918, Dunlap, Ia.

4267. WILLIAM FOOTE (2713, 1327, 481, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. July 8, 1868; m. Sept. 6, 1901 to Jennie Leonard; he d. June 4, 1922; m. 2nd, Joseph W. Warringer, Jan. 24, 1923; res., Sycamore, Ill.
6483. i. LEONARD EDWARD, b. Jan. 11, 1903.
6484. ii. HELEN ALICE, b. Aug. 31, 1905.

4284. GEORGE WILLIAM FOOTE (2739, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. July 13, 1835; m. Oct. 4, 1866 to Jane Frances Housted, Bristol, Wis.; she d. Sept. 4, 1871; he d. Nov. 27, 1910; both bur. Green Ridge Cemetery, Kenosha, Wis. Children born at Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
6485. MAUDE IMOGENE, b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. June 27, 1881 to James Dwight Pincomb; she d. Mar. 3, 1923.
(1) FLORENCE PINCOMB[11], b. Sept. 26, 1893; m. Aug. 15, 1914 to William Dickinson.
(a) ARTHUR GILBERT DICKINSON[12], b. Dec. 31, 1915, Northbush, N. Y.
(b) ROSE ELIZABETH DICKINSON[12], b. June 25, 1917, Zion City, Ill.
(c) WALTER EARNEST DICKINSON[12], b. Feb. 5, 1919, Zion City, Ill.
(d) EDNA FLORENCE DICKINSON[12], b. Feb. 3, 1921, Zion City, Ill.
(e) HAZEL GRACE DICKINSON[12] (twin), b. Mar. 26, 1923, Zion City, Ill.
(f) HELEN FRANCIS DICKINSON[12] (twin), b. Mar. 26, 1923, Zion City, Ill.
(2) EFFIE JANE PINCOMB[11], b. Sept. 1, 1904.
(3) JOHN PINCOMB[11], b. Feb. 5, 1907.

6486. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 4, 1871; m. Ellen Owens, 7701-2.

4403. WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN FOOTE (2787, 1349, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. 1884 to Minnie Albins Hayden; he is a traveling salesman.
6487. i. ORLENA HAYDEN, b. Dec. 22, 1885.

6488. ii. BELLE RAYMOND, b. Sept. 23, 1887.
6489. iii. LULA CHAMBERLAIN, b. Apr. 17, 1889.

4468. JAMES B. FOOTE (2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 51, 1), b. Mar. 9, 1851, Glenwood, Pa.; m. Sept. 19, 1869 to Hannah Stanton, b. Apr. 8, 1852; he was a bridge foreman for the M. K. & T. R. R. at Trinity, Tex.; he d. July 10, 1905, from a fractured skull.

6491. i. ELNORA E., b. Nicholson, Pa., Oct. 26, 1870; m. Feb. 14, 1890 to Abram L. Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1865, Monongahela, Pa.; res., Spearville, Kan.

(1) JAMES A. HULL[11], b. Feb. 25, 1891; m. June 12, 1920 to Clara Gray, b. Apr. 1, 1890.

(a) ZULAH MAY HULL[12], b. Nov. 19, 1922.

(2) ROBERT L. HULL[11], b. Jetmore, Kan., May 28, 1895; m. Feb. 6, 1918 to Mabel Lunderberg, b. Dec. 2, 1894; res., Spearville, Kan.

(a) CLARA BELLE HULL[12], b. July 8, 1918, Spearville, Kan.

(b) GEORGE ABRAHAM LINCOLN HULL[12], b. Feb. 22, 1921.

(c) CARL HERMAN HULL[12], b. July 20, 1922.

(3) ANGES F. HULL[11], b. Apr. 30, 1903; m. Aug. 17, 1919, Adona, Ark., to George O. Wade, son of George and Edith (Harkey) Wade.

6492. ii. JENNIE E., b. Nicholson, Pa., May 5, 1871; m. Dec. 20, 1890 to Orlin A. Lewis, b. Dec. 11, 1866, son of Glade D. and Myea (Griffith) Lewis; res., Hood River, Ore.

(1) EDWARD W. LEWIS[11], b. Feb. 16, 1891, drowned in Wall Lake, Adams County, Wash., Aug. 2, 1922; bur. Clarkston, Wash.

(2) ARTHUR C. LEWIS[11], b. Cracker, Mo., Oct. 21, 1894; World War veteran, overseas. Two years in United States Navy.

(3) LESTER E. LEWIS[11], b. Spearville, Kan., Apr. 25, 1898; World War veteran.

(4) HATTIE I. LEWIS[11], b. Ostrander, Wash., Feb. 5, 1902.

(5) EARL H. LEWIS[11], b. Aug. 24, 1907, d. Aug. 28, 1910, bur. Clarkston, Wash.

(6) ROY H. LEWIS[11], b. Olympia, Wash., Dec., 1908.

6493. iii. WILLIAM B., b. May 25, 1874; m. Mary E. Carmack, 7736-8.

6494. iv. CHARLES A., b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 25, 1876; res., Spearville, Kan.

6495. v. GEORGE ADDISON, b. Mar. 6, 1879; m. Mary C. Jordon, 7741-6.

6496. vi. JAMES G., b. Oct. 16, 1881; m. Nettie Mattoon, 7748-54.

6497. vii. HARRY, b. July 4, 1883; m. Grace Lappan, 7756.

6498. viii. MARY C., b. Jetmore, Kan., Apr. 13, 1885; m. June 1, 1910 to A. E. Heiland; res., Bucklin, Ford County, Kan.

(1) LUCILLE HEILAND[11], b. June, 1915.

6499. ix. JESSE, b. Jetmore, Kan., Apr. 30, 1887; m. Feb. 18, 1922 to Grace Flemmings; res., Cimarron, Kan.

6500. x. MIRTLE E., b. Jetmore, Kan., May 15, 1889; m. June 18, 1907 to John Gehrer, b. June 21, son of Conrad and Kathryn Gehrer; res., Claflin, Barton County, Kan.

(1) JOHN GEHRER[11], b. May 11, 1908, Spearville, Kan.

(2) HOWARD GEHRER[11], b. Oct. 22, 1909, Spearville, Kan.

(3) FRANCES GEHRER[11], b. June 22, 1911, Spearville, Kan.

(4) KATHRYNE GEHRER[11], b. July 25, 1913, Spearville, Kan.
(5) EDWARD GEHRER[11], b. Aug. 3, 1915, Spearville, Kan.,
(6) FRANKLIN GEHRER[11], b. Aug. 18, 1918, Claflin, Kan.
(7) MARGARET GEHRER[11], b. Jan. 6, 1920, Claflin, Kan.
(8) HENRY GEHRER[11], b. Dec. 8, 1921, Claflin, Kan.
(9) LEONA GEHRER[11], b. May 19, 1923, Claflin, Kan.

6501. xi. PEARL E., b. Crocker, Mo., Oct. 24, 1891; m. Dec. 13, 1911 to John Swartz, b. Holland; res., Florence, Kan; she d. ———.

6502. xii. ETHEL M., b. Crocker, Mo., Sept. 15, 1896; res., Spearville, Kan.

4483. EMERY C. FOOTE (2869, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. May 26, 1906 to Helen W. Lunger, b. Aug. 3, 1891. dau. of Charles Lunger; res., Johnson City, N. Y.

6511. i. KENNETH S., b. May 17, 1908; m. Geneva M. Miller, 7257, dau. of Hugh Miller.
6512. ii. FREDERIC L., b. Dec. 8, 1910.
6513. iii. CHARLES L., b. Nov. 15, 1913.
6514. iv. DORIS J., b. July 25, 1915.
6515. v. DUANE E., b. Mar. 10, 1918.
6516. vi. FRANCES M., b. Apr. 12, 1920.
6517. vii. NORMA D., b. June 18, 1922.
6518. viii. DONALD A., b. Aug. 30, 1925, d. Dec. 5, 1930.
6519. ix. RICHARD E., b. Feb. 5, 1927.
6520. x. ROBERT E., b. Mar. 14, 1928.

4507. THOMAS J. FOOTE (2882, 1443, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1890 to Ella Darrow; he d. Aug. 14, 1914, Scranton, Pa.; res., Kasson Brook and Alford, Pa.

6533. i BENJAMIN, b. June 25, 1892; m. Junnie Merrian, 1920; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
6534. ii. LYDIA M., b. July 22, 1893; m. Jan. 4, 1910 to George F. Knapp, son of Charles and Susan (Howell) Knapp; res., Afton, N. Y.

(1) JOSEPH THEODORE KNAPP[11], b. Nov. 13, 1910, Alford, Pa.
(2) ROY ELWIN KNAPP[11], b. July 17, 1912, Alford, Pa.
(3) EDNA LOUISE KNAPP[11], b. Jan. 9, 1915, New Milford, Pa.
(4) MARIE BELLE KNAPP[11], b. June 18, 1917, Afton, N. Y.
(5) DORIS NEOLA KNAPP[11], b. Nov. 18, 1918, Afton, N. Y.
(6) EVELYN MAE KNAPP[11], b. June 27, 1922, Afton, N. Y.

6535. iii. PHILIP, b. May 12, 1902; res., Afton, N. Y.; unm., 1922.
6536. iv. ETTA, b. Sept. 25, 1904; m. Sept. 22, 1921 to Merle D. Quinlivan, b. Apr. 19, 1889, son of Daniel and Sarah Quinlivan; res., Binghamton, N. Y. and Johnson City, N. Y.

(1) EDWIN FOSTER QUINLIVAN, b. Nov. 27, 1922.

4508. WILLIAM M. FOOTE (same as 4507), b. July 6, 1866; m. Apr. 10, 1892 to Lovisa E. Russell, b. Mar. 3, 1876.

6537. i. MAUDE, b. Mar. 12, 1896.
6538. ii. FLOSSIE, b. June 1, 1898.
6539. iii. ELSIE D., b. July 23, 1905.
6540. iv. ORVAL G., b. June 1, 1908.

4509. URBAN FOOTE (same as 4507), b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. Aug., 1913 to Clara Montgomery.

6541. i. KARL ADDISON, b. Sept. 25, 1914.
6542. ii. MARGERY ELNORA, b. Jan. 22, 1916.
6543. iii. DOROTHY EMMA, b. July 22, 1917.
6544. iv. MILDRED MARIA, b. May 25, 1920.
6545. v. FRANCIS ELLWOOD, b. July 2, 1921.

4528. WILLIAM ARTHUR FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Lavinnia Leithead, b. June 19, 1882, dau. of Lomand and Eliza Ann Leithead; res., Lovell, Wyo.

6565. i. MORRAL ARTHUR, b. Nov. 19, 1903; m. Cora Violet Arnoldus, 7771-2.
6566. ii. LOMAND PRIL, b. May 30, 1906, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Nellie Peterson, b. Sept. 9, 1906, dau. of John A. and Harriet (Slone) Peterson; res., Fillmore, Utah.
6567. iii. REVA, b. July 8, 1909, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Hans Floyd Hansen, Aug. 18, 1900, son of Hans and Sara (Tippitts) Hanson; res., Lovell, Wyo.
6568. iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 26, 1913, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Jan. 6, 1932 to George Ruff, Kane, Wyo.
6569. v. GLADE LEITHEAD, b. Apr. 1, 1917, Lovell, Wyo.
6570. vi. MARJORIE, b. Aug. 8, 1919, Ten Sleep, Wyo.
6571. vii. ANNETA, b. Sept. 30, 1924, Lovell, Wyo.

4530. SAMUEL COLMAN FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 13, 1884, Glendale, Kane County, Utah; m. Dec. 30, 1906 to Emily Jane Hicks, b. May 12, 1885, Mt. Carmel, Utah, dau. of George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Hoyt) Hicks.

6572. i. CHARLES J., b. Sept. 21, 1907, d. Sept. 23, 1907, Safford, Ariz.
6573. ii. SAMUEL HICKS, b. Sept. 26, 1923, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.

4532. ROBERT CLARENCE FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 6, 1887; m. Ferneth Haycock, b. Nov. 24, 1897, dau. of Joseph and Isabel (Tyler) Haycock; res., Santaquin, Utah.

6574. i. ROBERT DONALD, b. July 12, 1915.
6575. ii. WARREN HAYCOCK, b. Apr. 14, 1917.
6576. iii. GORDON CLARENCE, b. July 29, 1920.
6577. iv. HOWARD, b. June 2, 1923, d. Feb. 3, 1924.

4533. DAVID FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. July 18, 1889; m. Elizabeth Ellen Heaten, b. Leahare, Mexico, Aug. 29, 1895, dau. of Christopher Bielly Heaton; Mr. Foote is a World War veteran, A. E. F.,; res., Orderville, Utah.

6578. i. LEONARD, b. Orderville, Utah, Apr. 24, 1923.

4535. HOMER HAROLD FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. July 4, 1893; m. Chandler, Ariz., Nov. 25, 1923 to Maude Evelyn Hoover, b. Tulia, Tex., Dec. 10, 1902, dau. of Allen R. and Julia E. Hoover.

6579. i. BETTY LUE, b. Gilbert, Ariz., Sept. 30, 1925.
6580. ii. JULIA MAUREEN, b. Chandler, Ariz., Apr. 16, 1927.
6581. iii. HAROLD McRAY, b. Farmington, N. M., Nov. 20, 1931, d. Mar. 14, 1932, Cortez, Colo.

4537. GERALD FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Apr. 5, 1898; m. Aug. 10, 1920, San Diego, Calif. to Bertha Elizabeth Ellsworth, dau. of William and Mary Elizabeth (Wanslee) Ellsworth.

6588. i. KAY WILLIAM, b. Jan. 25, 1922, San Diego, Calif.
6589. ii. JACK ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 23, 1927, San Diego, Calif.

4548. CHARLES FRANKLIN FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Hillsdale, Utah, Dec. 1, 1877; m. Mar., 1904 to Johanna Beletta Halverson, b. Mar. 24, 1888, dau. of Lewis and Mary Catherine (Oleson) Halverson; farmers; res., Altonah, Duchesne County, Utah.

6601. i. EDDEN, b. Mar. 17, 1905, d. Mar. 1905, Emery, Utah.
6602. ii. JAMES NELDEN, b. May 17, 1907, d. Aug., 1907, Huntington, Utah.
6603. iii. ELDA, b. Emery, Utah, June 27, 1909.
6604. iv. REVA, b. Gunnison, Utah, Jan. 18, 1911, d. Feb. 26, 1913, Utahn, Utah.
6605. v. CHARLES MELVIN, b. Hayden, Utah, Apr. 24, 1913.
6606. vi. DON CARLOS, b. Altonah, Utah, Aug. 24, 1915.
6607. vii. DELLA MAY, b. Altonah, Utah, Feb. 18, 1917, d. Mar. 17, 1917, bur Altonah, Utah.
6608. viii. NONA BELLE, b. Hayden, Utah, Feb. 7, 1920.
6609. ix. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. July 16, 1921, Laurence, Utah.

4549. JACOB DUTTON FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 2, 1880, Hillsdale, Utah; m. Dec. 14, 1903 to Elsina Hendrickson, b. Nov. 24, ———, dau. of Andrew and Christina (Serensen) Hendrickson; farmers; res., Gunnison, Utah.

6612. i. ELVA CHRISTINA, b. Dec. 25, 1904, Huntington, Utah.
6613. ii. LELAND JACOB, b. Nov. 1, 1906, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.
6614. iii. ELPAY ANDREW, b. Apr. 11, 1909, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.
6615. iv. ARNOLD JAMES, b. Sept. 18, 1911, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.
6616. v. CYRIL WARREN, b. Apr. 22, 1915, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.
6617. vi. VERA ELSINA, b. Sept. 22, 1920, Gunnison, Utah.

4550. AMMON FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 23, 1882, Glendale, Utah; m. Feb. 6, 1902 to Edna Loretta Anderson, b. Mar. 25, 1885, dau. of Andrew and Eliza (Alhed) Anderson, Fountain, Green County, Utah; farmer; res., Emery, Utah.

6618. i. AMMON LEONE, b. Dec. 9, 1902, Emery, Utah.
6619. ii. ANDREW ORAN, b. Mar. 31, 1905, Emery, Utah.
6620. iii. JAMES LANGELL, b. May 14, 1907, Emery, Utah.
6621. iv. WARREN BLISS, b. Oct. 16, 1910, d. Mar. 3, 1911, bur. Emery, Utah.
6622. v. MARY EVA, b. Feb. 17, 1912, Emery, Utah.
6623. vi. ELDON A., b. Dec. 17, 1915, Emery, Utah.

4555. WARREN FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. June 5, 1894, Emery, Utah; m. Sept. 8, 1920 to Amanda Emily Bowden, b. Jan. 12, 1902, dau. of Heber W. and Mary A. (Jacobson) Bowden; Mr. Foote is a traveling salesman; res., Lapoint, Utah.

6624. i. ARNOLD LEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1921, Lapoint, Utah.

4556. JOHN AMMON FOOTE (2913, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1887, Muddy Creek, Utah; m. Nellie Curtis, dau. of Lorenzo and Eliza (Mott) Curtis; res., Salina, Utah.

6625. i. LOIS, b. Jan. 26, 1912, Salina, Utah.
6626. ii. VELMA, b. May 28, 1915, Salina, Utah.
6627. iii. WILMA, b. Apr. 13, 1917, Salina, Utah.
6628. iv. BEULA, b. Mar. 12, 1921, Salina, Utah.
6629. v. PHYLLIS FERN, b. Feb. 13, 1926, Salina, Utah.

4567. EARL GLENWOOD FOOTE (2928, 1464, 535, 172, 47, 13, 5), b. Sept. 6, 1885, Rockford, Ill.; m. Oct. 20, 1913 to Lillian Eleanor Natz, b. July 24, 1892, Oconomowoc, Wis.; res., Portland, Ore.
6631. i. ARLIE BERNITA, b. Aug. 14, 1915, Red Granite, Wis.
6632. ii. VIRGINIA MARY ANN, b. May 15, 1919, De Kalb, Ill.
6633. iii. FREDERICK HENRY, b. May 26, 1921, Bay Point, Calif.

3740. DEVILLA CHARLES FOOTE (2448, 1495, 557, 185, 53, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1904 to Mary Kennedy, Oberlin, Ohio. He started his business life as an accountant in his uncle's paper mill at Pittsfield, Mass. He returned to Ohio to start a hardware business in Huron and Lorain Counties. In 1893 he came to Cleveland, Ohio, as a salesman for the W. Bingham Company and later took up the screen and weatherstrip business as a member of the firm of Foote & Davis and one of the oldest members of the Builders Exchange. He was a member of the Euclid Avenue Congregational Church and of the church's official board. He d. Aug. 20, 1927; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

4647. HERBERT DAVIS FOOTE; m. Jean Stanhope Wood, Jan. 13, 1910; res., Sacramento, Calif.
6646. i. FLORA JEANE, b. Mar. 18, 1911.
6647. ii. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1913.

4648[1]. JOHN B. FOOTE (3013[2], 1522, 1568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. 1857 to Pamela Burt; he d. Apr. 4, 1904; a Civil War veteran.
6648. i. LUCIUS, b. May 8, 1861; m. 1st, Mary Hobby; m. 2nd, Ella Obryan.
6649. ii. HYRAM, b. May 25, 1863; m. Clara Parmelia Burt, 7797-9.
6650. iii. ULYSSES GRANT, b. Aug. 30, 1866; m. Dean Newton, 7800.

4648[3]. GEORGE FOOTE (3013[2], 1522[1], 568, 196, 54, 46, 5, 1), b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Olive Elithorp, b. Dec. 1, ——, d. Dec. 22, 1916; he was a Civil War veteran; d. June 15, 1882.
6651. i. JAMES, b. Sept. 5, 1855; res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
6652. ii. MARIA, b. June 5, 1866; res., Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y.
(1) CHESTER HIGGINS[11], b. Feb. 6, 1887.
(2) ESTHER HIGGINS[11], b. Nov. 4, 1892.
(3) KENNETH HIGGINS[11], b. May 24, 1899.
6653. iii. CLARA, b. May 8, 1867; m. July 6, 1881 to John Newton, son of State patrolman; res., Graphite, N. Y.
(1) MARY NEWTON[11], b. Feb. 11, 1882; m. June 24, 1907 to George Davis; res., Graphite, N. Y.
(a) ANNA DAVIS[12], b. June 22, 1909.
(2) JOHN NEWTON[11], b. Nov. 22, 1885; m. July 20, 1909 to Weightsy Baker; farmers; res., Horicon, N. Y.
(a) ADA NEWTON[12], b. Apr. 6, 1910.
(b) CHARLES NEWTON[12], b. June 2, 1913.
(c) CLINTON NEWTON[12], b. July 5, 1916.

(3) LUCY NEWTON[11], b. Aug. 13, 1889; m. Aug. 19, 1904 to Edward Hayes; res., Riverbank, N. Y.
(a) MARION HAYES[12], b. Nov. 8, 1906.
(4) LAVINA NEWTON[11], b. Feb. 4, 1892; m. Oct. 14, 1910 to Frank Monroe; res., Hague, N. Y.
(a) FLORA MONROE[12], b. Jan. 16, 1911.
(b) CHARLES MONROE[12], b. Jan. 14, 1912.
(5) VIOLA NEWTON[11], b. Jan. 14, 1893; m. May 29, 1911 to Richard Betts; he d. Port Henry, N. Y.; res., Graphite, N. Y.
(a) MARGARET BETTS[12], b. May 22, 1912.
(b) EARL BETTS[12], b. Apr. 19, 1913.
(c) RAY BETTS[12], b. June 22, 1917.
(6) SUSIE NEWTON[11], b. Apr. 6, 1894; m. Mar. 9, 1914 to Albert Crossman; res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
(a) EVALYN CROSSMAN[12], b. June 14, 1915.
(b) EDWARD CROSSMAN[12], b. July 2, 1919.
(c) VENICE CROSSMAN[12], b. Jan. 2, 1923.
(7) MAHALA NEWTON[11], b. Jan. 17, 1896; m. Mar. 6, 1912 to Wyman Wakefield, b. Mar. 9, 1895; res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
(8) EVA NEWTON[11], b. Feb. 17, 1897; m. Byron Monroe, Nov. 22, 1913; res., Diamond Point, N. Y.
(a) GERTRUDE MONROE[12], b. Sept. 30, 1917.
(b) ALFRED MONROE[12], b. Oct. 25, 1918.
(c) ELWIN MONROE[12], b. Dec. 22, 1921.
(d) RAYMOND MONROE[12], b. July 2, 1923.

4648[4]. PHILO FOOTE, JR. (3013[2], 1522, 1568, 196, 541, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. Minnie Jenkins, d. Dec., 1892; res., Warrensburg, N. Y.

6654. i. OSCAR; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
6655. ii. SAMUEL NORMAN; res., Glens Falls, N. Y.; with Salvation Army.

4648[6]. WILTON R. FOOTE (3013[2], 1522[1], 568, 196, 53, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Addie Davis, b. Nov. 27, 1859, d. May 13, 1907, dau. of Edward and Harriet (Shattuck) Davis; children all born at Hague, Warren County, N. Y.; res., Minerva, Essex County, N. Y.

6656. i. MAMIE G., b. Jan. 5, 1884; m. Jan. 5, 1904 to Walter C. Vaughn, b. Sept. 15, 1882, son of Charles and Electa (Thompson) Vaughn; insurance agent; res., Corinth, N. Y.
(1) GERTRUDE VAUGHN[11], b. Feb. 10, 1905.
(2) EDITH VAUGHN[11], b. Mar. 24, 1906.
(3) DOROTHY VAUGHN[11], b. Mar. 4, 1911.
6657. ii. PEARL M., b. Feb. 4, 1885; m. May 10, 1903 to Leonard Savory, b. Oct. 11, 1869; caretaker; res., Glens Falls, N. Y.
(1) VERA SAVORY[11], b. Mar. 3, 1904.
6658. iii. HARLAND F., b. Aug. 5, 1886; m. Mabel Belden, 7801-4.
6659. iv. WALTER D., b. May 30, 1888; m. Rose Goodspeed, 7806-10.
6660. v. HARRY E., b. Apr. 13, 1890; m. Sept., 1910 to Carrie Smith; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
6661. vi. HOWARD W., b. Sept. 12, 1891; m.; chauffeur; res., Schenectady, N. Y.

6662. vii. DOROTHY D., b. Apr. 2, 1893; m. June 1, 1910 to Harry Dolch, b. Sept. 15, 1886, son of Charles and Carrie E. Dolch; baker; res., Worthington, Minn.

(1) WALTER WM. DOLCH[11], b. Oct. 14, 1911.

(2) LAURETTA E. DOLCH[11], b. Nov. 5, 1913.

(3) WILHELMINA GRACE DOLCH[11], b. June 13, 1915.

(4) HARRY E. DOLCH[11], JR., b. Jan. 24, 1918.

(5) CHARLES CHRISTINE DOLCH[11], b. Jan. 23, 1920.

6663. viii. KATIE ISABELLE, b. Mar. 12, 1894; m. Benjamin H. Gibbs, b. May 28, 1889, son of Herman and Kathryn Gibbs, Sanborn, Ia.; sewing machine agent; res., Sanborn, Ia.

(1) KATHRYN ALBURTA GIBBS[11], b. Apr. 26, 1918, Sanborn, Ia.

(2) RUTH ADELINE GIBBS[11], b. Oct. 30, 1919, Sanborn, Ia.

(3) MARGARET PAULINE GIBBS[11], b. May 27, 1921, Sioux City, Ia.

6664. ix. NELLIE E., b. Feb. 13, 1896; res., Sioux Falls, S. D.

4648[10]. FRANCIS WILSON FOOTE (3013[2], 1522[1], 568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 31, 1847; m. 1st, West Haven, Vt., Sophia Horton, July 4, 1871, b. West Haven, Vt., May 10, 1849, dau. of Seth and Harriet Horton; she d. Mar. 15, 1889; he m. 2nd, Mary J. Ingalls, b. Dresden, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1853, dau. of John and Byantha Barrett; res., West Haven, Vt.; farmer.

6665. i. HENRY W., b. Jan. 16, 1873; m. Mabel Field, 7812.

6666. ii. FREDERICK A., b. Oct. 19, 1875; m. Hornie Jessie Clark.

4675[1]. WILBUR MUNSON FOOTE (3037[2], 1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. Oct. 23, 1890 to Henrietta E. Cady, b. Sept. 9, 1865, dau. of Hiram W. and Harriett (Adams) Cady, Waterbury, Conn.; he d. Mar. 5, 1920; res., Middlebury, Conn.

6674. i. CLIFFORD HARRISON, b. Mar. 5, 1892; res., Middlebury, Conn.

6675. ii. GRACE LUCINDA, b. Sept. 1, 1893; m. Nov. 29, 1917 to Samuel Townsend, b. May 8, 1894, son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Bailey) Townsend, Waterbury, Conn., formerly of Abershan, Monmouthshire, England; res., Middlebury, Conn.

(1) GRACETTE FOOTE TOWNSEND[11], b. Nov. 16, 1918.

(2) HAZEL LOUISE TOWNSEND[11], b. Dec. 18, 1924.

6676. iii. ARTHUR MUNSON, b. Sept. 19, 1897; m. Stella I. Brown, 7817-18.

6677. iv. LE ROY WILBUR, b. Nov. 24, 1899; m. Aug. 7, 1932 to Sarah A. Stone, b. July 22, 1903, dau. of William E. and Caroline (Emmons) Stone; sergeant, home guards; res., Middlebury, Conn.

4675[2]. HERBERT ARIATHA FOOTE (3037[2], 1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Jan. 10, 1884 to Carrie Julia White, b. Mar. 5, 1857.

6678. i. MABEL INEZ, b. June 30, 1884; m. Aug. 6, 1908 to Clark Dunning.

(1) EDITH FOOTE DUNNING[11], b. Aug. 27, 1909.

(2) HERBERT EMORY DUNNING[11], b. June 12, 1916.

6679. ii. ELSIE GRACE, b. Aug. 19, 1889; m. June 21, 1911 to Arthur Oberndorfer.

(1) JANET CAROLINE OBERNDORFER[11], b. Mar. 16, 1912.

(2) EDNA ELIZABETH OBERNDORFER[11], b. Apr. 1, 1916.

4583. DR. CHARLES JENKINS FOOTE (2931, 1465, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 28, 1861; m. Apr. 22, 1914 to Grace Wilhelmina Knouse, b. Aug. 10, 1877,

dau. of Rev. William H. and Sarah R. Knouse, Deep River, Conn. Doctor Foote prepared for college in the Hoppins Grammar School, entered Yale and graduated in the class of 1883. He studied medicine in medical department of Harvard University, received the degree of M.D. in 1887. After graduation spent a year and a half as an interne in the Boston (Mass.) City Hospital. On leaving Boston he practiced medicine for a few months in Barre, Mass., but came to New Haven, Conn., in 1888, where he has been in active practice ever since. In the early nineties he was instructor in bacteriology in the Yale Medical School; res., New Haven, Conn.

6680. i. AMELIA LYNDE, b. Aug. 16, 1918, New Haven, Conn.

4699[2]. JOHN FRANKLIN FOOTE (3090[1], 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. 1866; m. Charlotte Stevens; he d. 1918, Fresno, Calif.

6701. i. ORVILLE; res., Fresno, Calif.
6702. ii. MARY JANE; res., Fresno, Calif.

4699[5]. TALMAGE OSBORN FOOTE (3090[1], 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. 1874; m. Minnie Cannon; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

6703. i. LELA; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
6704. ii. NINA; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

4699[6]. JOSEPH WARD FOOTE (3090[1], 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. 1873; m. Mable Waggoner; res., Milton, Ill.

6705. i. ANNA, b. 1901; res., Milton, Ill.
6706. ii. LILLIAN, b. 1903; res., Milton, Ill.
6707. iii. FRANK, b. 1905; res., Milton, Ill.
6708. iv. THOMAS, b. 1907; res., Milton, Ill.
6709. v. CHARLES, b. 1909; res., Milton, Ill.
6710. vi. TALMAGE, b. 1911; res., Milton, Ill.
6711. vii. HAZEL, b. 1914; res., Milton, Ill.
6712. viii. DOROTHY, b. 1916; res., Milton, Ill.

4699[15]. HARRY FOOTE (3090[4], 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 23, 1871; m. Nancy Hedges, b. Oct. 20, 1869, d. May 20, 1906; he d. Nov. 2, 1907.

6713. i. HARRY, b. Nov. 23, 1895; m. Lana Berrowman, 7820-1.
6714. ii. HELEN, b. Oct. 4, 1898; res., Nebo, Ill.

4699[17]. ALBURTUS HULL FOOTE (3090[4], 1851, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. Apr. 7, 1902 to Jessie M. Jones, b. June 30, 1881, dau. of Allen and Whilkelemenia Jones; insurance agent, Joplin, Mo.

6715. i. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1904, d. Aug. 16, 1920.
6716. ii. ROY, b. Nov. 25, 1908.
6717. iii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 23, 1910.

4699[21]. CLARENCE FREDERICK FOOTE (3090[8], 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 23, 1875; m. Eva Lunsford; res., Atlanta, Kan.

6718. i. GLORA; res., Atlanta, Kan.
6719[1]. ii. BESSIE; res., Atlanta, Kan.
6720. iii. MARGERY; res., Atlanta, Kan.
6721. iv. CLARENCE; res., Atlanta, Kan.
6722. v. LUCELE; res., Atlanta, Kan.

4703. ALFRED GRANT FOOTE (3096, 1594, 602, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1873; m. June 7, 1905 to Lillian Ray Peet, dau. of William J.

and Kate (Skinner) Peet, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 5, 1921; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

6726. i. DOROTHY LILLIAN, b. Dec. 12, 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y.
6727. ii. WESTLEY, b. Apr. 16, 1915, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4795. ROBERT NELSON FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1904 to Isabel Hugh; m. 2nd, Laura Bentz, b. Mar. 10, 1893; he d. June 15, 1929.

6828. i. MARGARET VIRGINIA, b. May 22, 1908, d. Feb. 19, 1911.
6829. ii. CECILIA ROBERTA, b. June 18, 1913, d. Oct., 1915.
6830. iii. ELLEN MARIE, b. Sept. 1, 1915.

4797. RALPH MILES FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 23, 1883; m. Nettie Vetaline Middlekauff, Sept. 15, 1907.

6831. i. MAXINE ADELE, b. Nov. 24, 1910.
6832. ii. CYRIL MIDDLEKAUFF, b. Nov. 9, 1912.
6833. iii. ALLEN DEAN, b. July 15, 1914.

4799. FRANK JENNINGS FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 22, 1893; m. Elsie Verna Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1893.

6834. i. NORMAN DAVIS, b. Mar. 17, 1916.
6835. ii. LAURA WANITA FOOTE, b. Apr. 13, 1920.

4800. EDWIN FORREST FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 5, 1896; m. Hazel Madison, b. June 21, 1896.

6836. i. FORREST EDWIN, b. Sept. 29, 1920.
6837. ii. ANNABELLE HAZEL, b. Mar. 5, 1924.
6838. iii. ROBERT SAMUEL, b. Nov. 13, 1926.
6839. iv. STANLEY HERBERT, b. Aug. 18, 1929.

4802[3]. CHARLES WILLIAM FOOTE (3100[2], 1602, 605, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 9, 1886; m. 1912, Ella Trinkner.

6841. i. GILBERT FORREST, b. 1913.

4802[5]. GILBERT FORREST FOOTE (3100[2], 1602, 605, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 17, 1892; m. Nov. 22, 1917 to Doris Bradley, b. Feb. 14, 1895, dau. of Gurdon Bradley; rancher; res., Kellogg, Calif.

6842. i. PORTIA, b. Dec. 29, 1918.
6843. ii. NANCY LEE, b. May 8, 1920.
6844. iii. MARGERY JANE, b. Nov. 6, 1922.
6845. iv. GILBERT BRADLEY, b. Nov. 17, 1926.

4802[6]. GEORGE HENDERSON FOOTE (3100[2], 1602, 605, 206, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 5, 1894; m. Dec. 9, 1918 to Helen May Vanderhurst, b. Dec. 14, 1893, dau. of Wm. Vanderhurst; rancher; res., Geyserville, Calif.

6848. i. BARBARA JEAN, b. Oct. 30, 1919, d. Dec. 21, 1919.
6849. ii. ROBERT, b. Oct. 4, 1920, d. Dec. 3, 1920.
6850. iii. RICHARD HAROLD, b. Oct. 12, 1921.
6851. iv. DONALD KENNETH, b. Dec. 11, 1925, d. Jan. 10, 1927.
6852. v. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. Mar. 9, 1928.

4802[10]. FRED JENNINGS FOOTE (3100[6], 1602, 605, 206, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 4, 1896; m. Alma Pearl Jensen, June 21, 1923, b. Sept. 27, 1898, dau. of Andrew

H. and Christine Jensen. Graduated from University of California, Berkeley, Calif., and received the Bachelor of Science degree. He is now chief chemist of the Limoneira County, Santa Paula, Calif., lemon ranch; res., Santa Paula, Calif.

6853. i. ROBERT WARREN, b. Oakland, Calif., May 15, 1925.
6854. ii. JOAN JANICE, b. Santa Paula, Ventura County, Calif., Aug. 11, 1928.

4813. FRED J. FOOTE (3191, Martin Porter, 1728, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 16, 1881; m. Oct. 22, 1904 to Mary E. Cleveland, b. West Leroy, Mich., Apr. 20, 1883, d. Jan. 31, 1923, bur. Climax, Mich., dau. of Harriet and George Cleveland; res., Battle Creek, Mich.

6856. i. ELWIN CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1907, Battle Creek, Mich.
6857. ii. MILLARD WENDAL, b. Jan. 25, 1909, Battle Creek, Mich.
6858. iii. DALE M., b. June 12, 1916, Battle Creek, Mich.

4814. LOREN FOOTE (3191, 1728, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. Aug. 25, 1903 to Nellie Cronk, Vermontville, Mich., b. Sept. 7, 1879, dau. of Mary and Charles Cronk; farmer; res., Nashville, Barry County, Mich.

6861. i. FLOYD, b. Feb. 4, 1904, Vermontville, Mich.
6862. ii. FRED HARRY, b. Dec. 29, 1906, Vermontville, Mich.
6863. iii. EDWIN LEWIS, b. Mar. 9, 1908, Carmeltrip, Eaton County, Mich.
6864. iv. ROBERT, b. Aug. 21, 1911, Carmeltrip, Eaton County, Mich.
6865. v. RUTH, b. July 29, 1915, Barry County, Mich.
6866. vi. LUCILLE MAE, b. July 22, 1917, Castleton, Mich.
6867. vii. LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 10, 1920, Barry County, Mich.

4835. AMOS LAKE FOOTE (3201, 1729, 680, 291, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 6, 1888; m. Nov. 17, 1917 to Minnie Isabelle Homey; he is a foreman in the gas plant Waterloo, Ia.

6868. i. ELINOR MAY, b. Mar. 28, 1921.

4836. CHARLES HOMER FOOTE (3201, 1729, 680, 291, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug 17, 1891; m. June 26, 1912 to Nellie May Reese; foreman Rock Island Railway shops; Waterloo, Ia.

6871. i. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Feb. 19, 1915.
6872. ii. GEORGE PERRY, b. Jan. 12, 1919.

4841[4]. ALPHONSE CHRISTIAN FOOTE, b. Nov. 14, 1900; m. Nov. 15, 192 to Velma Trussell, b. Dec. 25, 1900, dau. of Elmer A. and Mable (Stockton) Trussell res., Benedict, York County, Neb.

6873. i. WILLARD DENTON, b. Oct. 14, 1923.
6874. ii. WILFORD LESLIE, b. Jan. 31, 1925.
6875. iii. LEONARD DEAN, b. Feb. 11, 1926.
6876. iv. ALTHEA MAE, b. Aug. 15, 1928.
6877. v. FLOYD LEA, b. May 12, 1930.

4841[9]. CLEVELAND R. FOOTE (3202[19], 1734, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov 22, 1885; m. Hila Spencer; d. 1929.

6878. i. MADGE.

4841[12]. FLOYD I. FOOTE (same as 4841[9]), b. June 2, 1892; m. Corbett, N. Y Oct. 30, 1926 to Blanche Merrill; World War veteran; res., Roscoe, N. Y.

6879. i. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 9, 1928, d. Apr. 11, 1928.

6880. ii. AGNES VIOLA, b. July 6, 1929.

4848. SHELDON BURNHAM FOOTE (3206, 1737, 686, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 18, 1890, Parkersburg, Ia.; graduated from Northwestern University School of Music, 1911; Fellow American Guild of Organists, 1917; Dean Arkansas Chapter American Guild of Organists; organist and teacher; res., El Dorado, Ark.; he m. 1st, Isabelle Siddal, Feb. 3, 1913; m. 2nd, Marion Bull, Nov. 16, 1924.

6881. i. ISABELLE JEAN, b. Mar. 5, 1914, Aberdeen, S. D.
6882. ii. HARRIET BURNHAM, b. May 12, 1918, Princeton, N. J.
6883. iii. SHELDON BURNHAM, JR., b. Apr. 29, 1920, Princeton, N. J.
6884. iv. DOTHA MARION, b. July 12, 1925, Milwaukee, Wis.

4864. ARTHUR FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 11, 1878, Nephi, Utah; m. Dec. 31, 1908, Modesto, Calif., to Verda June Harper, b. June 10, 1876, Hedrick, Ia., dau. of Jared Tipton and Louisiana (Wortman) Harper.

6885. i. ALICE PEARL, b. Nov. 12, 1909, Ceres, Calif.
6886. ii. LUCILE CATHERINE, b. Feb. 19, 1911, Ceres, Calif.
6887. iii. DOROTHY MAUD, b. Mar. 10, 1912, Ceres, Calif.
6888. iv. WARREN HARPER, b. June 26, 1913, Ceres, Calif.
6889. v. LELAND KENNETH, b. June 22, 1915, Ceres, Calif.
6890. vi. MARY ELOISE, b. Apr. 19, 1917, Ceres, Calif.
6891. vii. DONALD, b. Oct. 4, 1918, Ceres, Calif.

4867. VICTOR M. FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 24, 1889, Nephi, Utah; m. Aug. 1, 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Gertrude Hamilton, b. Beaver, Utah, Jan. 12, 1889, dau. of Fred and Elizabeth (Watkins) Hamilton.

6892. i. IDA ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1915, Nephi, Utah.
6893. ii. WILSON HOOVER, b. Jan. 30, 1920, Nephi, Utah.

4871. ERNEST FOOTE (3228, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov. 15, 1872, Nephi, Utah; m. about 1908, Nephi, Utah, to Annie E. Wanker, b. Levan, Utah, June 27, 1889.

6894. i. LUCILLE AMELIA, b. Apr. 15, 1909, Nephi, Utah; m. George Beigler Ingram, Jan. 17, 1927.
(1) SHERMAN GEORGE INGRAM[11], b. June 17, 1930.
6895. ii. ANNIE LA VELLE, b. Sept. 13, 1910, Nephi, Utah.; m. Rene Dillon Frazier, Oct. 30, 1929.
(1) ROBERT LEGRANDE FRAZIER[11], b. Dec. 2, 1930.
6896. iii. ERNESTINE, b. Oct. 5, 1921, Nephi, Utah.
6897. iv. FREMONT W., b. Jan. 8, 1915.
6898. v. VANDA CHRISTINE, b. Mar. 29, 1917, Nephi, Utah.
6899. vi. RILEY FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 18, 1919, Nephi, Utah.

4875. JOHN LOUIS FOOTE (3228, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 81, 5, 1), b. Aug. 17, 1880; m. Nephi, Utah.; res., California.

6900. i. JEAN, b. Denver, Colo.
6901. ii. LAWRENCE, b. Denver, Colo., 1910.

4878. JOHN MARION FOOTE (3232, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1896; m. Marjorie Price, Liberty Village, near Los Angeles, Calif., May 23, 1919.

6902. i. JOHN ROBERT, b. Dec. 14, 1923.

4882. BERTRAND WILSON FOOTE (3234, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Virgil Merrill, Utah, Jan. 31, 1920, b. Jan. 28, 1899, Swan Lake, Ida., dau. of William Aquilla and Ellen (Nibley) Merrill.

6903. i. GEORGE MERRILL, b. Nov. 16, 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah.
6904. ii. BEVERLY, b. Mar. 3, 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah.
6905. iii. BERTRAND WILSON, JR., b. Jan. 5, 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah.
6906. iv. MARILYN JANE, b. May 21, 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah.

4883. EMERSON RILEY FOOTE (3234, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1902, Nephi, Utah; m. about Aug., 1923 to Lavern Jensen, b. about 1903, Fountain Green, Utah.

6907. i. IRENE, b. Sept. 19, 1924, Nephi, Utah.
6908. ii. CATHERINE, b. June 26, 1926, Nephi, Utah.
6909. iii. DOROTHY, b. May 11, 1928, Nephi, Utah.

4903. SIDNEY SCHOVILLE FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. Sept. 28, 1916 to Rose E. Minks, b. Mankato, Minn., July 23, 1888; farmers; res., Princeton, Minn. Mr. Foote collected the copy for his father's family.

6911. i. ALICIA C., b. July 20, 1917, Princeton, Minn.
6912. ii. LOIS E., b. July 26, 1919, d. June 19, 1920, bur. Princeton, Minn.
6913. iii. SHERMAN B., b. Nov. 8, 1920, d. Mar. 17, 1921, bur. Princeton, Minn.
6914. iv. WILBUR SIDNEY, b. Dec. 21, 1928.

4904. ALFRED NATHANIEL FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. May 7, 1876; m. 1911 to Ella H. Graven, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

6915. i. LORAINE, b. Sept. 7, 1913, d. Jan. 15, 1916, bur. Spencer Brook, Minn.
6916. ii. GLENN SHERWOOD, b. Aug. 6, 1915, Spencer Brook, Minn.
6917. iii. RUSSELL WARREN, b. Feb. 3, 1918, Spencer Brook, Minn.
6918. iv. LAWRENCE GORDON, b. Mar. 10, 1920, Spencer Brook, Minn.
6919. v. PATRICIA LOIS, b. October 28, 1924, Spencer Brook, Minn.

4907. CHARLES LESLIE FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 28, 1886; m. Mar. 25, 1908 to Grace Lillian Harrington, b. Nov. 18, 1885, dau. of George Whipple and Hattie May (Goodwin) Harrington, b. June 11, 1867; Mr. Harrington was b. Dec. 4, 1860; res., Cambridge, Minn.

6920. i. BENNETT H., b. Feb. 26, 1909, Bradford, Isanti County, Minn.
6921. ii. CLIFFORD L., b. Oct. 8, 1914, Bradford, Isanti County, Minn.

4908. MILTON CLIFFORD FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 16, 1889; m. June 19, 1908 to Alice Wetter, b. June 18, 1890; res., Minneapolis, Minn.

6923. i. RUBY, b. July 8, 1909, Spencer Brook, Minn.
6924. ii. DARWIN, b. Jan. 26, 1912, Spencer Brook, Minn.
6925. iii. RITA, b. Sept. 19, 1916, Spencer Brook, Minn.

4919 ROBERT NATHANIEL (4919, 3267, 1778, 715, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 27, 1894; m. Jan. 30, 1925 to Mildred Mathewson, Providence, R. I., b. Jan. 2, 1898, dau. of Charles Henry and Susie Josephine (Johnson) Mathewson; res., Providence, R. I.

6926. i. ETHEL, b. Mar. 23, 1926.
6927. ii. FRANCES, b. Oct. 17, 1927.
6928. iii. CAROLINE, b. Mar. 6, 1931.

4923. RICHARD FRANCHOT FOOTE (3284, 791, 719, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1),). June 18, 1875; m. Helen Abner; res., Washington, D. C.
6929. i. HELEN MARIE, b. Oct. 1, 1917.

4943. ANDREW GIRAUD FOOTE (3295, 1805, 724, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1), b. Feb. 2, 1895; m. 1st, Alice P. McIlravy, Oct. 20, 1917, Tarrytown, N. Y., b. Aug. 18, 1896, lau. of William P. and Mary (Allison) McIlravy, d. Mar. 17, 1919; he m. 2nd, Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1927 to Susan Stadiger Hanna, b. Dec. 6, 1903, dau. of Cyrus Dillinger and Susan (Stadiger) Hanna; res., Merion, Pa. He is president of the Barry & Foote Company, Inc., dealers in coal.
6931. i. ANDREW GIRAUD, JR., b. May 14, 1928, Philadelphia, Pa.
6932. ii. SUSANNE HANNA, b. July 30, 1930, Philadelphia, Pa.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

5000. NATHANIEL FREDERICK FOOTE (3300, 1826, 754, 235, 73, 25, 9, 3,), b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Nov. 11, 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Mabel Norton Toole, b. Mar. 4, 1872, dau. of Eli Steadman and Jane (Fisher) Norton.
7000. i. ELEANOR NORTON, b. Apr. 20, 1905.
7001. ii. NATALIE FREDERICKA, b. Sept. 1, 1908, Rochester, N. Y.

5020. JAY WESCOTT FOOTE (3306, 1827, 754, 235, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. July , 1896; m. Sept. 29, 1917 to Marion Esther Slater, dau. of Eugene and Ida M. Slater; es., Sherburne, N. Y.
7006. i. HELEN LUCILE, b. Feb. 11, 1919.
7007. ii. EVELYN IDA, b. Aug. 21, 1922.

5030. FREDERICK FOOTE, JR. (3330, 1865, 774, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 8, 1888; m. Sept. 26, 1915 to Cora Eva Mitchell, b. Dec. 18, 1887, dau. of John May nd Phebe Henretta (Sweet) Mitchell, of Coryell City, Coryell County, Tex. Volunteered for service to World War, Sept. 4, 1918, as engine mechanic in Army, erial No. 1133858; private; trained at Camp Mabry, Austin, Tex.; discharged Dec. , 1918; attended Daniel Baker College, three years, and State University, engineering lass, two and one-half years.
7012. i. FREDERICK, b. July 16, 1916, near Turnersville, Coryell County, Tex.
7013. ii. JOHN THURMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1917, Turnersville, Coryell County, Tex.
7014. iii. SYLVIA BERNICE, b. Nov. 27, 1920, near Caddo, Tex.

5031. CLARENCE DEAN FOOTE (3330, 1865, 774, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 5, 188-; m. June 17, 1917, Waco, Tex., to Margaret Lydia Broeder, b. Brenham, Tex., uly 17, 1895, dau. of Samuel C. and Celia (Bowland) Broeder. Inducted into ilitary service, July 23, 1918, San Antonio, Tex.; served in the Medical Corps; ailed for France, Sept. 29, 1918; landed in France Oct. 7, 1918; was promoted to he rank of medical sergeant; sailed from France, June 12, 1919; serial No. 3966332;

was discharged at Mitchell Field, Long Island, June 30, 1919; druggist; res., Santa Anna, Tex.

7017. i. COLETTA DEAN, b. Oct. 28, 1920, Brownwood, Tex.

5034. ADRIAN FOOTE (3330, 1865, 774, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1895, Turnersville, Tex. Volunteered for service in the United States Army, July 13, 1917; serial No. 1505529. He was corporal in Compay C, 111th Field Signal Battalion, Thirty-sixth Infantry. He saw active service in France; discharged from service at Fort Worth, Tex., June 19, 1919. He m. Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Hattie Dora (Carroll) Taylor and James Olivar Taylor, Troy, Ala., Nov. 1, 1921; res., Turnersville, Tex. A member of the Mystic Shrine.

7018. i. BARBARA JUNE, b. June 18, 1927.

7019. ii. ADRIANNE, b. Mar. 18, 1931.

5059. ISAAC IRUS FOOTE (3354, 1893, 798, 247, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Hanover, Kan., Dec. 13, 1877; m. Lillie Bell McRight; he d. 1913, Bishop, Calif.

7022. i. ORA MAY, b. 1905, Beatrice, Neb.; m. 1924 to Edward Boshard; res., South St. Louis, Mo.

(1) BERNICE MAY BOSHARD[12], b. 1925.

7023. ii. FRANCIS LELA, b. 1909, San Jose, Calif.; m. 1927 to F. Banks; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

7024. iii. JESSE LEVAN, b. 1911, d. ———.

7025. iv. EVA BELL, b. 1913, Pertwill, Calif.

5062. PURLEY LEVAN FOOTE (3354, 1893, 798, 247, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Wymore, Neb., Jan. 6, 1883; m. 1st, 1899 to Susie Louisa McCollom; m. 2nd, Sept., 1905 to Flora Fox; m. 3rd, Sept., 1923 to Lillian B. McRight Foote; res., San Bernardino, Calif.

7026. i. JESSE LEE, b. Eldorado, Kan., 1900.

7027. ii. MARTHA MAY, b. July 22, 1915.

5159. FRANCIS SEELEY FOOTE (3528, 2085, 919, 290, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1883; m. July 15, 1913 to Margaret Lucy Kingsbury, b. Sept. 3, 1884, Samakova, Bulgaria, dau. of Rev. Dr. Frederick L. Kingsbury and Lucilla L. (Olds) Kingsbury. Mr. Foote is professor of Railroad Engineering at University of California; res., Berkeley, Calif.

7041. i. ELIZABETH LUELLA, b. Apr. 30, 1914, Berkeley, Calif.

7042. ii. FRANCIS SEELEY, b. Dec. 10, 1916, Oakland, Calif.

7043. iii. JOHN KINGSBURY, b. July 19, 1924, Oakland, Calif.

5162. HARRISON CARD FOOTE (3536, 2091, 920, 290, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. June 17, 1889, Traverse City, Mich.; m. June 28, 1917, Traverse City, Mich., to Dorothy Moffatt, b. Apr. 24, 1895, dau. of Hon. Orlando C. Moffatt and Mary C. Moffatt; manager Ford Sales and Service Station, Kingsley, Mich.

7044. i. MARY ESTHER, b. Jan. 1, 1918, Traverse City. Mich.

7045. ii. DOROTHY HELEN, b. Mar. 21, 1921, Traverse City, Mich.

5179. NATHAN CHANDLER FOOT (3569, 2110, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 27, 1881, New York, N. Y.; m. Jan. 11, 1910 to Emma May Cobb, of Milton, Mass., dau. of John Candler and Leonore Smith Cobb. She was born at Brookline,

Mass., Nov. 12, 1882. He graduated from the Cutler School, New York, N. Y., in 1899; received his degree of A.B. from Harvard in 1903, and his M.D. from Columbia, College of Physicians and Surgeons, in 1907; he served as interne on the second surgical division of the New York Hospital, 15th Street, New York, N. Y., during 1908-09. Following his marriage he and his wife spent two years in Europe,, where he did post-graduate work in pathology, studying under Rössle at Munich and Jena, Borst at Munich and Pick at Berlin. In 1912 he was appointed assistant instructor in pathology at the Harvard Medical School, being promoted to instructor the following year. In 1919 he became instructor in comparative pathology at this medical school. From 1922-32 he has been successively assistant professor, associate professor, and professor of pathology at the College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati. In the spring of 1932 he was appointed professor of surgical pathology at the new medical center of the New York Hospital and Cornell University Medical College, in New York, N. Y. He has held positions as assistant pathologist at the Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass.; pathologist to the Boston Lying-In Hospital and assistant director of pathologic service of the Cincinnati General Hospital. He is a member of the Sigma Xi Research Society and Phi Rho Sigma Medical Fraternity. Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists and American Society for Experimental Pathology; associate foreign member Société d'Anatomie de Paris; member Deutsche Pathologische Gesellschaft, American Association for Cancer Research, Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati, American Medical Association, International Association of Medical Museums; associate member of Massachusetts Medical Society, of the American Ornithologists' Union and of the Boston Natural History Society; life member Massachusetts Horticultural Society. Past member of the Union Club of Boston, member of the University and Literary Clubs of Cincinnati and of the Harvard Clubs of New York, Boston and Cincinnati, also the Cincinnati Chapter of the American Association of Torch Clubs. He served as trustee of the First Unitarian Congregational Church of Cincinnati for three years and is a member of the Unitarian Laymen's League. He has published thirty or more articles on tumors, pathological subjects, pathological technique and silver impregnations, and the like, and has edited "Tsutsugamushi Disease" (English edition, publication bulletin of the College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati) by Rinya Kawamura, a well-known Japanese pathologist. His technical and professional articles have appeared in a number of magazines, the *American Journal of Medical Research,* the *Journal of Experimental Medicine,* the *Journal of Medical Research,* the *Journal of the Medical Sciences,* as well as German periodicals.

7046. i. LOUISE KATRINA, b. Munich, Germany, Dec. 4, 1911; graduated Hillsdale School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1929; has been studying the violin under Sigmund Culp, of Cincinnati, Ohio., Prof. Kilian, of Munich, Germany, Prof. de Boer, of Zürich, Switzerland, and under Mr. Jacques Gordon, of New York, N. Y.; she is making violin playing her profession.

7047. ii. ELLEN BELLOWS, b. Chestnut Hill, Mass., Feb. 3, 1913; graduated Hillsdale School, Cincinnati, Ohio., 1929, in the same class as her sister; after a year in Europe, where she studied German, she entered Smith College to take a premedical course leading to the A.B. degree; she is a member of the class of 1934, Colloquium, Deutscher Verein, Smith Outing Club, Smith Athletic Association Council.

5183. HAROLD FOOTE (3573, 2116, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. June 23, 1889; m. Nancy Birdsong, La Grange, Ga., Nov. 24, 1915; res., Phoenix, Ariz.
7048. i. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Apr. 8, 1917.

5185. STANLEY STILWELL FOOTE (3573, 2116, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 12, 1893, Rogers, Ark.; m. Florence Christine Osler, Los Angeles, Calif. He is a graduate of University of Southern California, 1914; head, department of science, Thomas Jefferson High School, Los Angeles, Calif., and principal, Thomas Jefferson Evening High School. Member of the Phi Delta Kappa Educational Fraternity and Society of Phi Kappa Phi; res., Rosemead, Calif.
7049. i. RUTH PENN, b. Oct. 20, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif.
7050. ii. FRANCIS OSLER, b. Sept. 18, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.

5191. GUY E. FOOTE (3583, 2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Oct. 23, 1893; m. Bliss, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1915 to Lora Belle Randall, dau. of Frank Randall. Mr. Foote is a locomotive engineer on the R. R. and P. R. R.; res., Rochester, N. Y.
7057. i. LEITA GLADYS, b. May 19, 1917, Rochester, N. Y.
7058. ii. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 11, 1919, Rochester, N. Y.
7059. iii. GERALDINE VIVIAN, b. Dec. 5, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.
7060. iv. MARYLIN GENEVIEVE, b. Aug. 19, 1922, Rochester, N. Y.

5191[1]. ROY FOOTE (3583, 2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Bliss, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1899; m. Mar. 11, 1920 Della Crowell, b. July 24, 1901.
7061. i. ROGER, b. Apr. 8, 1925, Bliss, N. Y.
7062. ii. HARLAM, b. Feb. 11, 1928.

5198. ARTHUR PERCIVAL FOOTE, d. Feb. 23, 1916, Rush Lake, Wis.
7072. i. EMMA AVIS, b. Feb. 20, 1888; m. Dec. 4, 1912 to Harold Searles; res., Omro, Wis.
7073. ii. ARTHUR CLAIR; m. Lena Searles, May 1, 1913; res., Rush Lake, Wis.
7075. iv. CHARLES LYNDON; m. Aug. 5, 1918 to Marjorie Searles; res., Omro, Wis.
7084. LIEUT. LEWIS HOWARD FOOTE, b. Jan. 6, 1904; m. Nov. 3, 1928 to Marianna Loving, dau. of Major Royal S. Loving; United States Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Foote is attached to the United States Engineer Corps, Fort Lawton, Wash.

5316. WILLIAM LEWIS FOOTE, b. July 6, 1874.
7085. i. LEWIS FORD, b. 1905; m. Margaret Flint, 9007.
7085[1]. ii. KATHERINE, b. Mar. 24, 1910.

5353. WILLIE EDWARD FOOTE; m. 1st, Carrie E. Fuller, dau. of William Fuller, Mar. 6, 1845, d. May 13, 1890; m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1863 to Sarah H. Ketcham, b. Feb. 3, 1847; he is a hand carver of furniture; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
7101. i. FRANK L. War record: Enlisted June 5, 1917; sergeant Headquarters Company, Sixty-third Infantry Brigade, Thirty-second Division; discharged May 22, 1919; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
7102. ii. LINA L.: res., San Francisco, Calif.
7103. iii. WILLIE E., JR.; m. Sept. 25, 1916 to Edith Anderson, b. Mar. 21, 1893, dau. of Gust and Huldo Anderson; Mr. Foote is a telephone electrical wireman; res., 1923, Chicago, Ill.

5357. FRANK STUART FOOTE (3789, 2311, 1113, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 29, 1872; m. Apr. 20, 1897 to Florence Edna Zorna, Lafayette, Ind.; Mr. Foote is secretary, treasurer and general manager, Imperial Furniture Co.; president, Grand Rapids Chair Co.; president, Stuart Furniture Co., and director, Kent State Bank; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

7104. i. VERNON STUART FOOTE, b. Feb. 14, 1900; m. 1st, Toledo, Ohio, June 17, 1922 to Alice Evelyn Beckham, dau. of Carl Herbert Beckham, b. 1860, Napoleon, Ohio; m. 2nd, Edna Round, b. 1875, Hillsdale, Mich.; Mrs. Foote is a graduate of Ann Arbor, Mich., A.B., 1921.

7105. ii. EUGENE HOWARD FOOTE, b. Oct. 22, 1902.

7106. iii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. June 22, 1904, Grand Rapids, Mich., d. and bur., Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 30, 1905.

7107. iv. MARJORIE JEANNE, b. Oct. 22, 1913, Grand Rapids, Mich.

7108. v. ROBERT INSLEY, b. Aug. 21, 1915, Grand Rapids, Mich.

5358. WILL HOWE FOOTE (3789, 2311, 1113, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1874; m. Orange, N. J., Oct. 8, 1907 to Helen Freeman, b. Sept. 27, 1877, Orange, N. J., dau. of Wilberforce Freeman, b. Paterson, N. J., Aug. 8, 1842, d. Orange, N. J., June 9, 1809, and m. Nov. 24, 1872 to Katherine Myers Kirtland, b. Mar. 21, 1843, d. Orange, N. J., Feb. 15, 1912. Served in Red Cross in France as lieutenant. Mr. Foote is a landscape and portrait painter and res. Old Lyme, Conn., where there is an artist colony.

7109. i. FREEMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1908, Orange, N. J.

7110. ii. KATHERINE HOWE, b. Nov. 16, 1911, Orange, N. J.

5504. HENRY GOULD FOOTE, JR. (4049, 2532, 1223, 418, 125, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 16, 1906; graduate Shattuck School, Fairbault, Minn.; the Milford School, class of 1923. Is in business with offices in the North Western Bank Building.

7130. i. HENRY GOULD, 3RD, b. May 31, 1924.

5510. JAY W. FOOTE (4088, 2574, 1244, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 20, 1890; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1917 to Bessie Emery; res., Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio.

7132. i. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. Dec. 23, 1917, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.

7133. ii. PAULINE FLORENCE, b. Dec. 15, 1918, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.

7134. iii. ALBEN JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1920, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.

5512. ELMER B. FOOTE, b. Apr. 15, 1896; m. Long Point, Ill., Dec. 27, 1917 to Ethel Blanche Harn.

7135. i. LAVERNE ELMER, b. Sept. 12, 1918, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.

7136. ii. WILBUR GENE, b. July 12, 1920, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.

7137. iii. RUTH IRENE, b. Jan. 20, 1922, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.

7144. i. STELLA RACHEL; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Charlotte, Vt., to Alfred Lyman Payne, of Cornwall, Vt., son of Lyman H. and Eliza (Dana) Payne, of Cornwall, Vt.; she d. Oct. 13, 1924; res., Cornwall, Vt

(1) RALPH ALBERT PAYNE[12], b. Cornwall, Vt., May 20, 1909; m. June 28, 1930 to Margaret Annette Palmer, b. Apr. 10, 1911, dau. of Roy

William and Carrie Annette (Hunt) Palmer; res., Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.)

(2) ERNEST DARWIN PAYNE[12], b. Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 18, 1910, d. Mar. 31, 1927.

(3) STANTON FOOTE PAYNE[12], b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 26, 1913.

7145. ii. CLARENCE FLOYD, b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. 1st, Leila L. Livermore; m. 2nd, Florence G. Mollison, 9018.

7146. iii. RUTH HAZEL, b. June 20, 1899; m. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 15, 1917 to Clifford Eugene Norris, b. Aug. 29, 1895, son of Bien S. and Cora (Smith) Norris; res., Charlotte, Vt.

(1) MERIAM HAZEL NORRIS[12], b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 29, 1918.

(2) DARWIN MILFRED NORRIS[12], b. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 8, 1921.

5534. SYLVESTER MARION FOOTE (4113, 2591, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1891 to Alvira Croft; res., West Union, Ia.

7168. i. IRA VICTOR, b. Nov. 15, 1891.

7169. ii. SYLVESTER MARION, JR., b. Aug. 17, 1895.

7170. iii. OSCAR EUGENE, b. Nov. 7, 1902.

4115. JAMES A. FOOTE, d. Nov. 12, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif.; Lucinda B. Foote, d. Sept. 4, 1920, Los Angeles, Calif.

5544. WILLIS DE WITTE FOOTE, b. Anoka, Minn., Feb. 15, 1876; m. Mamie Fendley, of Woodbury, Ga., Oct. 14, 1904; member First Methodist Episcopal Church; res., Pasadena Calif.

7171. DOROTHY BRYANT b. Aug. 27, 1905, Pasadena, Calif.

7172. WILLIS DE WITTE, JR., b. Dec. 3, 1906, Pasadena, Calif.

7172[1]. HAROLD JACKSON, b. Jan. 30, 1909, Pasadena, Calif.

7172[2]. ROBERT GORDON, b. Aug. 16, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif.

5561. NATHANIEL FOOTE; banker: with Moore and Schley, New York, N. Y., for many years as their bond salesman. Has held the office of historian of our Foote Association continuously from the beginning of the organization. Visited Colchester, England, and procured much valuable information, including pictures, at Shalford, England; res., New York, N. Y.

7173. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Feb. 2, 1892; m. Margaret Rowley, 9031-5.

7174. i. FLOYD AMES, b. Jan. 20, 1892; m. Susie Harris, 9036-9.

7175. ii. STEWART ARTHUR, b. June 20, 1914; m. Milla Dana, 9040.

7179. i. ELINOR LURA, b. Aug. 27, 1904; m. Oct. 13, 1928 to John B. Wilson.

5760. JESSE FOOTE; for many years controller of the city of St. Paul, Minn., d. June 29, 1923, of pneumonia. Mr. Foote was a great lover of horses, kept one for eighteen years and always called it his "colt." Forty years a resident of St. Paul, Minn. He was prominent as a business man and member of many fraternal organizations as well as a public official. He was educated in St. Paul public schools. Early in life he exhibited interest in the jewelry business and on the completion of his education worked in a jewelry store. In 1904 he was persuaded to run for county treasurer, an office he won by a majority of 675 votes. He remained in office for four terms, being re-elected by constantly increasing majorities. He left the treas-

urer's office voluntarily at the end of his fourth term, resolving to retire permanently from public life. On leaving politics he devoted all his attention to his jewelry store. But he re-entered politics in 1916, when he was elected city comptroller, an office he held to the time of his death. He was re-elected in 1918, 1920 and 1922. Mr. Foote was active in fraternal affairs. He held membership in the Knights of Pythias, Sons of Hermann, Foresters of America, Royal Arcanum, Maccabees, Eagles, Loyal Americans, Elks and Good Samaritans. He probably was the most popular public official in the city. His friends were numbered in every sphere, and there were thousands of them. Everywhere he went in the city or county he was nodding here and there and calling a cheery "hello" to someone. He knew everyone by his first name, it seemed, and all knew him the same way. He was not a mere hand-shaking political acquaintance, he was a friend of everyone he knew.

7210. i. JAMES LESLIE, b. Sept. 16, 1894.
7211. ii. JESSE MELVIN, b. Sept. 23, 1898.

5744. SENECA JOHN FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1887, Royalton, N. Y.; m. 1st, July 24, 1910 Geneva, N. Y., to Hazel E. Hoult, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth M. (Thompson) Hoult, of Willard, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 20, 1889, Geneva, N. Y., d. July 15, 1916, Rochester, N. Y., bur. Ovid, N. Y.; he m. 2nd, Sept. 28, 1918, Rochester, N. Y. to Grace W. Lewis dau. of James J. and Ann E. (Clifford) Lewis, of Rochester, N. Y.; she was b. May 20, 1894, Kent, England. Mr. Foote is assistant director of sales for the Todd Co., Rochester, N. Y.; res., Fairport, N. Y.

7213. i. SENECA WILBUR, b. June 21, 1911, Akron, N. Y.
7214. ii. ELIZABETH SYLVIA, b. Apr. 10, 1913, Lockport, N. Y.
7215. iii. JEAN FRANCES, b. July 11, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.
7216. iv. HOWARD LEWIS, b. Mar. 4, 1922, Rochester, N. Y.
7217. v. JOYCE VINCEY, b. Jan. 15, 1924, Kenmore, N. Y.

5581. JAMES HAROLD (4180, 2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Oct. 12, 1915 to Marie Dinius, of Jackson, Mich.; she was b. Nov. 7, 1892; electrical engineer, Consumers Power Company, Jackson, Mich.

7219. i. JAMES HAROLD, JR., b. Apr. 16, 1918.
7220. ii. BARBARA MARIE, b. Oct. 2, 1921.

5584. KENNETH MILLMAN (4180, 2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 23, 1901.

5908. GEORGE LEAVITT FOOTE (4267, 2998, 1517, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 3, 1881; m. Rosa C. Oertel; he d. July, 1907, New Britain, Conn.; she res. Northford, Conn.

7221. i. FRANK GEORGE, b. Jan., 1907.

5909. ALBERT WILLIAMS FOOTE, d. Clintonville, Conn., Apr., 1915.

7222. i. LOUISE SALINA; graduated Mt. Holyoke College, class of 1926.
7223. ii. DWIGHT WILLIAMS FOOTE, b. July 9, 1908; res., Hartford, Conn.

5911. BENJAMIN ROSSITER FOOTE (4630, 2998, 1517, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 23, 1886; m. Mar. 19, 1912 to Mary Elizabeth Ellis; she graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University; business address, Hartford, Conn.; res., Wilson, Conn.

7224. i. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 8, 1915.
7225. ii. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. May 10, 1917.
7226. iii. LAWRENCE ROSSITER, b. May 29, 1923.

5915. JOHN HERBERT FOOTE (4634, 3000, 1517, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 21, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1915 to Charlotte C. Gammon, b. Mar. 21, 1898, dau. of David W. and Martha Gammon; she d. Jan. 27, 1919; res., Boston, Mass.
7227. i. JOHN HERBERT, JR., b. Oct. 30, 1918, d. Feb. 3, 1921.

5979. ABRAM W. FOOTE spent his school days in the old stone schoolhouse, where five generations of his family started their education. At eighteen he began the construction of the new house; soon after went into the business of selling farm machinery, traveled the country for about three years and started the first sulky plow in Addison County, the "Casady," made by the Olive Chilled Plow Works. He sold about two hundred in the three years. The next twenty years was hard work raising a family on the homestead. In company with his father they produced large chops —some years over fifteen hundred bushels of ears of corn, three thousand bushels of oats and two hundred tons of hay. The oats were generally sold in Port Henry, N. Y., and they pressed their own hay and shipped a larger part of it to Boston. Mr. Foote held many of the town offices and in 1900 was elected to represent the town in the General Assembly. This was a new and broader life. William P. Dillingham was elected United States Senator after a hard fight. About this time he realized he must have more income to properly support and educate his large family, and in 1899 he started a telephone line, the first in the town, and connected with the Bridport Telephone Company at his home. This grew rapidly and was organized as the Cornwall Telephone and Telegraph Company and extended to Whiting, Sudbury, Hubbardton and later to Castleton and Shoreham, Vt. In 1903 he sold an interest in Orwell and Shoreham to the Shoreham Telephone Company and made connections with the New England Telephone Company. In 1901 he started the Chittenden County Telephone Company at Charlotte, Vt., and in two years had built a line from North Ferrisburg to Burlington city limits and obtained a charter to wire Burlington. He sold this line to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company at a profit of $6,000. This was the first real money he made, the rest had been earned by hard labor. In the spring of 1903 he started the Rutland County Telephone and Telegraph Company, taking over the New England at Wallingford, Danby, Pawlet and Middletown Springs, Vt. There were not over thirty telephone stations in the whole territory at that time. With the money received from the New England and Chittenden County Companies he took up the mortgage on the home farm that had hung like a lodestone since 1882, when the house was built, and also had enough to finance the new companies in Rutland County. Both companies have prospered, never having any debts other than temporarily for supplies and were his main support to educate his family. On Jan. 1, 1921, he bought the Shoreham Telephone and Telegraph Company at a receivers sale. This line cost originally $26,000 and gave services to the towns of Shoreham, Orwell and Benson, Vt. His son, Ralph A. Foote, moved to Orwell at once and took charge of the repairs and construction work. The line was well built but competition had ruined the owners. He was elected associate judge of Addison County without opposition in 1902 and held the office for four years. He was elected to represent Cornwall for the second time in the State Legislature in 1915 and this proved to be his real start politically. He was made chairman of the committee on agriculture and a member

of the appropriations committee. They passed the direct primary with a referendum that was confirmed and he became a candidate for the State Senate. He was nominated by a vote of 1,800, his nearest competitor being at 1,250. When the Senate of 1917 was organized he was made the floor member of the committee to make up the Senate committees and would have been president pro-tem, but W. H. Fairchild had been in the Senate before and they agreed to divide in this way. He served on the judiciary committee and was elected to serve as secretary after the death of Senator Eddy. He was also a member of the committee on revision of the laws and on banking and insurance. In 1918 he was appointed appraiser for the Federal Land Bank, of Springfield, Mass., for Vermont, although at times he covered Cheshire and Sullivan Counties in New Hampshire and Essex County in New York. This work carried him over a large part of Vermont and he came in close contact with many friends as well as those he had met during his three legislative sessions, and the result was that when his life-long friend, Charles Dana, in the closing hours of the session of 1917 had been elected speaker of the House he became a candidate for speaker in 1919. Mr. Foote was able to give material assistance for his election to that office and helped him make up his committees. At this legislative session of 1919 he was put in charge of the bill making Federal land bank bonds legal investments for savings banks in Vermont. This was hotly contested by banking interests and was a close and long fight and was won by only one majority in the Senate on three roll calls and no two including the same list of Senators. Nineteen hundred and twenty found him a candidate for Lieutenant-Governor almost before he knew it. This was the result of his newspaper friends with whom he had worked and other real friends that he had previously helped. There were several political opponents, but none that finally opposed him in the primaries where he was nominated without opposition. Governor Clement favored him with several appointments to represent the State. The first appointment was to meet the New England Forestry Association at Bethlehem, N. H. He was also appointed to attend the River and Harbor Congress at Washington, D. C., and the Atlantic Deep Water Ways Association at Atlantic City, N. J., in Oct., 1920, representing the State at each place. In November, 1920, he attended the meeting of the National Grange at Boston, Mass., and was at once presented to the National Assembly. On returning to Vermont he visited, by invitation, Governor-elect Hartness at Springfield, Vt., and planned the work for the legislative session. Governor Hartness proved a loyal friend and supporter in the succeeding campaigns. In the winter of 1921 at the opening of the session he was sworn in as Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont and presided over the Senate and Joint Assembly. This was the most interesting experience both socially and in directing State matters and steering a Senate that was nearly always divided on important questions, several climaxes in the Joint Assembly and organizing the new highway board. At the close of the session he was presented with a loving cup, suitably engraved, by the Senate of 1921. Lieutenant-Governor Foote was called on to represent the State on various occasions, including the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Mass. He went by special train from Boston, Mass., with Vice-President Coolidge and joined the presidential party at Plymouth, Mass., meeting socially President and Mrs. Harding, Speaker Gillette, Secretary of War Weeks, General Edwards and many other prominent people. In Feb., 1922, he represented the State at the first ski jump and winter sports at Brattleboro, Vt. This was the first public ski jump meet in the State. He also attended the graduation exercises at the State Agricultural School at Randolph, Vt.,

and the next day the exercises at Norwich University at Northfield, Vt.; later acting for the State in dedicating the Sabin Field at Northfield, Vt. In Aug., 1922, he reviewed the troops, including the Vermont Division, at Camp Devens, Mass., escorted by Gen. Herbert Johnson. On Sept. 18, 1922, he attended officially the Eastern States Exposition, being the guest of the Association. On Jan. 12, 1922, Governor Hartness was taken dangerously ill and on Jan. 13, Lieutenant-Governor Foote was sworn in as Governor of the State and served as such until Jan. 20, making the appointments effective Feb. 1, 1922, including the appointment of Dorothy Canfield Fisher as a member of the board of education. In 1922 he was a candidate for Governor of Vermont and lost out by only a small majority. In 1928 he was elected as a delegate, with Mrs. Foote as alternate, to represent the State at the Republican National Convention at Kansas City, and participated in the nomination of Herbert Hoover for President. In Nov., 1930, he was elected to represent the town of Cornwall, Vt., in the General Assembly for the third time. No other person had represented this town for three sessions since 1859. His grandfather, Abram Foote, was the last one before to make the third trip. Mr. Foote has filled nearly every office in the town at different times and was never defeated and has served as justice of the peace for forty-two years. Mr. and Mrs. Foote spent their fifth session at Montpelier in 1931 and he was chairman on the committee of corporation and franchise and on the committee on appropriations and a member of the judiciary committee. At the legislative session of 1915 he succeeded in passing the Cooperative Fire Insurance Law, similar to what New York had had for fifty years, but that the old line companies had succeeded in keeping out of Vermont. This was a personal triumph and he has done more financially for farmers in this respect than they realize. In Aug., 1915, he organized the Patrons Cooperative Fire Insurance Company and started business Sept. 1, with $212,000 risks and in 1924 they had nearly $3,000,000 and he then organized the Farmers Cooperative Fire Insurance Company with the aid of the farm bureau officials. The patrons had insured only members of the Grange and now he could take all farmers in Vermont. The two companies have steadily grown until now in the spring of 1932 they have over $30,000,000 at risk, and have saved the farmers of Vermont about $75,000 per year. The insurance business has compelled him to buy a home in Middlebury, Vt., and he has established permanent offices for both companies there. In the fall of 1876, at the age of fourteen, he attended the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, Pa. This made a great impression on his life. In 1893, in company with Mrs. Foote, he spent two weeks at the World's Fair at Chicago, Ill., visiting the West for the first time. In 1898 attended the Buffalo Exposition. In 1915 they visited the World's Fair at San Francisco, Calif. In 1926 they visited the second Exposition in Philadelphia, Pa. In Jan., 1927, they sailed on a Mediterranean cruise which included Saville, Spain, Gibraltar, Algers and Tunis in Africa, Rome, Athens and Constantinople, the Holy Land and Egypt. They also visited Paris, the battlefields, London, Colchester and Oxford and nearby points in England and Edinburgh, Glasgow, Scotland, returning by Montreal, P. Q. In 1930 they visited Havana, Cuba, and Florida for the second time. Res., Middlebury, Vt.

7251. i. WILLIAM ROLLIN, b. Nov. 2, 1884; m. Claribel Hulett, 9121-5.

7252. ii. EVA GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 30, 1886; m. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 30, 1907 to Leslie Earl Mott, b. Jan. 6, 1885, son of Allen Leslie and Nellie (Howard) Mott; res., Brandon, Vt.

MR. AND MRS. ABRAM W. FOOTE, 5979, MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM R. FOOTE, 7251; ROBERT AND ELEANOR FOOTE CARTMELL, 9122, AND CHILDREN, JAMES ROBERT AND JANE CARTMELL

(See page 1119)

MR. AND MRS. ABRAM W. FOOTE, 5979
With children and grandchildren, from photo taken in 1924

BARBARA ELORA MOTT, 7252 (2)
(Typed this book)

MABEL ESTELLE FOOTE, 5115
(See page 1010)

(1) GUIBERT ALLEN MOTT[12], b. Mar. 3, 1910, Hubbardton, Vt.; graduate Brandon, Vt., High School, 1928; employed by the Vermont Highway Department, 1931; student at University of New Hampshire, class of 1933.

(2) BARBARA ELDORA MOTT[12], b. Dec. 16, 1911, Hubbardton, Vt.; graduate Brandon, Vt., High School, 1929; with Ayrshire Breeders' Association of America, 1930; assistant secretary, Patrons and Farmers Cooperative Fire Insurance Companies. Typed copy for Volume 2.

(3) NELLIE GERTRUDE MOTT[12], b. Jan. 28, 1914, Hubbardton, Vt.; student Brandon, Vt., High School, class of 1933.

(4) HOWARD LESLIE MOTT[12], b. Dec. 21, 1918, Hubbardton, Vt.; student at Brandon, Vt., High School.

7253. iii. ARABELLA WILCOX, b. Sept. 5, 1888; m. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 30, 1912 to Stewart Squire Benedict, b. Dec. 30, 1890, son of Charles F. and Agnes (Taggart) Benedict, of Cornwall, Vt. Res. and manages the homestead, Cornwall, Vt., settled by David Foote in 1795; only five deeds recorded, all from father to son, always in the Foote Family.

(1) KATE AGNES BENEDICT[12], b. Cornwall, Vt., July 14, 1917; student Middlebury, Vt., High School.

(2) RUTH JESSIE BENEDICT[12], b. Feb. 22, 1919, Cornwall, Vt.

(3) BERNICE EMMA BENEDICT[12], b. Jan. 22, 1922, Cornwall, Vt.

(4) CHARLES FOOTE BENEDICT[12] (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1923, Cornwall, Vt., d. Feb. 23, 1923.

(5) STEWART ARTHUR BENEDICT[12] (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1923, Cornwall, Vt., d. Feb. 19, 1923.

(6) GLADYS MABEL BENEDICT[12], b. Feb. 20, 1924, Middlebury, Vt.

7254. iv. KATHLEEN MARIA, b. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 24, 1889; graduate Middlebury College, 1911; Springfield, Mass., Library Training School, 1914; m. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 6, 1917 to George Hiram Carleton, b. May 17, 1893, son of Joseph S. and Maud (Fitts) Carleton, of Springfield, Vt.; he is a contractor and builder; res., Middlebury, Vt.

(1) PAULINE ALICE CARLETON[12], b. Springfield, Vt., July 23, 1918.

(2) ELOISE BELL CARLETON[12], b. Middlebury, Vt., June 16, 1928.

7255. v. CHARLES NICHOLS, b. Jan. 2, 1891; m. Mable Alice Heustis, 9126.

7256. vi. JESSIE EMMA, b. Cornwall, Vt., Apr. 4, 1892; graduate Castleton, Vt., Normal School; taught school in Vermont, Somers, Conn., Manchester, Conn., and Bristol, Conn.; also assistant principal of Burlington, Vt., Junior High School; res., Orwell ,Vt.

7257. vii. RALPH ABRAM, b. Sept. 19, 1894; m. Sylvia Pastine, 9127-30.

7258. viii. ESTELLE JULIA FOOTE, b. Aug. 19, 1899; graduated Middlebury, Vt., High School, 1916; A.B. Middlebury College, 1920; M.D., University of Vermont College of Medicine, 1926; interne, Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass., 1926-7; diplomate, National Board of Medical Examiners, 1927; general practice, Vergennes, Vt., 1927-30; general practice, Middlebury, Vt., 1930-; medical examiner of women, University of Vermont, 1930-; on the staff of Porter Hospital, Middlebury, Vt.

5980. FRANK SAMPSON FOOTE, killed in an accident while returning home near the old iron bridge in Cornwall, Vt., when he took the turn to go up to his own

residence, just above. The horse became frightened when they went over an embankment caused by road construction. The accident happened Sept. 11 and he d. Sept. 13, 1909. He was a musician and organist at the Memorial Baptist Church, Middlebury, Vt. Mrs. Foote d. Sept. 18, 1920; both bur. in the family lot in the Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Vt.

7260. ii. INEZ JULIA, b. July 4, 1895, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Mar. 12, 1913 to Gaylord Whitcomb Buxton, b. June 1, 1892, son of John Hulet and Helen (Orr) Buxton. He was killed in an accident while running a sawmill alone on his mother's farm, Pawlet, Vt. Mrs. Buxton res. Burlington, Vt., where she is educating her three children.

(1) FRANKLIN HALEN BUXTON[12], b. Mar. 17, 1914, Pawlet, Vt.; graduated Burlington, Vt., High School, 1930; and the Commercial Course, 1931.

(2) HILA HELEN BUXTON[12], b. Dec. 30, 1915; student in Burlington, Vt., High School.

(3) JAMES FOOTE BUXTON[12], b. Mar. 27, 1918, Pawlet, Vt.

7261. iii. REGINALD ROLLIN, b. Mar. 7, 1898; m. Clara Marie Mitchell, 9131-5.

7262. iv. IRIS MARY, b. Aug. 5, 1901, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Dec. 14, 1920 to James Bernard McGroty, b. Mar. 1, 1896, Glenn Falls, N. Y., son of P. C. and Mary (Dee) McGroty; manager, Keller Brothers Poster Advertising Co.; res., Burlington, Vt.

(1) MARY NINA McGROTY[12], b. Oct. 11, 1921, Burlington, Vt.

(2) JAMES PATRICK McGROTY[12], b. Aug. 14, 1924, d. Aug. 22, 1924, Burlington, Vt.

7263. v. BEATRICE DOROTHY, b. Mar. 28, 1906; m. July 20, 1923 to William C. Dawson, b. Feb. 1, 1904, son of William C. and Clara (Calvin) Dawson; res., Burlington, Vt.

(1) NATILIE ONIDA DAWSON[12], b. June 24, 1924, Burlington, Vt.

(2) WILLIAM GEORGE DAWSON[12], b. Apr. 14, 1927, Malone, N. Y.

(3) CHARLES BERNARD DAWSON[12], b. Oct. 24, 1929, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

2157. WILLIAM E. FOOTE; m. Lucy Ann Mott, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Mott, d. Oct. 11, 1903, oyster planter and gardner, Inwood, L. I.,, N. Y.

7279. i. SAMUEL M., b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. Amithia Myers; oyster planter, Eastern New York.

7280. ii. CHARLES S., d. ae. twelve yrs.

7281. iii. WILLIAM E., JR., b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Aug. 12, 1880 to Sophia E. Players, b. May 16, 1863, dau. of Wm. and Martha Players, of England; res., Inwood, L. I., N. Y.

7282. iv. CALVIN M., b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. Emma Rickert; she d. Apr. 18, 1897; he d. Oct. 27, 1897; res., Inwood, L. I., N. Y.

5996. ELMER STAFFORD FOOTE (4741, 3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 5, 1878; m. Oct. 21, 1909, Craig, Colo., to Mae H. Johnson, dau. of Matthew and Lena (MacDonald) Johnson; he is a civil engineer.

7293. i. HOWARD H., b. Oct. 5, 1910, Craig, Colo.

7294. ii. ROBERT STUART, b. Mar. 29, 1916, Greeley, Colo.

5431. FRED A. FOOTE (3578, 2126, 962, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Bliss, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1870; m. Minnie Bushnell, dau. of Livi N. and Johanna (Schoop) Bushnell; he was killed in an automobile accident Jan. 3, 1926.

7376. i. ALVIN B., b. Nov. 21, 1894; m. Lillian M. Sorinson, 9015.
7377. ii. AVERY L., b. Aug. 28, 1896; m. Lima Leona Shepard, 9016.
7378. iii. HARVEY PLIN, b. Nov. 21, 1898.
7379. iv. IRVING BUSHNELL, b. Feb. 8, 1901; m. Berta Ida Pottersen, Oct. 4, 1930.
7380. v. FRANCIS J., b. Mar. 6, 1904; m. Mina Fern Foote, Nov. 22, 1930.
7381. vi. DORIS MARIE, b. Sept. 26, 1906; m. Doyle E. Hayward, Aug. 15, 1930.
(1) MARJORIE LEE HAYWARD[12], b. July 15, 1931.
7382. vii. MARGARET ESTHER, b. Nov. 28, 1910; m. Harry Arvedson, June 7, 1929.
(1) CARL GENE ARVEDSON[12], b. Dec. 10, 1930.
7383. viii. LEVI NEWTON ,twin), b. Mar. 16, 1914.
7384. ix. KELBURN LAWRENE (twin), b. Mar. 16, 1914.

5432. PLIN FOOTE, b. Sept. 15, 1872, Carey, Ia.; m. Mary Garrett, of Harrold, S. D., Jan. 22, 1898; res., Eugene, Ore.

7385. i. KILBURN RICHARD.

5433. KILBURN MERLE, b. Apr. 12, 1896; m. Jan. 7, 1919, Tolsey, S. D., to Lena Wolff, b. June 6, 1898, dau. of Gottlieb and Louise (Bertsch) Wolff.

7386. i. DOROTHY MARIE, b. Aug. 23, 1920, Harrold, S. D.
7387. ii. MILTON EDWARD, b. Jan. 19, 1923, Blunt, S. D.
7388. iii. KENNETH MERLE, b. Sept. 20, 1924, Harrold, S. D.
7389. iv. ALVIN JAMES, b. Aug. 15, 1926, Harrold, S. D.
7390. v. SHIRLEY GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 20, 1932, Silverton, Ore.

6292. JOHN DRAYTON FOOTE (3628[9], 2150[5], 985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Parisburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1881; m. Nov. 16, 1921 to Annie Lillian Hawley, b. Sept. 21, 1900, dau. of William Putnam and Harriet Lillian (Karnes) Hawley, of Bluefield, W. Va.; cashier Citizens National Bank, Winchester, Ky.

7395. i. JOHN DRAYTON, III, b. Winchester, Ky., Aug. 25, 1927.
7396. ii. ANN HAWLEY, b. Winchester, Ky., Apr. 21, 1930.

6026. DR. LEROY HEMAN FOOTE (4763, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1883; m. Whitehall, N. Y., July 19, 1906 to Amy V. Close; Mr. Foote is a dentist, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7321. i. HELEN BURHAM, b. May 30, 1909, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
7322. ii. RUTH COURTENAY, b. May 19, 1913 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
7323. iii. VORMAN LANDON, b. Nov. 30, 1915, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
7324. iv. MARGARET JOYCE, b. Feb. 7, 1922, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

6061. CHARLES BYRON FOOTE (4856, 3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 4, 1884; m. June 14, 1908 to Lucy Hart, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

7331. i. CHARLES LESLIE, b. June, 1909.
7332. ii. EDNA, b. Feb. 24, 1911.
7333. iii. WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Jan., 1915.

6067. CHESTER FRANKLIN FOOTE (4856, 3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Feb. 27, 1897; m. June 30, 1920 to Elnora Carter, b. Dec. 29, 1902.
7334. i. MELBA LARUE, b. Nov. 9, 1923.
7335. ii. CHESTER LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 30, 1927.

5100. REUBEN C. FOOTE (3439, 1947, 826, 261, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Aug. 22, 1908 to Belle A. Mann; res., Aberdeen, Ida.
7340. i. LUCILE EVELYN, b. Mar. 16, 1909.
7341. ii. NELLIE KATHRYNE, b. Nov. 28, 1910.

6219. WILLIAM SENECA FOOTE (3463^2, 2011^2, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 7, 1891; m. Sept. 24, 1913 to Ruth Attleberger, b. Apr. 20, 1894, dau. of Henderson and Nancy Attleberger; he served as First Lieutenant, General Headquarters, transportation; eighteen months in France; res., Milford, Mich.
7351. i. WILLIAM HENDERSON, b. Feb. 3, 1922.

6220. CHARLES WALTER FOOTE (same as No. 6219), b. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Aug. 4, 1916 to Augusta Laux, b. Apr. 28, 1890, dau. of Philip Laux; he d. Oct. 4, 1930; res., Detroit, Mich.
7352. i. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1917.
7353. ii. CHARLES WALTER, JR., b. Mar. 15, 1920.
7354. iii. BARBARA ANN, b. Apr. 7, 1922.

5114. JOEL LINDSLEY FOOTE, JR. (3478, 2019, 859, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1894; graduated Ohio State College, 1916; m. Mar. 1, 1919 to Beth Elizabeth Brainard, b. Oct. 7, 1894, dau. of Frank R. and Rosamond (Clayton) Brainard; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
7360. i. ELIZABETH KATHRINE, b. Jan. 12, 1920.
7360^1. ii. MABEL LUCIA, b. Feb. 21, 1922.
7361. iii. JOEL LINDSLEY, 3RD, b. Jan. 11, 1924.
7361^1. iv. CLAYTON BRAINARD, b. Oct. 4, 1929.

5116. AARON JAMES FOOTE (3478, 2019, 859, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 13, 1901; m. Oct. 15, 1927 to Kathryn Vernette Beach, b. July 28, 1905, dau. of Francis and Mrs. Mary A. Beach; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
7362. i. JAMES FRANCIS, b. Apr. 24, 1929.

5117. KENNETH JEROME FOOTE (3479, 2019, 859, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 13, 1906; m. Louisa C. Heyl, June 19, 1929, b. July 8, 1907, dau. of Rev. Carl Frederick Heyl and Fredia (Keeter) Heyl.
7363. i. EVALYN LOUISE FOOTE, b. Dec. 17, 1930.

5120. LOUIS BRAINARD FOOTE (3484, 2019, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1896; m. Dec. 15, 1916 to Eunice Fay, b. June 16, 1895, dau. of Alfred W. and Jennie (Taft) Fay; market gardener; res., Valley View Village, Ohio.
7370. i. ALFRED FAY, b. July 27, 1917.
7371. ii. ELLEN MAY, b. Nov. 9, 1918.
7372. iii. RAYMOND, b. May 7, 1920.

5121. CLINTON THEODORE FOOTE (3484, 2019, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. May 8, 1898; m. Mar. 24, 1920 to Jane Romyn, b. Nov. 20, 1899, dau. of Peter and Katherine Romyn; res., Holland, Mich.

7375. i. LILLIAN MAE, b. Mar. 27, 1921.

6265. CLARENCE ALTON FOOTE (3587[5], 2128[1], 971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. May 1, 1879; m. June 17, 1903 to Blanche Wilman Taylor, of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. Foote is a bright active young man and employed as a traveling salesman; res., Toledo, Ohio.

7401. i. DOROTHY WILMA, b. June 15, 1904; graduated Scott High School, Toledo, Ohio, 1922; attended Miss Beards School for Girls, Orange, N. J., two years and Toledo University one year; m. June 23, 1926 to William P. Carr, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Clifton Carr; res., Toledo, Ohio.

(1) SON[12], b. Dec., 1927.

7402. ii. RICHARD JAMES, b. Nov. 9, 1906; graduated, Scott High School, Toledo, Ohio, 1924; graduate Dartmouth, class of 1928; member of the Sigma Nu fraternity.

6267. ALBERT HOWARD FOOTE (same as No. 6265), b. Jan. 20, 1884; m. Zula Foster, of Tontogany, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1906; Mr. Foote has entered mercantile life in his native town, Tontogany, Ohio.

7405. i. JAMES ALTON, b. 1906.

7406. ii. IRVING ANDEY, b. 1911.

7407. iii. ——— ———, b. 1914.

6319. AUSTIN LUTHER FOOTE (4968[1], 2272, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. 1871; m. 1901, Andover, Ohio, to Sadie Thompson; res., Cherry Valley, Ohio, and El Paso, Tex.

7409. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1904.

7410. ii. AUSTIN LUTHER, JR., b. 1911.

6417. WILLIAM CROSSON FOOTE (4126[17], 2605[10], 1259, 423, 131, 39, 3, 1), b. ——— ———.

7411. i. JOHN HARVEY, b. Aug. 28, 1889.

7412. ii. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 11, 1898, d. Feb. 3, 1900.

7413. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1900.

7414. iv. FRANK ALFRED, b. Dec. 12, 1906.

5242. LEROY ALBERT FOOTE (3654, 2177, 999, 311, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. Sept., 1910 to Clara Prentice Pitts, b. Dec. 13, 1886, dau. of Gideon Wells and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Pitts, of Altona, Ia.; member of A. F. & A. M., R. A. M., K. T., A. A. O. N. M. S., O. E. S., American Legion; major of machine guns, Forty-first Division, American Expeditionary Forces; attorney-general of Montana, 1924-33; res., Helena, Mont.

7421. i. ELIZABETH SADIE, b. June 30, 1911, Kalispell, Mont.

7422. ii. CLARA MABEL, b. Oct. 23, 1914, Choteau, Mont.

5246. STANLEY RALPH FOOTE (3654, 2177, 999, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. July 27, 1890; m. Choteau, Mont., July, 1917 to Cora Cornelia Bateman, b. July 4, 1890, dau. of George Clarence and Mary (Moore) Bateman, of Belle Plain, Minn.

7424. i. LOREN STANLEY, b. Choteau, Mont., Nov. 4, 1919.

7425. ii. MARION JANE, b. Choteau, Mont., Sept. 2, 1922.

5268. LEON L. FOOTE (3666, 2180, 1003, 311, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Byron, Kent County, Mich., Apr. 5, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1908 to Eva M. Allen, b. Nov. 13, 1888, Grand Rapids, Mich.

7426. i. LETA ADELL, b. July 13, 1910; m. Russell J. Leys, Apr. 7, 1928.
(1) KENNETH LEYS[12], b. Sept. 29, 1929.
7427. ii. CLARA MOE, b. Nov. 6, 1912.
7428. iii. CHARLES ERNEST, b. Aug. 13, 1914.
7429. iv. JANE DOLE, b. Mar. 25, 1918.
7430. v. ROBERT HARDING, b. Aug. 4, 1921.
7431. vi. LEON L., JR., b. Apr. 9, 1923.
7432. vii. MERLE ALANSON, b. Apr. 29, 1924, d. Jan. 5, 1930.
7433. viii. BERNARD EDWARD, b. May 3, 1926.
7434. ix. GERALDINE, b. Feb. 13, 1928.

5276. BERNARD ERNEST FOOTE, b. Feb. 25, 1894, Byron, Mich.; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 7, 1913 to Winnifred Botma, dau. of Frank and Agnes (VanDermeer) Botma, of Chicago, Ill., b. July 5, 1895.

7435. i. BERNICE JESSIE (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1915, Lakeside, Mich.
7436. ii. VIRGIL FRANCIS (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1915, Lakeside, Mich.
7437. iii. FAETTA BELLE, b. Jan. 25, 1918, Detroit, Mich.
7438. iv. CHARLOTTE RAE, b. July 8, 1919, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
7439. v. WINNIFRED DORIS, b. Feb. 6, 192—, South Bend, Wash.
7440. vi. BERNICE ERNEST, b. Mar. 2, 1922, Seattle, Wash.

5309. ROBERT ERASTUS FOOTE (3709, 2219, 1049, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. May 27, 1891; m. Aug. 20, 1913 to Annie Lovina Hutchinson, b. Oct. 6, 1887, dau. of Alfred William and H. Lovina (Holbrook) Hutchinson, of Gilead, Conn. He and his wife both graduated from Bacon Academy, Alfred, N. Y., 1912. He took up teaching, which he followed for six years. In 1918 he and his brother, Arnold, bought the homestead of his father in Gilead, Conn. They do general farming and are breeders of Holstein-Friesian cattle. He is chairman of the school board and holds other town offices. In fraternal circles, he is a Knight Templar, Washington Commandery, Middletown, Conn., and also belongs to the Sphinx Temple.

7441. i. LOVINA ALICE, b. Gilead, Conn., July 5, 1914; Middlebury College, class of 1933.
7442. ii. EDWARD ALFRED, b. Gilead, Conn., June 25, 1916.
7443. iii. MARJORIE EDITH, b. Chester, Conn., Feb. 25, 1918.
7444. iv. ROBERT HUTCHINSON, b. Gilead, Conn., Aug. 20, 1922.

5311. ARNOLD CHASE FOOTE (3709, 2219, 1049, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 25, 1889; was educated in the public schools of the town, attended Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., one year and entered the Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn. He graduated from the school of agriculture in 1916, after which he worked with his father on the home farm until 1918, when he and his brother, Robert, bought the homestead and are breeders of Holstein-Friesian cattle. He m. Apr. 20, 1924 to Mary Zeleznicky, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Felix Zeleznicky, b. East Haddam, Conn. She is a graduate of Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and took the summer course at the New Haven Normal School, New Haven, Conn.

7445. i. HELEN MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1925, Gilead, Conn.
7446. ii. THEODORE, b. Jan. 3, 1926, Gilead, Conn.

5312. ROGER SHERMAN FOOTE (3712, 2225, 1050, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 30, 1884; m. Sept. 12, 1907 to Addie Noyes, b. Dec. 30, 1888, dau. of Mrs. Flora O. Noyes. Mr. Foote has charge of an A. & P. store at New Haven, Conn.

7447. i. ROGER SHERMAN, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1908, Norwich, Conn.

6296. JOE CLARK FOOTE (3714, 2228, 1050, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Sherwood, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1887; m. Mar. 1, 1921, Prescott, Ariz., to Alma Segrid Wetterberg, b. Ward, Colo., Nov. 13, 1883, dau. of Nicolos Cohnson and Christina (Nelson) Wetterberg, of Sweden. He entered service in the World War, Mar. 6, 1918; honorably discharged May 20, 1919. He left America for France June 29, 1918, and landed in Brest, France; shipped from Bordeaux, France, for America and landed May 4, 1919. Was private in American Expeditionary Forces in Forty-third Bavora Co.; was in the St. Mihiel, Argonne, Meuse, Verdun, Toul drives; had charge of from three to four men doing refain and construction work in camp and carpenter work. Was not out from under fire all this time during these drives—about four months. Was gassed and health seriously injured by explosives in France. Res., Clarksdale, Ariz.

7448. i. KENNETH HARVEY, b. Boulder, Colo., July 29, 1922.

7449. ii. CLARK WARREN, b. Jerome, Ariz., Apr. 25, 1925.

6298. iii. RALPH CLARK, b. Tullahoma, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1892; m. Boulder, Colo., May 16, 1917 to Doris Streeter Behrman, b. Boulder, Colo., Aug. 23, 1898, dau. of Henry and Lula May (Streeter) Behrman, of Boulder, Colo.; res., Boulder, Colo.

7450. i. RALPH FRED FOOTE, b. Nov. 21, 1924, Boulder, Colo.

6101. LYNN ANDREW FOOTE (4954, 2262, 1099, 367, 114, 36, 10, 5, 1), b. Nov. 21, 1899; m. Apr. 10, 1920 to Clara Enos, of Barnstable, Mass., b. Mar. 10, 1899, dau. of Manuel Enos; he served in the World War and was in France fourteen months; res., Barnstable, Mass.

7451. i. ALICE MAY, b. Jan. 8, 1921.

7452. ii. JAMES HARRODD, b. Oct. 29, 1922, d. Mar. 27, 1923.

6309. WARREN P. FOOTE (4963[1], 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. May 20, 1871 to Sarah M. Stillwell; he d. Feb. 13, 1923; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

7455. i. JENNIE A., b. Apr. 9, 1873; m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1891 to John E. Mitchell, b. Dec. 8, 1915; m. 2nd, to Charles E. Land; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

7456. ii. PHOEBE A., b. Nov. 26, 1875; m. Nov. 28, 1895 to G. T. Barr; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

(1) RUTH IRENE BARR[12], b. Aug. 28, 1900; m. Feb. 27, 1918 to M. E. Cramer; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

7457. iii. CARRIE E., b. June 19, 1880; m. Sept. 20, 1899 to W. E. Redington; res., Wilton, Ia.

(1) ROSCOE WARREN REDINGTON[12], b. June 26, 1900.
(2) HAROLD CECIL REDINGTON[12], b. Nov. 21, 1905.
(3) PAUL HENRY REDINGTON[12], b. Oct., 1909.
(4) BETH LUCILE, REDINGTON[12], b. Mar., 1913.
(5) JONATHAN EDWARD REDINGTON[12], b. Oct. 29, 1915.
(6) ELINOR FOOTE REDINGTON[12], b. Mar., 1917.
(7) AMY MIRIAM REDINGTON[12], b. Jan. 27, 1919.

7458. iv. LINNIE IRENE, b. Jan. 25, 1884; m. Mar. 6, 1902 to John F. Poyzer; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.
(1) JESSIE F. POYZER[12], b. Feb. 20, 1904; teaching.
(2) ARCHIE H. POYZER[12], b. May 26, 1906.
(3) MURIEL D. POYZER[12], b. Nov. 1, 1908.
(4) BERNICE POYZER[12], b. Dec. 24, 1912.
(5) LYLE IVAN POYZER[12], b. Aug. 8, 1915.
7459. v. OLIVE B., b. Apr. 24, 1887; m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1906 to W. T. Finch; m. 2nd, Talpj R. Smith, Jan. 9, 1918.
(1) WARREN THEODORE FRENCH[12], b. Oct. 6, 1910.
(2) MYRON SNYDER FRENCH[12], b. May 10, 1912.
7460. vi. OLIVER A., b. Feb. 5, 1892; m. May 10, 1912 to Eva Reea Raymond, 9809-10.

6310. REUBEN M. FOOTE (4903[1], 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1879 to Elnora Jones; he d. Sept. 5, 1916, Escondido, Calif.; she res. Berkeley, Calif.
7461. i. RALPH C., b. May 23, 1884; m. Kathleen E. Whipple, 9011-14.
7462. ii. MARY EDNA, b. May 28, 1887; m. Nov. 1, 1911 to W. C. Lash; he d.; res., Buena Park, Calif.
7463. iii. FRED S., b. Sept. 27, 1897.
7464. iv. NANCY G., b. Mar. 4, 1900.
7465. v. DELLA S., b. May 21, 1904.

6116. WILLIAM W. FOOTE (4966, 2271, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 30, 1870; m. July 20, 1898 to Ethel Healy, dau. of John B. Healy, of Oberlin, Ohio. Professor Foote is state librarian at Pullman, Wash. He is a member of the American Library Association, the National Education Association, the Pacific Northwest Library Association, and Washington Educational Association, as well as holding institutional membership in many others. Attended the Oberlin Conservatory and College for five years, and later studying in Cleveland, Ohio, under special teachers, as well as in the East. Engaged in professional singing and other music for several years as a young man. Later he took up the library profession because of a serious throat difficulty that caused the loss of his voice.
7466. i. AUDREY BROOKS, b. Pullman, Wash., Mar. 8, 1920.

6315. AUSTIN LUTHER FOOTE (4968[1], 2272, 1095, 370, 115, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. 1871; m. 1901, Andover, Ohio, to Sadie Thompson; res., Cherry Valley, Ohio, and El Paso, Tex.
7467. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1904.
7468. ii. AUSTIN LUTHER, JR., b. 1911, d. 1919, El Paso, Tex.

5335. RAWSON WARD FOOTE (3760, 2291, 1097, 374, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Feb. 26, 1908, Pasadena, Calif., to Muriel Weber, of Stamford, Conn.
7470. i. VIRGINIA RAWSON, b. Sept. 7, 1909.

6121. PAUL D. FOOTE (4973, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 22, 1888; m. Bernice C. Foote, No. 6127, Feb. 3, 1913; res., Washington, D. C.
7481. i. CHARLOTTE JANE, b. Feb. 19, 1914, Washington, D. C.
7482. ii. WILLIAM SPENCER, b. July 20, 1918, Washington, D. C.

6123. LORNE ALONZO FOOTE (4974, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 10, 1879; m. May 28, 1902 to Agnes Mullady; res., Sanborn, Ia.
7486. i. CHARLES EMERSON, b. Feb. 5, 1905, Sanborn, Ia.
7487. ii. LORNE ALONZO, JR., Mar. 12, 1907, Sanborn, Ia.
7488. iii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. Jan. 1, 1914, Sanborn, Ia.

6124. ALFRED KNOWLTON FOOTE (4974, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. May 19, 1881; m. Sept. 1, 1907 to Druza May Williamson; res., Sanborn, Ia.
7490. i. DRUZELL HOMSTEAD, b. Oct. 18, 1908, Sanborn, Ia.
7491. ii. HENRIETTA JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1912, Sanborn, Ia.

6126. GEORGE VAN LEUVEN FOOTE (4974, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. May 7, 1886; m. 1st, Gertrude Vieth; she d. Sept. 23, 1913; m. 2nd, Myrtle May Sweesy, Feb. 18, 1919; res., Mitchell, S. D.
7494. i. LEONORA JANE, b. Dec. 10, 1908.
7495. ii. BERNARD, b. Aug. 11, 1910, d. Apr. 9, 1922, Mitchell, S. D.

5401. JOSEPH EUGENE FOOTE (3868, 2373, 1133, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Montclair, N. J., Nov. 25, 1908 to Lillian Frances, dau. of Henry A. Snow, b. Dec., 1878; farmer; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
7511. i. HOWARD EUGENE, b. Mar. 16, 1910; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
7512. ii. WILBUR POWELL, b. Oct. 21, 1912; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
7513. iii. JOSEPH EUGENE, JR., b. Apr. 25, 1923; res., Pittsfield, Mass.

5404. EARL BOWEN FOOTE (3868, 2373, 1133, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 24, 1882; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1913 to Ellen Bertha MacArthur, b. 1885, dau. of Cornelius MacArthur; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
7517. i. ALTON ROGER, b. 1916.

5406. HERBERT AUSTIN FOOTE (3868, 2373, 1133, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Oct. 14, 1888; m. New Lenox, Mass., Nov. 19, 1913 to Bertha Sophia Ford, b. 1888, dau. of Charles I. and Ellen Ford; farmer; res., Richmond, Mass.
7519. i. HERBERT AUSTIN, JR., b. 1916.
7520. ii. BETTY ELINOR, b. Jan. 12, 1922.

6344. OTTO D. FOOTE (4024[1], 2517[4], 1214, 405, 119, 38, 10, 3, 1), b. Dec. 18, 1887, near Leavenworth, Ind.; m. Dec. 12, 1910 to Myrtle Johnson, b. May 7, 1891, dau. of William and Althea (Wilbur) Johnson; Mr. Foote is foreman for the Commercial Solvents Corporation, Terre Haute, Ind.; res., Terre Haute, Ind.
7521. i. ROBERT EUGENE, b. Jan. 25, 1912, Sulphur, Crawford County Ind.
7522. ii. CLAUDE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 16, 1914, near Decker, Knox County, Ind.
7523. iii. NORMA OTTO, b. Apr. 7, 1916, d. Mar. 14, 1919, bur. Terre Haute, Ind.
7524. iv. ROY COMMODORE, b. Feb. 17, 1918, d. Nov. 15, 1918, bur. Terre Haute, Ind.
7525. v. GEORGIA MAY, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 13, 1919, d. May 29, 1921, bur. Terre Haute, Ind.
7526. vi. IVAN WILBUR, b. Nov. 10, 1921, Terre Haute, Ind.
7527. vii. DONALD ALBERT, b. Oct. 12, 1923, Terre Haute, Ind.

6346. FLOYD FOOTE (4024², 2517², 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. May 27, 1892; m. Sumner, Ill., Sept. 21, 1912 to Mary Elizabeth Griffin, b. Apr. 22, 1893, dau. of John and Christina Griffin; res., Sumner, Ill.

7528. i. MARTHA ELLEN, b. July 11, 1914, Sumner, Ill.
7529. ii. ROY DURL, b. and d. young, Sumner, Ill.
7530. iii. HOMER JERALD, b. Apr. 24, 1919, Sumner, Ill.
7531. iv. CATHERINE LOUISE, b. Jan. 4, 1922, Sumner, Ill.

5506. MURRY KOSIOL FOOTE (4057, 2542, 1225, 419, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. July 10, 1890; m. Amy Barnard, b. Sept. 1, 1900, Pierce County, Ga., dau. of Chas. Walter Broadway and Julia Frances (Lee) Barnard, dau. of Robert E. Lee; he d. Aug. 14, 1930.

7532. i. NEWTON CHARLES, b. Aug. 5, 1925, Waycross, Ga.
7533. ii. BARNARD ANDRUS, b. Jan. 4, 1928, Waycross, Ga.

5956. CHARLES MORTIMER FOOTE (4081, 2559, 1241, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. Nov. 20, 1901 to Mae Elizabeth Wheeler.

7534. i. NORMAN CHARLES, b. July 19, 1906.

5963. ROY FOOTE, b. July 8, 1884; m. June 1, 1918 to Mary Vanwagner.

7535. i. ALMA JUNE, b. Oct., 1920.

5510. JAY W. FOOTE (4088, 2574, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 20, 1890; m. Feb. 14, 1917 to Bessie Emery, b. Jan. 20, 1895, dau. of Arthur and Maude Emery; res., Tonica, Ill.

7536. i. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. Dec. 23, 1917, d. Oct. 2, 1931.
7537. ii. PAULINE FLORENCE, b. Dec. 15, 1918.
7538. iii. JAMES ALBERT, b. Apr. 20, 1920.
7539. iv. ELLEN EMERY, b. Apr. 20, 1924.
7540. v. BYRON, b. Feb. 6, 1926.

5512. ELMER B. FOOTE (same as No. 5510), b. Apr. 15, 1896; m. Dec. 27, 1917 to Ethel B. Harn, b. June 10, 1894, dau. of Oliver F. and Polly (Codingham) Harn.

7541. i. LAVERNE E., b. Sept. 12, 1918.
7542. ii. WILBUR G., b. July 12, 1920.
7543. iii. RUTH IRENE, b. Jan. 20, 1922.
7544. iv. ORVILLE W., b. June 21, 1924.
7545. v. GEORGE E., b. Dec. 1, 1926.
7546. vi. LUELLA MAE, b. Apr. 26, 1929.

5513. RALPH I. FOOTE (same as No. 5510), b. June 18, 1899; m. Nellie A. Harn, Dec. 22, 1920, b. Nov. 16, 1925, dau. of R. Lee and Margaret Harn.

7547. i. ROBERT I., b. Jan. 16, 1923, d. Jan. 16, 1927.
7548. ii. STANLEY W., b. Dec. 28, 1926.
7549. iii. JAMES R., b. Jan. 1, 1928.
7550. iv. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 9, 1929.
7551. v. BARBARA ANN, b. Nov. 19, 1931.

6369. CHARLES PHILO FOOTE (4094, 2586, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 22, 1881; m. Oct. 23, 1913 to Mae LaRinda Murry, b. Apr. 2, 1887, dau. of Charles K. and Alice (Deberville) Murry, of Hinesburg, Vt.; res., Charlotte, Vt.

7552. i. MURRY WILBUR, b. Mar. 22, 1916, Charlotte, Vt.
7553. ii. VIRGINIA HELEN, b. July 16, 1922, Charlotte, Vt.

6370. GILLMAN WILLIAMS FOOTE (4094, 2586, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. June 10, 1888; m. Dec. 9, 1914 to Elfreda Leone Froberg, b. Mar. 14, 1893, dau. of Charles and Emma (Nelson) Froberg, of Minneapolis, Minn.; res., Charlotte, Vt.
7554. i. ELSIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 21, 1916, Charlotte, Vt.
7555. ii. JANET SUE, b. June 30, 1922, Charlotte, Vt.

5445. DR. THERON COVERT FOOTE (3931, 2458, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Harrington, Del., Aug. 5, 1881; m. Feb. 13, 1924 to Kathryn E. H. Major, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kenneth Major; he graduated from the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, 1908.
7556. i. WALTER MAJOR, b. Aug. 3, 1925.
7557. ii. THERON COVERT, JR., b. May 14, 1932.

5500. SIDNEY BIGELOW FOOTE, b. May 28, 1875; m. Julia Schenck.
7558. i. ELIZABETH ABBIE, b. Denver, Colo., May 12, 1909.
7559. ii. ELEANOR SCHENCK, b. Denver, Colo., Aug. 20, 1911.

6372. WILLIAM MILO FOOTE (4116, 2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Carroll, Ill., June 2, 1859; m. Sacramento, Calif., July, 1888 to Celia M. Lansing, b. May 1, 1870, dau. of James Lansing, a pioneer from New York; she d. Nov. 28, 1912.
7561. i. ALICE MAY, b. Feb. 28, 1889, d. 1895.
7562. ii. JAMES LANSING, b. Aug. 6, 1893.
7563. iii. MANILA MAY, b. June 14, 1898; m. 1918 to Wilbur Flynch.

6373. JOHN ASHBY FOOTE (4116, 2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Mt. Carroll, Ill., July 26, 1861; m. Oct. 17, 1891 to Hattie Shearer; res., Sacramento, Calif. Children all b. in Sacramento, Calif.
7564. i. CLAUDE EUGENE, b. Aug. 16, 1892; m. Clare Sue Gill.
7565. ii. JOHN HOWARD, b. July, 1900.

6374. ANDREW HERSCHEY FOOTE (same as No. 6373), b. Mt. Carroll, Ill., June 29, 1863; m. June 11, 1891 to Jessie Waters; res., Sacramento, Calif. Children all b. in Sacramento, Calif.
7566. i. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 3, 1892; m. 1917 to Katherine Greet.
7567. ii. WADE HAMPTON, b. Apr. 24, 1894.

6378. FRED WILLARD FOOTE (4116, 2597, 1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 9, 1865; m. Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, 1890 to Blanche Elaine Utman, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Gideon Utman; m. 2nd, Dec. 5, 1899 to Helen E. McMar, of Jamestown, N. Y., b. Natchez, Miss., May 24, 1870, dau. of Mrs. Anna McMar, of Jamestown, N. Y. He was postal clerk from Apr. 1, 1900 to he present time. Local secretary of civil service, commission since 1918; member Post Grand Ellicott Lodge, No. 128, of Jamestown, N. Y.; member Chautauqua Encampment, No. 44, of Jamestown, N. Y.; secretary three terms, James Hall Camp, Son of Veterans, No. 111; enlisted in Spanish-American War, Jan. 1, 1898; discharged June 21, 1898, due to disability.

7571. i. WINIFRED FRANCES PHOEBE, b. June 22, 1892; m. Louis Schutt, Seattle, Wash.; June, 1911.

(1) JOSEPH WILLARD SCHUTT[12], b. May 9, 1912.

7572. ii. D. WILLARD, b. Oct. 25, 1893.

7573. iii. LEONARD PERCIVAL, b. Oct. 11, 1901; m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1921 to Violet Carlson, of Jamestown, N. Y.

7574. iv. NORRIS IRWIN, b. Mar. 9, 1905.

7575. v. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 15, 1909.

7576. vi. CHARLOTTE FLEETWOOD, b. Jan. 12, 1913.

7577. vii. HELEN ELIZABETH.

6380. CHARLES PERCIVAL FOOTE (4116, 1249, 433, 139, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 16, 1872, Austin, Minn.; m. June 6, 1899, St. Paul, Minn., to Cornelia Ada Sauer, b. Sept. 9, 1872, Reed's Landing, Minn., d. Feb. 6, 1914, dau. of John Sauer; dentist; res., St. Paul, Minn.

7586. i. GORDON MAX, b. Aug. 16, 1909, St. Paul, Minn.

6386. ALBERT RUSSELL FOOTE (4116[8], 1249, 433, 139, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1891; m. May 28, 1907 to Varpenia Francisco Furey, b. 1890, dau. or Nicholas Furey, of St. Paul, Minn.; res., St. Paul, Minn.

7588. i. RUSSELL LOUIS, b. Aug. 2, 1908, d. Mar. 1, 1918.

7589. ii. GLADYS LEATH, b. Dec. 12, 1909, d. Mar. 17, 1910.

7590. iii. EMERALD TRANQUILLE, b. Oct. 29, 1912, Revelstoke, B. C., Canada.

7591. iv. GLEN HERBERT, b. Nov. 18, 1922, St. Paul, Minn.

6406. ROSWELL ORLEY FOOTE (4132[9], 2602[10], 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. May 29, 1871, Byron, Ohio; m. Dec. 29, 1891 to Elizabeth Ann Vickers, b. Oct. 31, 1869, Albion Prairie, Wis., dau. of John and Harriet (Dale) Vickers; he is a contractor and builder, Yale, S. D.

7593. i. JOHN ORLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1892, Worthen Township, S. D.; m. May 22, 1917 to Martha S. Skinner, b. Jan. 3, 1894, Marion Junction, S. D., dau. of Merritt Almond and Carrie Caroline (Stumph) Skinner; res., Huron, S. D., when married; they now own a drug store and res. Artesian, S. D.

7594. ii. FANNIE E., b. Nov. 29, 1893, Worthen Township, S. D.; m. Aug. 18, 1920, Huron, S. D. to Harry N. Fitch, b. Dec. 14, 1887, son of James Henry and Louise Alice (George) Fitch, Steele, N. D.; he is a college professor; res., Muncie, Ind.

(1) RAY FOOTE FITCH[12], b. July 11, 1923, New York, N. Y.

(2) JOHN CLIFFORD FITCH[12], b. Aug. 29, 1925, Muncie, Ind.

6414. AMOS W. FOOTE (4126[14], 2605[10], 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 22, 1869; m. Feb. 18, 1894 to Grace Pearl Foster; real estate; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

7600. i. JOHN FOSTER, b. Oct. 26, 1895; m. Lorena Lorrish, 9030-1.

6416. JAMES ELBERT FOOTE (same as No. 6414), b. June 17, 1857; m. Feb. 26, 1887 to Anna Carrol; he d. Oct. 21, 1922; res., Blanchester, Ohio.

7601. i. MABEL, b. and d. young.

7602. ii. WILLARD, b. Oct. 11, 1890; American Expeditionary Forces overseas in World War; m. Elizabeth Schuell.

7603. iii. FLOYD, b. Aug. 1, 1893; m. Ora Templin, 9404-5.
7604. iv. CARROL, b. July 29, 1896; m. Aug. 28, 1928 to Elma Reach; postmaster; res., Blanchester, Ohio.
7605. v. ALVIN, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
7606. vi. AUVILLA, b. May 25, 1904; Student, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.
7607. vii. MILDRED, b. Aug. 15, 1907; res., Blanchester, Ohio.

6417. WILLIAM CORSSON FOOTE (4126[17], 2605[10], 1259, 433, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. Jan. 23, 1889 to Susie Katherine Lavy, dau. of John and Hattie (Boyd) Lavy; res., Meade, Kan.
7608. i. JOHN HARVEY, b. Aug. 28, 1889; d. Sept. 3, 1889.
7609. ii. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 11, 1898, d. Feb. 3, 1900.
7610. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1900; m. Aug. 12, 1920 to Daisy Edwards, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Peterson) Edwards; res., Meade, Kan.
7611. iv. FRANK ALFRED, b. Dec. 12, 1906; unm.; res., Meade, Kan.

6426. JOHN HENRY FOOTE (4126[19], 2605[10], 1259, 433, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. May 21, 1875; m. Emma Finley; res., St. Louis, Mo.
7615. i. WILLIAM EMERY.
7616. ii. SARAH VIRGINIA.

6427. JACOB ELZA (same as No. 6426), b. Mar. 30, 1877; m. May 4, 1923 to Zilpha Littel, b. Dec. 28, 1895, dau. of George H. and Eva Littell; res., Pittsburg, Kan.
7617. i. DALE JAY FOOTE, b. May 19, 1926.

6441. HARRY C. FOOTE (4126[24], 2605[10], 1259, 433, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. May 11, 1907 to Rose B. Minix, dau. of John Hugh and Laura (Emerson) Minix, b. Dec. 22, 1887; res., Hastings, Neb.
7618. i. BLANCH LEORA, b. Jan. 31, 1908; m. Aug. 16, 1922 to Orville O. Bruce, b. July 1, 1900.
(1) VIRGINIA LEE BRUCE[02], b. July 24, 1923.
7619. ii. MABLE BELLE, b. Jan. 3, 1910.
7620. iii. LAURA MAE, b. Dec. 31, 1911.
7621. iv. ROBERT EARL, b. Dec. 16, 1913.
7622. v. ROY KENNETH, b. May 28, 1916, d. Mar. 23, 1917.
7623. vi. GOLDIE HELEN, b. Aug. 20, 1919, d. May 7, 1920.

6458. ELLSWORTH BALDWIN FOOTE (4126[19], 2605[10], 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. near West Woodville, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1865; m. May 4, 1891, Centralia, Wash., to Clara VanNorman, dau. of Frederick Alonzo VanNorman, of Buffalo, Mo., b. Jan. 12, 1869, Neosho Falls, Kan. Engaged in business at Centralia, Wash., for twenty years. Organized and managed the "Lincoln Creek Lumber Company" of that place. Served on the city council nine years and held other responsible public positions in the community; was Captain of Company A, Second Battalion, National Guard of Washington, at the beginning of the Spanish-American War, and responded to the call. Is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and other fraternal organizations. Moved to Milton, N. C., in 1907 and purchased the 1,200-acre farm known as South Bend Farm and engaged in the raising of purebred cattle until 1924,

when he turned the active management of the farm over to his sons and built himself a winter house in Delray Beach, Fla., and is now a collector of rare books. While not a member of any religious denomination, he looks upon the church as being the best institution the world has for the diffusion of religious principles and for the uplift of mankind; res., Milton, N. C. Children all b. at Centralia, Wash.

7627. i. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 14, 1892, d. July 9, 1909, Milton, N. C.
7628. ii. JAY BALDWIN (twin), b. May 20, 1896; m. Edith Tucker, 9027-28
7629. iii. JOHN ALONZO (twin), b. May 20, 1896; res., Milton, N. C.
7630. iv. WILLIAM McKINLEY, b. July 25, 1900; res., Milton, N. C.

6174. WILBERT O. FOOTE (4192, 2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1884; b. Marigate Henrietta Kowlf, b. 1889; res., Walnut, Ia.

7631. i. RUTH JENNETTE, b. 1910.
7632. ii. LOIS, b. 1912.
7633. iii. FRANCIS (twin), b. 1916.
7634. iv. OPAL IMOGENE (twin), b. 1916.
7635. v. EUGUNI, b. 1921.

6184. LEWIS EARL FOOTE (4194, 2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. July 9, 1887; m. ——— ———; res., Huntington, Ind.

7642. i. JOSEPH E., b. May 4, 1912.
7643. ii. JANE ELLEN, b. Feb. 16, 1914.

6140. R. WILBUR FOOTE (4992, 2650, 1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 18, 1892; m. June 4, 1913 to Margurite Sweenbury, b. Aug. 12, 1892.

7675. i. ELIZABETH M., b. May 17, 1914.

6464. RALPH L. FOOTE (4235^2, 2661^6, 1287, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 8, 1901; m. Aug. 13, 1923 to Mable Church, b. Sept., 1904; res., Guilford, N. Y.

7677. i. NORMAN RALPH, b. Aug. 20, 1924.

6471. FORREST FOOTE (4335^b, 2601^1, 1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Alta Mahan, 1919; res., Farmersburg, Ind.

7680. i. JUDITH ROSE, b. 1921.

5630. EDWARD LIVINGSTON FOOTE (4256, 2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. July 9, 1877; m. Sept. 13, 1903 to Ethel P. Irwin, b. Nov. 26, 1877.

7179. i. ELINOR LURA, b. Aug. 27, 1904; m. Oct. 13, 1928 to John B. Wilson; res., Utica, N. Y.
7687. ii. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, JR., b. Apr. 3, 1910, Hobart, N. Y.
7688. iii. FRANCES EUDORA, b. Mar. 17, 1912, Hobart, N. Y.

5634. JOHN AUSTIN FOOTE (4256, 2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Nov. 28, 1889; m. Dec. 18, 1912 to Edith Fingar, Blue Stores, N. Y., b. Feb. 14, 1888, dau. of Griffith Fingar and Mary (Stickles) Fingar.

7689. i. JOHN AUSTIN, JR., b. Mar. 25, 1914, Blue Stores, N. Y.

5637. ORLANDO BAILEY FOOTE, JR. (4256, 2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1925, Brooklyn N. Y., to Helen Heujes, b. July 3, 1898, dau. of Henry and Edith (Moore) Heujes, Bath Beach, N. Y.; res., Piedmont, Calif.

7690. i. SALLY ANN FOOTE, b. Feb. 13, 1927, Oakland, Calif.

5656. LEONARD WITHYCOMBE FOOTE (4242, 2724, 1334, 486, 145, 41, 3, 1), b. Nov. 26, 1896, Cleveland, Ohio; B.A., Western Reserve University, May 24, 1918; enlisted May 27, 1918 in Seventy-fourth Coast Artillery Corps, Battery E, American Expeditionary Forces; demobilized Jan. 9, 1919; m. Feb. 14, 1920 to Katherine Isabel Parr, b. July 10, 1894, dau. of William Joseph and Mary Ellen (Chapin) Parr, of East Cleveland, Ohio; res., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

7691. i. WILLIAM PARR, b. Apr. 7, 1923.

7692. ii. THOMAS WITHYCOMBE, b. Oct. 30, 1927.

5641. CLYDE L. FOOTE (4270, 2715, 1332, 484, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Gilboa, N. Y., Jan. 4 1905 to Harriet Van Hosen, b. South Gilboa, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1880, dau. of Levander and Sarah Van Hosen; farmer; Baptist; res., South Gilboa, N. Y.

7695. i. ARTHUR LELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1908; m. Dorothy A. Foote, b. May 27, 1911.

5642. FREDERICK H. FOOTE (same as No. 5641), b. May 28, 1884; m. Sept. 1, 1907 to Tillie G. Mickle, b. Nov. 16, 1886, dau. of Oscar and Charlotte Mickle; blacksmith and wheelwright; Baptist; res., Jefferson, N. Y.

7696. i. ——— ———, b. Mar. 26, 1910.

6472. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (4284, 2739, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 4, 1871; m. Nov. 20, 1907 to Ellen Owens of Winthrop Harbor, Ill., dau. of Charles C. and Catherine (Davis) Owen, of North Wales, Ill.

7701. i. CATHERINE FRANCES, b. Jan. 10, 1909.

7702. ii. RICHARD LEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1911.

5704. JAMES EDWARD FOOTE (4303, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 18, 1895; m. Feb. 5, 1922, Seattle, Wash., to Bertha Louise Fried; was a member of Company C, First Field Signal Battalion, Second Division, in the World War. Is engaged in business in Seattle, Wash., as a department manager.

7704. i. CAROL LOUISE, b. Nov. 14, 1923, Seattle, Wash.

5707. JOHN HERBERT FOOTE (4303, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1902, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Oct. 1, 1927, Seattle, Wash., to Margaret Hazen. Is manager of a department of a business establishment in Tacoma, Wash.

7705. i. JAMES HAZEN, b. Dec. 13, 1929, Tacoma, Wash.

5713. NATHANIEL BRAINARD FOOTE (4306, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3), b. July 27, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1925, Caldwell, N. J., to Florence Belle White; educated at Polytechnic Institute, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; enlisted July, 1917, in Signal Corps as licensed radio operator; one of the first fifty-four men sent from Camp Vail for service in France, Nov., 1917; served in French Army in charge of radio station at Luneville; later transferred to the American Army, he operated truck radio station with the army at Verdun, Château Thierry and other sectors; in charge of seven stations of five men each in and around Verdun; was made master signal electrician and his work of locating German planes by chart and loop aerial and sending exact positions to American bombing planes, and also the speed and accuracy of receiving and reporting code from German planes, received special mention; res., Caldwell, N. J.

7706. i. RICHARD WETHERSFIELD, b. Apr. 5, 1926, Caldwell, N. J.

7707. ii. EDWARD HIBBARD, 2ND, b. Dec. 10, 1927, Yonkers, N. Y.

5716. NORMAN MILLS FOOTE (4306, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. May 29, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated at Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Upsala College, New Jersey; m. Jan. 12, 1929 to Margaret E. Wands, of Caldwell, N. J., dau. of C. Willard Wands, well-known Essex County architect; res., Caldwell, N. J.

7708. i. PATRICIA MILLS, b. Dec. 6, 1929, Montclair, N. J.

5720. ROLF ELLIS FOOTE (4308, 2748, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. June 25, 1880; m. Sept. 12, 1907, Lowville, N. Y., to Anna M. Jones, dau. of John W. and Addie (Rogers) Jones.

7709. i. ROGER SHOEMAKER, b. July 23, 1908.

7710. ii. DORIS JONES, b. July 30, 1910; graduate Lowville Academy, class of 1930.

7711. iii. WINIFRED ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 31, 1913; graduate Lowville Academy, class of 1930; training at Faxton Hospital School of Nurses, Utica, N. Y.

7712. iv. ISABELLE EMILY, b. Dec. 25, 1918.

5741. WILBUR EPHRIAM FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. Dannemora, N. Y., July 1, 1907 to May Manley, b. May 28, 1882, dau. of Leman and Sarah Manley; Standard Oil Company Agent; res., Great Barrington, Mass.

7713. i. FRANKLIN MANLEY, b. Apr. 15, 1908.

7714. ii. WILBUR EPHRIAM, b. July 23, 1911.

5743. ROGER BRUCE FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 12. 1885; m. Geneva, N. Y., July 15, 1908 to Lena Harrington; teaching mathematics; res., Syracuse, N. Y.

7716. i. BRUCE RUTHLEDGE, b. May 3, 1910, Geneva, N. Y.

7717. ii. MARGARET ELEANOR, b. June 5, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y.

5744. SENECA JOHN FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1887, Royalton, N. Y.; m. 1st, July 24, 1910, Geneva, N. Y., to Hazel E. Hoult, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth M. (Thompson) Hoult, of Willard, N. Y., b. Feb. 20, 1889, Geneva, N. Y., d. July 15, 1916, Rochester, N. Y., and bur. Ovid, N. Y.; m. 2nd. Sept. 28, 1918, Rochester, N. Y., to Grace W. Lewis., dau. of James J. and Ann E. (Clifford) Lewis, of Rochester, N. Y., b. May 20, 1894, Kent, England. Mr. Foote is general sales agent for the Todd Protectograph Company, Buffalo, N. Y.; res., Fairport, N. Y.

7718. i. SENECA WILBUR, b. June 21, 1911, Akron, N. Y.

7719. ii. ELIZABETH SYLVIA, b. Apr. 10, 1913, Lockport, N. Y.

7720. iii. JEAN FRANCES, b. July 11, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.

7721. iv. HOWARD LEWIS, b. Mar. 4, 1922, Rochester, N. Y.

5745. BENJAMIN FLAGLER (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 3, 1889; m. Wilkinsburg, Pa., Sept. 4, 1920 to Gertrude E. Maguire, b. Sept. 24, 1891, dau. of Edward and Melva (Balliett) Maguire; civil engineer; res., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

7722. i. BENJAMIN FLAGLER, JR., b. Aug. 21, 1921.

7723. ii. ROBERT EDWARD, b. Aug. 3, 1923.

7724. iii. CHARLES RICHARD. b. July 3, 1927.

5751. DONALD C. FOOTE (4338, 2759, 1352, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Duluth, Minn., Oct. 20, 1899; m. June 10, 1925 to Esther Bien, b. 1900, Baltimore, Md.;

reared and educated in Canon City, Colo.; graduated from High School. Enlisted in World War, July 21, 1917 and served until Sept., 1919. Overseas with Twenty-sixth Division, wounded twice in battle. Subsequent service in Regular Army, 1919-20, and 1921-24, being promoted from private to sergeant and commissioned Second Lieutenant, Quartermaster Reserve Corps, 1923. Three honorable discharges with character "excellent." Promoted in Reserve Army, Aug. 10, 1929 to grade of First Lieutenant, Quartermaster Reserve. Appointed an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1924, after having successfully passed United States Civil Service examinations, with mark of 98 7/10%; resigned May 18, 1924. Appointed detective-patrolman, Baltimore, Md., Police Department, June 5, 1925; res., Baltimore, Md.

7725. i. ROBERT KENNETH, b. Sept. 22, 1926.

5752. LEMUEL HIBBARD FOOTE (4345, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 20, 1887; m. Aug. 14, 1915, Rochester, N. Y., to Norma Marshall, b. June 3, 1891, dau. of John H. and Susan (Gass) Marshall; Rochester University two years; is in the tea business; res., Rochester, N. Y.

7726. i. FRANK LEMUEL, b. July 26, 1916, Rochester, N. Y.
7727. ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 25, 1918, Rochester, N. Y.
7728. iii. MARSHALL, b. Apr. 14, 1922, Rochester, N. Y., d. Oct. 7, 1923.
7729. iv. VERA EVELYN, b. Oct. 2, 1925, Rochester, N. Y.

5814. WILLIAM SAMUEL FOOTE (4427, 2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 8, 1903; m. Apr. 28, 1925 to Mary Wunder; farmer; res., Lyons, N. Y.

7730. i. ANNA MARIE, b. Dec. 8, 1926, Lyons, N. Y.
7731. ii. ROBERT, b. Sept. 17, 1928, Lyons, N. Y.
7732. iii. EDWARD J., b. Aug. 22, 1930, Lyons, N. Y.
7733. iv. WILFRED S., b. May 8, 1932, Lyons, N. Y.

5816. IRVING E. FOOTE (4429, 2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Mar. 8, 1895; m. Nov. 24, 1920 to Marion Geer; guardsman at new prison, Attica, N. Y.

7734. i. MARGARET RUTH, b. Oct. 2, 1922.
7735. ii. EVALENA EMMA, b. Feb. 10, 1926.

6483. WILLIAM B. FOOTE (4468, 2868, 1441, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nov. 25, 1874, Miles Creek, Pa.; m. July 8, 1900 to Mary E. Carmack, dau. of John Carmack; res., Caddoa, Colo.

7736. i. LUTHER, b. Aug. 27, 1905, Caddoa, Colo.
7737. ii. THURSA, b. July 15, 1907, Caddoa, Colo.
7738. iii. SELL JAMES, b. Oct. 10, 1915, Caddoa, Colo.

6485. GEORGE ADDISON FOOTE (4468, 2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1879, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. June 24, 1900 to Mary C. Jordon, b. Jan. 21, 1878, Amos, Ark., dau. of Cicero and Mary Jordon; res., Parsons, Kan.

7741. i. OSCAR FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 26, 1901, Parsons, Kan.
7742. ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Mar. 21, 1903, Parsons, Kan.
7743. iii. ETHEL MARY, b. June 7, 1905, Parsons, Kan.
7744. iv. GEORGE ADDISON, JR., b. Dec. 12, 1909, Parsons, Kan.
7745. v. HANNAH ADELLA, b. Oct. 14, 1911, Parsons, Kan.
7746. vi. ALBERT LESLIE, b. Aug. 9, 1920, Parsons, Kan.

6486. JAMES G. FOOTE (4468, 2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Oct. 16, 1881, Jetmore, Kan.; m. Mar. 20, 1907 to Nettie Matoon, b. Nov. 24, 1885, Artesian, S. D., dau. of L. L. Matoon, of Crocker, Mo.; res., Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.

7748. i. NELLIE MAE, b. Sept. 3, 1908, Menna, Kan.
7749. ii. WARD VERNON, b. June 28, 1910, d. Aug. 14, 1910; bur. Menna, Kan.
7750. iii. EDNA BLY, b. Aug. 27, 1912, Menna, Kan.
7751. iv. ERNEST LYLE, b. Nov. 9, 1914, Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.
7752. v. MARGUERITE RUTH, b. Mar. 15, 1916, Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.
7753. vi. ROBERT GLENN, b. Jan. 31, 1919, Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.

6497. HARRY FOOTE (4468, 2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jetmore, Kan., July 4, 1883; m. Dec. 19, 1912 to Grace Lapan, dau. of George Lapan; res., Portland, Ore.

7756. i. ESTHER, b. Dodge City, Kan., Jan. 29, 1914.

6511. KENNETH L. FOOTE (4483, 2869, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. May 17, 1908; m. Geneva M. Miller, b. Aug. 4, 1908; res., Johnson City, N. Y.

7757. i. MARION E., b. Jan. 30, 1931.

5859. CLARENCE FOOTE (4524, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 25, 1894; m. May 27, 1917 to Anna Jacobson, b. Apr. 18, 1896, dau. of George and Mary (Parker) Jacobson.

7761. i. JENNETH WARREN, b. Feb. 17, 19—.
7762. ii. WILLIAM GRANT, b. Dec. 12, 19—.
7763. iii. HARVEY, b. Aug. 7, 19—.

5873. LEWIS BERRY FOOTE (4526, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 10, 1905, Safford, Ariz.; m. Miami, Ariz., July 23, 1924 to Grace E. Campbell, b. Feb. 13, 1907, Duncan, Ariz., dau. of James W. and Anna Burton (Smithson) Campbell.

7764. i. FLORENCE MILDRED, b. May 4, 1925, Safford, Ariz.
7765. ii. ANNA JEANE, b. Feb. 13, 1930, Safford, Ariz.

5874. HOMER ERWIN FOOTE (4526, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1906, Safford, Ariz.; m. Aug. 28, 1926 to Lora E. Johnson, b. May 28, 1907, Thatcher, Ariz., dau. of Horace Lorenzo and Olva Eudora (McGuire) Johnson.

7767. i. HOMER LEN, b. May 24, 1931, Safford, Ariz.

6575. MORRAL ARTHUR FOOTE (4528, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nov. 19, 1903, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Cora Violet Arnoldus b. Sept. 6, 1905, Moroni, Utah., dau. of Abraham and Matilda (Madison) Arnoldus; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

7771. i. CORA VIOLA, b. May 31, 1925, Lovell, Wyo.
7772. ii. MORRAL DALE, b. Sept. 16, 1930, Lovell, Wyo.

5881. HORACE STANWOOD FOOTE (4577, 2929, 1465, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1891; m. June 8, 1915, Ann Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Gilbert H. and Annie (Keogh) Fox, b. June 25, 1895.

7780. i. HORACE STANWOOD, JR., b. Mar. 13, 1916, St. Louis, Mo.
7781. ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1919, St. Louis, Mo.

5885. JUNIUS TALCOTT FOOTE (4593, 2934, 1466, 537, 173, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nacogdoches, Tex., Aug. 16, 1876; m. Corsicana, Tex., July 19, 1901 to Mary Belle Sims, dau. of Joseph H. Sims, a prosperous merchant and farmer of Mexia, Tex., b. near Mexia, Tex. He is the head of a very prosperous nursery business, for twenty-five years; served as mayor from 1912 to 1914; took an active interest in civic affairs and built many friendships throughout Texas and Oklahoma; res., Durant, Okla.

7789. i. ROBERT JUNIUS, b. Feb. 19, 1906; m. Nelle Schooler, 9040.
7790. ii. JOSEPH HORACE, b. Feb. 28, 1908; m. Alice Pollock, 9041-3.
7791. iii. JACKSON WELDEN, b. Nov. 23, 1911.
7792. iv. MARY BESSIE, b. Mar. 26, 1915, d. Nov. 28, 1918; bur. Durant, Okla.
7793. v. VERNA BRANCILE, b. May 7, 1919, Durant, Okla.
7794. vi. WILLIAM MACK, b. Oct. 24, 1921, Durant, Okla.

5889. GROVER HOUSTON FOOTE (4593, 2934, 1466, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Corsicana, Tex., Nov. 12, 1884; m. 1st, Myrtle Smith, of Durant, Okla., July 13, 1912; she d. Dec., 1918; he m. 2nd, Jennie King, of Durant, Okla., in 1924; res., Holdenville, Okla.

7795. i. GROVER HOUSTON, JR., b. Feb. 21, 1915.
7796. ii. MYRTLE E., b. May 1, 1918.

6649. HIRAM FOOTE (4648[1], 3013, 1522[1], 568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 25, 1863; m. 1st, Clara Burt; m. 2nd, Pamelia Burt, sister of Clara, b. May 3, 1870; she d. Mar. 4, 1922; res., Hague, N. Y.

7797. i. CHARLES L., b. Dec. 6, 1891; m. Lyden P. Shattuck, 9860.
7798. ii. CLARA, b. Jan. 18, 1892; m. Clifford Trombley; res., Hague, N. Y. No children.
7799. iii. LELA I., b. May 30, 1896; unm.

6650. ULYSSES GRANT FOOTE (same as No. 6649), b. Aug. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 30, 1888 to Dema Newton; he d. Apr. 25, 1903; res., Hague, N. Y.

7800. i. EULA, b. Dec. 1, 1891; m. Andrew Newton.

6658. HARLAND F. FOOTE (4648[6], 3013[2], 1522[1], 568 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 5, 1886; m. June 1, 1910 to Mabel Belden; carpenter; res., Huletts Landing, Washington County, N. Y. (He gave this copy.)

7801. i. FRANCES, b. Dec. 28, 1911.
7802. ii. RUTH, b. Dec. 11, 1912.
7803. iii. GORDON, b. Apr. 15, 1915.
7804. iv. EARL, b. Sept. 28, 1913.

6659. WALTER D. FOOTE (4648[6], 3013[2], 1522[2], 568, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 20, 1882; m. Dec. 29, 1911 to Rose Goodspeed; farmer; res., Minerva, Essex County, N. Y.

7806. i. GEORGE.
7807. ii. LEONARD.
7808. iii. BEATRICE.
7809. iv. HENRIETTA.
7810. v. RALPH.

5930. WESLEY THOMPSON FOOTE, b. May 21, 1894; m. Feb. 21, 1920 to Elsie L. Weber, of New Haven, ————.

7811. i. JEAN LOUISE, b. Aug. 26, 1922.

6665. HENRY WILSON FOOTE (4648[10], 3013[2], 1522[2], 568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 16, 1873, Benson, Vt.; m. Mabel Field, b. July 21, 1877, dau. of Edward Field. Mr. Foote is a farmer, has held various town offices and represented West Haven, Vt., in 1821-22; res., Fair Haven, Vt.

7812. i. FLORENCE ALTA, b. Jan. 15, 1904, West Haven, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1925 to Elmer H. Brown, son of Frank C. and Lucy (Bryant) Brown; res., Hubbardton, Vt.

(1) FRANCES EDDY BROWN[12], b. and d. May 10, 1927.

(2) OLIVE LUCY BROWN[12], b. Apr. 23, 1928.

(3) AUDREY MABLE BROWN[12], b. Aug. 29, 1929.

6666. FREDERICK ADELBERT FOOTE (same as No. 6665), b. Oct. 19, 1875, West Haven, Vt.; m. Jan. 18, 1899 to Harmie Jessie Clark, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1877, dau. of Alansing Wright and Marie Serena (Chapman) Clark, of Whitehall, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 17, 1929; farmers; res., Whitehall, N. Y.

7813. i. BERNICE MARIE, b. Jan. 7, 1905, Whitehall, N. Y.; m. George C. Brown, b. Sept. 8, 1903, son of Thomas Murray and Pearl F. (Carleton) Brown.

(1) PAUL FREDERICK BROWN[12], b. Feb. 3, 1931.

7814. ii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1907, Whitehall, N. Y.

7815. iii. ALICE CLARK, b. Jan. 16, 1910, Whitehall, N. Y.

6676. ARTHUR MUNSON FOOTE (4675[1], 3037[3], 1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 19, 1897; m. Aug. 18, 1922 to Stella I. Brown, b. June 10, 1900, dau. of Francis and Cora (Stiles) Brown, of Rutland, Vt.; World War veteran; enlisted June, 1916, Waterbury, Conn., and served until Apr., 1919; a member of the Twenty-sixth Division, 102nd United States Infantry; served overseas nineteen months, being engaged in the principal battles of the War; res., Rutland, Vt.

7817. i. SHIRLEY GRACE, b. June 16, 1923, Montpelier, Vt.

7818. ii. FRANCIS WILBUR MUNSON, b. Aug. 30, 1925, Montpelier, Vt.

6713. HARRY FOOTE (4699[15], 3090, 1581, 592, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 23, 1895; m. Lena Borrowman; merchant; res., Nebo, Ill.

7820. i. EVA JANE, b. 1916.

7821. ii. CARROL NED, b. Feb. 9, 1922.

6000. SANFORD ROCKWELL FOOTE (4745, 3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Jan. 9, 1899; m. Dec. 30, 1924 to Marjorie Lois Sawyer, b. July 11, 1901, Whiting, Vt., dau. of Daniel and Nacy (Hyde) Sawyer; he d. Dec. 10, 1929; a very promising career was terminated by his early death; she res. Burlington, Vt.

7822. i. HARRISON DANIEL, b. May 20, 1926.

6001. WINFIELD ELLSWORTH FOOTE (4745, 3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. July 17, 1901, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1922 to Sadie Elizabeth Norton, b. Sept. 22, 1903, Gardner, Mass., dau. of Chester and Florence M. (Edie) Norton; he is a successful farmer on the old Jones' farm, Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.).

7823. i. WINFIELD ELLSWORTH, JR., b. Nov. 6, 1923.
7824. ii. ARLYN WALTER, b. Sept. 10, 1929.

6017. J. HOLLIS FOOTE (4759, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 30, 1888; m. Aug. 29, 1908 to Florence Rider.
7831. i. NORMAN HOLLAND, b. Dec. 12, 1909; graduated Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., June 20, 1932, B.S. degree.
7832. ii. MARION OCTAVIA, b. June 9, 1911; graduated Franklin Academy, Malone, N. Y., June, 1930, and from Adirondack Commercial School, Malone, N. Y., June, 1931.
7833. iii. REBECCA, b. July 27, 1916.

6018. RAYMOND PALMER FOOTE (4759, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 9, 1890; m. Dec. 30, 1917, Whippleville, N. Y., to Eva M. Kempton, dau. of Henry E. and Katherine K. Kempton, of Whippleville, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 22, 1927.
7834. i. RAYMOND PALMER, JR., b. July 11, 1919.

6019. RALPH LANE FOOTE (4759, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 12, 1894; m. 1st, Lula Cady, d. Oct., 1915; m. 2nd, Grace Toby, Mar. 19, 1917.
7835. i. DONALD LAWRENCE, b. July 15, 1913; graduated Franklin Academy, Malone, N. Y., June, 1932.
7836. ii. MARJORIE PARTHENIA, b. June 30, 1918.
7837. iii. GERALD RICHARD, b. Oct. 4, 1921.
7838. iv. BARBARA GRACE, b. Oct. 20, 1929.

6020. CHAUNCEY PEASE FOOTE (4761, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 18, 5, 1), b. Feb. 18, 1879; m. Dec. 25, 1907 to Ida May Schermerhorn, b. Aug. 8, 1881.
7839. i. CHAUNCEY PEASE, JR., b. Sept. 7, 1912, Schenectady, N. Y.

6021. NORMAN STEWART FOOTE (4761, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Jan. 15, 1883; m. Oct. 9, 1907 to Jessie Irene Crane, b. July 13, 1888, dau. of Rollin C. and Alice (Magson) Crane; real estate.
7840. i. GLADYS GERALDINE, b. May 2, 1912, Middlebury, Vt.
7841. ii. NORMAN CRANE, b. Sept. 22, 1918, Middlebury, Vt.
7842. iii. SYLVIA IRENE, b. Aug. 1, 1922, Middlebury, Vt.
7843. iv. ELSIE JOYCE, b. Aug. 8, 1925, Salisbury, Vt.

6022. LESLIE BAKER FOOTE (4761, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Sept. 14, 1911, Salisbury, Vt., to Martha Whitney, b. Sept. 4, 1889; he is a successful farmer and gardner; res., Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.).
7844. i. HILTON KENNETH, b. Sept. 19, 1912, Salisbury, Vt.
7845. ii. LESLIE WHITNEY, b. Nov. 5, 1919, Cornwall, Vt.

6026. DR. LEROY HEMAN FOOTE (4763, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1883, Chateaugay, N. Y.; m. July 19, 1906 to Amy V. Close, b. Mar. 19, 1882, dau. of Daniel J. and Amelia (Smith) Close; dentist; res., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
7846. i. HELEN BURNHAM, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 30, 1909; graduated Barnard College.
7847. ii. RUTH COURTENAY, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 19, 1913.
7848. iii. NORMAN LANDON, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1915.

7849. iv. MARGARET JOYCE, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.

6032. MAURICE MARSHALL FOOTE (4769, 3163, 1694, 650, 216, 18, 5, 1), b. June 30, 1901, Grant, Ia.; battery station.
7850. i. LUCILLE DEE, b. Nov. 29, 1920.

6052. ADOLPH FOOTE (4820, 3192, 1729, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1) (given as Corwin, Jr., in Vol. I), b. July 2, 1904; m. Nov. 8, 1928 to Esther Mabel Adabahr.
7851. i. DONALD CARL, b. Mar. 29, 1929.
7852. ii. DUANE OSCAR LOUIS, b. June 5, 1931.

5454. EDWIN C. FOOTE (3912, 2460, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. Mar. 4, 1920 to Anna L. Schunem, b. Aug. 28, 1900, Pike, N. Y.
7891. i. VIOLA L., b. Feb. 26, 1921.
7892. ii. GERALD W., b. Mar. 26, 1923.
7893. iii. ELLEN J., b. May 5, 1925.
7894. iv. LESTER N., b. Mar. 10, 1932.

5456. ONLEY N. FOOTE (3912, 2460, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 20, 1886, Nunda, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1921 to Helen Laurine Merwin, dau. of Rev. Milton K. Merwin, of Whitelaw, N. Y. He is engaged in the contracting business at Mt. Morris, N. Y. Served 1916 to 1919 in armed forces of United States. Commissioned Lieutenant during the World War; overseas duty with Machine Gun Company, 322 Infantry, Eighty-first Division.
7895. i. JOHN ONLEY, b. July 31, 1926.
7896. ii. ANN MERWIN, b. June 6, 1930.

5616. MYRON T. FOOTE (4250, 2699, 1324, 481, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. May 17, 1880, Medina, Ohio; m. July 2, 1907 to Ada May Maxted, of Elyria, Ohio; he is agent for Pennsylvania Life Insurance Company, Lorain, Ohio.
7897. i. WILLARD GRIFFIN, b. July 28, 1908; graduate Lorain High School and Wheaton College, June, 1931; entered Princeton Seminary; B.A. degree, Sept., 1931.
7898. ii. NATHAN MAXTED, b. Oct. 8, 1913; graduate Lorain High School, 1931; won a four-year scholarship at DePaw University, Greencastle, Ind.
7899. iii. HARRY THOMAS, b. Oct. 3, 1915; graduate Lorain High School, June, 1932; is studying journalism and hopes to earn his way through some college.
7900. iv. RICHARD MANLY, b. Jan. 12, 1923.
5617. BESSIE ANN, b. Medina, Ohio, July 4, 1881; m. Apr. 27, 1904 to Harvey Floyd Cleverdon, of Fostoria, Ohio; he is auditor for the Nickel Plate Railroad; res., Lima, Ohio.

5618. EARL HARRINGTON FOOTE (4250, 2699, 1324, 481, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Medina, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1913 to Dorothy Helen Budde; he is a realtor—sells farms; res., Medina, Ohio.
7901. i. EARL HARRINGTON, JR., b. Jan. 12, 1915; graduate Medina High School, June, 1932; entered Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio, 1932; won a four-year scholarship.
7902. ii. JANE AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 18, 1918.

7903. iii. IRVING, b. May 28, 1919.
7909. iv. DOROTHY HELEN, b. June 15, 1920.
7905. v. SALLY BUDDE, b. Dec. 1, 1925.
5619. MARIA ADELA, b. Apr. 5, 1888; m. 1st, July 8, 1913 to Arza C. Halliwill, of Elyria, Ohio; he d. June 20, 1914, of heart attack; she m. 2nd, Mar. 17, 1920 to Charles H. Iper of Medina, Ohio; he owns a furnace and bicycle shop; res., Medina, Ohio.
(1) ARZA C. HALLIWILL[12], JR., b. Mar. 2, 1915.

6475. ADRIAN CLAIR FOOTE (4056, 2537, 1225, 419, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 31, 1875; m. 1896 to Florence Bocash, b. Aug. 14, 1897, St. Albans, Vt.
7906. i. OSCAR PETER, b. Aug. 14, 1897; m. Virginia M. Smith, 9136.

TWELFTH GENERATION

7085. LEWIS FORD FOOTE (5316, 3725, 2235, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. 1905; m. Margaret Flint.
9007. i. IRVING FLINT FOOTE, b. Aug. 19, 1930.

7460. OLIVER A. FOOTE (6313, 4963[1], 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 5, 1892; m. May 10, 1912 to Reaa Raymond; res., Armstrong, Ia.
9009. i. RONALD MORRIS, b. Nov. 11, 1917.
9010. ii. DUAYNE ARCHER, b. Sept. 22, 1920, d. Jan. 2, 1924.

7461. RALPH C. FOOTE (6314, 4963[1], 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. May 23, 1884, Oscola, Neb.; m. Aug. 31, 1912 to Kathleen E. Whipple, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Whipple; res., Artesia, Calif.
9011. i. JEANNE ELIZABETH, b. June 26, 1914.
9012. ii. PHYLLIS KATHLEEN, b. July 20, 1917.
9013. iii. JOHN ANDREW, b. Aug. 24, 1919.
9014. iv. JOAN HORTENSE, b. Nov. 2, 1921.

7376. ALVIN B. FOOTE (5431, 3578, 2126, 962, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 21, 1894; m. Lillian May Sorrinson, Dec. 20, 1923.
9015. i. SHIRLEY JOY, b. Dec. 16, 1924.

7377. AVERY F. FOOTE (5431, 3578, 2126, 962, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 28, 1896; m. Lima Leona Shepard, Nov. 20, 1930.
9016. i. ROBERT AVERY b. Sept. 15, 1931.

7145. CLARENCE FLOYD (5523, 4110, 2589, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. 1st, Cornwall, Vt., Apr. 24, 1912 to Leila Lucy Livermore, b. Hinesburg, Vt., Mar. 25, 1892, dau. of William and Effie (Rollins) Livermore; she d. Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 13, 1914; m. 2nd, Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 24, 1915 to Florence Gladys Mollison, b. Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 5, 1898, dau. of Thomas and Minnie (Baldwin) Mollison; res. on the homestead, Charlotte, Vt.
9018. i. LELIA PEARL b, Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 29, 1917.

7566. GEORGE ELLSWORTH FOOTE (6374, 4116, 2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 3, 1892; m. 1917 to Catherine Greer.
9021. i. KATHERINE, b. 1918.
9022. ii. DAVID, b. 1920.

7628. JAY BALDWIN FOOTE (6458, 4126[19], 2605[10], 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. May 20, 1896; m. Milton, N. C., June 29, 1922 to Edith Tucker, b. Ruffin, N. C., Sept. 28, 1899, dau. of Dr. Frederick P. Tucker.
9027. i. JAY BALDWIN, JR., b. Apr. 19, 1923.
9028. ii. MARY PRESTON, b. Mar. 26, 1927.

7600. JOHN FOSTER FOOTE (6414, 4126[14], 2605[10], 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 26, 1895; m. Loren Larrish.
9030. LLOYD, b. Aug. 1, 1893; m. Ora Templin, 10001-2.

7173. FREDERICK WILLIAM FOOTE (5561, 4142, 2620, 1270, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1892; attended Horace Mann School and Columbia University and graduated from the Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo., June, 1914, with degree of E.M. Has filled engineering positions in this country, also in Canada, Europe and Africa. Entered the United States Navy in 1918 and was attached to the Bureau of Navigation under Admiral Earle until the close of the war, when he resigned with the rank of Lieutenant Junior Grade; m. Aug. 9, 1918 to Margaret Armstrong Rowley, of Englewood, N. J.
9031. i. KATHERINE ANDREWS, b. Englewod, N. J., May 1, 1920.
9032. ii. NATHANIEL FOOTE, 2ND, b. Englewood, N. J., Dec. 17, 1922.
9033. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR., b. Nichols, Fla., June 28, 1924.
9034. iv. JOHN ARMSTRONG, b. Englewood, N. J., Dec. 13, 1927.
9035. v. WILLIAM FITZ RANDOLPH, b. Hanover, N. H., July 31, 1930.

7174. FLOYD AMES FOOTE (6134, 4989, 2648, 1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 20, 1892; m. Dec. 5, 1910 to Susie Harris, b. July 11, 1892; res., Otsego, N. Y.
9036. i. MAY, b. Feb. 24, 1911.
9037. ii. VERA EVELINE, b. Nov. 1, 1912.
9038. iii. EUNICE WANDA, b. Mar. 30, 1918.
9039. iv. DONALD ARTHUR, b. Nov. 3, 1920.

7175. STEWART ARTHUR FOOTE (same as No. 7174), b. June 20, 1914; m. Milla Dana, b. Aug. 18, 1904; res., Otsego, N. Y.
9040. i. EVELYN ANN, b. June 22, 1926.

7791. JUNIUS ROBERT FOOTE (5885, 4593, 2934, 1466, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Dublin, Tex., Feb. 19, 1906; m. Apr. 21, 1928 to Nellie Schooler, dau. of John and Nettie Schooler.
9041. i. BOBBIE SINCLAIR, b. Dec. 4, 1930.

7792. JOSEPH HORACE FOOTE (same as No. 7791), b. Durant, Okla., Feb. 28, 1908; m. Dec. 8, 1925 to Alice Pollock, dau. of Lee and Georgia Pollock; he d. Oct. 19, 1928.
9042. i. JUNIUS LEE, b. Oct. 24, 1926, Durant, Okla.
9043. ii. JOEINE, b. Jan. 18, 1929, Durant, Okla.

7797. CHARLES L. FOOTE (6649, 4643[1], 3013[2], 1522[1], 568, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Dec. 6, 1891; m. Lynden P. Shattuck; res., Hillbrook Farm, Hague, N. Y.
9045. i. LAWRENCE C., b. May 2, 1922, d. Nov. 25, 1922.

7251. WILLIAM ROLLIN FOOTE (5979, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 2, 1884; m. Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 23, 1907 to Claribel Hulett, b. May 2, 1886, dau. of Norman and Hursa Lora (Bostwick) Hulett. of Pawlet, Vt.; he is manager of the Rutland Telephone and Telegraph Company; res., Pawlet, Vt.

9121. i. JULIA ESTELLE, b. Oct. 2, 1908, Pawlet, Vt.; m. George Sheldon, b. Jan. 11, 1902, Pawlet, Vt., son of Merritt C. and Ora (Mattison) Sheldon.

(1) MERRITT WILLIAM SHELDON[13], b. Mar. 3, 1927, Pawlet, Vt.

9122. ii. ELEANOR GERTRUDE, b. June 28, 1910, Pawlet, Vt.; m. Robert James Cartmell, b. Jan. 12, 1906, son of James Robert and Marian (Oldfield) Cartmell; res., Middlebury, Vt.

(1) JAMES ROBERT CARTMELL[13], b. Apr. 1, 1931, Middlebury, Vt.

(2) JANE CARTMELL[13], b. Apr. 30, 1932, Middlebury, Vt.

9123. iii. NORMA HULETT, b. Jan. 6, 1913, Pawlet, Vt.; graduate Granville, N. Y., High School.

9124. iv. ABRAM WILLIAM, JR., b. Feb. 19, 1915, Pawlet, Vt.; graduate Granville, N. Y., High School.

9125. v. AUDREY VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 24, 1922, Rutland, Vt.

7255. CHARLES NICHOLS FOOTE (5979, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 2, 1891; m. Oct. 21, 1915, Middlebury, Vt. to Mabel Alice Heustis, b. Aug. 18, 1888, dau. of Ernest and Jennie (Spyres) Heustis, of Middlebury, Vt.; he is president of the Rutland Telephone and Telegraph Company.

9126. i. WILLIAM HEUSTIS (adopted), b. Aug. 4, 1924; res., Wallingford, Vt.

7257. RALPH ABRAM FOOTE (5979, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 9, 1894; educated Middlebury High School and Middlebury College; m. Cornwall Vt., Oct. 25, 1919 to Sylvia Teresa Pastene, b. Jan. 16, 1897, dau. of Albert and Harriett (DeLong) Pastene; he is an electrical contractor and dealer, Orwell, Vt.; vice-president of the Shoreham Telephone Company, Inc.; res., Orwell, Vt.

9127. i. THALIA PASTENE, b. Oct. 3, 1920, Proctor, Vt.

9128. ii. RALPH ALBERT, b. Jan. 22, 1923, Proctor, Vt.

9129. iii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. June 10, 1924, Proctor, Vt.

9130. iv. JANICE SYLVIA, b. Mar. 21, 1928, Proctor, Vt.

7261. REGINALD ROLLIN FOOTE (5980, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Mar. 7, 1898; m. May 17, 1920 to Clara Marie Mitchell, b. Sept. 24, 1903, dau. of John and Josie (Germaine) Mitchell, of Burlington, Vt.; res., Burlington, Vt.

9131. i. INEZ MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1922, Burlington, Vt.

9132. ii. REGINALD ROLLIN, b. Nov. 19, 1924, Burlington, Vt.

9133. iii. LILLIAN, b. Aug. 29, 1926, Burlington, Vt.

9134. iv. ABRAM WILLIAM, III, b. Jan. 19, 1930, Burlington, Vt.

9135. v. MARIE DAWN, b. Oct. 26, 1931, Burlington, Vt.

7906. OSCAR PETER FOOTE (6475, 4056, 2537, 1225, 419, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 14, 1897; m. Mar. 4, 1925 to Virginia Martha Smith.

9136. i. DAVID SCOTT, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1927.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

9030. LLOYD FOOTE (7600, 6384, 4126[14], 2605[10], 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 1, 1893; m. Aug. 5, 1914 to Ora Templin; farmer.

10001. i. RUBY.

10002. ii. JOHN ETBERT.

DESCENDANTS OF PASCO FOOTE

Continuing the records as given on pages 536-48, Volume 1

Address any additional data or corrections to A. W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

26. ii. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1700; m. Elizabeth Brown, 38^{1-4}.

26^{1}. SAMUEL FOOTE (13, 7, 1), b. May 13, 1700; m. Aug. 1, 1723 to Elizabeth Brown.

38. i. JOHN; m. 1745 to Mary Turner.
38^{2}. ii. SAMUEL; m. 1st, 1745 to Elizabeth Messervey; m. 2nd, 1774 to Anna Crowninshield.
38^{3}. iii. PASCO; m. 1753 to Mary Tapley.
38^{4}. iv. ZACHARIAH; m. Elizabeth Ives, 58^{1-5}.
52. iv. CHESTER, b. Apr. 3, 1790; m. Amanda Winchell, 268-72.
54. vi. ARBA, b. July 27, 1793; m. Anna Northam, 273-5.

38^{4}. CAPT. ZACHARIAH FOOTE (26, 13, 7, 1), m. Jan. 5, 1752 to Elizabeth Ives. With his family he removed from Salem or Beverly, Mass., to Yarmouth, Mass., in 1769 and settled on the western side of the harbor. About Jan. 1, 1784, he sailed from Yarmouth, Mass., for Salem, Mass., and neither vessel nor crew were afterward heard from.

58^{1}. i. ELIZABETH; m. Nov. 21, 1779 to Ebenezer Corning, second son of Ebenezer Corning d. Nov. 2, 1839.
58^{2}. ii. MARY; m. Oct. 12, 1781 to Jonathan Corning, son of Ebenezer Corning.
58^{3}. iii. ISAAC; m. Lois Welch, 276-81.
58^{4}. iv. SAMUEL; m. Anna Williams, 282-7.
58^{5}. v. EUNICE; m. Capt. Enoch Stanwood, son of Job Stanwood of Mt. Desert, Me.
61. iii. ELIAS, b. Sept. 7, 1779; m. 1st, Anna Richardson; m. 2nd, Phoebe Richardson, 290-7.
62. iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 9, 1781; m. ——— Jewell; res., Warren, N. H.

45. THEOPHILUS FOOTE; m. Sarah ———; he d. Feb. 3, 1831, Amesbury, Mass.

70. iii. ROBERT, b. Mar. 28, 1792, d. July 28, 1838.
71. iv. JOHN, d. June 24, 1857.

51. ASA WILLIAM FOOTE; m. Lucy Johnson, b. May 18, 1784.

81. i. CHARLES, b. Sept. 2, 1808; m. Ann Card, 298-300.
83. iii. ALLEN, b. June 16, 1812; m. Harriet Arenne, 301.
84. iv. LEWIS, b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. 1st, Delia Paul, m. 2nd, Mrs. May (Buck) Miller, 302-8.
85. v. DWIGHT, b. Dec. 13, 1815; m. Emily Hughes, 309-10.
88. viii. SAMUEL BUDD, b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. Catherine Foss, 311-18.
89. ix. FRANCIS BURR, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Amanda Corning Stepney, 319-21.

91. ASA SPROUT FOOT, d. Feb. 13, 1919.

92. FRANK ERASTUS FOOT, d. Mar. 16, 1905.

96. xvi. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. Jan. 31, 1833; m. Reuben Noble, No. 3433 in "Noble Genealogy"; she d. Jan. 5, 1930; he d. June, 1890; res., Westfield, Mass. She with her brother, George W., attended the meeting of the Foote Family Association at Wethersfield, Conn., at the dedication of the Foote Monument.

101. v. JANE L.; m. Oliver H. Thayer; he d. Hadley, Mass., Dec. 18, 1912.

(1) HENRY M. THAYER, d. at his home, Haydenville, Mass., July 30, 1921; bur. in Northampton, Mass., Cemetery.

(a) FRANK HERBERT THAYER; m. Jan. 1, 1895 to Ellen S. Bissell, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Bissell, Goshen, Mass.; merchant.

(i) MILDRED THAYER, b. Nov. 30, 1895; m. Dec. 7, 1821 to Archie S. Moore.

(A) DONALD MOORE, b. Sept., 1922.

(ii) HOWARD, b. May 10, 1902.

(b) EDITH THAYER, b. Dec. 23, 1875, d. Feb. 23, 1879, bur. Northampton, Mass., Cemetery.

(c) DAISY THAYER, b. Apr. 10, 1873, d. May 7, 1874, bur. Northampton, Mass., Cemetery.

(d) HELEN M. THAYER, b. Feb. 8, 1886; m. May 31, 1916 to Raynold J. Cowing, b. Dec. 21, 1884, son of John M. and Mary E. Cowing, Chesterfield, Mass.; res., South Royalton, Vt.

(i) EARLE MONROE COWING, b. Dec. 10, 1921.

(2) EDWARD C. THAYER[8]; res., Newburyport, Mass.

(a) FRANK C. THAYER; m. Jan. 16, 1907 to Ethel May Jones, b. June 28, 1883, Easthampton, Mass., dau. of Lewis and Mary Janes, Easthampton, Mass.

(i) CARLYLE LEWIS THAYER, b. Oct. 31, 1916, Medford, Mass.

(b) BESSIE G. THAYER; m. Sept. 8, 1915 to James Lee Potter, Gardner, Me.; res., Newburyport, Mass.

(i) JAMES RUSSELL POTTER, b. Oct. 19, 1918, Northampton, Mass.

(3) HARRIET L. (THAYER) SMITH; collected the records of No. 101; member of D. A. R.; res., Northampton, Mass.

(4) JENNIE H. THAYER; m. Clesson P. Wood, b. Leaverette, ———, Dec. 4, 1848, d. July 27, 1918, bur. in Hadley, Mass.

(b) MARION WOOD; m. Oct. 9, 1920 to Emerson S. Searle, b. June 20, 1889, son of Abner Searle, Hadley, Mass.; she is a member of the D. A. R..; he is a laywer; res., Springfield, Mass.

103. vii. REBECCA W.; res., Northampton, Mass.

64. JACOB FOOTE (40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Kingston, N. H., d. Sudbury, Vt.; she d. Shelburne, Vt.

124. iii. LEVI B., b. Mar. 8, 1815; m. Angeline T. Wheeler, 404.

125. iv. ELIAS, b. May 19, 1817; m. Elizabeth Swan, 396-403.

132. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Julia Morriss, 407.
134. iv. NATHANIEL GREELEY, b. Apr. 11, 1822; m. Mary A. Eastman, 408-9.

91. ASA SPROUT FOOTE, b. Aug. 25, 1823, Chester, Mass. As a young nan he was employed by the Adams Express Company; later with L. C. & E. M. Root Co., jewelers. He later moved to Wilton, Conn., and was a horse and cattle lealer; in 1875 he came to Winnapauk, Conn, in same business; in 1876 he moved o Norwalk, Conn., and engaged in general farm work, where he d. Feb. 13, 1919.

92. FRANK E. FOOTE; m. 2nd, Frances Noble, b. July 14, 1844 (No. 4003 in Noble Genealogy").
145. ii. ANNA BELLE, b. Apr. 8, 1873, Westfield, Mass.

95. GEORGE WASHINGTON FOOTE, contractor and builder. Built many tone and brick business buildings, mills, schools, dwellings in and about Pittsfield, Mass., from 1850 to 1910; a life-long member of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 8, 1918, Pittsfield, Mass. His wife, Alice Bremer Cordelia Dean, . May 29, 1928, Alplaus, N. Y.; bur. Pittsfield, Mass.
148. i. GEORGE DEWEY, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Mina E. Gale, 190-1.
149. ii. CHARLES RICE, b. July 9, 1865; m. Martha E. Webster, 192-3.
150. iii. BENJAMIN DEAN, b. Mar. 13, 1880; m. Lydia M. Lape, 470-1.
152. v. MARY ALICE, b. Apr. 11, 1885, Pittsfield, Mass. Graduate of the Pittsfield High School and Smith College; m. Mar. 31, 1908 to Rev. James Lord, b. Sept. 3, 1880, Frederica, Del. He is a Methodist minister, located from 1903—, at St. John's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
(1) JAMES LORD, JR., b. Apr. 11, 1909, Pittsfield, Mass.

99. DEACON ALFRED SMITH FOOTE, d. ———.
155. ii. FRANK MONROE; m. Mary Bartlett, of Northampton, Mass.; a farmer on the old Foote homestead.
156. iii. HELEN BURNHAM, b. Sept. 10, 1859; m. Charles A. Montgomery, of Northampton, Mass., dealer in hardware and farm machinery, son of Capt. Andrew Montgomery, of E. Boothbay, Me.; he d. Feb. 8, 1916; she d. Aug. 31, 1922; she was a member of D. A. R.
(1) FLORENCE ISABEL MONTGOMERY, b. May 24, 1891; m. Donald Purington, Haydemieer, Mass., son of Wilbur Purington; she graduated from Smith College, 1914; teacher of instrumental music; he is a civil engineer with Skinner Silk Mills, Holyoke, Mass.
(a) JACK PURINGTON.

104. EDWARD NEWTON FOOTE; m. 1st, Mary E. Bartlette; she d.; m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1908 to Mrs. Alma Hall; res., Northampton, Mass.
157. i. JENNIE L.; m. Charles H. Parks; res., Farmville, Va.
165. i. ABNER LOWELL, b. Aug. 20, 1823; m. Ellen J. Barr, 211-6.
175[1]. ii. GEORGE W.; res., Wilton, N. H.

131. WILLIAM EDWIN FOOTE (66, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1); m. Des Moines, Ia., ec. 22, 1867 to Caroline Crandall, b. Aug. 31, 1841, Scranton, Pa.; d. July 2, 1889.

138. JOHN HARWOOD FOOTE; he d.; Mrs. Mary A. Hoffatt Foote res. Roxbury, Mass.

177. i. ANNA M., b. May 24, 1858; m. J. Alden West; res., Riverside, R. I.

179. iii. CARRIE M., b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Edward H. Heath; res., South Boston, Mass.

190. i. DEWEY GALE, b. Aug. 5, 1886, d. Dec. 25, 1910, Colorado Springs, Colo.

191. ii. ANNA LOUISE, b. Apr. 19, 1888; m. Pueblo, Colo., June 15, 1912 to George Albert Schrody, b. Dec. 17, 1880, son of George B. and Jane S. Schrody, of Waukon, Ia.

(1) ELISE JANE SCHRODY(twin), b. Aug. 8, 1914.

(2) ETHEL LOUISE SCHRODY (twin), b. Aug. 8, 1914.

149. CHARLES RICE FOOTE; contractor with Foote & Jones; res., Pittsfield, Mass.

148. GEORGE DEWEY FOOT, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Aug. 5, 1886, Pittsfield, Mass., to Mina E. Gale; she d. Mar. 2, 1932; he was executive with Bell Telephone Co. of Connecticut; he d. Mar. 8, 1926.

192. i. EDNA WEBSTER, b. Jan. 12, 1891; m. Dec. 21, 1912 to Arthur Angell Merry, b. Sept. 8, 1891, Chicopee Falls, Mass.; divorced Feb., 1923; she m. 2nd, William Northrup Brockway, May 11, 1927, b. Mar. 17, 1890, Cortland, N. Y.

(1) JOHN ARTHUR MERRY, b. Jan. 11, 1915, Erie, Pa.

205. ARTHUR FOOTE, a noted composer of music, Dedham, Mass.

165. ABNER LOWELL FOOTE (115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Aug. 20, 1823; m. Ellen J. Barr, b. 1822, d. Apr. 1, 1907, Baltimore, Md. Mr. Foote was inspector of the port of Baltimore during the Civil War. In after years he was captain of and financially interested in steamboats; he d. Nov. 28, 1900, Baltimore, Md.

211. i. GEORGE, b. 1847; m. Rebecca Stansbury, 610-16.

212. ii. FREDERICK HOWARD, b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. Martha Stansbury, 617-19.

213. iii. ANNA, b. 1857, d. ae. fourteen years.

214. iv. MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Thomas Skinner, b. 1847, d. Jan. 27, 1910; she d. Apr. 19, 1917; res., Baltimore, Md.

(1) EDWARD B., d. Oct. 4, 1890; infant.

(2) HOWARD BROOKS SKINNER, b. 1892; m. 1914 to Myrtle Eck.

(a) HOWARD BROOKS SKINNER, JR., b. 1914 or 1915.

215. v. FRANK, b. 1863; m. 1st; m. 2nd; m. 3rd, Laura Eck, 620.

216. vi. EDWARD P., b. 1867; m. Nettie Frampton, 621-2.

175. viii. WILLIAM W. FOOTE (125, 63, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Hattie M. Berner, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Roe) Berner; res., South Burlington, Vt. Children all b. in Burlington, Vt.

224. i. EDGAR HAROLD, b. Feb. 18, 1884; m. Minnie E. Burwell.

225. ii. HARRY ELIAS, b. Jan. 8, 1887.

226. iii. GLENNA E., b. Feb. 18, 1889; m. Truth Phyfield, of Hardwick, Vt.

227. iv. MAUD ETHEL, b. Jan. 7, 1891.

228. v. MABLE E., b. Sept. 21, 1896.

229. vi. GLADYS ELIZA, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

184. ALFRED WARREN FOOTE; m. Mar. 22, 1871 to Sarah Frances Randall, b. Dec. 18, 1855, Chester, N. H.

233[1]. OLA MAY, b. June 16, 1872, d. Oct. 7, 1894.

234. CHARLES THOMAS, b. Nov. 20, 1874; res., Haverhill, Mass.

234[1]. iii. ESTHER ALICE, b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. Feb. 12, 1898.

235. iv. GUY LEWIS, b. June 9, 1881; res., Haverhill, Mass.

235[1]. v. MARK RANDALL, b. Feb. 8, 1889, d. Nov. 9, 1901.

241. i. WARREN CLEVELAND; manager of N. E. T. & T. Co., New Bedford, Mass., 1912.

246. ii. FRANCES ELIOT (twin), b. Feb. 2, 1875, Nova Scotia; m. June 14, 1906 to Louis Craig Cornish. No children.

247. iii. HENRY WILDER (twin), b. Feb. 2, 1875, Nova Scotia; m. Eleanor Tyson Cope, 246-67[1].

248. iv. DOROTHEA, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1880; m. June 2, 1904, Boston, Mass., to Roger Bigelow Merriman, b. May 24, 1876.

(1) ROGER BIGELOW MERRIMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1905.

(2) DANIEL MERRIMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1908.

(3) FRANCES ELIOT MERRIMAN, b. Mar. 7, 1913, d. Oct. 27, 1917.

(4) DOROTHEA FOOTE MERRIMAN, b. Nov. 13, 1916.

(5) HELEN PRUDENCE MERRIMAN, b. Jan. 23, 1920.

249. i. KATHERINE, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1881; m. Henri Raffy.

247. HENRY WILDER FOOTE (201, 162, 111, 57, 38, 25, 13, 7, 1), b. Feb. 2, 875; m. June 22, 1903 to Eleanor Tyson Cope. From Sept. 1, 1906 to Nov. 6, 1910, ıe was Secretary of Department of Education, American Unitarian Association; Dec. , 1911 to Mar. 31, 1914, assistant professor, Harvard Divinity School; Apr. 1, 1914 o July 1, 1924, minister, First Church, Belmont, Mass.; Sept. 28, 1924 to ——, trustee f Pennsylvania School, Science and Education of Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

264. i. HENRY WILDER, 3RD, b. Aug. 30, 1906; m. Marcia Noyes, 379-80.

265. ii. AGNES COPE, b. Ann. Arbor, Mich., Mar. 11, 1907.

266. iii. ARTHUR, b. Ann Harbor, Mich., Jan. 18, 1911.

267. iv. CALEB, b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1917.

267[1]. v. ELIZABETH STEWARDSON, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 5, 1920.

52. CHESTER FOOTE (37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Apr. 3, 1790; m. Amanda Vinchell.

268. i. AMOS; m. Sevalla Ferris, 322-23.

269. ii. JULIA FOOTE; m. Rounds; res., Huntington, Ohio.

270. iii. JANE FOOTE; m. Woodbury; res., Spencer, Ohio; d. ——.

271. iv. ELIZA FOOTE.

272. v. GEORGE FOOTE; res., Springfield, Mass.

54. ARBA FOOTE (67, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. July 27, 1793; m. 1st, Eunice Whipple; ı. 2nd, Ann Northam, d. ——, bur. Chester Cemetery, Chester, Mass.

273. i. JAMES RAYMOND, b. Feb. 1, 1822; m. Frances Gormley, 334-8.

274. ii. LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 8, 1824; m. May 5, 1847 to Frederick Dewey, b. July 11, 1823, Westfield, Mass., d. Jan. 1, 1897, Pay Sippi, Wis.; she d. May 29, 1851; both bur. Pay Sippi, Wis.

(1) ALICE SOPHIA DEWEY, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 9, 1848; m. Dec. 27, 1888 to Samuel A. Kimbal, b. Apr. 20, 1845; he d. Sept. 2, 1911 in New York, N. Y., on a visit; res., Oshkosh, Wis.

(2) ARBA DWIGHT DEWEY, b. May 29, 1850, d. Sept. 30, 1882, Redfield, S. D.; bur. Pay Sippi, Wis.

275. iii. SOPHIA; m. Enoch Hibbard, Jr.; bur. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

(1) DWIGHT HIBBARD.

58[3]. ISAAC FOOTE; m. Lois Welch, Brier Island.

276. ELIZABETH; m. James Sullivan, son of Patrick Sullivan.

277. ii. ISAAC.

278. iii. ZACHARIAH, 2ND; m. Rhoda Harris, 331-41.

279. iv. HANNAH; m. John Peters, Brier Island.

280. v. LOIS; m. 1st, Hugh E. Cann, son of John Cann, 1st; m. 2nd, James Scovil, son of Levi Scovil, 1st.

281. vi. LAVINIA; m. Dimock Doane, son of Daniel Doane, 1st.

58[4]. SAMUEL FOOTE; m. Anna Williams, dau. of Richard Williams, 1st.

282. i. JOHN, b. Jan. 14, 1799; m. Emma Killam, 342-6, dau. of Mark Killam, 1st.

283. ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. 1st, Keziah Killam, 347-56.

284. iii. MARY, b. Mar. 7, 1805; m. Wm. Bornw, son of Thomas Bornw, of Chegoggin.

285. iv. ROBERT, b. July 17, 1806; m. Hannah Allen, 356-62.

286. v. RICHARD W., b. Mar. 23, 1810; m. Elliza Porter, 363-73.

287. vi. ZACHARIAH, 3RD; m. 1834 to Hannah R. Vickery, 374-8.

61. ELIAS FOOTE (40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 7, 1779; m. 1st, 1803 to Annie Richardson, b. Nov. 2, 1784, Lynboro, N. H., d. Dec. 22, 1807; m. 2nd, July 6, 1808 to her sister, Phoebe Richardson, b. Apr. 24, 1785, Warren, N. H.; she d. Warren, N. H., Sept. 12, 1863; he. d. Sept. 27, 1844. He came to Warren, N. H., from the western part of Vermont, where he left a brother, Jacob, whose children or grandchildren used to write to Elizabeth S. Foote (Mrs. Elias Spaulding) at Thetford, Vt., but from what town, Mrs. Spaulding does not remember. It was two girl "cousins" who wrote to her. Mrs. Spaulding's brother, Elias C. Foote, visited his relatives in western Vermont about 1858.

290. i. ANNIE, b. May 18, 1807; m. Dec. 20, 1832 to Samuel Flanders; she d. about 187—; res., Warren, N. H.

(1) SYLVESTER.

(2) EMORY.

(3) JASON (twin).

(4) JANE (twin); m. Richard Morse, Bradford, Vt., and lived in Boston, Mass.; she d. there May, 1906; he d. 1910; res., West Roxbury, Mass.

(a) MARY E.

(b) EVELYN; m. Herman Underwood.

(i) ADRIAN.

(ii) RICHARD; he d. in infancy.

(5) ANNIE.

291. ii. EZRA BARTLETT, b. May 10, 1809; m. Sarah Ann Burnham, 381-7.

292. iii. WARD COTTON, b. Jan. 22, 1811; m. Nov. 21, 1847 to Eliza Annis.

293. iv. MARINDA FOOTE, b. Sept. 26, 1813, Warren, Vt.; m. Roswell O. Burnham, Thetford, Vt., Oct. 25, 1835, d. Aug. 18, 1900; he was bur. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 29, 1896.

(1) SHERBURNE WESLEY BURNHAM, b. Dec., 1838, Thetford, Vt., the eminent astronomer, who died at his home in Chicago, Ill., in the spring of 1921, leaving a widow and six grandchildren.
(2) LUCY BURNHAM, b. 1840 or 1841, d. several years ago; m. ——— Knowles.

294. v. ELIAS, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Elizabeth Swain, 388.
295. vi. MAHALA, b. May 16, 1819, d. Sept. 28, 1820.
296. vii. JOSIAH, b. July 25, 1821; m. Angeline Dew, 389-92.
297. viii. SAMUEL EMORY, b. Feb. 13, 1824; m. Abigail E. Swain, 393-5.

81. CHARLES FOOTE (51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 2, 1808; m. Ann Card.
298. i. HENRIETTA; m. Gustavus Baylies.
299. ii. MARY.
300. iii. ANNA.

83. ALLEN FOOTE (same as 81); m. Harriet A. Reene; he d. May 16, 1848.
301. i. EDWARDETTA; m. Rufus B. Artz; res., Jersey City, N. J.
(1) OSCAR ALLEN ARTZ.
(2) FRANCIS ARTZ.
(3) HARRIET ARTZ.

84. LEWIS FOOTE (same as 81); m. 1st, Delia Paul; m. 2nd, Mrs. May Buck Miller.
302. i. ANSON CLARK, b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. Frances Josephine Carpenter, 421-4.
303. ii. SARAH ALICE; m. ——— Wilcoxen; res., Pola, Ill., and Belle Plaine, Ia.
304. iii. VIOLA, d. unm., Belle Plaine, Ia.
305. iv. ANNA; m. Charles M. Bray, d. ———; she res. Alabama, Calif.
306. v. CLARA; m. ——— Stone, d. ———; res., Torrance, Calif.
307. vi. DR. ALBERT; m. Nellie Parker, 425-6.
308. vii. LUCY; m. Adam Ringlep; res., Maquoketa, Ia.; she d. 1916.

85. DWIGHT FOOTE (51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Dec. 13, 1815; m. Emily Hugh; he d. Jan. 14, 1879.
309. i. ELIAS; res., Eldorado, Ill.
310. ii. SARAH; res., Eldorado, Ill.

88. SAMUEL BUDD FOOTE (51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. Emily Hughes, of Huntington, Mass.; he d. Apr. 14, 1883.
311. i. SARAH.
312. ii. FRANK.
313. iii. ISABEL.
314. iv. GEORGIANNA.
315. v. HATTIE.
316. vi. ELIZA.
317. vii. ANDREW.
318. viii. DAVID.

89. FRANCIS BUR FOOTE (same as 81); m. Amanda Corning; res., Stepney, Conn.
319. i. FRANKLIN W.; m. Emma L. Belden, 432-3.

320. ii. SARAH EVVIE.
321. iii. HATTIE A.

268. AMOS FOOTE (52, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1); m. 2nd, Savilla Ferris; res., Wellington, Ohio.

322. i. GEORGE DELRAIN, b. ———; 482.
323. ii. EMMA FOOTE; m. ——— Roice.
303. ii. SARAH ALICE, b. Polo, Ill., Feb. 6, 1851; m. July 4, 1871 to George Ingalls Wilcoxen, b. Buffalo Grove, Alga County, Ill., Jan. 1, 1845, d. Feb. 20, 1914. He enlisted in the Civil War, Mar., 1864, Company D, Ninety-second Illinois Volunteers; transferred to Company G, Illinois Mounted Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant.

(1) LEONA WILCOXEN, b. Belle Plaine, Ia.; principal of public schools of Belle Plaine, Ia.; unm.

(2) LOUIS ORVILLE WILCOXEN, b. May 12, 1872, Montour, Ia.; educated in public schools of Belle Plaine, Ia.; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1897; Hahneassau Medical College; and Torres Bassirrese College. He went to the Klondike Gold Fields in 1897; engaged in mining business; m. July 20, 1889 to Clara Josephine Foote, dau. of Anson Clark (No. 302) and Frances J. Foote, of Chicago, Ill.

(3) IRENE WILCOXEN, b. June 8, 1877, Belle Plaine, Ia.; m. Aug. 5, 1896 to Geo. Stillman Jones; engineer on the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad for twenty-nine years.

(a) ARDETH IRENE JONES, b. Nov. 18, 1904; graduate of Belle Plaine High School, Columbia School of Music, Chicago; now studying voice.

(4) JOSEPH WILCOXEN, b. Belle Plaine, Ia., 1879; m. Hattie Hall.

(a) DONALD WILCOXEN (twin), b. Oct. 19, 1912.

(b) MARGARET WILCOXEN (twin), b. Oct. 19, 1912; res., River Falls, Wis.

273. JAMES RAYMOND FOOTE (54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 1, 1822; m. Feb. 9, 1843 to Frances Maria Bromley, b. Dec. 23, 1822, d. June 26, 1888, Charleston. Ark.; he d. June 22, 1899.

324. i. ANN ELLEN, b. May 7, 1844; m. Apr. 5, 1881 to Stanley G. Curtis; she d. July 15, 1923, Charleston, Ark., bur. Charleston, Ark.
325. ii. AGNES MARIA, b. Jan. 5, 1847, d. July 18, 1909.
326. iii. BELLE SOPHIA, b. Feb. 9, 1854; m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1878 to Walter Heber Bronson, b. Ripley, N. Y., 1853, d. 1888, Canon City, Colo.; m. 2nd, Aug. 16, 1890 to Charles B. Curtis, son of Stanley G. Curtis; he d. Nov. 3, 1905, Fort Smith, Ark.; she d. Oct. 14, 1905, North East, Pa.

(1) JAMES ALVIN BRONSON, b. Oct. 2, 1882; m. 1st, Gertrude Carson; m. 2nd, June 11, 1916 to Bessie Harmon, b. Mar. 9, 1895; traveling salesman; res., Ranger, Tex.

(a) DOROTHY ELLEN BRONSON, b. Nov. 14, 1911.

(b) JAMES ALVIN BRONSON, JR., b. June 11, 1918.

(2) WILLIAM SENNETT CURTIS, b. Apr., 1898; m. 1918 to Verda Spaulding; carpenter; res., North East, Pa.

327. iv. CLOUD MARSHALL, b. Apr. 10, 1856; m. 1st, Addie M. Carpenter; m. 2nd, Alice L. Sampson, 491-2.
328. v. GAY GARLAND, b. June 25, 1863, d. June 25, 1865.

278. CAPT. ZACHARIAH FOOTE (58^3, 38^4, 26, 13, 7); m. Rhoda Harris, dau. of Samuel Harris; he d. Nov. 4, 1862.
331. i. ISAAC C.; m. 1st, Zilpha Vickerey; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Crosby Trask, 2nd, 451-9.
332. ii. HARRIET; m. 1st, Capt. Benjamin Tedford; m. 2nd, William H. Tedford; d. May 12, 1887.
(1) JACOB TEDFORD.
(2) HARRIET; res., Chegoggin, Nova Scotia; m. Edward Cann; she d. 1931.
333. iii. LOIS; m. 1st, Asahal Harris; m. 2nd, Kelley Rose; she d. Apr. 29, 1895.
(1) LYMAN; res., Pembroke, Nova Scotia.
(2) SAMUEL.
(3) SARAH.
(4) ELIZA; res., Pembroke, Nova Scotia.
334. iv. HOLLAND H.; m. 1st, Mary Jane Goudy; m. 2nd, Eliza Rose, 460-61.
335. v. CALVIN; m. Elizabeth Tedford, 462-5.
336. vi. EBENEZER; m. 1st, Rachel Durkee; m. 2nd, Mary Durkee; m. 3rd, Eliza (Rose) Foote, widow of Holland Foote, 466-68.
337. vii. NORMAN; m. 1st, Zilpha Foote; m. 2nd, Mary Ann Bain, 466-8.
338. viii. JOHN P.; m. ——— ———, 469-71.
339. ix. REBECCA, d. about 1891, Lynn, Mass.
340. x. RHODA ANNE; m. 1st, James Scovil; m. 2nd, Capt. Robert Bell; m. 3rd, Ira Porter.
(1) CALVIN.
(2) NATHAN.
(3) GEORGE.
(4) BENJAMIN.
341. xi. ELIZABETH; m. Joseph Sullivan.

282. CAPT. JOHN FOOTE (same as No. 278); m. Emma Killam, dau. of Mark Killam.
342. i. JOHN; m. Sarah Perry, dau. of David Perry.
343. ii. JAMES; m. Dec. 22, 1859 to Almira Shaw, dau. of James Shaw.
344. iii. NELSON; m. Aug. 11, 1857 to Matilda Scovil, dau. of James Scovil.
345. iv. EBENEZER; lost in schooner *Jane*.
346. v. MARK; m. Eunice Allen, dau. of Waterman Allen.

283. SAMUEL FOOTE; m. 1st, Keziah Killam, dau. of Mark Killam; m. 2nd, Christiana ———.
347. i. LYDIA ANN, d. young, Aug. 21, 1848.
348. ii. WILLIAM H.; m. June 13, 1863 to Mary A. Hamilton, dau. of Captain Wilson.
349. iii. SAMUEL.
350. iv. RICHARD, d. unm.
351. v. GEORGE WHIFFIELD; lost from ship *Research*, Jan. 2, 1862; unm.
352. vi. REUBEN, d. unm.
353. vii. JACOB; m. ——— Scovil, dau. of Aaron Scovil.

354. viii. JOSEPH.
355. ix. SARAH JANE; m. Robert Davidson, son of Robert Davidson, d. in United States about 1892.

285. CAPT. ROBERT FOOTE (same as No. 282); m. Hannah Allen, dau. of Thomas Allen; d. May 31, 1859.
356. i. HANNAH; m. 1st, Hezekiah Bain, son of William Bain, 1st, of Chegoggin, Nova Scotia; m. 2nd, to Amos Beveridge, son of Thomas Beveridge.
357. ii. JANE.
358. iii. MARGARET; m. Samuel Harris, son of Ebenezer Harris.
359. iv. ZELPHA; m. Norman Foote, son of Capt. Zachariah Foote, 2nd.
360. v. MATILDA; m. David Hamilton, son of Captain Wilson; d. June 20, 1866.
361. vi. EMMA; m. Amos Beveridge, son of Thomas Beveridge.
362. vii. WALLACE; m. Mary A. Foote, dau. of Richard Foote.

286. CAPT. RICHARD W. FOOTE; m. Eliza Porter, dau. of John Porter.
363. i. ALVIN FLINT, d. at sea, Aug. 28, 1856.
364. ii. RICHARD R., d. 1838 in the West Indies on board brig *R. B. Minturn;* unm.
365. iii. PRISCILLA; m. James Porter, son of James M. Porter, of Deerfield, Mass.
366. iv. EBENEZER; m. Elizabeth Sullivan, dau. of Joseph Sullivan; d. about 1866.
367. v. GEORGE W.; m. Falinda Fisher, of Port Moulton.
368. vi. ELIZABETH J.; m. Capt. Benj. Doane, son of Daniel Doane, 2nd.
369. vii. JAMES HENRY; m. Olivia Scovil, dau. of Nathan Scovil.
370. viii. MARY A.; m. 1st, Wallace Foote, son of Capt. Robert Foote; m. 2nd, Fowler Tobin.
371. ix. ZILPHA ANNE; m. Wm. Fisher, of Port Moulton; d. about 1875.
372. x. HENRIETTA; m. Isaac Foote.
373. xi. ADELAIDE; m. Isaac Foote, son of Calvin Foote; d. about 1876.

287. ZACHARIAH FOOTE, 3RD (same as No. 278); m. Feb. 27, 1934 to Hannah R. Vickery, dau. of Jacob Vickery; d. July 16, 1894.
374. i. BETHIAH ANNE, d. Oct. 29, 1839, ae. four years.
375. ii. BETHIAH; m. Mar. 11, 1858 to Samuel Bell, son of Charles Bell.
376. iii. HANNAH; m. Mar. 28, 1867 to Richard V. Archer, son of Henry S. Archer.
377. iv. SAMUEL HENRY, d. Sept. 21, 1860, ae. eighteen years.
378. v. JOSEPH.

264. HENRY WILDER FOOTE, 3RD (247, 201, 162, 111, 57, 38, 25, 13, 7, 1), b. "Woodbourne," Dimock, Pa., Aug. 30, 1905; m. Oct. 22, 1928, Boston, Mass., to Marcia Noyes, dau. of Oscar L. and Bertha (Noyes) Stevens, of North Weymouth, Mass., b. June 30, 1906, Boston, Mass. He is editor and publisher of the *Brandon Union;* res., Brandon, Vt.
379. i. MARCIA NOYES, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1929, d. Sept. 25, 1929, Boston, Mass.
380. ii. HENRY WILDER, 4TH, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1931.

291. EZRA BARTLETT FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. May 10, 1809, Warren, N. H.; m. Dec. 14, 1829, Benton, N. H., to Sarah Ann Burnham, b. Nov. 11, 1811, Thetford, Vt., dau. of Timothy Burnham; he d. Lyme, N. H., Dec. 5, 1877; she d. Lyme, N. H., July 3, 1901.

381. MAHALA L., b. Warren, N. H., Oct. 11, 1830; m. Oramel F. Newcomb, Norwich, Vt., Sept. 7, 1848; she d. Sept., 1859.

(1) FRED NEWCOMB, b. 1849; m. Mary Morse, Thetford, Vt.; he was prominent in town and State affairs, being Representative of the State Legislature; he d. Thetford, Vt., ae. fifty-six years, much respected by his fellow citizens, leaving a widow and three children.

382. MALENDA FOOTE, b. Warren, N. H., Aug. 21, 1834, d. Thetford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1835.

383. iii. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. Thetford, Vt., Sept. 6, 1836; m. July 21, 1853 by Rev. D. Wells, Norwich, Vt., to Elias Spaulding, b. Mar. 6, 1830, d. May 23, 1923; Mrs. Spaulding res. Cambridge, Mass., with her daughter, Ida L.

(1) CLARENCE HORATIO SPAULDING, b. Mar. 3, 1855, Manchester, N. H., d. Mar. 4, 1855.

(2) IDA LIZZIE SPAULDING, b. Warren, N. H., Jan. 23, 1857; public stenographer. She compiled the record of the descendants of No. 61, with much patience.

384. iv. ELIAS CHARLES, b. Sept. 14, 1838; m. Sarah A. Ellis, 500.

385. v. MARY JANETTE, b. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 22, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1865 to Harvey J. Wilmot, of Haverhill, N. H.; she d. Lyme, N. H., Mar. 7, 1882.

(1) GEORGE HARVEY, b. Dec. 22, 1866, Haverhill, N. H., d. Oct., 1868.

(2) MEIGS G. WILMOT, b. May 5, 1869; lives near Chicago, Ill.

(a) ETHEL.

(3) ROSCOE RAYMOND WILMOT, b. Lyme, N. H., Feb. 28, 1882; unm. He is prominent in Masonic affairs, being a 32° Mason and occupies the position of town treasurer, White River Junction, Vt.

386. vi. DENNIS WILMOT, b. Thetford, Vt., Aug. 9, 1844; enlisted in the Eighth Regiment, Company D, Vermont Volunteers, and d. of injuries received in the performance of his duties at New Orleans, La., Nov. 26, 1862.

387. vii. TIMOTHY BURNHAM, b. Thetford, Vt., June 20, 1847; m. Caroline W. Libbey, 501.

294. ELIAS FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Aug. 28, 1916; m. Mar. 18, 1838 to Elizabeth Swan; he d. May 22, 1841; res., Warren, N. H.

388. i. JANE; res., Massachusetts.

296. JOSIAH FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., July 24, 1821, d. Warren, N. H., Feb. 23, 1868; m. Angeline Whitcher, dau. of Persis Whitcher, June 22, 1842; she was b. Aug. 6, 1820, d. Oct. 10, 1861; he m. 2nd, Frances Elsworth.

389. i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. June 17, 1843, d. Apr. 20, 1873, Warren, N. H.

390. ii. FILENA J., b. Aug. 17, 1846, d. Sept. 7, 1861.

391. iii. JOSEPHINE AMELIA, b. July 2, 1851, d. in her late twenties or early thirties.

392. iv. IDA P., b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. Oct., 1877 to David L. Willey; he d. Orleans, Vt., Dec. 23, 1914.

(1) ANDREW D. WILLEY, b. June 4, 1879.

(2) EVERETT B. WILLEY, b. Oct. 1, 1880; m. Aug. 11, 1911.

(3) LENA J. WILLEY, b. Orleans, Vt., June, 1881; m. July 1, 1913 to George Fletcher; res., Oshkosh, Wis.

297. SAMUEL EMORY FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 13, 1824; m. Nov. 16, 1845 to Abigail E. Swain, d. Apr. 21, 1909; he d. Oct. 12, 1895.

393. i. JAMES ELIAS, b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Judith Ann Huckins, 502.

394. ii. CHARLES GILMAN; m. Emma Eastman, 503-8.

395. iii. GEORGE EMERY, b. June 17, 1860; m. Sarah Etta Libby, 509.

125. ELIAS FOOTE (64, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Peacham, Vt., May 19, 1817; m. Angeline T. ———; he d. 1860, Brandon, Vt.

396. i. MARY A., b. July 3, 1838; m. James Monroe Morgan, of Brandon, Vt.

(1) EVA MORGAN.

(2) HENRY MORGAN.

(3) CHARLES MORGAN.

397. ii. ELIZA A., b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Orvill Merritt, of Brandon, Vt.

(1) HATTIE MERRITT.

(2) ALICE MERRITT.

(3) FLORA MERRITT.

(4) LIZZIE MERRITT.

398. iii. JENNIE B., b. Apr. 4, 1843; m. 1st, William B. Atwood; he d.; she m. 2nd, Milton Washburn; res., Cornwall, Vt.

(1) WILLIAM B. ATWOOD, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. Mar. 24, 1885 to Minnie Persons, Cornwall, Vt.

(a) HUGH L. ATWOOD, b. Jan. 4, 1887, Middlebury, Vt.

(2) AMOS L. ATWOOD, b. Apr. 9, 1865; m. Laura Arnold.

(a) ARNOLD ATWOOD; m. Mar. 24, 1885, Cornwall, Vt.

(3) CARRIE J. ATWOOD, b. May 24, 1867; m. Charles A. Persons.

(a) CLIFFORD PERSONS.

(b) EDITH FAITH PERSONS.

(4) ORLANDO E. ATWOOD, b. July 10, 1869; m. Nov. 14, 1890 to Sarah Hitchcock, Whiting, Vt.

(a) HENRY O. ATWOOD.

(b) ETHEL ATWOOD.

(c) LIZZIE ATWOOD.

(d) FLORENCE ATWOOD.

(e) LILLIAN ATWOOD.

(f) ISABEL ATWOOD.

(5) EDITH M., b. Oct. 19, 1871; m. Nov. 14, 1890 to John M. Hulett, of Cornwall, Vt.

(6) CHARLES A. ATWOOD, b. Mar. 31, 1874; m. Apr. 15, 1895 to Margarite Soloan, West Castleton, Vt.; he d. Apr. 1, 1901.

399. iv. MARIE, b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. George Morse; res., Glens Falls, N. Y.
(1) VIOLA MORSE.
(2) ALICE MORSE.
(3) EDWARD MORSE.

400. v. EUNICE ALICE, b. May 21, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Benson, Vt., to Amos W. Babbitt.
(1) MAUDE BABBITT.
(2) GRACE BABBITT.
(3) EUNICE BABBITT.
(4) ROLLIN BABBITT.

401. vi. SARAH F., b. Feb. 19, 1850; m. Charles Montel, of Orwell, Vt.; res., Bay City, Mich. Five children.

402. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 16, 1857; m. Adelia M. Newell; res., Lowell, Mass. Ch. 529-31.

403. ix. EDGAR E., b. May 19, 1861, d. ae. two and one-half years.

124. LEVI B. FOOTE (64, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., Mar. 8, 1815; m. North Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 30, 1840, by Rev. John Dutton to Angeline T. Wheeler, b. North Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 25, 1816, dau. of George and Fannie Wheeler; she d. Aug. 9, 1860; he enlisted in Company B, Seventh Vermont Regiment, in 1861; d. Aug. 13, 1862, Fort Pickens, New Orleans, La.

404. i. RODILLA A. FOOTE, b. Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 26, 1842; m. Jackson Jinks, d. June 24, 1896; he enlisted in the army, Apr. 6, 1866; she res. Ticonderoga, N. Y.
(1) LEVI JINKS; killed by lightning, July 28, 1906.

132. JAMES HENRY FOOTE, b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. Apr. 22, 1844 to Julia Morris; he d. at sea Jan. 7, 1864.

407. i. NELLIE; m. ——— Simpson; res., Roxbury, Mass.

134. NATHANIEL GREELEY FOOTE, b. Apr. 11, 1822; m. Aug. 31, 1847 to Mary A. Eastman; she d. Jan. 3, 1908; he d. July 11, 1873.

408. i. HATTIE; m. John S. Rand.

409. ii. ELIZABETH; res., Pittsfield, N. H.

320. ANSON CLARK FOOTE (84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. Mar. 10, 1867 to Frances Josephine Carpenter, b. Sept. 28, 1847, dau. of Edward F. and Elizabeth C. (Goodwin) Carpenter; Mr. Foote d. Apr. 12, 1919; she res. Alhambra, Calif. Children all b. Salina, Kan.

421. i. LOUIS CLARK, b. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Rosa Belle Brotton, 551-60.

422. ii. DAISY BLANCH, b. Dec. 1, 1869; m. Dec. 7, 1889 to Edgar S. Anderson, Salina, Kan.; she d. June 9, 1904, Zion City, Ill.
(1) MABLE BLANCHE ANDERSON, b. Feb. 25, 1891, d. July 24, 1892, Salina, Kan.
(2) MYRTLE ADALINA ANDERSON, b. Jan. 3, 1893; m. 1st, July 19, 1913 to Walter Randall Richards; he d. Jan. 7, 1919; m. 2nd, May 3, 1924 to Wm. Vernon Hudson, Los Angeles, Calif.
(a) MYRTLE BLANCHE RICHARDS, b. Sept. 19, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif.
(b) WALTER RANDALL RICHARDS, b. Jan. 24, 1916, Los Angeles, Calif.

(c) WM. VERNON HUDSON, JR., b. Mar. 4, 1925, Los Angeles, Calif.
(3) BLANCH ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Apr. 30, ——, d. May 4, 1900.
(4) CLAIRE JOSEPHINE ANDERSON, b. Aug. 4, 1900; m. Feb. 21, 1923 to Roy H. Martin.
(5) EDGAR NATHANIEL ANDERSON, b. Mar. 29, 1902, Zion City, Ill.
(6) ELOIS BLANCHE ANDERSON, b. Dec. 20, 1904, Zion City, Ill.

423. iii. CLAIRE JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 5, 1876; m. July 20, 1899 to Dr. Louis Orville Wilcoxen, b. May 12, 1872, son of George I. and Sarah A. (Foote No. 423) Wilcoxen; d. Aug. 24, 1928; res., Alhambra, Calif.

(1) LOUIS ORVILLE WILCOXEN, b. Aug. 9, 1901, Chicago, Ill.; m. July 25, 1925, Santa Ana, Calif., to Anna Katherine Stratman, b. Oct. 31, 1906, Lancaster, Calif.; civil engineer; he d. June 17, 1928.

424. iv. CORA PEARL, b. June 20, 1882, d. Feb. 9, 1883.

307. DR. ALBERT FOOTE (84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1); m. Salina, Kan., to Nellie Parker; res., Crown Point, N. Y., Salina, Kan., and Hot Springs, Ark.

425. i. REUBEN NOBLE.
426. MAUD.

319. FRANKLIN W. FOOTE (89, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 8, 1850, Easton, Conn.; m. June 18, 1872 to Emma L. Belden, b. May 21, 1852, Chester, Mass.; res., Danbury, Conn.

432. CLARA A. FOOTE, b. June 8, 1878, Westfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 17, 1898 to Stephen L. Hopkins, b. Aug. 3, 1876, Danbury, Conn.

(1) GRACE M. HOPKINS, b. Feb. 17, 1899, Danbury, Conn.
(2) STEPHEN L. HOPKINS, b. May 22, 1904, Belviere, Fla.
(3) EMMA B. HOPKINS, b. Aug. 14, 1906, Crystal River, Fla.
(4) CAROLINE B. HOPKINS, b. Nov. 13, 1908.

433. ii. ETTA E. FOOTE, b. May 5, 1886; m. Oct. 30, 1907 to Julius H. Heycle, b. Oct. 19, 1882, in Germany; res., Danbury, Conn.

(1) ERNEST F. HEYCLE, b. Aug. 4, 1908, Daubury, Conn., d. Mar., 1909,

331. ISAAC FOOTE (278, 58^3, 38^4, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1846 to Zilpha Vickery, dau. of Jacob Vickery; m. 2nd, Elizabeth (Crosby) Trask, widow of Richard Trask.

451. i. ELIZABETH ANNE, b. 1846, d. May 19, 1862.
452. ii. JACOB HARVEY, b. Nov., 1848; now living in Sanford, Nova Scotia; m. Annie (Thurston) Eldredge, widow of Herbert. No children.
453. iii. MARY ALICE, b. July 21, 1852; living in Glendale, Calif.; m. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1879 to Ulric VaillanCourt.

(1) LEON VAILLANCOURT, b. Oct. 5, 1880; removed to California in 1906; m. Sept., 1915 to Margarita (Talamantes) Garcia.

(a) LEON VAILLANCOURT, JR., b. May 29, 1921.

(2) REGINALD VAILLANCOURT, b. Nov. 20, 1882, d. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1909; unm.
(3) MARY HAZEL VAILLANCOURT, b. Mar. 11, 1888; removed to California in 1912; m. Oct. 31, 1917 to William W. Nier; she gave this copy; res., Glendale, Calif.

(a) MARGARET LOIS VAILLANCOURT, b. Jan. 21, 1919, Oakland, Calif.

454. iv. GEORGE AINSLIE, b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Emily Vickery, 561-65.
455. v. ELEANORA CANN, b. Nov. 22, 1855; unm., res., Brookline, Mass.
456. vi. BETHIA AMELIA, b. Mar. 12, 1858; unm.; res., Brookline, Mass.
457. vii. BENJAMIN IRVING, b. Apr., 1860; m. Anna Erickson, 566-71.
458. viii. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Ella M. Hiscoe, 572-75.
459. ix. JOHN HARTLEY, d. in infancy.

334. HOLLAND FOOTE (278, 58^3, 38^4, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. 1st, Mary Jane Goudy; m. 2nd, Eliza Rose.

460. i. MARY.
461. ii. EDGAR.

335. CALVIN FOOTE (278, 58^3, 38^4, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. Elizabeth Tedford, dau. of Jacob Tedford.

462. i. ISAAC; m. 1st, Adelaide Foote, dau. of Richard W. and Henrietta Foote.
463. ii. FRANK; m. Lizzie Churchill, dau. of Alvin Churchill.
464. iii. CALVIN; m. Jane Burrill, dau. of J. G. Burrill.
465. iv. CALVERETTA; m. Enoch Vickery, son of Jacob Vickery.

336. EBENEZER FOOTE (278, 58^3, 38^4, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. 1st, Rachel Durkee; m. 2nd, Mary Durkee; m. 3rd, Eliza (Rose) Foote, widow of Holland Foote, No. 334.

466. i. HANNAH.
467. ii. CHARLIE.
468. iii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 26, 1863; m. George James; res., Mt. Rainier, Md.
(1) REGINALD JAMES.
(2) GEORGE JAMES, JR.

338. JOHN FOOTE (278, 58^3, 38^4, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. ———.

469. i. JOHN.
470. ii. ZACHARIAH; res., Baltimore, Md.
471. iii. SADIE.

150. BENJAMIN DEAN FOOT (95, 32, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 13, 1880, Pittsfield, Mass. Graduated from Pittsfield High School, 1899; Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass., 1903. Electrical engineer licensed in New York State; designing induction motors for the General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Lydia Mary Lape, Apr. 7, 1917, of Mechanicville, N. Y., b. Feb. 23, 1884; graduate of Mechanicville High School in 1902; taught nine years in New York State schools; res., Schenectady, N. Y.

472. i. BENJAMIN DEAN, JR., b. Apr. 3, 1918.
473. ii. GEORGE LAPE, b. May 26, 1921.
474. iii. CHARLES ALMOND, b. May 13, 1924.

151. NELSON ALLEN FOOT (95, 32, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 24, 1882; graduate of Pittsfield High School, 1903; Albany Law School, 1911; practicing law at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1912 to Bessie Marie Frisch, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1882, dau, of John and Lizzie (White) Frisch; lawyer, member of the firms of Warren & Barker, of Pittsfield, Mass.

475. i. NELSON ALLEN, JR., b. Sept. 22, 1913.
476. ii. WILLIAM FRISCH, b. Dec. 23, 1914.

322. GEORGE DELRAIN FOOTE (268, 52, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1); res. ———.
482. i. CELIA; m. ——— Bush.
483. ii. JESSIE; m. ——— McDermont.
484. iii. ———; m. Edward Webster, Jr.
485. iv. LUCY; m. ——— Lambert.
486. v. ROLLIN DELRAIN; m. Elizabeth Carter; proprietor Hotel DeFoote, Wellington, Ohio.
(1) DOROTHY FOOTE.
323. ii. EMMA FOOTE; m. ——— Roice.

327. CLOUD MARSHALL FOOTE (273, 54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Apr. 10, 1856; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1881 to Addie Mar Carpenter, b. Waushara County, Wis., Jan. 29, 1860, d. ———; m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1891 to Alice Belle Sampson; he d. Oct. 22, 1900, Charleston, Ark.
491. i. GUY RAMOND, b. Nov. 27, 1881; res., Venice, Calif.
492. ii. RAY RANSOM, b. Nov. 13, 1883; m. Hazel I. Sterling, 580.
493. iii. CHARLES REUBAN, b. Sept. 19, 1895; m. Mayme Shirley, 581-2.
494. iv. SHERMAN WEBSTER, b. Dec. 25, 1897; m. Jan. 16, 1919 to Bettie Martha Elizabeth May. Mrs. Foote gave the copy for the descendants of No. 273.

364. ELIAS CHARLES FOOTE (291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 14, 1838; m. Norwich, Vt., May 13, 1859 by Rev. Mr. Lesuer to Susan Ann Ellis, b. July 9, 1839, dau. of George and Julia (Morse) Ellis; she d. West Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 3, 1904; he d. White River Junction, Vt., July, 1912; he was a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow.
500. i. FRANK EUGENE, b. Feb. 1861; m. Minnie King, 639.

373. JAMES ELIAS FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., Sept. 4, 1847; m. Judith Ann Huckins, b. Warren, N. H., July 7, 1852, d. Oxford, N. H., Oct. 20, 1925; he d. May 4, 1921; farmer, selectman; representative.
502. i. HARRY BERTRUM, b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Claribel Fitch, 626-37.

374. CHARLES GILMAN FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1); m. Emma Eastman; res., Warren, N. H.
503. i. ALBERT L.; m. Jennie Whitcher, 630-3.
504. ii. CHARLES GUY; m. ———.
505. iii. LESLIE M.
506. iv. HARRY L
507. v. EARL EASTMAN.
508. vi. LENA MAUDE.

375. GEORGE EMERY FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., June 17, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1884 to Sarah Etta Libbey, b. Jan. 11, 1867, dau. of Ira and Melissa (French) Libbey; res., Fairlee, Vt.
509. i. FRANK RAY, b. Oxford, N. H., Dec. 19, 1887; unm.; res., Fairlee, Vt.

402. GEORGE WASHINGTON FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. May 16, 1857, Orwell, Vt.; m. Delia M. Newell, of Lowell, Mass.
529. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON.
530. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE.

531. iii. JOHN ELIAS.
532. iv. ALBERT KINSON.

421. LOUIS CLARK FOOTE (302, 84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. Feb. 18, 1890, Bennington, Kan., to Rosa Belle Brotton, b. Feb. 18, 1867, dau. of George W. and Diadann (Severs) Brotton.

551. i. WILBUR CLARK, b. Nov. 19, 1890; m. Myrtle K. Cantrell, 741-3.
552. ii. FRANCIS EDGAR, b. Apr. 3, 1892; m. Verda E. Wold, 745-6.
553. iii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 24, 1894; m. Lola M. Messinger, 748-51.
554. iv. FRED RAYMOND, b. Aug. 19, 1895; unm.; rancher; res., Turlock, Calif.
555. v. LUCILLE BELLE, b. July 9, 1897; m. Dec. 21, 1914 to William Henry Borden, Modesto, Calif.
(1) SELMA LUCILLE BORDEN, b. Sept. 21, 1915, Turlock, Calif., d. June 19, 1918.
(2) LELA MARIE BORDEN, b. June 10, 1918, Turlock, Calif.
(3) RAYMOND HENRY BORDEN, b. June 11, 1920, Turlock, Calif.
556. vi. ELLA BLANCHE, b. Nov. 24, 1898; m. June 29, 1917 to Harry Louis Dobler, Stockton, Calif.; res., Pacific Grove, Calif.
(1) LOUISE VIVIAN DOBLER, b. Jan. 16, 1918.
(2) ROBERT WILLIAM DOBLER, b. May 9, 1919, d. June 19, 1919.
(3) ROWENA ELEANOR DOBLER, b. Feb. 7, 1921.
557. vii. CLARENCE RALPH, b. Apr. 8, 1902; m. Wilhelmina Whaley, 753-54.
558. viii. MABLE DIADAMA, b. Jan. 30, 1904, Wakita, Okla.; m. Sept. 14, 1921, Salinas, Calif., to Ollie Lee Lanborough; res., Long Beach, Calif.
(1) GERTRUDE MAY LANBOROUGH, b. July 30, 1922, Turlock, Calif.
(2) ROBERT LEE LANBOROUGH, b. July 30, 1923, Benicia, Calif.
(3) STANLEY RAY LANBOROUGH, b. Mar. 9, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.
(4) DONALD HARVEY LANBOROUGH, b. Aug. 31, 1925, Long Beach, Calif.
559. ix. CLARA PEARL, b. Oct. 14, 1905.
560. x. CHESTER GEORGE, b. Dec. 6, 1906.

454. GEORGE AINSLIE FOOTE (331, 278, 58^3, 38^4, 26, 13, 7, 1), b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Emily Vickery, dau. of Samuel Vickery.

561. i. MAE, b. 1877.
562. ii. ANNIE, b. 1878; m. John Coleman.
(1) HOWARD COLEMAN, d. 1913.
563. iii. NELLIE, b. 1880, d. 1899.
564. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1882; unm.; res., Lynn, Mass.
565. v. BERTHA, b. 1884; m. Leonard Knight; res., Brookline, Mass.
(1) NORMA KNIGHT, b. June 20, 1912.
(2) DOUGLASS KNIGHT, b. Aug. 12, 1913.
(3) BURNETT KNIGHT, b. Nov. 18, 1915.
(4) ELIZABETH KNIGHT, May 28, 1918.

457. BENJAMIN IRVING FOOTE (331, 278, 58^3, 38^4, 26, 13, 7, 1), b. Apr., 860, d. Oct. 27, 1919; m. Anna Erickson.

566. i. GEORGE IRVING; m. Kaye ———; res., Lynn, Mass.
567. ii. HAROLD; res., Lynn, Mass.
568. iii. ALICE, b. Apr. 21, 1900; m. Ira Cook; res., Lynn, Mass.
569. iv. BEULAH, b. Mar. 4, 1902; unm.; res., Lynn, Mass.
570. v. BEATRICE, b. Dec. 1, 1905; m. Joseph Alley; res., Lynn, Mass.
571. vi. JOHN IVAN; res., Lynn, Mass.

458. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOOTE (331, 278, 58[3], 38[4], 26, 13, 7, 1), b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Ella M. Hiscoe, dau. of Charles W. and Susanna (Chase) Hiscoe.
572. i. HELEN, b. Dec. 28, 1892, d. Dec. 22, 1921.
573. ii. ZILPHA, b. Feb. 11, 1897; unm.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.
574. iii. HILDA, b. Sept. 13, 1898; unm.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.
575. iv. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 12, 1900; unm.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.

492. ROY RANSOM FOOTE (337, 273, 54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Northfield, Minn., Nov. 13, 1884; m. Hazel Isabelle Sterling, Sept. 26, 1908; res., Merced, Calif.
580. i. RANSOME GUY, b. Apr. 13, 1910, Merced, Calif.

493. CHARLES REUBEN FOOTE (337, 273, 54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 19, 1895; m. Dec. 30, 1917 to Mayme Shirley; res., Charleston, Ark.
581. i. MARSHALL MILES, b. Nov. 8, 1918.
582. ii. MONROE WEBSTER, b. Oct. 6, 1921.

211. GEORGE FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. 1847; m. Rebecca Stansbury, dau. of John Stanbury.
610. i. ABNER.
611. ii. LULA.
612. iii. CARRIE.
613. iv. STEWART.
614. v. MATTIE AMELIA, b. May, 1882, d. Nov. 24, 1891.
615. vi. PHILIP.
616. vii. LOTTIE.

212. FREDERICK HOWARD FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1875 to Martha Stansbury, b. Aug. 6, 1856, d. Apr. 30, 1905; res., Baltimore, Md. He is a grain dealer and commission merchant in Baltimore, Md.
617. i. ARTHUR LOWELL, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1905 to Jennie Ruckle; d. Dec. 8, 1905; res., Baltimore, Md.
618. ii. MATTIE ELLEN, b. June 5, 1884; m. Sept. 9, 1908 to George Schaunfer, b. July 3, 1884; res., Baltimore, Md.
619. iii. FLORENCE MAY, b. May 5, 1886; m. Aug. 6, 1908 to Harry Herman; res., East Orange, N. J. Very prominent socially.
(1) MARTHA E. HERMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1909.
(2) HARRIET J. HERMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1920.

215. FRANK FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. 1863; m. 1st, ———; m. 2nd, ———; m. 3rd, to Loura Eck; res., Baltimore, Md.
620. i. GRACE.

216. EDWARD P. FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. 1867; m. Nettie Frampton; res., Baltimore, Md.

621. i. LESTER.
622. ii. MARY.

500. FRANK EUGENE FOOTE (364, 291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 1861; m. West Lebanon, N. H., June 29, 1887 to Minnie King, dau. of George and Marie Proctor King; he d. Claremont, N. H., Apr. 2, 1917.
625. i. LAWRENCE KING, b. June 18, 1894; m. Olive L. Ressell, 710-12.

502. HARRY BERTRUM FOOTE (373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., Feb. 27, 1837; m. Claribel Felch, b. Cannon City, Colo., Oct. 15, 1872, dau. of Henry and Kate (Bradish) Felch; res., Orford, N. H.
626. i. JAMES HENRY, b. Mar. 8, 1893; m. Bertha Switser, 720.
627. ii. MARION FRANCES, b. July 16, 1894; m. T. H. Carr, b. Dec. 16, 1890, son of George Carr, of Orford, N. H.; res., Goshen, N. Y.
(1) PERSIS CARR, b. June 11, 1915.
(2) JOHN CARR (twin), b. May 5, 1921.
(3) JANETT CARR (twin), b. May 5, 1921.
(4) MARY CARR, b. Aug. 30, 1922.
(5) GEORGE TRUE CARR, b. Aug. 8, 1927.
628. iii. MILDRED LOUISE, b. July 25, 1896; m. A. Elliott, b. May 18, 1853, son of Sam Elliott; res., Westford, Mass.
(1) BEATRICE KATHELINE ELLIOTT, b. May 17, 1924.
(2) EVELYN MAY ELLIOTT, b. Oct. 9, 1925.
(3) HAROLD FREDERICK ELLIOTT (twin), b. June 2, 1928, East Haverhill, N. H.
(4) HOWARD SAM ELLIOTT (twin), b. June 2, 1928, East Haverhill, N. H.
629. iv. PARKER EMERY, b. Mar. 27, 1898; World War veteran; m. Elizabeth Theresa Boudreau, b. Jan. 8, 1873, Meteghan Station, Nova Scotia, dau. of James Boudreau.
630. v. FRANK HARRY, b. May 25, 1899, d. Sept. 27, 1899.
631. vi. HELENE BEATRICE, b. Aug. 24, 1900; m. Ashton W. Elliott, b. Sept. 4, 1894, son of Samuel Elliott, of East Haverhill, N. H., b. Mar. 24, 1853.
(1) EVELYN IRMA CLAIRCE ELLIOTT, b. June 15, 1926.
632. vii. EVELYN MARIE, b. Dec. 27, 1903, d. Mar. 8, 1920.
633. viii. JOHN HOWARD, b. Mar. 2, 1905; m. Goshen, N. Y., 721-2.
634. ix. EDWARD BERTRUM, b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Rose Iola Baker, 723.
635. x. HARRY BRADISH, b. July 8, 1909, Goshen, N. Y.
636. xi. ARTHUR THOMAS, b. Nov. 5, 1913.
637. xii. LOUIS SIDNEY, b. July 31, 1917.

500. FRANK EUGENE FOOTE (364, 291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb., 1861; m. Minnie King, West Lebanon, N. H.
639. i. LAWRENCE KING, b. West Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1894; m. Olive Louise Russell, 710-12.

501. ALBERT L. FOOTE (360, 291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1); m. Jennie Whitcher.
640. i. EMMA.
641. ii. EVERETT.

642. iii. LESLIE.
643. iv. FRANCES.

625. LAURENCE KING FOOTE (500, 364, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. West Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1894; m. to Olive Louise Russell, dau. of Jennie Gay and Edward M. Russell, Aug. 8, 1917, Claremont, N. H.; res., Southbridge, Mass.
710. i. LAURENCE KING, b. Mar. 17, 1918, Keene, N. H.
711. ii. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Sept. 16, 1919, Keene, N. H.
712. iii. PROCTOR BRIGHAM, b. Feb. 3, 1921, Southbridge, Mass.
713. iv. LEIGH HAMILTON, b. Sept. 5, 1930, Southbridge, Mass.

626. JAMES HENRY FOOTE (502, 373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 8, 1893; m. Bertha Switser.
720. i. JAMES HENRY, JR., b. May 29, 1919.

633. JOHN HOWARD FOOTE (502, 373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 2, 1905; m. Goshen, N. Y., to Edith Ann Black, b. May 23, 1891, Plymouth, N. Y., dau. of Wm. Black.
721. i. JOHN HOWARD, b. May 23, 1926, Goshen, N. Y.
722. ii. EVELYN CLARIBELLE, b. June 23, 1928, Goshen, N. Y.

634. EDWARD BERTHRUM (502, 373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Rose Iola Baker, b. Orfordville, N. H., dau. of Henry Baker.
723. i. BERTHUM HARRY, b. Feb. 27, 1929.

551. WILBUR CLARK FOOTE (421, 302, 84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 19, 1890; m. San Diego, Calif, Apr. 22, 1913 to Myrtle Kinsman Cantrell, b. Feb. 10, 1894, Lanesboro, Mass.; employed Bank of Italy, trust department; res., San Diego, Calif.
741. i. CHAUNCY CLARK, b. Feb. 9, 1914.
742. ii. SAMUEL LEONARD, b. Apr. 3, 1920.
743. iii. HERBERT MAURICE, b. July 23, 1923.

552. FRANK EDGAR FOOTE (same as No. 551), b. Apr. 3, 1892; m. Medford, Okla., Oct. 8, 1914 to Verda Edith Wold, b. Apr. 11, 1895; rancher; res., Turlock, Calif.
745. i. LOUIS CARL, b. Feb. 11, 1918.
746. ii. EDGAR FRANCIS, b. Mar. 16, 1920, d. Apr. 20, 1928, Fresno, Calif.
747. iii. ERNEST RAY FOOTE, b. Sept. 4, 1928, Fresno, Calif.

553. CHARLES BERTRAND FOOTE (same as No. 551), b. Nov. 24, 1894; m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1913 to Grace Schiffendecker; she d. May 19, 1915, Alhambra, Calif; m. 2nd, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 26, 1916 to Lola Maud Messinger, b. Gloster, Miss., Dec. 24, 1894; carpenter; res., Wilnear, Calif.
748. i. ROY BERTRAND, b. Nov. 17, 1917, Louisville, Ky.
749. ii. VERDA LUCILLE, b. Nov. 11, 1920, Selma, Ala.
750. iii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Nov. 1, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif., d. Apr. 6, 1924.
751. iv. LESTER RALPH, b. Aug. 26, 1925, Turlock, Calif.

HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE AND DESCENDANTS

By Burt Foote, Anna, Ohio.

1. HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE, a Baptist minister, the first clerk of Clinton Township, the first clerk of courts, and the first recorder, of Shelby County, Ohio, was b. somewhere in New York State, when, or where, we have been unable to learn so far. He is as far back as we are at present able to trace our branch of the Foote Family, and so we count him number one in this genealogy. He was m. on Christmas day, Dec. 25, 1817, to Eliza Ann Montaine. (See book A, page 67, of the Montgomery County, Ohio, marriage records.) She was b. Broome County, N. Y., and moved with her father to Sidney, Ohio, when about twelve years old, and was m. at the age of sixteen. Figuring from the entries in the records of the first clerk of courts and the first recorder of Shelby County, Ohio, Harvey B. Foote d. between Apr. 5, and Apr. 16, 1824. He was bur. in the old Presbyterian graveyard in Sidney, Ohio; this graveyard has since been torn up to make room for a new high school building; all the remains of bodies in this old burial place were supposed to have been removed to another cemetery, but no record is found of the remains of Harvey B. Foote, nor any trace of his tombstone, which was still in that graveyard about 1905.

2. i. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE, b. Dec. 5, 1818.
3. ii. WILLIAM FOOTE, d. Green, Ia.; had twelve children by his first marriage, and two by a second marriage.
4. iii. MARIA FOOTE, d. West Union, Ia.
5. iv. SARAH FOOTE, d. in infancy.

2. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE, the first white child born in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, was b. Dec. 5, 1818. He was left fatherless when less than six years old, and was taken to raise by another family, whom we do not know. He received a good common school education, such as the times and circumstances afforded, and later became one of the pioneer school teachers of Allen County, Ind. He also cleared and developed a fine farm of 160 acres, near Harlan, in Allen County, which he bought when that country was all woods, and with few inhabitants, except wild game and Indians. He m. Catherine Zemer, youngest dau. of Abraham and Susannah (Critenburg) Zemer, b. Pickaway County, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1821; she was left motherless when young, and lived with an older sister until her marriage to Mr. Foote in 1839. Her grandparents, who were of Dutch descent, came from Pennsylvania, and settled in Pickaway County, Ohio, where they lived five years, later moving to Wooster, Ohio, where they were both killed by Indians, only a short distance from their home. Mr. and Mrs. Foote moved to Darke County, Ohio, where they lived till 1848, moving to Allen County, Ind., in the fall of that year. Their dwelling in Darke County was totally destroyed by fire, May 17, 1843. Mr. Foote d. at his home in Springfield Township, Allen County, Ind., Apr. 29, 1877, and is bur. in the old cemetery, near Harlan, Ind. Shortly after the death of her husband, Mrs. Foote submitted to an operation for cataracts on her eyes, but the operation proving unsuccessful, she spent the balance of her life, about twenty-five years, in total blindness. She d. on the old home place Jan. 23, 1903, and is bur. in the family plot in the old cemetery near Harlan, Ind. They were both members of the German Baptist Church.

6. i. HARVEY BRONSON, b. May 25, 1840; m. Sarah A. Bailey, 17-19.

7. ii. ABRAHAM ZEMER, b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. Cynthia A. Gump, 20-26.
8. iii. ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 28, 1843, d. Nov. 23, 1855.
9. iv. RHODA ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. LaFayette D. Squier, 1867, being his second wife; both bur. Scipio Cemetery, Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind.

(1) JOHN SQUIER.

(2) ABRAHAM LINCOLN SQUIER; m. Eliza Dolin.

(a) ANDY L. SQUIER; m. Dorothy Gorsline, June 29, 1929.

(b) HARRY LINCOLN SQUIER, b. July 3, 1908, d. May 11, 1931.

(3) ADA SQUIER; m. George Long.

(a) KATHERINE LONG; m. David McZook, June 14, 1928.

(i) JOHN McZOOK, b. July 10, 1930, d. of pneumonia Mar. 7, 1931.

(4) ARCHIE C. SQUIER, b. Aug. 6, 1881; m. Gertrude Rhodes, b. July 22, 1883.

(a) GLADYS MAE SQUIER, b. Apr. 19, 1903; m. Lewis Hatch.

(i) DAVID RAY HATCH, b. May 8, 1927.

(b) AGNES MARIE SQUIER, b. Jan. 17, 1911.

(c) MADONNA JEAN SQUIER, b. Jan. 21, 1916.

(5) PHOEBIA MAE SQUIER, b. Oct. 12, 1886; m. June 30, 1910, Battle Creek, Mich., to Otto Otis Ritcha, son of Simon Peter and Sarah Jane (Brown) Ritcha, b. Nov. 12, 1877; employed by the Indiana Service Corporation.

10. v. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1848; m. Daniel Parks Baldwin, Mar. 28, 1872; she d. Nov. 27, 1920; he d. Jan. 2, 1930; both bur. in Scipio Cemetery, Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind.; he was b. Shelby County, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1848.

(1) JOSEPH NEAL BALDWIN, b. May 16, 1875; m. Sarah Knapp.

(a) MORTON SIDNEY BALDWIN, b. Aug. 21, 1895; m. Meta Bohn.

(b) MAJOR K. BALDWIN, b. June 24, 1899; m. Sept. 21, 1921 to Mabel Sprow, b. Dec. 20, 1901; res., Butler, Ind.

(i) JOSEPH NORMAN BALDWIN, b. Sept. 2, 1922.

(ii) LOIS ARLENE BALDWIN, b. Oct. 11, 1923, d. June 18, 1924.

(iii) THEDA LaVON BALDWIN, b. July 22, 1925.

(iv) POLLY ANN BALDWIN, b. Nov. 9, 1928.

(c) MABEL JOSEPHINE BALDWIN, b. Nov. 25, 1900; m. Austin Koeppe, Jan. 15, 1921.

(i) DONNA MAE KOEPPE, b. Jan. 14, 1922.

(ii) JOAN KOEPPE, b. Feb. 7, 1928.

(2) JENNIE MAY BALDWIN, b. June 9, 1879; m. Oct. 16, 1900 to Lyman Bidlack, b. Aug. 9, 1874, son of Martin and Sarah (Higgins) Bidlack.

(a) BEULAH TRESSIE BIDLACK, b. Oct. 4, 1901; m. Glenn Snyder, b. July 24, 1900, son of Charles and Lizzie Snyder.

(i) CHARLES WILLIAM SNYDER, b. June 7, 1926.

(3) MYRTLE ALICE BALDWIN (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1882; m. Wm. D. Saylor, b. July 10, 1880, son of Henry and Anna (Parcher) Saylor.

(a) VIDA MAE SAYLOR, b. Sept. 24, 1903, Eureka, Mich.; m. Joseph Litchfield, Feb. 14, 1925.

(b) ORRIN KARL SAYLOR, b. July 3, 1907; m. Alice Marie Finch, July 22, 1925, Lansing, Mich.
(i) BILLIE JEAN SAYLOR, b. Feb. 26, 1927, Elsie, Mich.
(4) BURTON DALLAS BALDWIN (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1882, d. in 1883.
(5) BELVA AUGUSTA BALDWIN, b. Aug. 25, 1885; m. Charles A. Miller, June 12, 1907.
11. vi. JOHN BRONSON, b. June 3, 1850; m. Esther J. Baldwin, 27-30.
12. vii. WILLIAM McCLELLAN, b. Sept. 15, 1852, d. Mar. 24, 1925, bur. in the old cemetery near Harlan, Ind. He lived with his widowed and blind mother until her death in 1903, when he lived for the remainder of his life with his youngest brother and family.
13. viii SQUIRE ALBERT, b. June 4, 1855, d. June 10, 1877, bur. in the old cemetery near Harlan, Ind.; unm.
14. ix. JOSEPH GARVER, b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. 1st, Jane E. Streeter; m. 2nd, Matilda Longberry, 31-33.
15. x. MARY ALICE, b. June 8, 1860; m. Feb. 13, 1879 to Frank Nelson Monroe, b. Oct. 15, 1858; she d. Mar. 9, 1896; he m. 2nd, Ella Clawson.
(1) GRACE P. MONROE, b. Apr. 15, 1880, d. Feb. 17, 1895.
(2) ELIZABETH MONROE, b. Aug. 18, 1882; m. Charles Hefty, Sept. 3, 1904, Hoagland, Ind.
(a) ARTHUR LEE HEFTY, b. June 11, 1905.
(b) FLORENCE MAE HEFTY, b. Dec. 9, 1906; m. Glenn Volkert, Feb. 1, 1927.
(i) GLENN LAVON VOLKERT, b. Apr. 26, 1929, d. Apr. 26, 1929.
(ii) MERVIN BURL VOLKERT, b. Sept. 12, 1930.
(c) GERALDINE THEODOCIA HEFTY, b. Feb. 7, 1909; m. Maurice Harris, Sept. 16, 1925, Ripley, N. Y.
(i) THOMAS LEE HARRIS, b. July 12, 1926.
(ii) GLENN EDWARD HARRIS, b. Sept. 11, 1927.
(iii) MABLE MAXINE HARRIS, b. Oct. 24, 1929.
(d) FRANK W. HEFTY, b. Jan. 10, 1913.
(3) MARGARET MAY MONROE, b. Dec. 9, 1885; m. G. F. Markle.
(4) WILLIAM MORTON MONROE, b. Dec. 12, 1889; m. Irene Burkett.
16. xi. OLIVER MORTON FOOTE, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Lula Widney, 34-36.

6. HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE (2, 1), b. Darke County, Ohio, May 25, 1840; m. Sept. 15, 1866 to Sarah Ann Bailey, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Muldick) Bailey, who were among the early settlers of Allen County. She was b. Apr. 5, 1848 and attended all of the nineteen Foote Family reunions. He d. Aug. 28, 1908 at his home farm in Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind.
17. i. MATTHEW FORREST, b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Amy M. Eager, 37-39.
18. ii. DELMA JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 25, 1877; m. Nov. 25, 1897 to Joseph A. Moore, b. Dec. 6, 1871, son of Moses and Margaret (Mahaffry) Moore.
(1) ROLAND F. MOORE, b. Oct. 24, 1901.
(2) MERLIN M. MOORE, b. Aug. 15, 1909.
19. iii. HARRY BURTON, b. Mar. 27, 1888; m. Leona Miller, 40-42.

7. ABRAHAM ZEMER FOOTE (2, 1), b. Feb. 25, 1842, d. at his home near Corunna, De Kalb County, Ind., June 1, 1912. He served the United States Army in the Civil War as a member of Company D, Forty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was in the following important battles: Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Iuka, Corinth, Murfreesboro, Chattanooga, Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge. He was slightly wounded during the battle of Shiloh. He was m. Feb. 25, 1872 to Cynthia Ann Gump, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Gump, b. in Allen County, Ind., June 24, 1853, and d. May 23, 1919, at the sanitarium in Rome City, Ind.

20. i. PERRY ALLEN, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Edythe Ollinger, 43-45.
21. ii. OLIVER MORTON, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. Sarah Mixer, 46-47.
22. iii. JACOB ELMER, b. Aug. 25, 1875, d. Jan. 8, 1877.
23. iv. IRMA JANE, b. Dec. 8, 1877; m. Nov. 17, 1897 to Lemon Arthur Ebey, b. Nov. 12, 1876; she d. Aug. 1, 1919.
   (1) VICTOR ELLSWORTH EBEY, b. Sept. 30, 1898, d. Oct. 18, 1898.
   (2) PHEBE CATHRYN EBEY, b. Feb. 5, 1900; m. June 18, 1921 to Walter Emil Pfeiffer, son of Frederick and Emilie (Lange) Pfeiffer, b. Aug. 4, 1897, Chicago, Ill. She was a school teacher before her marriage.
      (a) IRMA PEARL PFEIFFER, b. May 1, 1922.
      (b) ALLEN ROBERT PFEIFFER, b. Nov. 5, 1923.
      (c) LOIS RUTH PFEIFFER, b. Jan. 26, 1926.
   (3) ABRAHAM CORNELIUS EBEY, b. Sept. 3, 1907.
   (4) GLENN FORDICE EBEY, b. Nov. 28, 1909.
   (5) LELAND HAROLD EBEY, b. Sept. 10, 1911.
24. v. GERRY FRANKLIN, b. July 10, 1880; m. 1st, Rosa M. Schoop; m. 2nd, Lillie E. Wagner, 48.
25. vi. MYRTA MAY, b. July 7, 1884; m. Aug. 3, 1903 to William Witt, b. Sept. 14, 1876.
   (1) A. J. WITT, b. Sept. 8, 1904; m. Effie Mae Barton.
      (a) PATRICIA JOAN WITT, b. Feb. 4, 1929.
   (2) ROBERT W. WITT, b. Oct. 25, 1910; m. Bessie King, Mar. 12, 1931.
26. vii. SARAH CATHERINE, b. June 19, 1888; m. Raymond Harmes, July 19, 1911.
   (1) MARY E. HARMES, b. Jan. 4, 1913; m. Ralph Newcomer, May 12, 1928.
      (a) DONALD RALPH NEWCOMER, b. Nov. 21, 1928.
   (2) ARTHUR FREDERICK HARMES, b. May 26, 1914.
   (3) LEWIS WARD HARMES, b. Aug. 26, 1915.
   (4) KATHRINE HARMES, b. Sept., 1920.

11. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE (2, 1), b. June 3, 1850; m. Esther Jane Baldwin, b. Dec. 25, 1852, dau. of John and Margaret (Shaw) Baldwin of Shelby County, Ohio; she and Daniel Parks Baldwin were cousins. He d. Apr. 23, 1903 and she d. May 11, 1915; both bur. with their son, Roy, in Maumee Cemetery, near Antwerp, Paulding County, Ohio.

27. i. BURT, b. May 11, 1886; m. Augusta Turner, 49-52.
28. ii. BESSIE, b. Apr. 8, 1888, Springfield Township, Allen County, Ind.; m. July 2, 1914 to Ray Ernest Bothel, b. Shelby County, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1888, son of William E. and Rosa (Chapman) Bothel.
   (1) ROBERT EUGENE BOTHEL, b. June 8, 1915.

(2) JOHN VERNON BOTHEL, b. Mar. 7, 1923.
(3) VERLIN RAY BOTHEL, b. Feb. 26, 1926.

29. iii. ROY, b. Jan. 26, 1890, d. Dec. 11, 1905, bur. Antwerp Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio.

30. iv. ROSS, b. Oct. 18, 1892; machinist by trade; member of Company K, 347th Infantry, Eighty-seventh Division, in the World War; mustered out as sergeant, first class, quartermaster corps. Present whereabouts unknown.

14. JOSEPH GARVER FOOTE (2, 1), b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. 1st, Jane Eliza Streeter, b. Sept. 11, 1863, she d.; he m. 2nd, Matilda Longberry.

31. i. RUBY, b. Apr. 28, 1882; m. Nov. 5, 1903 to Wm. H. Hatfield, b. in Zanesville, Ind., Sept. 18, 1875, son of John and Susan (Ambler) Hatfield; he was a musician in the Thirtieth United States Infantry and served over two years in the Philippine Islands in southern Luzon.

(1) ROBERT GARVER HATFIELD, b. Nov. 25, 1904; m. Elda Berteal Bender, May 6, 1925.
(a) WILLIAM ELSWORTH HATFIELD, b. June 5, 1926.
(b) ROBERT EARL HATFIELD, b. June 26, 1928.

32. ii. CLARENCE CLYDE, b. Jan. 22, 1884; m. Catherine Bowser, 53-59.

33. iii. ETHEL C., b. Oct. 14, 1889, d. in infancy.

16. OLIVER MORTON FOOTE (2, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Lula Widney, June 2, 1899; he d. Oct. 11, 1909, bur. in the new cemetery near Harlan, Ind.; she m. 2nd, Reuben Reichelderfer.

34. i. PRINCESS ELEANOR, b. May 25, 1901; m. Reuben Klopfenstein; res., Grabill, Ind.

(1) RICHARD KLOPFENSTEIN, b. Jan. 25, 1921.
(2) JEANETTE KLOPFENSTEIN, b. Sept. 22, 1922.
(3) JUNE MARY KLOPFENSTEIN, b. Mar. 23, 1925.

35. ii. WILLIAM (twin), b. Jan. 26, 1905.

36. iii. MORTON SYLVESTER (twin), b. Jan. 26, 1905, d. ———.

17. MATTHEW FORREST FOOTE (6, 2, 1), b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Amy M. Eager, Nov. 28, 1895.

37. i. LESTER EUGENE, b. July 11, 1897; m. Ambel Gittings, 60-61.

38. ii. M. EDNA, b. Oct. 16, 1903; registered nurse; m. Aug. 2, 1920 to Harold Stahlhut; dentist.

39. iii. ETHEL D., b. June 19, 1906; school teacher.

19. HARRY BURTON FOOTE (6, 2, 1), b. Mar. 27, 1888; m. Sept. 18, 1909 to Leona Miller, b. June 14, 1891, dau. of William and Emma Miller.

40. i. ISABEL BEATRICE, b. July 9, 1910; school teacher.

41. ii. PAUL DALE (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1917.

42. iii. PAULINE GALE (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1917.

20. PERRY ALLEN FOOTE (7, 2, 1), b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Edythe M. Ollinger, b. Apr. 6, 1880, Kansas, dau. of Cyrus and Martha Ollinger.

43. i. RUTH MARTHA, b. Oct. 30, 1900; m. Wilbur Dilgard, Apr. 18, 1920, son of Thomas and Hannah Dilgard.

(1) MAX ELDON DILGARD, b. Feb. 23, 1922.

(2) VERA ELOISE DILGARD, b. Jan. 23, 1925.
(3) ROBERT LEE DILGARD, b. Apr. 9, 1926.
44. ii. LA REA, b. Mar. 2, 1907; m. Ward Swarts, Sept. 2, 1928.
45. iii. HELEN MAXINE, b. Nov. 22, 1915.

21. OLIVER MORTON FOOTE (7, 2, 1), b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. May 1, 1895 to Sarah Jane Mixer, dau. of Dudley and Mary Mixer.
46. i. ALLEN D., b. Apr. 6, 1896; volunteered Jan. 1, 1918; served at Camp Greene, N. C. and in May sailed for France as a member of Company M, Fifty-ninth Infantry. Later transferred to Headquarters Company, No. 331, Tank Corps. Severely gassed in Aug., 1918. Discharged, June 2, 1919 with a permanent disability rating. He m. Ruth E. Byer, of Upland, Calif., Oct. 7, 1930; she was a missionary in India for twelve years.
47. ii. ELMER M., b. May 11, 1901; m. Helen B. Cramer, 62-63.

24. GERRY FRANKLIN FOOTE (7, 2, 1), b. July 10, 1880; m. Aug. 24, 1904 to Rosa M. Schoup, dau. of Alfred and Catherine Schoup, b. Nov. 8, 1887, d. Mar. 13, 1912; he m. 2nd, Mar. 1, 1916 to Lillie Edna Wagner, b. Sept. 18, 1886, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Alonzo and Catherine (Gance) Wagner.
48. i. RICHARD WYATT (adopted son), b. July 23, 1909.

27. BURT FOOTE (11, 2, 1), b. May 11, 1886, Springfield Township, Allen County, Ind.; m. June 26, 1918 to Augusta Turner, b. Shelby County, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1889, dau. of Robert and Jane (Lambert) Turner. Mr. Foote is a printer at Anna, Ohio, and he has been untiring in his efforts to reclaim the records of Harvey Bronson Foote.
49. i. VIDA MAE, b. Sept. 23, 1921.
50. ii. INEZ JANE, b. Oct. 13, 1925.
51. iii. JOHN BRONSON (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1929.
52. iv. JEANETTE LOIS (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1929.

32. CLARENCE CLYDE FOOTE (14, 2, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1884; m. Catherine Bowser, Sept. 28, 1904.
53. i. WILLARD JOSEPH, b. Mar. 2, 1905; m. May 22, 1930 to Clara Routzon.
54. ii. ALFRED MORTON, b. Nov. 29, 1906; m. Elizabeth J. Vining, 64-65.
55. iii. HERBERT CLARENCE, b. Nov. 22, 1908.
56. iv. HELEN CATHERINE, b. May 19, 1911, d. Jan. 17, 1926.
57. v. LAWRENCE EDWARD, b. Mar. 17, 1913.
58. vi. MABEL MARGARET, b. Oct. 18, 1915.
59. vii. ANNA MARIE, b. July 23, 1917.

37. LESTER EUGENE FOOTE (17, 6, 2, 1), b. July 11, 1897; m. Aug. 29, 1921, Keokuk, Ia., to Ambel Laura Gittings, b. July 15, 1903, Henderson County, Ill., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Emmet L. Gittings; she attained special distinction in music in school and has been in demand as a singer in her community. Mr. Foote teaches school. He raises registered milch goats; first taught school in Craigville, Minn., Lomax, Ill., then in Regan, N. D., and is now superintendent of the public schools in Fountain Green, Ill. For four years he was editor-in-chief of the *News* of Fountain Green, Ill., an excellent local newspaper edited by Mr. Foote and students. This

paper enjoyed national reputation, it went into every home in Fountain Green, Ill., and into every State in the Union.

60. i. LESTER EUGENE, JR., b. La Harpe, Ill., Oct. 9, 1924.
61. ii. BON TON, b. McComb, Ill., Sept. 12, 1929.

47. ELMER M. FOOTE (21, 7, 2, 1), b. May 11, 1901; m. July 30, 1922 to Helen B. Cramer, b. July 30, 1903, dau. of John and Isabelle Cramer.

62. i. SARAH ISABELLE, b. Mar. 12, 1924.
63. ii. ALICE MARIE, b. Dec. 24, 1927.

54. ALFRED MORTON FOOTE (32, 14, 2, 1), b. Nov. 29, 1906; m. Sept. 9, 1928 to Elizabeth J. Vining.

64. i. BARBARA JEAN, b. Aug. 8, 1929.
65. ii. LAWRENCE ALFRED, b. Jan. 11, 1931.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD FOOTE OF VIRGINIA

Continuing the records given on pages 552-55, Volume 1

(*Address any additional data or corrections to A. W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.*)

1. †RICHARD FOOTE, b. Aug. 10, 1632, Cardinhan, County of Cornwall, England, son of John Foote; m. Hester Hayward, b. Ashollows Parish, Mar. 24, 1640.

1. i. SUSANNAH, d. Nov. 9, 1629, bur. St. Bennetts' Church, Sherehoz.
2. ii. SAMUEL, bur. Windon Church.
4. iv. JOHN, d. Oct. 20, 1692.
5. v. RICHARD, b. Jan. 31, 1666; m. ———. Ch. 15-17.
6. vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1668.
9. ix. GEORGE, b. Oct. 22, 1673, bapt. Nov. 6, 1673.
16. ii. GEORGE; m. 1st, Frances Berryman; m. 2nd, Mary Ann James, 23-30.
17[1]. iv. HESTER.
18. i. SARAH (9), Hellen Gibbons Stewart; m. Dec. 12, 1803 to Richard Foote, 30[3].
21. iv. RICHARD, b. Jan. 20, 1734; m. Margaret Kincheloe, 30[1-4].

16. GEORGE FOOTE (5, 1); m. 1st, Frances Berryman; she d.; m. 2nd, Mary Ann James. Ch. all by first wife.

23. i. GEORGE, b. Jan. 20, 1734; m.———. Ch. 33-4.
24. ii. GIBSON, b. Dec. 3, 1736, d. without issue.
25. iii. HENRY, b. 1738; m. Margaret Colclough, 34[1-2].
26. iv. BELINDA; m. Benjamin Pope, b. 1740.
(1) WORDEN POPE; res., Louisville, Ky.
(a) EDMUND POPE.
(b) PATRICK POPE.
27. v. ELIZABETH; m. James Butler.
28. vi. FRANCES; m. Mr. Savage.
29. vii. RICHARD; was Lieutenant of Marines during Revolution; killed in battle; unm.

30

21. RICHARD FOOTE (15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 20, 1734, St. Paul's Parish, d. in South Dakota, 1778; m. Margaret Kincheloe, dau. of John Kincheloe. There is in Fauquier County, Va., a deed dated Sept. 28, 1764 from George Foote of Fauquier County, Va., and his wife, Margaret, dau. of John Kincheloe (deceased) of Prince William County, Va. He moved to South Carolina and lived there for many years; after his death his widow m. John Thornton Fitzhugh.

30[1]. i. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH; m. 1st, L. F. Dade; m. 2nd, Mary ———; m. 3rd, Sybilla A. Messinger. Ch. 46[1-9].
30[2]. ii. KATHERINE.
30[3]. iii. RICHARD, b. 1772; m. 1st, Hellen Gibbons Stewart; m. 2nd, Lucy Alexander; m. 3rd, Eliza Garrard; m. 4th, Ann Steward, 46[10-16].
30[4]. iv. ELIZABETH.

25. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (16, 5, 1), b. 1738; m. May 29, 1760 to Margaret Colclough; he d.; res., Warrenton, Va., and Warren County, N. C.

34[1]. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1765; m. Mary Moss, 51[1-5].
34[2]. ii. WILLIAM; m. Elizabeth Clanton, 51[6-10].

30. WILLIAM FOOTE (16, 5, 1); m. Aug. 6, 1783, Effingham House, Fauquier County, Va., to Sarah Alexander, b. Nov. 22, 1767, dau. of Col. William and Sigismunda (Stewart) Alexander, of Prince William County, Va.; he d. 1833, Fauquier County, Va.

35. i. GEORGE, b. June 1, 1784; m. Anne I. Brown, 52-5.
36. ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 12, 1787, d. 1813.
37. iii. ANNE, b. Mar. 17, 1888; m. Mar. 26, 1811 to Judge John Taylor, son of Capt. John and Ann (Gelbert) Taylor; res., Mississippi and Alabama.
(1) FELIX TAYLOR.
(2) SIGISMUNDA TAYLOR.
38. iv. WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 24, 1789; m. Jane Elliott Washington, 61-66.
39. v. GIBSON, b. May 3, 1791; m. Lucinda Lewis.
40. vi. PHILLIP A., b. Apr. 14, 1793; m. Matilda Brown, 56-59.
41. vii. MARY S., b. Dec. 18, 1794; m. John W. Massie; res., Alexandria, Va.
(1) FOOTE MASSIE.
(2) MARY ANN MASSIE; m. Truman H. Payne, of Warrenton, Va.
(3) KATE MASSIE; m. Doctor Chilton, of Warrenton, Va.
(4) MARGARET; m. George Tompkins, of Kanawha, W. Va.
42. viii. SIGISMUNDA, b. Dec. 30, 1796; m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1813 to John Ashton; m. 2nd, Dr. Charles Stuart, of Prince William County, Va.
(1) DR. HORACE ASHTON, of King George County.
(2) MASSIE; went to New Orleans, La.
(3) DAU.; m. Alexander and went to Missouri.
43. ix. RICHARD, b. Nov. 30, 1798; m. Frances Grayson, 71-3.
44. x. ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. Julia Ann Daniels, 60.
45. xi. x FREDERICK, b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Edith ———. Ch. 74-5.
46. xii. EDWIN, b. May 9, 1805; m. Eleanor Lee Alexander, 87-90.

30[1]. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH FOOTE (21, 15, 5, 1), b. Chester County, S. C.; m. 1st, L. F. Dade, dau. of H. C. and Katherine (Lewis) Dade, niece of Gen. George Washington. Mrs. Foote d. in 1855. He m. 2nd, Mary Foote, 1857, a cousin of the first Mrs. Foote and a direct descendant of General Washington's family; he m. 3rd, 1883 to Mrs. Sybilla A. Messinger, widow of G. W. B. Messinger; he m. 4th, Eleanor W. Curtiss, dau. of Reverend Curtiss. Judge Foote was a jurist, soldier and planter. He moved to east Mississippi, Macon, Noxubee County. He served as captain with a Mississippi regiment. He was called home to his children in South Carolina, where he was commissioned colonel by Gov. Charles Clarke, to organize the militia for the State and was unanimously elected colonel and served gallantly throughout the war. He served two terms as judge of the circuit courts; a member of the Senate.

46[1]. i. HENRY DALE FOOTE; was a captain in the Confederate Army; was prisoner in Camp Douglas, Ill.; lived in Macon, Miss.
46[2]. ii. WILLIAM FOOTE, d. 1875; was a planter in Mississippi.
46[3]. iii. THOMAS FOOTE, b. Macon, Miss.; m. Annie Allen, 91-8.
46[4]. iv. ANNE FOOTE; m. Dr. E. C. Clement, son of Hardy Clement, of Tuscaloosa County, Miss.

46[5]. v. EMILY FOOTE; m. Henry Patty, lawyer of Atlanta, Ga.
46[6]. vi. CATHERINE FOOTE; m. T. J. Patty, brother of Henry Patty.
46[7]. vii. HENRY LEWIS FOOTE, b. 1855, Mississippi.
46[8]. viii. MOLLIE FRANCES FOOTE.
46[9]. ix. GEORGIE FOOTE; m. Dr. W. W. Paine, of Aberdeen, Miss., son of Bishop Paine, of Mississippi.

30[3]. RICHARD FOOTE (21, 15, 5, 1), b. 1772, Trure Hall, Va.; m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1803 to Hellen Gibbons Stuart, b. 1776, d. Mar. 8, 1815, dau, of Rev. William Stuart, No. 18 (9); m. 2nd, Sept. 19, 1816 to Lucy (Talifferro) Alexander, widow of W. T. Alexander, and dau. of Col. John Talifferro, of King George County, Va.; she was a very likable lady and treated the children of her second husband tenderly. Unfortunately for the children she lived only a few years after her marriage; she d. Mar. 22, 1819 in her forty-ninth year; m. 3rd, August 30, 1820 to Eliza E. M. Garrard, dau. of Henry Garrard, of Kentucky; she d. Jan. 23, 1821 in her twenty-first year; m. 4th, June 19, 1826 to Ann Stewart, dau. of W. P. Stewart, of King George County, Va.; she d.; he d. Feb., 1834. His only brother, William Hezekiah Foote, survived him until the year 1846; when he d. The estate left him by his Aunt Washington, with the direction that if he should die without children the property should be delivered to his brother, Richard.

46[10]. i. WILLIAM HAYWARD, b. Nov. 21, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1808.
46[11]. ii. RICHARD STUART, b. Mar. 6, 1807, d. Feb. 14, 1833.
46[12]. iii. SARAH STUART, b. June 24, 1808; m. ———Thornton.
46[13]. iv. ELIZABETH WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. Dr. Thornton Cheeve. Mrs. Cheeve's name of Elizabeth Washington, an aunt of her father, a lady who was remarkable in her day for many qualities that highly adorn the female character. As a connection of Gen. George Washington, and inmate of his house, she was affectionately remembered in his will. Her remains now repose in the graveyard at Hayfield, Va., a beautiful country estate which she owned and which is situated near Mount Vernon, Va., the honored seat of the "father of his country." At the age of five years, Elizabeth was left an orphan by the death of her mother. At that age she had received much instruction in matters of religion from her excellent parent, who was a sincere and devoted Christian. Upon her death bed she expressed great confidence in the overruling providence of God. Her faith was strong in her Heavenly Father, and she committed her children, all infants but the eldest, unto his protection. From this bereavement it appears the family never recovered, the impression it made was ineffaceable from the mind of Elizabeth.
46[14]. v. HAYWARD, b. June 14, 1811; m. 1st, Sarah J. Belgher; m. 2nd, Ann C. Gison; m. 3rd, Elizabeth Henderson, 101-3.
46[15]. vi. HELEN MARIA, b. Sept. 6, 1813, d. unm.
46[16]. vii. WILLIAM STUART, b. Mar. 1, 1815; m. Elizabeth C. Ragsdale, 104-9.

31. RICHARD H. FOOTE, m. Jane Stewart. See No. 18.
47. i. GEORGE WILLIAM; m. Esther Edmunds, 112-113.
48. ii. CELIA JANE STUART; m. Robert Hord; he left Grand Chain, Ill., Jan. 29, 1845, having sold the property to Dr. J. D. Martin.

(1) JANE F. HORD; m. Dec. 12, 1844 to Edwin H. Ewell, at the homestead, Grand Chain, Ill.; moved Jan. 29, 1845 to Walnut Bottom, Union County, Ky.
(2) RICHARD F. HORD; m. Dec. 12, 1844 to Maria Virginia Ewell, dau. of Major Ewell, of Millford, Prince William County, Va., and later of Ballard County, Ky.
(3) ROBERT H. HORD; m. Dec. 2, 1858, Cold Spring, Washington County, Miss., to Mrs. Mary Isabella Jackson.
(a) WILLIAM STUART HORD, b. Sept. 20, 1859, Mt. Airy; res., Louisville, Ky.
(b) DAVID ABERCROMBIE HORD, b. Feb. 12, 1861, Cold Spring, Miss.
(c) SON, b. Cold Spring, Miss., Apr. 27, 1862 and lived nine days.
(d) CARRY HORD, b. Oct. 24, 1863, near Livingston, Sumpter County, Ala.
(4) WILLIAM G. HORD.
(5) EDWARD R. HORD.

34[1]. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (25, 16, 5, 1), b. 1765; m. Mary Moss.
51[1]. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1812; m. Nancy D. Pitchford, 120-4.
51[2]. ii. JOHN; moved to Mississippi before the War; n. f. n.
51[3]. iii. CAROLINE; m. —— Whitesides. No children.
51[4]. iv. MILDRED; m. Samuel Mills.
(1) SUSAN; m. Samuel Bobbitt.
(a) ROBERT BOBBITT; res., Louisburg, N. C.
(2) BETTIE MILLS, m. ———.
(3) PATTIE MILLS; m. ———.
(4) LAURA MILLS; m. ———.
(5) THOMAS MILLS; m. ———.
51[5]. v. MARTHA; m. Henry Twitty. Several children.

34[2]. WILLIAM FOOTE (25, 16, 5, 1); m. Elizabeth Clanton; he d. ———; res., Warren County, N. C., Rock Creek, Iredell County, N. C., and Deep Creek, Surry County, now Yadkin County, N. C.
51[6]. i. JOHN; res. and d. Vicksburg, Miss.
51[7]. ii. WILLIAM, b. May 20, 1801; m. Phoebe Vestal; moved to Colorado and d.
51[8]. iii. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. June 1, 1795; m. Mary Wright, 125-34.
51[9]. iv. MARGARET; m. Harris; d. ———.
51[10]. v. KATHRINE.

35. GEORGE FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 1, 1784; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1810, Limestone County, Ala., to Ann I. Brown, dau. of Robert Brown of Alabama; m. 2nd, Sarah L. Powell, Jan. 16, 1822, dau. of Rev. David Thompson, of Madison County, Ala. He was the first clerk of the Circuit Courts, when the county seat was at Melton's Bluff on the Tennessee River. In sixty-two years there were twelve clerks in number; they were all old settlers or their descendants. Mr. Foote moved to Limestone County, near Mooresville, Ala., where he d. Nov. 21, 1825. Children all b. in Alabama.
52. i. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 15, 1813; m. Sarah Vinerable, 134-9.

53. ii. GEORGE, b. July 2, 1815; m. 1st, Margaret Snedad; m. 2nd, Lucy Ann Hall, 130-4.

54. iii. MARY, b. 1817; m. George O. Ragland, of Huntsville, Ala.

(1) GEORGE FOOTE RAGLAND, b. 1855, d. Oct. 15, 1857, ae. two years.

(2) URSULA RAGLAND; m. ——— Erskin and lives near Huntsville, Ala.

(3) JACK RAGLAND (JOHN), d. before he was grown.

55. iv. LEVEN POWELL, b. Dec. 9, 1822; m. Margaret Tanner, 145-54.

40. PHILIP A. FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1793; m. Dec. 24, 1816 to Matilda Brown, dau. of Henry Brown, of Madison County, Ala.; he d. Huntsville, Ala., June 9, 1831.

56 i. MATILDA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1817; m. Nov. 8, 1838 to Lawrence Pope.

(1) ALEXANDER POPE, b. May 2, 1840.

(2) MARIA POPE.

57. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1821; m. Apr. 19, 1839, Alabama, to Leroy Pope, son of Leroy Pope, of Alabama; res., Memphis, Tenn. She was a remarkable woman, noted for her beauty and her splendid intellect and noble character. She was a fine Latin scholar, spoke French, German fluently, wrote charming poems—one volume published. Two sons were in the Confederate Army. She organized and largely carried on the work of the "Southern Mothers" in Memphis, Tenn., during the War. After the War she opened and conducted for many years a girls' school, known as St. Mary's. As a teacher she was far beyond her day, giving her pupils a much broader outlook than was common at that time for women. Her grandchildren still hear from her old pupils what power of good she was in their lives. Her life was saddened by the death in battle of her eldest son, William Sales Pope, her husband and her grandson, William Monroe, but she lived it out to the age of eighty-five, never repining. She was a noble Christian and her name was prominently identified with the early history of Calvary Church, Memphis, Tenn., her husband being the vestryman who selected the site upon which the church edifice now stands, and was a devoted member since its foundation in 1839 to her death. She was bur. at Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn., and placed by her son, Maj. William Sales Pope, who was killed in battle at Tisomingo Creek, his body being found twenty feet in advance of the lines.

(1) MATILDA POPE, b. June 15, 1841, Huntsville, Ala., d. Sept. 12, 1898, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Hernando, Miss., July 5, 1866 to James Andrew Monroe, and with her husband moved to Memphis, Tenn., where she was educated. He was a direct descendant of James Monroe, the fifth President of the United States.

(a) WILLIAM POPE MONROE, b. Dec. 17, 1867, d. Apr. 6, 1874, bur. in Mississippi.

(b) TILITHA POPE MONROE, b. Feb. 26, 1870, in Mississippi; she was a very gifted artist and traveled extensively; m. Memphis, Tenn., to Dr. Chas. T. McClintock, Apr. 29, 1901. Their homes are in

Florida and Asheville, N. C.; she is a Colonial Dame, joining the Richmond, Va., branch of this society.

(i) ELEANOR McCLINTOCK, b. Apr. 6, 1910, Detroit, Mich.

(c) JAMES ANDREW MONROE, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Feb. 24, 1874, bur. Hernando, Miss.

(d) MARY MONROE, b. June 9, 1875, d. Oct. 23, 1878, bur. Hernando, Miss.

(e) MATILDA MONROE, b. Jan. 5, 1878, in Mississippi; m. her first cousin, Thomas S. Pope, Aug., 1892; res., Hernando, De Sota County, Miss.

(i) THOMAS S. POPE.

(ii) ——— POPE.

(2) WILLIAM SALES POPE, b. Nov. 2, 1842; killed in battle of Teshomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.

(3) THOMAS PERCY POPE, b. Sept. 27, 1844, d. May 11, 1857, Memphis, Tenn.

(4) EDMOND FOOTE POPE, b. Oct. 30, 1846, d. 1887, Lake Providence, La.; he m. his cousin, Emma Taylor, granddaughter of Anna Foote Taylor.

(a) FEXLIS POPE; m. Jachaline Sape. Three children.

(b) THOMAS S. POPE; m. his first cousin, Matilda Monroe; res., Hernando, Miss. Two sons.

(c) WILLIAM POPE.

(d) JAMES POPE.

(e) ELIZABETH POPE; m. Thomas Quigley; res., Greenville, Miss. One child.

(5) MARY FOOTE POPE, b. Oct. 21, 1848, d. 1849, Memphis, Tenn.

58. iii. JOHN PHILIP ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 21, 1822, d. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1870; unm.

58¹. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 23, 1824; m. ———.

59. v. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 17, 1826, d. Memphis, Tenn., July 8, 1857; unm.

44. ALEXANDER FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1800, Prince William County, Va.; m. Julia Daniels, dau. of Stephen and Janet Daniels, of Fairfax County, Va.; he d. and bur. Memphis, Tenn. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Foote returned to Fairfax County, Va., to her father's home. He was a large planter and slave holder. She d. 1834, bur. Centerville, Fairfax County, Va.

60. i. STEPHEN DANIEL, b. June 6, 1826; m. Elizabeth Hill Roberdeau, 164-76.

60¹. ii. ALEXANDER, b. and d. an infant.

38. WILLIAM A. FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Prince William County, Va., Aug. 24, 1789; m. Dec. 4, 1817 to Jane Elliott Washington, b. Dec., 1798, dau. of Henry and Mildred Washington, of Shelby County, Ky.; res., Shelbyville, Ky. She d. Apr. 14, 1872.

61. i. DR. GERARD ALEXANDER, b. 1823; m. 1st, Eliza J. McGarrah; m. 2nd, Corinne Lee, 155-60.

62. ii. WILLIAM; unm.

63. iii. RICHARD; m. Margaret Gullege, 161-3.

64. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1825; m. 1st, Dec., 1847 to Henry F. Greer, d. Youngs County, Miss.; m. 2nd, Feb. 13, 1866 to David H. Cohron; she d. July, 1907, bur. Sharkey, Miss.; res., Vaiden and Sharkey, Miss.

(1) GERARD GREER, b. Vaiden, Miss., d. Sharkey, Miss, 1880; unm.

(2) RICHARD GREER, b. Vaiden, Miss.

(3) MARY EUGINIA GREER, b. May 27, 1852, in Mississippi; m. Feb. 28, 1877, Vaiden, Miss., to Thomas J. Calliham, b. Sept. 15, 1847, son of J. D. and S. E. Calliham; res., Pickens, Miss.

(a) GERARD FOOTE CALLIHAM (twin), b. June 21, 1878.

(b) ANDREW YOUNG CALLIHAM (twin), b. June 21, 1878.

(c) SUSAN EMALINE CALLIHAM, b. Jan. 11, 1881.

(d) TOM JAMES CALLIHAM, b. Aug. 28, 1882.

(e) MARY ELLIOTT CALLIHAM, b. Apr. 7, 1884.

(f) JEAN FOOTE CALLIHAM, b. Dec. 31, 1886.

(4) JANE FOOTE COHRON; m. ——— Giddeon; she d. 1901.

(a) TOM JAMES GIDDEON.

65. v. JANE ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 6, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1851 to Thomas Griffin James, b. Oct. 4, 1824, son of Rev. Peter and Charlotte (Sidden) James. Most of his married life was spent in Holmes County, Wis., where his children were born. He was a slave owner and followed planting for a business. He served as a Confederate soldier during the four years of the Civil War. After the War he suffered bravely and with undaunted courage the hardships of the southern people and soon reclaimed his fortune, if not his slaves. In 1874 he bought large land interests in the Mississippi delta, where he lived until four months before his death. He did much for the upbuilding of that country in a religious, as well as commercial, way. Was foremost in every good work and made an impression wherever his life touched another. He d. Jan. 20, 1902; she d. July 27, 1907; res., Sharkey, Miss.

(1) MARY SUSAN JAMES, b. Jan. 18, 1854, Yazoo County, Miss.; m. Sharkey, Miss., Jan. 29, 1878 to Casa Collier, b. Nov. 9, 1851, Tullahatchie, Miss., son of Martin T. and A. E. Collier; he d. Sharkey, Miss., Nov. 4, 1887, bur. Sharkey, Miss.; she res. Charleston, Miss.

(a) MARTIN TOWNES COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., Dec. 16, 1878; m. Oct. 9, 1907 to Gertrude Kelley, dau. of William and Ellen Kelley; res., Charleston, Miss.

(b) TOM JAMES COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., Nov. 7, 1881; m. Sallie Turley, d. Nov. 27, 1915.

(c) SAMUEL J. COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., July 12, 1883; unm.; res., Amory, Miss.

(d) CASA COLLIER, JR., b. Sharkey, Miss., Feb. 15, 1886; m. Oct. 19, 1910 to Anna May Buford, dau. of Charles Buford, of Memphis, Tenn.; res., Memphis, Tenn.

(i) MARY MARGARET COLLIER, b. Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1916.

(e) MARY ONA COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., June 13, 1887; m. Nov. 10, 1910 to Warren M. Stewart, b. Dec. 16, 1879, son of Marcellus Stewart: res., Charleston, Miss.

(i) WARREN M. STEWART, JR., b. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1912.
(ii) JAMES COLLIER STEWART, b. Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 30, 1913.
(iii) MARLIN STEWART, b. Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1915.
(iv) MARY COLLIER STEWART, b. Memphis, Tenn., June 7, 1917.

(2) GEORGE FOOTE JAMES, b. Yazoo County, Miss., Oct. 23, 1858, d. Sharkey, Miss., Sept. 9, 1877; unm.

(3) EDWIN ELLIOTT JAMES, b. Yazoo County, Miss., Feb. 7, 1860, d. Sharkey, Miss., Oct. 23, 1880, unm.

(4) THOMAS G. JAMES, b. Yazoo County, Miss., Dec. 28, 1861; m. Minnie Marks, b. July 28, 1865, Alabama, dau. of Rev. J. S. and Salia Marks; she d. Feb. 23, 1900; m. 2nd, Oct. 15, 1902 to Maude Keirn, dau. of Walter and Claudia Keirn, of Lexington, Miss. After his first marriage he moved to Wichita, Kan., where he owned a large stock farm, but after three years of continued draught he decided to return to Mississippi. He owns large cotton plantations, has a noted "Pine Crest" stock farm near Charleston, Miss., owns large oil stocks and is a most prominent and influential man throughout Mississippi. He m. three years after his wife's death in 1899, to Miss Maude Keirn, and had one son.

(a) THOMAS GRIFFIN JAMES, JR., b. Wichita, Kan., Nov. 24, 1886; m. Mar., 1912 to Alice Avent, dau. of J. M. Avent; res., Sharkey, Miss.

(b) SALLIE MARKS JAMES, b. Sharkey, Miss., Oct. 24, 1889; m. Feb. 7, 1913 to Hugh L. Gary; res., Charleston, Miss.

(i) HUGH LAUSON GARY, b. Charleston, Miss., Nov. 21, 1914.
(ii) TOM JAMES GARY, b. Charleston, Miss., Oct. 17, 1915.
(iii) MEMRIE MARKS GARY, b. Charleston, Miss., Sept. 17, 1917.
(iv) SARA REBECCA GARY, b. Memphis, Tenn., June 6, 1921.

(c) MARY MERIE JAMES, b. Sharkey, Miss., Jan. 27, 1900.

(d) WALTER KEIRN JAMES, b. Sharkey, Miss., Aug. 30, 1903.

66. vi. GEORGE; killed in battle of Seven Pines, July, 1864.

43. RICHARD FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 30, 1798; m. Frances Grayson, dau. of George W. Grayson, of Fauquier County, Va.

71. i. ——— ———; m. Moore Blackwell
72. ii. FRANCES; m. Henry Smith.
73. iii. WILLIAM; went South.

45. FREDERICK FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. 1st, 1825 to Catherine Ramsey; m. 2nd, 1848 to Frances Fitzhugh, of Fauquier County; m. 3rd, Belinda Ashton.

74. i. COLLINS AUDE; m. Adelade Haffman; res., Baltimore, Md. No children.
75. ii. WILLIAM PAGE, b. 1856.
76. iii. DR. FREDERICK; m. Ann Lucas; d. about 1870; res., Texas, 177-9.
77. iv. JANE ELIZA; m. Dr. Stuart Yomax, of King George County, Va. Five children. LOMAX
78. v. HARRIS ASHBON, d. in infancy.

79. vi. MARTHA MEDORA; m. W. L. Henser, of Haymarket, Vt.
(1) WILLIAM LEWIS HENSER.
(2) FREIDA FITZHUGH HENSER; m. Gasguet DeZenn.
(a) ALICE DeZENN.
(b) FREDERICE FITZHUGH DeZENN.
80 vii. IDA FITZHUGH.
81. viii. NANNIE TAYLOR.
82. ix. FLORENCE M., b. about 1856; gave this copy; res., Washington, D. C.
83. x. LELIA FREDERICK.
84. xi. ROSE THORNDON.
85. xii. WILLIAM WARREN.

46. EDWIN FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. May 9, 1805; m. Breckenridge County, Ky., May 27, 1930 to Eleanor L. Alexander, b. Apr. 28, 1813, dau. of Gerald and Elizabeth Alexander; she d. July 3, 1841; bur. on the farm "Saratoga" near Brandenburg, Ky., beside her father; he d. 1874.
87. i. LUDWELL ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 30, 1831; m. Susan Pearson Straid, 181-7.
88. ii. VIRGINIA; m. Nannie Woolfolk. No children.
89. iii. ANN TAYLOR; m. John Anderson.
(1) JOHN ANDERSON, JR.
(2) CECIL ANDERSON.
(3) WILLIAM ANDERSON.
90. iv. GERALD ALEXANDER; killed in battle of Vicksburg, Tenn.

46[3]. THOMAS FOOTE (30[1], 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Macon, Miss.; m. Annie Allen.
91. i. FRANCIS W., b. Apr. 10, 1875; m. Maud Yates, 191-92.
92. ii. R. A., b. Dec. 23, 1876.
93. iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 11, 1878; d. ———.
94. iv. ANNA, b. Mar. 15, 1879; d. in infancy.
95. v. ASHBY MINOR, b. Hattiesburg, Miss., Apr. 5, 1880.
96. vi. HUGHIE LEE, b. Hattiesburg, Miss., d. June 23, 1881.
97. vii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 26, 1884, d. in infancy.
98. viii. ANDERSON MARSHALL, b. May 21, 1887.

46[14]. HAYWARD FOOTE (30[3], 21, 15, 5, 1), b. June 14, 1811; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1848 to Sarah Jane (Fisher) Belcher; she d.; m. 2nd, Mrs. Ann C. Gibson, dau. of John Burnet, of Claiborne County, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1858; she d.; m. 3rd, July 12, 1866 to Elizabeth, dau. of George and Nancy Ann Henderson, of Claiborne County, Tenn., b. Monroe County, Tenn., July 3, 1824; he d. Oct. 16, 1879; res., Vayuga, Hinds County, Miss.
101. i. RICHARD HAYWARD, b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. Belle Hutchins, 211-5.
102. ii. SALLIE, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Jan. 11, 1872 to Bailey Lee; she d. Apr., 1920; res., Utica, Miss.
(1) CARRIE LEE; m. William Slater.
(a) CARROL SLATER; res., Utica, Miss.
(b) IMOGENE SLATER.
(2) WINNIE LEE; m. William Slater, Jr.
(a) GLADYS SLATER; res., Utica, Miss.

(b) W. B. SLATER.
(c) LIOLA SLATER.
(d) SUSAN LOUISE SLATER.
(e) ALICE LEE SLATER.
(3) HARRY LEE; m. Laura Fitzhugh.
(a) FRANCIS LEE; res., Vicksburg, Miss.
(4) JULIA LEE; m. Eugene Brock.
(a) AVA BROCK; res., Learned, Miss.
(5) ALICE LEE; m. Herman Everett; res., Jackson, Miss.
(6) FITZHUGH LEE; res., Utica, Miss.
(7) ALBERT LEE; res., Louisville, Ky.; in the regular army.

103. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1867; member of United Daughters of the Confederacy; m. Nov. 26, 1890 to Charles K. Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1866, son of Thomas White and Ann (Regan) Brown, of Utica, Miss.; ancestors from North Carolina; res., Utica, Miss..

(1) ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Oct. 30, 1892; graduate Fort Gibson College; member of Daughters of American Revolution; m. William Edward Small, b. Nov. 14, 1860, son of John N. and Ann E. (Gillenwater) Small; res., Corinth, Miss.
(2) HELEN STUART BROWN, b. June 23, 1895; graduate I. I. & C., Miss.; m. Sept. 23, 1919 to Earl Webster Smith, b. May 9, 1892, son of Josephus Woodlen and Lillie (Dowell) Smith, of Fayetteville, Ark.
(a) JANE SMITH, b. Dec. 3, 1921, Bentonville, Ark.
(3) CHARLES KENT BROWN, b. Nov. 12, 1897; volunteer in World War; second class seaman on *Submarine Chaser 301;* honorably discharged, 1919.
(4) ANNE MATILDA BROWN, b. Nov. 27, 1900; M. S. C. W.
(5) THOMAS HAYWARD BROWN, b. June 10, 1902; A. & M.
(6) RUTH BROWN, b. Sept. 21, 1904; M. S. C. W.
(7) ERNESTINE BROWN, b. Jan. 24, 1909.

46[16]. WILLIAM STUART FOOTE (39[3], 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Virginia, Mar. 1, 1815; m. Feb. 22, 1853 to Elizabeth C. Ragsdale, b. Mar. 9, 1825; he d. in Louisiana, 1874; bur. Louisiana; Mrs. Foote d. July 28, 1868; bur. Shilo Church, Rankin County, Miss.

104. i. ROBERT LEE, b. Sept. 24, 1864, d. unm.; bur. in Louisiana.
105. ii. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Apr. 10, 1878 to Sherene Spell, b. Apr. 15, 1860; res., Los Angeles, Calif. Sixteen children.
106. iii. SAMUEL PUGH, b. Nov. 16, 1857, d. young in Louisiana.
107. iv. MARY OLIVIA, b. Jan. 3, 1860.
108. v. HENRY STUART, b. Mar. 24, 1862; m. 1903 to Alice A. Hively; farmer; res., Utica, Miss. No children.
109. vi. ROBERT LEE, b. Sept. 24, 1864, d. unm.; bur. in Louisiana.

47. GEORGE WILLIAM FOOTE (31, 22, 15, 5, 1); m. July 26, 1820 to Esther Ann Edmond, dau. of William Edmond; res., Fauquier County, Va.

112. i. ESTHER.
113. ii. EDMONIA.

50. GOV. HENRY STUART FOOTE (31, 22, 15, 5, 1), see p. 554-5, Volume 1, for full record and history; he d. of cancer, Apr. 17, 1880; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

114. i. HENRY STUART; m. Children 231-5.

115. ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 1838; m. 1855 to U. S. Senator William Morris Stuart of Nevada, b. Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1827; entered Yale and remained until the winter of 1849-50, when in common with thousands of other young men, he went to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama. After many delays on the passage he arrived in San Francisco on May 7, 1850, and proceeded immediately to the mines in the Sierra Nevada mountains. He engaged in mining, prospecting for mines and constructing mining canals for nearly two years. There is now in use in Nevada County, Calif., a canal over twenty miles long, which was surveyed by him along the mountainside with a level made by himself and constructed under his direction in 1851. In 1854 he was appointed attorney general of California, and served for six months. He became a leading and successful attorney in the mountain counties of California and was eminently successful in the most important litigation affecting mines and water rights. For twenty-eight years, altogether, he represented Nevada in the Senate, a lapse between 1875 and 1887 intervening to prevent a continuous service record from 1865 to 1905. Senator Stewart made many notable speeches on the floor of the Senate in advocacy of silver and his characterization of the demonetization of silver as "the crime of '73" is a marker in political history. She d. 1897.

(1) ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Lieut. R. Campbell Hooker, United States Navy; res., San Francisco, Calif. and Washington, D. C.

(a) HENRY HOOKER; lawyer, New York N. Y.

(b) RICHARD STUART HOOKER; captain United States Marines; m. Mary Condit Smith. Two children.

(2) ANN STEWART, b. 1867; m. 1st, Wood Fox, of Kentucky; he d.; m. 2nd, Jose Somero Busmet, secretary of Spanish Legation.

(a) THOMAS FOX.

(b) WILLIAM FOX.

(c) ELIZABETH S. FOX; m. Theo. Hofer, United States Postmaster, Carson, Nev.

(3) MARY ISABELLE STEWART, b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. Francis Lithgow Payson, of New York, N. Y., Lieutenant Colonel United States Army.

(a) FRANCES ALICE PAYSON, b. Apr. 10, 1903.

(b) MARY STEWART DABRY PAYSON, b. May 9, 1900.

116. iii. JANE; m. 1st, Thomas Carneal; m. 2nd, J. West Martin; res., Oakland, Calif. He was one of the best known of California pioneers and a prominent capitalist of Oakland, Calif. He came of a famous Maryland family, and m. a dau. of Senator Foote, of Mississippi. He was the head of the Union Bank for Savings,, Oakland, Calif., for many years and a regent of the State University.

(1) THOMAS CARNEAL, JR., b. California; unm. in 1909.

(2) RICHARD MARTIN.

(3) SHELBY MARTIN. Two children.

117. iv. ISABELLA; m. Clement Wood; res., Washington, D. C.

(1) CLEMENT WOOD, JR.,; unm.

(2) MARY WOOD; m. Robert French; res., Alexandria, Va. One child.

118. v. JENNIE; m. Judge Aldrich; res., San Francisco, Calif.

(1) LETITIA ALDRICH; m. Rounsvell Wildman, of New York, N. Y.; United States Counsel General, Hong Kong, China; both drowned with two children in *S. S. Rio Jernio,* 1902.

(2) WILLIAM ALDRICH; unm.

(3) JENNIE ALDRICH; m. Dr. William Beede; res., Stockton, Calif. No children.

119. vi. WILLIAM WINTER; m. Isabel Taylor, 236-40.

51[1]. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (34[1], 25, 5, 1,), b. Feb., 1812; m. Sept. 5, 1832 to Nancy Dawson Pitchford, b. July 23, 1815, Warren County, N. C.; he d. 1864, Warren County, N. C.; she d. Apr. 9, 1900, Wake Forest, N. C.

120. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Warren County, N. C., Sept. 2, 1833; m. Sept. 2, 1853 to William Gaston Simmons, A.M. (also, later, LL.D.), b. Montgomery County, N. C., Mar. 4, 1830, son of Lockey Simmons and Mary L. Pennington Simmons, who were m. Dec. 21, 1826. Doctor Simmons, who was a leading professor (also treasurer and at one time acting president), in Wake Forest College, d. at his home near the college, Mar. 3, 1889. Mrs. Mary E. Simmons d. at the home of her son, Dr. T. J. Simmons, Gainesville, Ga., Apr. 17, 1917.

(1) KATE WILSON SIMMONS, b. Oct. 9, 1854, d. Oct. 7, 1864.

(2) WILLIAM GEORGE SIMMONS, b. July 12, 1856, d. July 31, 1857.

(3) NANCY ELIZABETH SIMMONS, b. May 1, 1858; m. Feb. 1, 1877 to William Dunlap Trantham, lawyer and editor, Camdem, S. C., b. Nov. 11, 1847, d. Jan. 24, 1911.

(a) HENRY TRUESDALE TRANTHAM, b. Mar. 10, 1882; m. May 31, 1913, Waco, Tex., to Mollie Collier, b. Dec. 24, 1889. He is a graduate of Wake Forest College, N. C. (A.M. in 1901), a Rhodes Scholar in Oxford University, England, 1905-1908, and is a professor of Greek in Baylor University, Waco, Tex.

(i) HENRY T., JR., b. Apr. 8, 1915.

(ii) NANCY E., b. Jan. 10, 1917.

(iii) JOSEPH COLLIER, b. Aug. 8, 1918.

(iv) MARY ANN, b. Mar. 7, 1920.

(b) ADA LEE TRANTHAM, b. June 23, 1884; m. June 15, 1916 to Owen L. Briggs, b. Apr. 14, 1883; Chief of Division of Manufactures, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

(i) WILLIAM TRANTHAM BRIGGS, b. Apr. 7, 1917.

(ii) ELIZABETH ALDRICH BRIGGS, b. May 17, 1920.

(c) WILLIAM DUNLAP TRANTHAM, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1886; m. Oct. 1, 1919 to Jane Starke Bauskett; res., Camden, S. C.

(i) MARGARET NELSON, b. July 1, 1920.

(ii) JANE STARKE, b. Oct. 6, 1922.

(iii) PRISCILLA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1924.

(d) THOMAS SIMMONS TRANTHAM, b. Feb. 25, 1888; m. Feb. 25, 1915 to Josephin Bulloch, b. Sept., 1891, Ocala, Fla.; he is a lawyer, Lakeland, Fla.

(i) JOSEPHINE CARR, b. Dec. 31, 1916.

(ii) FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1919.
(iii) THOMAS SIMMONS, b. Feb. 22, 1925.
(iv) MILDRED DUNLAP, b. July 29, 1927.

(e) GEORGE CLARENCE TRANTHAM, b. Nov. 17, 1889; dentist, Baltimore, Md.

(f) NANCY ELIZABETH TRANTHAM, b. Nov. 11, 1891; m. June 29, 1918 to Dr. Elias Dodson Poe, b. Dec. 31, 1882. He is pastor of a Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va.
(i) ELIAS DODSON POE, JR.
(ii) DUNLAP POE, b. Nov. 2, 1918.

(g) FRANK SIMMONS TRANTHAM, b. Jan. 5, 1903; m. Mar. 17, 1917 to Martha Lois Liverman, of Norfolk, Va., b. Sept. 2, 1905. He is a civil engineer, Norfolk, Va.

(4) MARY ALEXANDER SIMMONS, b. Dec. 15, 1859; m. Jan. 23, 1878 to David Anderson Covington, a distinguished lawyer of Monroe, N. C., b. Dec. 2, 1853, d. Dec. 11, 1898; she d. Sept. 15, 1917.

(a) KATHERINE COVINGTON, b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. June 22, 1905 to Rev. James B. Craven, b. 1879; presiding elder; res., Gastonia, N. C.
(i) KATHERINE CRAVEN, b. Oct. 16, 1911, d. Feb., 1924.
(ii) JAMES B. CRAVEN, JR., b. Apr. 3, 1918.

(b) DAVID ANDERSON COVINGTON, JR., b. Apr. 1, 1884; graduate of Wake Forest College; graduate student and research assistant in the department of Greek in the University at the time of his death, Feb. 15, 1909. Though his thesis for his Ph.D. degree was not due till the following June, he had already been assigned an assistant professorship in Greek in the University for the next session.

(c) MARY COVINGTON, b. Dec. 13, 1885; graduate of Shorter College; graduate in law, George Washington University; practicing attorney in Monroe, N. C.; now law librarian in Duke University, Durham, N. C.

(d) SUSIE AMELIA COVINGTON, b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. June 7, 1911 to Earl Broadus Fowler, Ph.D., b. 1880; professor of English, University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.
(i) EARL B. FOWLER, JR., b. June 9, 1914.
(ii) DAVID FOWLER, b. Jan. 3, 1921.
(iii) WILLIAM FOWLER, b. June 19, 1924.
(iv) CAROLINE FOWLER, b. Sept. 2, 1926.

(e) EVABELLE SIMMONS COVINGTON, b. Nov. 8, 1889; educated Shorter College, Columbia University; professor in Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(f) LESSIE LILLIAN COVINGTON, b. Sept. 16, 1892; graduate of Brenau College; m. Dec. 9, 1914 to Andrew McDowd Secrest, b. Mar. 18, 1884; banker, druggist, and planter, Monroe, N. C.
(i) MARY COVINGTON SECREST, b. Dec. 23, 1915.
(ii) LILLIAN ASBURY SECREST, b. Jan. 31, 1920.
(iii) ANDREW McDOWN SECREST, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1923.

(5) ADA LEE SIMMONS, b. Feb. 1861; m. May 27, 1879 to E. W. Timberlake, trustee, of Wake Forest College; lawyer, and Judge of Superior Court; res., Wake Forest, N. C.

(a) EDGAR W. TIMBERLAKE, JR., b. Feb. 24, 1882; A.B., Wake Forest College; graduate in law, University of Virginia; since 1905 professor of law in Wake Forest College, a thirty-third degree Mason; Grand Master of North Carolina Masons; one time Dean of Wake Forest College.

(b) ADA LEE TIMBERLAKE, b. Aug. 25, 1883; graduate of Shorter College; m. Oct. 27, 1917 to Philemon McGee Utley, b. Oct. 23, 1885, Raleigh, N. C., son of W. M. and Martha B. Utley. He is director in physical education, Wake Forest College.

(i) ADA LEE UTLEY, b. Wake Forest, N. C., Oct. 19, 1920.

(ii) PHILLIS McGEE UTLEY, b. Nov. 2, 1922.

(6) THOMAS JACKSON SIMMONS, b. Apr. 18, 1864, Wake Forest, N. C.; A.M., LL.D.; 1898-1910 president of Shorter College, Rome, Ga.; since 1910 president and professor of Philosophy, Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. He m. Nov. 11, 1891 to Lessie Muse Southgate, dau. of James and Delia Wynne Southgate, of Durham, N. C., b. July 3, 1863, d. May 19, 1914. Doctor Simmons' res. Gainesville, Ga. (For further details, see "Who's Who in America" or "Men of Mark in Georgia.")

(7) JAMES HENRY SIMMONS, b. May 29, 1867, Wake Forest, N. C.; A.M., Wake Forest College; D.Litt., University of Georgia; graduate student in Columbia University, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, University of Chicago. He m. June 15, 1892 to Lillie White, b. Mar. 29, 1870, dau. of Amos W. and Laura Cawthon White, of Thomaston, Ga. Professor of English Literature, in William Jewell College, Mo., 1892 to 1898; in Shorter College, 1898-1910; in Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga., since 1910, and also since 1917 in the University of Georgia (summer sessions). Res., Gainesville, Ga. (See "Who's Who in America" and "Men of Mark in Georgia").

(a) WILLIAM GASTON SIMMONS, b. Aug. 21, 1894; m. Emily Clark, of Gainesville, Ga., June 18, 1918, b. Dec. 31, 1894, dau. of Oliver and Docia Howren Clark. In the regular army of the United States, his present rank that of Major; res., Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

(i) EMILY LOUISE SIMMONS, b. Aug. 10, 1919.

(ii) DORIS SIMMONS, b. Jan. 26, 1925.

(iii) WILLIAM HENRY SIMMONS, b. May 24, 1927.

(b) LAURA KATE SIMMONS, b. Sept. 17, 1896; graduate of Brenau College; m. Sept. 14, 1926 to David Reynolds Lide, of Columbia, S. C.

(i) DAVID REYNOLDS LIDE, JR., b. May 25, 1928.

(c) THOMAS CAUTHORN SIMMONS, b. Sept. 30, 1898; m. Nov. 27, 1927 to Roselle Mansfield Smith, b. July 24, 1898; res., Columbia, S. C.

(i) CLAIRE LOUISE, b. Sept. 19, 1928.

(ii) THOMAS HENRY SIMMONS, b. July 19, 1930.

(d) JAMES HENRY SIMMONS, JR., b. Jan. 31, 1901; m. June 18, 1924 to Lavalle Adams, b. June 11, 1904, dau. of James A. and Allie Carsby Adams; res., Gainesville, Ga.

(e) LILLIE WHITE SIMMONS, b. May 14, 1905; m. Aug. 31, 1923 to Hayne Palmour, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1905, son of Hayne and Alice Barnes Palmour, Gainesville, Ga.

(i) HAYNE PALMOUR III, b. Feb. 27, 1925.

(ii) SHIRLEY SIMMONS PALMOUR, b. Aug. 4, 1926.

(f) MARY FOOTE SIMMONS, b. May 25, 1908; graduate Brenau College; m. Apr. 17, 1931 to Thomas Haynie Paris, b. Mar. 2, 1906, Gainesville, Ga.

(g) LESSIE SOUTHGATE SIMMONS, b. June 13, 1910.

(8) EVABELLE SIMMONS, b. Oct. 2, 1869; first woman to receive a degree from Wake Forest College (1890); a teacher of much distinction; d. Eufaula, Ala., Mar. 11, 1898.

(9) WILLIE FRANKLIN SIMMONS, b. May 18, 1873; m. Nov. 15, 1900 to Edwin Yates Webb, b. Shelby, N. C., May 23, 1872; a lawyer, and member of Congress for seventeen years before becoming United States District Judge in North Carolina, Nov. 11, 1919. (See "Who's Who in America.) She was regent of the Benjamin Cleveland Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She d. Nov. 17, 1923.

(a) MARY ELIZABETH WEBB, b. Feb. 9, 1903; graduate Brenau College; professor of history, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1927 to Roy Veatch, professor of sociology, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

(b) EDWIN YATES WEBB, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1904; graduate Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.; m. June 1, 1926 to Ruth Virginia Pearce, b. Sept. 16, 1905; res., Atlanta, Ga.

(i) EDWIN YATES WEBB III, b. June 9, 1931.

(c) PRISCILLA JANE WEBB, b. Apr. 13, 1907, d. May 8, 1908.

(d) WILLIAM MILTON WEBB, b. Oct. 12, 1910; student in Columbia University.

121. ii. GEORGE ANDERSON, b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. Sallie J. McDowe, 231-4.

122. iii. THOMAS J., b. 1838; killed in action at Gaines Mills, 1864.

123. iv. JAMES STERLING, b. 1841; m. Martha Babbitt, 235-8.

124. v. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1845, d. 1900, 239-44.

51[8]. HENRY FOOTE (34[2], 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 1, 1795, Warren County, Va.; m. 1820 to Mary Wright, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Williams) Wright, of the Surrey County, Va., Wrights' and Col. Joseph Williams' families of North Carolina; she d.; he d. Oct. 27, 1876.

125. i. THOMAS WRIGHT, d. unm. in Missouri.

126. ii. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, M.D.; m. Anetta Cowan of Iredell County, ———.

127. iii. DANIEL BERRYMAN, d. unm.

128. iv. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov. 1, 1825; m. 1st, Mary A. Williams; m. 2nd, Cyntha Hunt; m. 3rd, Susan Hunt, 248-57.

129. v. ELIZABETH; m. Col. Reuben Bennett.

130. vi. MARY ANN; m. James Hunt.

131. vii. JOHN CALVIN, d. unm.

132. viii. LUCY JANE; m. Alfred Hanes.

133. ix. AMELIA KERNE; m. Rev. Albert Berksdale, of Virginia.

133[1]. x. LUTHER RICE; m. Nancy Gaines.

52. WILLIAM H. FOOTE (35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 25, 1812; m. Sarah Vinerable, of Kentucky; he d. 1876.

134. i. JOHN L., b. 1834; m. and d., 1906, 241.

135. ii. MOLLIE, b. 1836; m. William H. Harrison.
(1) EMMA HARRISON.
(2) NINA HARRISON; m. William Hoketf; res., Monett, Okla. Children.
136. iii SARAH, b. 1838; m. Tollie Beams; d. Georgetown, Utah. Children.
137. iv. WILLIAM H., b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Alice Riley, 258-62.
138. v. RICHARD, b. 1843; m., 263.
139. vi. REV. LEWIS D., b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Martha E. Bradford, 264-8.

53. JUDGE GEORGE FOOTE (35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Madison County, Ala., July 2, 1815. His father was the first clerk of the Circuit Court when the seat was at Melton's Bluff on the Tennessee River. He was educated in Alabama and m. near Athens, Ala., Nov. 20, 1836 to Margaret Elizabeth Sneed; she d. at the birth of her second daughter, May 20, 1841. After the death of his first wife, Judge Foote moved to Hernando, De Soto County, Miss. He m. 2nd, Mar. 14, 1848 by the Rev. A. U. Young, in Hernando, Miss., to Lucy Ann Hall, only dau, of Dr. Joseph Grosvenor Hall and Anne Warren (Jenkins) Hall, a most gifted and beautiful girl, whose popularity was known throughout the South. Judge Foote was a man of integrity and justice, holding many offices of trust; was judge for many years and was holding office at the time of his death. He was a Mason of high standing and a prominent man in the community. He died July 17, 1859, at his home in Hernando, Miss.; the services were held by the Masonic Lodge, of which he was a member. He was bur. in his lot in the Hernando Cemetery. Lucy Ann Hall was a great-granddaughter of the Rev. David Hall, D.D., of Sutton, Mass., and his wife, Elizabeth Bulkeley (Prescott) Hall, a direct descendant of John Hall, of Yarmouth, Mass.; Ebenezer Grosvenor, of Pomfret, Conn.; Maj. Jonathan Prescott, of Connecticut and Massachusetts, and the Hon. Peter Bulkeley, of Concord, Mass. See "Bulkeley Genealogy," "Prescott Memorial," "Hall Genealogy," "Grosvenor Genealogy," "Wheeler Genealogy," histories of Sutton, Mass., and Connecticut and Massachusetts histories. His widow m. Oct. 4, 1859 to Col. Thomas Simpson Tate, of Senatobia, Tate County, Miss., a very wealthy and influential man for whom Tate County was named. He d. July 17, 1858.

140. i. LAURA BROWN, b. Athens, Ala., July 1, 1838; m. Jan. 12, 1854 to Wylie F. Bouldin, b. Mar. 13, 1832, d. July 11, 1879, Trinity, Ala.; she d. Trinity, Ala., July 3, 1907; res., Trinity, Ala.
(1) MARGARET ELIZABETH BOULDIN, b. May 10, 1857; m. William H. Mitchell.
(2) ANNE LAURA BOULDIN, b. Sept. 12, 1859, d. Sept. 13, 1859.
(3) RICHARD MOSLEY BOULDIN, b. Dec. 11, 1860; m. Salie M. Brittin.
(4) GEORGE OLA BOULDIN, b. July 2, 1863, d. Nov. 18, 1863.
(5) LAURA FOOTE BOULDIN, b. Aug. 21, 1865; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1884, to Lucien M. Moseley; he d. Apr. 26, 1895; m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1903 to Edmund Ellett Gunn.
(a) LUCIEN LUCIAN MOSELEY, b. Oct. 21, 1885, d. Dec. 18, 1887.
(b) HILLERY BOULDIN MOSELEY, b. Nov. 12, 1887, d. Sept. 19, 1890.
(c) ROBERT KELLER MOSELEY, b. Aug. 30, 1889, d. Oct. 28, 1907.
(d) ANNE VIVIAN MOSELEY, b. Jan. 26, 1892, d. Aug. 1, 1921.
(e) NELLIE BOULDIN MOSELEY, b. Sept. 7, 1894, d. Feb. 18, 1914.

(6) HILLERY EMMETT BOULDIN, b. Aug. 31, 1868; m. June 21, 1889 to Noma Wheeler Morris, of Alabama.
(a) WILLIAM EMMETT BOULDIN, b. July 2, 1892, d. Dec. 2, 1898.
(b) MARGARET LUCILE BOULDIN, b. Dec. 4, 1906.
(c) WILEY F. BOULDIN, b. Nov. 15, 1909.
(d) MORRIS N. BOULDIN, b. Dec. 20, 1910.
(7) SUSIE KELLER BOULDIN, b. June 10, 1871; m. June 12, 1895 to Doctor Rosamond; res., Birmingham, Ala.
(a) SUSIE BOULDIN ROSAMOND, b. Mar. 5, 1899.
(8) WYLIE F. BOULDIN, b. Apr. 30, 1874, d. Nov. 11, 1877.
(9) ANNIE MAY BOULDIN, b. Apr. 2, 1878; m. Jan. 27, 1898 to Richard Lewis Neville; res., Alabama.
(a) ANNIE LAURIE NEVILLE, b. Dec. 27, 1898; m. William Howell Morrow; lawyer; res., West Point, Ga.
(i) HOWELL MORROW.
(b) WILLIAM ELMER NEVILLE, b. Apr. 20, 1900.
(c) MABEL LEIGH NEVILLE, b. Nov. 9, 1904.
(d) RICHARD BOULDIN NEVILLE, b. May 15, 1908.

141. ii. MARGARET GEORGE FOOTE, b. May 17, 1841; m. James Neville, 1866; she d. at birth of her first child, July 19, 1867.

142. iii. JOSEPH HALL FOOTE, b. Dec. 14, 1848, Hernando, Miss., where he d. Oct. 8, 1851.

143. iv. ANNE WARREN, b. June 5, 1851, Hernando, Miss.; she was educated at Mrs. Moseley's school for girls in Hernando, Miss., and finished under Mrs. Pope, who conducted the fashionable school for young women at that time. She m. Nov. 25, 1868 to Anthony Clopton Lane, son of Hon. Frances Ashbury Lane and Virginia Susanne (Copton) Lane, of Mississippi, and their wedding was one of the most prominent social events of the year. They res. at Mrs. Lane's home, which is a very beautiful plantation, four miles from Horn Lake, Miss., where their four children were b. Mr. Lane d. 1883; and his widow m. Charles Caldwell Marable, Oct. 6, 1886 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., by the Rev. William Klien. One son was b., Chas. Caldwell Marable, Jr. She was a cultured gentlewoman, beloved by all who knew her; a devout Christian, wonderful mother and a perfect friend. She was the treasurer of the J. Harvy Mathes Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, an office of trust which she had filled for years. The following is a tribute from the society: "A vacancy has been made in our Chapter that cannot be filled. This loss we believe means more to us than anyone else in the whole world, except the bereaved family from which the light of love and light has gone out, so the Chapter begs to send you and yours a true message of sympathy and ask that you will allow us to share your grief in the passing out of our dear friend, at whose sudden departure stunned us." She was so bright, so perfectly radiant and such glorious vitality, just bubbling over with wit and humor, yet charming with feminine personality. She bore her suffering so patiently, so heroically, that one scarcely knew that she ever contemplated being called so soon to pass beyond this life to one of perfect peace and rest. She was ill

but a few hours when death called her, Dec. 27, 1919. Her remains were carried to the place of her birth, Hernando, Miss., where she was bur. in the Foote Lot, Dec. 30, 1919, between her honorable parents.

(1) GEORGE FOOTE LANE, b. on his father's plantation, Horn Lake, De Soto County, Miss., Aug. 24, 1869. As a young man he came to Memphis, Tenn., to go into business, where he now resides. He m. Nov. 24, 1900 to Miss Rena Carter, dau. of the late Mr. and Mrs. Capus Carter, of Tennessee. No children.

(2) THOMAS MONCRIEF LANE, b. Apr. 1, 1871, d. Aug., 1887.

(3) VIRGINUS SCHYLLEENE LANE, b. on his father's plantation near Horn Lake, De Soto County, Miss., Mar. 11, 1873; m. Mar. 5, 1901 to Maude Miller Kearney, b. Sept. 21, 1883, Genada, Miss., dau. of the late Whitmel and Sarah Edmonia (Miller) Kearney, of Memphis, Tenn.; res., Memphis, Tenn., where he is engaged in business.

(a) LUCY KATHARINE LANE, b. Dec. 28, 1903; m. June 18, 1923 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., by the Rev. Dean Noe, to Bonner Hayes Wilkinson, son of the Rev. Stephen Alna and Laura (Aven) Wilkinson, b. Aug. 5, 1901, Tupelo, Lee County, Miss. She is a prominent member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the Daughters of the American Revolution in Memphis, Tenn., where she and her husband now reside.

(4) LUCY WARE LANE, b. on her father's plantation, near Horn Lake, De Soto County, Miss.; m. 1st, Oliver Franklin Weeks, of Mississippi. Jan. 15, 1896; she was left a widow two years later and m. June 23, 1910 at the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, N. Y., by the Rev. Dr. Houghton to William Whitehead Erwin, son of William H. and Hettie (Whitehead) Erwin, of Albany, N. Y. No children. Gave this copy.

(5) CHARLES CALDWELL MARABLE, b. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1894; he served honorably in the late World War. Left the United States with Company M, Fifty-second United States Infantry, Sixth Division; was transferred to Division Headquarters of Sixth Division; promoted from private to battalion sergeant-major; received his honorable discharge at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 7, 1919. He m. Mar. 16, 1920 to Mary Ella Clarke, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Clarke, of Memphis, Tenn.

144. v. LUCY HALL, b. Hernando, De Soto County, Miss., youngest child of George Foote and his second wife, Lucy Ann Hall, July 19, 1853; she was educated at Mrs. Moseley's School in Hernando, Miss.; m. Thomas Edwin Ware, of Greenville, S. C., son of Salter Ware, one of the oldest and most prominent families of South Carolina. All her children were b. in South Carolina, where the family lived, either in Greenville or at their plantation some sixteen miles from the city. After Mr. Ware's death she res. with her eldest son, where she d. Mar. 16, 1919 and was bur. at her old home in the country.

(1) EDWIN FOOTE WARE, b. Feb. 6, 1873; m. Sudie McGhee, in South Carolina, Nov. 14, 1896; she d. shortly after 1905; he res. Greenville, S. C.

(a) LUCY KATHERINE WARE, b. Nov. 8, 1899.

(b) GLADYS SCHYLLEENE WARE, b. July 1, 1901.

(c) SUDIE McGHEE WARE, b. Dec. 8, 1903.
(d) EDWIN FOOTE WARE, JR., b. June 8, 1905.
(2) EUGENE WARREN WARE, b. Oct. 3, 1877; res. South Carolina.
(3) OLIVER ROBINSON WARE, b. Jan. 26, 1880; m. June 8, 1910 to Gertrude Trainham.
(4) MARY WILLIAMS WARE, b. Oct. 19, 1882, d. Jan. 19, 1884.
(5) JAMES SIDNEY WARE, b. Oct. 12, 1884, d. Jan. 19, 1887.
(6) ELLEN WOODSIDE WARE, b. May 3, 1887, d. Oct. 26, 1892.
(7) ALBERT W. WARE, b. May 29, 1889, d. at birth.
(8) SIMPSON TATE WARE, b. July 20, 1890, d. Sept. 27, 1892.
(9) CHARLES MARABLE WARE, b. Apr. 20, 1894; m. Edna Kathleen Leyle, June 19, 1916, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Leyle, of Greenville, S. C.

55. LEVIN POWELL FOOTE (35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. 1822; m. Margaret Tanner, b. Jan. 20, 1824, d. Dec. 18, 1869, dau. of Samuel Tanner; farmer and dealer in fine driving horses; he d. Dec., 1864, Athens, Ala., where he res.

145. i. GEORGE.
146. ii. SUE, b. Oct. 5, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1866 to John Edward Malone; he d.; she d. Nov. 19, 1919; res., Athens, Ala.
(1) BETTIE HINE MALONE, b. Feb. 11, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1885 to Price Hamilton; she d. Dec. 26, 1896.
(a) CHARLES WILSON HAMILTON, b. Aug. 17, 1886.
(b) SUSIE ELLEN HAMILTON, b. Apr. 8, 1888; m. 1st, July 19, 1905 to Robert H. Roberts; m. 2nd, James Holt, Jan. 25, 1913; res., Decatur, Ala.
(i) HARRIS ROBERTS, b. Aug. 12, 1907.
(c) WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. May 31, 1891; m. July 8, 1917 to Cordelia Thomas; res., Alabama.
(i) RUTH HAMILTON, b. Aug. 13, 1918.
(ii) EARL HAMILTON, b. Mar. 21, 1921.
(iii) ANGELINE LOUISE, b. Dec. 8, 1922.
(d) MARTHA ELIZABETH HAMILTON; m. July 4, 1914 to Lester Spauable, b. Jan. 8, 1885, son of Bettie and Malone (Child) Spauable.
(i) ESTELLE SPAUABLE, b. June 19, 1920.
(2) EDWARD MADONE, b. July 31, 1868, d. Mar. 17, 1907; res., Bessemer, Ala.
(a) BETTIE MALONE; m. 1918 to Walter Burnett.
(b) NELLIE MALONE; res., Birmingham, Ala.
(c) MARY FRANCES MALONE; res., ———.
(d) ROBERT MALONE, b. Nov. 6, 1910, d. Oct. 31, 1911.
(e) HENRY MALONE.
(f) JAMES MALONE.
(3) ROSWELL HICK MALONE, b. May 1, 1872; d. ———.
(4) FREDDIE MALONE, b. Jan. 15, 1874, d. Jan., 1874.
(5) CHARLES E. MALONE, b. Oct. 8, 1877; m. Dec. 18, 1898 to Belle Farmer, b. July 16, 1876; res., Pratt City, Ala.
(a) JOHN E. MALONE, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
(b) CHARLES C. MALONE, b. July 29, 1908.
(c) HUGH ROBERT MALONE, b. Nov. 6, 1910.
(d) LILLIE BELLE MALONE, b. May 21, 1912.

(6) ANNIE YARMOUTH MALONE, b. Sept. 15, ——; m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1897 to Price Hamilton; he d. Nov. 1, 1913; m. 2nd, Nov. 19, —— to W. F. Holland; res., West Albany, Ala.
(a) PRICE HAMILTON, JR., b. Sept. 19, 1900.
(b) EMMA MALONE HAMILTON, b. MAR. 3, 1903.
(i) PRICE HAMILTON, III, b. Nov. 13, 1919.
(ii) L. F. HAMILTON, b. Aug. 19, 1921.
(c) EARL TILLMAN HAMILTON, b. Jan. 6, 1905.
(d) LILLIE HOLT HAMILTON, b. Oct. 2, 1909.
(e) JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. July 1, 1913.
(7) EMMA RUTLAND MALONE, b. Oct. 12, 1885; res., Athens, Ala. Gave this copy.
(8) ——— ———.
(9) MATTIE WARTEN MALONE, b. Sept. 1, 1886; m. July 1, 1906 to Robert Wetherford; res., Athens, Ala.
(a) ROBERT CHARLES WEATHERFORD, b. Aug. 19, 1908.
(b) WILLIAM WALLACE WEATHERFORD, b. Sept. 15, 1912.

147. iii. ROBERT FOUNDTAIN; m. Gussie Weathington, 258-63.

148. iv. PORTER BIBBS, b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. Mar. 8, 1900 to Lizzie Reynolds, d. s. p.; he d. Mar. 8, 1909; res., Brinkley, Ark.

149. v. ANNA HARRIS, b. July 14, 1855; m. May 17, 1876 to Charles Holt; she d. June 20, 1915; res., Athens, Ala.
(1) MAGGIE MAY HOLT, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1897 to Charles Henry Lewis, of Madison Station, Ala.; he d. Albany, Ala., Jan. 14, 1914; she m. 2nd, Oct. 25, 1915, Albany, Ala., to William Henry Doss, of Tolbert, Tex.; merchant and civil service employee; res., Vernon, Tex.
(a) WILLIAM AMETT LEWIS, b. Athens, Ala., Dec. 26, 1898; m. Chillicothe, Tex., June 2, 1917 to Minnie Stuckley; electrician; res., Chillicothe, Tex.
(i) ROBERT HENRY LEWIS, b. Oct. 16, 1921, Chillicothe, Tex.
(ii) DOROTHY JOY LEWIS, b. Oct. 6, 1923, Chillicothe, Tex.
(b) PERCY EDWARD LEWIS, b. Albany, Ala., Sept. 1, 1900, d. Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 18, 1918; bur. Vicksburg, Miss.
(c) CHARLES HOFFMAN LEWIS, b. Athens, Ala., Jan. 14, 1908.
(d) MABEL KATE LEWIS, b. Athens, Ala., Sept. 1, 1911.
(e) ANNIE MAE DOSS, b. Tolbert, Tex., Feb. 27, 1917.
(2) JOHN HOFFMAN HOLT, b. Sept. 26, 1880, d. Apr. 14, 1904.
(3) PORTER FOOTE HOLT, b. Dec. 5, 1882.
(4) CHARLES EDWARD HOLT, b. Aug. 26, 1885, d. Aug. 29, 1915.
(5) LIZZIE FOOTE HOLT, b. Apr. 16, 1890.
(6) ROBERT MASON HOLT, b. May 16, 1896.

150. vi. LILLIE; m. Charles Bowen.
(1) SUSIE MAY BOWEN.
(2) CHARLIE BOWEN.
(3) EDD BOWEN.
(4) NELL BOWEN, d. ———.
(5) LOUISE BOWEN.

151. vii. MARY P., b. Apr. 20, 1857, d. Dec. 12, 1857.

152. viii. JOHN EDDIE, b. Feb. 15, 1859, d. Oct., 1863.

153. ix. MAGGIE, b. and d. Aug. 20, 1863.
154. x. EMMA; m. William Rutland; res., Cherokee, Ala.
(1) ANNA RUTLAND.
(2) JACK RUTLAND.

61. DR. GERARD ALEXANDER FOOTE (38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 11, 1823, Fauquier County, Va.; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1847 to Eliza Jane McGarrah, b. May 16, 1831, d. Nov. 10, 1888, dau. of Capt. Jack and Polly Ann (Graham) McGarrah; m. 2nd, Apr., 1898 to Corine Lee; he d. June 2, 1902, bur. McKinney, Tex.

155. i. LAWRENCE ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 28, 1843; m. Jennie Harris, 269.

156. ii. ELLA, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. July 16, 1868 to William Alexander Rhea, b. Feb. 24, 1833, son of Joseph and Emeline (Alexander) Rhea; d. Mar. 26, 1906; she d. May 16, 1893, bur. McKinney, Tex.

(1) JAMES FOOTE RHEA, b. Sept. 14, 1869; was captain of Company C, Fourth Texas Volunteers, Spanish-American War.

(2) JEAN RHEA, b. Apr. 9, 1872; m. June 28, 1894 to Clifton Emerson, b. Feb. 25, 1870, d. May 23, 1917, son of Turner Thompson and Emma (Hudson) Emerson. Mrs. Emerson gave this copy.

(a) ELLA RHEA EMERSON, b. Aug. 25, 1895; m. Jan. 17, 1917 to Robert Fitzhugh Newsome, b. Apr. 25, 1895, son of Edwin and Laura (Fitzhugh) Newsome.

(i) ROBERT FITZHUGH NEWSOME, II, b. May 19, 1918; res., McKinney, Tex.

(b) JAMES FREDERICK EMERSON, b. Oct. 4, 1904, McKinney, Tex.; chemical engineer.

(c) CLIFTON ALEXANDER EMERSON, b. Dec. 10, 1909, McKinney, Tex.

(3) WILLIAM ALEXANDER RHEA, b. Feb. 14, 1874; professor of law, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.; m. Mar. 25, 1896 to Mary Lee Herndon, b. Oct. 16, 1876, dau. of Henry Clay and Sarah (Fitzhugh) Herndon.

(a) LAWRENCE HERNDON RHEA, b. Jan. 21, 1897; m. Apr. 9, 1930 to Jeannette Luna, dau. of Bruce and Alice (Hunter) Luna. He was Second Lieutenant, Coast Artillery, in World War; lawyer, Dallas, Tex.

(b) ALEXA FOOTE RHEA, b. July 9, 1899; m. June, 1927 to Benjamin Franklin Wright.

(i) DAVID HERNDON WRIGHT, b. July 11, 1929; res., Cambridge, Mass.

(4) DR. LAWRENCE JOSEPH RHEA, b. Dec. 9, 1878; m. July 18, 1923 to Nan Mac Latchie, b. Oct. 4, 1897, Ayrshire, Scotland, dau. of James and Annie (Pettigrew) Mac Latchie. In the World War he was attached to the McGill Medical Staff as Lieutenant and sailed for France with the Second Canadian Contingent. Upon the completion of the Canadian General Hospital No. 3, at Boulogne, France, he assumed charge of its pathological work. Was promoted to major in 1916 and was appointed by the British Government to inspect all military hospitals in France. He is

pathologist at McGill University, Montreal, P. Q., Canada; res., Montreal, P. Q., Canada.

(a) LAWRENCE DAVID RHEA, b. Jan. 27, 1931.

(5) MARY ELLIOTT RHEA, b. Dec. 24, 1880; m. Sept. 18, 1906 to Lewis Lindemuth, b. Dec. 23, 1869, son of Lewis G. and Martha M. Lindemuth; res., Denver, Colo.

(6) JOHN EDWIN RHEA, b. Oct. 4, 1883; m. June 4, 1912 to Ida Dowell, b. Oct. 1, 1886, dau. of James P. and Ida (Sparks) Dowell; cotton exporter; res., McKinney, Tex.

(a) JOHN EDWIN RHEA, II, b. Mar. 26, 1913.

(b) MARY IDA RHEA, b. Aug. 16, 1914, McKinney, Tex.

157 iii. HENRY STUART, b. Feb. 23, 1851, d. and bur. McKinney, Tex., July 8, 1908.

158. iv. EDWIN, b. Nov. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Arzelia Harris, 265-76.

159. v. LUDWELL A., b. 1854, d. and bur. McKinney, Tex.

160. vi. MARY ELLIOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. June, 1874 to Richard Henry Logan, b. July 5, 1854, son of William L. Logan; she d. and bur. Abilene, Taylor County, Tex., May, 1902.

(1) FLOSSIE ELLA LOGAN, b. McKinney, Tex., May 6, 1875; m. Jan. 26, 1899 to Pliney Gwin Stokes, b. Alliston, Ala.; res., Big Spring, Tex.

(a) HARRY GWIN STOKES, b. Cisco, Tex., Nov. 6, 1899; m. Aug. 23, 1922 to Ail McInald, World War veteran, United States Marine Corps; res., Slaton, Tex.

(b) GOVAN LOGAN STOKES, b. Cisco, Tex., Feb. 13, 1901; res., Slaton, Tex.

(c) FRANCES ELLIOTT STOKES, b. Big Spring, Tex., Dec. 2, 1905.

(2) WILLIAM LOGAN, b. Feb. 16, 1879; m. 1900, Austin, Tex., to Agnes Ward; res., Austin, Tex.

(a) MARY LOGAN, b. May, 1902, Austin, Tex.

(b) ELVA LOGAN, b. 1906, Austin, Tex.

(c) JEAN LOGAN, b. 1908, Austin, Tex.

(3) JEAN ELLIOTT LOGAN, b. Apr. 12, 1877; m. June, 1903 to Charles Rice; res., Abilene, Tex.

(a) CHARLES RICE, JR., b. Dec. 9, 1905, Abilene, Tex.

(4) HARRY LOGAN, b. Dec. 22, 1880, d. 1897.

(5) STUART LOGAN, b. June 13, 1883; res., Abilene, Tex.

(6) LETTIE LOGAN, b. Apr., 1885; m. 1910 to Lennel Fawcett; res., Abilene, Tex.

(a) ELIZABETH FAWCETT, b. Nov. 11, 1911, Abilene, Tex.

(7) ELIZABETH LOGAN, b. June 2, 1887; m. June, 1911 to M. Edgar Boren; res., Middletown, Ohio.

(a) FRANCES ELLIOTT BOREN, b. Apr. 6, 1912, Dallas, Tex.

(8) COMMODORE LOREN, b. ——— 26, 1889.

63. RICHARD FOOTE (38, 30, 16, 5, 1); m. Margaret Gulleg; res., Holmes County, Miss.

161. i. COMMODORE COLBERT, b. 1860; m. 1885 to Bettie Wintery, 277-80; he d. ———.

162. ii. ROBERT RICHARD, b. and d. Sharkey, Miss.; unm.

163. iii. MARY ELLA, b. May 22, 1865; m. 1890 to Thomas Henry Bingham, b. Jan. 9, 1896; res., Carrollton, Carroll County, Miss.

(1) THOMAS H. BINGHAM, b. Mar. 22, 1895.

(2) WILLIAM OAKLEY BINGHAM, b. June 16, 1897.

(3) ROBERT LEROY BINGHAM, b. July 17, 1898.

(4) GEORGE FOOTE BINGHAM, b. June 6, 1900.

(5) CATHERINE B. BINGHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1902; m. Dec. 25, 1922 to Yansey Harris; res., Greenwood, Miss.

(6) ALBERT RIED BINGHAM, b. May 24, 1909.

60. STEPHEN DANIEL FOOTE (44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 6, 1826, Fairfax County, Va.; m. July 29, 1845, Centerville, Va., to Elizabeth Hill Roberdeau, b. Aug. 25, 1828, Centerville, Va., d. Oct. 22, 1913, Bay City, Tex., bur. Wharton, Tex. She was a granddaughter of Gen. Daniel Roberdeau of the Revolution. Mr. Foote was first a planter and slave owner and was detailed to buy cotton for the Confederacy during the Civil War. After the War he moved with his family to Galveston and became a commission merchant. He graduated at eighteen years of age, studied both law and medicine, but preferred the life of a planter. He removed from Fairfax County, Va., to Colorado County, Tex., in 1858; he d. July 21, 1871, bur. Columbus, Tex.

164. i. WILLIAM STEVEN, b. Fairfax County, Va.

165. ii. JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1847, Fairfax County, Va.; m. Feb. 6, 1866 to Horatio Nelson Spooner, Jr., Galveston, Tex., b. July 30, 1842, Macon, Miss., son of Horatio Nelson, Sr., and Sagirmond (Harrison) Spooner. He served in the Civil War; d. and bur. Hillsborough, Tex., June 29, 1904; she d. Ardmore, Okla., Feb. 26, 1928, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.; res. Galveston, Peonio, and Hillsborough, Tex., and Ardmore, Okla.

(1) ALICE VIRGINIA, b. June 6, 1867, Galveston, Tex., d. 1881.

(2) SARAH EDNA SPOONER, b. Oct. 19, 1869, Peoria, Tex.; m. May 2, 1894, Hillsborough, Tex., to Judge Millard Fillmore Winfrey, b. Mar. 31, 1855, Columbia, Ky., son of Israel Clinton and Matilda E. (Harrison) Winfrey; he served as judge of Carter County, Okla., from 1913 to 1923; he d. and bur. Oct. 24, 1923, Ardmore, Okla.; res., Ardmore, Okla.

(a) MILLARD FILLMORE WINFREY, JR., b. June 13, 1895, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. Dec. 25, 1922, Marietta, Okla., to Robbie Lee Chessen; he served in the United States Marines during the World War, and since res. Hillsborough, Tex., and Ardmore, Okla.

(i) LILLIA MARIE WINFREY, b. Jan. 26, 1924, Ardmore, Tex.

(b) HORATIO NELSON WINFREY, b. Nov. 19, 1896, Hillsborough, Tex.; since 1920 in the United States Navy.

(3) HORATIO NELSON SPOONER, JR., b. Jan. 9, 1872, Peoria, Tex.; m. Sept. 25, 1900, Waxahachie, Tex., to Alice Roberta Keys, dau. of Charles McClanahan and Mary Lenora (McDaniel) Keyes, b. July 16, 1874, Decatur, Ala.; he d. May 9, 1910, Seymour, Okla., bur. Hollis, Okla.; merchant; res., Hillsborough, Tex., and Hollis, Okla.

(a) INFANT SON, b. Aug. 31, 1901, d. Sept. 9, 1901.

(b) INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Feb. 1, 1905, d. Feb. 1, 1905.

(4) STEPHEN FOOTE SPOONER, b. Oct. 30, 1874, d. Nov. 12, 1884, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.

(5) BESSIE SPOONER, b. Dec. 20, 1876, d. 1881, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.

(6) JULIA MARILLA SPOONER, b. Apr. 28, 1879; m. Thomas Turner, Feb. 6, 1901; she d. Feb., 1902, Hillsborough, Tex.

(a) INFANT, b. Feb. 4, 1902, d. Feb. 4, 1902.

(7) MATTIE JENNINGS SPOONER, b. Dec. 16, 1881, Hillsborough, Tex., d. Apr. 25, 1907, Hillsborough, Tex.

(8) NELLIE VERNON SPOONER, b. Mar. 20, 1886, d. Apr. 25, 1907, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.

166. iii. MARTHA JENNINGS, b. May 19, 1850; compiled all these records of the descendants of Alexander Stephen Foote No. 44; res., Houston, Tex.

167. iv. HENRY STEWART, b. Mar. 9, 1852; m. Bessie Bleaker Chapman. Ch. 286-9.

168. v. LILLIE DALE, b. Mar. 4, 1854, Fairfax County, Va., d. July 1890.

169. vi. ELIZABETH HILL, b. Dec. 20, 1886, d. Dec. 18, 1887, Fairfax County, Va.

170. vii. JAMES ROBERDEAU, b. Jan. 5, 1858, d. May 9, 1889, Wharton, Tex.

171. viii. BETTY JEAN, b. Mar. 1, 1860, Colorado County, Tex.; m. May, 1884, Hillsborough, Tex., to William Whitfield Carter; he d. Dec. 30, 1919, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.; she d. Dec. 29, 1926, Dallas, Tex., bur. Fort Worth, Tex.

(1) ONA ZILPA CARTER; m. C. Gordon Hysaw.

(2) WILLIAM WHITFIELD CARTER, JR., b. Jan. 13, 1887, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. Sept. 24, 1925, Austin, Tex., to Maude DeGlandon, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth (Stagner) DeGladon; served in World War in France; had charge of carrier pigeons.

(3) CLARENCE CARTER.

(4) LUCILE CARTER; m. W. S. Montgomery.

(5) ROBERT DOUGLAS CARTER.

172. ix. CORA HILL, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. June 23, 1887, Wharton, Tex., to Herman Conrad Neuman, b. Nov. 15, 1848, Germany, d. 1915, bur. Ardmore, Okla.; she res. Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) STEVENS RANDOLPH NEUMAN, b. May 13, 1893; m. Oct. 4, 1916, Guthrie, Okla., to Florence Lane, b. May 8, 1901, Clifford, Mich., dau. of Morris Wines and Emma (Bailey) Lane; served in France during World War and was with the army of occupation in Germany; electrician; res., Guthrie, Okla.

(a) WILLIAM FREDERICK NEUMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1925, Guthrie, Okla.

(2) HERMAN CONRAD NEUMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1890; m. Nov. 20, 1924, Houston, Tex., to Sarah Carolina Shaw, b. Oct. 16, 1890, dau. of Allison Whitfield and Sarah (Armstrong) Shaw; he served in the United States Navy four years; was in the *Nebraska* when the ship went around the world; now employed with the American Express Company; res., Hillsborough and Houston, Tex.

(a) HERMAN CONRAD NEUMAN, JR., b. Mar. 1, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.

(3) MARSHALL KNOX NEUMAN, b. Apr. 5, 1892, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. Aug. 20, 1920, Globe, Ariz., to Elsie Fay Culver, dau. of Chas. I. and Nancy Elizabeth (Paddock) Culver; with United States Navy during World War; electrician; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(a) MARGINIE KATHRINE NEUMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1921.

(4) ALICE NEUMAN, b. July 15, 1895; m. Aug. 13, 1916, Houston, Tex., to Walter Conn Scott, b. Feb. 1, 1889, Louisville, Ky.; conducts drug business, Houston, Tex.

(5) ZALIE CARRIE NEUMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1896, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. June 30, 1917, Houston, Tex., to William Herndon Hubbell, b. Mar. 1, 1873, son of Frank and Alice (Herndon) Hubbell.

(a) WILLIAM HERNDON HUBBELL, JR., b. May 5, 1919, Houston, Tex.

(b) DOROTHY CORA HUBBELL, b. Dec. 20, 1920, Houston, Tex.

(6) ROBERDEAU FOOTE NEUMAN, b. Apr. 3, 1900, Weatherford, Tex.; m. June 22, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif., to Angeline Stark, dau. of James Isaac and Lillia Jeralla (Elder) Stark, b. May 10, 1902, Kansas City, Mo.; he was with the United States Marines during the World War; lawyer; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(a) DONALD ROBERDEAU NEUMAN, b. Mar. 8, 1931.

(7) ELLIS PUTNEY NEUMAN, b. June 2, 1903, Cleborn, Tex.

173. x. ALBERT HARRISON, b. Mar. 5, 1864; m. Corrie Horton, 290-1.

174. xi. ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 8, 1865, Texas., d. in infancy.

175. xii. EDWARD RANDALL, b. Oct. 9, 1857, d. in infancy.

176. xiii. STEPHEN ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 12, 1870; m. Lucille Huston, 292-4.

87. LUDWELL ALEXANDER FOOTE (46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Fauquier County, Va., Apr. 30, 1831; m. Susan Pearson Stuart, dau. of Dr. Charles and Katherine (Brown) Stuart; he d. Oct. 18, 1903, Bewleyville, Ky.

181. i. EDWIN STUART, b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Anna Henderson, 297-300.

182. ii. PRESTON WORK, b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Ada Cox, 301-5.

183. iii. ELIZABETH MASSIE, b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1880 to Virgil G. Babbage, son of John C. and Elvina (Massie) Babbage; she d.; res., Cloverport, Ky.

(1) TAYLOR FOOTE BABBAGE, b. Aug. 31, 1881, d. Dec. 30, 1901.

(2) CLARA ALLEN BABBAGE, b. Dec. 26, 1883, d. Jan. 15, 1885.

(3) ARTHUR WALLACE BABBAGE, b. Aug. 4, 1885, d. Hardinsburg, Ky.; m. June 25, 1914 to Miss Margaret Lee Crowder, of Anderson County, Ky.; lawyer and coal dealer; res., Louellen, Ky.

(a) RICHARD WALLACE BABBAGE, b. Oct. 31, 1916.

(b) FLORENCE KENNEDY BABBAGE, b. Sept. 21, 1918.

(c) ROBERT ALEXANDER BABBAGE, b. Oct. 22, 1923.

(4) JENNIE LOYS BABBAGE, b. Aug. 13, 1887, d. Oct. 2, 1888.

(5) EDWIN STUART BABBAGE, b. Mar. 9, 1889.

(6) VIRGIL ALEXANDER BABBAGE, b. Mar. 27, 1891; m. Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1918 to Elizabeth McArthur, of New York, N. Y.; res., Tullahoma, Tenn.

(7) LUDWIG BABBAGE, b. July 30, 1893, d. June 10, 1896.
(8) ELDRED ALLEN BABBAGE, b. July 30, 1893, d. June 10, 1896.
(a) SARAH ANN BABBAGE, b. Dec. 10, 1921.
(9) TULSA DANIEL BABBAGE, b. Nov. 2, 1898.
184. iv. GERALD ALEXANDER, b. June 2, 1863; m. Anna Cox, 306-9.
185. v. ARTHUR WALLACE, b. July 10, 1865; m. Margaret Gross, 310-14.
186. vi. ELEANOR LEE, b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Aug. 9, 1892 to Robert V. Board, son of Judge Milton and Susan Board; res., Rosenberg, Tex.
(1) LUDWELL MILTON BOARD, b. Apr. 15, 1894; m. Dec. 20, 1917.
(2) IRENE BOARD, b. June 15, 1896; m. Apr. 4, 1915.
(3) ROBERT BOARD, b. July 20, 1897; m. Mar. 17, 1918.
(4) MARY BOARD, b. Apr. 10, 1899; m. Aug. 11, 1918.
(5) LAWRENCE BOARD, b. Oct. 21, 1906.
187. vii. NANNIE ANDERSON, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. May 16, 1890 to Marion W. Ross, b. Sept. 1, 1877, son of Davis and Dorcas (Whilaker); res., Gays, Ill.
(1) ARLINE MAY ROSS, b. Jan. 28, 1891; m. Feb. 14, 1921 to Robert G. Dise, b. Sept. 2, 1896; res., Keyser, W. Va.
(a) JAMES ROBERT DISE, b. Dec. 23, 1921.
(2) SUE FOOTE ROSS, b. July 26, 1896; m. Oct. 3, 1917 to John Loreh Reed, b. May 11, 1898; res., Matoon, Ill.
(a) ROBERT ROSS REED, b. Mar. 17, 1919.
(b) JOHN WILLIAM REED, b. Mar. 18, 1921.
(c) SUE KATHRYN REED, b. Apr. 6, 1923.
(3) MARY ELTON ROSS, b. Sept. 6, 1898; m. Sept. 22, 1917 to Wilbur O. Storm, b. Jan. 9, 1900; res., Gays, Ill.
(a) PHYLLIS J. STORM, b. Aug. 2, 1919.
(4) LEONARD EARL ROSS, b. May 20, 1900; m. Dec. 17, 1923 to Fern McFarland; res., Mattoon, Ill.
(a) MARJORY ELLEN ROSS, b. Mar. 2, 1923.
(5) EDWIN F. ROSS (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1905; m. Feb. 7, 1923 to Margaret Conlin; res., Matoon, Ill.
(6) ELIZABETH F. ROSS (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1905.
(a) MARTHA LOREN ROSS, b. Sept. 20, 1923.
(7) HELEN LEE ROSS, b. Aug. 4, 1909.

91. FRANCIS W. FOOTE (46^3, 30^1, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Hattiesburg, Miss., Apr. 10, 1875; m. Maud Yates, of Macon, Miss.
191. i. LAWRENCE YATES, b. 1909.
192. ii. FRANK, JR., b. 1911.

101. RICHARD HAYWARD FOOTE (46^{12}, 30^3, 31, 15, 5, 1), b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. Belle Hutchins, b. Nov. 11, 1850; she d. Apr. 13, 1921. Mr. Foote was a soldier in the Confederate Army; res., Utica, Miss.
201. ADAH FOOTE; m. Sept. 22, 1898 to Thomas White Brown; res., Utica, Miss.
(1) THOMAS WILLIAM BROWN, b. Jan. 12, 1900.
(2) ANNIE IRENE BROWN, b. Feb. 9, 1901.
(3) ADRIAN BRUCE BROWN, b. Dec. 1, 1903.
(4) JOSEPH ALBERT BROWN, b. Aug. 26, 1905.

(5) MARK BROWN, b. June 26, 1907.
(6) CHARLES BROWN, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
(7) JOHN BEVERLY BROWN, b. May 20, 1911.

202. ii. JOHN POWELL, b. Jan. 30, 1878; unm.; Spanish War veteran; railroad employee, Utica, Miss.

203. iii. MABEL, b. Dec. 25, 1882; m. Sept. 22, 1906 to Maurice Eugene Bragg, b. Nov. 28, 1881. Children all b. Utica, Miss., where they reside.
(1) MAURICE EUGENE BRAGG, b. Aug. 11, 1908.
(2) SADIE BEE BRAGG, b. Oct. 31, 1910.
(3) MATTIE ELIZA BRAGG, b. Nov. 2, 1916.

204. iv. JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 16, 1885; m. June 7, 1906 to Milton Arnold Taylor; employed Y. & M. V. R. R.; res., Utica, Miss. All children b. Utica, Miss.
(1) VIVIAN ARNOLD TAYLOR, b. May 9, 1907.
(2) CLIDE RICKARD TAYLOR, b. July 11, 1909.
(3) POWELL BURNELL TAYLOR, b. Aug. 6, 1911.
(4) ISABELL TAYLOR, b. Nov. 27, 1913.

205. v. ISABEL, b. Vayuga, Miss., Oct. 26, 1887; m. Jan. 30, 1910, Utica, Miss., to H. Eugene Breeden, b. July 28, 1889, son of H. B. & Sarah J. (Robinson) Breeden; farmer and planter in the heart of the trucking district; res., Utica, Miss.
(1) JOHN EUGENE BREEDEN, b. July 28, 1911, Utica, Miss.
(2) LILLIAN HAYWARD BREEDEN, b. Apr. 18, 1914, Vicksburg, Miss.
(3) EARNEST HAYWARD BREEDEN, b. Oct. 30, 1916, Utica, Miss.
(4) MABLE MILDRED BREEDEN, b. Mar. 5, 1918.

105. WILLIAM RICHARD FOOTE (46^{16}, 30^{3}, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Apr. 10, 1878 to Sivren Spell, b. Apr. 15, 1860; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

206. i. HAYWARD STEWART, b. Feb. 10, 1879.
207. ii. DALLAS LEE, b. Apr. 19, 1880.
208. iii. ALLEN LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 5, 1882, d. Oct. 5, 1890.
209. iv. ALEXANDRA ONAN, b. Oct. 5, 1884.
210. v. ELIZABETH OREPHENE, b. Mar. 8, 1886.
211. vi. WILLIAM ELI, b. Mar. 15, 1888.
212. vii. EHINIE, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
213. viii. LOUISINIA, b. Aug. 10, 1891, d. Aug. 12, 1893, bur. ———.
214. ix. MARY LENNA, b. Apr. 4, 1893.
215. x. RUTH OLIVIA, b. Dec. 15, 1895, d. Dec. 15, 1895.
216. xi. DEBBY ANN, b. July 10, 1897.
217. xii. MAMIE LARENCE, (twin) b. July 8, 1899.
218. xiii. AMIE FLARENCE (twin), July 8, 1899.
219. xiv. HELEN LAURA (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1901.
220. xv. HENRY MINUS (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1901.
221. xvi. NOANN, b. Aug. 20, 1903.

114. JUDGE HENRY FOOTE (50, 31, 22, 15, 5, 1); m. 1st; m. 2nd; res., Oklahoma.

222. i. HENRY.
223^{1}. ii. DAUGHTER.

224. iii. DAUGHTER.
225. iv. RICHARD.

119. WILLIAM WINTER FOOTE (50, 31, 22, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 16, ——; m. Berthan Isabel Taylor, dau. of Chancy Taylor of Oakland, Calif.; she d. in Hong Kong, China, on his birthday, Jan. 16, 1900; he d. Feb. 13, 1904.

226. i. ENID.
227. ii. RICHARD.
228. iii. HENRY.
229. iv. BERTHA; m. Jan. 24, 1901 to Stanley Hooper Jackson, son of Col. J. P. Jackson; collector of the port, San Francisco, Calif.; lawyer with Bien and Jackson, San Francisco, Calif.; res., Berkeley, Calif.

(1) ISABEL JACKSON, b. Aur. 25, 1904.

230. v. CHAUNCEY.

121. DR. GEORGE ANDERSON FOOTE (51[1], 34[1], 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1834, d. Jan. 25, 1899; m. Dec. 6, 1862 to Sallie Jane McDowell, b. Apr. 27, 1843, d. Dec. 25, 1924, dau. of Daniel McDowell and Mary (Norfleet) McDowell; res., Edenton, N. C.

231. i. GEORGE MANSON, b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. Margaret Seavey, 315.
232. ii. HELEN NORFLEET, b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. Aug. 6, 1901 to Austin Everett Owen, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1874, son of Austin E. Owen and Henrietta Hall.

(1) ANNIE MAUPIN OWEN, b. Feb. 19, 1903, Portsmouth, Va.

233. iii. GEORGE ANDERSON, b. May 3, 1880; m. Susie Dowie, 316-18.
234. iv. GASTON SIMMONS, b. June 25, 1883; m. Mattie C. Hunter, 319-21.

123. JAMES STERLING FOOTE (51[1], 34[1], 25, 16, 5, 1), b. 1841; m. 1863 to Martha Ann Bobbitt; he d. 1876; she d. 1879.

235. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1864; m. Dannie Furgerson, 322-30.
236. ii. MARY ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1883 to David Livingston Herring, b. Oct. 19, 1858.

(1) MARY LUPHELIA HERRING, b. Oct. 8, 1884; m. Dec. 26, 1907 to George Milton Floyd.
  (a) MARY L. FLOYD.
(2) ALVAH LIVINGSTON HERRING, b. July 28, 1886; m. 1910 to Lena Rollins; he is head of Grace Hospital, Richmond, Va.
(3) PAUL S. HERRING, b. Jan. 16, 1888; m. Jan. 3, 1914 to Nellie M. Harrell.
  (a) DAVID LIVINGSTON HERRING, b. 1918.
  (b) MARY LUPHELIA HERRING, b. 1921.
  (c) DOROTHY HERRING, b. 1923.
  (d) LEILA JEAN HERRING, b. 1927.
(4) NORMAN JAMES HERRING, b. Sept. 3, 1889; m. Sept. 3, 1913 to Margaret Beatty.
  (a) RACHEL BEATTY HERRING, b. 1915.
  (b) JAMES HUNTER, HERRING, b. 1916.
  (c) ELIZABETH HERRING, b. 1918.
  (d) HENRY HOUZE HERRING, b. 1920.
  (e) MARGARET HOLMES HERRING, b. 1922.
(5) LEILA HERRING (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1893.

(6) LIDA HERRING (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1893, d. Jan. 13, 1918.
(7) MARTHA FOOTE HERRING, b. June 18, 1899; m. Nov., 1930 to K. D. Souren, Toledo, Ohio.
(8) RICHARD STERLING HERRING, b. Oct. 18, 1907.

237. iii. MARTHA ANN, b. June 3, 1869; m. Aug. 1893 to Colin H. Moore; he d.; she res. Goldsboro, N. C.

238. iv. JAMES STERLING.

124. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (51[1], 34[1], 25, 5, 1), b. 1845; m. 1880 to Minnie Young, of Dinwiddie County, Va. He was a lawyer in Warrenton, N. C., and editor of *Warrenton Gazette*. He d. 1900; she d. 1923.

239. i. ELLA LILLIAN, b. Apr., 1880; m. Feb., 1900 to Judge Hosea Kerr, of Caswell County, N. C., b. Dec. 30, 1877, son of John H. Kerr and Eliza Catherine (Yancey) Kerr. He moved to Warrenton, Warren County, N. C., after completing his education at Binghamton and Wake Forest College, N. C.; elected at twenty-nine years of age as Colocister of the second District of North Carolina; served for eleven years. Elected to the Superior Court of North Carolina for the Eastern District, consisting of fifty counties, serving eight years. Assigned to go to Congress from the second Congressional District of North Carolina, where he is now chairman of Election Committee. Third member of the same family to be nominated to serve in Congress.

(1) JOHN HOSEA KERR, 3RD, b. May 15, 1902; graduated Graham High School, entered preparatory school in North Carolina for boys, graduated with high honors at Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina. Took law at Lake Forest Law School, entered George Washington Law School, Washington, D. C., where he attained his degree and returned to North Carolina to practice with his father.

(2) JAMES YANCEY KERR, b. Aug. 3, 1904; graduated, Graham High School and University of North Carolina with highest honors. Principal of Warrenton High School for years. Entered service of Brown Williams Branch of British A. T. Co. Now assistant manager of Brown Williams Pacific Coast branch.

240. ii. MINNIE YOUNG, b. July, 1881; m. Alex Perrow, of Virginia; he d.; she m. 2nd, to Lowell Van Sant, of Cumberland, Md.

(1) MABEL FOOTE VAN SANT, b. Mar., 1914; graduated, Cumberland, Md., High School; also Baltimore Business College.
(2) JOHN KERR VAN SANT, b. Mar., 1916.
(3) JEAN VAN SANT, b. Apr., 1918.
(4) THOMAS FOOTE VAN SANT, b. July, 1920.

241. iii. MABEL LEE, b. 1882, d. Oct. 9, 1901.

242. iv. THOMAS JAMES, b. 1884; m. Caroline Timpkins Kidd, 331-3.

243. v. JULIA GILHAM, b. 1884; m. Marvin Martin, of Gardnersville, Va., descendant of Bishop Marvin and the Gordons of Virginia.

(1) JAMES WIGGINS MARTIN, b. June, 1903; graduated Johns Hopkins University; now with Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.
(2) HENRY FOOTE MARTIN, b. Aug., 1905; educated in schools of Cumberland, Md., and Wesleyan University, West Virginia; m. Margaret Trimble, of Maryland.

244. vi. BLANCHE ALTON; m. Douglass Hall, of Fayetteville, N. D.; he d. Aug., 1916.
(1) DOUGLAS HALL, b. about 1908; educated in schools of Fayetteville, N. C., and Belle Brinke, Tenn.; m. Fannie Porter, of Georgia in New York, N. Y.
(2) ELTON FOOTE HALL, b. about 1907; educated in Fayetteville, N. C., schools, and Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Marjor Richard Hunter.
(3) EDMOND OWEN HALL, b. about 1915; high school student.

128. MAJOR JAMES HENRY FOOTE (51^8, 43^2, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. 1st, Mary Ann Williams, dau. of Francis Williams, M.D., of Davie County, N. C.; she d.; he m. 2nd, June 29, 1858 to Cynica Hunt, b. 1835, dau. of James Clemmons and Diana Adelade (Martin) Hunt, of Pleasant Gorden Settlement, ———; she d. Jan. 29, 1874; he m. 3rd, July 31, 1878 to Susanna Clemmons Hunt (sister of second wife), b. July 31, 1845; he d. Wilder County, N. C., Feb. 28, 1909.
248. i. LILLIAN, b. Mar. 1, 1854; m. Julius C. LeGrand.
(1) CORA ADELINE LeGRAND; m. James B. Stephenson, of Iredell County, N. C.
(a) CORA HAZEL STEPHENSON, b. May 18, 1903.
(b) MOZELLE STEPHENSON, b. Aug. 12, 1906.
(c) JAMES STEPHENSON, b. July 14, 1905.
(d) EUGENE STEPHENSON, b. May 5, 1909.
(2) ANNIE SUE LeGRAND; unm. (1928).
(3) EUGENE FOOTE LeGRAND; m. Andry Cleve.
(a) FRANCES LeGRAND, b. Jan. 3, 1922.
249. ii. GEORGE HUNT, b. 1860, d. Jan. 28, 1862.
250. iii. JAMES HENRY, JR., b. Dec. 12, 1864; unm.
251. iv. ALFRED VANCE, b. June 15, 1867; m. Carrie Wellborn, 334-6.
252. v. ANNIE ETHEL, b. Mar. 9, 1870, d. Sept. 13, 1877.
253. vi. PERCY WRIGHT, b. Aug. 1879; m. Genevieve Clary, 337-8.
254. vii. ELECTA (twin), b. June 26, 1881; m. 1st, Augustus Durand Cooper, son of Captain John and Julia (Timlinson) Cooper; he d.; she m. 2nd, Dec. 7, 1918 to William Athanatuis Thomas, son of Athanatuis and Charity (Edwards) Thomas; res., Statesville, Franklin County, N. Y. Gave copy for No. 128.
255. viii. STELLA (twin), b. June 26, 1881; m. June 20, 1916 to Carl S. Young, b. Feb. 21, 1878, son of Isaac Newton and ——— Young, of Grayston County, Va.
(1) MARY ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. Oct. 13, 1918, Washington, D. C.
256. ix. ZERA CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1884; m. Charles Harris Germond, son of Saunders and Margaret (Harris) Germond.
(1) ELOISE GERMOND, b. Sept. 25, 1906.
(2) MARGARET SUSANNA GERMOND, b. Feb. 21, 1910.
(3) CHARLES HARRIS GERMOND, b. Oct. 20, 1911.
257. x. OVID CLEMMONS, b. June 12, 1887; m. Eleanor Potter, 339-40.

137. WILLIAM H. FOOTE (52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Feb. 14, 1877 to Alice Riley.
258. i. WILLIAM B., b. Apr. 14, 1878; m. Elizabeth H. Mezera, 341-2.

259. ii. JOHN L., b. Oct. 15, 1879; m. Ida Belle Duncan, 343-9.
260. iii. TOLLIE B., b. Oct. 31, 1881; connected with the Los Angeles Street Railway Co.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
261. iv. STELLA, b. Mar. 14, 1883; m. Aug., 1902 to Calvin McQueen, son of Scott McQueen; she d. June 13, 1911; res., Somerville, Tenn.
(1) LEO DAVID McQUEEN, b. June 4, 1903, Somerville, Tenn.
(2) ALICE E. McQUEEN, b. Feb. 27, 1907, Somerville, Tenn.
(3) DARTHULA McQUEEN, b. Oct. 12, 1910, Somerville, Tenn.
262. v. ROBERT L., b. Apr. 14, 1884; m. Mary J. Cannon, 351-2.

138. RICHARD FOOTE (same as No. 137), b. 1843; m. ———.
263. i. ——— ———.

139. REV. LEWIS D. FOOTE (52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1871 to Mary Bradford; res., Hartsells, Ala.
264. i. MARTHA A., b. Aug. 14, 1873; m. F. S. Holmes, Jan. 2, 1896, Hartsells, Ala.
(1) JOHN R., b. Dec. 15, 1896.
(2) CORA MAY, b. July 8, 1899.
(3) OLIE LEE, b. Nov. 6, 1901.
(4) WOODROW, b. Jan. 11, 1915.
265. ii. JOHN L., b. June 30, 1875 to Mary L. Ratcliff, 355-7.
266. iii. RICHARD D., b. July 29, 1877. Children, 358-65.
267. iv. NANCY J., b. Oct. 23, 1880; m. B. W. Holmes, Oct. 25, 1907, Hartsells, Ala.
(1) COLMAN K., b. July 21, 1913.
(2) LUTHER F., b. Feb. 6, 1922.
268. v. ROBERT F., b. Feb. 12, 1883; m. Children, 366-9.

155. I. LAWRENCE ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Mar. 4, 1869 to Jennie Harris, b. Feb. 17, 1851, d. July 24, 1916, dau. of William J. and Elizabeth (Hampton); he d. Feb. 8, 1892, bur. McKinney, Tex.
269. i. FANNIE FOOTE, b. July 27, 1876; m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1894 to Fred Emerson, son of Turner Thompson and Emma (Hudson) Emerson; m. 2nd, Wm. Gideon Harris, Feb. 14, 1907; res., Dallas, Tex.
(1) FLORENCE FOOTE EMERSON, b. Mar. 1, 1895; m. Feb. 6, 1917 to James Lawson LaPrelle, b. Apr. 21, 1894, son of James Lawson and Mary Ida (Worsham) LaPrelle.
(a) JAMES LAWSON LaPRELLE, JR., b. Nov. 10, 1918.
(b) IDA JANE LaPRELLE, b. Dec. 21, 1923; res., Dallas, Tex.

158. EDWIN FOOTE (61, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. Sept. 9, 1875 to Arzelia Harris, b. Oct. 24, 1857, dau. of William J. and Elizabeth (Hampton) Harris; he d. June 19, 1899, bur. Rock Island, Tex.; res., San Antonio, Tex.
270. i. LUDDIE MAE, b. Aug. 23, 1876; m. 1st, Aug., 1895 to Turner T. Emerson, b. 1876, d. Sept. 15, 1899, son of Turner Thompson Emerson and Emma (Hudson) Emerson; m. 2nd, Harry Peareson, b. Aug. 2, 1878; m. 3rd, Clyde Scott, b. June 2, 1880; res., Kansas City, Mo.
(1) BESSIE MAE EMERSON, b. May 9, 1896; m. Jan. 6, 1915 to Arthur S. Graham, b. July 26, 1894, son of Thomas James Graham and Minnie Annie (Stuart) Graham; res., San Antonio, Tex.

(a) OCTAVIA MAE GRAHAM, b. Feb. 28, 1916.
(b) JEAN EMERSON GRAHAM, b. May 12, 1921.

271. ii. GIRARD ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 9, 1878; m. Nettie Corday, 370-2.
272. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Oct. 12, 1880; m. Linnie Pardoner, 373-5.
273. iv. SON, b. Mar. 21, 1883, d. Mar. 25, 1883.
274. vi. BESSIE JEAN, b. Oct. 7, 1886; m. Nov. 16, 1909 to Percy Benton Cochran, b. 1889, son of Augustus Larry and Mollie (Dillard) Cochran; with Liberty Live Stock Co.; res., Oklahoma City, Okla.
276. vii. MONROE LEE, b. May, 1889, d. Aug. 21, 1891.
277. viii. FLORA, b. Dec. 8, 1891; m. July 10, 1909 to Fred Elton Kepley; b. Jan. 2, 1888, Salem, Ind., son of Charles Preston and Cassie (Ball) Preston; res., Farwell, Tex.

(1) ORA EVERETTE KEPLEY, b. Oct. 24, 1910.
(2) BONNIE GENE KEPLEY, b. Aug. 3, 1922.
(3) GLORIA FLORENCE KEPLEY, b. Sept. 14, 1931.

278. ix. LORRAINE, b. Feb. 2, 1894, d. Mar. 2, 1891.
279. x. LUCILE, b. Feb. 14, 1895, d. July 2, 1895.
280. xi. HARRY, b. July 12, 1896; res., San Antonio, Tex.; unm.
281. xii. SON, b. Jan. 14, 1899.

161. COMMODORE COLBERT FOOTE (63, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. 1885 to Bettie Winter, b. June 20, 1862, dau. of Henry Washington and Elizabeth (Land) Winter; he d. 1913, Yazoo County, Miss.

282. i. HENRY WINTER, b. Sept. 4, 1886; m. Louise Hatcher, 376.
283. ii. JEAN RAY, b. Aug. 16, 1890, Chicago, Ill.
284. iii. EDWIN TALIAGERRO, b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Enda Bannister, 377-8.
285. iv. FALBA, b. Sept. 28, 1895; m. Aug. 26, 1928 to Owen Hedges Whitney, son of George Royal and Daisy (Hedges) Whitney; she was formerly principal of the West Texas Teachers College; department of Home Economics at Canyon, Tex.; res., Denver, Colo.

167. HENRY STEWART (60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 9, 1852, Fairfax County, ———; m. Jan. 12, 1877, Richmond, Tex. to Bessie Chapman, dau. of Capt. Robert P. and Mildred (Stone) Chapman; he is a merchant; d. Feb. 23, 1898, Wharton, Tex.

286. i. MILDRED STONE, b. Eagle Lake, Tex.
287. ii. BESSIE ROBERDEAU, b. Wharton, Tex.; m. Dec. 8, 1904, Houston, Tex., to John McMillan Delaney; res., Houston, Tex.

(1) JOHN McCLURE DeLANEY b. Sept. 2, 1905, Houston, Tex.
(2) NORA MITCHEL DeLANEY, b. May 15, 1908, Dennison, Tex.

288. iii. HENRY NORRIS, b. Nov. 11, 1882; m. Martha Jones, 379-81.
289. iv. LILLIE DALE, b. Aug. 19, 1884, Eagle Lake, Tex.; m. June 1, 1914, Houston, Tex., to Wilson Tarkington, son of Edward and Margaret (Murphy) Tarkington, b. Jan. 2, 1887, Hallettsville, Tex.; res., Houston, Tex.

(1) WILMA TARKINGTON, b. Nov. 27, 1917, Houston, Tex.
(2) WILSON TARKINGTON, JR., b. June 12, 1924, Houston, Tex.

173. ALBERT HARRISON FOOTE (60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 5, 1864, Colorado County, Tex.; m. Sept. 1, 1889, Wharton, Tex., to Carrie Horton, dau. of

John and Mary Calhoun (Hawes) Horton; he d. Feb. 23, 1899, Wharton, Tex.; lawyer.

290. i. ALBERT HORTON, b. June 17, 1890; m. Hallie Brooks, 382-4.

291. ii. LILLIE DALE, b. Oct. 26, 1891, Wharton, Tex.; m. Dec. 3, 1911, Wharton, Tex., to William B. Coffee, son of Albert Banks and Mattie (Simmons) Coffee, b. Halletville, Tex., Dec. 9, 1888; wholesale broker, Houston, Tex.

(1) WILLIAM B. COFFEE, JR., b. June 17, 1917, Houston, Tex.

176. DR. STEPHEN ALEXANDER FOOTE, b. Apr. 12, 1870, Bryan, Tex.; m. Lucile Houston, b. Sept. 7, 1899, Wharton, Tex., dau. of P. Gralton and Emma (Carlock) Houston, b. Feb. 5, 1877, Clear Creek, Tex. Doctor Foote founded the *Wharton Spectator,* a newspaper in Wharton, Tex., when he was nineteen years old. A few years later he entered the medical branch of the Texas University, Galveston, Tex., from which he graduated in 1898; he d. Jan. 7, 1931; res., Houston, Tex.

292. i. MOLLIE LAFLIN, b. Feb. 24, 1901, Wharton, Tex.; m. Jan. 26, 1921, Bay City, Tex., to John Andrews Huebner, son of Franz and Marie Louise (Kehner) Huebner; res., Houston, Tex.

(1) JOHN ANDREW HUEBNER, JR., b. July 28, 1926, Houston, Tex.

(2) PAULINE ADAIR HUEBNER, b. Mar. 11, 1930.

293. ii. STEPHEN ALEXANDER, JR., b. Sept. 5, 1907; graduated Rice Institute and is now attending the Medical School, Galveston, Tex., where his father graduated.

294. iii. EMMA CARLOCK, b. Sept. 5, 1912.

181. EDWIN STUART FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Mar. 16, 1880 to Anna Henderson, dau. of Peyton J. and Nannie (Moran) Henderson, with the Owensboro Lumber Co., Owensboro, Ky.; he d.

297. i. GRACE PEYTON, b. June 27, 1881; m. Delmon R. Lashbrook.

298. ii. CELIA ANDERSON, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

299. iii. ROBERTA, b. Dec. 31, 1885.

300. iv. EARNEST JOLLY, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

182. DR. PRESTON WORK FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Aug. 1, 1880 to Ada C. Cox, dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (Clarkson) Cox, of Virginia; res., Bewleyville, Ky., and Rosenberg, Tex.

301. i. JULIUS ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 16, 1882; m. Blanch Newfus, 401-3.

302. ii. PRESTON COX, b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. Cora Witt, 404-6.

303. iii. EVERETT WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 28, 1888; m. Nora Lee Bandy, 407-8.

304. iv. ADA MARY, b. Dec. 28, 1893; m. Honer H. Barr, Oct. 26, 1926; res., Louisville, Ky. She collected this data.

305. v. ELIZABETH STUART, b. Sept. 10, 1900; m. Albert G. Juilfs, b. Mar. 22, 1891, son of Herman and Elizabeth L. (Mahne) Juilfs; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

(1) FANNIE MAY JUILFS, b. Dec. 23, 1919.

(2) GLADYS LEE JUILFS, b. Apr. 27, 1922.

184. GERALD ALEXANDER FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 2, 1863; m. Aug. 2, 1883 to Anna O. Cox, sister of Ada Cox, No. 182; res. on the old

U Plantation settled by his grandfather, Edwin Foote, Irvington, Ky. There were fifty-two negroes on this property when Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation.

306. i. EDWIN COX, b. Nov. 25, 1884; m. Fanny F. Moore, 409-13.
307. ii. SUE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 14, 1889; m. Aug. 12, 1914, to John Bircher.
(1) JOHN GRIFFIN BIRCHER, b. Nov. 5, 1918.
(2) GERARD ALEXANDER BIRCHER, b. Jan. 20, 1921.
308. iii. EMMA COX, b. Sept. 12, 1894; m. Dec. 29, 1914 to James R. Wilson.
(1) WINONA LEE WILSON, b. Jan. 30, 1916.
(2) JAMES EDWIN WILSON, b. Nov. 21, 1919.
(3) BOB HARDWAY WILSON, b. Oct. 21, 1921.
(4) LELA FOOTE WILSON, b. June 3, 1923.
309. iv. BERTHA LEE, b. Mar. 3, 1896; unm.

185. ARTHUR WALLACE FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. July 10, 1865; m. Sept. 4, 1892 to Margaret W. Cross, dau. of Abram and Eliza Cross; res., Bewleyville, and Irvington, Ky.

310. i. EVA, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
311. ii. PELHAM, b. Mar. 21, 1895.
312. iii. MARY E., b. Jan. 5, 1897.
313. iv. PERCY B., b. Sept. 14, 1898.
314. v. CLARA W., b. Aug. 25, 1904.

231. GEORGE MANSON FOOTE (121, 51[1], 34[1], 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. June 4, 1898 to Margaret Seavey, b. Aug. 7, 1877, Chateaugay, N. Y., dau. of Charles P. and Augusta Porter (Cheever) Seavey; res., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

315. i. KENNETH AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 11, 1900; m. Cecelia K. Jump, 450-1.

233. GEORGE ANDERSON FOOTE (121, 51[1], 34[1], 25, 16, 5, 1), b. May 3, 1880, Warrenton, N. C.; graduated Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C., 1900; post-graduate student University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., 1901-2; m. June 23, 1914 to Susie Bowie, b. Apr. 17, 1888, Rome, Ga., dau. of James Park Bowie and Frances (Freeman) Bowie; res., Norfolk, Va.

316. i. JEAN BOWIE (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1915.
317. ii. GEORGE ANDERSON (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1915, d. Oct. 30, 1916.
318. iii. SARAH McDOWELL, b. July 5, 1920.

234. GASTON SIMMONS FOOTE (121, 51[1], 34[1], 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 25, 1883, Warrenton, N. C.; graduated Wake Forest College, N. C., 1904; instructor Wake Forest College, 1904-1905; post-graduate Student Columbia University, New York, N. Y., 1906-1907; m. Oct. 21, 1913 to Mattie Caroline Hunter, b. May 28, 1887, Warrenton, N. C., dau. of Frank P. Hunter and Mary Kate (Wilcox) Hunter. Mr. Foote and his brother (No. 243) are in the firm of Foote Bros. & Co., merchandise brokers, Norfolk, Va.; he worked out the copy of No. 25 and descendants; res., Portsmouth, Va.

319. i. KATE WILCOX, b. Sept. 23, 1914.
320. ii. GASTON SIMMONS, b. Dec. 15, 1918.
321. iii. GEORGE ANDERSON, b. May 16, 1921.

235. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (123, 51[1], 34[1], 25, 5, 1), b. 1864; m. Dennie Furgerson; both d.

322. i. MARTHA JANE; m. William Sappenfield.
323. ii. JAMES; m. ———.
324. iii. HENRY A.; m. ———.
325. iv. MARJORIE; m. Hugh Scarlett.
326. v. MYRTLE; m. Mr. Brown.
327. vi. RUTH; m. Harold Humphrey.
328. vii. NELLIE; m. John Campbell.
329. viii. ISABEL.
330. ix. FRANCES, d. 1926.

242. THOMAS JAMES FOOTE (124, 51[1], 34[1], 25, 5, 1), b. 1882; m. Caroline Tompkins Kidd, of Richmond, Va.; he d. Wilson, N. C., 1928.

331. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1910; graduated Washington and Lee University; in business, Richmond, Va.
332. ii. JOHN B., b. 1913; in school, Fishburn Military Institute, ———, Va.
333. iii. ELLEN TOMPKINS, b. 1914.

251. ALFRED VANCE FOOTE (128, 51[8], 34[2], 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 15, 1867; m. May 10, 1899 to Carry Wellborn, b. Jan. 28, 1878, dau. of James and Silas (Rudd) Wellborn, of Withers County, N. C.

334. i. SILAS BERNICE, b. July 10, 1902.
335. ii. CARRY V., b. June 12, 1905; m. Dec., 1925 to Roy Smith.
(1) JULIETTA SMITH, b. Dec. 11, 1926.
(2) DOROTHY ANN SMITH, b. Aug. 14, 1927.
336. iii. PERCY RUDD, b. Sept. 26, 1910.

253. CAPT. PERCY WRIGHT FOOTE (128, 51[8], 34[2], 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 13, 1879; m. Genevieve Clary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Foard) Clary of Great Falls, Mont.

337. i. THOMAS CLARY, b. Aug. 13, 1911, Norfolk, Va.
338. ii. DIANNA HARRISON, b. Dec. 7, 1919, Washington, D. C.

257. OVID CLEMMONS FOOTE, M.D. (128, 51[8], 34[2], 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 12, 1887; m. July 12, 1917 to Eleanor Potter.

339. i. OVID CLEMMONS, JR., b. July 12, 1918.
340. ii. EDWARD CLEMENT, b. Feb. 14, 1922.

258. WILLIAM BURR FOOTE (137, 52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1878, Dorsey, Miss.; m. May 5, 1913 to Elizabeth H. Mezera, b. July 4, 1889, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Mora) Mezera, of Eastman, Wis. His father settled in Tennessee in 1884, educated at Whiteville, Tenn., and at Jackson, Miss. Connected with the Memphis Street Railway Company, 1901-09. Came to California and settled in Los Angeles, Sept., 1909, where he has been connected with the Pacific Electric Railway Company in various official positions; res., Pomona, Calif.

341. i. WILLIAM STUART, b. Aug. 1, 1915, Pomona, Calif.
342. ii. MARJORIE MEZERA, b. Oct. 5, 1916, Pomona, Calif.

259. JOHN L. FOOTE (137, 52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 14, 1879; m. Jan. 12, 1903 to Ida Belle Duncan, of Whiteville, Tenn. He is a very successful farmer; res., Warren, Tenn. Children all b. Warren, Tenn.

343. i. DAISY L., b. Sept. 19, 1905.
344. ii. WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 25, 1907.
345. iii. LENORE L., b. Aug. 15, 1909.
346. iv. CORA V., b. June 15, 1911.
347. v. LOIS E., b. Jan. 14, 1914.
348. vi. JOHN V., b. Jan. 13, 1917.
349. vii. PAULINE M., b. Apr. 13, 1922.

262. ROBERT L. FOOTE (137, 52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1886; m. Aug. 26, 1908 to Mary J. Cannon, b. Aug. 31, 1890, dau. of D. L. Cannon, of Somerville, Tenn.; connected with the United States Postal Department, Los Angeles, Calif.
351. i. VIVIAN, b. July 27, 1909, Hickory Valley, Tenn.

265. JOHN LUTHER FOOTE (139, 52, 35, 16, 5, 1), b. June 30, 1875; m. Aug. 20, 1912 to Mary Lee Ratliff, dau. of Marcus W. and Sallit Ratliff; he d. Feb. 26, 1922. At the age of fourteen he professed religion and joined the Primitive Methodist Church. In 1909 he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Hartsells, Ala. For several years he taught in the public school of the county. He was completing his third term on the County Board of Revenue. During the World War he was active in all the patriotic movements. In the Methodist Church he was a steward for eight years. He took active part in making the Centenary a success. A man of high ideals and sympathetic in his nature. He was generous and liberal; the poor and distressed always found a friend in him. He was a faithful husband and a devoted father; res., Somerville, Ala.
355. i. JOHN RATLIFF, b. July 4, 1914.
356. ii. GURNIE HERSHEL, b. Nov. 23, 1915.
357. iii. DAVID HAROLD, b. May 11, 1917.

266. RICHARD D. (129, 52, 35, 16, 5, 1), b. July 29, 1877; m. Mar. 17, 1899 to Mattie B. Maze; res., Hartsells, Ala.
358. i. LOUISE L., b. Aug. 25, 1901.
359. ii. JAMES R., b. Oct. 8, 1902, d. Dec. 29, 1903.
360. iii. NOVIE E., b. Aug. 6, 1904.
361. iv. HOMER A., b. Jan. 10, 1906.
362. v. ROMAN S., b. Feb. 8, 1908.
363. vi. JAMES B. (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1912, d. July 18, 1912.
364. vii. JOHN D. (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1912.
365. viii. FRED, b. Nov. 30, 1916.

268. ROBERT F. FOOTE (129, 52, 35, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 12, 1883; m. Mar. 1, 1904 to Minnie Tunstill; res., Hartsells, Ala.
366. i. J. REED, b. Nov. 21, 1909.
367. ii. MAMIE, b. Nov. 24, 1913, d. July 16, 1914.
368. iii. TROY, b. June 9, 1915.
369. iv. ROBERT F., JR., b. Oct. 10, 1920.

271. DR. GIRARD ALEXANDER FOOTE (148, 61, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 1, 1878; m. Aug. 23, 1904 to Nettie Corday, b. Sept. 26, 1885, dau. of Charles Sidney and Edith (Isabel) Corday; res., Sudan, Tex.
370. i. JOSIE BELLE, b. June 31, 1905, d. Dec. 30, 1906.

371. ii. FRANCES FERN, b. Oct. 13, 1906; m. Oct. 1, 1924 to Ernest Clark McSpadden, b. Apr. 3, 1895, son of William Theodore and Carrie McSpadden; res., Denver, Colo.
372. iii. NETTIE FAY, b. Jan. 9, 1911.

272. WILLIAM THOMAS FOOTE (148, 61, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 12, 1880; m. Feb. 17, 1903 to Melinda Rachel Padonner, b. Feb. 29, 1884, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Barkley) Padonner.
373. i. ARZELIA BERNICE, b. May 2, 1904; m. Sept. 4, 1926 to Harry Eldon Schott, b. Mar. 29, 1904, son of Bert and Rosetta (Scott) Clark.
374. ii. MARGARET VELMA, b. Aug. 13, 1907; m. Feb. 26, 1928 to Kirkpatrick Yates, b. Mar. 12, 1905, son of William Joseph and Victoria (Straham) Yates.
375. iii. BARKLEY PADONNER, b. Jan. 6, 1913; res., San Antonio, Tex.

282. HENRY WINTER FOOTE (151, 63, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. 1886; m. 1912 to Louise Hatcher, dau. of Charles F. and Mary (Wood) Hatcher; res., Anniston, Ala.
376. i. MARY LOUISE, b. 1912, South Carolina; res., Charleston, S. C.

284. EDWIN TALIAFERRO (151, 63, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. 1892; m. 1922 to Edna Bannister, dau. of Geo. W. and Sara Yosminson Bannister; res., Atlantic City, N. J.
377. i. EDWIN TALIAFERRO, b. 1923, Philadelphia, Pa.
378. ii. GEORGE FRANK, b. 1926, Philadelphia, Pa.

288. HENRY NORRIS FOOTE (167, 60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 11, 1882, Wharton, Tex.; m. Sept. 25, 1913, Hearne, Tex., to Martha Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1893, dau. of Aaron Winston and Sarah Elizabeth (Miller) Jones, Stockdale, Tex.; employed with the M. K. & T. R. R.; res., Houston and Smithville, Tex.
379. i. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 12, 1916, Houston, Tex.
380. ii. HENRY NORRIS, JR., b. Mar. 21, 1918, Houston, Tex.
381. iii. HELEN MILDRED, b. Apr. 5, 1922, Smithville, Tex.

290. ALBERT HORTON FOOTE (173, 60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 17, 1890, Wharton, Tex.; m. Nov., 1914 to Hallie Brooks, b. Feb. 4, 1893, dau. of Thos. and Daisie (Speed) Brooks; merchant, Wharton, Tex.
382. i. ALBERT HORTON, JR., b. Mar. 19, 1916, Wharton, Tex.
383. ii. THOMAS BROOKS, b. Nov. 14, 1920, Wharton, Tex.
384. iii. JOHN SPEED, b. Oct. 19, 1922, Wharton, Tex.

301. JUNIUS ALEXANDER FOOTE (181, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 16, 1882; m. Blanche Neafus, b. Dec. 15, 1884, dau. of William and Correanor (Shacklette) Neafus; res., Louisville, Ky.
401. i. JOHN DURWOOD, b. June 27, 1910.
402. ii. ROBERT EDMOND, b. Jan. 31, 1913.
403. iii. ADA COREAN, b. June 21, 1915.

302. PRESTON COX FOOTE (181, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. May 21, 1907 to Cora E. Witt, b. Jan. 8, 1882, dau. of John and Molly (Taber) Witt; res., Louisville, Ky.
404. i. PRESTON WITT, b. Jan. 26, 1908.

405. ii. LELI FRANCES, b. Mar. 6, 1912.
406. iii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1914.

303. EVERETT WILLIAMS FOOTE (181, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 24, 1888; m. June 2, 1908 to Nora Lee Bandy, b. Mar. 23, 1885, dau. of Stephen R. and Sarah (Nichols) Bandy; res., Irvington, Ky.
407. i. WILLIAM LOGAN, b. Jan. 29, 1913.
408. ii. NORA LENA, b. July 16, 1922.

306. EDWIN COX FOOTE (184, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 23, 1884; m. Mar. 4, 1909 to Fannie Folsom Moore.
409. i. ANNA BELLE, b. Nov. 13, 1911.
410. ii. GERARD MOORE, b. Feb. 23, 1913.
411. iii. ELIZABETH JEWELL, b. Jan. 14, 1916.
412. iv. MARY THOMAS, b. Nov. 10, 1918.
413. v. MILDRED EMMA, b. Mar. 30, 1921.

321. KENNETH AUGUSTUS FOOTE (241, 121, 51^1, 34^1, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 11, 1900; m. Cecelia Kendig Jump, b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1900, dau. of Wm. Ashby and Molly A. (Chickner) Jump.
450. i. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Feb. 21, 1924, Bloomsburg, Pa.
451. ii. JEAN ANN, b. Oct. 14, 1927, Washington, D. C.

INDEX TO VOLUME I AND II

EXPLANATION.—The index gives the names of *all* the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, and also the names of men and maiden names of women who married such descendants, every such man or woman taking the same number as the descendant he or she married.

Only those who are born to the name of FOOTE are numbered. The descendants of a daughter take her number, including those that marry her descendants.

The name following the parenthesis is the surname of the husband or wife of that person, and is given only as to descendants.

ALL THE NAMES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL FOOTE AND OF THE MEN AND WOMEN THEY MARRIED

ABBOTT Anna (Foote) 312
Chauncey M. (Oakley) 3758
Emily (Lovejoy) 3219
Emma M. (Foote) 3758
Ezra (Foote) 2521
Leander 2521
Mary (Winter) 2485
Mary E. (Ambler) 2521
Seth 312
ABEL A. J. (Robinson) 411
Alice (Foote) 4214
Mary (Foote) 4381
ABELL Addison L. (Leete) 1357
Gertrude E. (Baldwin) 1357
ABERCROMBIE Bolling (Greenleaf) 2749
Daniel W. 2749
Daniel W. (Brainerd) 2749
Edith B. 2749
Esther G. 2749
Ralph 2749
ABERNETHY Abram F. (Goodrich) 1676
Albert P. (Moore) 1676
Anna 1676
Annie V. (Sornberger) 1676
Charlotte (Cowles) 1527
Cornelia S. (Ward) 1676
Cyrus (Stickney) 1676
David 1676
David F. 1676
David T. (Roscoe) 1676
Elsie J. 1130
Ezekiel 1676
George E. (Gustofson) 1676
George F. (McClatchey) 1676
George G. 1676
George H. 1676
Howard A. 1676
Jack C. (Palmer) 1130
Jack P. 1130
Jared 1676
Jared (Foote) 1676
John E. 1676
Katherine J. 1676
Margaret 3860[6]
Margaret (Sunderland) 1676
Martha O. (Wales) 1676
Mary J. (Marsh) 1676
Mary P. 1676

ABERNETHY cont'd
Mattie M. (McGaan) 1676
Milo A. (Sheahan) 1676
Nellie E. (Coolidge) 1676
Ralph L. (Thayer) 1676
Ralph T. 1676
Ray A. (Harvey) 1676
Robert G. 1676
Sarah J. (Miller) 3869[6]
Thirza V. (McGaan) 1676
Thomas 3869[6]
Vinnie 1676
ABNER Helen (Foote) 4923
ABORN Hannah G. (Bowler) 2041-42
ACKERMAN Almond (Graham) 4648[2]
Carroll R. (Stevenson) 2605[6], 2951
Dyer (Ward) 4648[2]
Paul (Pratt) 1732
Peter (Talman) 2611
Walter L. 2605[6], 2951
William (Boardman) 723
ACKLER Martha (Shull) 3339
ACKLEY Jane (Foote) 4325
John 302
Lydia (Foote) 302
Thomas (Foote) 91
ADABAHR Esther M. (Foote) 6052
ADAMS Adaline L. (Foote) 1876
Alice J. (Parker) 4648[8]
Alice S. (Crumb) 3152
Benjamin S. 607
Bert 4285
Charles (Burnett) 1732
Charles G. (Foote) 3152
Charles K. (Smith) 1104
Charles S. 795
Dale W. 4648[8]
Delbert 4648[8]
Dorothy E. 1285
Edwin L. (White) 4285
Edwin L. 4285
Eli (Baldwin) 217
Emily R. (Korthals) 795
Emily R. (Mills) 795
Etta F. 4721
Ezekiel 2501

ADAMS cont'd
Ezra C. (Bange) 2638
Fern L. 4648[8]
Florence O. (Webb) 3152
Francis 4285
Frank 1104
Grant C. 3152
Harriett (Cady) 4675[5]
Harrison W. 4648[8]
Helen J. (Davis) 3152
Hiram (Rexford) 795
Homer 795
Irving (Carbine) 2303
Isaac (Austin) 795
James D. 4648[8]
James F. 5182
James K. (Stebbins) 4285
James K. 4285
James W. (Conner) 4648[8]
James W. (Dickerson) 4648[8]
Jane (Camp) 2616
Jasper H. (Andrews) 4648[8]
Jean 4285
Jessie D. 3152
John C. 5182
John H. (Humphrey) 1732
John H. 4648[8]
John I. (Bick) 4648[8]
John M. 795
Joseph (Foote) 795
Joseph H. 795
Josiah 1
Julia (Rundell) 310
Lena 2303
Lena F. 2303
Lena W. (Overlolt) 1732
Lewis (Foote) 5338
Loretta M. (Stimpson) 1732
Lyndon (Angell) 2303
Marguerite (Welton) 4648[8]
Mary 795
Mary (Harrington) 1104
Mary (Johnson) 795
Mary A. (Marsh) 795
Mary E. (Miller) 3152
Maud E. (Schwang) 4648[8]
Mina (Parr) 1732
Minerva 795
Minerva (Talbot) 795
Minna F. (Williams) (Dewey) 1732

ADAMS cont'd
Nancy M. (Foote) 3088
Nora (McCoy) 2605^{6}
Orpha 2501
Pauline O. 4648^{8}
Ruth C. (Foote) 2501
Sarah (Foote) 4485^{1}
Sarah (Myrthe) 2871
Sherwood (Foote) 2303
Thomas L. 3088
W. H. (Foote) 5182
W. M. 1465
Ward 4285
Willard (Foote) 4648^{8}
William P. (Dunning) 795
Willie 2303
ADCOCK Janie L. 4816
Thomas (Reaves) 4816
ADDINGTON Homer (Carey) 3329^{5}
ADDIS Charles (Fessender) 3710
Louise (Taylor) 1309
Margaret F. 3710
Richena (Wilson) 1309
Robert F. (Miller) 3710
ADDISON Cecelia N. 6169
Ellise M. (Rogers) 6169
Fern 6169
Lawrence N. 6169
Lucile (Bolles) 4749
Rubey F. (Schum) 6169
W. D. (Foote) 6169
William S. 6169
Winifred D. 6169
ADKINS Addie B. (Baker) 2466
ADLAND Robert 2752
William M. (Edwards) 2752
Winifred B. 2752
AFFLICK Daniel (Nichols) 14
Mabel (Clotworthy) 14
AGARD Alice (Foote) 3794
AGNEW Holmes (Foote) 5562
AGNIEL Camille (Gex) 1924
Louise (Foote) 1924
AHERN William J. (Potter) 3357
AIKEN Andrew (Foote) 412
Fay 4126^{13}
Joe (Petty) 4126^{13}
Mary A. 4126^{13}
May 4126^{13}
William G. (Price) 4126^{13}
William G. J. 4126^{13}
AIKENS Carrie (Smith) 1645
AKERD Delorus 2605^{6}
Lorenza 2605^{6}
Wesley (Stephenson) 2605^{6}
AKERE Charles N. (Woolsley) 2092
Dwight H. 2092
AKERS Annie (Nichols) 2605^{6}
Frank M. (Hurt) 3628^{7}
Katherine H. (Johnston) 3628^{7}
AKIN Sarah (Wells) 371
ALBAUGH Florence (Jewett) 3166
ALBEE Ann I. (Foote) 2331
ALBERT Carrie (Smiley) 4816
Marian L. 3644
Walter S. (Leuer) 3644
ALBIN I. (Baker) 2297
ALBRIGHT Estella (Stevens) 1001
Etta F. (Swan) 1350
ALBURTUS Edward C. (McCoy) 2605^{6}
Loue 2605^{6}
ALCOCK John C. (——) 1629
Margaret L. (Remington) 1629
ALCORN Katherine (Foote) 4772
ALCOTT (see also **OLCOTT**)
Dorothy (Shattuck) 759
Lucy M. (Foote) 1964
ALDEN John 4573
Philomela (Foote) 771
ALDRICH Aaron (Winsor) 1001
Corey (Snow) 3154
David (Blossom) 825
Della M. (Drake) 1001
Emma I. (Drake) 1001
Gladys L. (Kimball) 3154
Grace J. 3154
Harriet E. (Wattles) 825
Henry W. (Stevens) 1001
Hetta V. (Drake) 1001
Judith J. (Bardwell) 825
Leon C. 3154
Lillian E. (Lungstaff) 3154
Lucy S. (Peel) 1001
Mary (Foote) 883
Mary A. (Everard) 1001
Mary E. 825
Nathan P. (Perry) 825
Sarah E. 1001
Sarah M. (Robinson) 825
ADRIDGE Guy S. (Foote) 6312
Leone F. 6312
Leone F. (Preece) 6312
Ruth E. (Brownell) 6312
ALEXANDER Amanda (Alexander) 533
Caleb 533
Charles (Trinder) 747
Eliphaz (Foote) 533
Elisha 2589
Elizabeth 533
Francis E. 533
Frank (Gates) 747
Laura 533
Laura (Mattison) 533
Leila J. (Brownell) 760
Lydia 533
Mary A. 533
Paul 747
Sarah (Foote) 2589
Sarah (Smart) 533
Simeon 533
William H. 533
William H. (Alexander) 533
ALFORD Charles C. (Perry) 2621
Dr. John M. (Foote) 5485
John M. (Moore) 5485
Josephine R. 5485
Kate A. 2621
Orpha (Gardner) 2621
William W., 5485
ALFRED Peddie, 1684
Peddy (Foote) 1634
ALFRIENA Virginia B. (Mapp) 791
ALHED Eliza (Anderson) 4550
ALLAINE —— (Foster) 4238
ALLEN Abbie M. 1248^{1}
Amelia (Foote) 1183
Amos (Gilbert) 1232
Benjamin F. 1254
Bessie A. 2603^{4}
Caroline M. (Weeks) 1446
Cecil F. 1248^{1}
Charles (Foote) 2603^{4}
Charles L. (Foote) 2603^{4}
Charles M. (Blossom) 825
ALLEN cont'd
Charles (Rivenburgh) 1727
Clara (Mandell) 4472
Dan 1285
Deborah 1340
Elihu (Foote) (Clanson) 1446
Elizabeth (Foote) 2605^{10}
Elvira M. 1232
Emma (Hooper) 2021
Estella E. (Foote) 4627
Esther 1285
Eva J. (Gibson) 1676
Eva M. 1248^{1}
Eva M. (Foote) 5268
F. Pearl (Ruggles) 3099^{2}
Flois 3574
Florence 825
Franklin M. (Hickok) 1248^{1}
Franklyn (Myers) 1446
Fred 2602^{12}
Frederick A. 1232
Frederick (Foote) 1232
Freeman 804
George 1446
George E. (Foote) 5966^{1}
Gertrude L. (Foote) 6009
Gertrude S. 825
Gideon 1248^{1}
Gilmond 1248^{1}
Hannah (Foote) 2052
Harry (Foote) 2603^{12}
Harry F. 1248^{1}
Hazel (Cook) 3202^{5}
Henry H. 825
Irene (Warner) 1890
Irving J. (Gein) 4100
James 2021
John (Hubbell) 1959
John C. (Davis) 3127
John L. (Delaney) 3202^{1}
Johnny P. 3127
Lida E. (Thomas) 1670
Lizzie 2603^{4}
Lucinda 1446
Lula B. 3127
Marcus L. (Camp) 4627
Margaret L. (Foote) 3563
Margaret S. 1232
Mary 1248^{1}
Mary B. (Pond) 1340
Mary F. (Hardy) 1232
Minnie (Gates) 747
Nancy E. (Black) 4529
Newell B. 825
Phoebe B. 825
Richard (Warner) 2605^{4}
Richard C. (McKenzie) 2605
Richard M. 2605^{4}
Robert C. 2605^{4}
Roy A. 3127
Roy M. 1248^{1}
Samuel N. (Foote) 3755
Sarah 2603^{12}
Sarah (Foote) 2661^{6}
Sophia E. (Robinson) 1232
Stativa (Strickland) 1285
Stephen 1340
Susan A. 4627
Virginia I. 3099^{2}
Viscount P. 3099^{2}
William M. (Leggett) 3563
ALLENDORPH John C. (Foote) 4724
Shirley H. 4724
ALLER Marie F. (Gein) 4100
ALLERTON Fred B. (Pippit 1130
ALLIG Jennie (Lumry) 4126^{1}
ALLIN John 1

ALLIS S. W. (Stockbridge) 1465
ALLISON Ida (Foote) 4124
Jane (Foote) 3191
Mary (McIllravy) 4943
William 4124
ALLRED Calvert L. 5869
Marie G. 5869
Thora (Foote) 5869
ALLYN Lester (Hemanway) 1309
Nancy, 1700
Rebecca S. 1700
Robert 1700
Sarah (Stillman) 8
Virginia 1309
ALSOP Aimee E. 900
Charles W. A. 900
Corinne R. 900
Elizabeth W. 900
Francis J. O. (Hooper) 900
John D. 900
Joseph W. 900
Joseph W. (Beach) 900
Joseph W. (Douglas) 900
Mary O. 900
Stewart J. O. 900
ALTERBIN Josephine (Foote) 2129^{6}
ALTHEN Mae A. (Foote) 2959
ALVORD Frank E. 1248^{1}
Frederick L. 1248^{1}
Jennie L. 1248^{1}
Jessie K. (Foote) 4765
John N. (Leavenworth) 1248^{1}
AMBER Eunice (Wildman) 4235^{7}
AMBLER Donna L. 1248^{1}
John P. (Tracy) 1248^{1}
Nellie E. (Judd) 2672
Peter (Abbott) 2521
Samuel 2672
AME Charlotte L. (Foote) 2530
Louisa (Foote) 4323
Nellie (Foote) 6134
AMERMAN Julia S. (Foote) 2725
AMMOND Rose (Rivenburgh) 1727
AMORY Anna C. (Yapp) 1225^{1}
Robert (Sweet) 1225^{1}
AMSBERRY Anna R. (Foote) 5672
AMSDELL
Jannie (Foote) 4298
AMSDEN,
correction **AMSDELL**
Frank J. (Parsons) 825
Frank P. 825
Mary B. 825
ANDERS James H. (Foote) 5505
William (Kelley) 5505
ANDERSON Andrew (Alhed) 4550
Andrew B. 2231
Andrew G. 1527
Aquilla (Foote) 4125^{23}
Barbara L. 2605^{4}
Belle (Foote) 2661^{6}
Charles (Smith) 1245
Charles W. 2231
Clarence R. (McMullin) 1245^{1}
David B. 318
David B. (Hall) 318
Dora (Shawhan) 4126^{23}
Earl J. 2640
Earl P. (Hammond) 2605^{4}
Edith 7103
ANDERSON cont'd
Edith (Crosby) 1527
Edna L. 4550
Electa (Leonard) 1245^{2}
Elisha 1245
Elizabeth (Smith) 1245^{1}
Ella (Pirce) 4126^{13}
Ellen (Foote) 4820
Ethel M. 2640
Eunice E. 318
Frank C. (Atkinson) 4126^{23}
George F. 2231
Gust 7103
Hannah M. (Foote) 2914
Henry O. 318
Horace 1245^{1}
Horace (Stillman) 1245^{1}
Huldo 7103
Ida R. (Foote) 4116^{8}
James 1245^{1}
James H. (——) 2231
James R. (Case) 1245^{1}
John 2605^{4}
John W. 4593
Joseph 318
Leonra E. (Warren) 1245^{1}
Letitia 1245^{1}
Lucy 1245^{1}
Lucy A. 1245^{1}
Martha 1245^{1}
Martina 2914
Mary 2605^{4}
Mary L. 318
Maud (Whitacre) 4126^{23}
Mehitable (Putnam) 1245^{1}
Missouri (Foote) 4593
Niels 2914
Oliver A. (Rough) 2640
Paul A. 3132
Peter 2231
Peter (Pease) 2231
Peter A. (Foote) 3664
Robert H. 2605^{4}
Sarah B. 318
Sarah E. 318
Stella (Trovillo) (Williamson) 4126^{23}
Susan C. (Foote) 2934
Thomas A. (Kempton) 2640
W. C. 2934
Wilhelm E. 2231
William 1245^{1}
William (Hurlbut) 1245^{1}
William P. 3132
Wyllys 318
Ziptha (Hunter) 1905
ANDRE —— Maj. 253
ANDREWS Andrew (Foote) 2042^{17}
Clara 2042^{17}
Cornelia 5561
Emma (Coburn) 1959
Frederick (Foote) 5017
Harriet (Foote) 2718
John (Foote) 2598
John R. 5561
Katherine (Foote) 5561
Martha (Amams) 4648^{8}
Rachel (Trumpowers) 2638
ANDRUS Ann L. 1558
Ann E. (Trubody) (Thompson) 3099^{2}
Ann L. 1558
Betsey (Foote) 697
Clara J. (Ruggles) 3099^{2}
Eliza (Foote) 2609
Esther (Foote) 699
Eveline F. 1558
Francis F. 1558
ANDRUS cont'd
Harriet M. 1558
John (Foote) 3099^{2}
John R. (Cushman) 3099^{2}
Lucy L. (Foote) 1903
Malvina C. 1558
Mary L. (Turner) 3099^{2}
Roy (King) 3099^{2}
Ruel 1558
Ruel (Foote) 1558
Samuel W. 1558
ANGELL Adaline (Beardslee) 1865
Asa 775
Betsy (Foote) 775
Charles (Lamb) 2308
Charles W. 2308
Cora L. (Cutter) 2308
Della M. 2308
Francis J. 2308
Frederick 2308
George M. (Keithline) 2308
Henry (Jeffords) 773
Horatio P. 773
Israel 1865
James M. 773
John (Foote) 1147
Louise (Adams) 2303
Malcolm H. 773
Mattie L. 2308
Ruth 773
Ruth A. 773
Sarah E. 773
ANGLE Fred (Reynolds) 4282
Fred, Jr., 4282
Thomas 4282
ANNITAGE Annie (Foote) 2128^{6}
ANTONSON Augusta 3710
Carl 3710
Carland A. 3710
Hannah A. (Miller) 3710
APPLEGATE Thomas J. (Middleton) 2605^{4}
APPLETON Mabel L. (Barnes) 823
ARCHER Isaac (Foote) 2799
Nancy (Jones) 3160
ARCHIBALD Anne L. 791
William S., 3rd, 791
William S. (Logan) 791
William S. (Talmage) 791
ARCUS Marion (Boardman) 2405
ARESON Jane E. (Foote) 4102
John T. 4102
ARGABRITE George A.
Harry H. (Kempton) 2640
ARGERSINGER Eleanor E. (Shotwell) 371
Grace (Baker) 371
John W., Jr., 371
John W. (Burr) 371
Margaret (Kennedy) 371
P. P. (Wells) 371
ARGO Clarence 6425
Kate M. (Beckman) 6425
ARGYLE Elizabeth (Crapo) 2911
ARMITAGE Jeanette M. (Campbell) 3300
ARMOUR Allison 2963
Barbara 2963
Edmund 2963
George 2963
George A. (Foote) 2963
Norman 2963
Paul 2963
William 2963

ARMSTEAD Charles O. (Foote) 3314
Clark G. 3314
Thomas B. 3314
Weyman F. 3314
ARMSTRONG Amelia C. 310
Edgar 310
Elizabeth (Ray) 9
James D. (Foote) 1956
Louise H. (Scoville) 804
Mark (German) 310
Oscar 310
S. C. (General) 804
Theodore (Button) 310
William (Womack) 9
ARNOLD Alice 2517[6]
Benedict 253
Benjamin F. 3593
Bessie 2033
Charles B. 2033
Frances 3593
Francis B. (Foote) 3593
Fred 2033
George 2033
George (Becker) 2033
George (Foote) 2033
George F. 2033
Henry N. 3593
James G. (Daulton) 1473
John F. 2128[4]
Julia A. (Barnes) 823
Mable (Walk) 2517[6]
Mary 2033
Mary D. (Foote) 1473
Mary J. 773
Perry 2517[6]
ARNOLDUS Abraham (Madison) 6575
ARVEDSON Carl G. 7382
Harry (Foote) 7382
Cora V. (Foote) 6575
ASCHENBACH Minnie (Jackson) 896
ASH Jacob J. (Goodell) 2226
Margaret F. (Bill) 2226
ASHBY Sarah E. (Foote) 4116
ASHENFELTER Violet B. (Wilson) 541
ASHLEY Cecil I. 5669
Joseph J. (Foote) 5669
ASIRE Horace W. 4202
John M. 4202
Orlando (Wheelock) 4202
ASKEY Robert 1245[1]
Walter (Ballou) 1245[1]
ASKLEY Mildred (Bolls) 4749
ASTOL Conchita (Foote) 6130
ASTRANDER Faneta 3202[5]
Gertrude 3202[5]
Jay (Tuttle) 3202[5]
ATHERTON Frank (Foote) 3286
ATKINS Abbey (Foote) 3286
Alice 720
Amanda (Foote) 4126[22]
Amanda B. (Foote) 4126[22]
Arthur K. 720
Astley (Hyde) 720
Bowman S. 720
Carrie M. 1166
Charles (Sears) 1166
Fenton 720
Josephine 720
Julia 720
Kate 720
Myrtle (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Thomas A. (Rockwell) 720
ATKINSON Anna 3464
Benjamin F. (Foote) 3464
Claude B. 3464
ATKINSON cont'd
Elizabeth (Foote) 4126[14]
Elizabeth (Foote) 4126[15]
Ella (Foote) 3891
George 3464
James (Hathaway) 4126[15]
Lucy (Anderson) 4126[23]
Mary (Colt) 869
Sarah (Hoard) 3463[26]
Thomas 4126[23]
ATTLEBERGER Henderson 6219
Nancy 6219
Ruth (Foote) 6219
ATWATER Edgar F. 3686
Edward C. (Perrin) 305
Edward C. (Perrin) 3132
Edward P. 3132
Edward P. (Washburn) 305
Edward W. 305
Edward W. 3132
Emma A. 3686
Franklin S. (Foote) 3686
Helen H. (Heurtley) 3132
James P. 305
James P. 3132
Julia W. 3132
Julian W. 305
Leigh R. B. 2421
Richard M. 2421
Richard M., Jr. (Brewer) 2421
Walter S. 3686
ATWELL Louisa M. M. (Quackenbush) 896
William (Foote) 2622
ATWOOD Eliza A (Foote) 2656
Emily (Bacon) 2437
Oliver 2656
Susan (Foote) 2654
Wheeler (Stoddard) 2654
AUGE Charles L. (Foote) 4261[5]
Charles R. (Kinney) 4261[5]
Edward O. (Pequet) 4261[5]
Mary 4261[5]
AUGENINE Harriet (Hour) 6
Oliver L. (Whitney) 6
AUSMAN Lois 2595
Neal 2595
W. E. (O'Neil) 2595
AUSTEN Alexander (Foote) 4191
AUSTIN Abner E. (Coe) 1537
Alexander (Foote) 4191
Alice (Brandon) 3202[5]
Andrew F. (Stiles) 1537
Andrew V. (Foote) 3463[3]
Anna (Erwin) 4116[5]
Carl 4493
Charles F. (Foote) 4079
Clarence A. (Austin) 1537
Cyrus (Foote) 4493
Emma 1537
Esther L. (Williams) 1537
Frank M. 4191
Frankie 4493
Frederick W. (Barnes) 1537
Helen M. 4079
Jay C. 4191
John (Royce) 2
Joseph (Foote) 1537
Laura (Adams) 795
Leslie 4493
Margaret E. 1537
Robert 4079
Sarah F. (Meeks) 1537
Senith (Cole) 4489
AUSTIN cont'd
Wilbur J. 1437
William (Foote) 4489
AVERELL Albert J. (Foote) 1482
AVERILL Albert M. 3287
Alonzo G. (Marshall) 3287
Chester 1518
Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 1350
Davis (Foote) 3287
Eliza F. 3287
Emily S. (Bradley) 3287
Esther (Foote) 432
Harriet (Linsley) 1518
Irene (Palmer) 1350
Nancy (Carter) 1518
Nettie E. (Foote) 2795
Ralph 1350
Sally R. 1518
Samuel 1350
Samuel 2795
William H. (Fowler) 3150
AVERY Amy (Foote) 1729
Annie (Bevin) 760
Benjamin (Foote) 632
Eliphet 1729
Fannie (Foote) 3703
Frank (Sweet) 1225[1]
George (Baker) 354
John J. (Foote) 354
Mary (Foote) 1799
Mary (Foote) 3735
Nancy (Foote) 1380
Pauline M. (Crawford) 3950
AXTELL Abbie F. (Peck) 1910
AYERS Catherine (Foote) 2775
Oliver 823
AYHES Louise (Foote) 4756
AYLSWORTH Howard (Bright) 2184
Susan A. (Foote) 2639
Warner 2639
AYRAULT Ann D. (Colt) 86

BABB —— (Hoyt) 2277
Carrie (Shank) 2277
Estella (Egelston) 2277
William M. 2277
BABCOCK Anna (Walk) 2517[6]
Adrian 780
Alvin (Foote) 780
Charity 2517[6]
Content (Foote) 923
Elizabeth (Foote) 290
George (Foote) 290
Harriet (Chase) 5003
Katherine (Jenkins) 3398
Lynn 780
Sidney 780
William 2517[6]
BABEL Sylvia (Kinsman) 4123[2]
BACHHOUSE Mary (Miller) 3869[6]
BACK William H. (Foote) 6379
BACKENSTOSE Dwight B. (Foote) 3996
BACKUS Charles 237
Dorothy R. 3013[4]
George M. (Smith) 3013[4]
Grosvenor H. (Foote) 3909
Oliva E. 3013[4]
Wallace F. 3909
BACON Abiah (Bentley) 395
Adelaide (Baker) 354
Andrew (Atwood) 2437

BACON cont'd
Archie 2437
Asaph (Francisco) 395
Ashel 395
Bessie 2437
Clinton 2437
Fanny H. (Jackson) 674
Forest 2437
Frances (Colt) 869
George (Baker) 395
George B. (Chapin) 674
Helen (Reed) 2437
Homer L. (Cole) 2437
Imogene 1024
Isabelle E. 2437
James W. (Davison) 2437
John 395
John (Foote) 395
Kenneth 2437
Laura (Wells) 395
Lauren 2437
Lena P. 2437
Leruna (Foote) 4123[1]
Levi 2437
Lovene C. 2437
Lovisa (Foote) 527
Lura 2437
Luther (Foote) 1024
Maggie 2437
Mary 527
Mary C. (Brown) 674
Sarah 395
Sardis (Foote) 2555
Seth (Cook) 395
Timothy 527
William A. (Foote) 2437
BAGGS Albert H. 1482
Andrew (Staughn) 1482
Anna W. (Koehne) 1482
Frances M. (Beck) 1482
Frederick (Foote) 1482
BAGLEY Harriet M (Foote) 2637
BAILEY —— W. 229
Ada A. 2232
Allen M. 4975
Amos 234
Ann E (Foote) 3277
Ansil F. 2332
Arthur 14
Arthur S. (Goodspeed) 2332
Asa 234
Bernice 14
Blaine (Wicket) 14
Catherine C. (Foote) 3564
Charles (Chandler) 14
Charles N. 4965
Charles W. (Burke) 2332
Charlotte I. 14
Chester (Stewart) 4975
Claire J. 3985
Clara B. (Clark) 1527
Clarissa (Wadsworth) 234
Clyde A. (Metcalf) 4975
Edith E. 3985
Edward (Foote) 4965
Eleanor M. (Tiffany) 2332
Elizabeth L. (Foote) 2929
Ellis O. 14
Emily (Keese) 3880
Ethel F. (Spear) 2332
David 234
Drew (——) 3985
Florence 14
Frances 14
George F. (Dickinson) 4238[2]
Harry C. 2332
Helen 14
James 3277
Jane 234

BAILEY cont'd
Jean M. (Moore) 3217
Joanna L. 14
John 3564
Joshua 234
Joshua 1324
Joshua (Foote) 234
Leonard (Foote) 3042
Leslie 14
Lois 14
Mabel (Morrish) 310
Margaret (Dickinson) 4238[2]
Margery 14
Marie (Foote) 3124
Martha 2929
Mary J. (Townsend) 6675
Monroe (Rice) 14
Nathaniel (Sears) 234
Orrin R. (Williams) 14
Ralph 14
Reade 14
Rhoda 14
Richard 14
Robert K. (Kelley) 14
Russell D. (Foote) 3985
Russell D. Jr 3985
Ward (Snell) 14
Winfield S. (Goodhue) 2332
Winthrop 2929
BAIRD Ellen (Clotworthy) 14
John (Foote) 1501
Millie H. (Foote) 4445
BAISLEY Mary L. (Foote) 2584
BAKER —— (Harlow) 1522[4]
—— (Foote) 2064
A. D. L. (Judson) 371
Adein (Foote) 6238
A. J. (Argersinger) 371
Adelaide 354
Albert (Knight) 1630
Albert N. (Foote) 3871
Alice (Griffin) 2466
Alsop (Wright) 354
Ann (Gardner) 354
Ann M. (Palmer) 354
Annie L. 354
Benjamin (Hickox) 212
Bernice 2466
Bessie P. (VanDruff) 2466
Bethia W. (Beardsley) 212
Caroline (Foote) 2868
Carrie L. (Shaver) 2297
Carrol W. 2466
Catherine 371
Charles 354
Charles (Dymond) 310
Charles (Titus) 2979
Charles F. (Fargo) 354
Charles J. 2466
Charles J. (Cassingham) 2466
Cynthia M. (Foote) 2978
Daniel (Simmons) 354
DeForest 212
Dymond 310
Edna (Ballou) 2145[1]
Edwin R. 2466
Elisha 79
Elisha (Douglas) 354
Elisha A. (Taylor) 354
Elizabeth 79
Esther 2466
Esther B. (Brownell) 2466
Etta B. (Brownell) 2466
Etta L. (Foote) 4761
Eunice, 79
Evelyn L. 2466
Fanny (Rudd) 354
Frank 354
Frank 2297

BAKER cont'd
Frank B. 2517[10]
Frank C. (Mosier) 2517[10]
Frank E. 254
Frank F. 352
Fred (Dooley) 354
Fred P. (Button) 310
Frederick J. 310
George 2979
George A. (Chapen) 3871
George H. 354
Georgiana A. 354
Gerald J. 2517[10]
Gertrude (McCollough) 310
Hannah B. 395
Harriet A. 2466
Harriet A (Lehman) 2466
Hazel U. 212
Helen E. 2466
Helen M. 3871
James 354
James 2297
James E. 352
James E. 2466
James W. (Glover) 2466
Jane (Lombard) (Bingham) 354
Janie E. (Coleman) 2466
Jennie (Foote) 2821
John B. (Foote) 3972
John E. 2466
John O. 3972
John R. 2466
John R. (Foote) 2466
Johnathan 79
Johnathan B. 2466
Joseph 79
Joseph 354
Joseph (Foote) 79
Joseph E. 354
Joseph M. 2761
Kate (Talcott) 354
Laura (Avery) 354
Lawrence W. 2466
Lester R. 2466
Lewis F. (Randall) 2297
Lizzie A. 352
Lloyd B 2466
Lora 2297
Lora (Hackett) 2297
Lorainda (Stater) 2297
Louise (Loranger) 310
Louise S. (Albin) 2297
Lucinda (Smith) 2297
Luella M. 2466
Lurintha (Stater) 2297
Lydia F. (Barnes) 2297
Lyle E. 2466
Mabel 310
Margaret 79
Margaret 371
Marion 371
Marvin 2297
Mary A. (Hollister) 2466
Mary T. (Foote) 4613
May (Manville) 1522[4]
Merrill E. (Disbrow) (Carriff) 212
Mildred A. 2466
Miranda, 4761
Myrle, 2297
Myrtle W. (Slater) 2466
Nancy H. 212
Nathaniel P. (Foote) 2546
Nellie F. 2466
Nelson (Keeler) 234
Pamelia F. (Pearson) 2466
Raymond 2297
Raymund E. 1630
Robert A. 354
Robert P. 212

BAKER cont'd
Rolla M. (Matthews) 2128[10]
Ruth L. 2466
Samuel 2466
Samuel A. 2466
Sarah (Foote) 1035
Sarah J. (Lombard) 354
Sheldon D. 212
Spencer (Foote) 2297
Susan, 354
Thomas, 354
Thomas A. (Bacon) 354
Uzel 171
Vernon G. 2466
Viola M. (McLeod) 2466
Walter B. (Nowak) 2466
Weightsy (Newton) 6653
William A. 354
William A. (Glover) 2466
William E. (Sanderson) 354
William E. 2466
William G. (Hapman) 2466
Winfield L. (Miller) (Adkins) 2466
W. S. 6238
BALCH Frank O. (Roberts) 1001
Lorin R. 1001
BALCOM Henry 2651
Sarah L. (Foote) 2651
BALDWIN —— (Foote) 232
—— (Foote) 1300
Abigail, 192
Abigail (Foote) 688
Abraham C. (Foote) 1574
Addie 2045
A. E. (Foote) 2042[4]
Ammi R. (Sears) 638
Anna (Adams) (Foote) 217
Arthur S. (Abell) 1357
Asahel 638
Arvine 1211
Berwin (Foote) 638
Betsy (Griffin) 1223[3]
Betsy (Maltbie) 638
Birdsey (Baldwin) 638
Carrie, 2045
Catherine (Linsley) 1518
Clarence 2045
Clarissa (Foote) 1764
Daniel 638
Ebenezer 192
Ebenezer (Foote) 192
Ethel A. (Foote) 5423
Frank A. (Foote) 3587[7]
George 688
George 3250
James 158
Jesse (DeHart) 814
Jonathan 638
Jonathan (Wilton) 638
Laura (Maltbie) 638
Lucia (Baldwin) 638
Lydia 192
Lydia (Foote) 222
Lydia (Foote) 706
Maria (Foote) 814
Martha (Bigelow) 638
Mary (Foote) 1546
Mary A. (Tolles) 638
Mary E. (Huntington) 2042[4]
May 2045
Minnie (Mollison) 7145
Nancy 638
Noah 192
Noah 222
Noah 703
Orvell (Foote) 3926
Peter (Foote) 158
Pomroy 1211
Pomroy (Foote) 1211

BALDWIN cont'd
Sarah (Davis) 3127
Susan (Foote) 3250
Sylvester (Ives) 638
Timothy 638
William N. (Foote) 2045
BALL Anna (Sherman) 1284
Bernard A. (Stroking) (Stanton) 828
Cassius G. 828
Charles 828
Dan M. (Cambridge) 828
Daniel (Botsford) 1284
Edward (Smith) (Foster) 828
Eunice F. (Sparling) 828
Flora V. 896
George 1284
George G. 828
Henry 1284
John J. (Filkins) 828
John W. (Striker) 828
Lois 828
Lucius (Ballard) 1284
Maria L. (Young) 828
Mary L. (Burt) 828
Sanford (Lock) 828
Sarah F. (Nobel) (Barnes) 828
William 828
Willis J. (Jackson) 896
BALLARD Albert (Foote) 4068
Albert A. (Foote) 3716[1]
Annie F. 4068
Austin 2176
Bessie B. 4066
Bessie J. 4066
Cornelia M. (Foote) 2275
Daniel (Brown) 4066
Daniel (Foote) 4066
Eliza (Botsford) 1284
Florence (Gardner) 2176
Frederick F. (Siey) 4066
Gertrude L. (Redden) 3716[1]
Harold F. 4068
Lois 3716[1]
Lottie L. 4066
Mae E. (Murray) 4066
Russell W. (Stolp) 3716[1]
Sylviette (Ball) 1284
Walter M. 4068
William 4066
BALLIETT Melva (Maguire) 5745
BALLOU Bertha L. (Askey) 1245[1]
Charles H. 1245[1]
Clara (Frey) 1245[1]
Edith (Ward) 1245[1]
Edith (Ward) 2127[2]
Edna 1245[1]
Edward C. (Mahr) 1245[1]
Edward H. (Hafner) 1245[1]
Emma L. 1245[1]
Frederick 1245[1]
Frederick B. (Hubbard) 1245[1]
Frederick H. (Baker) 1245[1]
Harold (Dubon) 1245[1]
Herbert R. (Udall) 1245[1]
Jane M. 1245[1]
John M. 1245[1]
John M. K. (Bissell) 1245[1]
John M. (Coulter) 1245[1]
Lois E. 1245[1]
Lois K. 1245[1]
Ralph M. 1245[1]
Susan A. (Case) 1245[1]
Vernon 1245[1]
BALTS Florence (Taylor) 3231

BAMBERGER Anna C. (Foote) 3500
Frederick 3500
BANCROFT Anna (Newberry) 306[1]
Anson (Elmer) 306[1]
Julia A. (Foote) 1565
Laysel (Hodges) 306[1]
Samuel (Foote) 306[1]
Samuel (Hosmer) 306[1]
Solomon 306[1]
Theodocia (Tudor) 306[1]
BANGS Abram 2638
Ada L. (Hamilton) 2638
Addie (Lupton) 2638
Allie 2638
Alpha (Creo) 2638
Armenia A. (Buck) 2638
Burr (McMurray) 2638
Charles H. 2638
Charlotte L. 2638
Chester H. 2638
Dorothy V. 2638
Edna F. 2638
Edna F. (Hinshaw) 2638
Edson (Yarbaugh) 2638
Eli 2638
Eli F. 2638
Eli F. (Sckoonover) 2638
Eli F. (Trumpower) 2638
Floyd H. 2638
Fred (Hett) 2638
Fred A. 2638
Guy (Brown) 2638
Hazel L. 2638
Herman M. (Matthews) 2638
Homer L. (McCray) 2638
Howard 2638
Irl F. (Talkington) 2638
James H. (Feltch) 2638
James H. (Phelps) 2638
James W. 2638
Jay G. (Burris) 2638
Joseph 2638
Joseph L. 2638
Joseph M. 2638
Joseph M. (Webster) (Griswold) 2638
Julia P. (Adams) 2638
Lemuel S. (Foote) 2638
Leona A. 2638
Lloyd 2638
Louis L. 2638
Lucile M. 2638
Mary J. (Cowley) 2638
Mattie A. 2638
May 2638
Nathan 2638
Nettie A. 2638
Rossa E. 2638
Roy A. (Brancher) 2638
Veda (Dow) 2638
Veda M. (Soule) 2638
Vera L. 2638
BANKS Daniel R. 2673
F. (Foote) 7023
George F. 2673
Isaac D. (Foote) 2673
Jane A. (Jennings) 2673
Mabel (Foote) 1280
Mary L. (Foote) 1828
Sarah M. 1828
William 1828
BANNING —— (Barber) 2434
BARAGER Caroline 3668
James (Henry) 3668
Jessie C. (Foote) 3668
BARBER —— (Foote) 1522
Alma (Ward) 2127[2]
Clara E. (DeLapp) 1285

BARBER cont'd
Clarinda (Foote) 1201
Culverson 2434
Don D. 4167
Edgar F. (Henry) 4167
Eliphalet D. (Foote) 4167
Elizabeth 1204
Elizabeth 1522
Emma (Ladew) 2157
Esther (Foote) 398
Flora E. (Halcomb) 4167
Frank E. 4167
Helen 1204
Henry 2434
Hester B. (Shumaher) 4167
Hyram 2434
Inez D. (Buchholtz) 4167
Jane 1204
Jonathan 1201
Joseph 398
Julia 1204
Lizzie (Tuttle) 2612
Luke (Foote) 1204
Lydia (Foote) 2128
Melinda 2434
Melinda (Reynolds) 3305
Millie H. (Hall) 2434
Minnie (Foote) 5539
Morgan 1285
Orange (DeLong) 1727
Orlando B. (Bartlit) 1340
Phoebe (Banning) 2434
Romanta (Foote) 2434
Ruth (Wright) 2369
Sarah (Foote) 1035
Sarah (Foote) 2490
Sue (Mansell) 2434
William 1522
BARBEY Charles (Foote) 3890
Frank 2890
Guy 2890
James 2890
BARCLAY Charlotte (Sutton) 2634
BARD Frank (McCutcheon) 1284
BARDEEN Beatrice 3241
Bertha F. 3241
Charles R. 3241
Charles W. (Dickerman) 3241
Ethel 3241
Norman 3241
BARDWELL Melville H. (Aldrich) 825
Reid B. 825
BARHES Carrie (Hellijas) 1727
BARKER —— (Foote) 1248[1]
Abigail (Foote) 17
Anson (Foote) 4163
Archelus 156
Christina 156
Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 161
Hannah 156
Jacob 188
Jacob (Foote) 188
Jonithan (Benton) 153
Lucy (Foote) 153
Maria (Bingham) 856
Mary (Foote) 46
Mary A. (Castle) 1226
Myra (Foote) 4162
Nathaniel 156
Papillon (Foote) 156
Phineas 156
Rebecca 171
Sarah 156
Sarah (Hubbered) 1248[1]
Submit 156
William 46
BARKER cont'd
William 1248[1]
William (Foote) 1248[1]
BARLETT Abijah (Jennings) 6
Edgar (Kellogg) 2009
BARLOW Cynthia (Foote) 1297
Frances C. (Foote) 4257
BARNARD Amy (Foote) 5506
Chas. W. B. (Lee) 5506
Francis (Foote) 6
Rosa (Gates) 747
BARND Elizabeth (Miller) 3869[6]
BARNES —— (Conkey) 2412
Abigail 2297
Abigail (Foote) 374
Adua N. (Upson) 2990
Albert E. 2752
Albert E. (Edwards) 2652
Albert M. 823
Albert W. (Bennett) 823
Alvira (Ives) 1230
Anson H. (Foote) 1804
Arnold A. 823
Bebee 604
Bernard E. 823
Bessie M. 823
Betsy (Brockett) 1527
Blanch (Keizer) 2298
Carolyn 5575
Catherine L. 1537
Charles (Baker) 2297
Charles (Fitzsimmonds) 2298
Charles (Price) 2298
Charles H. (Foote) 5575
Charles M. 823
Charles M. (Palmer) 823
Charles P. (Waldron) 823
Clarence W. 823
Delano 2298
Duane D. (Woodward) 1527
Dwight F. 823
Edith 1527
Edwin 823
Edwin A. (Appleton) 823
Edwin M. (Arnold) 823
Elijah 2298
Elizabeth (Foote) 2011[4]
Erma 5661
Fayette 5661
Frances M. (Stowger) 823
Francis (Ball) 828
Frank A. 2990
Frank E. 823
Frederick 1537
F. T. (Foote) 5661
George M. 823
Harry P. 823
Hibbard 3016
Hilda 1527
Ira S. (Wright) 823
Isaac (Foote) 823
Isaac M. (Squires) 823
Isabel C. (Kelley) 2297
Jane A. 1530
Janette (Foote) 2762
J. L. 3306
John 2277
Juliette (Foote) 3016
Juline (Austin) 1537
Lapelia (Kirk) 1227
Lila B. (Chappill) 2297
Lois 5661
Loren A. (Baker) 2297
Louis U. 2990
Luther (Foote) 1530
Luzerne 1530
Madeline 5575
BARNES cont'd
Margaret L. 2752
Mary E. (Shepard) 823
Milan D. (Servis) 823
Mildred L. 2990
Nellie M. (Palmer) 823
Rena A. 2990
Roseannah (Foote) 604
Sarah E. 1530
Sarah E. (West) 823
Susan D. 2990
Susanna (Schoolfield) 3166[1]
William (Newcomb) 1527
William (Northrup) 1814[1]
William C. 823
Winslow W. (Webster) 2990
Ula M. 2990
BARNETT George 2952
George F. (Thorpe) 2952
Harry E. (Foote) 4654
James F. 2952
James M. (Foote) 2952
Katherine E. 2952
Laura E. 2952
Lucy 2952
BARNEY Aldolphus P. (Ranson) 2877
Clifton 2877
Clifton D. 2877
Daniel 250
Day 2877
Dayton G. (Ruland) 2877
Eli 250
Harry 250
Hugh W. (Harrison) 2877
Ivan M. 2877
John 250
John (Foote) 250
John H. (Hanyon) 2877
Maud 2877
Maude H. (Ross) 2877
Peter A. (Ranson) 2877
BARNHART A. J. (Wandell) 4472
BARNUM —— (Foote) 1301
Augusta (Blackman) 1309
Bethel (Booth) 2672
Carrie (Webber) 2672
Eunice 2664
Isaac C. (Foote) 2664
J. T. 5344
Kate 2664
Nellie (Durant) 2672
BARR Dorcas (Foote) 1318
Elvira L. 1194
G. T. (Foote) 7456
Mary A. (Christie) 1194
Ruth I. (Cramer) 7456
Simeon I. (Gorton) 1194
BARRETT Avin 2869[5]
Byantha 4648[10]
Carrie 3859
Elsie (Foote) 604
Everett 2859
George O. 2670
John 4648[10]
John (Walls) 3869[5]
Justin (Foote) 3859
Laura 2859
Lela L. 2670
Lucy (Crosby) 2930
Lulu A. (Medcraft) 2670
Martin V. 2859
Oliver P. (Shank) 2670
Rose (Jennings) 2869[5]
William 604
William 3859
Wilson 6129
BARRETTE Elizabeth 1126
John D. 1126

BARRETTE cont'd
Pierce C. 1126
William J. 1126
William J. (Suiter) 1126
Walter S. 1126
BARRON Emily (Bassett) 1494
Laura N. (Brainerd) 2749
BARROWS A. M. (Barrows) 3628^4
Amelia L. 3720
Annie B. (Kayton) 3628^4
C. (Warren) 3628^4
Charles W. 3628^4
Donald 1727
Eileen W. 5027
Eleanor W. 5027
Elva R. (Barrow) 3628^4
Everett (Harrington) 1727
Frances S. 5027
G. Pearl (Palmore) 3628^4
Grace 3628^4
Grace (Elliott) 1727
H. Arthur (Hight) 3628^4
Hazel E. (Wright) (Stookley) 3628^4
Helen 3628^4
Henry H. 3720
Henry M. (Foote) 3720
Jennie M. 3628^4
Jesse (Grover) 1727
John F. (Brown) 3628^4
John R. 5027
John R. (Foote) 5027
Lawrence D. 5027
Lizzie L. (Kester) 3628^4
Mary F. 3628^4
Nellie (Cross) 1727
N. Pauline (Doyne) 3628^4
Paul S. 3628^4
Ruth (Whitten) 3628^4
Ruth V. 3720
Sarah (Foote) 2373
Stanley 1727
Walter (Hudson) 3628^4
Walter J. 3628^4
Warren 2373
Wesley A. (Foote) 3628^4
Willie B. 3628^4
BARRS Julia (Foote) 5321^1
BARRY Edmund H. (Foote) 5004
James C. (Quinn) 5004
Minnie (Foote) 3352
Nattalie F. 5004
Robert C. 5004
BARSE Edgar M. (Foote) 6028
Louise M. (Button) 310
William H. (Nichols) 310
BARSTOW Adrian F. 3333
Frances I. (Holmes) 3333
Helen J. (DePutron) 3333
James T. (Brown) 3333
Marjorie L. 3333
William T. (Foote) 3333
BARTER Ida (Enos) 2465
BARTHOLOMEW —— (Talmage) 1539
Alice S. (Bullock) 1522^3
Amanda (Manville) 1522^4
Annice 1522^3
Antoinette (Parson) 1523
Clifford G. 1523
Darwin 722
David D. 1523
Ernest S. 1523
Eugene C. (Morley) 1522^3
Fleury K. (Foote) 3457
Frances E. (Durand) 1522^3
George K. 3457
BARTHOLOMEW cont'd
Dr. George O. (——) 3457
Harvey 1522^3
Henry M. 1522^3
Herbert E. 1522^3
John J. (Squire) 1523
Johnathan (Cook) 1423
Laura A. 1523
Leman (Foote) 1523
Lizzie C. (Brainard) 1523
Lorin P. (Sinclair) 1522^3
Luzone (Foote) 722
Mary G. (Bessner) 1522^3
Mary J. (Frisbie) (Elliott) 722
Max F. 3457
Max F. (Beauliau) 3457
Minerva E. 3457
Nancy C. 3457
Orange A. 1522^3
Orange A. (Wright) 1522^3
Percie E. (Wisner) 1522^3
Richard R. 3457
Robert 1523
Rockwell 722
Rodolphus (Griffing) 1523
Roy E. (McChesney) 3457
S. Daggett 1523
Samuel 1522^3
Thomas (Foote) 1522^3
Worthington 1523
BARTIS Andrew (Foote) 1234^2
BARTLETT Chester (Boardman) 2405
Ellen (Ward) 4048^2
Gladys M. 2405
Jacob (Thompson) 2605^4
Lucille M. 2405
BARTLEY —— (Foote) 4024^{15}
BARTLIT Adoniram 1340
Amanda M. (Boynton) 1340
Ann M. 1340
Arthur C. 1340
Augusta E. 1340
Bessie A. (Barber) 1340
Betsey (Pollay) 1340
Clarence P. 1340
Emma 1340
Emma A. 1340
Elihu 1340
Elihu (Foote) 1340
Elihu H. 1340
Elihu H. (Holcomb) 1340
Elihu H. (Martyn) 1340
Eliza 1340
Frank S. 1340
Grace T. 1340
Hannah M. 1340
Helen 1340
John F. 1340
John F. (Sanford) 1340
John H. 1340
Legrand C. (Frye) 1340
Maria 1340
Mattie 1340
Mary 1340
Mary L. 1340
Mary L. (Prime) 1340
Ralph H. 1340
Reuben S. 1340
Samuel 1340
Sarah E. (Southmayd) 1340
Statira (Pond) 1340
Wilbur F. 1340
BARTON Addie A. (Nichols) 3651
A. G. (Foote) 1544
Albert G. (Foote) 3651
Augusta (Parsons) 825
BARTON cont'd
Cora E. (McIntyre) 3651
D. Bernard (Caughlin) 6198
Eliza (Foote) 1544
Elizabeth E. 1130
Erminie V. 3651
Fred F. 2470
Harvey (Bassett) 3651
Harvey M. 2470
Ida (Grobben) 2605^4
Ida M. (Enos) 2470
Ina O. (Fawcett) 3651
Ira F. (Hill) 247
Jane W. (Heaston) 6297
Jessie F. (Davis) 2470
Lucy A. (Foote) 2586
Martha L. 1130
Minerva M. (Foote) 3907
R. A. (Pippit) 1130
Williams 2586
Zurriah (Foote) 375
BARTOW Emeline J. (Lewis) 1228
BARTRAM Clarence R. (Lawson) 4645
Edward C. (Foote) 4645
Edwin (Foote) 3012
Elaine C. 4645
Helen E. 4645
Richard C. 4645
Walter E. (Platt) 4645
BASS Abigail (Foote) 1225
Donald S. 1225
Frances (Bass) 2023
Mark L. (Payne) 2023
Melvin A. 1225
Payne 2023
William S. (Walter) 1225
BASSELL Amaziah (Foote) 1815
Carrie A. (Osborne) 1815
Catherine (Honeywell) 1815
Charles W. 1815
David R. (Vandevort) 1815
Emily A. (Fitch) 1815
Julia E. (McClean) 1815
Lester F. (Buckland) 1815
Louisa (Simmond) 1815
Maria S. (Northrup) 1815
Mary M. 1815
Susan 1815
Walter E. 1815
Velma A. 1815
BASSET David 3026
Harvey D. (Foote) 3026
BASSETT Adelia H. 1494
Adelia H. 1494
Amelia A. 1494
Andrew H. 1494
Beach 1494
Beach (Foote) 1494
Charles C. 909
Cynthia F. (Stamford) 1494
Edward S. (Chase) 909
Eliza 2179
Eliza (Barton) 3651
Frances M. (Harrison) 1494
Harvey 2179
Isabella D. 2195
James W. (Foote) 2195
Jean H. 909
Joseph A. 2195
Julia A. (Foote) 4179
Lucy M. (Doty) 1494
Mary (Foote) 588
Nathan E. (Barron) 1494
Nellie F. (Murphy) 2195
Stiles M. 1494
BASSETTE Maria 4225
William 4225

BASSETTE cont'd
William H. (Foote) 4225
BASTINE Harriet A. (Foote) 2132
Peter 2132
BATCHELDER Elizabeth (Porter) 278
Harriet N. (Foote) 1464
William K. (Foote) 4074
BATEMAN Cora Cornelia (Foote) 5246
George C. (Moore) 5246
John E. (Hoard) 3508
John M. 3508
Nettie (Foote) 3441
BATES Alice W. 2317
Amy (Taylor) 1309
Ann (Clark) 352
Benjamin (Foote) 553
Frank (Brisco) 1309
Ferdinand F. 2317
Frederick D. 2317
Freeman (Foote) 2372
George (Lybrand) 1305
George M. 2372
Jule A. 2317
Julius (Foote) 2317
Julius A. (Walter) 2317
Maria L. 2317
Marianna (Harkness) 2114
Mercy A. (Gallup) 411
Nellie G. 2317
Newton A. (Robinson) 411
Rowena (Taylor) 1309
BATHRICK Ellsworth R. 1527
Sumner (Clark) 1527
BATLO Emilie (Foote) 4359
BATMAN —— (Walk) 2517[6]
Jerry 2517[6]
Sonie 2517[6]
BATTLE Delia (Foote) 982
Justus 982
BAUCOM Daniel (Snow) 3154
Daniel L. 3154
Rosalie A. 3154
BAUER Theodore I. (Foote) 5163
Virginia F. 5163
William I. 5163
BAUGHER Vesta (Crittenden) 1226
BAWKER Fannie (Foote) 2602[10]
BAXTER Eleanor M. 747
Howard (Gates) 747
BAYLOR Charles F. (Kirk) 1227
Daniel H. (Evans) 1227
John D. 1227
BAYNES Emma (Stanford) 5375
BEACH —— (Foote) 2543[2]
Azariah 40
Azariah (Burt) 40
Bessie E. 2472
Clarinda T. 900
Clarissa (Foote) 1748
Elisha F. 2472
Elizabeth W. (Alsop) 900
Elmer E. (Feller) 2472
Eunice 1748
Fisk (Carrington) 900
Frances (——) 5116
Frank W. 2472
George (Buckland) 321
Harriet M. (Foote) 1646
Harry H. (Kinsey) 3629
Harvey F. 900
Hatten 1646
Helen 900

BEACH cont'd
Henry 900
Henry S. (Foote) 3629
Howard 3629
Hunn (Foote) 900
Hunn C. (DeKoven) 900
James F. (Foote) 2472
James H. 2472
John 3472
Julius 1748
Kathryn (Foote) 5116
Lew (Johnson) 262
Linton 3629
Lucy W. 2472
Margaret D. (Prentiss) 900
Mary 900
Mary 3629
Mary (Johnson) 900
Mary (Craft) 2605[4]
Mary A. 5116
Mindwell (Jones) 40
Norwood 2472
Norwood A. 2472
Phoebe (Foote) 1248
Richard (Foote) 40
Willis (Foote) 1360
BEAHM Arthur (Ely) 4472
Verona 4472
BEAKES Laura G. (Foote) 3595
William L. (Sayer) 3595
BEAL Eugene E. (Keith) 2891
Philip M. 2891
Rice A. (Muma) 2891
BEALS Alice L. (Foote) 3802
BEAMAN Anna L. 3598
Charles L. 3598
Charles P. (Foote) 3598
Margaret P. 3598
BEARD Betsey (Foote) 1216
BEARDSLEE Elam (Dutton) 662
Jesse (Angell) 1865
Mary C. (Foote) 1865
BEARDSLEY Anson L. (Parsons) 825
David 1427
Elizabeth (Bingham) 856
Lesbia (Tuttle) 1427
Lester (Baker) 212
Rachael, 1427
BEATTIE H. W. 4729
Revely G. (Bolles) 4749
BEATTY David (Foote) 4024[8]
Dolly M. 4024[8]
Mabel H. 4024[8]
BEAULIAU Alue C. 3457
Nancy C. 3457
Violet (Bartholomew) 3457
BEAUMONT Clifford W. 3584
Harold E. 3584
Harry A. (Mead) 3584
Mary E. 3584
Pauline M. 3584
Vernon O. 3584
BEAZLEY Edward F. 4884
William (Foote) 4884
BEBEE Elisha 1516
Elizabeth (Foote) 1516
Harry S. (Foote) 1440
BECHSTEIN Henrietta (Schaub) 3462[16]
BECK Anna L. (Darrell) 1482
Florence (Foote) 5504
Francis (Wakeman) 3140
Frederick B., Jr., 1482
Frederick B. (Brown) 1482
Hazel P. 3140
Holly D. 1482
Joseph W. (Baggs) 1482

BECK cont'd
Lucy A. (Paul) 1226
Mille C. 2466
Nancy (Tulley) 1482
Nita C. (Pearson) 2466
Samuel 1482
William H. (Tabyne) 2466
BECKER —— (Douthat) 3628[8]
Alice (Hellijas) 1727
Charles H. 3305
Claud 1727
Elizabeth M. (Foote) 1463
Gordon (Hellijas) 1727
Grace (Reynolds) 3305
Isabel (Kolb) 4944
Iva (Conrow) 1727
Iva (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Katharine (Arnold) 2033
Mae S. (Foote) 4319
BECKHAM Carl H. (Round) 7104
BECKHARELT Blanche V. 2310
David M. 2310
Edward T. (Lamb) 2310
Joseph S. 2310
Katharine L. 2310
Warren E. 2310
BECKMAN August (Steiffell) 6425
Basil B. 6425
Dell E. 6425
George H. (Foote) 6425
Harold E. 6425
Dr. Harold M. (Argo) 6425
Harvey P. 6425
Jewel M. 6425
BECKWITH Caroline (Foote) 1508
Catharine A. (Tiffany) 2162
Charles F. (Snow) (Chamberlain) 2162
Charles W. (Foote) 2162
Charlotte K. 2162
Flarel 1508
Georgia S. 2162
Gertrude 2162
Louise F. 2162
Malcolm S. 2162
Martha R. (Burbank) 2162
Mary L. (Chandler) 2162
Polly (Botsford) 1284
Rose C. (Tracy) 2162
BEDELL Elizabeth (Foote) 2645
Jane M. (Kinney) 1350
BEEBE Austin F. (Cooper) 2911
Billy M. 2911
Charles (Henry) (Eaton) 2911
Clyde W. 2911
Dee, 2911
Ebenezer 1019
Georgianna H. (Foote) 1019
Gilbert R. (Clark) 2911
Louis W. (Williams) 2911
Mary I. (Browning) 2911
Nina 2911
Oliva C. (Crapo) 2911
Oscar (Foote) 2911
Oscar C. 2911
Oscar L. 2911
Pauline 2911
Sarah A. (Jones) 2906
Sarah A. (Powers) 4968[2]
Silas 304
Sylvia (Foote) 304
BEEBY Edward (Fenn) 2756
BEECHER Beatrice 804
Bernice 804

BEECHER cont'd
Bertha 804
Catharine 804
Charles (Coffin) 804
Edith 804
Edward (Jones) 804
Eunice A. 804
George (Buckingham) 804
Gertrude 804
Harriet 804
Harriet E. (Scoville) 804
Harriet E. (Stowe) 804
Henry B. (Benedict) 804
Henry W. (Bullard) 804
Henry W. (Eunice) 804
Herbert F. (Foster) 804
Kate (Harper) 804
Lyman (Foote) 804
Mary (Beecher) 804
Mary F. (Perkins) 804
Margaret H. (White) 804
Rebecca (Foote) 1573
Sidney (Foote) 1916
Susan S. 804
William C. (Bigelow) 804
William H. (Edes) 804
BEELAR Harold A. 6433
Jesse N. (Foote) 6433
Philip 6433
Rolla W. 6433
BEEMAN Anna L. 3598
Carrie V. 1226
Charles 3598
Charles P. (Foote) 3598
Elizabeth 3598
Eva 1226
Florence A. 1226
James W. 1226
James W. (Castle) 1226
Wallace (Castle) 1226
BEERS —— (Foote) 423
—— (Foote) 1306
Alice M. 3202^{3}
Charity (Foote) 484
Charles 3202^{3}
David (Foote) 430
Derrick H. (Munson) 3202^{3}
Edith F. 3202^{3}
Helen R. (Brown) 3202^{3}
John (Foote) 148
Lula E. 3202^{3}
Lyman 1306
Phoebe (Foote) 420
Sarah (Foote) 152
Susan L. (Johnson) 2616
BEHRMAN Doris S. (Foote) 6298
Henry (Streeter) 6298
BELDEN Abigail 12
Alvira (Foote) 2282
Daniel 12
Daniel (Foote) 12
Eliza (Robertson) 1002
Elizabeth 12
Esther 12
John 12
Mabel (Foote) 6658
Mary 12
Nathaniel 12
Richard 12
Samuel 12
Sarah 12
Thankful 12
William 12
BELDING Alice (Wicks) 2557
BELEN Ada 2595
Albert (O'Neal) 2595
BELL —— (Hurlbut) 1245^{1}
Artemas (Foote) 1571
Clarence W. 3401
BELL cont'd
Edgar L. (Green) 1074½
Francenia M. 1074½
Harriet (Foote) 1197
Harvey 4126^{25}
Hazel I. (Brott) 3475
Isaac (Foote) 4126^{25}
John (Foote) 3401
John M. (Landrum) 14
Josephine T. 3401
Julius (Collins) 641
Mary A. 1074½
Myra E. (Cutter) 3332
Richard T. 1074½
Dr. Richmond T. (Hamilton) 1074½
Robert (Jones) 536
Rev. Thomas H. (Crout) 1074½
Salome G. (Clotworthy) 14
BELLAS Edith 2961
Emmeline W. (Follansbee) 2961
Helena M. 2961
Thomas H. 2961
Thomas H. (Foote) 2961
BELLENVILLE Alica (Dawson) 2670
BELLOES Christine (White) 4285
BELMORE Makr (Hart) 2465
BELMOT Bertha (Nelson) 1102
BEMENDERFER E. (Reynolds) 4282
BEMENT Mame (Bright) 2184
BEMIS Sarah (Foote) 835
BEND Elizabeth (Foote) 3587^{10}
BENEDICT Ada L. (Squires) 3151
Bennett F. (Davis) (Mees) 3127
Calvin (Foote) 2560
Charles F. 7253
Charles F. (Taggart) 6023, 7253
Edward (Jones) 2605^{4}
Eli 2291
Eva A. 3151
Frances A. 3127
George W. 1330^{1}
Gladys M. 7253
Gould (Foote) 517
Hannah (Royce) 2
Harold E. 2605^{4}
Harriet J. (Beecher) 804
Isaac (Reynolds) 517
Jabez (Booth) 209
James (Doig) 4292
Jane C. (Foote) 4292
Jane E. (Lovett) 2560
Kate A. 7253
Libbie A. (Shull) 3339
Lodema (Foote) 2291
Lydia A. (Fletcher) 2560
Mary (Royce) 2
Philo D. (Griffin) 1330^{1}
Rachel (Foote) 517
Ruth J. 7253
Samuel B. (Foote) 3151
Sarah (Burt) 2560
Stewart A. 7253
Stewart S. (Foote) 7253
Ward T. (Foote) 6023
BENHAM Smith (Foote) 3183
BENJAMIN Eliza (Foote) 2809
Henry E. (Jackson) 896
John, Jr. (Smith) 8
Maude A. (Hellijas) 1727
BENJAMIN cont'd
Salome (Brown) 2605^{4}
BENNET Frances A. 2734
Helen M. 2734
Isaac (Foote) 1323
John H. (Foote) 2734
Joseph (Foote) 1366
BENNETT Alfred H. 1013
Caroline 3690
Caroline (Barnes) 823
Charles H. (Nims) 3869^{4}
Charlotte M. 1013
Chester 3869^{4}
Constance 3690
David S. (Foote) 3093
Davis 4127
Emma E. (Foote) 2900
Florence E. (Palmer) 1350
Helen (Foote) 4127
Isaac (Foote) 1013
Isaac (Foote) 1323
James S. (Foote) 3690
Lorenzo 795
Louise 3690
Lucy A. (Foote) 3353
Mable (Skanadore) 3860^{4}
Malinda 4127
Margaret 3690
Mary (Monell) 3713
Mary H. (Johnson) 795
Oscar 1323
W. (Foote) 4327
BENNIE Eloise C. (Foote) 4024^{16}
Mathero (Linton) 4024^{16}
BENNINGTON Beersheba (Boyle) 2605^{4}
BENSINGER Helen (Hakes) 1102
BENSON Egbert 798
Donald T. 5761
Dorothy M. 5761
Frances (Foote) 3745
Frances (Foote) 3775
Frank T. (Foote) 5761
Judson (Foote) 4648^{9}
Julia (Foote) 3502^{8}
Leapha (Foote) 4648^{9}
Maria (Foote) 2256
Sarah (Stuart) 3341
BENTLEY Charles 1429
William (Bacon) 411
BENTON —— (Pease) 2231
Andrew P. 3132
Charles D. (Coleman) 1872
Clara 2231
Esther F. 1872
George T. (Stedman) 1363
Grace 2231
Hannah (Barker) 153
Hazel I. (Freed) 2367
Hazel Q. 1872
Henry F. 3132
Henry F. (Perron) 3132
Ida (Coleman) 1872
L. R. 1872
Nathan S. 3132
Osmer 1363
Phoebe (Foote) 231
Sarah F. 3132
Stephen 1872
BENTZ Laura (Foote) 4795
BENZING Mary (Hitchcock) 1001
BEOWN Nellie M. (Foote) 3575^{4}
BERGE Arthur (Foote) 5236
BERGGREN —— (Porter) 1983
Eraulette 1983
Frank L. 1983

BERGGREN cont'd
Hattie S. 1983
Mildred A. 1983
BERGMAN Harry C. (Thornley) 2605[4]
BERGSTROM Elsie (Lawrence) 2602[3]
Gustave (Rolie) 2602[3]
BERK Katherine E. (Foote) 5677
BERLIN Julia S. (Moore) 2636
BERNHARD Belle (Johnson) 1449
BERRIAN Carrol (——) 3090[3]
Clarence E. (Mills) 3090[3]
Eleanor (Marlock) 3090[3]
BERRY Nora (Foote) 894
Elnon (Foote) 894
BERTHELET Genevieve (Smith) 3614
BERTHRONG Lucy W. (Foote) 1148
BERTHROP Florence W. (Foote) 4389
BERTSCH Louise (Wolff) 5433
BESSAC Elizabeth (Foote) 1751
BESSIE Daisy 4488
Henrietta 4488
Henry N. 4488
John (Foote) 4488
Lell 4488
BEST George (Foote) 2065[4]
BETSICOVER Dolores J. 2023
Harvey F. (Walter) 2023
Jean L. 2023
Joseph (Lansinger) 2023
BETTS Charles 2649
Charlotte E. (Hurd) 2649
David (Foote) 2649
Earl 6653
Eben 2649
George 2649
George S. 2649
Harriet M. (Foote) 1567
Jonithan (Hawley) 1225[3]
Joseph (Foote) 1329
Margaret 6653
Naomi (Foote) 1225[3]
Ray 6653
Richard (Newton) 6653
BEVIER Dorothy A. (Reynolds) 1676
George (Perry) 1676
BEVIN Isaac (Avery) 760
Jemima S. (Foote) 2158
Philo (Loomis) 760
BIBBINS Almira A. (Shottenkirk) 1130
Edward P. (Gridley) 1130
BICE Ethel (Tilley) 2103
William H. (Campbell) 2103
BICKFORD Carlton 6118
Frank E. 6118
George H. (Foote) 6118
Lauren I. 6118
Miriam 6118
Paul 6118
Vernard R. 6118
Walter I. 6118
BICKNELL Nancy E. (Foote) 1496
BIDDLECOME Elizabeth (Miller) 2105
BIDLEMAN Carrie (Foote) 5733
BIDWELL Delia (Ward) 94
Dollie (Botsford) 1284
Edwin (Lee) 1527
Edwin C. 1527

BIDWELL cont'd
Edwin H. (Clarke) 1527
Hannah (Foote) 370
Helen L. 1527
James, Jr. (Griswold) 94
Jonathan (Hubbard) 370
Joseph (——) 94
Lydia (Foote) 35
Mary (——) 94
Mary (Foote) 1454
Mary (Foote) 3295
Raymon (Weeden) 3156
BIEN Esther (Foote) 5751
BIGELOW Aaron (Dickenson) 237
Aaron A. 237
Aaron H. (Green) 237
Abbie M. (Foote) 4026
Abby J. 1841
Abby J. (Foote) 1840
Abel (Kingsbury) 305
Abigail C. (Frisbie) 237
Abner (Foote) 237
Abner (Foote) 762
Alfred J. (Foote) 1985
Amelia J. (Seelye) 237
Amelia M. (Holliday) 237
Anna (Sears) 233
Asa (Isham) 233
Aurelius H. 237
Azariah (Foote) 237
Bernard B. 237
Bertha B. 237
Bertie M. 1841
Charles H. (Vance) 237
Clarence C. 237
Clarinda A. 237
Daniel (Brainerd) 305
David (Chappel) 233
David (Day) 233
David, Jr. (Foote) 233
Deborah 305
Edna V. 237
Edwin G. 237
Effie 237
Eliza J. (Brown) 237
Ella J. (Cusac) 237
Erastus (Root) 233
Esther (Buell) 233
Ethel A. 237
Everton 237
Frank F. (Stephenson) 237
Gail I. 237
Guy (Hurd) 1841
Guy M. (Foote) 1841
Guy O. 1841
Halsie (Baldwin) 638
Henry (Clark) 237
Isaac (Foote) 763
Jesse 237
Jesse (Robbins) 237
Jessie H. (Beecher) 804
Hon. John 233
John B. (Buell) 233
Lucia L. (Williams) 237
Lucinda M. 305
Margaret E. 237
Margaret F. 237
Margaret F. (Green) 237
Martha K. (Washburn) 305
Mary B. 305
Nabby 305
Nancy H. (Paul) 237
Nathaniel F. 1841
Nellie V. 237
Patience (Finley) 233
Phillip D. (Frisbie) 237
Talitha 305
William H. 1841
William J. (Seeley) 237

BIGELOW cont'd
Zelotes (Foote) 305
Zelotes (Slade) 305
BIGHAM Carrie S. 3289[1]
Charlotte A. 3289[1]
Eugenia 3289[1]
R. V. (Foote) 3289[1]
Verdie A. 3289[1]
BIGLEY Mary A. (Blanchfield) 1228
BIGNHAM Edwin H. (Goodwin) 88
Henry A. (Standish) 88
BIGSON Mannie E. 3841[1]
BILL Edward W. 2221
Erastus F. 2221
Erastus F. (Loring) 2226
Harold J. 2226
Henry L. (Field) 2226
Ruth 2226
William H. (Foote) 2221
BILLINGS Harrison M. (Foote) 6023
Orville (Foote) 4265[3]
Raymond L. 6023
Rhea R. (Thompson) 4265[3]
Susan M. (Foote) 4105
BILLS Elijah 701
Hannah (Foote) 701
Patience (Foote) 701
BINFORD Daniel W. (Elliott) 4715
Haven A. 4715
Josiah (Hill) 4715
Leona F. 4715
BINGHAM Albert R., Jr., 4714
Albert R. (Boardman) 4714
Alonzo 4714
Alverton S. (Foote) 4714
Annis O. 4714
Caroline E. (Clarke) 856
Clifford F. 5858
Cyrus (Foote) 856
Edward (Sanford) (Barker) 865
Edwin A., Jr., 4714
Edwin A. (Delphie) 4714
Faith 4714
Frederick M. 4714
George (Baker) 354
Grant R. 5858
Jack F. 5862
Jessie E. 4714
Joel (Grew) 856
Joseph W. (Clifford) 5858
Julia (Mills) 2746
Lewis G., Jr., 5862
Maude W. (Pratt) 4714
Norman A. 5858
Richard (Foote) 5858
Robert B. 4714
Roy A. (Weston) 4714
Ruth G. 5858
Stanton A. 4714
William (Beardsley) 856
BIRD Amelia (Foote) 1164
Dorcas 49
Emogene K. (Foote) 2841
John (Foote) 49
Julia E. (Foote) 1163
Mary 49
Robert 49
BIRDSLEY Mary (Foote) 1540
BIRDSONG Nancy (Foote) 5183
BIRGE Alfred 342
Betsy 342
Charlotte 342
Daniel 342
Dimis 342

BIRGE cont'd
Dudley 342
John 342
John (Foote) 342
Pamela (Coleman) 342
Polly 342
BISHOP Amy 4508[3]
Belle (Platt) 1104
Benjamin 560
Caroline (Hyde) 3896
Daniel (Williams) 1637
Delia 560
Elnore 4508[3]
Emmett C. 1637
Forrester F. 2533
Gedor P. 560
George R. 2533
George R. (Foote) 2533
Jacob 560
Jessie 4508[3]
Jessie (Martin) 3203[8]
Joseph 560
Leola 4508[3]
Leslie (Finch) 3202[8]
Lottie L. 2533
Lucy F. 560
Marshall 4508[3]
Martin 4891
Nellie (Foote) 4891
Norton (Foote) 3202[8]
Peyton R. 2533
Reba 4508[3]
Sarah (Foote) 207
Sarah A. 560
Stella F. 560
Submit (Foote) 200
Tabitha (Foote) 13
Thomas F. (Foote) 560
Thomas N. 560
Virgie 4508[3]
Voyle (Slater) 4508[3]
Willis F. (Fletcher) 2560
Wilma 4508[3]
BISSEL Chester (Clark) 310
BISSELL Annis 1245[1]
Carrie A. 1245[1]
Emily (Cowing) 1472
Ezekiel (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
Frank (Leitch) 1245[1]
Frederick E. (Perrigo) 1245[1]
James S. 1245[1]
Jane (Ballou) 1245[1]
Lester 1245[1]
Lois 1245[1]
Mary 1245[1]
Mary E. 1245[1]
Ralph 1245[1]
Ralph (Packard) 1245[1]
Rollin 1245[1]
BISSNER F. W. (Bartholomew) 1522[3]
BITLER Susan (Soule) 2638
BIVINS Nina (Rivenburgh) 1727
BIXBY (BIXBEY) Anna (Foote) 304
George 304
George 1890
BLACHLEY Aaron (Potter) 5
BLACK —— (Foote) 4529
Clara 2951
Clara A. 2640
Claude H. (Foote) 4545[1]
Earle E. 4500
Edna 4529
Edwin (Foote) 4529
Enouche E. (Harper) 4545[1]
Ethel G. (Forse) 2949
Eveline M. (Maddux) 2951
Frank K. 4500
BLACK cont'd
George H. 4529
Gilbert M. (Schwortz) 2951
Grace I. 4500
Isaac E. (Allen) 4529
J. M. (Foote) 3671
James (Foote) 4500
James J. 4500
James W. 4529
Leonard 4529
Lewis E. 4529
Martha 4500
Marvin R. 4529
Millard W. 4529
Nancy E. 4529
Ray (Palmer) 2778
Rex C. 4529
Richard H. 4545
Sarah E. 4545[1]
Wilina E. 2640
Will H. (Kempton) 2640
Wilma 4529
BLACKLEDGE Leander (Foote) 4196
BLACKLOCK George 5731
Laura 5731
Lottie M. (Foote) 5731
BLACKMAN Ambrose (Barnum) 1309
Augusta 1309
Austin E. 3017
Charlotte (Jackson) 1309
Clark (Shepard) 1309
Clifford F. 3017
Edna 3017
Ethel G. 3017
Eunice A. (Shepard) 1309
George A. 3017
Homer E. (Foote) 3017
Josephine 3017
Lorintha (Shepard) 1309
BLACKSTONE Abigail 66
Abigail (Hoadley) 494
Augustus 493
Elizabeth 66
Fanny (Foote) 1359
John 66
John (Foote) 66
John (Foote) 493
Lucy 493
Ralph 1359
Ransom 493
Stephen 66
BLADE Elizabeth (Treadway) 94
BLAGUE Elisha J. (Foote) 835
Giles 835
BLAIR Delia 2806
Edith 2806
Elizabeth 2806
Frank F. 2806
Gertrude 2806
Jerusha (Foote) 2605[7]
Milford B. (Gruman) 2806
Noel B. (Foote) 3829
Seth H. (Foote) 2806
BLAISDELL Kathryn (Foote) 4847
Thomas (Maltby) 4674
BLAKELY Gilbert S. (Woolworth) 2746
Helen W. 2746
BLAKEMAN —— (Foote) 475
Dorothy (Foote) 39
Edward (Foote) 1315
Hannah (Foote) 2665
Lucinda 1315
Sarah (Foote) 142
Sherman 1315
BLAKEMAN cont'd
Susan 1315
Polly A. 1315
BLAKESLEE Alice G. (Linsley) 1518
Arthur A. (Foote) 4642
Arthur M. 4642
Elfie F. (Brock) 4642
Hobart 4642
Kenneth G. 4642
Willis (Benjamin) 1518
BLAKESLER David (Button) 310
BLAKESLEY Eleanor (Foote) 130
Kate (Nelson) 1102
BLANCHARD Bertha B. (Wright) 3146
Jennie (Case) 3303
Margaret (Foote) 3081
Myrtie B. (Foss) 3620
Virgil W. 3146
BLANCHFIELD Edward (Bigley) 1228
Martha A. (Edwards) 1228
BLASON Ora B. (Foote) 4840
BLECKLEY Clarence E. (McElroy) 2520
Clarence E. 2520
Dorothy A. 2520
E. Russell 2520
Elmer E. (Littell) 2520
Erwin R. 2520
Eva F. 2520
George L. 2520
Neva F. 2520
Telia 2520
William (——) 2520
BLEECKER Charles V. (Bouton) 1733
Eleanor D. 1733
Elizabeth C. 1733
Emily R. 1733
Robert B. 1733
Sherbrooke (Olssen) 1733
Walter S. 1733
William A. (Bouton) 1733
BLIND —— (Walk) 2517[6]
BLINN Deliverance (Stillman) 8
James (Foote) 2128
Mary A. (Foote) 2728
BLISH Adaline P. (Chenry) 862
BLISS Alfred L. (Smith) 760
Burnett (Wooster) 3587[4]
Clayton (Jennings) 3587[4]
Edward A. (Loomis) 760
Edward M. (Richards) 760
Fannie (Foote) 4675[3]
George (Foote) 3587[4]
Hannah 1203
Helen A. (Case) 760
Helen M. (Eberly) 3587[4]
Jennie L. 760
Jonathan 1203
Margaret (Foote) 9
Mary (Smith) 8
Robert S. (Pitts) 4000
Samuel 8
Sarah (Scott) 34
Thomas (Lawrence) 9
BLODGETT —— (Williamson) 3126
Ludim 168
BLOOD Albert E. 2461
F. Belle 2461
Frank A. 2461
Robert (Foote) 2461

BLOSSOM Alice S. 825
Benjamin 825
Eliza D. (Parsons) 825
Enos (Foote) 825
Florence (Allen) 825
George D. (Sibley) 825
Mary M. (Aldrich) 825
Noble F. (White) (Ferguson) 825
BLOOMFIELD Minnie (Case) 1245[1]
BLUE Laura M. 1482
Perry H. (Thompson) 1482
Victor (Stuart) 3341
BLUM Dorothy W. 5299
Marjorie M. 5299
Robert C. (Tremeer) 5299
Robert F. 5299
Robert G. (Foote) 5299
Willard T. 5299
BLUME Marguerite (Foote) 5350
BLYDENSTEIN Elizabeth (Landers) 3611
BLYNE Anna (Ward) 2127[3]
BLYTHE Hugh 2323
Joseph W. (Gear) 2323
Joseph W. (Green) 2323
Vernon (Foote) 5493
BOALT Margaret (Foote) 2648
BOARDMAN Ada E. 2405
Ann W. (Walker) 611
Azubah (Foote) 1322
Benjamin (Vancellet) 4714
Betsey (Foote) 1155
Caroline I. (Bingham) 4714
Daniel (Foote) 121
Elijah 1156
Elizur (Foote) 1156
Ella M. (Bartlett) 2405
E. Smith (Saunders) 825
Hattie P. 825
Henry E. (Parsons) 825
Horace 1156
Horace A. 2405
Howard C. (Arcus) 2405
Capt. James (Foote) 723
James R. (Mudge) 723
Katherine F. (Miller) 2405
Lottie M. (Richardson) (Haines) 2405
Lydia E. (Foote) 2495
Martha (Ackerman) (Knickerbocker) 723
Mary 121
Norman W. (Foote) 2405
Sarah 121
Timorthy (Crane) 121
Winfield 723
Winfield S. 723
BOCASH Lena F. (Foote) 6475
BOCK Bernard (Seeley) 1727
BOE Hannah (Foote) 5849
BOERUM Edith 4025
Frederick (Mackey) 4025
Howard 4025
Marjorie 4025
BOGART —— (Foote) 2006
Catherine H. (Talmage) 791
BOGAT Ann (Honeywell) 1815
BOGERT Effie D. (Tuttle) 1242
Samuel J. (Seeber) 1242
BOGUE Jerusia (Treadwell) 4586
BOHNSACK Josephine D. (Foote) 4838
BOICE Margrete (McKay) 4754
BOIES Anna T. 1977
Bessie A. 1977
Emma K. 1977
Frank S. 1977
Grace G. 1977
L. G. (Stone) 1977
BOLCH Frank O. (Roberts) 1001
Lorin 1001
Virginia 1001
BOLLES Ada M. 4729
Edith (Foies) 4749
Frank (Askley) 4749
Gale H. (Addison) 4749
Gertrude L. (Myer) 4749
Howard A. 4749
Julius D. (Foote) 4749
Julius H. 4749
Dr. J. Ralph (Lowery) 4749
Lucilla E. (Beattie) 4749
Mabel A. (English) 4749
BOLLING Melville M. (Weller) 4727
BOLT Jennie M. (Griffin) 1330[1]
BOND Catherine G. (Foote) 2502
Ernest 4594
Geraldine 4594
Hanna (Carroll) 4594
John (Champney) 2502
John (Livermore) 4013
May E. (Foote) 4013
Miller 4594
Robert M. (Foote) 5903
William A. 4594
BONHAM John 2517[2]
Maria S. (Foote) 2417[2]
Mary 2517[2]
BONNEAU Germain R. 2551
Lincoln (Saint Germain) 2551
BOODAY Edward (Foote) 1235
BOOMHOWER Frank (Emetsburg) 3099[2]
Stanley L. 3099[2]
BOOTES Edward C. 5579
Luke C. (Foote) 5579
William F. 5579
BOOTH Albert (Yule) 3582
Albert, Jr., 3582
Annie L. (Wildman) 2672
Charity (Benedict) 209
Emily (Judd) 2672
Frank 2672
Frank W. 2672
Frederick 3582
George B. (——) 262
George N. 2672
George W. 262
George (Webber) 3582
Gordon F. 2965
Harry (Foote) 2965
Helen (Carey) 2672
Helen V. 3757
Jessie E. 2965
Laura (Patchen) 2672
Lebbeus (Foote) 1712
Marshall J. (Hatch) 3757
Martha (Patchen) (Judd) 2672
Mary F. 3757
Nelson H. (Weldman) 2672
Richard Y. 3582
Sarah (Barnum) 2672
Selleck (Foote) 2672
Volusha (Glover) 1334
Walter (Johnson) 262
William J. 262
BORDEN Alexander 5343
Alice A. 5343
Benjamin A. (Foote) 5343
BORDEN cont'd
Bertha L. 5343
Charles D., Jr., 3463[8]
Charles D. (Russell) 3463[8]
Harriet (Strickland) 1285
Howard K. 5343
Jacqueline 3463[8]
John L. 3463[8]
Joseph S. 3463[8]
Laura J. 3463[8]
Phyllis 3463[8]
BORDWELL Judith 825
BORROUGHS Edward B. (Gardner) 2621
Harriet 2621
Lucia 2621
Mary S. 2621
BORST Althea 4998
Merritt C. (Foote) 4998
BOSCHE Adam 5152
Clarence E. 5152
Frank (Foote) 5152
BOSHART Bernice M. 7022
Edward (Foote) 7022
BOSTON Benjamin J. (Brown) 4235[5]
June 4235[5]
Lloyd B. 4235[5]
Matthew (Foreman) 4235[5]
BOSTWICK Hursa L. (Hulett) 7251
Matilda A. (Foote) 4663
William L. 4663
BOSWELL Bonnie B. 5033
Carey H. (Foote) 5033
Charles R. 5033
Eunice E. 5033
Evelyn J. 5033
John R. (Jones) 5033
Johnnie D. 5033
Marcus O. (Foote) 6069
Mary J. 5033
Raymond C. 5033
Runy M. 5033
BOSWORTH Ancil 3163
Benjamin (Foote) 1417
Eleanor 4043
Frank H. (Foote) 4043
Isobel C. 4043
Mary H. (Davis) 4043
Sina T. (Foote) 3163
BOTMA Agnes 5276
Frank (CanDerMeer) 5276
Winnifred (Foote) 5276
BOTSFORD Almina 1284
Anna (Comstalk) 1284
Charlotte A. (Willits) 1284
Clarissa A. (Whipple) 1284
Daniel 1284
Daniel (Foote) 1284
Leonora (Taft) 1284
Lucius D. (Norton) 1284
Luzon 1284
Luzon M. (Beckwith) 1284
Marcena 1284
Marion (Herrick) 1284
Marvin S. (Irish) 1284
Polly A. (Smith) (Ball) 1284
Simeon (Sherman) 1284
Theophilus 1284
Theophilus (Bidwell) 1284
Urania (Sherman) 1284
Urania U. (Little) 1284
BOTTS Clifton 4126[13]
Jennie C. (Foster) 4126[13]
BOUKER Albert 1448
Irene 1448
John 1448
Jonathan (Foote) 1448
BOURNE Annie (Naylor) 6306

BOUTON Abe 1330[1]
Anne W. 1733
Elizabeth (Bleecker) 1733
Eugene (Gladwin) 1733
Gladwin (Shepard) 1733
Harry 2903
Homer A. 2903
Homer W. (Foote) 2903
Ira (Foote) 1733
Irving G. 1733
Jason 1330[1]
Joseph W. 2903
Josephine (Bleecker) 1733
Katharine (Clay) 1733
Louie 2903
Mary A. (Wixcey) 2903
Pearl 2903
Scheuler 1330[1]
Squire 1330[1]
Urial (Pulling) 1330[1]
William 2903
BOVEE Kate (Jaycox) 889
BOWDEN Amanda E. (Foote) 4555
Heber W. (Jacobson) 4555
Olavus L. (Foote) 4555[2]
BOWDISH Anna M. 2729
Charles O. 2729
Charles T. 2729
Elizabeth 2729
Elizabeth F. 2729
Frederick F. 2729
John M. (Rollins) 2729
Maude 2729
BOWELL Hannah (LaRue) 2895
BOWEN Frank (Treadwell) 4201
Thomas 4201
William (Sipe) 1732
BOWER Adelia R. (Foote) 4457
BOWERS Cyrus (Foote) 4699[3]
Elizabeth H. (Griggs) 3087
Elsie (Foote) 4858
Eva 4699[3]
Maude 4699[3]
Nancy 4699[3]
Nelson 798
BOWLAND Celia (Broeder) 5031
BOWLER Charles L. (Aborn) 2042
Louisa F. (Foote) 2042
Sarah A. (Foote) 2041
Sarah L. (Foote) 868
BOWLES Julia (Foote) 2113
Samuel 2113
BOWLING Julia (Reaves) 4816
BOWMAN Caroline (Higgins) 2605[4]
Dale (Foote) 3573[3]
George W. (Pickens) 2605[4]
Peggy (Nichols) 2605[4]
BOXTER Edwin (Ladew) 2159
BOYANT Edith M. 3124
George M. (Foote) 3124
Lulu C. 3124
Marjorie 3124
Ruth 3124
BOYCE Arthur W. 2408
Joseph M. 2408
Joseph W. (Foote) 2408
BOYD —— (Foote) 321
Charlotte (Goodwin) 321
Damon W. (Warner) 275
Hattie (Foote) 6417
James (Foote) 5217
Lena M. (Foote) 3979
BOYD cont'd
Susie (Pierson) 2722
BOYDEN —— (Foote) 1685
Daniel 859
Eunice A. (Foote) 2025
Florence A. (Walworth) 3478
Harvey 3478
John 2019
Julia (Kimberly) 3463[5]
Lydia M. (Foote) 859
Lydia M. (Foote) 2019
BOYER —— (Foote) 5346
Blanche 5346
Gertrude (Zimmer) (Jameson) 5346
Grace W. 5346
BOYLE John G. (Bennington) 2605[4]
Laura A. (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Mary (Crist) 896
BOYNTON Elihu H. 1340
Henry D. (Bartlit) 1340
Herbert E. 1340
BRACE Bernice L. (Foote) 4842
BRADBURY Lottie (Foote) 4127[1]
BRADFORD Hannah (Buell) 82
Hepestead 896
Irene (Crist) 896
John M. 769
Lizzie (Foote) 3575[2]
Margaret B. (Otis) 769
Mary E. 769
Merrit (Foote) 769
BRADIE Martha H. 1629
Thomas (——) 1629
BRADLEY —— (Foote) 792
Abigail (Foote) 985
Albert R. 3287
Amanda 1765
Baldwin 1765
Betsey (Foote) 1561
Caroline (Foote) 1541
Doris (Foote) 4802[5]
Dorris (Foote) 4802[5]
Ebenezer T. (Stedman) 1363
Elizabeth (Pearce) 4235[1]
Emily M. 3287
Esther (Sherman) 1225[1]
Eugenia C. 2798
Frank C. (Foote) 2798
Gordon 1363
Gordon 2798
Harold H. 3287
Harriet 1561
Henry E. (Averill) 3287
Jane (Young) 3379
Jared 985
Kate (Foote) 3838
Kenneth E. 3287
Leonard M. 3287
Leroy C. 3287
Lydia 1765
Lyman 1561
Martha A. (McCoy) 2605[6]
Mary 1765
Robert C. 3287
Roberta R. 2798
Sara G. 3287
Samuel 1765
Stephen (Foote) 1765
Steven 1765
BRADNER G. H. (Brandlock) 4786[2]
BRADT Ellen L. 3576
Forrest D. 3576
Howard D. 3576
William (Foote) 3576
BRADY Esther (Sherman) 1225[1]
BRAGG Caroline D. (Foote) 2797
Elizabeth (Hoard) 3508
James G. 2797
BRAINARD Agnes E. 3475
Beth E. (Foote) 5114
Blynn T. (Foote) 1800
Chas. H. (Goodwin) 321
Frank R. (Clayton) 3475
Frank R. (Clayton) 5114
Isabelle (Foote) 2042
Thomas 2042
William (Tyler) 1800
William F. 1800
BRAINERD —— (Day) 87
Abigail L. (Brainerd) 753
Adeliza (Chaffee) 2749
Albert 757
Amaziah (Foote) 757
Anna (Westgate) 1209
Asa (Bell) 753
Barron 2749
Bezalee (Deming) 758
Clarissa L. (Day) 753
Edward R. 2749
Edward R. (McDonald) 2749
Emily (Abercrombie) 2749
Emily (Foote) 1341
Ezra (Porter) 1341
Harriet A. (Kellogg) 753
Jerusha (Kellogg) 753
John B. 2749
John B. (Barron) 2749
John E. Bartholomew) 1523
Josiah (Spencer) 357
Laura R. 2749
Lawrence R. (Foote) 2749
Leverett (Bulkeley) 757
Louise (Foote) 3484
Lucy (Brainerd) 753
Lucy (Foote) 758
Lucy A. 757
Lucy D. (Brainerd) 753
Margaret 753
Mary (Bigelow) 305
Mary L. 2749
Nathaniel (Brainerd) 753
Norman F. 2749
Prudence (Foote) 357
Samuel A. (Brainerd) 753
Samuel N. (Williams) 753
William 753
William (Brainerd) 753
William (Day) 757
BRAMAN Dandridge A. 1001
Frank (Edson) 1001
Hattie S. 1001
Horace (Stevens) 1001
Otis 1001
BRANCH Asa (Howard) 388
Charlotte H. (Griggs) 3087
BRANCHER James F. (Burrows) 2638
Olive M. (Bangs) 2638
BRAND Gratey (Foote) 3352
BRANDIS Hubbard (——) 3152
Hubbard (Miller) 3152
Patricia A. 3152
BRANDLOCK Anna M. (Bradner) 4786[2]
May L. (Roice) 4786[2]
BRANDOW Asbury (Cooke) 3202[5]
Elwood L. (Austin) 3202[5]
BRATT Bert J. (Trovillo) 4126[23]
Harry A. 4126[23]

BRATTON David 3499
Harry B. 3499
Harvey G. 3499
Harvey T. (Foote) 3499
BRAY Carrol J. 4545[2]
Charles B. (Foote) 4545[2]
BRAYLEY Amelia (Van-Dusen) 4954
BRAYTON Cornelius W. 896
Daniel 896
Daniel (Jackson) 896
Everett 896
Forest J. 896
Lydia 896
Maria L. (Crist) 896
BREEDLOVE Ethel 2517[7]
Howard 2517[7]
Ira 2517[7]
Omer 2517[7]
Orville 2517[7]
Ralph 2517[7]
Raymond 2517[7]
Roy 2517[7]
Vernon 2517[7]
William (Wyman) 2517[7]
BRENNER Miza E. (Foote) 3821
BRENT Araritta C. 1333[1]
Cyrenius F. 1333[1]
George H. 1333[1]
Jane A. 1333[1]
Jane R. 1333[1]
Joshua H. (Foote) 1333[1]
Louisa 1333[1]
Morgan L. 1333[1]
BRENTON Carrol F. 5108
Cloye B. 5108
Noah B. (Foote) 5108
BRERETON Katherine F. (Hollister) 2466
BREWER Barbara E. 5197
Bert F. (Walworth) 5197
Burt F. 5197
Cora E. (Michaels) 5197
Ellen (Foote) 1998
James B. 5197
James C. 2421
James H. (Jay) (Foote) 5197
Jennie E. (Crosby) (Atwater) 2421
L. R. (Foote) 2421
Lawrence 5197
BREWSTER Bennid C. (Kingsley) 2780
Betsey 306[3]
Charles A. 306[3]
Donald A. 2605[4]
Dorothea P. 2780
Edmund R. 2780
Edmund R. (Cooper) 2780
Elsie E. (Folger) 2780
Ernest E. 2650[4]
Eva E. 2780
Fanny 306[3]
Grace H. 2780
George G. 2780
George W. 2605[4]
Harry T. 2605[4]
Hopey 306[3]
John E. 306[3]
Josiah 306[3]
Laura E. 2780
Mark H. 2780
Mary L. 2780
Nellie 2605[4]
Polly 306[3]
Pascal P. 306[3]
Prince (Foote) 306[3]
Robert K. 3605[4]
Ruth B. 2780
BREWSTER cont'd
Sally 306[3]
William 627
William (Cushman) 284
William E. (Hill) 2605[4]
BRICE —— (Foote) 472
Florence 2602[7]
Truman (Gilmore) 2602[7]
Harry 2602[7]
Henry 2602[7]
Lester 2602[7]
Mary A. (Hurlbut) 2602[7]
BRIDGES Alford (Brown) 889
Amasa 106
Ann C. 106
Anna 343
Anna F. (Colby) 106
Asa 106
Edmund 106
Edmund 343
Edmund (Foote) 343
Esther 106
Eunice 106
Genevieve 889
Inez M. (Cornish) 889
Isadene (Slaker) 889
Jane F. (Foote) 1974
Jeremiah 343
Jonathan 106
Justus G. (Merrill) 889
Marcus 343
Margaret 106
Minerva 343
Molly 106
Samuel 106
Samuel 343
Samuel (Foote) 106
Samuel A. (Jaycox) 889
Uzziel 343
William 343
BRIDGMAN Electa (McMaster) 698
Laura (Stowell) 698
Lewis H. 698
Miranda 698
Orlando 698
Paulina (Stowell) 698
Reuben (Foote) 698
BRIGGS Eliza (Curtis) 3733
Lucy A. (Foote) 1545
Minerva (DeLong) 1727
BRIGHAM Charlotte (Warren) 1997
Robert 4625
Thomas B. (Foote) 4625
BRIGHT Alfred G. (Foote) 2184
Eunice A. (Grey) 2184
Fred E. (Bement) 2184
Hoyt V. (Oviatt) 2184
Laura B. (Damerel) 2184
Linna M. (Aylsworth) 2184
Louella I. (Taft) (Sibley) 2184
Pearl (Cooper) 2780
BRIGHTLY Clara E. 1285
Edna A. 1285
Edward A. (DeLapp) 1285
Florence S. 1285
Henry 1285
Lulu A. 1285
Mable A. 1285
BRIGHTMAN Earl (Filer) 3202[2]
Ernest 3202[2]
Ida M. 3202[2]
BRIGHTON Ann M. (Foote) 2448
BRIGHTRALL W. C. (Perkins) 2104
BRINK Jennie (Woolsley) 2092
Jennie M. (Dwight) 2092
BRINKERHOFF —— (Foote) 2294
Charity (Stark) 2294
Peter (Foote) 4545
BRINKLEY Amiel W. 3572
Clara 3572
Colton G. 3572
Elizabeth 3572
Elizabeth M. 3572
Hugh M. 3572
James F. 3572
James M. (Foote) 3572
Johnstone 3572
Mabel C. (Smithers) 3572
Robert C. 3572
BRISBAN Christina (Foote) 754
John (Speor) 754
BRISCOE Augustus (Taylor) 1309
Charles (Taylor) 1309
Frances (Bates) 1309
Lewis 1309
Lois (Foote) 1274
Louisa S. (Taylor) 1309
Molly (Chamberlain) 9
Sarah E. (Foote) 2501
Wilbur (Dean) 1309
BRISTOL Aaron 3142
Addie S. (Brown) 4742
Adelaide E. (Potter) 479
Anna (Denning) 479
Alice M. 4742
Barbara J. 4742
Caroline E. (Foote) 3142
Elias (Foote) 479
Jerusha (Wheeler) 479
Judson H. (Foote) 4742
Lois A. 4742
Mary 3142
Nettie J. (Foote) 2893
Newell G. (Derby) 2893
Philo 4742
Ralph F. (Sheeler) 4742
Ralph, Jr., 4742
Van Lee 4742
Warren J. (Brown) 4742
BRISTOW Anna 2605[6]
Bertha (Murphy) 2605[9]
George (——) 2605[9]
Willington (Stephenson) 2605[9]
BROADBURY Diadoros 4127
Lottie (Foote) 4127
BROADHEAD Elizabeth B. (Brown) 5942
BROADHURST Harry J. (Reynolds) 1357
BROADLEY Polly (Hitchcock) 1777
BROAS David 3156
Richard (John) 3156
BROCK Charles R. (Blakeslee) 4642
Charles W. (Hurd) 4642
Jean E. 4642
Minnie 4642
BROCKELSBY Lavina (Guthery) 1001
BROCKETT Albert (Barnes) 1527
Benjamin (——) 1527
Claire L. 1527
Clarence (Miller) 1527
Daniel R. 1527
Ethel 1527
Frank S. (Pierpont) 1527
Grace C. 1527

BROCKETT cont'd
Jared 3015
John P. 1527
Lawrence 1527
Mary (Clark) 1527
Orris 1527
Paul E. 1527
Sybil (Foote) 3015
William (Eaton) 1527
William A. 1527
William E. (Clark) 1527
BROCKWAY Burr (Foote) 4254
Florence 4257
Maline (Viall) 1130
Martha (Young) 828
Orrin B. 4257
BRODIE Agnes (Remington) 1629
Martha H. 1629
Thomas 1629
BROEDER Samuel C. (Bowland) 5031
BROEKWAY —— (Talmage) 791
Louise (Schmeltzer) 1130
BROKAN Elizabeth B. 674
Mary V. 674
Morton V. (Bacon) 674
BROMBURG Augusta J. (Foote) 2835
BROMLEY Sally (Foote) 1499
Sarah P. (Foote) 1499
BRONSON —— 675
Abigail (Hurlbutt) 1305
Dr. Caleb W. (Lewis) 4802^{9}
Charles D. (Foote) 4802^{9}
Elizabeth (Brownell) 2466
Elizabeth (Foote) 701
George 922
Gordon W. 4802^{9}
Hannah (Foote) 166
Hosea (Phelps) 405
Ira (Foote) 922
James 168
Lydia 1587^{5}
Mary (Foote) 170
Mary A. (Foote) 922
Mary A. (Foote) 2088
Polly (Foote) 653
Seba 212
Solon G. 2466
Thankful (Foote) 168
BROOK Linnie (Conover) 4817
Nellie R. (Foote) 3207
BROOKE John (Willing) 3796
Sara (Foote) 3796
BROOKENS Ruth M. (Doody) 3797
BROOKER Emma J. (Foote) 2476
BROOKS —— (Foote) 5301^{1}
Abigail (Foote) 418
Andrew (Stout) 2092
Anna M. (Root) 2269^{1}
Bertha (Foote) 4762
Ellen L. (Vanbott) 2269^{1}
Elsie C. (Perrin) 2725
Emeline (Foote) 4966
Esther (Cuddebach) 2299
Fay F. 2269^{1}
George B. (Foote) 2269^{1}
George M. 2269^{1}
George W. (Eastman) 1079
Harriet (Coleman) 1872
Hulda (Foote) 1893
Irena (Rogers) (Foote) 3313
James L. (Foote) 2605^{15}
Jeanette 2092
Julia 2605^{15}
BROOKS cont'd
Julia 3313
Nellie A. (Spencer) 3161
Philip E. 1079
Phoebe (Sutton) 2634
Ray S. (Dwight) 2092
Solomon (——) 2605^{15}
Susan 2092
Theodore W. 2092
W. H. 3313
BROSIER Marie (Reynolds) 4282
BROTT Arlene E. 3475
Bertha L. 3475
Floyd E. (Bell) 3475
Gordan L. 3475
Harold A. 3475
Henry E. (Cutting) 3475
Lewis A. 3475
Melvin E. 3475
Murl S. (Strong) 3475
BROUGHTON Agnes (Foote) 3212
Esther F. 3696
Lillian C. (Foote) 3696
Marriea L. (Foote) 3696
Volney R. (Billings) 3696
BROWER Hattie (Wilkins) 1194
BROWER Martha L. (Foote) 3055
BROWERS Mary C. (Kempton) 2640
BROWN Albert (Greenough) 4816
Albert J. 4816
Albert M. 4816
Alexena (Wrench) 2605^{4}
Allene 4235^{5}
Anna (Jackson) 896
Anna (Trew) 2436
Anna L. 747
Annette (Jackson) 1194
Arthur (Foote) 6109
Arthur (Watson) 2466
Audrey M. 7812
Barbara E. 4816
Bernice M. (Wood) 4816
Bessie (Boston) 4235
Betsy 747
Betty L. 4816
Beulah (Williams) 1905
Blanche M. (Collins) 4742
Burdein F. 4816
Burnett K. 4816
C. Alme 1350
Cal (Foote) 4235^{5}
Charles (Danuth) 893
Charles L. (——) 3554
Charles P. (Crowl) 747
Clara M. (Ressler) 4816
Clarence (Hellijas) 1727
Clarence M. 4395
Clarence P. 4024^{13}
Clark W. 237
Clyde H. (Bristol) 4742
Curtis F. (Southard) 4235^{5}
Darth M. 4024^{13}
Delbert H. 4816
Desire (Foote) 2257
Doughlas 747
Dulcenia (Ballard) 4066
Edward (Whittier) 6412
Edward P. (Foote) 4816
Edwin L. 352
Eliza (Foote) 2366
Eliza C. (Moore) 3217
Elizabeth A. (Kingsley) 352
Elizabeth M. 2605^{4}
Ella 4024^{13}
BROWN cont'd
Elmer H. 7812
Elvin 4024^{13}
Emeline (Foote) 2217
Emily E. 3554
Emma (Nichols) 3166^{1}
Emma B. (DeWolf) 237
Emma C. 3554
Emmet B. 237
Emmet C. 3554
Ephriam (Kreager) 2638
Ermina (Foote) 3865
Estella 2605^{4}
Ethel (Heath) 2605^{4}
Ethel (Wilson) 541
Ethel M. (Craft) 2605^{4}
Ethon A. (Ross) 2605^{4}
Etta M. (Foote) 4774
Eunice 4235^{5}
Ezra (Bigelow) 237
Florence (Foote) 4802^{2}
Florence R. 2816
Florence S. 3108
Florence S. (Foote) 3108
Floyd J. (Lyons) 3628^{5}
Frances (Collidge) 1676
Frances E. 7812
Francis (Stiles) 6676
Frank (Foote) 5942
Frank C. (Bryant) 7812
Fred 747, 4816
Freelove (Williams) 1265
Galda (Carroll) 6415
George (Pryor) 5411
George B. 674
George H. (Foote) 4395
Grace S. (Foote) 2791
Hannoine (Hammond) 761
Hansel M. 4816
Harold K. (Shoaf) 2605^{4}
Harriet E. (Foote) 4194
Harvey E. (McKenzie) 2605^{4}
Hattie E. (Gross) 4816
Herman C. 4235^{5}
Holly D. (Beck) 1482
Hugh (Rice) 14
Inez (Fenn) 3781
J. A. 4742
James H. (Beers) 3202^{3}
James R. 4816
James W. (Wilbur) 2742
Jennie (Knox) 927
Jesse F. (Yates) 747
Jessie (Bristol) 4742
John 4024^{13}, 2605^{4}
John (McClary) 4235^{5}
John C. (Gates) 747
Joseph M. 747
Joseph O. (Parsons) 352
Josephine C. 674
Justus W. (Foote) 4342
Kate D. (Brown) 747
Katharine F. (Scranton) 3150
Kathryn L. (Higgins) 2605^{4}
Laura (Smith) 2927^{6}
Laura (Palmer) 3124
Lawrence 4742
Lawrence W. (Roland) 747
Lawrence W., Jr., 747
Lena (Foote) 5411
Leroy 4024^{13}
Lillian (Barrows) 3628^{4}
Lora L. 352
Lora L. (Langdon) 352
Lorene 4024^{13}
Lucius T. 4774
Luther 2366
Lyman W. (Kelly) 747
Margaret C. 6412
Marguerite E. (Holden) 747

BROWN cont'd
Marion 1449
Marion H. 674
Martha (Foote) 514
Martha E. (Helwig) 4816
Martia (Bridges) 889
Mary 2791
Mary (Harrington) 1104
Mary E. (Wood) 896
Mary E. (McVey) 747
Mary L. (Reaves) (Smiley) 4816
Matthew (Foote) 4024[13]
Maude (Bangs) 2638
Metta C. 237
Miles E. 4816
Miles F. (Johnson) 4816
Milond E. 4816
Minnie A. (Masterson) 3708
Mortimor F. (Brown) 747
Nellie (Foote) 2129[5]
Nellie M. (Foote) 2776[4]
Olive L. 7812
Ophelia (Foote) 839
Peter (Norton) 637
Philip G. 3554
Philip H. (Foote) 3554
Rachel (Hickox) 212
Ralph D. 352
Retha I. 4816
Richard R. 747
Robert A. 747
Robert A. 1350
Roland K. (Weeks) 352
Sally 747
Samuel (Skinner) (Skinner) 252
Samuel (Baldwin) 2605[4]
Samuel (Warner) 2791
Sarah J. 747
Sarah J. (Barstow) 3333
Sarah M. (Stryker) 1876
Silas E. (Bacon) 674
Sophia E. 747
Stella L. (Foote) 6676
Susan 14
Thomas (Broadhead) 5942
Thomas M. (Carleton) 7813
Walter 4024[13]
William (Shepard) 1309
William B. (Benjamin) 2605[4]
William H. 747
William J. (Homewood) 4816
William Y. 747
BROWNE Alfred H. 3609
Henry E. (Pine) 3609
BROWNELL Alphia 3955
Baker 2466
Baker (Maxwell) 2466
David 3955
Ella G. 2466
Eugene A. (Baker) 2466
Eugene B. 2466
Eugene W. 2466
Eugene W. (Bronson) 2466
Harriet A. 2466
Helen E. 2466
Henry 3955
Humphrey (Willard) 2466
Isaac H. (Foote) 3955
Lizzie 3955
Lula M. (Wilcox) 2466
Lyle 2466
Mary F. 2466
Mary F. (Phelps) 2466
Raymond 3955
Renew 2466
Ruth 2466
Samuel (Tracy) 1248[1]
Victor C. (Aldrich) 6312

BROWNELL cont'd
Willard F. 2466
BROWNING —— (Foote) 4699[1]
Ira R. (Beebe) 2911
John W. (Richardson) 2911
Leland B. 2911
BROWNSELL Abigail F. 760
Carl R. 760
Charles E. (Loomis) 760
Charles H. (Wentz) 760
Edward A. 760
Edward C. (Alexander) 760
George L. (Reed) 760
Helen 760
Leroy 760
Mary H. 760
Roger W. 760
Sylvia J. 760
BRUCE Allen (Huntington) 242
Allie M. (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Emma (Robbins) 1001
Ethel 6368
J. A. (Douthat) 3628[8]
James K. (Finley) 2605[4]
Orville O. (Foote) 7618
Steven (Kingsland) 6368
Timothy D. 242
Virginia L. 7618
BRUDI Anna M. (Foote) 3666
BRUML —— 3101
Dorothy 3101
Julius L. (Foote) 3101
Leonard F. 3101
Moses 3101
Ruth 3101
BRUMMELL Ella (Foote) 4641
BRUNS Lillian R. (Foote) 3824
BRUSH Anna M. (Foote) 3666
Isaac E. (Wisner) 2501
John C. 3666
Lela M. (Uhlig) 4017[1]
Sarah E. (Foote) 2501
BRYAN Ambrose (Foote) 815
Jennie (Foote) 2709[1]
William (Thompson) 2605[4]
BRYANT Daniel 1104
David (Foote) 4193[1]
Edith M. (Palmer) (Bullis) 3124
George M. (Foote) 3124
John (Smith) 1104
Lucy (Brown) 7812
Luly C. (Rowles) 3124
Marjorie 3124
Reuben (Terry) 3124
Ruth 3124
BUCHANAN Martha (Ziass) 4586
BUCHHOLTZ Fritz (Barber) 4167
BUCK Charles S. (Crow) 4343
Charles W. 4343
David C. (Bangs) 2638
Henry (Churchill) 2
Jerusha A. (Foote) 2701
Nathaniel A. (Patt) 4343
Phillips E. (Zinser) 4024[18]
Phyllis 4024[18]
BUCKHED —— (Foote) 4752
BUCKINGHAM J. D. (Foote) 3548
Sarah S. (Beecher) 804
Zella 3548
BUCKLAND Aaron (Foote) 321
Eva (Bassell) 1815
John 321

BUCKLAND cont'd
Sophia (Bull) (Beach) 321
BUCKLEY Charlotte L. (Foote) 2330
Fred (Hodges) 2878
BUCKMAN Charles W. (Foote) 5096
Katherine (Knapp) 2427
BUDELMAN Anne (Leonard) 1527
BUEL Clarissa (Foote) 600
BUELL Daniel H., Jr., 318
Daniel H. (Hall) 318
Deems L. (Foote) 5310
Edward W. 318
Elton W. (Lyman) 5310
Frances 318
Hannah (Foote) 82
Irving F. 5310
John R. (Foote) 3722
Orange 600
Sally (Bigelow) 223
Sarah M. (Boss) 2199
Susan E. (Brainerd) 752
Timothy (Bradford) 82
William (Bigelow) 233
William H. 318
BUETTESS Edward S. (Foote) 3769
BULCKLEY Dr. William (Taylor) 346
BULKLEY Abby (Miller) 3710
Benjamin 1065
Betsey F. 1065
Calvin 1065
Daniel 274
Daniel 1065
Dorothy L. 1065
Elizabeth (Smith) 8
Eunice (Foote) 274
John (Foote) 274
Joseph 350
Joshua 1065
Lois 1065
Lucy 1065
Mary J. (Brainerd) 757
Oliver 1065
Oliver (Foote) 1065
Roxy (Goodwin) 321
Sally (Foote) 350
Salmon 1065
Sophia 1065
Sophia J. (Clark) 352
William E. 1065
BULL Alfred B. 321
Asa 417
Buckland W. 321
Catherine M. 1068
Ebenezer W. (Buckland) 321
Edward 715
Elizabeth (Foote) 417
Dr. Ezekiel W. (Buckland) 321
Jeanette P. (Foote) 3765
Marion (Foote) 4848
Thina (Foote) 897
BULLARD Arbemas 804
Eunice W. (Beecher) 804
Lucy (Foote) 1934
Oliver (Hartwell) 1934
BULLIS Grace (Hellijas) 1727
Ralph M. (Bryant) 3124
William M. 3124
William (Delaire) 3124
BULLOCK George W. (Bartholomew) 1522[3]
Julia A. (Foote) 4091
William E. (Sherrill) 2147

BUMP George W. 2458
Harriet (Foote) 2458
BUMSTEAD Arthur B. (——) 1863
Ida E. 1863
Ida M. 1863
John A. (Foote) 1863
Lucia E. 1863
Dr. Lucius A. (Prescott) 1863
BUNHAM Charity 1309
Frederick (Shepard) 1309
BUNNEL Ella (Foote) 4641
BUNNELL Charles E. (Jackson) 896
Daniel (Hughes) 361
Grace (Foote) 5225
Jacob (Rogers) 2998
Jane (Hale) 4890
Jesse (Foote) 1522
Lucy (Foote) 195
Mildred I. 896
Sally (Foote) 569
Selina (Foote) 1522
BUNYARD Alice (Waite) 1902
BURBANK Daniel E. 2162
Eunice B. 2162
Grace B. 2162
James B. (Beckwith) 2162
Laura C. 2162
Lulu L. 2162
Rebecca F. 2162
BURCH Clara (Foote) 1987
Emma L. (Foote) 4459
Fred H. (Burnett) 1732
Mary I. (Carpenter) 1732
Nancy 4459
Netha (Wyman) 2517[7]
Roy 1732
Thomas 4459
BURDICK —— (Every) 4274
Clarence (Clark) 1727
Maria (Foote) 2507
BURDITT Moses T. (Hess) 4715
Wendell M. (Peterson) 4715
BURGDOSS Hiram (Johnson) 1370
BURGER Charles W. 3587[22]
Henry S. (Foote) 3587[22]
Ruth 3587[22]
BURGESS Emma (Carter) 2234[4]
Florence (Coddington) 3538
George 3569
Gertrude (Power) 5992
Hattie A. (Foote) 3302
Jane E. 3302
Kenneth (Foote) 4555[3]
Louise E. (Foote) 3569
Martha B. (Sanford) 479
Mary D. 3628[8]
Nathaniel 611
Raymond (Chidestter) 4555[3]
Raymond W. 4555[3]
William 3302
BURGETT Maria (Patton) 2605[4]
BURGOYNE Alice A. 1644
Anna E. C. (Stebbins) 1644
Felix C. 1644
Francis E. 1644
Frank H. 1644
George A. (Pacquett) 1644
George R. 1644
George W. 1644
Harriet A. 1644
Harriet H. 1644
John (Foote) 1644
BURGOYNE cont'd
John A. 1644
John A. (Green) 1732
John A. (Green) 1644
Minnie A. 1644
Ruth E. 1644
William H. 1644
BURKE Charles (LaPine) 1732
John (Woodward) 2332
John E. 1732
Luella 2332
Luella I. (Bailey) 2332
Robert A. 1732
William C. 1732
BURLING Anna (Hallock) 1937
BURLINGHAM Minabella (Dimond) 2621
Holland Y., Jr., 3303
Holland Y. (Case) 3303
BURLISON George R. (Foote) 6137
Lina I. 6137
BURLSON Lina I. (Hyatt) 6137
BURN Edmund S. 3405
Henry (Jacobson) 3405
Henry J. 3405
Henry W. (Foote) 3405
BURNAP Belle (Foote) 3937
Milton 3937
BURNELL Emma (Foote) 3959
BURNETT Charles H. 1732
Charles H. (Ellery) 1732
Charles W. 1732
Cora E. (Patterson) 1732
Diette (Sipe) 1732
Elgie 1732
Ellery R. (Rowell) 1732
Ethel V. 1732
Fred N. (Smith) 1732
Fred W. (Deacon) 1732
Ida (Hickman) 1732
Jane E. 1732
Jeanne A. 1732
Jessie E. (Burch) 1732
Judith A. 1732
Kenneth L. 1732
Launey S. (Eshbaum) 1732
Lavinia (Pratt) 1732
Lee 1732
Lois E. (Pettit) (Gould) 1732
Lucy M. 1732
Mabel L. (LaPine) 1732
Marquis D. (Sheeman) 1732
Mary C. 1732
Mary E. (Walker) 1732
Mathias (Guerin) 1732
Myrtle M. (Horton) 1732
Nelson A. 1732
Otto D. 1732
Robert F. 1732
Robert P. 1732
Roderick E. 1732
Roxy A. (Burroughs) 1732
Sarah A. 1732
Susan E. (Adams) 1732
William C. (VanHorn) 1732
William L. (Foote) 1732
William S. (Pratt) 1732
Winnie M. (Carey) 1732
BURNHAM Alfred F. (Foote) 3205
Amy J. (Palmer) 3997
Benjamin 2837
Ella (Foote) 4763
George A. 3205
Hattie S. (Foote) 3206
John S. 4763
BURNHAM cont'd
Julia I. (Foote) 2837
Maude M. (Evandall) 4296
BURNHEIMER Margaret (Foote) 4262
BURNIT Lewis (Foote) 1732
BURNS Emma W. (Foote) 5051
Mary A. (Warren) 1102
Reed 5051
BURNSTEAD —— (Foote) 1863
BURR —— (Scovil) 673
Aaron 2235
Abner (White) 371
Ann S. (Foote) 1223
Barsheba (Foote) 392
Clara (Robinson) 411
Dorothy (Angersinger) 371
Elijah 1223
Frank L. (Hall) 1223
John R. 1468
Levi (Foote) 3248
Lydia 1468
Margaret T. (Wendell) 5172
Martha (Foote) 2235
Permilla (Foote) 1369
BURRIDGE Caroline E. (Lee) 4746
George (Lloyd) 4746
BURRIS Carrie 2638
Hannibal G. (Gillenwater) 2688
Sylvia L. (Bangs) 2638
BURRIT Catharine (Foote) 140
BURROUGHS Charles 1732
Charles (Burnett) 1732
Hattie (Foote) 4235[2]
William 1732
BURROWS Hattie (Foote) 4235[2]
Katherine E. (Collie) 2921
Lydia M. (Foote) 4980
Mary J. (Brancher) 2638
BURRVILLE Lillian (Foote) 5933
BURSLEY Lore L. (Foote) 3284
Matie (Newell) 1326
BURT Carrie (Foote) 3999
Charles B. 828
Clara P. (Foote) 6649
Cora A. (Coming) 2560
Hiram A. (Benedict) 2560
Joseph (Ball) 828
Kate (Cherry) 828
Lydia (Beach) 40
May L. (Durant) 2560
Pamela (Foote) 4648[1]
Pitts (Thompson) 3393
Winifred (Foote) 3393
BURTON —— (Foote) 5507
Andrew P. 3132
Cecil M. (Foote) 5507
David 1208
Dora F. (Foote) 3836[3]
Granville J. 4705[1]
Henry F., Jr., 3132
Prof. Henry F. 3132
Ida (Stevens) 1102
James M. (Neal) 5507
Judson A. (Foote) 4795[1]
Lewis W. 7
Polly (Foote) 1208
Ruth H. 4705[1]
Sarah F. (Simpson) 3132
Solomon (Judson) 7
BURTS Eliza (Vanderipe) 1350

BURUGER Jessie C. (Foote) 3668
BUSH A. L. (Smith) 3471
Alice (Morgan) 4585
Catherine (Persanius) 1227
Darin 4585
Ellen M. 4585
Marguerite (Foote) 3471
BUSHNELL Jedidiah 1700
Levi N. (Scoop) 5431
Minnie (Foote) 5431
BUSKET Yvonne (Walker) 6384
BUSS Edwin D. (Seys) 2199
Ezra (Buell) 2199
Fannie (Foote) 4675[3]
Harriet F. 2199
Mabel B. 2199
Mabel B. (Dodge) 2199
BUTLER Benjamin 675
Chester (Kennicott) 1189
Daniel (Odell) 2703
David (Foote) 609
Elizabeth 609
Ella 1189
Emily 3582
Emily M. 3582
Erwin (VanNess) 1189
Eve 902
Frank 3582
Harriet E. 609
Harvey V. 2703
Hattie (Shively) 2611
Horace G. 2703
Howard S. (Yule) 3582
James (Foote) 559
James H. (Foote) 2703
Jane 609
John L. 609
Jonathan 47
Josiah, Jr. (Foote) 163
Laura 2703
Luther 609
Lydia 609
Margaret J. 3582
Martha A. 609
Mary 609
Mary (Foote) 1771
Ormond (Rudd) 310
Peter 902
Rhodes (Hall) 318
Rufus 609
Ruth (Foote) 47
Sarah 609
Tryphena 609
William D. 609
William F. 3582
BUTTERWORTH Elizabeth 352
Joseph 352
Joseph (Clark) 352
BUTTON Aaron C. 310
Albert (Goldie) 310
Alta L. (Baker) 310
Alvira J. (Hall) 310
Amos A. 310
Benjamin (Whitney) 310
Charles 310
Charles A. (Rupert) 310
Charles A. (McGregor) 310
Charles B. (Murry) 310
Charles W. (Chapman) 310
Daniel A. (Cowles) 310
Dency (Lindsay) 310
Dency E. (Nichols) 310
Don 310
Elihu L. (Case) (Clark) (Lake) (McCollough) 310
Ellen (Blakesler) 310
Emily C. (Rundell) 310
BUTTON cont'd
Francis M. (Canfield) 310
Frederick H. 2254
George 310
George W. (Pier) 310
George W. (Covey) 310
Harriet (Homiston) (Foote) 576
Harvey 2254
Harvey (Latimer) 310
Harvey C. (Ruber) 310
James A. (Barse) 310
Jay C. 310
John (Clark) 310
John H. (Butler) 310
John W. (Hubert) 310
Laura E. 310
Laura J. (Reid) 310
Lucy 310
Lula (Hicks) 310
Lydia E. (Armstrong) 310
Mabel 310
Mary C. 310
Mary O. (McCollough) (Clark) 310
Newberry 576
Olive C. (Rundell) 310
Orpha M. (Woodman) 310
Orpha M. (Heard) 310
Rose 310
Sarah A. (Renwick) 310
Sibelia 310
William H. (Foote) 2254
William H. (Stevens) 2254
BUTTREY Chester N. (Foote) 5037
Clara M. 5037
James 5037
Priscilla 5037
Robert N. 5037
BUTTS Eliza A. (Foote) 2129[1]
BUXTON Franklin H. 7260
Gaylord (Foote) 7260
Hila H. 7260
James F. 7260
John H. (Orr) 7260
BYAM Archie K. 3156
Charles G. 3156
Dr. Daniel L. (Weeden) 3156
Prudence L. 3156
BYINGTON Hannah (Mix) 1230
John 47
Lucia (Foote) 462
Mary (Foote) 47
BYRD Carlton 4926
Clara F. 4926
Edwin J. 4926
Emily E. 4926
Harriet 4926
Henrietta A. 4926
Henry 4926
Henry R. 4926
Henry R. (Hyslop) 4926
Solomon (——) 4926
BYRNE Bessie E. (Foote) 3981
BYRNES Elizabeth L. 5139
Grassett L. (Foote) 5139
John H. 5139
John H. (Kenney) 5139
Thelma R. 5139
BYURN Lynn (Weeden) 3156
CADDALL Pauline (Foote) 2150[4]
CADE Alvin L. 6172[1]
Ernest M. (Forward) 6172[1]
Helen L. 6172[1]
Howard M. 6172[1]
CADE cont'd
Jeanette M. 6172[1]
John E. (Foote) 6172[1]
CADWELL Aaron 372
Anna 372
Elizabeth (Foote) 377
Ethel (Foote) 4559
Hattie (Snow) 3154
James 372
James (Foote) 372
Jerusha (Foote) 235
Levi 376
Martin 372
Mary 372
Pelatiah 376
Pelatiah (Foote) 376
Rhoda 372
Samuel 372
CADY Abial 1242
Charles F. 384
Daniel 2136
Ebenezer 2146
Eliza (Jones) 384
Frances E. (Patrick) 384
Francis E. (Foote) 4914
Gardner C. (Evarts) 384
Gilbert E. 384
Henrietta E. (Foote) 4675
Henry 796
Henry 1785
Henry G. (Foote) 796
Henry O. 384
Hiram W. (Adams) 4675
Isaac 796
Isaac W. 384
John P. 796
Julia 796
Lucilla S. 796
Martha E. (Frissell) 1242
Martin 796
Martin E. 384
Mary E. 384
Mary K. 796
Mildred H. (Esten) 384
Ralph H. 384
Sabra G. 796
Sarah (Foote) 2146
Willard 796
William (Foote) 1785
Willis N. (Hammond) 384
CAESAR Marcel (White) 4285
CAGE Ida R. (Roberts) 1717
CAHOON Benjamin L. (Johnson) (Cromwell) 896
Delia M. 896
Ella M. (Hayes) 896
Jackson B. 896
Lorenzo D. (Smith) 896
Samuel A. (Jackson) 896
Samuel S. 896
CAIN Ebenezer (Jones) 684
Jack A. (Foote) 5416
CAISLEY Elizabeth M. (Hume) 2438
CALDER Alexander C. (Hartigen) 3119
Marion E. (Sand) 3119
CALDWELL Almira (Tipton) 4126[24]
Grace (Foote) 4558
Lorin C. (Foote) 4558
CALHOUN Carol C. (Narten) 3646
Newton (Jennings) 3646
CALKINS Jennie R. (Foote) 4210
William A. (Rollo) 4210
CALL Edith (Dimond) 2621
CALVIN Clara (Dawson) 6263
Clarence C. (Godfrey) 2605[4]

CALVIN cont'd
Emma I. (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Gordon P. 2605[4]
Harry L. 2605[4]
Ira (Pangborn) 2605[4]
John L. (Higgins) 2605[4]
Lillian I. (Peacock) 2605[4]
Lillian M. 2605[4]
Margaret E. (Kupfer) 2605[4]
Mary V. 2605[4]
Maurice G. 2605[4]
Winnefred L. 2605[4]
CAMBRIDGE —— (Ball) 828
CAMERON Charles (Ward) 94
Mable W. 94
Ward G. 94
CAMLIN E. A. (Foote) 5339
CAMP Alma M. (Johnson) 2616
Beach (Foote) 2616
Chauncey R. (Foote) 3242
Edson 1310
Rev. Edward C. 3242
Emma 1310
Glastora (Foote) 3242
Jane E. 2616
Jane E. (Johnson) 2616
Julia A. 2616
Julia A. (Tuttle) 2616
Kathrine F. 2616
Lemual F. 2616
Luther (Foote) 1313
Marietta (Hurd) 1310
Miranda 1313
Sarah 2616
Silas (Foote) 1310
William 2616
William (Randall) 26
William H. (Adams) 2616
CAMPAIGNE Constance 5160
Curtis 5160
Curtis (Foote) 5160
Jameson G. 5160
Jane P. 5160
Thomas 5160
CAMPBELL Agnes F. 1813
Charlotte A. (Foote) 3300
Etta (Bice) 2103
Grace E. (Foote) 5873
Henrietta (Foote) 3189
James (Foote) 3355
James C. (Armitage) 3390
James K. (Wells) 2605[4]
James W. (Smithson) 5873
Jane (Foote) 675
Jennette (Foote) 1118
John 2517
Katharine W. 1813
Marion (Gifford) 2605[4]
Mary 2605[4]
Richard (Foote) 1134
Ruth 1813
Samuel 675
Wellington (Foote) 1134
William J. (Higgins) 2605[4]
CANDEE Benjamin 747
Benjamin L. (Merrill) 747
Bessie B. (Judge) 747
Eleanor 747
Harvey L. (Gates) 747
CANELLA Margaret (Foote) 2128[1]
CANFIELD Mary L. (Button) 310
CANIFF Elizabeth (Baker) 212
CANNON Eunice 6113
J. W. (Foote) 6113
Marguerite 6113
Mary 6113
Mayme (Foster) 1002
CANNON cont'd
Minnie (Foote) 4699[5]
Wilson 6113
CANTINE Peter (Hubbell) 1959
CANTWELL Mary A. (Hinkley) 1330[1]
CARBINE Louisa (Adams) 2303
CARBIS Selina (Foote) 3074
CARD Joseph B., Jr., 3915
Joseph B. (Foote) 3915
Katharine B. 3915
Mary F. 3915
Richard 3915
Ruth 3915
CAREW Francis M. (Foote) 2111
Joseph 2111
CAREY Arthur F. (Burnett) 1732
Ruth E. 1732
CARINESS Effie (Culpepper) (Foote) 5263
Jonathan H. 5263
CARL Mildred A. (Remington) 1629
CARLETON Eloise B. 7254
Eliza (Foote) 540
George H. (Foote) 7254
Joseph S. (Fitts) 7254
Moses 540
Pauline A. 7254
Pearl F. (Brown) 7813
Susan (Foote) 540
CARLSON Anne E. 6002[1]
Anton F. (Ericson) 1245[1]
Carl A. (Foote) 6002[1]
Elna J. (Case) 1245[1]
Violet (Foote) 7573
CARMACK John 6483
Mary E. (Foote) 6493
CARMAN Alice (Manville) 1522[4]
Iram J. (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Millissia (Decker) 1727
CARMEN Alice (Manville) 1522[4]
Elbert (Youngblood) 2605[4]
CAROLUS Herbert J. (Lehman) 2466
J. K. 2466
W. Herbert (Lehman) 2466
CARPENTER Bemseley (Foote) 989
Benjamin (Foote) 1690
Clair 3901
Copela 1686
George W. (Foote) 1686
Lewis 1686
Lillian (Foote) 5683
Lydia 3901
Sarah M. (Hunt) 989
William (Burch) 1732
CARR Alonzo E. (Foote) 2714
Christine 2605[6]
Christine 2951
Christine (Foote) 4135
Cora E. 2714
Edward A. 2714
George G. (Roper) 3611
Harriet (Foote) 2800
Helen M. 2714
J. Ernest (Stevenson) 2605[6]
Leland L. 3611
Thurston (Lockey) 2714
Wesley B. 3611
William C. 7401
William P. (Foote) 7401
CARRAN Sarah E. (Foote) 2357
Thomas 2357
CARRIER Augustus H. (Foote) 2488
Eliza (Brainerd) 753
Lucy M. (Hazard) 2488
CARRINGTON Emily F. (Foote) 2987
Martha (Beach) 900
CARROL Mary (Matthews) 2128[10]
CARROLL Anna (Foote) 6416
B. F. 4591
Carl F. 4594
Carolyn M. (Whitaker) 6415
Charles (Brown) 6415
Clinton (Foote) 4508[2]
Elden L. 6415
Ernest (Bond) 4594
Francinia (Hamilton) 1074½
Fred 4594
Gertrude 4594
Guy 4594
Hattie D. (Taylor) 5034
Herbert (Foote) 2415
Ida B. (Hinkley) 1330[1]
James R. (Horner) 6415
Jefferson D. (Foote) 4594
Laura 6415
CARRY Ann (Foote) 623
David B. (Booth) 2672
Ebenezer 320
Elizabeth (Foote) 320
Harry W. 2672
Leon B. 2672
Reuben 623
CARSON Alice J. 4699[20]
Esther M. (Stratton) 2699[20]
Forest 4699[20]
George W. 4699
J. Wilson (Foote) 4699[20]
Lloyd 4699[20]
Lois M. 4699[20]
Margaret L. 4699[20]
Pearl 4699[20]
Phillip A. 4699[20]
Thomas (Douglas) 4699[20]
CARTER Elnora (Foote) 6067
Harriet (Linsley) 1518
Harry B. (Burgess) 2234[4]
Jerusha (Foote) 81
Marjorie 2234[4]
Minnie (Foote) 4862
Oliver (Dorsman) 2234[4]
Ramee L. (——) 2234[4]
Reusallance (Averill) 1518
Rose F. (Foote) 2920
Thomas G. (Warrillo) 4862
William 2234[4]
William A. (Foote) 2234[4]
CARTMELL James J. (Foote) 9122
James R. (Oldfield) 9122
Jane 9122
Robert R. 9122
CARTRIGHT Harry (Shafter) 4116[4]
CARVER Elizabeth (Hatch) 2757
CARY Adrian 3329[5]
Charles 3329[5]
Charles (Foote) 3329[5]
Edward 3329[5]
Florence (Addington) 3329[5]
Isabelle F. 3329[5]
Joseph (Pollard) 3329[5]
Margaret 3329[5]
Mariella J. (Foote) 3366

CARY cont'd
Solomon 3366
William J. 3329[5]
CASE Abel (Fuller) 1431
Albert 3303
Alma (Foote) 4555[1]
Ammon D. 4555[1]
Amy A. 1431
Anne I. 3303
Anne V. (Burlingham) 3303
Ashbel 393
Ashbel (Foote) 393
Ashton L. 4555[1]
Candace 406
Carroll B. 1245[1]
Carroll E. (Carlson) 1245[1]
Carroll H. 1268
Chloe 393
Cushman H. (Bliss) 760
Daisey M. 1245[2]
Dan 407
Dan (Foote) 407
Darius 378
Darius (Foote) 378
Delia L. 1245[1]
Derville C. (Foote) 1992
Doris L. 3303
Dudley 406
Dudley (Humphrey) 406
Edmund F. 4555[1]
Edward C. (Watson) 1245[1]
Elias (Foote) 406
Eliza M. 1431
Emery L. (Pond) 1431
Emma (Barnes) 823
Fred A. (Helman) 1245[1]
Fred E. B. (Saunders) 1245[1]
Fred J. 1245[1]
Gaylor (Foote) 1431
George V. (Lyon) 3303
Harlow 406
Harold D. 3303
Harriet L. (Howard) 3303
Harry E. (Blanchard) 3303
Helen (Foote) 1992
Helen G. 3303
Henry (Lublin) 4555[1]
Hepzibah 378
Huldah 378
James 393
Jenette 1468
Joseph G. 393
Joseph S. 720
Julia I. (Krudop) 3303
Justus 378
Kenneth A. (Helman) 1245[1]
Levi 393
Lucy A. 1431
Luke 406
Lurinda A. (Lines) 1431
Maria L. 1431
Mary L. (Foote) 2129[1]
Maud 1468
Millie M. 4555[1]
Mills B. (Bloomfield) 1445[1]
Minnie T. (Rockwell) 720
Morris A. 1245[2]
Morris A. (Ballou) 1245[1]
Noadiah 406
Norton 1468
Norton E. 1468
Olivia (Button) 310
Polly 378
Rhoda 378
Robert E. 1245[1]
Robert R. 3303
Roxanna 378
Rufus 378
Sally 406
Salmon D. 1431

CASE cont'd
Samuel 378
Sarah R. (Anderson) 1245[1]
Susie 1245[1]
Sylvia 3303
Sylvia E. 1245[2]
Thomas B. 1245[1]
Thomas C. (Hall) 1468
Timothy 393
William B. 1245[1]
CASERT —— (Spencer) 927
Edna 927
CASEY Edward D. (Foote) 2950
CASS George G. (Roper) 3611
Lavina (Foote) 2258
CASSIDY Abby A. 3475
Edgar B. 3475
Edgar T. 3475
Flossie M. (Wildason) 3475
George C. (Foote) 3475
Idella H. (Warnock) 4715
Lois R. 3475
Lloyd R. 3475
Robert L. (Brainard) 3475
CASSIN Ellen 3717
Esther M. (Kimber) 3717
John J. (Foote) 3717
Patrick (Lilan) 3717
CASSINGHAM Luella (Baker) 2466
CASTER —— (Hemperly) 1777
Nora E. (Foote) 5446
CASTERTON Alfred J. (Foote) 3841[9]
CASTLE Almer D. (Farrell) 1226
Almer R. 1226
Angeline T. (Beeman) 1226
Beeman M. 1226
Carrie O. (McGinnis) 1226
Charles E. 1226
Don E. 1226
Don E. (Barker) 1226
Eliza J. (Crittenden) 1226
Ellen L. 1226
Emeline R. (Gillette) 1226
Flora A. 1226
John M. (Hayes) 1226
Joseph B. 1226
Julia C. (Beeman) (Chadwick) 1226
L. Herbert W. 1226
McDonald 1226
Margaret S. (Snow) 1226
Maryette 1226
Olive M. (Gabriel) 1226
Sarah M. 1226
Thomas F. 1226
William (Foote) 1226
William S. 1226
CAUGHLIN Clarence E. 6198
Mary A. (Foote) 6198
Mary L. 6198
Sarah L. (Barton) 6198
CAULDWELL Caroline N. (Foote) 3448
CAULFIELD Mary J. (Young) 3330
CAUTHAKE Goldie (Walker) 6384
CECIL John H. 3628[5]
William B., Jr., 3628[5]
William B. (Trinkle) 3628[5]
CHADWICK Berdenia M. 1226
Don E. 1226
Elbert W. 1226
Ellen L. 1226
Samuel P. (Warner) 1226
Steuben J. (Castle) 1226

CHADWICK cont'd
William S. 1226
CHAFFEE Albert H. (Brainerd) 2749
Charlotte E. 2749
Dorr B. (Willits) 1284
William H. 2749
CHALFANT Betsey (Foote) 2655
CHALLINOR Charles 1248[1]
Georgia (Tracy) 1248[1]
CHAMBER Mati (Otis) 352
CHAMBERLAIN Amasa (Brisco) 9
Asa 3023
Asa L. (Foote) 3023
Asa L. (Webster) 3026
Charles A. (Von Benzon) 3611
Clarence H. 3023
Clarissa (Kellogg) 306
D. T. (Thorpe) 1978
Dan 1978
Elizabeth (Fowler) 306
Ella K. 1978
Eunice (Foote) 105
Grace (Griggs) 306
Harriet (Taylor) 306
Hattie J. 3023
Jason (Holmes) 9
Jeanette A. (Foote) 3902
Jerusha (Foote) 80
John 6
John 105
Joseph (Dickinson) 6
Julia 1102
Mary (Womack) 9
Mary (Foote) 97
Mary (Gott) 306
Roswell (Foote) 306
Roxanna (Jones) 306
Russell T. 1978
Sarah (Foote) 26
Sarah (Foote) 92
Sarah (Jones) 306
Talitha (Wheeler) 306
Warren (Phelps) 9
William 92
William (Day) 9
William (Treadway) 9
William (Strong) 306
William H. 3611
CHAMBERLIN Alice K. (Beckwith) 2162
David (Mitchell) 1814[1]
Hannah (Taylor) 354
James 2162
Mary A. (Foote) 2787
Mary M. (Northup) 1841[1]
CHAMPLAIN Fred 4623
Jane W. (Foote) 618
CHAMPLIN Maria (Foote) 879
CHAMPNEY Anna (Bond) 2502
CHANCEY Addie 2645[1]
Ann 2645[1]
Charles 2645[1]
Cora 2645[1]
Coraden 2645[1]
Cornelia 2645[1]
Ella 2645[1]
Fred 2645[1]
Hamlaton 2645[1]
James B. 2645[1]
Kate 2645[1]
Martha 2645[1]
Mary 2645[1]
Mary (Ranson) 2645
Nathaniel (Foote) 2645[1]

CHANCEY cont'd
Paphro 2645[1]
Robert 2645[1]
CHANDLER Alta (Bailey) 14
Charles F. 2162
Ellen B. (Foote) 3569
Eria J. (Ruland) 2877
Esther J. (Robinson) 2162
Forrest 2162
Frederick J. (Beckwith) 2162
James 2162
James B. 2162
Jane 2162
Mary F. 2162
Maud E. (Hall) 2162
CHAPEL Nelson T. (Foote) 3521[4]
CHAPEN Bessie A. (Baker) 3871
CHAPIN —— (Curtiss) 2191
Alice B. (Foote) 4365
David 114
David J. 674
David M. (York) 674
Joseph Y. 674
Louise E. (Seymore) 674
Mary E. (Parr) 5656
Mary L. (Bacon) 674
R. C. 4365
Robert M. (Lundy) 2757
Rosella (Foote) 114
Sophia E. (Wells) 674
William (Jenkins) 2757
CHAPLAIN Emma T. (Foote) 2776
CHAPMAN Ada (Button) 310
Anna 1522[4]
Arthur H. (Foote) 5313
Charles (Wilson) (Wisley) 1522[4]
Daisy (Kringle) 6171
Daisy D. (Kringel) 6171
Dennis (Manville) 1522[4]
Dernis (Manville) 1522[4]
Fred (Corey) 5313
Freida P. 5028
George (Rudd) 354
Hazel 1522[4]
Henry (Foote) 1006
Herbert 1522[4]
James L. 5028
James L. (Foote) 5028
Jeston (Foote) 4906
Joice E. 4906
Kenneth B. 1522[4]
Lillian M. (Foote) 3730
Mabel A. (White) 2055
Madge M. 4906
Mariah (Foote) 2090
Marie S. (Clark) 6666
Mary (Foote) 2143
Myria (Clark) 1522[4]
Nellie (Manville) 1522[4]
Olive M. (Lee) 1981
Orvile 1522[4]
Philena B. 5028
CHAPPEL Betsey (Jones) 1848
Lydia (Bigelow) 233
CHAPPELL Maj. Robert (Barnes) 2297
CHARTERS George (Foote) 325
Henry 325
CHASE Albert (Gates) 747
Arnold (Douglass) 2219
Barbara B. 5003
Charles W. (Cowles) 909
Diogenes D. (Babcock) 5003
Dorothy 747
CHASE cont'd
Edwin C. 909
Emory (Seymour) 1100
George D. 1580[2]
Helen 747
Helen E. (Bassett) 909
Hiram (Foote) 1580[2]
Isabell (Crawford) 2297
Jerome B. (Foote) 5003
Julia C. 4573
Mary A. (Foote) 2219
Meigs 1338
Philander 1828
Samuel H. (Meigs) 1338
William C. 909
CHATFIELD Percy R. 3202[5]
Vernon E. (Richmond) 3202[5]
CHATTERTON Audrey 1194
Elnora 1194
Lorenzo 1194
Mary 1194
Scott (Christie) 1194
CHAUFFEUR —— (Foote) 6661
CHEATER Burton S. (Foote) 3483
Eveline L. 3483
Francis H. 3483
Luther B. F. 3483
Marion R. 3483
CHEAUNAN Rachel (Reid) 4717
CHEDSEY Eunice 59
John 59
John (Foote) 59
Sarah 59
Mary (Matthews) 2605[4]
Horace (Foote) 1233[1]
CHEESMAN Frankie A. (Bissell) 1245[1]
CHENEY Ann (Foote) 1465
Burdette 1630
Ebenezer 1465
Edna O. 1630
Eleanor M. (Knight) 1630
Elias 3619
Ella M. (Wood) 1630
Francis E. 862
Georgia A. 1630
Halsey (Blish) 862
Harrie F. (Humphrey) 1630
Harrison (Foote) 1630
Harrison H. 1630
Mary (Foote) 3619
Mildred M. (Frudenthal) 1630
Ruth (Crosby) 2930
Theodore A. 1630
Thomas B. (Kinsbury) 862
Thomas S. 862
Virginia (Kingsbury) 862
Walter W. (Foote) 1632
CHERRY —— (Burt) 828
Darius (Foote) 2289
Thomas B. (Foote) 2030
William (Foote) 2287
CHESTER Burton S. (Foote) 3483
Evelyn L. (Ribbles) 3483
Francis J. 3483
Lemuel L. (Clark) 352
Luther H. (Schultz) 3483
Marion R. (McIntyre) 3483
Robert B. 3483
CHICKERING Katharine L. 4423
John D. (Foote) 4423
CHIDESTTER Esther (Burgess) 4555[3]
CHIDREY Grace (Foote) 3237
CHILCOTE Bessie (DeWitt) 1962
CHILD Asa (Foote) 1101
Asa B. 1101
Caroline 1101
Chauncey (Peck) 1101
Louisa (Stillman) 1101
Olive P. (Jones) 1101
William C. (Sanford) 1101
CHILDS Benjamin (Foote) 789
Burton (Stevens) 1102
Donald W. (Smith) 1102
Elizabeth A. (Craig) 1104
George D. (Lombard) 789
George M. 1102
Helen L. 1102
Lonie 2304
Lyman 2304
Mary E. 789
Robert M. 1102
William (Johnson) 2304
CHIPMAN John 1167
Lyman (Shepard) 1309
Mary R. (Foote) 1167
CHITTENDEN Ann E. (Stevens) 1102
Clarence E. (Miller) 3710
Edgar M. 3710
CHITTENDON —— (Foote) 299
CHRISTIAN Alpheus 3202[4]
Bertha (Harding) 4507[1]
Ebenezer (Foote) 3202[4]
Estella (Emmons) 3202[4]
Jay 3202[4]
Louise (Foote) 4413
Luella (Wyman) 3202[4]
CHRISTIE Elbertine (Robinson) 1194
Elsie (Chatterton) 1194
George 1194
Harriet J. 1194
Herbert P. (Mortimer) 1194
Jacob (Barr) 1194
James (Wilkins) 1194
Lora (Haywood) 1194
Lydia M. (Jackson) 1194
Mary L. 1194
Ola A. 1194
Simeon J. (Foote) 1194
Simon I. (Gorton) 1194
Vera M. 1194
William 1194
William A. 1194
William H. 1194
CHRISTMAS Elizabeth (Monier) 1527
CHRISTWARD Floy (Foote) 4453
CHRYSUP Helen (Main) 3090[7]
CHUB Aldine M. 6171
Barbara J. 6171
Dr. William (Kringle) 6171
CHURCH —— (Foote) 646
—— (Hall) 752
—— (Hill) 577
A. F. (Manning) 1960
Alice B. 1960
Clara M. 1960
Charles F. 1960
Edith L. (Green) 1960
Isaac (Foote) 531
Jessie A. (Foote) 4338
Mable (Foote) 6464
Mary (Smith) 8
Samuel 8
Samuel (Churchill) 2
William F. 1960
CHURCHILL Ann (Rice) 2
Benjamin 2

CHURCHILL cont'd
Elizabeth (Buck) 2
Hannah 2
Hannah (Royce) 2
Joseph 2
Josiah (Foote) 2
Mary (Church) 2
Sarah (Wickam) 2
CLAGGETT Abbie M. (Foote) 4901
CLAMPITS Ezra (Foote) 4796
CLANEY Jean (Johnson) 262
CLAPP Carlton (Foote) 2606
DeLancy 2606
Golford 2606
May (Foote) 3540
Nancy (Foote) 3138
Pamelia (Taylor) 1242
Samiah (Harter) 4753
CLAPSADDLE —— (Foote) 1732
CLARK —— (Foote) 1856
Abbie 856
Abigail (Bigelow) 310
Alansing W. (Chapman) 6666
Alanson (Chapman) 1522[4]
Albert G. (McCurdy) 2911
Alex L. (Potter) 1527
Alice 1193
Alice T. 1193
Alida J. 4261
Alma 306[3]
Alpha (Stephenson) 2605[6]
Ammanda M. (Foote) 2258
Amos 2832
Ann (Foote) 25
Anna N. 1527
Archibald F. 1856
Archibald F. (Rupperts) 1656
Ariphone 306[3]
Arthur M. (Bailey) 1527
Asa 3929
Augusta (Wilsey) 1522[4]
Barbara A. (Martin) 3142[2]
Benjamin V. 3929
Benjamin W. (Jones) 541
Bertrand L. 856
Bradford D. 1527
Byron 1527
Byron 3929
Caroline 1193
Caroline E. 1527
Carrie S. (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
Charles 306[3]
Charles 310
Charles 352
Charles (Shepard) 1309
Charles (DeLong) 1727
Charles E. (Kilburn) 1522[4]
Charles H. 352
Charles N. (Foote) 5156
Chauncey F. 310
Chauncey T. 306[3]
Clara (Parsons) 2557
Clara M. (Wilcox) 1527
Clara M. (Foote) 5726
Clarissa C. (Foote) 1961
Claud D. 1527
Clayton (Mulevain) 1727
Clayton A. 1193
Clayton (Morrissey) 1527
Clifton (Kayton) 3628[4]
Clyde S. (Davis) 1527
Cynthia (Bissel) (Button) 310
Daniel 411
Daniel 1527
David 1412
David M. 1527
Dewitt 1727
Douglas 6463

CLARK cont'd
Dudley B. 1527
Dudley (Foote) 1527
Edgar K. (Foote) 1656
Edith Y. 1527
Edward C. 1727
Eli 310
Elihu 340
Elihu (Buckley) 352
Eliza (Foote) 1492
Eliza (Foote) 2650
Eliza A. (Foote) 878
Elizabeth (Foote) 340
Elizabeth (Gillette) 352
Elizabeth A. (Kennedy) 371
Elizabeth F. (Wolcott) 1527
Elizabeth P. 1527
Ella A. 511
Elmer 310
Elwyn M. (Latham) 3124[2]
Emma (Devan) 804
Emory E. 1193
Enos (Foote) 1067
Ernest (Foote) 6463
Esther (Foote) 339
Ethel L. (Crosby) 1527
Ethel M. (Beebe) 2911
Eunice 352
Eunice C. 352
Ezra 339
Ezra 352
Ezra (Bates) 352
Ezra (Foote) 352
Frances V. 1527
Francis J. (Otis) 352
Frank E. (Foote) 3930
Frank D. (Young) 1527
Frankie M. (Smith) 1522[4]
Frederick (Lanzo) 1527
Frederick E. (Humiston) 1527
George 1727
George (Taylor) 352
George (Taylor) 354
George (Grover) 1727
George C. (Potter) 1527
George I. 239
George R. 1727
George S. (Sumner) 1527
Grace C. (Brockett) 1527
Grovar (Robinson) 411
Hannah (Foote) 980
Harold 1527
Harriet (Perks) 4555[1]
Harry (Button) 310
Harry A. (Flint) 5726
Helen 1193
Helen 3813
Helen (Miles) 1193
Helen A. 1193
Henry H. 1528
Henry H. (Brockett) 1527
Henry H. (Ventress) 1527
Hermie J. (Foote) 1522[4]-6666
Homer (Foote) 4108-4110
Hornie J. (Foote) 6666
Isadore (Foote) 3439
Israel (Foote) 2234[1]
Jacob L. (Virgel) 1522[4]
James 2714[7]
James W. 541
Janes (Otis) 352
Jarvis B. 1527
Jennie (Butterworth) 352
Jerusha (Chester) 352
Jerusha (Rose) 322
Jesse, Jr., 306[3]
Jessie 310
Jessie (Foote) 310
Joseph D. (Maitland) 1527
Joseph I. 352

CLARK cont'd
John 306[3]
John 310
John 1193
John (Jaycox) 889
John E. (Foote) 1193
John E. (Doty) 1193
John J. (Foote) 4261
John L. 889
John T. (Smith) 1193
Katherine (Foote) 2517[7]
Kenneth H. 856
Lela F. (Bidwell) 1527
Leland C. 3115[1]
Lemuel 352
Leonard (Chester) 352
Lewis (Fawler) 1527
Lewis (Schroeder) 1527
Lewis 3929
Lillian (Spencer) 3929
Louise A. 1193
Lucia 1193
Lucy (Foote) 1342
Luzerne 1527
Luzerne F. (Fowler) 1527
Lydia M. (Button) 310
Mabel D. 3930
Margaret 352
Margaret (Dexter) 352
Margaret (Norton) 637
Margaret E. 1527
Margaret H. 541
Marian L. 3166[1]
Marie A. (Gilman) 1527
Marie B. 1727
Marie L. (Slaker) 889
Martha A. (Foote) 4110
Mary 352
Mary 1193
Mary (Muma) 2891
Mary (Streeter) 2234[1]
Mary B. 3930
Mary C. 1193
Mary C. (Fairchild) 1309
Mary L. 3166[1]
Mary L. (Foote) 2714[7]
Mary M. 4670
Mary M. 3813
Mary S. (Foote) 3813
May (Bathrick) 1527
May L. 352
Mehitable 352
Mildred 303
Mildred 306[3]
Minnie 856
Nellie (King) 856
Neri 1527
Nettie 352
Nina E. (Gates) 1527
Oliver F. 1527
Pearl 1727
Randall E. 4261
Rebecca (Edwards) 1228
Reed 3929
Richard H. (Foote) 3813
Robert L. 1527
Robert M. 1527
Ruth 303
Ruth 306[3]
Ruth A. 2832
Sally (Parsons) 352
Samuel (Foote) 685
Sarah 303
Sarah (Foote) 352, 2239
Sarah (Hoyt) 2234[4]
Shailor L. (Jarvis) 1527
Sheffield H. (Monior) 1527
Silence (Foote) 387
Sophia T. (Foote) 2239
Thomas (Smith) 1193

CLARK cont'd
Tuphena 303
Valoria L. (Pitkin) 1527
Vera 1527
Victoria (Parker) 1527
Ward E. 3930
William (Foote) 1070
William F. 1063
William (Treat) 1193
William H. (Haines) 3166[1]
William J. 4261
William L. 1527
Woodman 3115[1]
Xavier 1527
Zelotes (Clark) 352
CLARKE Aaron (Bingham) 856
Amos J. (Foote) 4097
Bertrand (Lincoln) 856
Caroline E. (Prindle) 4097
Fay E. (Fletcher) 4097
Harriet E. (Foote) 2205
Homer 4097
Homer D. (Fletcher) 4097
Mary E. (Strong) 856
Perk (Kellogg) 856
Polly 856
Sheldon P. (Baker) 212
William B. (Rockwell) 856
William R. (Morse) 856
CLAUSON Ebenezer (Foote) 532
Loly (Allen) 1446
CLAWSON Georgie (Foote) 4221
CLAY Albert 1733
Clifford F. (Bouton) 1733
Eugene 1733
Henry 1906
John 1733
Katherine 1733
Richard 1733
Tessie (Reaves) 4816
CLAYTON Rosamond (Brainard) 5114
CLECKNER Frank A. 3463[19]
Nettie (Foote) 3463[19]
Sarah A. 3463[19]
CLEFLIN Era (Leever) 6411
CLEGG Emma J. (Dunlevy) 3166[1]
CLELAND Lavina M. (Rice) 14
Paterson (Patterson) 14
CLEMANS Cora M. (Foote) 2941
S. W. 2941
CLEMENT Albert 1447
Alvah 1447
Charles R. (Freed) 237
Creed P. (Sherman) 237
Darius 1447
Darius S. (Kelsey) 1447
Ervin C. 237
Grace I. 237
Helen J. (Stewart) 237
John P. 237
Joseph W. (Paul) 237
Laura E. 1447
Lenora A. 237
Louisa 1447
Mamie A. (Miller) 237
Marilla 1447
Mary I. (Sanders) 1447
May E. 237
Nancy (Smith) 1447
Sarah L. (Lewis) 1447
Thomas (Foote) 1447
Thomas (Shoemaker) 1447
Vera R. 237
CLEMENTS Edith L. 2642
Joseph R., Jr., 2642
Joseph R. (Darling) 2642
CLERERDON Carl C. (Williams) 4729
Vernon W. 4729
CLEVELAND George 4813
Gladys 2126[1]
Harriet 4813
Harry 2126[1]
John J. (Ward) 2126[1]
Lyona B. 4492
Mary E. (Foote) 4813
William B. (Foote) 4492
William L. 4492
CLEVERDON Harvey F. (Foote) 5617
CLIFF Mary E. (Foote) 2237
William 2237
CLIFFORD Alexander (Foote) 3841[4]
Anna (Stark) 5005
Ann E. (Lewis) 5744
Clara B. 3841[4]
Ellen (Bingham) 5858
Gladys M. 3841[4]
Hattie A. (Phelps) 2150[4]
John (Choales) 3841[4]
Mable R. 3841[4]
Phyllis D. 4719
Raymond A. (Williams) 4719
CLIFT Hannah (Ives) 2234
CLINTON George 168
CLOSE Amy V. (Foote) 6026
Benjamin 2196
Daniel J. (Smith) 6026
Jonithan (Robinson) 411
Samuel (Foote) 2196
CLOSS George 2817
Mary P. (Foote) 2817
CLOTHIER Ann (Foote) 28
CLOTWORTHY Charles M. (Yorks) 14
Charles W. (Afflick) 14
Danald B. 14
Hugh A. (Bell) 14
John B. (Moore) 14
John B. (Rice) 14
Lynn A. 14
Mary E. 14
Russell G. 14
Virginia 14
William (Baird) 14
William R. 14
CLOW Emma J. (Delahoy) 1130
CLUFF Lucy (Foote) 1432
COBB Catherine (Foote) 1216
Emma M. (Foote) 5179
Rosalyn (Walken) 6173
Susan E. (Wood) 896
COBURN Alexander (Goodale) 3017
Alexander W. 3017
Beulah R. 1959
Charles E. (Whitaker) 1959
Cristie 1959
Edward D. 1959
Frank M. (Euer) 1959
Harry 3017
Harvey (Hubbell) 1959
John 1959
John O. 3017
Laura A. (Foote) 3100
Lee A. (Andrews) 1959
Lois O. 1959
Mae 1959
Pearl 1959
Valma 1959
Winifred 3017
COCHRAN Louisa U. (Foote) 2660
COCHRANE Augustus (Smith) 1284
Edward 1284
Marvin 1284
Mina 1284
Orson 1284
Sarah 1284
Stacy (Little) 1284
CODD Grace (Foss) 3620
CODDINGTON Clara A. (Sharpe) 3538
Gertrude F. (Fitzmaurice) 3538
Homer W. 3538
Hoyt E. (Burgess) 3538
Howard D. 3538
Myrtle I. 6135
Willett M. (Foote) 3538
CODER Emerson E. 1962
J. F. (Leonard) 1962
Nettie B. 1962
CODINGHAM Polly (Harn) 5512
CODINGTON Alvin L. 6135
C. Earl (Perry) 6135
Charles (Foote) 6135
Ethel M. (Marcellus) 6135
Lee A. 6135
Myrtle I. 6135
Perry L. 6135
COE Andrew J. (Foote) 1933
Calvin (Rice) 1933
COFFIN Anna F. (Grant) 1480
George (Derinney) 3935
Henry I. 1480
Howard 3935
Isaac H. (Foote) 1480
Isabella W. (Fargo) 1480
Leon 3935
Mary E. 1480
Maude (Gallup) 1130
Nathaniel (Porter) 804
Sarah (Beecher) 804
COGLIZER S. Warner (Dunwoody) 4699[16]
COGWIN Dorothy P. 896
Esther A. 896
George M. (Cooper) 896
COHOON Nellie (Lindsay) 310
COKER Camilla I. (Foote) 4598
Samuel L. 4598
COL Rhoda (Lyons) 3628[5]
COLBURN A. G. P. (Foote) 1387
COLBY —— (Bridges) 106
May (Norton) 106
COLE —— (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
Adelbert (Nichols) 310
Bertha 2117
Bessie M. (Fuller) 2755
Daniel (Foote) 358
Ella G. (Heskett) 1872
Fannie M. (Bacon) 2437
Fanny J. (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
Georgia A. (Miller) 1872
Harvey T. (Waterman) 2202
Henrietta (Foote) 4250
Hurlbut 1245[1]
Levi (Foote) 2117
Oscar (Foote) 1872
Richmond (Tuttle) 3202[5]
Sarah (Foote) 2378
Sarah C. (Foote) 2202
Ward (Austin) 4489
William A. (Thompson) 2605[4]
William P. (Foote) 5708

COLEMAN Benjamin F. (Baker) 2466
Charles (Birge) 342
Cloyd C. 2466
Everett F. 2466
Hannah (Foote) 25
James F. 2367
Luella D. 2466
Martin W. (Parker) 2367
Patrick (Foote) 2367
COLES Abraham A. (Foote) 4234
Charles L. 4234
Edward A. 4234
Frederick H. 4234
Russell F. 4234
COLLER E. H. (Foote) 3450
COLLIE Daniel (Foote) 5941
Dorothy H. 2921
George C. 2921
George L. (Burrows) 2921
Henry G. 2921
Joseph (Foote) 2921
Joseph A. (Drinker) 2921
Martha L. 2921
Rossford 2921
Sarah 5941
Thomas (McKenzie) 5941
Violet L. 5941
Winfred R. (Peck) 2921
COLLINS Abigail (Foote) 1695
Ada M. (McCoy) 2605[6]
Albert (Foote) 4128[1]
Arlie E. (McCoy) 2605[6]
Beatrice E. (Grimm) 3707
Betsey (Bell) 641
Cyrus (Foote) 637
Della (Lamb) 4164
Don C. (Brown) 4742
Ebenezer (Foote) 1017
Edgar T. 2780
Eleanor F. (Isbell) 3707
Ella D. (Deming) 4164
Elmer J. 4164
Emily (Hageland) 641
Frank B. 2482
Fred H. 4128[1]
Harriet (Miles) 641
Harry F. 4128[1]
Harvey S. (Morton) 3707
Hattie C. (Fullriede) 2482
Herbert P. (Lyman) 3707
Jabez (Porter) 278
James (MacNamara) 2482
Janet 2707
Janet M. 3707
Jennie F. 2482
Joseph F. 2482
Julia E. (Stephens) 2482
Levi 1915
Lillian I. (Goodell) 2780
Lucy P. 2482
Lulu A. 2780
Martha 641
Mary A. 1915
Mary H. (Tripp) 4164
Mary M. 2482
Norman (Foote) 4164
Norman R. (Foote) 4164
Olivel (Sedgwick) 641
Philo (Foote) 641
Richard O. 2780
Robert 1695
Thomas (Foote) 2482
Victor C. 2780
Victor O. (Cooper) 2780
Virginia M. 3707
William A. (Foote) 3707
William G. (Seymore) 1512
COLLYER Mary (Foote) 37
COLMAN Grace R. (Nichols) 1872
Helen M. (Benton) 1872
James F. (Brooks) 1872
Ray E. 1130
Robert P. (Benton) 1872
Walter B. 1827
Willis R. (VanNest) 1130
COLSON —— (Howe) 943
COLSTON Edward 2948
COLT Alice 869
Benjamin (Ely) 669
Charles 869
Charles C. (Lee) 869
Constance 869
Cynthia 869
Elizabeth (Foote) 669
Elizabeth (Shattuck) 869
Frances 869
Helen 869
Henry F. (Aikenson) 869
Henry V. (Wadsworth) 869
Henry V. (Shepard) 869
Horace S. 869
James (Aynault) (Barn) 869
James W., Jr. (Doty) 869
James W., 3rd, 869
Julia K. 869
Mary (Johnson) 262
Mary A. 869
Sylvia 869
COLTON Frank 4744
Mabel 4744
Willard (Foote) 4744
COLVIN —— (Talman) 2611
COMAN Louise C. (Foote) 3167
Lovina O. (Foote) 2129[2]
Orvilliers 3167
COMBS Mary E. (Williams) 237
COMMINGS Emily E. (Foote) 2146
COMPTON William (Foote) 3090
COMSTALK Edith W. 1923
Edward F. 1923
Emma (LaVayea) 2183
George S. 1923
George S. (Watts) 1923
John H. (Bottsford) 1284
John R. 1923
Katharine F. 1923
Mary S. 1923
William H. 1923
William H. (Foote) 1923
CONANT Dr. (Foote) 2150[3]
CONE Alvenus (Taylor) 346
Birthday (Foote) 2643[2]
Bushday 2643[2]
Caroline (Taylor) 346
Crocker 2643[2]
Ella 2643[2]
Hannah F. 2643[2]
John C. (Foote) 1048
Martha (Dodge) 541
Mary A. 2643[2]
Mary J. (Rowley) 2643[2]
Susannah R. (Strong) 2643[2]
Wilbert 2643[2]
CONGDON Lillian M. (Foote) 5273
CONGER —— (Foote) 2643[1]
Zayela (Foote) 2129[5]
CONIE Carrie (Rivenburgh) 1727
CONIGAN J. P. (O'Neal) 2595
Margaret 2595
CONKEY Alice (Reid) 2412
Alice A. 2412
CONKEY cont'd
Edward T. 2412
Helen B. (Barnes) 2412
Theodore (Foote) 2412
Theodora C. 2412
Thomas H. 2412
CONKLIN —— F. 4841[6]
Denton E. 4841[6]
Eleanor R. 4841[6]
Henry T. (Foote) 4347
Mabel (Patrie) 4347
Marion 889
Roscoe 1906
Thomas W. (Payne) 889
Webster C. 4841[6]
CONKLING James H. 720
Mattie (Rockwell) 720
Raymond L. 720
CONKLYN Arlena M. 6138
Chancy C. 6138
Charles M. (Foote) 6138
CONN Lillian B. (Norway) 4123[8]
CONNER Bessie (Adams) 4648[8]
CONOVER Dudley L. 4817
Edgar E. (Scranton) 1350
Elrer G. 4817
Elver G. 4817
Flora (Vanhatta) 4817
Floyd 4817
Floyd C. (Pickett) 4817
Frank (Shattuck) 4817
Glen 4817
Glen (Knight) 4817
Glenna J. 4817
Harry L. (Kilgallen) 4817
Hazel M. 4126[13]
Helen E. 4817
Helen S. 1350
Howard W. 4817
Hylan H. 4817
J. G. B. 4817
James A. 4817
Jane (Gordon) 781
Kenneth T. 4817
Leslie J. (Franklin) 4817
Lloyd (Osborne) 4126[13]
Lyle W. 4817
Maud 2255[6]
Maud (Winslow) 4817
Maude E. (Knapp) 2255[6]
Oscar D. (Yokum) 2255[6]
Ruth 2255[6]
Sherman (Brooks) 4817
Sherman (Young) 4817
William B. (Foote) 2255[6]
William E. 1350
William F. (Phillips) (Visden) 2255[6]
William H. 4817
William H. (Foote) 4817
William H. (Smith) 4817
Woolsey S. 1350
CONRAD George P. (Underwood) 4348
Helen E. (Gosnell) 4348
Mary (Dodge) 2199
CONROW Evelyn 1727
Floyd (Becker) 1727
CONROYD Betsey (Foote) 1705
CONSTANTINE Anna (Foote) 362
Hazel (Dickinson) 4238[2]
Jacob 362
CONY Mrs. W. J. (Foote) 6005
COOCH Caroline (Schoolfield) 3166[1]

COOCH cont'd
Carolyn P. 3166[1]
Edward (Webb) (Wilkins) 3166[1]
Edward W., Jr., 3166[1]
Francis A. (Logan) 3166[1]
Francis A., Jr. (McAllister) 3166[1]
Francis A., 3rd, 3166[1]
Joseph W. 3166[1]
Joseph W., 2nd, 3166[1]
Levi C. 3166[1]
Levi G. 3166[1]
Levi H. (Clark) 3166[1]
Margaret H. 3166[1]
Nancy A. F. 3166[1]
Phoebe L. 3166[1]
Richard L. (Dunlevy) 3166[1]
Sarah 3166[1]
Thomas 3166[1]
Virginia A. 3166[1]
COOK Aaron 8
Aaron (Foote) 8
Achsah (Foote) 1125
Amanda 534
Amasa 534
Amasa (Foote) 534
Anna (Bartholomew) 1523
Benjamin F. (Palmer) 1350
Bert (Decker) 1727
Bradford B. (Quick) 1227
Carrie F. (Foote) 4650
Catherine (Bacon) 395
Charles (Snell) 1126
Chauncey A. (Getman) 1126
Chauncey 1121
Cyrus 2227
Cyrus 2438
Cyrus W. (Foote) 2227
David 2438
Elbert P. (Smith) 1285
Eliza (Foote) 2500
Eliza (Warner) 275
Elizabeth (Smith) 8
Elizabeth (Van Deusen) 1126
Florence (Foote) 4643
Florence W. (Jewell) 1126
Friend (Foote) 1126
Grace R. (Ehle) 1126
Hobart M. (Foote) 3065
Isaac (Curtis) 14
James (Robinson) 411
John (Foote) 928
Joseph L. (Foote) 928
Julia (Smith) 1126
Lizzie 2227
Lucius, Jr., 1126
Lucius (Kline) 1126
Lydia (Foote) 1120
Malvine B. (Waters) 1126
Miriam M. (Foote) 932
Nancy F. (Suiter) 1125
Nettie (Hume) 2438
Orson 4126
Peypton R. 534
R. (Foote) 1704[1]
Ralph 2227
Raymond L. (Garrison) 1727
Reed (Seibers) 1727
Selina (Haight) 1126
Thaddeus R. (Wilgers) 1126
Vesta (Oakes) 1727
Wilhelmina (Eccleston) 1606
COOKE Clarence A. (Hunter) 3202[5]
Elden (Marten) 3202[8]
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 3202[5]
Ella M. (Higley) 1357
Elvin H. (Allen) 3202[5]
Emma L. 3202[5]

COOKE cont'd
Florence A. (Kerr) 3202[5]
Florence F. 1357
Gene 3202[5]
George L. 3202[5]
Gerald 3202[5]
Gertrude E. 1357
Ida E. (Wier) 3202[5]
Joy L. 3202[5]
Lambert B. (Tuttle) 3202[5]
Leslie B. (Seeley) 3202[5]
Lothrop 3133
Lucy E. (Brandow) (Fuller) 3202[5]
Myrtle L. (Woodvine) 3202[5]
Sarah S. (Foote) 3133
Seeley B. 3202[5]
Teddy E. 3202[8]
Virgel M. (Leete) 1357
Virginia 1357
Zelpha M. 3202[5]
COOKINGHAM Lewis (Foote) 5964
COOLEY Beatrice 4398
Edward (Foote) 4398
Oscar (Foote) 3953
Oscar E. (Foote) 3950
Teddy 4398
COOLIDGE George E. 1676
George F. A. 1676
James H. (Brown) 1676
Mary J. (Marsh) 1676
Walter F. (Abernethy) 1676
COON Minerva (Foote) 4964
COONEY Cora (Foote) 4126[21]
COONS Nelly (Hellijas) 1727
COOPER —— (Foote) 3628[2]
Alberta (Beebe) 2911
Alice T. 2780
Anna L. (Foote) 3900
Arthur G. (Bright) 2780
Belinda (Foote) 3016
Caroline A. (Collins) 2780
Cecil A. 2780
Charles E. (——) 2780
David 3016
Dorothy B. 3344
Duane E. 896
Ella A. (Cowley) 2780
Elsie E. (Frasier) 2780
Etta H. 2780
Fred 6225
Gerald 3344
Geraldine 3344
Hannah M. (Hickok) 1248[1]
Harrison S. (Foote) 6225
Herbert E. 2780
Hiram H. 3344
Ida E. 2780
Ida R. (Pierce) 2780
Isaac 1791
Jeremiah (Foote) 2780
Jeremiah A. 2780
John M. 3945
Judson L. 896
L. Judson (Jackson) 896
Laura (Warner) 275
Laura E. 2780
Laura L. (Brewster) 2780
Leslie B. 3344
Lucius H. (Warner) 278
Lydia M. (Cogwin) 896
Marion I. (Harris) 2780
Mary M. (Foote) 1791
Melissa J. (Foote) 2510
Myra E. 2780
Nora D. 2780
Percy 2780
Philip H. (Foote) 3344
Rachel (Foote) 2510

COOPER cont'd
Rosa J. (Foote) 4634
Stocton D. 896
William D. 2911
William (Hope) 2510
COPE Lottie (Jewett) 3166
COPELAND Susie (Deshone) 541
COPES Aubyn W. 5368
William D. 5368
William M. (Foote) 5368
COPPERSMITH May (Reynolds) 4282
COPPLE Susan F. (Vaill) 5264
CORBETT Carlos M. (Foote) 3718
John (Robinson) 3718
Mary J. 3718
CORDIAN Mary (Nichols) 2605[6]
COREY —— (Foote) 896
Brlle or Belle (Chapmen) 5313
E. W. (Ford) 896
Lillian F. (Tullidge) 2038
CORING Lyma H. (Ferguson) 1450
CORN Elizabeth L. 3472
Everett E. (Foote) 3472
S. P. (Ladd) 3472
Samuel E. 3472
CORNING Alexander B. (Foote) 1458
Alexander F. 1458
Benjamin T. 1458
Clarence H. 2560
Erastus 1458
Harriet W. 1458
Howard 2560
Howard (Burt) 2560
John B. 2560
CORNISH Abigail (Foote) 383
Harry B. (Power) 889
John P. 889
Oscar S. (Whitney) 889
Paul A. 889
Paul W. 889
Samuel A. 889
Sarah J. 889
Warner W. (Bridges) 889
William W. 889
CORNWALL Abigail H. 711
Anna 270
Asa 270
David 270
Edward A. 711
Ezra 270
Grace A. E. 711
Jerusha 270
John A. 711
Lucinda 711
Mary A. 711
Matilda 711
Nathaniel (Foote) 270
Sarah 270
Sarah (Hale) 858
Thomas T. (Foote) 711
William R. 711
CORWIN Ethel (Davey) 5352
CORY Lois B. 1427
COSBY Commezelle (Randolph) 4024[4]
COSSITT Harriett (Foote) 2145
COTTER M. L. Smith 1225[1]
COTTERLL John A. (Foote) 4873
COTTON Clara M. (Foote) 3649

COTTRELL David (Jones) 684
Mary (Robinson) 6248
COTWIN Higgins (Johnston) 3628^{6}
COUCH Etta (Foote) 3585
Paul 1227
COULSON Eliza S. (Foote) 3225
COULTER Etoile (Ballou) 1245^{1}
Fannie J. (Kempton) 2640
George A. (Smith) 14
Laura (Kempton) 2640
May (Rice) 14
COURLETT Eva (Littell) 2520
Robert 2520
COURTER Andrew 5275^{1}
Charles M. (Foote) 5275^{1}
June O. 5275^{1}
COURTNEY Edward F. 2605^{4}
Florence L. 2605^{4}
Frank (Higgins) 2605^{4}
Leo (Stonebreaker) 2605^{4}
Marguerite E. 2605^{4}
Wallace (DeLong) 2605^{4}
COVERT Henry (Ladew) 2159
Richard (McCoy) 2605^{6}
COVEY Juliet (Button) 310
Thaddeus (Foote) 6133
COVILLE John W. (Tuttle) 1086
Simeon (Foote) 1086
COW Eben 1537
Phoebe 1537
Ruth B. (Austin) 1537
Timothy (Foote) 3037^{5}
COWEN Ellen A. 5663
Ethleen 5663
F. J. (Foote) 4265^{1}
Helen D. 5663
John H. 5663
Lawrence J. 4265^{1}
Melvin W. 5663
COWING Albert R. B. 1472
Calvin (Bissell) 1472
Carlotta L. 1472
Edward K. 1472
Frances A. 1472
James F. 1472
James R. 1472
John K. (Foote) 1472
Kirkland N. 1472
Percy F. 1472
Rufus B. 1472
Rufus B. (Tugnot) (Ling) 1472
COWLES Alfred 909
Alfred H. 909
Almira (Chase) 909
Arthur C. (Foote) 5214
Betheah W. (Foote) 3155
Chester 5214
Chester F. 5214
Dorman (Foote) 2712
Edith M. 5214
Edwin (Hutchinson) 909
Rev. Edwin W. (Foote) 909
Eugene H. 909
George A. 5214
George P. (Abernethy) 1527
Rev. Giles 909
Giles H. 909
Gordon C. 5214
Helen 909
Helen H. 909
Henrietta (Button) 310
Hortense 5214
Lewis H. 909
Lucy A. (Button) 310
Orson (Foote) 1576
COWLES cont'd
Samuel 909
Sarah F. (Stewart) 909
COWLEY Henry B. (Cooper) 2780
Philip A. (Babgs) 2638
William 2780
COX Carrie C. (Stimpson) 1732
Effie (Foote) 3233
Emmis 4126^{10}
Frederick (Foster) 4126^{10}
James L. 2259
Jennie (Leggett) 2404
Orlo B. (Fezler) 1732
Phoebe M. 2259
Ransom C. (Foote) 2259
Thomas 4126^{10}
William A. 2259
COY Ferdinand 2978^{2}
Shubel (Foote) 2978^{2}
Sophia B. (Drake) 1001
CRAFT Barbara (Ward) 2127^{3}
Dorothea W. 2605^{4}
Henry W. (Beach) 2605^{4}
Hubert D. (Brown) 2605^{4}
Kenneth L. (Grobben) 2605^{4}
Lois (Gibson) 3836^{5}
Marjory J. 2605^{4}
Robert L. 2605^{4}
William (Higgins) 2605^{4}
CRAGEN Emma B. (Foote) 4805
CRAGG Catharine (Fairchild) (Judson) 7
CRAIG Clarence E. 3609
Elias (Fuller) 1104
Frank E. 1104
George R. (Childs) 1104
Janet E. 1104
Mary W. 3609
Robert A. 3609
Thomas H. (Pine) 3609
Walter D. 3609
Winchell M. 3609
CRAM —— (Foote) 1966
CRAMER M. E. (Barr) 7456
CRANDALL —— (Foote) 2661^{3}
Bernice A. 4296
Betty M. 4531
Donald F. 747
Florence E. 4296
Francis L. 747
Frank G. 4531
Frederick (Foote) 4296
Georgianna 2661^{3}
Harold O. 4531
Harriet A. (Wilson) (Foote) 1875
Harry D. (Lee) 747
Harry L. 747
Helen A. (Munson) 3202^{3}
Hyrum O. (Guymon) 4531
Iva M. 4531
Melburn (Foote) 4531
Melburn D. (Mathery) 4531
Melva I. 4531
Merlin D. 4531
Ralph M. 4296
Ray W. (Burnham) 4296
Roy W. (Houghton) 4296
Ruhard R. (Lapaugh) 1875
Walter W. 4296
CRANDELL Caroline A. (Foote) 2674
Minnie (Foote) 4491
CRANE Arthur (Morgan) 4585
Hannah (Boardman) 121
Jessie I. (Foote) 6021
CRANE cont'd
Rollin (Magson) 6021
Willard (Miller) 4585
CRANS Abigail (Foote) 2173
CRAPO Charles C. (Argyle) 2911
James C. (Beebe) 2911
CRARY —— (Royce) 2602^{0}
CRASPER Bert F. (Morrish) 310
CRATON Jane (Foote) 2605^{8}
CRAVAN Florence E. 4126^{13}
Henry (Foster) 4126^{13}
Jane 3869^{5}
John 4126^{13}
Lottie (Walls) 3869^{5}
Richard 3869^{5}
Ruth 4126^{13}
CRAWFORD Catharine (Foote) 2261
D. William H. (Foote) 3950
E. S. (Case) 2297
George (Rosengrant) 4506^{1}
George M., Jr., 2297
George M. (Kelly) 2297
John A. 3950
John R. (Avern) 3950
Lizzie M. (Smith) 3614
Lucy P. 3950
Theron K. 2297
William A. 3950
William H. 3950
William H. (Foote) 3950
CRECLIOUS Martha (Foote) 2517^{2}
CREIGHTON David J. 3552
Elizabeth 3552
Elizabeth E. (Foote) 3552
Elois (Foote) 4024^{16}
Lizzie (Foote) 3552
CRELLEN Louise (Robertson) 1002
CREO William (Bangs) 2638
CREUTZ Edith 3614
Edward 3614
James 3614
John 3614
Lester R. (Smith) 3614
CRICHTON Thomas (Foote) 3337
CRIDER Dora E. (VanNest) 1130
CRIMBY Mary (Foote) 2260
CRIPPEN Benjamin (Foote) 287
Lydia (Foote) 2245
Michael (Foote) 1052
CRIST Abram (Bradford) 896
Daniel B. (Jackson) 896
Hawley 896
Jacob (Boyle) 896
Morgan C. (Brayton) 896
Philip (Jackson) 896
CRITTENDEN Amos (Phelps) 1226
Asaph (Foote) 2555
Carrie E. 1226
Charles 1226
Charles (Castle) 1226
Effie J. 1226
Frances C. (Rossiter) 4630
Robert B. 2555
Sarah I. (Paul) 1226
Thomas C. (Baugher) 1226
CRISTMAN Frank (Quackenbush) 896
CROBAR John A. 3475
Maggie (Cuttings) 2023
Maggie C. (Foote) 3475

CROCKER Alma 996
Amos (Owen) 1906
Ann A. (Foote) 3150
Lucius (Foote) 1007
Mary 1007
Mary (Foote) 1906
Noah, Jr. (Foote) 996
Roxey 996
Sophia 996
CROFOOT Samuel (Dickinson) 6
Sarah 6
CROFT Abigail 6
Alvira (Foote) 5534
Benoni 6
Elizabeth 6
John 6
Mary 6
Thomas 6
Thomas (Dickinson) 6
CROKLEY Gad (Pond) 510
CROLL Fred 1909
John (Mitchell) 1909
Nettie 1909
CROM Charles R. (Matthews) 2128^{10}
CROMWELL —— (Cahoon) 896
Harry (Trew) 2436
Jacob 4278
Mary 4278
Mary (Foote) 4278
CRONIN Michael 747
Timothy (Gates) 747
CRONK —— (Foote) 4814
Betty J. 3202^{2}
Charles 4814
Edward (Gates) 747
Gordon (White) 747
Loren (Westcott) 3202^{2}
Marion 747
Mary 4814
Nellie (Foote) 4814
William 3202^{2}
CRONKKITE Lucinda (Foote) 2124
CROOKS —— (Willits) 1284
CROSBY Ada B. 1527
Alice E. (Reynolds) 4282
Angelica S. (Henderson) 3592
Blanche R. 2930
Carl M. 2930
Clarence A. 2930
Edward F. (Brewer) 2421
Edwin H. (Clark) 1527
Emmett L. 2930
Florence A. 2930
Florence E. 2930
Horace C. 2930
Isaac 1474
Isaac (Barrett) 2930
Lincoln E. 1527
Lincoln L. (Anderson) 1527
Lucy M. (Foote) 1474
Mabel M. 2930
Margaret F. 2421
Minia (Prindle) 1727
Paul M. 2930
Priscilla A. 1527
Samuel C. (Foote) 2930
Samuel F. (Cheney) 2930
Samuel S. 2930
Willis R. 2930
CROSS Barbara 3679
Dorothy C. (Remington) 1629
Frank (Barrows) 1727
Joan 5292
R. H. (Foote) 5292
CROSSEM Mayme (Foote) 3497
CROSSET Archibald 314
Belsey (Foote) 314
Elizabeth (Young) 2750
CROSSMAN Albert (Newton) 6653
Edward 6653
Evalyn 6653
Venice 6653
CROSSMON Charles 3307
Charles W. (Foote) 3307
CROSSON Benjamin I. (Rose) 6412
Frank L. 6412
George 6412
George (Foote) 6412
John I. (Brown) 6412
Lucia R. (Shawham) 6412
Marion 6412
Norman 6412
CROUCH Betsey (Foote) 1049
CROUDACE Charles H. (Thomsen) 4802^{11}
James C. 4802^{11}
James E. (Foote) 4802^{11}
Jean D. 4802^{11}
CROUSE Vestatia (Foote) 4978
CROW Agatha 4317
John M. (Foote) 4317
Minnie C. (Buck) 4343
CROWE Adaline (Foote) 4273
David 4273
CROWELL —— (Robinson) 411
Matella (Lotridge) 3305
CROWL Annie L. (Brown) 747
Lawrence R. 747
Mary E. 747
CRUMB Simeon (Adams) 3152
Simeon A. (Walker) 3152
CRUVER Alfred (Foote) 3841^{8}
Alma L. 3841^{8}
Aubrey S. (Walker) 3152
Joseph (Croft) 3841^{8}
Phebe M. 3841^{8}
CUBER Cora (Kringel) 6171
CUDDEBACH Alfred (Brooks) 2299
Dora 2299
Grove 2299
Levi (Foote) 2299
Lydia (Smith) 2299
Pearl 2299
CUDDLEBECK Philena A. (Stryker) 1876
William L. (Malven) 1876
CULBERTSAN Maria (Thompson) 3125
CULLAR Barbara (Foote) 5586
CULPEPPER —— (Cariness) 5263
CULTER May (Foote) 2643
CULVER Abram (Shepard) 823
Caleb 202
Cora M. 823
Nellie B. 823
Ruth (Foote) 202
Samuel 202
Sarah (Foote) 202
CUMMINGS Celia (Delphie) 4714
Charles (Foote) 3226
Elmina 3226
Frances L. (Jessop) 3226
Frank 3226
George T. (Jessop) 3226
George T. (Wearer) 3226
CUMMINGS cont'd
Kater M. (Trolson) 3226
Lois A. 3226
Manetta 3226
CUMMINS Albert S. (Foote) 3880
Esther R. G. 3880
Thomas 3880
CUMSTOCK Edith W. (Smith) 1923
CUPP Ida (Foote) 3329^{2}
CURRANT James (Foote) 1818
Jay 1818
Maude 1818
Vangie 1818
Warren 1818
CURTIS —— (Foote) 465
Aaron (Foote) 506
Ada B. (Foote) 5040
Alden B. (Noble) 2369
Alden N. (Smith) 2369
Alice (Foote) 3733
Benjamin 14
David (Foote) 483
David 2191
E. (Hellijas) 1727
Ebenezer 14
Eliza 2191
Elizabeth (Stoddard) 4
Elizabeth 14
Emily (Chapin) (Foote) 2191
Flora (Foote) 3463^{2}
Henry 1
Isaac (Foote) 14
Isaac (Foote) 173
Jacob (Foote) 176
John 14
John S. (Talurage) 191
Jonathon 173
Joseph 14
Josephine (Jenner) 4044
Juliette (Foote) 2611^{8}
Lewis (Briggs) 3733
Lorenzo (Mott) 4556
Marjorie E. 6138
Mary (Foote) 1262
Mary F. (McTighe) 2369
Mary H. (Foote) 1794
Mason J. (Francher) 6138
Nathan (Miller) 2557
Nellie (Foote) 4556
Phoebe 14
Richard 14
S. (Foote) 1587
Sarah 14
Sarah (Cook) (Lewis) 14
Stephen 14
Tacheris 1794
Thomas 4
CUSAC George L. (Bigelow) 237
Inez M. 237
CUSHING William (Huntington) 1191
CUSHMAN Allerton (Stone) 284
Constance R. (Andrus) 2099^{2}
Lydia (Foote) 284
Robert (Brewster) 284
Victor (Kempton) 2640
CUTLER Adah M. 2602^{8}
Almond G. 2602^{8}
Alvin 2905
Artemisia 2905
Brigham (Foote) 2905
Calven (Goulden) 2602^{8}
Carl 2602^{8}
Clara 2904
Clarence 2904
Dariens (Goulden) 2602^{8}

CUTLER cont'd
E. (Foote) 1116
Eva 2602^8
George 2905
Henry 2905
Henry C. 2602^8
Horace 2905
Irene 2904
Jacob (Johnson) 262
Jefferson 2602^8
Leona 2904
Lewis 2905
Lillian 2904
Lucy 2904
Milo 2905
Morton 2905
Morton (Foote) 2904
Nellie 2602^8
Nettie 2602^8
Nora 2602^8
Olivia 2602^8
Orra A. 2602^8
Raymond 2904
Royal 2904
Royal J. (Morton) 2904
Viola 2904
Warren 2905
CUTTER Austin (Angell) 2308
Cora E. (Foote) 3332
Elam (Bell) 3332
Mary S. 1777
CUTTING Cutting 3475
Daisy E. (Brott) 3475
Eliza M. (Spears) 3475
Forest M. 3475
George D. (Foote) 3475
Howard A. 3475
Irene 2023
Irene A. 3475
Milton F. (Crobar) 3475-2023
Viola E. 3475
William J. (King) 3475
CUYSINGER Florence (McCoy) 2605^6

DABBS Florence (White) 4285
DAGGETT Clara L. (Smith) 3614
Jennie (Foote) 1568
DAHL Samuel M. (Masters) 3661
DAILEY Ettie B. 1248^1
Grandison (Foote) 1504
Harold V. 1248^1
Henry P. (Saunders) 1248^1
Lelia M. 1248^1
DAILYS Mary 3107
DAIRY Grace 1001
John (Stevens) 1001
DALE Frank (Wood) 896
Harriet (Vickers) 6406
DALEY Eliel (Woodward) 661
Mary E. (Foote) 3107
Matthew (——) 3107
DALLAS Mary (Foote) 3107
DALY Bridget (Foote) 6012
William 2438
Nellie (Hume) 2438
DAMEREL Bright S. 2184
Charles W. (Bright) 2184
Verner R. 2184
DAMUTH Grace E. (Westcott) (Brown) 893
John C. 893
John C. (Foote) 893
Louis F. (Pagel) 893
DANA Abraham 1229
Eliza (Payne) 7144
Mary (Foote) 1299
Milla (Foote) 7175

DANA cont'd
Nancy (Foote) 1114
William (Hodges) 1014
DANCY Lucy L. 3304
DANIELS Caroline E. 3587^{23}
Dorothy D. 3587^{23}
John N. (Foote) 3587^{23}
Luira (Stewart) 5264
Marjorie G. 3587^{23}
Mary L. (Smith) 1809
Richard (Hersley) 5264
Thornton F. 3587^{23}
DARATT Rose M. (Foote) 3762
DARBY —— (Foote) 1688
Chaffar L. (Foote) 4734
DARLING Alta L. 4181
Edna A. (Clements) 2642
Florence E. 4181
Helen J. (Straight) 1285
John C. 4181
John P. (Strickland) 1285
Kate 2642
Lucretta M. 2642
Marcellus B. (Foote) 2642
Martha E. (Elliott) 1285
Willard F. 4181
William P. (Foote) 4181
DARNELL Addie (Foote) 2517^3
DARRELL Francis S. 1482
Harvey C. (Beck) 1482
Joseph C. 1482
Nancy S. 1482
Stewart (Winder) 1482
DARROW Betsey 291
Daniel 291
Ella (Foote) 4507
John 291
John (Foote) 291
Lydia 291
Mead 291
Rufus 291
Sally 291
DARRY —— (Stevens) 1001
DART A. R. (Lee) 1981
Eva M. (Reynolds) 3305
Irving A. (O'Neil) 3305
DAUCHY Frederick (Foote) 6472
DAUGHTERS Sarah C. (Glass) 4715
DAULTON Margaret (Arnold) 1473
Moses 1473
DAUTERMAN Ralph 6268
DAVENPORT Emma (Johnson) 262
John 1552
Milton S. (McKenzie) 2605^4
DAVEY Allen C. (Halpin) 5352
Louis (Corwin) 5352
DAVID Bertha W. 5754
E. L. 5754
Rev. Earnest E. (Foote) 5754
DAVIDSON Ada P. 4783
Philip D. (Foote) 4783
Philip D. (Hartwell)
Philip G. 4783
DAVIE Alice M. (Foote) 3854
Isaac 3854
DAVIES Thomas J. (Foote) 668
DAVIS A. C. 1527
Addie (Foote) 4648^6
Addie E. 3127
Adelaide M. 3127
Amanda (Petman) 2605^4
Amos W. (Warner) 275

DAVIS cont'd
Anna 6653
Antoinette 262
Archie F. (Upton) 3625
Barney 2562
Bethyl 2465
Carrie M. (Davis) 3625
Catherine (Foote) 899
Catherine (Owens) 6472
Charles J. (Foote) 3625
Charlotte 2562
Claude C. (Foote) 6082
Cora E. 4328
David (Foote) 2562
David (Bosworth) 4043
Dorothy J. 6082
Edward (Shattuck) 4648^6
Elizabeth A. (Foote) 2253
Ella M. (Thrasher) 3127
Elsie J. (Montgomery) 3127
Elsie V. (Foote) 4799
Erna H. (Gregory) 3152
Flay R. (Ingraham) 3152
Frances M. (Foote) 4838
Francis 541
Francis H. (Foote) 3531
Franklin C. (Davis) (Todd) 3625
Frederick A. (Roberts) 3127
George 1577
George (Whipple) 2465
George (Newton) 6653
Gladys W. 2465
Gordon W. 3625
Grace E. 3625
Hannah W. (Foote) 1577
Harriet (Deshone) 541
Harriet (Eddy) 541
Harriet 1682
Harriet E. 3625
Henry (Foote) 3127
Henry F. (Heaton) 3127
Homer G. 3152
Isadore W. (Foote) 4151
James E. (Monroe) 2778
John L. 5271
Joseie P. 5271
Laura 2462
Lena M. (Lehman) 2466
Luther (Foote) 4328
M. (Barton) 2470
Mabel 1527
Martha E. (Hildreth) (Dunn) 3127
Martin V. 2778
Mary (Foote) 543
Mary (Strong) 2223
Mary 2466
Mary E. (Mills) 2746
Mary E. (Wood) 3625
Mary J. (Landon) 2602^3
Mehitable P. (Benedict) 3127
Moren (Cooper) 2911
Nelda M. 5271
Ola H. 3152
Orra D. 3127
Orson (Foote) 1862
Rodney C. 3625
Roland (Foote) 5237
Rosella F. (Allen) 3127
Sam (Heimer) 4715
Samuel M. (Baldwin) 3127
Sarah M. (Streeter) 3127
Stanley W. (Humphrey) 2466
Truman E. (McIntyre) 3127
Violet H. 3127
Ward F. 5271
Ward H. (Foote) 5271
Warren F. 3531
Wellington (Adams) 3152

DAVIS cont'd
Wilbur E. 2465
William 262
William 2253
William E. (Purdy) 262
DAVISON Irwin L. 1950
Jennie (Bacon) 2437
John W. (Foote) 1950
Mary (Metcalf) 3581
DAW Anna (Foote) 464
Isaac 464
DAWES Denton T. 3118
Helen W. 3118
Henry F. (Foote) 3118
Thomas B. (Tavener) 3118
DAWLEY Herbert M. (White) 4289
P. A. (Otis) 761
DAWSON Charles B. 7263
Florence M. (Pomeroy) 2042[12]
Frances S. 2042[12]
Henry S. (Bellenville) 2670
Jennie (Foote) 2525
Natilie O. 7263
Raymond F. (Siedenburg) 2042[13]
Robson (Polley) 2670
Thomas B. (Platt) 2042[12]
William C. (Calvin) 7263
William C. (Foote) 7263
William G. 7263
DAY Aaron 83
Abraham 87
Abraham (Foote) 87
Absalom W. (Kidd) 2026
Adonijah 83
Albertus (Foote) 626
Amasa 83
Ann 83
Anna 75
Asa 83
Benjamin 83
Benjamin (Foote) 83
Daniel 75
Daniel 83
David 83
Edith 83
Edith (Bigelow) 233
Edith (Foote) 947
Elisha 87
Elijah 87
Elijah W. (Otis) 761
Ephriam 87
Ezra 87
Grace (Foote) 89
Hannah 75
Harvey L. (Hart) 2621
Irene 87
Isaac 75
Isaac (Foote) 75
Jacob 75
Jennie M. (Howe) 2026
John 75
John (Spencer) 75
Joseph (Hungerford) 89
Lucy (Brainerd) 87
Lucy (Brainerd) 757
Lulu (LaVayca) 2183
Lydia 8
Margaret 83
Mary 75
Nehemiah 87
Noah 261
Oliver 87
Ruth A. 2026
Sarah (Chamberlain) 9
Sarah 87
Sarah (Foote) 261
Stephen B. (Brainerd) 752
DAYTON Caleb (Foote) 149
Charles R. 3024
Dora C. (Foote) 4255
Jessie G. (Hanley) 3024
Lula J. 5866
Oscar G. 5866
Oscar C. (Foote) 5866
Ruth (Smith) 3614
DEACON Onnalce M. (Burnett) 1732
DEAN —— (Foote) 6166
Alfred (Nurse) 2870
Amy M. 4299
Benjamin (Nicholas) 388
Cora M. (Doutt) 4299
Eleanor M. 4299
Elizabeth (Brisco) 1309
Elrie F. 4299
Emily G. 4299
Ethel A. (Griffin) 1330[1]
Frank (Foote) 4171
Fred (Foote) 6172
George 6166
Harold E. (Pike) 4299
Harold P. 4299
Judson (Robinson) 411
Leon F. (Wakefield) 4299
Leona (Hess) 6172
Leonard (Foote) 4299
Leroy 4299
Miles E. 4299
Ralph G. 4299
Sadie J. (Minor) 6172
DEARBORN William H. (Foote) 3329
DEAZLEY F. E. (Sipe) 1732
DE BARDELEBEN Anne V. 1644
James A. (Stebbins) 1644
DEBERVILLE Alice (Foote) 6369
DE BOLT —— (Roberts) 6160
Ettel 6160
Harold 6160
Richard 6160
Samuel 6160
Warren 6160
DECKER Alma (Loucks) 1727
Dona D. 4508[2]
Duane B. (Dibble) 1727
Eunice (Hellijas) 1727
Harry A. 2877
Harry J. 2877
Harvey L. 1727
Howard C. 1727
James 4508[2]
John (DeLong) 1727
John, Jr. (Carman) 1727
Judson D. (Foote) 4508[2]
Lillie M. 4508[2]
Lucy (Hall) 2434
Lucy H. 2877
Milinda (Hellijas) 1727
Roy (Lamb) 1727
Reuben (Ransom) 2877
Sarah F. (Cook) 1727
Spaulding 1727
Verdon C. 2877
DEDRICK Charles 2561
Emerson 2564
George 2561
John 2561
Margaret 2561
Mary 2564
Richard (Foote) 2561
Richard (Foote) 2564
DEE Mary (McGroty) 7262
DE FOREST Alford (Foote) 2661[2]
Elias (Lyon) 2661[2]
DE FOREST cont'd
Frances (Smith) 2661[2]
DE FRIEZ Daniel 4541
Ebenezer G. 4541
Ebenezer R. 4541
George E. 4541
Horace D. 4541
Joseph 4541
Joseph D. (Foote) 4541
Lois 4541
Pearl 4541
Reva 4541
DEGRAN Elizabeth (Maxwell) 4524
DE GRAW Emiline (Manchey) 2910
DE GROOT Adrian (Nelyen) 5245
Hanna 5245
Margaret A. 5245
Peter (Foote) 5245
Ruth P. (Mortenson) 5245
DE HART Margaretta (Baldwin) 814
DEICKMAN Charles (Hatch) 3757
DEKIN Margery 5685
William E. (Foote) 5685
DE KOVEN Henry L. (Sebor) 900
Mary C. (Beach) 900
DELAHOY Alice 1130
Elijah (Clow) 1130
Fred (Shottenkirk) 1130
Glenn 1130
Raymond 1130
Rena 1130
Una 1130
DELAIRE Juliette (Bullis) 3124
DELANCY W. H. 1828
DE LAND Hattie E. (Foote) 3970
DELANEY Alice (Mattice) 3202[1]
Belle (Allen) 3202[1]
DELANO David (Foote) 1428
DELAPP Alice M. (Brightly) 1285
Frank B. 1285
John F. (Barber) 1285
Nellie 1285
Sidney N. (Strickland) 1285
DE LINE Emeline J. (Hart) 395
John (Wells) 395
DE LONG Abram 1727
Alvin (Sullivan) 1727
Bernard 1727
Catherine (Fuller) 1727
Charles 1727
Edwin (Eddie) 1727
Edwin (Woodard) 1727
Edwin E. 1727
Eleanor (Decker) 1727
Elnsir (Ellis) 1727
Francis (Elmer) 1727
Francis (Parks) 1727
Francis L. 1727
Fred 1727
George H. (Taggart) 1727
Gladys (McNutt) 1727
Harriet (Pastene) 7257
Jacob (Foote) 1727
James 1727
Jane (Somers) (Grover) (Green) 1727
Jenette (Clark) 1727
Joel (Hall) (Ireland) 1727
John 1727
Julia (Foote) 4024

DE LONG cont'd
Lavina (Prindle) 1727
Lorena (Smith) 1727
Louis (Starkins) 1727
Lucinda (Barber) (Garrett) 1727
Lucinda (Decker) 1727
Marvin 1727
Mary E. (Groves) 1727
Nancy (Courtney) 2605[4]
Polly (Rifenburg) 1727
Richard O. 1727
Stephen M. (Briggs) 1727
DELPHIE Bernice E. (Bingham) 4714
Charles (Cummings) 4714
DEMING Chauncey (Foote) 1615
Elizabeth (Foote) 1
Frank E. (Collins) 4164
Helen I. 4164
John I.
Lydia (Brainerd) 757
Newell F. 1615
Robert (Foote) 4090
Ruth 4164
DE MUTH Owen D. 6182
Ralph (Foote) 6182
DEMPSTER John 2750
DENHAM Eliza (McNeill) 2605[4]
DENIGAN Kathyrin (Foote) 5736
DENIO Hattie (Foote) 3836[2]
DENIS Eliza (Foote) 657
DENISE Irene (Ward) 2127[2]
DENISON Grance (Van Buren) 627
DENLEY Arabella (Smith) 3303
DENNEY Thomas (Walk) 2517[6]
DENNING Abiah 479
Annie 2
Isaac (Bristol) 479
Samuel 479
DENNIS Abbie (Foote) 2644
DENNISON Ada (Mott) 1102
DENNISTON Mary D. (Mattice) 3202[1]
DENTON Carrie D. 2851
Edward K. (Mellen) 1189
Effie A. 1965
Elvira M. 1965
Fannie A. 1189
Frank 1189
J. Frank (Hurst) 1189
Leila 1189
Lizzie 1189
Mattie L. 1189
Mildred 2851
Nellie R. 1189
Noah (Kennicott) 1189
Robert B. 2851
Robert W. (Wiswell) 2851
Sheeley W. (DeRochemont) 2851
Sherman F. (Perkins) 2851
W. Bert 1189
William (Foote) 2851
William D. (Hurd) 2851
DE PUTRON Adrian B. 3333
Barbara L. 3333
Daniel E. (Foote) 3333
John (O'Riley) 3333
John C. 3333
William R. 3333
DE PUY Ephrian (Randolph) 4139
Sara F. (Foote) 4139
DERBY Ira H. 1822
Mary J. (Bristol) 2893
Nathan T. (Stoughton) 1822
Ray 1822
Scott C. 1822
DE RIDDOU Cornelia B. (Foote) 3983
DE ROCHEMONT Alfred P. (Stone) 2851
Ella M. (Denton) 2851
Emma H. 2851
DEROLE Sarah L. (Hickok) 1248[1]
DEROSIA Charles (Goulden) 2602[8]
Leslie 2602[8]
Varney K. 2602[8]
Wesley L. 2602[8]
DE ROUDE Abram, 2nd, 4013
Kathrine F. 4913
Louis A. (Foote) 4913
DESERMAUX Ada J. (Jackson) 896
DESHONE George D. (Copeland) 541
George D. (Jones) 541
George E. (Davis) 541
Marjorie (McAfee) 541
Percy (Ellis) 541
Robert E. 541
DETLUFF Angnsl 6003
Minnie (Foote) 6003
DETMER John (Dillenbeck) 2683
Raymond J. 2683
DEUEL Ida L. (Foote) 4219
DEVAN Harriet B. 804
Scoville T. 804
Spencer C. (Beecher) 804
Thomas H. (Clark) 804
DEVEREAUX Clark C. 927
Claude K. 927
T. E. (Knox) 927
DEVINE Alice (Foote) 4397
DEVINNEY Clifford E. (Wright) 3935
Edith L. (Coffin) 3935
Floyd W. 3935
George (Foote) 3935
La Verne 3935
Roy 3935
DEVORE Abram A. (Foote) 3613
Albert S. (Weller) 3613
Alvan A. 3613
Edgar F. 3613
Edgar S. 3613
Edith V. 3613
George P. 3613
Glenn E. 3613
Harry E. 3613
Lillian H. (Oleson) 3613
Mary E. (Lambert) 3613
DEWEY —— (Foote) 513
—— (Olcott) 513
Anna 384
Asaph 1133
Enoc (Foote) 384
Jacob 384
Jacob (Foote) 1727
Louisa 384
Mary 384
Pamelia 384
Patty (Fuller) 384
Pearl (Woodside) 2605[4]
Roxanna (Foote) 1133
Stillman, Jr., 384
Stillman (Noble) 384
Theodore (Foote) 2113[4]
DEWEY cont'd
Walter (Adams) 1732
William 384
DE WITTE Altha 1962
Charles H. 1962
Dorothea 1962
Frank (Chilcote) 1962
Grace 1962
Herbert 1962
Orloff 1962
S. W. (Leonard) 1962
DE WITTE —— (Foote) 2121
DE WOLF A. Malvina (Foote) 3136
Clark F. 237
Metta A. 237
Russell H. (Foote) 1383
Surrell P. (Brown) 237
DE WOLFE Anna (Mack) 4612
DEXTER —— (Clark) 352
Clarence S. (Foote) 5360
Dorothy M. 5360
Edward (Clark) 252
Edward 790
Frances J. 5360
George W. (Sawyer) 5360
Jonathan (Foote) 790
Joseph (Allen) 790
Mary 790
DEYNE Alto L. 3202[2]
David (Hazel ——) 3202[2]
Edmund (Peacham) 3202[2]
Edsal A. 3202[2]
Gertrude 3202[2]
Mabel E. (Rappleyee) 3202[2]
Mary F. 3202[2]
Omar C. 3202[2]
Otis (Westcott) 3202[2]
Virgil 3202[2]
DIBBLE Dolly (Kelley) 3013[4]
Phoebe (Hickox) 212
Smilda (Decker) 1727
Vina (Norton) 637
DICKENSON Benjamin (Scott) 34
Elleanor (Dabson) 2621
Henry 3603
Jessie M. (Foote) 3603
DICKERMAN Abraham 20
Caroline I. 3241
Charles (Foote) 3241
Ellen P. (Bardeen) 3241
George L. (Shoemaker) 3241
Leveritt (Foote) 1564
Rebecca (Foote) 20
DICKERSON Orilla J. (Adams) 4648[8]
DICKEY Bessie 4195
Ida 4195
John 4195
Lewis (Foote) 4195
Lula 4195
Omer 4195
Samuel 4195
DICKINSON Abigail (Croft) (Crofoot) 6
Alice A. (Bailey) 1527
Arthur G. 6485
Edna F. 6485
Elizabeth 6
George M. 1522[4]
Hannah (Gilet) (Jennings) 6
Hannah 8
Hazel G. 6485
Helen F. 6485
Herbert (Foote) 4238[2]
Herbert C. 4238[2]
John (Foote) 6
Jonathon 6
Julia (Goodwin) 321

DICKINSON cont'd
Kathryn 1522[4]
Kendall F. (Constantine) (Bailey) 4238[2]
Mary (Northam) 6
Mary (Smith) 8
Mary (Chamberlain) 26
Mary (Bigelow) 237
Mary (Foote) 2432
Mehitabel (Ingram) 6
Mercy (Chamberlain) 6
Mercy (Chamberlain) 9
Nathaniel 1
Nathaniel 8
Philip 2432
Philo 321
Rebecca (Smith) 6
Rose E. 6485
Sara (Lane) (Kellogg) 6
Thomas K. 4238[2]
Walter E. 6485
Walter M. (Manville) 1522[4]
William (Pincomb) 6485
DICKSON George E. (——) 5111[1]
George M. 1522[4]
J. S. (Foote) 2129[3]
Kathryn 1522[4]
Robert B. (Foote) 5111[1]
Walter M. (Manville) 1522[4]
DILATUAH Margaret (McCain) 4126[4]
DILLE Luther (Hickox) 212
DILLENBECK Arthur L. (Gitchel) 4238[1]
Byron A. (Foote) 4238[1]
Daniel (Foote) 3123
Frances E. 2683
Harriet M. 2683
Jennie E. (Hazelwood) (Maggert) 4238[1]
Jessie A. 2683
Lenna F. (Stratton) 4238[1]
Marion F. 3123
Marion W. 2683
Michael (Stewart) 3123
Mildred C. (King) 3123
Mina I. (Detmer) 2683
Roger M. (Voll) 2683
DILLINGHAM Nathan G. 3
DILLON Edward (Warren) 1102
Robert 1102
DILLWORTH Sophia (Foote) 4323
DILWROTH Anna (Winton) 2265
DIMMICK A. 942
Nancy (Foote) 942
DIMMOCK John (Foote) 2285
DIMON Jennet 2342
Thomas E. (Foote) 2342
DIMOND Aaron H. (Porter) 2621
Charles (Burlingham) (Call) 2621
Charles K. 2621
Donald L. 2621
George G. (Roberts) 2621
George H. (Hart) 2621
Leonard 2621
Marjorie J. 2621
Mary A. 2621
Richard F. 2621
Ruth E. 2621
DINEY Juliette (Foote) 3007
DINGS Alvin (Pew) 3788
Fred A. 3788
Mabel G. 3788
Marshall E. 3788
DINIUS Marie (Foote) 5581
DINWIDDIE Charles M. 2475
Ezra N. (Gifford) 2475
Gertie M. 2475
Queen E. 2475
Robert D. 2475
DIRNEFF George K. (Thompson) 2694[5]
DISBROW Jane (Baker) 212
DITMARS Ada M. (Landon) 2602[3]
H. Judson 2602[3]
Henry J. (Lawrence) 2602[3]
James (Horton) 2602[3]
DIXON Harriet E. (Foote) 4329
Russell (Ward) 1873
Sarah E. (Foote) 1873
DOBSON Barbara 2621
Eleanor M. (Meyer) 2621
George G. (McNaughton) 2621
Harold G. (Wadsworth) 2621
Hiram (Dickenson) 2621
Mary W. (Gardner) 2621
Rodney H. 2621
Rodney H. (Stevens) 2621
Thomas H. (Gardner) 2621
Wadsworth 2621
DODD Lucilla 720
Lydia 720
Robert (Rockwell) 720
Valeria E. (Gray) 2932
DODGE Charles D. (Fuller) 2755
Chester (Cone) 541
Clara (Jones) 541
Ellen 318
George S. 318
George W. 318
Gertrude E. (Foote) 2854
Glenn F. 2755
James H. (Conrad) 2199
Leslie E. (Lamb) 2308
Ralph W. 2755
Sidney (Hall) 318
Susanna 318
Thomas 2199
DODSON Clarence C. (Lawrence) 2605[6]
Edith 2605[6]
Ernest R. 2605[6]
Eva M. 2605[6]
George 2605[6]
George (Stephenson) 2605[6]
Paul E. 2605[6]
Virgil J. 2605[6]
Wilbur C. 2605[6]
DOGGETT Mary E. 3608
Washington (Foote) 3608
DOING Jenette (Benedict) 4292
DOLAND Mary E. (Shepard)
DOLCH Carrie 6662
Charles 6662
Charles C. 6662
Lawretta E. 6662
Harry E. 6662
Harry E. (Foote) 6662
Walter W. 6662
Wilhelmina G. 6662
DOLE Julia (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
DOLON Frances (Minchey) 2911
DONAGHEY Lorica (Foote) 389
DONAHOWER Ella (Kilbourn) 2040
DONAHUE Charlotte 3870
G. S. (Foote) 3870
John W. 3870
DONALEY Mary E. (Fraser) 1130
DONEY Rena A. (Talman) 2611
Thomas 2611
DONNELLY Isobel (Foote) 5006
Thomas H. (Farrell) 5006
DOODY Francis S. 3797
Hazel G. (Lord) 3797
John H. (Foote) 3797
Stephen A. (Brookins) 3797
DOOLEY Maria A. (Baker) 354
DOOLITTLE —— (States) 2297
Anne (Foote) 3267
Benjamin 1233[2]
Birow (Foote) 1233[2]
Charles 1233[2]
Edward 1773
Elizabeth 1233[2]
Esther (Foote) 219
Joel (Foote) 577
Oliver 537
Sybil (Foote) 537
DORCHESTER Frances L. 3607
Howard F. 3607
William (Foote) 3607
DORMAN A. Olive (Foster) 3051
Miles (Foote) 4259
DORMAS John (Taylor) 1309
DORR Nelson B. (Foote) 2788
DORRELL Joseph W. (Shoaf) 2605[4]
Rand (Ralbot) 2605[4]
DORSMAN Alfred (Carter) 2234[4]
DOTT Delia M. 6407
Robert O. 6407
Dr. Robert R. (Foote) 6407
DOTY Caroline C. (Clark) 1193
David 1182
Ellen A. 1494
Francis A. 1494
Henrietta S. 1494
Horace F. (Bassett) 1494
Lottie L. (Foote) 3986
Louise (Colt) 869
Nancy (Foote) 1341
Sabra (Murry) 310
Sarah (Foote) 1182
DOUBLEDAY Abby A. 2017
Franks (Foote) 2017
William 2017
DOUD John 217
Rebecca (Foote) 217
DOUGHERTY Libbie J. (Foote) 6012
DOUGHTY Siche (Flagler) 1805
DOUGLAS Harry J. (Roper) 3611
DOUGLASS A. J. (White) 2055
Adelaide (Baker) 354
Corinne (Alsop) 900
David 84
Hannah (Douglass) 2219
John 304
Joshua 84
Josiah (Foote) 84
Mehitabel (Foote) 304

DOUGLASS cont'd
Pearl (Carson) 4699^{20}
Sarah 84
DOUKLE Annetta (Cornish) 889
DOURD Benjamin (Gidney) 3007
DOUTHAT Ada M. (Smithdeal) 3628^{8}
Alvin 3628^{8}
Charles E. (Becker) 3628^{8}
Charles F. (Foote) 3628^{8}
Emma F. (Bruce) 3628^{8}
Marvin C. 3628^{8}
Mary D. 3628^{8}
Walter F. 3628^{8}
DOW J. M. (Bangs) 2638
Robina (Foote) 1015
DOWD Susan (Scranton) 1350
DOWER —— (Foote) 5302
DOWNER Lucille S. (Rockweil) 720
Samuel 720
DOWNING Ella J. (Foote) 3372
Helen (Remington) 1629
DOWNS Sallie E. (Scott) 1522^{4}
DOWTHWAITE George 2926^{3}
Minnette C. (Prand) (Foote) 2026^{3}
DOYLE Georgiana F. (Stevens) 1102
Margaret (Reynolds) 4282
Richard 411
Viola (King) 411
DOYNE T. (Barrows) 3638^{4}
DOZIER John (Kempton) 2640
Frank 2640
Frave 2640
DQUIBBE Eugene (Thompson) 1427
DRAKE Andrew J. (Coy) 1001
Asaph (Foote) 3165
Charles G. (Aldrich) 1001
Charles H. 1001
Clara (Frost) 1230
Clara J. (Foote) (Swift) 2977
David 3165
Florence M. (Robbins) 1001
Frederick L. (Aldrich) 1001
George H. (Guthery) 1001
George W. (Eastman) 1001
Guthery W. 1001
Herbert P. 1001
Marion E. (Hitchcock) 1001
Marjorie L. 1001
Mary S. 1001
Mildred (Warren) 3588
Phineas (Foote) 306^{2}
Virginia G. 1001
DRAPER Belle (Wadsworth) 2621
Frank H. (Sprengle) 5538
Nelly (Jewett) 3166
DRENNEN Doris J. 5542
John P. (Foote) 5542
Lawrence P. 5542
Marjorie J. 5542
DRESSER Alfred (Hickok) 1248^{1}
Donald 1248^{1}
DREW Cora (Ward) 2127^{3}
Ida 6461
Martha M. (——) 6461
DRINKER Mary (Collie) 2921
DRISCAL Cora I. 3539
Fred E. (Foote) 3539
Harold F. 3539
DRISDALL Addie (Stevens) 1001
DROHAN Floyd S. (Walker) 747
Murial E. 747
DRURY Libby (Foote) 4759
Nellie (Foote) 5157
DRYHURST Jennie E. (Palmer) 1350
DUBELL Alice (Ketcham) 1962
DUBOSE Albertus (Brown) 1482
DUCKETT Benjamin E. (Foote) 3763
Elma E. 3763
Violetta (Johnson) 126^{2}
DUDLEY Abigail (Foote) 365
Edwin 3767
Emily C. (Foote) 3236
Emma (Foote) 4429
Leland 3767
Lofton L. (Foote) 3767
Simeon 365
Simeon (Foote) 365
Una 3767
DUFFY Kathryn (Yost) 2128^{13}
DUGGAN Rose (Morrissey) 1527
Walter T. (Foote) 2214^{3}
DUGGER Clara L. 1522^{4}
Ellen L. 1522^{4}
Eugene F. (Manville) 1522^{4}
Frances E. 1522^{4}
Gene F. 1522^{4}
Jean F. 1522^{4}
Ruth M. 1522^{4}
DUHEME Edwin (Harris) 3958
DUNBAR Frances D. 3090^{10}
Frances D. (Foote) 3090^{10}
DUNCAN Carl F. 5732
Charles 5732
Ella 5732
Maggie (Foote) 3202^{15}
Mary A. (Foote) 1642
Robert F. (Foote) 5732
DUNCOMB William E. (Fairchild) 1309
DUNHAM Addison (Foote) 1824
Amanda 303
Amanda (Foote) 1322
Blanch 1824
Clark 3804
Cornelius, Jr. (Newell) 605
Dorothy 1824
Edward 303
Eleazer 303
Elizabeth G. 303
Frank R. (Foote) 3804
George F. 3804
Harriet F. 3804
John G. 3804
Julius 303
Lucretia (Bratt) 303
Mary 303
Myrta (Rugg) 3576
Nettie M. 1824
Samuel 303
Sarah (Southmayd) 303
Warren A. (Lewis) 1824
William 303
William 1824
William (Foote) 303
William C. 1824
DUNLEVY Alma C. (Cooch) 3166^{1}
DUNLEVY cont'd
Charles W. (Clegg) 3166^{1}
DUNN Estelle (Foote) 4452
Henry (Davis) 3127
Pearl H. 3127
DUNNING Clark (Foote) 6678
Edith F. 6678
Herbert E. 6678
Jennie (Adams) 795
Samuel S. (Foote) 4237
DUNSCOMB Betsey L. 2732
Burrit (Foote) 2732
Charles H. 2732
DUNTON Gardner (Perrin) 3132
DUNWOODY Elmira F. (Coglizer) 4699^{16}
J. B. (Foote) 4699^{16}
Mary (Shriven) 3090
Mary L. (Shriver) 4699^{16}
Ross 4699^{16}
William B. (Foote) 4699^{16}
DURAND Dorothy F. (Zirkel) 1130
William S. 1130
William S. (Shottenkirk) 1130
DURANT Fred (Barnum) 2672
Joseph B. (Burt) 2650
DURBIN John (Foote) 4024^{10}
DURFEY Electa 652
Eli 652
Jedediah (Foote) 652
Lovica 652
Nancy 652
Olive 652
Truman 652
DURHAM Caludia (Foote) 4024^{5}
Clement H. 2712
Frances E. 2712
Henry (Wagner) 2712
John R. (Hays) 4024^{5}
Losina J. 2712
Norman (Foote) 2712
Ona W. 2712
DURMONT Mary S. (Foote) 1879
Robert (Swords) 1879
DURYEA Redfield (Foote) 4129
DUSENBURG Cathrine A. (Foote) 2789
DUTCHER B. (Foote) 3202^{6}
DUTTON John 1095
John (Webster) 2271
Keziah (Merriam) (Hickox) (Beardslee) 662
Matthew (Foote) 662
Oscar B. 2605^{4}
Oscar B. (McKenzie) 2605^{4}
Rhoda (Foote) 1095
Sarah D. 2605^{4}
Thomas (Rice) 662
DWIGHT Cecil B. 94
Delia (Foote) 2110
Edith W. (Wardsworth) 94
Edward (Mamearing) 2092
George (Foote) 2112
Helen (Brooks) 2092
Henry C., Jr. (Ward) 94
James S. 2110-2112
Phoebe G. (Foote) 2383
Rebecca J. (Rockwell) 720
Sophia (Woolsley) 2092
Theodore 720
Theodore W. (Brink) 2092
DYE Carl A. 927
Herbert 927
Myrle R. (Hitchcock) 927
Sarah D. (Gilbert) 4715

DYER William (Foote) 4272
William J. (Potter) 3357
DYKE Olive J. (Green) 3100[4]
DYMON Austin L. 3202[6]
George R. 3202[5]
Robert (Rappleyea) 3202[5]
DYMOND Eliza (Baker) 310
Jennie (Rappleyea) 3202[5]
DYSART Collins (Johnson) 1449
George H. 1449
Ruth H. 1449

EADIE A. G. (Foote) 4737
EAKIN Constant M. 4140
Elizabeth B. 4140
Frederick F. 4140
William B. 4140
William B. (Foote) 4140
EAKLE Angelica (Shottenkirk) 1130
EALAND John (Foote) 2445
EAMES Daniel L. (Foote) 4672
Ezra (Little) 1284
Henry C. 4672
EARL J. R. (Foote) 5464
EARLE Edna 3614
Ethel 3614
Eugene (Smith) 3614
EASTMAN Albert C. (Summer) 1079
Albert S. 1248[1]
Anna L. 1248[1]
Anna L. (Keese) 1079
Cephas W. 1165
Emeline (Foote) 4281
Frank L. (Sherman) 1079
Frank L. (Sherman) 1248[1]
Grace (Foote) 4123
Helen E. 1165
Henry (Rockwood) 1165
Henry F. 1079
Henry F. (Rockwood) 1165
Horace R. 1165
Howard 4123
Ida (Gibbens) 1079
Ira (Foote) 1079
Ira T. (Palmer) 1079
Jonathan 1079
Laura (Drake) 1001
Laura M. 1079
Laura M. 1248[1]
Lizzie C. (Brooks) 1079
Louise F. 1165
Mary F. 1165
Myra K. 1165
William D. (Hurd) 1079
William H. 1165
EASTON Charles (Wells) 371
George W. 4821
Glen 4821
Jean 4821
John (Foote) 4821
Mabel 4821
Mabel (Young) 4821
Walter 4821
Walter J., Jr., 4821
Walter L. (Saddlemire) 4821
Winona 4821
EASTWOOD Albert E. (Foote) 3878
Harold 3978
Pauline A. 3978
EATON Alice (Waite) 1902
Elmer B. (Merrill) 2911
Eudora (Jewett) 3166
Harriet (Beebe) 2911
Louisa (Brockett) 1527

EBERLY Ralph J. (Bliss) 3587[4]
EBEROOLE Charles M. 1130
Charles M. (Pippit) 1130
Evelyn J. 1130
Richard 1130
ECCLES Alice (Jackson) 893
ECCLESTON Anna F. 1606
Charles G. (Cook) 1606
Charles H. (Foote) 1606
Edson F. (Homer) 1606
Mabel H. 1606
Maria A. (Johnson) 1606
Mary M. 1606
Robert C. 1606
Walter L. 1606
ECKELBERRY Elizabeth (Foote) 2828
ECKER Allan A. (Potter) 3357
Charles R. 3357
Gladys L. 3357
Harold W. 3357
Mildred 3357
ECKERT Aurelia (Griffin) 1330[1]
EDDY Dora M. (Foote) 3583
Emerson W. 2557
George I. (Wicks) 2557
George E., Jr. (Davis) 541
George S. (Jones) 541
EDES Catharine (Beecher) 804
EDGECOMB Sarah A. (Foote) 2629
EDGERTON Agnes (Foote) 4705[3]
EDIE Florence (Norton) 6001
EDSALL Emma (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
Henry L. (Foote) 4465
Muzette 4465
Rena C. 4465
EDSON Ruth (Braman) 1001
EDWARD Abner M. 2752
Amanda T. (Kenyon) 2752
Austin 2008
Catherine C. (Lewis) 1228
Charles G. 1228
Charles G. (Blanchfield) (Wetherell) 1228
Charles G. (Foote) 1228
Christina (Adland) 2752
Clyde R. (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Daisy (Foote) 7610
Elizabeth (King) 2605[4]
Elizabeth (King) 411
Elizabeth A. 1228
Ella P. 1228
Elvira M. (Judd) 1228
Frances (Quayle) 3642
George C. 1228
George C. (Holmes) 1228
George C. (Lauer) 1228
George H. 1228
Grace (Barnes) 2752
Helen (Snyder) 1814[1]
Isaac (Foote) 667
Jay P. 1228
John B. 2752
John W. (Hardy) 14
Joseph P. 7610
Julia (Foote) 2008
Mary 2752
Mary E. 1228
Mary E. 2752
Mary F. 1228
Pauline 1228
Richard E. 2605[4]
Russell S. 1228
Samuel S. (Lunde) 1228
Sarah E. 2752

EDWARD cont'd
Sarah G. (Rice) 14
Sarah R. 1228
Sherman (Clark) 1228
Thomas C. (Foote) 2752
Thomas C. (Stahl) 2752
Truman F. 1228
Truman W. 1228
Truman W. (Greene) 1228
Virginia 2605[4]
William H. 2752
William R. (MacIntosh) 2605[4]
EELLS Benjamin H. 3125
David F. (Snell) 3125
Emiline P. (Thompson) 3125
Irene (Vera) 3125
Marcia H. (Ward) 3125
Martha E. (Van Steenberg) 3125
Nathan M. 3125
Truman (Foote) 3125
EELS Eliza 2700
Horace 2700
Lucretia (Foote) 2700
EGBERT —— (Whipple) 2465
EGELSTON —— (Babb) 2277
EGERTON Clara (Lugg) 3220
Gardner A. 3220
Henry A. (Foote) 3220
Jay F. 3220
EGGLESTON Clarissa (Thompson) 2605[4]
EHLE Boyd (Cook) 1226
Loris (Mosher) 1126
Marion 1126
Ralph V. 1126
EIFLER Edward (Foote) 5388
Edwina V. 5388
Mary A. 5388
ELBERT —— (Smith) 1285
ELDREDGE Charles M. (——) 3779
G. Earle 3779
George 3779
George E. (Foote) 3779
ELDRIDGE Harriet (Foote) 1820
ELGIN Alice L. 3587[16]
G. Frank (Foote) 3587[16]
Mildred M. 3587[16]
ELIASON Colfax (Smith) 2128[9]
Inez 2128[9]
ELIOT Ann (Law) 565
Jennie (Sumner) 1927
John 565
ELITHORP Olive (Foote) 4648[3]
ELLER Jean F. 4322
Julius F. (Foote) 4322
William F. 4322
ELLERY Florence L. (Burnett) 1732
Willie C. (Leahy) 1732
ELLES Emma (Osborne) (McDonald) 3188
Ernest 3188
Wesley (Foote) 3188
ELLIOTT Adelaide R. 1715
Andrew (Hill) 810
Ansel C. 4715
Ary S. (Barrows) 1727
Burdette J. (Hartwell) 1285
Cassius M. C. (VanPatten) 4715
Catherine 1522[4]
Catherine (Gates) 238
Eddy W. 4715

ELLIOTT cont'd
Elizabeth F. (Foote) 810
Fair T. 4715
Frances L. 4715
Frances L. (Glass) 4715
Grace W. 4715
Henry L. 4715
John P. 4715
Lena E. (Benford) 4715
Lewis (Bartholomew) 722
Lutred I. 4715
Margaret 1522[4]
Matthew G. (Darling) 1285
Minnie A. (Foote) 3832
Preston G. (Pence) 4715
Rye (Manville) 1522[4]
Saretta L. (Warren) 4715
Winfield (Walker) 6384
William
W. L. 4715
ELLIS —— (Robinson) 411
Clarence J. (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Elinor E. 2605[4]
Harriet (Deshone) 541
Mary E. (Foote) 5911
Mary M. 2605[4]
William (DeLong) 1727
ELLS Martha (Price) 2298
ELLSWORTH Anna S. (Foote) 3793
Anna V. (Williamson) 2721
Bertha E. (Foote) 4537
Caleb B. (Foote) 2721
George A. 5862
Lewis G. (Foote) 5862
Urainer (Sweet) 1225[1]
William (Wanslee) 4537
ELMER Elizabeth (DeLong) 1727
Lottie (Fenn) 3781
Mary (DeLong) 1272
May (DeLong) 1727
Miriam (Bancroft) 306[1]
Timothy 306[1]
ELMORE Elizabeth B. 3463[6]
Robert B. (Iles) 3463[6]
ELROD Lula (Stevens) 1102
ELSTEN Charles (Hill) 2605[9]
Marie 2605[9]
Paul 2605[9]
ELSTER Julia (Foote) 3754
ELY Aaron (Evans) 4472
Arthur 3255
Audrey 4472
Beatrice 4472
Betsey 4472
Beulah (Vanhorn) 4472
Bretta 4472
Charles 100
Charles A. (Foote) 3255
Cullick 100
Cullick (Foote) 100
David 100
Drusilla (Holmes) 2525
Edgar (Foote) 4474
Edgar C. 4472
Eleazur 100
Emery L. 4472
Evallie 4472
Eugene (Mulford) 411
Eunice 100
Floyd 4472
Foy D. 4472
Frank 4472
Harman (Pereast) 4472
Harriet (Mills) 2805
Horace (Marvin) 758
Inez 4472
Ira 4472
Joseph 100
ELY cont'd
Lucretia (Colt) 669
Rebecca M. (King) 411
Richard (Olcott) 100
Russell 100
Ruth (Marvin) 770
Sarah 100
Vanetia (Beahm) 4472
Victor 4472
Vivian 4472
William A. (Fisher) 3255
EMERSON Eleanora (Foote) 5678
Laura (Minix) 6441
Margaret (Foote) 2604
EMERY Arthur 5510
Bessie (Foote) 5510
Mary G. (Linsley) 1518
Maude 5510
EMETSBURG Dorothy E. 3099[2]
Leora C. (Boomhower) 3099[2]
Louis C. (Ruggles) 3099[2]
EMIGH Eliza (Foote) 2572
EMMENDORFER Laura B. (Stanton) 2755
EMMONDS R. J. (Meigs) 1338
Richard (Keyes) 5888
EMMONS Abigail (Roberts) (Foote) 89
Caroline (Stone) 6677
Emily (Payne) 1242
Frank (Christian) 3202[4]
Jonathan 89
Joseph 300
Lydia (Foote) 300
ENGLE Irma V. 2605[4]
Newton (Thompson) 2605[4]
Verne C. (Thompson) 2605[4]
ENGLISH D. (Foote) 4171
F. A. 4749
Helen 4749
Mary E. (Foote) 1734
Richard B. 4749
Virgil (Bolles) 4749
Virginia 4749
ENGSTROM Alfred A. (Foote) 5069
Alfred G. 5069
Ebenezer W. (Foote) 5070
Harriet F. 5070
Helen W. (Thelford) 5070
ENNIS Elizabeth (Ward) 2127[3]
Pauline M. (Mead) 3584
ENOS Clara (Foote) 6101
Ellen M. 2465
Ellen M. (Gardner) 2465
Emily G. 2465
Emily G. (Hart) 2465
Harriet A. 2465
Harriet A. (Whipple) 2465
James (Foote) 2465
James E. 2465
James E. (Barter) 2465
James M. (Barton) 2470
Jennie (Jackson) 896
Manuel 6101
ENTRIKIN Edwin W. 237
Franklin B. (Hay) 237
Lorain 237
EPPERSON Gertrude (Monroe) 2778
EPPS James V. 1126
Mary E. 1126
Richard, Jr., 1126
Richard (Van Deusen) 1126
ERICSON Sofia C. (Carlson) 1245[1]
ERICSSON Bruce T. 262
Jerome T. (Johnson) 262
Jo Ann 262
ERLE Byron F. 5826
D. L. (Foote) (Foote) 5826-5827
Louisa 5826
Miles G. 5826
M. Stanley 5826
Orvin L. 5827
ERNOT Kate C. (Foote) 2846
ERTEL Elizabeth 6413
Ethel (Lem) 6413
Jane 6413
Jean 6413
John 6413
Walter (Hamilton) 6413
Watson T. (Foote) 6413
ERUMONS Mary (Whitney) 2056
ERWIN —— (Foote) 2844[1]
Joseph (Austin) 4116[6]
Marietta (Stevens) 1102
Phebe A. (Foote) 4116[6]
ERWING H. W. (Sweet) 1225[1]
Maria (Trowbridge) (Foote) 1460
ESCHER Donald F. 5700
Edward E. 4700
John F. 5700
Wiley E. (Foote) 5700
ESHBAUM Jennie M. (Burnett) 1732
ESHENRODER Ella E. (Foote) 4436
William 4436
ESMOND Beatrice (Woolworth) 2746
ESTATE Amanda (Foote) 2013[3]
ESTEN Randall D., Jr., 384
Randall D. (Cady) 384
ETHRIDGE George (Flandrau) 2802
EUER Molly (Coburn) 1959
EUNICE Mary (Beecher) 804
EUŠICK Wilfored (Foote) 2605[12]
EUSTACE Elizabeth (Goodenow) 3525
Thomas E. 3525
EVANS Belle S. 3304
Bernice 6063
Betsey 2876
Clarence (Foote) 6420
Cornelia (Foote) 1037
Fremont 2876
Hammond (White) 1829
John F. 6063
Leonard W. (Foote) 6063
Lillian (Ely) 4472
Lovisa 2876
Lucille 6063
Lydia (Baylor) 1227
Margaret (Otis) 352
Margaret A. (Foote) 2748
Nathan 2876
Norma 6063
Richard (Foote) 2876
Ruth R. (Hoyt) 3304
Simeon 2876
EVARTS Martin (Noble) 384
Sarah (Southerland) (Foote) 651
EVERARD Mary A. E. 1001
Robert (Aldrich) 1001
EVERETT Jane E. (Shotwell) 271

EVERETT cont'd
Leonard (Foote) 2113[5]
Mabel (Roweley) 1102
EVERKAST Byron S. (Fuller) 4156
EVERTS Eliza L. (Cady) 384
EVERTSON Maria (Foote) 256
EVERY Anna (Burdick) (Foote) 4274
Leon H. 4274
EWING Eliza L. (Foote) 2321
Elizabeth (Foote) 3381
H. W. (Sweet) 1225[1]
Maggie J. (Pond) 1340
EYRTER Esther (Foote) 2120

FAGAN James (Lord) 6455
Lena (Seldon) 4746
FAILING Abraham 2480
Mary A. (Foote) 2480
FAIRCHILD Ambrose S. 1309
Daniel 1008
Elmer W. 1309
Emily (Foote) 1008
Ephriam (Foote) 1225
Esther B. (Merritt) 1309
George B. (Clark) 1309
James 139
James (Foote) 139
Jane J. 1225
Jonathan S. (Morse) 1309
Joseph B. (Shepard) 1309
Nellie H. (Johnson) 2616
Sarah M. (Duncomb) 1309
Silas 139
Thomas (Cragg) 7
FAIRCHILDS Clarinda (Taylor) 1309
FAIRFIELD Agnes 470
Electa 470
Fidelia (Sherman) 1268
John (Foote) 470
John D. 1268
Stevens (Foote) 1268
FALING Abram C. (Loveland) 1604
Abram F. 1604
Glen R. C. 1604
Horatio C. (Foote) 1604
Iehabod D. 1604
Lloyd R. D. 1604
Lulu R. 1604
FANCHER Clarence B. (Foote) 6138
Nina B. 6138
FARGO Charles E. 1480
Charles E. (Coffin) 1480
FARLEY Fidelia A. (Foote) 4159
Ila M. 5453
John L. 3599
Joseph F. 3599
Joseph F. (Foote) 3599
Mildred 3599
Otis L. 3599
Prue L. 5453
Rex J. 5453
William H. (Gardner) 5453
FARMER Addie E. (Fenner) 896
FARNAM Benjamin (Foote) 57
FARNHAM Alfred H. 823
Bennell D. 4061
Bennett W. (Foote) 4061
Frank L. 823
George W. (Shepard) 823
Mary A. 823
William F. 4061
William H. (Smith) 4061
FARNSWORTH Eleanor O. (Foote) 5982
FARR Agernon (Smith) 2182
Julia B. (Foote) 2182
FARRELL Beatrice (Donnelly) 5006
Cornelia (Castle) 1226
FARRIER Andrew L. (Miller) 6290
Frank G. 6290
Harriet E. 6290
John J. 6290
Martin P. (Foote) 6290
Martin P., Jr. (Fisher) 6290
FARRINGTON Burton D. 896
Cephas (Jackson) 896
Charles A. 896
Clarence H. 896
Emily S. (Jackson) 896
Grove M. 896
Ralph M. 896
Romain 896
FARWELL Jesse 1176
Rebecca (Foote) 1176
FASSETT Hartwell (Whitacre) 4126[23]
FAULK Carrie 3872
N. W. (Foote) 3872
FAULKNER George (Foote) 3842
FAWCETT Thomas H. (Barton) 3651
FAY Alfred W. (Taft) 5120
Anna T. 5010
Elizabeth S. (Tracy) 1248[1]
Emily (Foote) 1014
Eunice (Foote) 5120
Heman (Foote) 1142
John T. 1248[1]
Joseph (Hart) 5010
Rose F. (Foote) 5010
William 1014
FEARL Fred 2602[8]
John (Goulden) 2602[8]
May 2602[8]
FEARS Edward M. (Foote) 4024[1]
J. W. 4024[1]
FELCH Lottie V. (Yorks) 14
FELDKAMP Clara (Murphy) 2605[9]
George H. (Redman) 2605[9]
Herman (——) 2605[9]
FIELDKAMP Clara (Murphey) 2605[9]
George H. (Redman) 2605[9]
Herman 2605[9]
Leslie 2605[9]
Stanley 2605[9]
FELLER Hilda A. (Beach) 2472
FELLOWS Anna S. (Hackett) (Foote) 4745
Abiel (Kline) 4745
FELTCH Almyra J. (Bangs) 2638
Cyrus B. (Turner) 2638
Rossie A. (Bangs) 2638
Mira J. (Bangs) 2638
FELTON Alice (Stanberry) 1102
Lucetta (Foote) 2550
Walter S. (Stevens) 1102
FENDLY Mamie (Foote) 5544
FENGER Ursula (Shepard) 1309
FENKELL Delaville L. (Foote) 4414
George 4414
FENKELL cont'd
George H. (Harris) 4414
Hannah 4414
Margaret S. 4414
Neal C. 4414
Neal H. 4414
FENN Elmer 3781
Elvira L. (Foote) 2407
Florence 3781
Franklin E. (Brown) 3781
Hiram H. (Mix) 1230
James P. (Foote) 3781
Lyman M. 1230
Noble C. (Elmer) 3781
S. Elvira (Foote) (Beeby) 2756
FENNER Amy J. (Wood) 896
Casper (Foote) 2044
Catherine 896
Clarke 2044
Jackson 896
J. B. (Jackson) 896
John 93
Karl W. 896
Leslie 2044
Luella 2044
Lydia (Wood) 896
Mabel J. 896
Marion F. 896
Ralph G. 896
Ray B. 896
Sarah (Foote) 93
William B. (Wood) 896
William D. (Farmer) 896
FENTON H. E. (Marshall) 673
Joseph S. 720
Lavinia B. (Rockwell) 720
FERGUSON Almira (Lewis) 1452
Ann (Foote) 1443
Clarissa I. 1452
Edith L. (Foote) 4704
Elizabeth (Gifford) (Blossom) 825
Emma E. (Moore) 14
Irene E. (Hunt) 1450
Isaac (Foote) 1452
Isaac D. (Green) 1452
Louisa (Wagoner) 1450
Nancy A. (Tanner) 1452
Orson N. 1452
Warren H. (Nickerson) 1452
William (Foote) 1452
William E. 1450
FERRE Mary S. (Foote) 3072
FERREE Mary S. (Foote) 3072
FERRELL Clarence E. (Cockburn) 5163[1]
Clarence W. (Foote) 5163[1]
Jane 5163[1]
FERRIS Clay (Martin) 3202[8]
Marjorie 3202[8]
FERRON Exist X. (Foote) 895
L. N. 895
Peter (Vincent) 895
FERRY Delona (Margon) 1307
Ebenezer (Foote) 1307
Esther A. (Foote) 754
George 1307
Polly 1307
Sherman 1307
FESSENDER Emma (Addis) 3710
Leo. H. (Hall) 310
FETRON Daniel (Higgins) 2605[4]
FEZLER Mary S. (Stimpson) 1732

FIELD Abigail (Foote) 113
Abigail B. (Foote) 2553
David D. 1926
Edward 6665
Joshua 3142
Lucinda W. 3142
Mabel (Foote) 6665
Melinda (Foote) 535
Rosaltha A. (Foote) 3142
Sara D. (Foote) 3446
FIFE William (Foote) 4112[1]
FIIRBRINGER Eugene E. 2605[4]
Frances E. 2605[4]
Janet A. 2605[4]
John 2605[4]
John E. (Hammond) 2605[4]
Margaret 2605[4]
FILER Adelbert (Utter) 3202[2]
Carl A. 3202[2]
Charles F. (Utter) 3202[2]
Charles L. 3202[2]
Donald 3202[2]
Edward 3202[2]
Ernest (Houston) 3202[2]
Esther 3202[2]
Everett (Higley) 3202[2]
Gladys 3202[2]
Grace F. 3202[2]
Luella G. 3202[2]
Maxine R. 3202[2]
Mildred 3202[2]
Nellie (Brightman) 3202[2]
FILKINS Delia (Ball) 828
FILLMORE —— (Foote) 116
FINCH Alfaretta M. (Foote) 2898
Annabelle (Bishop) 3202[8]
Caleb 206
Damaris (Foote) 56
Daniel 56
Ebenezer (Foote) 206
Eunice 206
Jessie 206
Ruth 206
Samuel 206
Solomon 206
FINK Emma (Foote) 4427
FINGAR Edith (Foote) 5634
Griffith (Steckles) 5634
FINLEY Ada (Bruce) 2605[4]
David (Skinner) 29
David (Weeks) 29
Emma (Foote) 6426
Horace B. 29
Solomon (Bigelow) 223
FINN Laura A. (Foote) 3100
FINNEY Augustus (Foote) 1681
FIRMIN John 1
FISH Ann (Foote) 1745
FISHBURN Fern (Narten) 3646
Homer (Staff) 3646
FISHER Bessie (McCoy) 2605[6]
Elmina (Foote) 2516
Frances V. (Farrier, Jr.) 6290
Gertrude 6290
Ioria H. (Ely) 3255
Jane (Norton) 5000
J. E. (Smith) 1245[1]
John R. 3255
Ozia S. 6290
FISK Daniel M. (Shaver) 2297
Dorothy A. 2297
FISKE Jonathan 1097
Lucy (Foote) 1097
FITCH Agnes 3629
Albert B. (Foote) 2801
FITCH cont'd
Alice 3629
Clarissa (Standish) 88
Elizabeth (Nunnally) 3263
Ezra (Bassell) 1815
Harry N. (Foote) 7594
Henry H. (Foote) 3629
James H. (George) 7594
John C. 7594
Jonathan (Foote) 838
Ray F. 7594
FITCHET Peggy (Foote) 572
FITTS Maud (Carlton) 7254
FITZGERALD Sarah (Foote) 4405
Thomas (Rivenburgh) 1727
FITZMAURICE John C. 3538
John R. (Coddington) 3538
Richard H. 3538
William J. 3538
FITZSIMMONDS Nettie (Barnes) 2298
FLAGG Bethuel 1778
Caroline (Foote) 1778
Elizabeth 1778
FLAGLER Gilbert (Doughty) 1805
Mary (Foote) 1805
FLANDRAU Elizabeth M. 2082
Julia S. (Ethridge) 2082
Ruth H. (Sutton) 2082
Thomas F. 2082
Thomas M. (Foote) 2082
FLEMING Jesse (Moore) 2636
FLEMMINGS Grace (Foote) 6499
FLETCHER Eleanor (Clarke) 4097
Elizabeth (Krutz) 2560
Hattie (Bishop) 2560
Horace 2560
Laura A. (Foote) 2325
Lulu (Clarke) 4097
Richard (Benedict) 2560
FLINDT Ella A. (Foote) 4278
Marie 4278
William 4278
FLINT Bertha A. (Clark) 5726
Lloyd E. (Walken) 6173
Margaret (Foote) 7085
FLOOD —— (Klenn) 1034
Bernice 1245[1]
Charles W. (Watkins) 1245[1]
Laura E. 3745[12]
Robert T. (Foote) 3745[12]
FLOWER Anne W. (Foote) 2409
Elizabeth (Foote) 1919
FLYNN Betsey 3576
Ella M. (Heard) 310
Jeremiah 3576
Maude (Heard) 310
Wilford C. 3576
William (Rugg) 3576
FOBES Emily A. (Foote) 872
FOIES Harry A. (Bols) 4749
Katheryn 4749
Lucile 4749
FOLDER Eugene 1823
John (Foote) 1823
Louie (Mullen) 1823
FOLGER George M. (Brewster) 2780
FOLKERSON Asa (Foote) 3202[21]
Earnest (Gregory) 3202[21]
Howard 3202[21]
Myrtle 3202[21]
Sarah E. (Foote) 3202[19]
FOLLANSBEE Alanson (Bellas) 2961
FOLETTE Ada (Tuttle) 3202[5]
FOOTE Aaron (Bronson) 170
Aaron 226, 764, 1055, 2853
Aaron (Isham) (Williams) 236
Aaron (Barber) (Scribner) 298
Aaron (Hurd) 434
Aaron (Sherman) 522
Aaron (Freeman) 1192
Aaron (McMillan) 1398
Aaron H. 1420
Aaron J. (Beach) 5116
Aaron L. (Watson) 3787
Aaron S. (Gifford) (Hazen) (Hill) 2473
Abba 1278
Abba (Moore) (Kinney) 2636
Abba A. 2631
Abbie 6157
Abbie C. (Metcalf) 4975
Abbie E. 4229
Abbie I. 5408
Abbie M. (Metcalf) 4975
Abbie R. (Bryant) 4193[1]
Abby (Doubleday) 2017
Abby A. (Cutting) (Cassidy) 2375
Abby A. (Killam) 3490
Abby L. 2032
Abel (Daw) 464
Abel (Atkins) 2666
Abiah 409, 676, 682, 1722
Abiah (Storrs) (Beers) 1306
Abiah (Hosak) 4190
Abiah C. (Platt) 1282
Abiah H. (Barbey) 3890
Abiathar (Willcox) 1535
Abiathar 3004
Abigail (Bird) 49
Abigail (Ackley) 91
Abigail (Narker) 156
Abigail 162, 190, 919, 204, 230, 466, 477, 552, 1333, 1481, 2433
Abigail (Curtis) (Palmer) 176
Abigail (Foote) 245
Abigail (Dudley) 356
Abigail (Plymet) 590
Abigail (Dayton) (Church) 646
Abigail (Loomis) 760
Abigail (Bingham) 856
Abigail (Corille) 1086
Abigail (Seymore) 1100
Abigail (Slade) 1178
Abigail (Pullings) 1330
Abigail (Averill) 1350
Abigail (Deckerman) 1564
Abigail (Reynolds) 1766
Abigail (Phelps) 2150[4]
Abigail H. 2292
Abigail (Price) 2298
Abigail A. 4099
Abigail C. (Carpenter) 1690
Abigail E. (Arnold) 2033
Abigail H. (Doolittle) 1773
Abigail L. (Baird) 1500
Abigail L. (Ponsonby) 2980
Abigail L. (Smith) 2980
Abigail M. 713, 3153
Abigail R. 5750
Abigail S. 709
Abigail S. (Pulling) 1330[1]
Abigail S. (Niles) 2190[1]
Abigail S. (Fuller) 3156

FOOTE cont'd
Abijah 463
Abijah (Bronson) 653
Abner F. 3230
Abner P. (Cluff) (Mix) 1432
Abraham 49, 55, 636
Abraham (Rogers) (Ponsonby) 185
Abraham (Ransom) 1513
Abraham H. (Avery) 1729
Abram 1674
Abram (Williamson) (Wright) 3126
Abram L. (McCarthy) (Morrison) 3201
Abram L. 3201
Abram W. (Nichols) 5979
Abram W. Jr. 9124
Abram W. III 9134
Absalom 756
Acenith M. 1971
Acsah S. 1904
Active (Frisbie) 556
Ada 4411[1]
Ada (Hunter) 6083[2]
Ada E. (Todd) 3526
Ada E. (Sanborn) 3640
Ada E. (Thomason) 5890
Ada J. 4353
Ada J. (Benson) 5761
Ada K. 5738
Ada M. 5402
Ada O. (Rice) 4392
Ada P. 4186[a]
Adah (Sherman) 1337
Adah L. 4518
Adah S. (Bosworth) 1417
Addie (Van Patten) 4715
Addie (Horndorf) 5153
Addie, 6212
Addie (Haskins) 6327
Addie L. (Irving) 2858
Addie L. (Lewis) (Pattern) 4379
Addie L. 5332
Addie M. 3756
Addison J. 5170[1]
Addison O. (Gleason) 2100
Adelaide, 4349
Adelaide A. (Pingrey) 5196
Adelaide L. (Byrnes) 5139
Adelaide S. 3971
Adelbert M. (Mix) (Carbis) 3074
Adelbert M. (Beach) 4697
Adelbert P. 3037[4]
Adelia 1390, 2997
Adelia A. 2569
Adelia M. (Darling) (Record) 2642
Adeline, 2351, 2690
Adeline B. 3071
Adeline H. (Dyer) 4272
Adeline L. (Colton) 4744
Adella (Buettess) 3769
Adolph (Adabahr) 6052
Adonijah (Day) (Emmons) 89
Adonijah (Mott) 295
Adonijah (Foster) (Chittendon) 299
Adonijah (Woodworth) 935
Adonijah 956, 963, 973, 2112[3]
Adonijah (Bowles) (Ward) 2113
Adonijah (Bedell) 2645
Adoniram (Doty) (Brainerd) 1341
Adoniram (Henry) 2744

FOOTE cont'd
Adoniram 2754
Adoniram J. (Benedict) 4292
Adrian (Sole) (Alden) 771
Adrian (Beardsley) 1865
Adrian 4126[3], 6209[1]
Adrian (Taylor) 5034
Adrian C. (Bocash) 6475
Adrian E. 7123
Adrian V. (Thornton) 1860
Adrianne 7019
Adrienne N. (Williamson) 2604
Agnes 3410, 5834
Agnes 4547[2]
Agnes C. (Leonard) 5691
Agnes E. 4007
Agnes F. (Hoard) 3508
Agnes L. (White) 2055
Agnes M. 4021[1]
Agnes M. 4189
Agnes N. 5647
Agnes V. 6880
Agnes W. (Luce) 5654
Alanson 2645[2]
Alanson F. 5270
Alanson L. (Hinman) 1089
Alben J. 7134
Albert 1040, 1889, 2004, 2214[8], 2658, 3329[6], 5147, 5640, 6095
Albert (Gipson) (Gillet) 1395
Albert (Case) 2219
Albert (Palmatier) 2264
Albert (Patcher) 2702
Albert A. (Gibson) (Patrin) 3665
Albert A. (LaMuth) 5267[1]
Albert C. 1588
Albert C. (Myers) 4992
Albert D. (Parsons) 3587[5]
Albert E. (Howard) 2892
Albert E. (VanDyke) 2923
Albert E. (Mathews) 3368
Albert E. (Every) 4274
Albert E. 5065
Albert G. (Welles) 4081
Albert G. 5812
Albert H. (Payson) 3706
Albert H. (Jackson) 3895
Albert H. 4562
Albert H. (Foster) 6267
Albert J. (Latsch) 4417
Albert J. 4699[23]
Albert L. (Martin) 5140
Albert L. 7746
Albert N. (Larkin) (Brookes) 4762
Albert P. 3184, 5294
Albert R. 4116[5]
Albert R. (Furey) 6368
Albert S. 2596
Albert W. (Hussey) 2516
Albert W. 5414
Albert W. (Foote) 5909
Albert W. (Naylor) 6304
Albert W. (Stewart) 5264
Alberti 1592
Albertus B. (Goodsell) 2613
Albertus H. (Jones) 4699[17]
Albon (Campbell) (Southwick) 3189
Alda (Barnes) 5576
Alden (Foote) 119
Alden (Loffin) 3329[11]
Alden 6211[1]
Alden A. (Wells) 2554
Aldis D. 4310
Aleen S. 7155
Alex 4681

FOOTE cont'd
Alexander 1376
Alexander (Kelsey) 3001
Alexis (Millis) 2657
Alfred (Grant) 1594
Alfred 817, 2605[14], 4116[1], 4235[8], 7161
Alfred (Foster) 1718
Alfred A. 4012
Alfred F. 7370
Alfred G. (Peet) 4703
Alfred H. 4015
Alfred H. (Stowe) (Sweet) 4114
Alfred J. (Bird) 2841
Alfred K. (Williamson) 6124
Alfred L. 4116[2]
Alfred M. (Adams) (Brush) 2501
Alfred N. (Graven) 4904
Alfred R. 2116[1]
Alfred W. (Detloff) 6003
Alice 3049[3], 3057, 4035, 4450, 4540, 5434, 5519, 5594, 6249
Alice (Edsall) 4465
Alice (MacDougall) 5173
Alice A. (Markham) 4232
Alice B. 3503[4]
Alice C. (Metcalf) (Gage) 3581
Alice C. 7815
Alice D. 5044, 5748
Alice E. (Bliss) 3587[4]
Alice E. (Lane) 5076
Alice E. (Meigs) 6459
Alice F. (Southworth) 2042[5]
Alice F. 4770
Alice G. 4918
Alice G. (Dillenbeck) 3123
Alice H. 4560[e]
Alice J. (Markham) 3527
Alice J. 6335
Alice J. 5012
Alice L. (Wiltsie) 4776
Alice L. (Davis) 5237.
Alice L. 7077, 7182
Alice M. (Bristol) 4742
Alice M. (Minnis) 5210
Alice M. 3688[1], 5440, 5976, 6114, 6377, 7451, 7561
Alice P. (Foote) 4675, 5909
Alice P. 6885
Alice R. 5392
Alice V. 5127
Alicia 6911
Alicia A. 4910
Allen (Andrus) 697
Allen (Morton) 1153
Allen (McCray) 3038
Allen (Herrick) 3186
Allen D. 6833
Allen F. (Fenn) 2407
Allen R. (Jenkins) 3784
Allen R. (Hoyte) 3788[1]
Allene (Silliman) 5659
Allison E. 3465
Alma (Cook) 1121
Alma (Dewey) 1727
Alma (Genung) 2302
Alma 2346
Alma (DeLong) 1727
Alma D. 4370
Alma E. 1501[1], 5105
Alma L. 6277
Alma R. (Kurth) 4377
Alma T. (Foote) 1967
Almeda 964
Almeda (Hilsinger) 5016
Almedia (Rosengrant) 4506[1]

FOOTE cont'd
Almira 909, 1159, 1314, 1425, 4116[1], 4699[25]
Almira (Richmond) 933
Almira (Ferguson) 1452
Almira (Booth) 2672
Almira B. (Kneeland) 2089
Almira B. 2661[5]
Almira C. 3090[12]
Almira E. (Wheat) 2099
Almira E. 3315, 3545
Almira H. (White) 1829
Almira M. (Cowles) 909
Almira V. 3309
Almira W. (Reynolds) 3305
Almyea 5366
Alonzo (Squires) 2884
Alonzo 4506
Alonzo D. (Lum) (Lum) 1736
Alonzo L. (Smith) 2126
Alpheus G. (Springstead) 2122
Alpheus S. 3202[9]
Alphonso 1708, 2170
Alphonso C. (Trussell) 4841[4]
Alphonso E. (Rictor) 3674
Alphonso E. 5284
Alta F. (Brown) 7812
Alto B. 5405
Altha 1143
Altha (Pettengill) 1162
Altha E. (Corey) 2386
Altha J. 2086
Althea M. 6876
Alton (Foote) 2603[1]
Alton C. 4802[13]
Alton R. 7517
Alva 4825, 4829
Alva E. (Porter) 2269
Alvah R. 5026[1]
Alvan (Percival) 983
Alvan (Rice) (Sanger) 1139
Alvan (Winchell) 2144
Alvan F. (Jewett) 3616
Alvan F. 5205
Alvin (Palmer) 1396
Alvin 4964[2], 7605
Alvin B. (Sorinson) 7376
Alvin C. (Eyrter) 2120
Alvin D. 4393
Alvin J. (Hunter) 2818
Alvin J. 7389
Alvin K. (Page) 3177
Alvin W. (Ackley) 4325
Alvin W. 5790
Amanda (Pelton) 1010
Amanda (Hunt) 1346
Amanda 1399, 2745, 4367, 4968
Amanda (Seymour) 1512
Amanda (Babcock) 1754
Amanda (Ward) 2127[2]
Amanda (Rathbone) 2547
Amanda (Newell) 2578
Amanda (Taylor) 2755
Amanda (Hamilton) 2766
Amanda (Vining) 2994
Amanda (Rector) 3198
Amanda (Warren) (Langdon) 3588
Amanda A. (——) 2547
Amanda E. (Davis) 4328
Amanda G. (Morgan) 3211
Amanda J. (Powers) 4968[2]
Amanda M. (Mattice) 3202[1]
Amanda N. (Eccleston) 1606
Amasa (Tracy) 765
Amasa (Kellogg) 799
Amasa 908
Amasa F. (King) 3328
Ambrose 103, 336

FOOTE cont'd
Ambrose (Foote) 337
Ambrose (Sheets) 2356
Ambrose P. 1030
Amelia 401, 3103[5]
Amelia (Foote) 871
Amelia (Foote) 1050
Amelia (Goodrich) 1094
Amelia (Morse) 1191
Amelia (Dailey) 1504
Amelia (Bunnell) 1522
Amelia (French) 2131
Amelia (Hall) 3363
Amelia A. (Rogers) 2551
Amelia A. 3103[7]
Amelia B. 3590
Amelia C. (Weeden) 3156
Amelia J. (Cassin) 3717
Amelia L. (Hill) 4580
Amelia L. 6680
Amelia S. 2216, 5881[8]
Amelia S. (Buckman) 5096
Ametta F. 5302
Ammie H. (Bolles) 4749
Ammon (Anderson) 4550
Ammon E., 6618
Amorette M. (Bolles) 4749
Amos (Frisbie) 521
Amos (Seymore) (Woodward) 661
Amos (Curtis) 1262
Amos 1415, 3181[3]
Amos B. (Tuttie) (Livingston) (Allen) 2605[10]
Amos B. (Kouna) 4126[19]
Amos B. (——) 4689[2]
Amos B. (Fread) 6428
Amos C. (Tallman) 2607
Amos C., Jr. (Pennett) (Bradbury) 4127[1]
Amos D. 3199
Amos D. (Davis) (Bohnsack) 4838
Amos J. 2846[2]
Amos L. (Honey) 4835
Amos W. (Foster) 6414
Amy 440, 512, 2692
Amy A. (Overlaugh) 4827
Amy E. 2833
Amy J. (McDonald) 6460
Amy L. 3503[2]
Amy M. (Dean) 4299
Andrew 1261, 1186, 4126[28], 5235[10]
Andrew 1886
Andrew A. (——) 2605[22]
Andrew C. 6444
Andrew G. (McIlravy) (Hanna) 4943
Andrew G. 6931
Andrew H. (Headley) 1549
Andrew H. (Flagg) (Street) 1778
Andrew H. 2894, 3051[2], 3260
Andrew H. (Turney) 4916
Andrew H. (Waters) 6374
Andrew J. 2674, 4458, 6199
Andrew J. (Brown) 3865
Andrew L. (Enos) 6101
Andrew N. (Phillips) 1728
Andrew O. 6619
Andrew T. 4127
Andrew W. 805
Andrew W. (Wilcox) 1930
Andrew W. 3392
Andrew E. (Burt) 3393
Aner 1263
Angelina (Stevens) 1963
Angelina (Lewis) 2603[3]
Angeline 2062

FOOTE cont'd
Angeline (Lombard) 2113[2]
Angeline (Potter) 2540
Angeline P. (LaVayea) 2183
Angeline R. 2079
Angenette (Ward) 2127[1]
Angie R. 3977
Anjenette (Wright) 3629[1]
Ann (Day) 75
Ann 180, 6332
Ann (Allen) 181
Ann (Bailey) 234
Ann (Skinner) 252
Ann (Bridges) 343
Ann (Baldwin) 1211
Ann (Foote) (Williams) 3004
Ann B. (Averill) 1482
Ann C. (Evans) 2876
Ann E. 1587, 1639, 2917, 7092, 7781
Ann E. (Kellogg) 2009
Ann E. (Baldwin) 2042
Ann E. (Pinter) 2708
Ann E. (2714)[6]
Ann E. (Rollins) 2729
Ann E. (Collie) 2921
Ann E. (Titus) 2979
Ann E. (Waite) (Hagadorn) 3116[3]
Ann E. (Pine) 3609
Ann E. (Fife) 4112[1]
Ann F. (Johnston) 3628[7]
Ann H. 7396
Ann J. (Wildman) 2663
Ann L. (Potter)1556
Ann L. (Foote) (Shove) (Williams) 3037[3]
Ann M. (Thorpe) 1956
Ann M. 7896
Ann P. 3276
Ann T. 3818
Ann W. (Armstrong) 1956
Anna (Bridges) 106
Anna 349, 351, 587, 622, 881, 1275, 1291, 1305, 1439, 1984, 2538, 3194, 4235[16], 5571, 6210, 6451, 6705
Anna (Shepard) 478
Anna (Dewey) 513
Anna (Avery) 632
Anna (Goff) (Bridgman) 698
Anna (Gillam) 884
Anna (Schroley) 974
Anna (Whiton) 1012
Anna (Taylor) 1224[2]
Anna (Barker) (Hickok) 1248[1]
Anna (Austin) 1408
Anna (Barber) 1522
Anna (Bartholomew) 1522[3]
Anna (Smith) 2539
Anna (Greeley) 3385
Anna (Rising) 3588[1]
Anna (Mackey) 4025
Anna (Styles) (Cookingham) 5964
Anna (Barker) (Hickok) 4248[1]
Anna A. 1811, 1984
Anna A. (Shafer) 4699[28]
Anna B. 4143
Anna B. 5997
Anna C. 3447
Anna D. 6165
Anna E. 3338, 4579, 4841[13]
Anna E. (Mueller) 3743
Anna E. (Shoemaker) 5722
Anna E. (Wicker) 6422
Anna H. (Harrison) 1520
Anna J. (French) 1758

FOOTE cont'd
Anna J. 3318, 3997[1], 7765
Anna L. (Marsh) 2384
Anna L. (Lockwood) 3596
Anna L. 3745[2]
Anna L. (Chickering) 4423
Anna M. (Russell) 3463[8]
Anna M. (Myers) 5990
Anna M. 4917, 5082, 7730
Anna M. (Crosson) 6412
Anna M. (Ruck) 7088
Anna N. 3918
Anna P. 5626
Anna R. (Holcomb) 4075
Anna R. (Morrow) 6227
Anna S. (Owen) 4718
Annabelle H. 6837
Anne (Stillson) 1311
Anne 4940
Anne P. 4785
Annette 6571
Annette 2318
Annette F. (Dower) 5302
Annette J. 3703
Annette M. 4637
Annie (Goff) 698
Annie (Best) 2065[4]
Annie 2992[1]
Annie (Titus) 4505[3]
Annie 4824
Annie B. (Smith) 3685
Annie B. (Miller) 3710
Annie C. (Carpenter) 1686
Annie C. 4574
Annie S. 5146
Annie L. (Parker) 3815
Annie L. (Schultz) 3841[5]
Annie L. 5941
Annie L. (Frazier) 6895
Annie M. 3521[8]
Annie P. (Harris) 5220
Annis E. 4388
Ansel 2781
Anson 599, 1221
Anson (Buell) 600
Anson (Gould) (Hutchinson) 610
Anson B. 6011
Anson T. (Masier) 2123
Anstis A. (Lamport) 5636
Antoinette 4710[2]
Antoinette C. (West) 2926[2]
Antoinette C. 2924
Apollus (Nicholson) 1085
Apollus D. (Nesbit) 2255[3]
Appleton (Groves) 391
Arabella W. (Benedict) 7253
Archie H. (Morris) 1650
Archie W. 4921
Ardelia (Gilmore) 2602[7]
Ardis B. (Wagner) 6252
Aretta 4764
Argalus I. (Gregory) 2605[22]
Ariel (Webster) 1509
Arlie B. 6631
Arlyn W. 7824
Arnold (Parks) 1302
Arnold C. (Zeleznichy) 5311
Arnold J. 6615
Arnold L. 6624
Arsinoe 1277
Arta M. (Teachout) 6141
Artemicia M. 3444
Artemisia (Cutler) 2905
Artemisia (Johnson) 4542
Artemisia 4547[3], 4970
Artemisia (Perks) (Bowden) 4555[2]
Arthur (McCall) 3122
Arthur 3494, 3980, 5639, 6324

FOOTE cont'd
Arthur (Wood) 3798
Arthur (Harper) 4864
Arthur A. (Lewis) 3309
Arthur A. 6351
Arthur B. (Hooper) 3408
Arthur C. 3836[1], 5415
Arthur C. (Searls) 7073
Arthur D. (Hallock) 1937
Arthur E. (Palmer) 4408
Arthur E. 6119
Arthur F. 4695
Arthur H. (McGill) 4577
Arthur J. (Smith) 5403
Arthur L. (Gilbert) 5666
Arthur L. 7184
Arthur L. (Foote) 7695
Arthur M. 5543, 5880[1]
Arthur M. (Brown) 6676
Arthur N. 1840, 4669, 5819
Arthur P. (Holt) 5198
Arthur R. (Burns) 5051
Arthur R. 7021
Arthur S. 4242[1], 5651
Arthur W. (Ruggles) 2496
Arthur W. (Wood) 4381
Arthusa 2345
Artinnria (Murry) 5052
Arunah 515
Arvilla 4334
Arvilla (Vogel) 4543
Asa (Carter) 81
Asa 197, 855, 907, 1054, 2063[1], 3481, 5013
Asa (Kellogg) 269
Asa (Ingraham) (Tibbals) 283
Asa (Mills) 286
Asa (Linsley) 574
Asa (Gates) (Ferry) (Brisbon) 754
Asa (Brown) 839
Asa (Hale) 858
Asa (Paris) (——) 899
Asa (Baldwin) 1546
Asa (Van Degriff) (Gale) 1827
Asa (Boyden) 2025
Asa (Gillman) 2056
Asa (Dickenson) 2435
Asa B. 6139
Asa C. (Hillister) (Rooks) 2290
Asa E. (Hubbard) 3933
Asa E. (Monnette) 5022
Asa H. 1022
Asa M. (Heath) 2118
Asa S. 1904
Asa W. (VanHorsen) 3316
Asahel (Abbott) 312
Asahel (Barrett) (Barnes) 604
Asahel 800
Asahel (Smedley) 1011
Asahel (Beckwith) 508
Asahel D. 1897
Asahel P. (Sutherland) 2186
Asaph D. 2365
Asaph S. (Strong) 3869
Asenaph (Alexander) 533
Asenaph (Perry) 692
Asenaph 994
Athol M. 5605
Atty E. (Rasey) 4235
Audrey B. 7466
Audrey V. 9125
Augusta (Libhardt) (Foote) 831
Augusta (Gibbons) 2003
Augusta (Arnold) 3593
Augusta 5793

FOOTE cont'd
Augusta J. 5645
Augusta L. (Matteson) 4484
Augusta W. 5942
Augustine (Wilson) 2603[3]
Augustus (Tracy) 1090
Augustus (Whitney) 1524
Augustus 1767
Augustus (Palmer) 1768
Augustus 4160
Augustus A. 3068
Augustus E. (Post) 1780
Augustus I. 2605[21]
Augustus N. (Parks) 2641
Augustus R. 5178
Augustus W. 5942
Aurelia 1276
Aurelia (Case) 1431
Aurella F. (Barrow) 3628[4]
Aurie D. (Clark) 3930
Austa L. (Rothrock) 3610
Austin 1289, 1294
Austin A. (Lamport) 5636
Austin L. (Thompson) 6315
Austin L. 7410, 7468
Austin S. 2315
Auvillia 7606
Avery (Osgood) (Robinson) 919
Avery L. (Spaulding) 2087
Avery L. (Shepard) 7377
Azubah (Case) 393
Azubah A. (Knapp) 2427
Bailey (Glover) 1333
Bailey 4275, 4279
Barbara A. 4710
Barbara A. 3124[2], 7354, 7551
Barbara J. 6848, 7018
Barbara L. 5877[9]
Barbara M. 7220
Barnard (Bridges) 1974
Barnard A. 7533
Barnard E. 3454
Barnum 1258
Barsheba 1185
Barzilla 306[6]
Beaman (Betts) 1225[3]
Beatrice 5112, 6280, 7808
Beatrice D. (Dawson) 7263
Beatrice L. (Surplus) 6097
Beda 1410
Beers (Merwin) 2669
Bela 1533
Bela (Pierpont) (Birdsley) 1540
Belinda (Barnes) 1530
Belinda S. (Ray) 3131
Belle (Hitchcock) 3463[17]
Belle L. 5473
Belle R. 6488
Belus H. (Hawley) 1345
Belus H. (Parks) 2784
Benajah E. (Wooden) 1281
Benajah L. (Millis) 2657
Benjamin (Hall) (Hall) (Button) 576
Benjamin (——) 744
Benjamin (Briggs) 1545
Benjamin (Hall) 1553
Benjamin 3519, 3520, 5694, 6178
Benjamin (Merrian) 6533
Benjamin A. (Burrows) 4980
Benjamin E. (Thompson) 3041
Benjamin F. 3681, 7722
Benjamin F. (Tinton) 4126[24]
Benjamin F. 4699[26]
Benjamin F. (Maguire) 5745
Benjamin I. 3358

FOOTE cont'd
Benjamin L. (Skinner) 3957
Benjamin L. 4246
Benjamin P. (Frisbie) (Page) (Morse) 3239
Benjamin R. (Ellis) 5911
Benjamin S. 3044
Benjamin S. (Grafford) 3535
Bennett H. 6920
Bennett T. 5170[2]
Bennie 4569
Bennie B. (Kaye) 6462
Benoni 110
Beriah (Rossiter) (Mills) 518
Bernard 2060, 7495
Bernard E. (Botma) 5276
Bernard E. 7433
Berneita A. 4570
Berney C. 5276
Bernice (Field) 535
Bernice 7150
Bernice C. 6127
Bernice E. 7440
Bernice G. 5945
Bernice J. 7435
Bert L. 4485
Bertha 3738, 4699[12], 6086, 6183
Bertha A. (Clark) 4261
Bertha C. 5680
Bertha E. 4841[17]
Bertha G. (Ashley) 5669
Bertha I. (Searles) 6136
Bertha M. 5777
Berton W. (Sumerhalter) 6323
Bertrand W. 4882
Bertrand W., Jr., 6905
Bessie 5689, 6719, 7149
Bessie A. (Brown) 3554
Bessie A. 4361, 4889, 5621
Bessie A. (Cleredon) 5617
Bessie B. 4608
Bessie E. (Holloway) 6218[1]
Bessie G. 4420
Bessie L. 4004[3]
Bessie M. 7269
Bessie P. (Ballard) 4066
Bethia 5970
Bethsheba (Hulse) 2438
Betsey (Hughes) 466
Betsey (Gould) 517
Betsey (Butler) 609
Betsey (Jones) 684
Betsey (Jeffords) 773
Betsey (Hollister) 785
Betsey (VanAnden) 885
Betsey 906, 954, 1744, 2751
Betsey (Crocker) 996
Betsey (Clark) 1063
Betsey (Spaulding) 1078
Betsey (McCully) 1220
Betsey (Griffin) 1323[3]
Betsey (Bartlit) 1340
Betsey (Stedman) 1363
Betsey (Johnson) 1370
Betsey (Clement) 1447
Betsey (Hubbell) 1959
Betsey (Ward) 2126[1]
Betsey (Pease) 2231
Betsey (Baker) 2297
Betsey (Edwards) 2752
Betsey (Ells) 3125
Betsey M. 3719[27]
Betsy (Silsby) 5739
Betsy A. 2769
Betsy A. (Harrison) 3451
Betsy A. (Wilson) 3512
Betsy B. (Palmer) 2792
Betsy D. (Ward) 2126[1]
Betsy H. 2181

FOOTE cont'd
Betsy J. (Reed) (Rhodes) 2084
Betsy N. (Waite) 1902
Betta (Harris) 4337
Bettie A. (Harrison) 3451
Betty 306[3], 485
Betty (Foote) 338
Betty A. (Meigs) 1338
Betty C. 3628[13]
Betty E. 7520
Betty L. 6579
Beula 6628
Beulah E. 5231[1]
Beverly 6904
Birde K. 3486
Blanch E. 5602
Blanch L. (Bruce) 7618
Blanche 7156
Blanche B. (Ford) 3745[3]
Blanche E. 5815
Blanche M. 6096
Bobbie S. 9041
Bradford C. 2845
Bronson (Pond) 508
Brownie 5932
Bruce R. 7716
Brundage H. (Grant) 4280[3]
Brunson 2843[1]
Buel 4755
Buel L. (Ayhes) 4756
Burdette M. 3748
Burr D. 5627
Burt A. 5728
Burton (Whitehead) 833
Burton 2343
Byron 1667, 2252, 5827, 7540
Byron (Reynolds) (Raynor) 4356
Byron C. 6061
Byron D. 6167
C. Jane (Houch) 4985
C. Ray (DeRiddou) 3983
Caleb 2602[2]
Caleb K. 4590
Caleb M. (Newell) 1249
Calista L. 2945
Calvin (West) 988
Calvin 1068, 4017
Calvin (Burton) 1208
Calvin 3587[1]
Calvin E. (Brown) 4802[2]
Calvin M. (Grant) (King) 1068
Calvin M. (Rickert) 7292
Calvin S. (Darnell) (Mahoney) 2517[3]
Calvin W. (Nimblet) 3141
Calvin W. 3521[6]
Camilla (Camlin) 5339
Candace 360
Career (Fobes) 872
Carl 6243
Carl F. 3587[17]
Carleton (Foote) 2240
Carlos (Amsherry) 5672
Carlton A. 4636
Caroline (Risley) 873
Caroline (Miller) 1005
Caroline (Castle) 1226
Caroline 2015, 2129[2], 2571, 3294 4095, 6928
Caroline (Howe) 2026
Caroline (Seely) 2178
Caroline (McCall) 2229
Caroline (Seccomb) 2295
Caroline (Marsh) 2384
Caroline (Kneeland) 2843
Caroline (Huxley) 3109[3]
Caroline (Davis) 3531

FOOTE cont'd
Caroline (Proctor) 4742
Caroline A. (Kilbourn) 2040
Caroline A. (Keese) 3280
Caroline A. 3469
Caroline A. (Berge) 5236
Caroline D. (Mitchell) 1909
Caroline D. (Miller) 2983
Caroline E. (Barnes) (Wells) 1804
Caroline E. (Purdy) 1836
Caroline E. (Coman) 2129[2]
Caroline E. 2999, 4131, 4675[5]
Caroline E. (Watson) 3659
Caroline E. (Tracy) 3655
Caroline F. (Hyde) 3896
Caroline L. (Larabee) 1643
Caroline M. 3480
Caroline P. 3947
Caroline R. (Mitchell) 2042[14]
Caroline R. (Lawyer) 3463[21]
Caroline R. (Relyea) 6241
Caroline S. (Poppleton) 1166
Caroline S. (Camphell) 1813
Caroline S. (Bryant) 3124
Caroline S. (Marsh) 3881
Caroline S. 4628, 6063
Carrie (Mann) 2058
Carrie 3274, 5342[2], 5462
Carrie (Newkirk) 4264
Carrie (Austin) (Plummer) 4493
Carrie (Ertel) 6413
Carrie (Stevens) 5575
Carrie A. (Paris) 3531
Carrie B. (Huxley) 3110
Carrie E. 3432, 4030
Carrie E. (Moulton) 4131
Carrie E. (Redington) 7457
Carrie F. 3110
Carrie G. (Riecle) 3415
Carrie P. 4421
Carrie R. (Rhines) 3799
Carrie R. (Stoddard) 3841[6]
Carrie S. (Bryant) 3124
Carrie T. 5699
Carrie T. (Erle) 5829
Carrie W. (Nash) 3893
Carroll (Reach) 7604
Carroll N. 7821
Carry (Mann) 2058
Carry 4731
Carter 872
Casiner 7163[1]
Castena (Bailey) 2332
Caswell W. (Goker) 3894
Caterine 745, 812, 1293, 1721[5], 2067, 2163, 2820, 4836, 5785, 6908
Catharine A. (Mackey) 4025
Catherine (Isham) 101
Catherine (Walling) 1614
Catherine (Heth) 2420
Catherine (Cross) 5292
Catherine A. (Comstolk) (Stayman) 1923
Catherine A. (Darling) 4181
Catherine B. (——) 2398
Catherine B. 1943
Catherine C. (Foote) 2827
Catherine C. 6282
Catherine F. 7701
Catherine G. 2327
Catherine H. (Brainard) 1800
Catherine H. 2616
Catherine H. (Camp) 2616
Catherine L. 2203, 4248
Catherine M. (Baldwin) (Hawkins) (Story) 1300
Catherine M. 2150[6], 3633

FOOTE cont'd
Catherine P. 2187
Catherine S. 1664
Catherine S. (Stone) 1977
Catherine V. (Rockwell) 1927
Catherine V. 706^{3}
Cathrine L. 7531
Cecelia E. F. 5383
Cecil 5595
Cecil E. 7076
Cecillia R. 6829
Celestia 969
Celestia (Hart) 1128
Celestia E. (Nelson) 4839
Celestia T. (Smith) 1809
Celia (Austin) 1537
Celia (Welch) 2628
Celia J. 5511
Celia M. (Martin) 4174
Celinda (Ward) 2127^{3}
Celinda A. (Hazard) 2106
Cemantha 965, 1158
Cervilla (Parmele) 1084
Chancey 2773
Chancey (Ayers) 2775
Chancey W. (Blacklock) 5731
Chancey W. 5771
Chandler 2130
Charity (Bristol) (Sanford) 479
Charity 625, 2348
Charity (Ferry) 1307
Charity L. (Dunscomb) 2732
Charles 77, 844, 1243, 1990, 2042^{23}, 2214^{6}, 2246, 2385^{1}, 2709^{2}, 2783, 3105, 3244, 3721, 3751, 4137^{3}, 4235^{13}, 4595, 4841^{21}, 4876, 4991, 5306, 5956, 6210, 6231, 6329, 6421, 6709, 7280
Charles (Chamberlain) 80
Charles (Day) 261
Charles (Welson) (Roygers) 824
Charles (Zern) 877
Charles (Hunter) 1009
Charles (Evans) 1037
Charles (Taylor) 1058
Charles (Burr) (Thompson) 1223
Charles (Wellman) 1249
Charles (Lawrence) 1495
Charles (Reynolds) 2042^{6}
Charles (Mitchael) 2459
Charles (Gleason) 2559
Charles (Clark) 2650
Charles (Bryant) 2709^{1}
Charles (Pease) 2927
Charles (Bunnell) 2998
Charles (Duncan) 3202^{15}
Charles (Rollin) (Mousley) 3224
Charles (Allison) 4124
Charles (Abel) 4381
Charles (Allen) (Todd) 4627
Charles A. (Baldwin) 814
Charles A. (Johnson) 1945
Charles A. (Buck) 2701
Charles A. (Laman) 3102
Charles A. 3106, 3412
Charles A. (Lincoln) 3424
Charles A. 5141, 5795, 6188, 6453, 6494
Charles B. 1418, 4865, 6079, 6361
Charles B. (Brewer) 1998
Charles B. (Hall) 2039
Charles B. (Rogers) 2094
Charles B. (Ames) (Hastings) 2530

FOOTE cont'd
Charles B. (McConell) 3430
Charles B. (Williams) 3502
Charles B. (Graves) 3634
Charles B. (Moses) 3768
Charles B. (Bigelow) 4026
Charles B. (Thompson) 4651
Charles B. (Hart) 6061
Charles C. 849, 3215, 3993, 5111^{3}, 6449
Charles C. (Clark) (Merritt) 1961
Charles C. (Peters) 2011^{3}
Charles C. (Stevens) 2337
Charles C. (Jenkins) 2931
Charles C. (Brower) 3055
Charles C. (McKay) (York) 4754
Charles D. (Halbrook) (Arnold) 1473
Charles D. (Kennedy) 3740
Charles D. 5737, 6339
Charles E. 1033, 1646, 4209, 4621^{2}, 5254, 7428, 7486
Charles E. (Beach) 1646
Charles E. (Whitman) 2487
Charles E. (——) 2527
Charles E. (Clark) 2714
Charles E. (LaRue) 2895
Charles E. (Gillett) 3094
Charles E. (Brown) 3108
Charles E. (Smeed) 3505
Charles E. (McCurdy) 2943
Charles E. (Lick) 4974
Charles E. (Barber) 5539
Charles E. (Astoll) 6130
Charles F. 3587^{17}, 3600, 4548
Charles F. (Halverson) 4548
Charles G. 1684, 2946, 3105, 3812
Charles H. 1892, 2107, 2166, 2696, 3100^{2}, 3365, 3842, 3912, 4560, 4613, 4898^{2}, 4982, 5057, 5124, 5410, 5430, 5475, 6053
Charles H. (Brooks) 1893
Charles H. (Murdoch) (Smith) 2406
Charles H. (McLane) 2429
Charles H. (French) 2627
Charles H. (Foote) 2819
Charles H. (Holmes) 3100^{2}
Charles H. (Bennett) 3352
Charles H. (Curtis) 3462^{2}
Charles (Brainerd) 3484
Charles H. (Polley) 3663
Charles H. 3720b
Charles H. (Rose) 3792
Charles H. (Saturlee) (Cooper) 3900
Charles H. (Stark) 4154
Charles H. (Reese) 4836
Charles H. (Pecot) 6083
Charles J. 2993^{2}, 6572
Charles J. (Knouse) 4583, 6680
Charles K. (Lion) 2322
Charles L. (Hamilton) 2715
Charles L. 2887, 3173, 3635, 4907, 5083, 5648, 6513, 7075, 7186, 7271, 7331
Charles L. (Anderson) 2914
Charles L. (Lee) 4290
Charles L. (Harrington) 4907
Charles L. (Shattuck) 7797
Charles M. (Joss) 2042^{18}
Charles M. (Griswold) 2255^{5}
Charles M. (Jellife) 4047
Charles M. 4111, 4945, 5325, 6605

FOOTE cont'd
Charles M. (Phillips) (Christian) 4413
Charles N. (McGregor) 1633
Charles N. (Lathrop) (Morey) 3624
Charles N. 3954, 4401, 5400, 6147
Charles N. (Heustis) 7255
Charles O. 1832
Charles O. 3157
Charles P. (Barton) 2586
Charles P. 2614
Charles P. 3463^{11}
Charles P. (Simonds) (Elliott) 3832
Charles P. (Loucks) 4104
Charles P. (Silliman) 4288
Charles P. (Stevens) 4996
Charles P. (Murry) 6369
Charles P. (Sauer) 6380
Charles R. (Cole) 2202
Charles R. (Loper) 2382
Charles R. (Rictor) 3673
Charles R. 3809, 4165, 4991, 5549, 7724, 9129
Charles R. (DeRiddou) 3983
Charles S. (Berin) 2158
Charles S. 2677, 3627, 3817, 4424, 4572, 5612, 5628, 5757, 5902, 7280
Charles S. (VanDeusen) 2971
Charles S. (Wentworth) 3904
Charles S. (Erwin) 4116^{5}
Charles T. 1882, 3062
Charles T. (Boardman) 2495
Charles U. (Bennie) 4024^{16}
Charles U. (Creighton) 4024^{16}
Charles W. 1969, 1994, 3097, 3573^{9}, 3998, 5088, 5531, 5789, 6008^{3}, 7353, 7413
Charles W. (Brooker) 2476
Charles W. (Freeman) (Ernot) (Hall) 2846
Charles W. (Avery) 3735
Charles W. (Wheeler) 3892
Charles W. (Boyd) 3979
Charles W. (Hosford) 4120
Charles W. (Trinkner) 4802^{3}
Charles W. (Cragen) 4805
Charles W. (Pitts) 4856
Charles W. (Laux) 6220
Charles W. (Edwards) 7610
Charley 6435
Charley O. 5729
Charlie E. 5984
Charlotte (Moody) 1161
Charlotte (Frissell) 1242
Charlotte (Goodsell) 1256
Charlotte (Barnum) 1301
Charlotte (Williams) 1637
Charlotte (Onderdonk) (Godfrey) 1784
Charlotte (Maines) 2064^{1}
Charlotte 2377, 3020, 3164, 3274, 3573^{12}, 5462^{1}
Charlotte (Wicks) 2557
Charlotte (Wilson) 2603^{1}
Charlotte (Morey) 3862
Charlotte (Jennings) 3869^{5}
Charlotte (Russell) 3874
Charlotte (Brownell) 3955
Charlotte (Billings) (Newcomer) 4265^{3}
Charlotte A. (Torrey) 3884
Charlotte A. 4283, 5936
Charlotte A. (Loomis) 4768
Charlotte C. (Chase) 5003
Charlotte C. (Herriman) 3587^{21}

FOOTE cont'd
Charlotte E. (Willson) 2603[1]
Charlotte E. (Merrill) 4277
Charlotte E. 4690[1], 5649, 6266
Charlotte F. 7576
Charlotte H. (Turner) 6002
Charlotte J. 2128[12], 7481
Charlotte M. (Rockwell) 3515
Charlotte M. (Jeffery) 3587[13]
Charlotte R. 7438
Charlotte S. (Ward) 4648[2]
Chattie V. (Hatch) 3757
Chauncey (Cook) 1125
Chauncey (Bird) 1163
Chauncey (Shoemaker) 1234[1]
Chauncey (Bicknell) 1496
Chauncey (Brinkerhoff) 2294
Chauncey 1177, 2446
Chauncey P. 6020
Chauncey P. (Schermerhorn) 6020
Chauncey P. 7839
Chester (Hooscoot) 1186
Chester 1371, 1725, 2452, 5830
Chester (Sherman) 1493
Chester F. (Carter) 6067
Chester L. (Baker) 2978
Chester L. 7335
Chester R. (Walker) 5446
Chester T. (Cooper) 3945
Chloe (Mott) 265
Chloe (Pierce) 538
Chloe (Brown) 1224[1]
Chloe (Seymour) 1471
Chloe R. (Remmell) 6108
Christa A. 4443
Christiana 5567
Christina A. M. (Keener) 5950[1]
Christine 5560
Christopher (Allen) Anderson) 2661[6]
Christopher S. (Hubbard) 1932
Claire I. 2061, 5418
Claire 5608
Clara 1199, 3100[3], 4007[1], 5962, 6432
Clara (Barbar) 1204
Clara (Raleigh) 3546
Clara (Baldwin) 3587[7]
Clara (Hagen) 3692
Clara (Wood) 4464
Clara (Newton) 6653
Clara (Trombly) 7798
Clara A. (Page) 3541
Clara A. (Masters) 3661
Clara A. 5221, 5342
Clara B. (Bosche) 5152
Clara D. H. 4563
Clara E. (Whitney) 3321
Clara E. 3534, 3700[1], 3976, 4780, 6035
Clara F. 3681
Clara F. (Salmon) 5681
Clara G. (Squires) 3820
Clara H. (Tanner) 4809
Clara I. (Bickford) 6118
Clara I. (Ferrell) 5163[1]
Clara J. (Luke) 1649
Clara J. 4616
Clara M. (Hyslop) 4926
Clara M. 5182, 7422, 7427
Clara R. (Smith) 3876
Clara S. (Driscal) 3539
Clara W. 4247[1]
Clara W. (Brinkley) 3572
Clarence (Burt) 3999
Clarence (Merritt) 4475
Clarence (Jackson) 5859

FOOTE cont'd
Clarence 6054, 6721
Clarence A. (Olney) 3944
Clarence A. 6070
Clarence A. (Taylor) 6265
Clarence C. 4601
Clarence D. (Broeder) 5031
Clarence E. 4779, 5840
Clarence F. (Lunsford) 4699[21]
Clarence F. (Livarmore) (Molliston) 7145
Clarence H. 1647, 5782
Clarence M. 4671
Clarence N. (Peters) 6371
Clarence R. 5490
Clarence W. 3404, 3417, 4546, 7412, 7609
Clarence W. (Burville) 5933
Clarinda (Clark) 1656
Clarissa (Williams) 425
Clarissa 496, 843, 2600[1]
Clarissa (Space) 617
Clarissa (Bronson) (Hills) 922
Clarissa (Wainwright) 1151
Clarissa (Hanners) 1414
Clarissa (Gates) 1452
Clarissa (Sweet) 1625
Clarissa (Flandrau) 2082
Clarissa (Hatch) 2112[2]
Clarissa (Insho) 2286
Clarissa (Olsen) 2908
Clarissa (Homan) 5080
Clarissa A. (Matthews) 2283
Clarissa A. (Rice) 4900
Clarissa M. (Covey) 6133
Clarisse L. (Leete) 1357
Clarisse P. (Isham) 1060
Clark (Boardman) 1150
Clark (Kies) (Mains) 3185
Clark M. (——) 4122
Clark M. 5556
Clark W. 7449
Clarke 2046[1], 2061
Clarkson H. (Roberts) 4123[3]
Clarkson H. 6397
Claude E. (Gill) 7664
Claude K. 6478
Claude T. 6359
Claude W. 7522
Clayton (Wentworth) (Miller) 3687
Clayton B. 7361[1]
Clayton E. (Cristward) 4453
Clayton E. 7212
Clem 4235[18]
Cleveland 3565
Cleveland R. (Spencer) 4841[9]
Clifford A. 4184
Clifford L. 6921
Clinton 1381
Clinton T. (Romyn) 5121
Clotilda 431
Clotilda (Winton) 467
Clyde C. 6008[2]
Clyde H. 5249
Clyde L. (VanHosen) 5641
Coletta D. 7017
Columbus 2843[2]
Coman M. (Brown) 4774
Comfort (Curtis) 506
Conn 6357
Constance 5281
Cora 4700[2], 5477, 6202
Cora A. (Hayden) 2841[7]
Cora A. 6731
Cora B. (Hiller) 4415
Cora B. (Burlison) 6137
Cora D. (Savory) 3672
Cora D. (Gardner) 4956

FOOTE cont'd
Cora E. (Narten) 3646
Cora E. (Dudley) 3767
Cora E. (Porter) 4431
Cora E. (Walker) 5351
Cora E. 5668
Cora E. (Keys) 5888
Cora I. (Holley) 4990
Cora L. 3602
Cora V. 7771
Coramay S. (Coddington) 3538
Cordelia J. 2605[18]
Coridon E. (Heolms) 1955
Corinne (Borst) 4998
Cornelia (Deming) 1615
Cornelia (Miller) 2105
Cornelia 3102[2], 4752[1], 5690
Cornelia (Harris) 4264
Cornelia E. (Maynard) 3258
Cornelia E. (Dunning) 4238
Cornelia E. 5774
Cornelia G. (Turner) 6002
Cornelia J. (Reynolds) 4193[3]
Cornelia M. (Hatch) 2281
Cornelia M. (Norton) (O'Neal) 2595
Cornelia R. (Chancey) 2645[1]
Cornelia S. (Pierson) 2722
Cornelia W. (Harris) 4264[3]
Cornelius 915, 2077[1], 2602[1]
Corwin (Anderson) 4820
Corwin 6052
Corwin (Cotton) 3649
Crandell L. 6409
Cullen B. (Adams) 3088
Culver D. 1655
Curtis 3927
Curtis C. 6103
Cynthia 555
Cynthia (Bassett) 1494
Cynthia (Stearns) 2594
Cynthia (Allen) 2603[4]
Cynthia (Sprague) 3864
Cynthia A. 1484
Cynthia A. (Smith) 2166
Cynthia E. (Conkey) 2412
Cynthia M. (Winton) 2265
Cynthia P. (Dutcher) 3202[6]
Cyrene 525
Cyrene (Robertson) 1392
Cyrenius (Booth) 1334
Cyril M. 6832
Cyril W. 6616
Cyrus 937
Cyrus 995
Cyrus (Potter) 1822
Cyrus(Loveland) 2777
Cyrus (Hitchcock) 1822[1]
Cyrus (Hayes) 4206
Cyrus R. (Tidwell) 3228
D. Austen 5644
D. Willard 7572
Daisy 3908
Daisy E. 6191
Dale 5609
Dale M. 6858
Dale J. 7617
Damaris (Sands) (Day) 626
Dan (Henry) 241
Dan 768, 777, 1382, 1857, 2808
Dan (Gordon) 781
Dan (Orcrett) (Gosnell) 826
Dan (Phelps) 1843
Dan (Foote) (Kellogg) 2233, 1074
Dan C. (Wolf) 3438
Dan M. 4710[6]
Dan P. (Graham) 1638
Dan T. (Foote) 1074

FOOTE cont'd
Dan T. (Foote) (Kellogg) 2233
Danford E. (Paradise) 5540
Darius (Preston) 526
Darius (Lewis) 1433
Daniel (——) (——) 11
Daniel (Collyer) 37
Daniel (Blakeman) (Allen) 39
Daniel (Barker) 46
Daniel 51, 134, 564, 769, 990, 1136, 1515, 1627, 1683, 2379, 2565, 3048
Daniel (Thompson) 54
Daniel (Parsons) (Thompson) 76
Daniel (Stillman) 117
Daniel (Whitney) 143
Daniel (Ingraham) 196
Daniel (Woodcock) 246
Daniel (Mahew) 367
Daniel (Goodrich) (Knowles) 380
Daniel (Hurd) 459
Daniel (Byington) 462
Daniel (Northrop) 480
Daniel (Potter) 567
Daniel (Johnson) (Scott) 650
Daniel (Bradley) 792
Daniel (Scovelle) 181
Daniel (Yale) 924
Daniel (Tibbets) 1092
Daniel (Weaver) 1170
Daniel (Hoyt) 1668
Daniel (Tracy) 2363
Daniel (Foote) 3127^{4}
Daniel (Hubbard) 3857
Daniel A. (Priot) 1244
Daniel A. (Slade) 4082
Daniel B. (Powell) 2573
Daniel B. 3504
Daniel D. (Amerman) (Foote) (Meeker) 2725
Daniel D. (Nesbit) 3202^{22}
Daniel E. (Griffin) (Gould) 2699
Daniel E. (UpDeGraff) 2348
Daniel H. (Crawford) 2261
Daniel I. (Potter) 1525
Daniel M. (Clark) 3124^{2}
Daniel N. 2736
Daniel S. (Goodwin) 2379
Daniel S. (Jones) 3162
Daniel T. (Burr) 2235
Daniel W. 1947
Daniel W. (Stiles) 5684
Daroxa (Green) 1152
Darwin 2044^{1}
Darwin 6187
Darwin 6924
Darwin O. (Gove) 5523
Darwin R. (Soylor) 3273
Dashia 5104
Dauphin K. (Emigh) (Van-Potter) 2572
David 95, 179, 272, 368, 545, 998, 1041, 1323^{2}, 6163, 6450, 9022
David (Blakesley) 130
David (Bronson) 166
David (Hamblin) 311
David (Bull) 417
David (Averill) 432
David (Lane) 529
David (Smith) 575
David (Scovel) 630
David (Shattuck) 759
David (Parsons) 837
David (Taylor) 869
David (Champlin) 879

FOOTE cont'd
David (Cobb) (Beard) 1216
David (Minor) (Gardner) (Waterbury) 1240
David (Underhill) 1308
David (Kelly) 1332
David (——) 1374
David (Jones) 1434
David (Bidwell) 1454
David (Post) 1675
David (Frone) 2127
David (Crans) 2173
David (Gleason) 2558
David (Porter) 2839
David (Bennett) (Hall) 2900
David (Lamb) 3129
David (Rowe) 3243
David (Barlow) (White) 4257
David (Heaton) 4533
David A. (Curtis) 1794
David A. (Trowbridge) 2523
David A. (Hill) (Felton) 2550
David A. 4067, 4523, 5871
David B. 2889
David E. 2733, 6078
David F. 4050
David J. S. (Bartow) 1544
David M. (Barker) (Younger) 4162
David P. 1237
David R. 5868
David S. 1271, 3628^{12}
David S. (Merritt) 3134, 9136
David T. (Gould) 2532
David W. (Williams) 4947
David W. 6259, 6482
Dayton D. 7273
Deborah (Crippen) 287
Deborah (Bigelow) 305
Deborah (Aiken) 412
Deborah A. 456
Deborah A. (Stogsdill) 1973
Deetta 4837
Delania (Kinsman) 4123^{2}
Delania N. (Willson) 2603^{1}
Delania N. (Willson) 6395
Delano P. 4009
Delia (Taylor) 1000
Delia (Wainwright) 1154
Delia (Sears) 1166
Delia 1174, 2114^{2}, 3009, 6112
Delia (Linsley) 1518
Delia (Lambert) 1636
Delia (Johnson) 2137
Delia A. (Wight) 3589
Delia B. 4784
Delia D. 3568
Delia E. 4430
Delilah (Cox) 2259
Delilah (Hall) 3202^{20}
Delilah 3771
Delilah (DeFriez) 4541
Delilah M. 4158
Delight (Drake) 306^{2}
Delight (Judson) 397
Dell (Rush) 4786^{1}
Della A. (Perkins) 3790
Della E. (Holmes) (Schoolcraft) 4189
Della M. 5781
Della M. 6607
Della S. 7465
Dellizon A. (Baird) 4445
Delors 2128^{3}
Denice (Conroyd) 1705
Denzil R. 5844^{3}
Denizon B. 3037
Denton G. (Griffin) 3202^{10}
Derrin (Hawkings) 4972
Desire 199

FOOTE cont'd
Devilla C. (Kennedy) 3740
Deville (Tiffany) 4952
Dewit 3845
Diana 2243
Diana E. 5573^{7}
Diantha 966
Dinah 108
Dinah 454
Doing 5688
Dolly O. (Shepard) 869
Don C. 6606
Donald 4679, 4802^{14}, 6891
Donald A. 5874^{5}, 6518, 7527, 9039
Donald B. 5573
Donald C. 4728, 5615, 7851
Donald C. (Bien) 5751
Donald C. (Heaston) 6297
Donald F. 5166
Donald G. 5074^{1}
Donald H. 7070
Donald J. 5168^{2}
Donald M. 5987
Dophronia 1373
Dora A. 4850
Dora E. 4366
Dora M. (Ware) 2958
Dora M. 5476
Dorathy D. 7177
Dorathy M. 5947
Dorcas (Goodrich) 44
Dorcas (Hitchcock) 154
Dorcas (McLish) 523
Dorcas 1451
Dorcas B. (Foote) 1318
Doreen H. 6060
Doris 6320
Doris A. 6276^{1}
Doris E. (Gowdy) 5457
Doris I. 6247
Doris J. 6514, 7710
Doris M. 6340
Doris M. (Hayward) 7381
Doris W. (Merriam) 5029
Dorothea S. (Haskins) 5714
Dorothy (Isham) 90
Dorothy (Salmon) 141
Dorothy 165, 174, 438, 452
Dorothy (Otis) 761
Dorothy (Miner) 1239
Dorothy 5256, 6235, 6712, 6909, 7224
Dorothy (King) 5966
Dorothy A. (Foote) 7695
Dorothy B. 7171
Dorothy D. (Dolch) 6662
Dorothy E. 5467, 6543
Dorothy H. 4343
Dorothy H. 7045
Dorothy L. 6480
Dorothy M. 5977, 6887, 7386
Dorothy S. 5323
Dorothy W. (Carr) 7401
Dotha E. (Green) 1739
Dotha L. (Burnham) 3205
Dotha L. (Reader) 4845
Dotha M. 6884
Douglas 5655^{1}
Douglass 4126^{7}
Drusilla E. 4037
Druzell H. 7490
Duane C. 5718
Duane D. (Evans) 2748
Duane E. 6515
Duane O. L. 7852
Duayne A. 9110
Ducille 3298
Dudley 3742^{1}
Dwight M. (Williams) 4629

FOOTE cont'd
Dwight W. 7223
Dyar (Miller) 767
Dyar 1846, 1851, 1858
E. J. 3634[2]
E. Josephine 4981
Earl 3174, 6184, 7804
Earl A. (Powell) 5679
Earl B. (MacArthur) 5404
Earl G. (Natz) 4567
Earl H. 5618
Earl V. 5520
Earl W. 4052
Earle 5466
Eben 2305
Earnest 4699[29]
Earnest A. (Griffin) 3505[9]
Earnest B. 2042[19], 5110[1]
Earnest G. 6253
Earnest L. 7751
Earnest U. 3587[15]
Earnest W. (Brown) 3575[4]
Ebenezer 137, 665, 1074[1], 2156, 4473[2]
Ebenezer (Barker) 171
Ebenezer (Palmer) 189
Ebenezer (Moss) 214
Ebenezer (Foote) (Rosecrans) 253
Ebenezer (Brainerd) 357
Ebenezer (Colt) 669
Ebenezer (Gage) (Reynolds) 1099
Ebenezer (Banks) 1280
Ebenezer (Phillips) 1438
Ebenezer (Blanchard) 2865
Ebenezer B. (Skidmore) 834
Ebenezer H. (Moorehouse) 2014
Ebenezer H. (Knapp) 3354
Ebenezer L. (Hunn) 2093
Eber 3329[9]
Edden 6601
Eddie 3587[9]
Edgar (Payne) (Chaplain) 2776
Edgar (Parkes) (Saylor) 4823
Edgar C. (Thompson) 4372
Edgar J. (Gowans) (McGorman) 4349
Edgar L. 4522
Edgar S. 3054
Edgar W. 5412
Edith 4010, 5304, 5960
Edith A. (Shields) 3463[13]
Edith F. (Anders) 5505
Edith F. 6622
Edith G. 6270
Edith H. 3297
Edith H. 3699
Edith I. (Gordon) (Armstead) 3314
Edith L. (Buttrey) 5037
Edith L. 5091, 7202
Edith M. (Richards) 3975
Edith M. 7080
Edith N. (Foye) 5304
Edith O. (Uhlig) 4017[1]
Edith V. 4022
Edmond 2129
Edmund N. (Stowell) 3782
Edmund W. 5229, 5348
Edna (Freeman) 3920[2]
Edna (Huestin) 4447
Edna (Thurston) 4747
Edna (Garnett) 4802[1]
Edna (Campaigne) 5160
Edna 7332
Edna B. (Whipple) 5501
Edna B. 7750

FOOTE cont'd
Edna J. 4847[1]
Edna L. (Kennedy) 3112
Edna L. 5817, 6090[2]
Edna M. (Houston) 4344
Edna M. (Burgess) 4555[3]
Edna M. (Hudson) 4798
Edna M. 5098, 5371, 5381, 7265
Edna T. (Bootes) 5579
Edson D. 1868
Edson G. (Hovey) 4084
Edson J. (Eddy) 3583
Edward (Prindle) 460
Edward (Brainerd) 2042[1]
Edward (Curtis) 2191
Edward 2358, 3514, 4235[11], 4641, 4676
Edward (Tyler) 3562
Edward A. 1295, 5136, 5508, 7132, 7442, 7536
Edward A. (Bowler) 2041
Edward A. (Urner) (Hills) 3503
Edward A. (Payne) 4059
Edward B. (Bond) 2502
Edward B. 3074[1], 5137
Edward B. (Pond) 4013
Edward B. (Mudge) (Fay) 5010
Edward C. (Talcott) 2411
Edward C. 5875
Edward D. 1782, 3252, 4723, 4898[1]
Edward E. 2534
Edward E. (Hills) 3709
Edward F. 3626, 7060
Edward F. (Billings) 4105
Edward H. (Witter) 2499
Edward H. (Woodward) 3679
Edward H. 4011, 4305, 4675[2], 7705
Edward I. 3427
Edward J. (Bayley) 4088
Edward J. (Blaisdell) 4847
Edward J. 5079[1], 6302[1], 7732
Edward K. (Ingram) 3501
Edward L. (Elster) 3754
Edward L. 4519
Edward L. (Irwin) 5630
Edward L. 7687
Edward M. (Kelso) 3090[2]
Edward M. (Cauldwell) 3448
Edward M. 5111[2], 5482
Edward O. 3320
Edward P. (Gleason) 2713
Edward P. (Hensley) 3745[5]
Edward P. 5296
Edward R. (Agard) 3794
Edward R. (Brummell) 4641
Edward T. (Case) 1992
Edward T. 5195
Edward W. (Steere) (Steere) 1901
Edward W. 1922
Edward Y. 2236
Edward Y. (Mason) (Cliff) 2237
Edward Y. (Smith) 3726
Edwin 566, 3482
Edwin (Linsley) (Boyden) 859
Edwin (Hodges) (Baker) 1035
Edwin (Maltby) 1517
Edwin (Walsh) 2024
Edwin (Barnes) (Lyon) 2762
Edwin (Vollentine) 3190
Edwin (Hoard) 4352
Edwin B. 3074
Edwin B. (Ross) 4253

FOOTE cont'd
Edwin C. (Scheunem) 5454
Edwin D. 3324
Edwin D. (Paradise) 5540
Edwin F. (Madison) 4800
Edwin G. (Rice) 4400
Edwin H. (Bancraft) 1565
Edwin H. (Lawther) 4360
Edwin J. (French) 3289
Edwin L. 2018, 6863
Edwin M. 2915
Edwin T. (Winans) 1847
Edwin T. (Crossen) 3491
Effie (Metcalf) 3582[1]
Effie (Miller) 4872
Effie M. (Cade) 6172[1]
Egbert B. (Haskins) 4373
Egbert C. 5779
Egbert W. 6128
Elaine 5874[7]
Elaisa (Palmer) 2778
Elanson 1222
Elbert H. 4659
Elbert J. 5940
Elda 6603
Eldon A. 6623
Eldora B. 3676
Eleanor (Rood) 437
Eleanor (Stafford) (Benham) 3183
Eleanor B. 5879
Eleanor C. (Bishop) 2533
Eleanor E. 4276
Eleanor G. (Soderbeck) 5582
Eleanor G. (Cartmell) 9122
Eleanor H. 4044
Eleanor I. 4920
Eleanor J. 7032
Eleanor M. 5746
Eleanor N. 7000
Eleanor S. 3034
Eleanor S. 7559
Eleanor W. 5132, 6300
Eleazer W. 2362
Eleazur (Bidwell) 35
Eleazur, 111
Eleazur V. 3633
Electa (Hitchcock) 402
Electa 953
Electa (Adams) 2303
Electa (Thompson) 2310
Electa J. 2612
Elfreda (Wickholm) 5267
Eli (Ward) 248
Eli (Lyons) 820
Eli (Olmsted) 882
Eli (Milmine) 1917
Eli S. (Culter) (Frye) 2643
Eliadee O. (Wooster) 1497
Eliadee O., Jr. (Howe) 2985
Elial T. (Cheney) (Jenkins) (Stockbridge) 1465
Elial T. 4588
Elias (Tracy) 266
Elias (Thorpe) 832
Elias (Targee) 1984
Elias (——) 2645
Elias 2661[4], 4473[3]
Elias B. (Peck) 1283
Elias H. (Hillebert) 3171[4]
Elias J. (Spink) (Reynolds) 1979
Elias W. (Bailey) 2645
Elida N. 6197
Elihu (Williams) 565
Elihu (Cook) 932
Elihu 958, 1123, 2274
Elihu D. (Ransom) 3003
Elihu L. (Russell) 2597
Elihu S. 1422

FOOTE cont'd
Elijah (Latimer) (Barton) 375
Elijah 443, 1112, 1218, 2349
Elijah (Strong) (Worthington) 784
Elijah (Spencer) (Dana) 1114
Elijah (Ward) (Gale) 1679
Elijah (Luce) 2311
Elijah B. (Raine) 4741
Elijah C. (Blair) 2605^{7}
Elijah C. 4126^{11}
Elijah H. (Howe) 3789
Elinor 7179
Elinor M. 6868
Eliot B. 7071
Elisabeth C. 3732
Elise 4939
Elisha (Sabin) 263
Elisha (Miller) 396
Elisha (Simonson) (Foote) 831
Elisha (Squire (Blaque) (Bemis) 835
Elisha (Symonds) 891
Elisha (Battle) 982
Elisha (Kennicott) 1187
Elisha 1421, 2517^{9}
Elisha (Burch) 1987
Elisha (Newton) 2136
Elisha F. (Prindle) 2469
Elisha M. 2467
Elisha P. (Freeman) (Cossitt) 2145
Elisha S. 1427
Elithea (Brewster) 306^{3}
Eliza 1127, 2063^{2}, 2457, 3939, 4682
Eliza (Gates) 1435
Eliza (Bell) 1571
Eliza (Walter) 2023
Eliza (Wright) 2149
Eliza (Thomas) 2549
Eliza (White) 2605^{16}
Eliza (Trowbridge) 3013^{5}
Eliza (Durbin) 4024^{10}
Eliza A. (Foote) 1074, 2233
Eliza A. (Cook) 1542
Eliza A. (Pixley) 2129^{a}
Eliza A. (Snow) 3154
Eliza A. (Daniels) 3587^{23}
Eliza A. (Duryea) 4129
Eliza B. 3504^{3}
Eliza C. (Collins) 1017
Eliza C. 1721^{1}, 2962
Eliza C. (Averill) 3287
Eliza E. 4552
Eliza F. 4070
Eliza H. 2001
Eliza J. 3052, 3227
Eliza J. (Bishop) 3202^{8}
Eliza J. (Hurlbut) (Lay) 3622
Eliza M. (Fuller) 2491
Eliza M. (Knapp) 2519
Eliza M. 2926^{1}
Eliza O. (Minchey) (Beebe) 2911
Eliza O. 2911
Eliza P. 1536
Eliza S. 1775, 2360
Eliza S. (Kempton) 2460
Eliza T. 1877
Eliza W. 1957
Eliza W. (Lawlor) 3823
Elizabeth (Churchill) 2
Elizabeth (Belden) 12
Elizabeth (Graves) 15
Elizabeth (Turner) 23
Elizabeth (Taintor) 43

FOOTE cont'd
Elizabeth (Parmele) 58
Elizabeth (Blackstone) 66
Elizabeth (Baker) 79
Elizabeth 124, 911, 1355, 2068, 2193, 2212^{2}, 2682, 2851, 3335, 4575, 5014, 5061, 6161, 6308
Elizabeth (Hubbard) 136
Elizabeth (Griggs) 213
Elizabeth (Huntington) 242
Elizabeth (Van Buren) 285
Elizabeth (Avery) 631
Elizabeth (Hall) 704
Elizabeth (Croker) 1007
Elizabeth (Crippen) 1052
Elizabeth (Sherman) 1426
Elizabeth (Fenner) 2044
Elizabeth (Woolsley) 2092
Elizabeth (Holmes) 3634
Elizabeth (Barrett) 3859
Elizabeth (Jarrett) 4123^{4}
Elizabeth (Loree) 4126^{8}
Elizabeth A. (Corey) 2386
Elizabeth A. (Griffin) (Sinclair) 2399
Elizabeth A. (McCreadis) 3040
Elizabeth A. (McIntyre) (Blair) 3829
Elizabeth A. (Price) 4126^{13}
Elizabeth A. 4130, 4168, 6251, 7558
Elizabeth C. (Bill) 2221
Elizabeth C. (Williams) 2244
Elizabeth E. (Jenkins) 1938
Elizabeth F. (Worthington) (Herrick) 1991
Elizabeth F. (Betsy) 5767^{3}
Elizabeth G. 4709, 6353
Elizabeth H. (Dillenbeck) 4238^{1}
Elizabeth I. (Grover) 1861
Elizabeth I. (Newton) 4631
Elizabeth J. 2935
Elizabeth K. 5711, 7360
Elizabeth L. 4230
Elizabeth L. (Stanford) 5375
Elizabeth L. 7041
Elizabeth M. (Denton) 2851
Elizabeth M. (Robinson) (Jackson) 2878
Elizabeth M. (Thompson) 4209
Elizabeth M. 5077, 5301, 7675
Elizabeth P. 6367
Elizabeth R. 7120
Elizabeth S. 7208^{1}
Elizabeth S. 7214, 7421, 7719
Elizabeth T. (Swift) 3409
Elizur H. (Russell) (Fowler) 3005
Elizur L. (Wilson) 2497
Ella (Kelsey) 3037^{7}
Ella 3120, 3386, 3587^{6}, 4016^{1}, 4699^{10}, 4811
Ella (Keiser) 3329^{7}
Ella (Theobald) 5640^{1}
Ella A. (Stevens) 1648
Ella A. (Mansfield) 3639
Ella A. (Tiffany) 5681
Ella A. 7274
Ella C. 2108^{1}, 4653
Ella C. (Somers) 3445
Ella C. (Hazelton) 5994
Ella G. 4084^{2}
Ella I. (Stevens) 1648
Ella J. (Teck) 5643
Ella K. 2927^{1}
Ella L. (Sanborn) 3529

FOOTE cont'd
Ella M. 3633^{2}, 5860
Ella M. (Kolb) 5199
Ella M. (Palmer) 6476
Ella R. (Eames) 4672
Ella S. (Locke) 4234
Ellan, J. 7893
Ellen, 2036, 2037, 2064^{3}, 3028, 3342
Ellen (Thomas) 2080
Ellen A. 3077
Ellen A. (Willey) 3158
Ellen A. (Merwin) 3240
Ellen B. 2765, 7047
Ellen E. 1014, 3994, 7539
Ellen E. (Rounsarelle) 1023
Ellen E. (Hoyt) 1672
Ellen E. (Wilcox) (Robinson) 2498
Ellen E. (Smith) 2956
Ellen E. (VanLeuven) 4972^{2}
Ellen E. (Monroe) 5155
Ellen E. (Griffin) 5887
Ellen H. (Foster) 3051
Ellen J. 5389
Ellen L. (Rugg) 3576
Ellen M. (Reed) 1812
Ellen M. (Orton) 2201
Ellen M. 2386^{3}, 5573, 6830, 7371
Ellen M. (Wooster) 2986
Ellen M. (Wilcox) 3991
Ellen M. (Howland) 4946
Ellen M. (Rugg) 5753
Ellen S. (Foss) 3623
Ellen T. (Smith) 2927^{6}
Ellen W. 3733^{3}
Ellen W. (Southwick) 3875
Elliott C. 2954
Eliott S. 5483
Ellis, 4560^{b}
Ellis B. 4228, 5133
Ellis E. (Shoemaker) 4308
Ellnora (Henson) 4474
Ellsworth, 6409^{1}
Ellsworth B. (VanNorman) 6458
Ellsworth I. 2791
Ellsworth W. 4646
Elma (Plumb) 7205
Elmer 3434, 5065^{2}
Elmer B. (Harn) 5512
Elmer B. 7190
Elmer E. (Cupp) (Horne) 3329^{2}
Elmer H. 5308
Elmer L. (Allee) 2214^{5}
Elmer M. 4778
Elmer R. 4428, 7468
Elmer S. (Johnson) 5996
Elmer W. (Raynor) 4355
Elmira 1599, 2455, 4967^{1}
Elmira E. 4084^{3}
Elmira M. (Boyce) 2408
Elnora E. (Hull) 4468
Elnora M. (Slater) 4506^{2}
Elpay A. 6614
Elroy B. (Winch) 5492
Elsey V. 3786
Elsie (Ives) 554
Elsie 5426, 6539
Elsie C. (McLeeland) 4693
Elsie D. 4565, 6339
Elsie G. 5580
Elsie J. 7843
Elsie L. 7267, 7554
Elsie M. 5164
Elton A. (Hall) 6024
Elton T. (Dudley) 4429

FOOTE cont'd
Elster, 5333
Elulio L. 4736
Elva C. 6612
Elvie A. (Morrison) 4301
Elvira E. (Crandall) 4296
Elvira H. (———) 4802[4]
Elwin C. 6856
Elwyn M. (Latham) 3124[2]
Emeline (Gaylord) 930
Emeline (Hall) (Inglehart) 978
Emeline (Kirk) 1227
Emeline 1626, 3128, 4289
Emeline (Hooper) 2021
Emeline (Vaughn) (Walker) 2822
Emeline (Hoyt) 2277
Emeline A. 3144
Emeline C. (Betts) 2649
Emeline C. (Ulman) 4984
Emeline G. 4751
Emeline J. (Barton) 3651
Emeline P. (Leggett) 2185
Emerald T. 7590
Emerett (Davis) 2562
Emergene 2106
Emerson (Shepard) 2109
Emerson C. (Field) 2553
Emerson (Allen) 3563
Emerson 4972[1], 5174
Emerson A. 5188
Emerson L. (Chase) 4573
Emerson R. 4883
Emery C. (Lunger) 4483
Emilie M. (White) 4289
Emilie M. 5767[2]
Emily (Kingsbury) (Post) 862
Emily 1591, 1970, 2012, 2150[3], 2207
Emily (Robbins) 1613
Emily (Ives) 2234
Emily (Powell) 2600[2]
Emily (Mills) 2746
Emily (Elles) 3188
Emily (Cooper) 3628[2]
Emily A. (Wilson) 4300
Emily B. 1859, 4020
Emily B. (McElligott) 5702
Emily C. (Power) 5992
Emily E. (Grover) (Merville) 3577
Emily E. (Woodard) 3680
Emily F. 3265
Emily G. (Dawes) 3118
Emily G. 5696
Emily J. (Smith) 2128[9]
Emily J. (Strong) 2223
Emily J. (Housinger) 2976
Emily J. 3587[14]
Emily K. (Runge) 4578
Emily M. (Morrison) 1999
Emily M. (Goodale) 3017
Emily M. 4302, 5724
Emily M. (Farman) 4315
Emily N. (Hood) 3691
Emily P. (Camp) 3242
Emily S. (Rench) 3380
Emily S. (Atkinson) 3464
Emma 1375, 3753, 3940, 5305, 5394, 5835
Emma (Bouton) 1733
Emma (Button) 2254
Emma (Winslow) 2417
Emma (Hallock) 2810
Emma (Hodges) 3121
Emma (Martin) 4467
Emma (Dauchy) 6472

FOOTE cont'd
Emma A. (Smith) 4101
Emma A. (Brockway) 4254
Emma A. 4655
Emma A. (Searles) 7072
Emma C. (White) 4285
Emma E. 3530, 7086
Emma G. (Slocum) (Bennett) 3093
Emma H. 4660
Emma H. (Dexter) 5360
Emma I. (Bell) 4126[25]
Emma I. (Beckmann) 6245
Emma J. (Welles) 3030
Emma J. 3701, 3866, 4735
Emma J. (Roice) 4786[2]
Emma J. (Hodgden) 4803
Emma L. (Bellas) 2961
Emma L. (McDonald) 3653
Emma L. (Jones) 3688
Emma L. (Hooker) 4131[1]
Emma L. (Gifford) 4399
Emma L. (Kirk) 4999[1]
Emma L. 5231, 5441
Emma L. (Gardner) (Gleason) 5453
Emma M. (Ong) 4090
Emma M. (Layton) 5866
Emma M. 6410
Emma O. (Bingham) 4714
Enoch (Brooks) 418
Enoch T. 4051
Enos (Perkins) 580
Enos (Foote) 1057
Enos (Griffin) 1563
Enos P. 2698
Ensign P. 5297
Epaphroditus (Bixby) (Beebe) (Douglass) (Goodwin) 304
Epaphroditus (Ringe) (Smith) 971
Ephriam (Chamberlain) 26
Ephriam (Smith) (Lord) (Lewis) 85
Ephriam (Bakrer) 153
Ephriam (Cushman) 284
Ephriam (Ackley) 302
Ephriam (Hobart) 298
Ephriam 901, 6158
Ephriam (Harmon) (Osgood) 921
Ephriam (Dennis) (Wright) 2644
Ephriam J. (Grecian) 3555
Ephriam S. (Waite) 2102
Ephelia (Fairchild) 1225
Erasmus D. (Sterling) 1623
Erastus (Carleton) (Carleton) 540
Erastus (Dimmick) 942
Erastus, 786, 2222, 2960
Erastus (Day) 947
Erastus (Jones) 992
Erastus (Crouch) 1049
Erastus (Gallup) 1467
Erastus (Wood) 1479
Erastus B. 2626
Erastus B. (King) 4150
Erastus D. 1787
Erastus D. (Clemans) 2941
Erastus H. 2927[3]
Erastus M. 1477
Erastus N. (White) 1602
Erastus S. (Collins) 1915
Erma, 7072
Ermina (Nash) (Baker) (Williams) 2546
Ernest (Wanker) 4871

FOOTE cont'd
Ernest 5787
Ernest A. (Griffin) 3509[9]
Ernest B. 5110[1], 5937
Ernest C. (Barager) 3668
Ernest E. 4561[1]
Ernest E. 3467
Ernest G. 5262
Ernest N. (Huxley) 6107
Ernest W. (Beown) 3575[4]
Ernest W. (Mahan) 5413
Ernestine 6896
Ernie 6434
Ericcson C. 6098
Essie B. 6346
Essie R. (Bradt) (Foster) 3576
Estella L. (Harvie) 3532
Estella A. (Hamilton) 4387
Estelle B. 3416
Estelle J. 7258
Estelle L. (Harvie) 3532
Estelle M. (Dean) (English) 4171
Esther (Gates) 238
Esther 327, 435, 779, 842, 1238, 1490, 2142, 7756
Esther (Taylor) 346
Esther (Cone) 1048
Esther (Taylor) 1058
Esther (Rockwell) 2556
Esther B. (Phelps) 2474
Esther B. 3403
Esther C. (Bangs) 266
Esther C. 3195
Esther C. (Sherwood) (Robertson) 3716
Esther E. 5515, 5655
Esther F. 5110[2]
Esther M. (Edwards) 667
Esther N. (Hunt) 3202[17]
Esther W. B. 5374
Esthel 6233
Ethel 6926
Ethel A. (Johnson) 5315
Ethel A. (Mills) 5934
Ethel B. 3678, 7203
Ethel K. 5007
Ethel L. (Woods) 5093
Ethel L. (Tefft) 5578
Ethel M. 5241, 6023, 6502, 7743
Ethel M. (Morhous) 6025
Ethel P. (Kingsland) 6368
Ethel R. 7121
Ethel W. (Barrows) 3720
Ethelwyn (Bennett) 3690
Ethelwynne R. (Solaini) 3449
Etna C. (———) 4478
Etta (Quinlivan) 6536
Etta A. (Rich) 3835
Etta D. 6189
Etta E. 4069
Etta M. 5250
Eucelia R. (Brewer) 5197
Eugene 3073, 4216
Eugene (Steele) 4471
Eugene B. 4702[7]
Eugene B. 5257
Eugene C. (Byrne) 3981
Eugene E. 6143
Eugene F. 3652
Eugene H. 7105
Eugenia (Huntwork) 4238
Eugenia C. 5468
Eugenia M. (Ellsworth) 2721
Euguni 7635
Eula (Newton) 7800
Euletta (Mattoon) 5347

FOOTE cont'd
Eunice (Taintor) 29
Eunice (Treadway) 94
Eunice 107, 264, 348, 866, 1044
Eunice (Hall) 318
Eunice (Clark) 352
Eunice (Foote) 582, 588
Eunice (Hendry) 683
Eunice (Noble) 830
Eunice (Williams) (Bradley) 1265
Eunice (Cowles) 1576
Eunice (Kibler) 1976
Eunice (Bigelow) 1985
Eunice (McCallough) 2605[5]
Eunice (Brooks) 2605[15]
Eunice (Matthews) 2128[10]
Eunice (Loring) 2226
Eunice A. (Jones) 1848
Eunice A. 2226
Eunice A. (Warner) 2471
Eunice B. (Platt) 2042[12]
Eunice L. (Seamans) 892
Eunice L. (Bailey) 4965
Eunice L. 6115
Eunice W. 9038
Euphema I. 5200
Euphemia (Whittredge) 1716
Euphemia L. (Leland) 4085
Euphrasia (Bingham) 5858
Eura 4566
Eura V. (Jensen) (Lundberg) 4566
Eva 5864[1]
Eva A. 3429
Eva F. (Gardner) 4363
Eva G. (Mott) 7252
Eva J. 7820
Eva L. (Earle) 5826
Eva M. 5855
Eva N. (Sherman) 5054
Eva V. (Leach) 6016
Evalyn L. 7363
Evalyn M. L. 5768
Evelena E. 7735
Evelena P. (Back) 6379
Evaulette (Porter) 1983
Evelina 1181
Eveline A. (Latimer) 4970[2]
Eveline G. (Fitch) 2801
Eveline M. 3476
Evelyn 4849[1]
Evelyn A. 9040
Evelyn J. 6247[1]
Evelyn L. (Morrison) 4849[1]
Evelyn N. 6217
Evelyn R. (Wildman) 4235[14]
Evelyn R. 5203
Everet L. 5775
Everett C. (Lorain) 4369
Experience 428
Ezekiel (Parish) 840
Ezra 109, 271, 444, 696, 867, 3312
Ezra (Bowler) 868
Ezra (Mills) 1830
Ezra 2042[10]
Ezra A. (Beach) 1748
Ezra B. 4309
Ezra L. 4441
Ezra M. (Cooke) 3133
Ezra P. 4358
F. May (Houghtaling) 4958
Faetta B. 7437
Faetta L. 5266
Fairy B. 6279
Fannie (McMullen) 1816[4]
Fannie (Maddux) 2951
Fannie A. 3317

FOOTE cont'd
Fannie A. (Stearns) 3371
Fannie A. 5302, 5396
Fannie E. 3982, 6104
Fannie E. (Fitch) 7594
Fannie F. 3692[2]
Fannie H. 4001
Fannie H. (Bosworth) 4043
Fannie I. 4039
Fannie J. (Wainman) 3938
Fannie M. 3717[1]
Fannie R. 4076
Fannie W. 5464[1]
Fanny (Cheneray) (Perkins) 1233[1]
Fanny (Keeler) 2475
Fanny (Bigham) 3289[1]
Fanny 4455, 4932
Fanny A. 1900
Fanny H. 3502[3]
Fanny H. (Bosworth) 4043
Fanny M. 2940
Fanny R. (Hamilton) (Wade) 2974
Fanny S. 1918
Farnum N. 2601
Feffie L. 5929
Fayette 1092
Fayette D. (Weible) 4252
Felton M. (Dickenson) 3603
Fendly D. 7172
Fenner (Wilcox) 309
Fenner (Lester) (Wright) 993
Ferdinand J. (Burton) 3836[3]
Fern 5278, 5435, 7158
Fern L. 5128
Feronia 1462
Ferris H. 4343
Ficha F. (Eadie) 4737
Fidelia 1080, 4964[2], 4964[3]
Flarilla F. (Foote) 2782
Farilla S. 4447
Flora 1584
Flora (Blakeslee) 4642
Flora A. (Hasket) 4024[6]
Flora A. (Welton) 3091
Flora B. (Brown) 4235[5]
Flora C. (Gule) 3582
Flora C. (Wanrer) 4396
Flora G. (Lee) 4746
Flora J. 4109, 6646
Flora M. (Thompkins) 4841[19]
Florence 3370, 3382, 4699[13], 5569, 5765
Florence (Bell) 3401
Florence (Mackay) 4025
Florence (Brinkerhoff) 5545
Florence (Tenny) 6047
Florence A. (Knickerbocker) 4480
Florence A. (Engstrom) 5070
Florence A. (Lombard) 5528
Florence A. 5842[2]
Florence B. 5564
Florence C. 7068
Florence E. (Schoolcraft) 4311
Florence E. (Geotzmann) 4419
Florence E. (Drennen) 5542
Florence E. 6099, 6221
Florence E. (Porter) 6221
Florence G. 7154
Florence H. (Stone) 6391
Florence I. 4790
Florence L. 4261[1]
Florence L. (Hein) 4905
Florence L. (Collie) 5941

FOOTE cont'd
Florence M. 4020[1], 4564, 5129, 7033, 7764
Florence M. (Foote) 4024[9]
Florence M. (Foote) 4024[12]
Florence M. (Pretzer) 5118
Florence M. (Swan) 5226
Florence M. (King) 5298
Florence O. (Williams) 4729
Florence R. (Leuer) 3644
Florence S. 4702
Floreta E. (Carlson) 6002[1]
Florine E. 3849
Flossie 5592, 6538
Floy 5165
Floy (Bowman) 3575[3]
Floyd (Griffin) 6345
Floyd 6861
Floyd (Templin) 7603
Floyd A. (Harris) 7174
Floyd H. 6051
Floyd I. (Merrill) 4841[12]
Floyd L. (Merrill) 4841[12]
Floyd L. 6877
Floyd W. (Wood) 4957
Ford 4433
Forest 6211
Forest (Maham) 6471
Forest A. 5123
Forrest (Woodworth) (Finn) (Waltenberger) 3100
Forrest E. 6836
Foster 946
Foster (Monroe) 1486
Franc E. (Perrin) 5001
Frances (Dickenson) (Barnard) 6
Frances (Marvin) 1942
Frances (Everett) 2113[5]
Frances 2150[2], 6927, 7801
Frances (Barstow) 3333
Frances (Waltz) 4258
Frances A. (Jacobs) 2005
Frances A. 2737, 2981, 3259, 4087, 4351
Frances C. (Holtz) 5813
Frances C. 5638, 6273
Frances D. (Jones) 4699[33]
Frances E. (Godkins) 1926
Frances E. (Carter) 2234[4]
Frances E. (Sprott) 2486
Frances E. (Durham) (Cowles) 2712
Frances E. 4065, 4078, 5067, 5218, 7688
Frances F. (Barstow) 3333
Frances H. 2937, 4604, 4911, 7814
Frances H. (Sand) 3119
Frances I. 3349
Frances J. (Foote) 2238
Frances L. 5422
Frances M. (Wells) 1995
Frances M. (Hoxie) 3739
Frances M. (Flood) 3745[12]
Frances M. (Wakin) 4140
Frances M. 3050, 4249, 4350, 4766, 5758, 6516
Frances M. (Stevens) 4997, 4280
Frances M. (Brown) 6109
Frances R. (Carroll) 6415
Frances R. 5548
Frances S. 5813
Francis 1562, 1657, 2150[2], 3941, 5837, 6321, 7633
Francis A. 4126[2]
Francis A. (Kugg) (Henry) 4295

FOOTE cont'd
Francis B. 4571, 6100
Francis C. 4925
Francis D. 3567
Francis D. (Miller) 3658
Francis E. (Eldridge) 1820
Francis E. 1885, 5025, 6545
Francis E. (Cherry) 2030
Francis E. (Caster) 5447
Francis J. (Foote) 2216
Francis J. (Foote) 7370
Francis L. 1806
Francis L. (Banks) 7023
Francis M. 2927^{4}, 4173
Francis M. (Watterson) 2929^{3}
Francis M. (Stevens) 4280, 4997
Francis N. (Maxson) 7086
Francis O. 7050
Francis P. (Rider) 3178
Francis P. 5187
Francis S. (Jameson) 3528
Francis S. (Wallace) 3936
Francis S. (Kingsley) 5159
Francis S. 7042
Francis W. (Bursley) 3284
Francis W. (Horton) (Ingalls) 4648^{10}
Frank 1855, 2243^{3}, 2605^{22}, 4235^{17}, 4689, 4819, 5419, 5570, 5957, 6048, 6055, 6382, 6707
Frank (Crippen) 2245
Frank (———) (Abel) (Riley) 4214
Frank (Crandell) 4491
Frank (Bishop) 4891
Frank A. 3463^{14}, 4378, 5598, 5698, 7414
Frank A. (DeLong) (Foster) 4024
Frank A. (Pierce) 4270
Frank B. 3389, 4851
Frank B. (Brudi) 3666
Frank B. (Abbott) 3758
Frank C. 4481, 5075
Frank C. (Foster) 5907
Frank D. (Caughlin) 6198
Frank E. (Ewing) (Samberson) 3381
Frank E. 3580, 3948, 4368, 5233, 5307
Frank E. (Wilson) (Larson) 4602
Frank F. (Gibson) (Bend) 3587^{10}
Frank F. (McDonald) 4021
Frank F. 5604
Frank G. 4126^{27}, 5908, 7221
Frank H. (Siller) (Lee) (Hawley) 3594
Frank H. (Curtis) 3733
Frank H. (Walker) 3742
Frank H. 3836^{6}, 6038, 6457
Frank H. (Wilson) 3988
Frank H. (Overbaugh) 6055
Frank I. 3059, 3326
Frank J. (Marsh) (Marsh) 3946
Frank J. (Davis) 4799
Frank K. 5712
Frank L. (Cook) 3008
Frank L. 4643, 6401, 7101, 7727
Frank M. (Steele) 3573^{6}
Frank M. (Kneis) 3575
Frank M. 3631^{1}, 5228, 5496
Frank M. (Devel) 4219
Frank M. (Tefft) 4808
Frank R. 3819

FOOTE cont'd
Frank S. (Lombard) 2113^{1}
Frank S. (Dayton) 4255
Frank S. (Zorna) 5357
Frank S. (Wolcott) 5980
Frank T. 4027
Frank V. 3443
Frank W. 4263, 5149, 5354
Frank W. (Hyde) 4345
Frank W. (Robinson) 4652
Franklin 2807, 3573^{14}, 3772, 4967^{2}, 6080
Franklin D. 3968
Franklin E. 2057
Franklin E. (Sanford) (Fellows) 4745
Franklin M. 3745^{10}, 7713
Franklin S. (Finch) (Long) 2898
Franklin T. (Higgins) 2042^{13}
Franklin W. (Jordan) 3433
Franklyn R. 6338
Fred (Clark) 1522^{4}, 6666
Fred (Steambarge) 3587^{8}
Fred 3588^{4}
Fred A. (Soule) (Young) 3379
Fred A. (Bushnell) 5431
Fred D. W. 4515
Fred D. (Vaughan) 4515
Fred D. 5721
Fred E. (Ketchen) 2922
Fred E. 3636, 4691
Fred F. (Alvord) 4765
Fred G. (Rawson) 3760
Fred G. (Smith) 4777
Fred H. 6862
Fred J. (Ott) 3942
Fred J. (Jensen) 4802^{10}
Fred J. (Cleveland) 4813
Fred L. (Bullock) 4091
Fred L. 4606
Fred L. (Edgerton) 4705^{3}
Fred M. 6205
Fred R. 4137^{2}
Fred S. 7463
Fred W. 3657, 5554
Fred W. (King) 3704
Fred W. (Utman) (McMar) 6378
Frederic L. 6512
Frederick (Tuttle) 725
Frederick (Palme) 972
Frederick 1807, 1808, 3844, 4267, 7012
Frederick (Underwood) 2128^{8}
Frederick (Brown) (Conger) 2129^{5}
Frederick (Langworthy) 2255
Frederick (Smith) 2659
Frederick (Young) 3330
Frederick (DeRuy) 4139
Frederick (Sprague) 4182
Frederick (Mitchel) 5030
Frederick A. (Kennedy) (Kennedy) 1582
Frederick A. (Clark) 6666
Frederick B. 3082, 4695, 5635
Frederick B. (Stryker) 5635
Frederick C. (Berk) 5677
Frederick C. 5766
Frederick D. 3853
Frederick E. (Gleason) 4266
Frederick E. 6398, 6477, 7627
Frederick G. (Beals) 3802
Frederick G. 6144
Frederick H. (Cary) 3366
Frederick H. (Chamberlain) 3902
Frederick H. (Micker) 5642

FOOTE cont'd
Frederick H. 6633
Frederick J. 3086, 3885
Frederick L. 2618, 4004^{2}, 4520
Frederick L. (Ross) 5488
Frederick M. 4994^{1}
Frederick N. (Thompson) 4303
Frederick N. 5703
Frederick P. (Welles) 813
Frederick S. (Holcomb) 1982
Frederick S. 2214^{4}, 2942
Frederick S. (Kelley) 3013^{4}
Frederick S. (Griebel) 4245
Frederick W. (Young) 1913
Frederick W. (Thompson) 2620
Frederick W. 2727
Frederick W. (O'Brien) (Batlo) 4359
Frederick W. (Ives) 4662
Frederick W. (Rowley) 7173
Frederick W. 9033
Freelove (Wright) 307
Freelove (Jackson) 896
Freeman (Clark) (Morton) 387
Freman 1077, 3889, 7109
Freeman (Nelson) 1385
Freeman A. 3917
Freeman H. 2947
Fremont W. 6897
Frieda P. (Chapman) (Gray) 5028
Friend (Inman) 1129
Friend H. (Reaves) 2767
G. H. 7796^{1}
G. Clifford (Bostwick) 4663
Gad C. (Foote) 2232, 1061
Gane 5055
Garrison W. (Sperry) 4713
Garvin U. 4560^{a}
Gaylord B. 3362
Geneva H. 5288
Genevieve A. 5066
Genevra C. (Moran) 3830
George (Buttit) 140
George (Hurd) 145
George 293, 451, 860, 1039, 1108, 1234, 1343, 1489, 1721^{1}, 1724, 1887, 1953, 2020, 2049, 2065^{2}, 2234^{2}, 2967, 3027 3181^{2}, 3293, 3487, 4132, 4188, 4469, 5452, 6181, 6328, 6472, 6717, 7806
George (Stillson) 486
George (Jones) 861
George (Wetmore) 929
George (Fish) 1745
George (Howell) 2028
George (Johnson) 2129^{4}
George (Talcott) 2381
George (Dwight) (Hungerford) 2383
George (Elithorp) 4648^{3}
George (Hale) (Palmer) 4890
George (Sever) 5451
George A. 352, 1931, 1925, 1994, 3396, 3879, 4688, 5810, 5864^{2}, 7744
George A. (Spencer) 811
George A. (Hubbard) (Hubbard) 1736
George A. (Jones) 2906
George A. (Clark) 4110
George A. (Wanslee) 4525
George A. (Marsh) 4544
George A. (Hull) 4816
George A. (Hull) 4846

FOOTE cont'd
George A. (Carter) 4862
George A. (Jordon) 6495
George B. (Flagler) 1805
George B. (Andrews) (Glover) 2718
George B. (Ingraham) (Ponseroy) 3056
George B. (Williams) 3296
George B. (Jenkins) 4280[2]
George B. (Hyatt) 4425
George B. (Sisson) 4986
George B. 5031[b], 6201, 6353
George C. (Cheney) 3619
George C. (Chapman) 3730
George C. 3910, 4881
George C. (Sherman) 4960
George C. (Junniver) 5943
George C. (St. John) 1581
George D. (Hooker) 2739
George D. (Stephens) 2786
George D. 3090[5], 3090[15], 4699[4], 4841[1], 7188
George D. (Martin) 4510
George E. 2723, 3095, 5048, 6376
George E. (Joslin) 2897
George E. (Hoffman) 4700[1]
George E. (Lathrop) 4750
George E. (Gardner) 4804
George E. (Greet) 7545
George E. 7566
George F. (Duncan) 1642
George F. (Steel) (Parsons) (Parsons) 2138
George (Selleck) (Gault) 3597
George F. 4073
George G. (Dallas) (Dailys) 3107
George H. 2392, 2493, 2605, 2888, 3099[3], 4896, 5219, 5470, 5778, 5904, 6181
George H. (Scott) 3463[1]
George H. (Bamberger) (Meyers) 3500
George H. (Hyde) 3883
George H. (Atkinson) 3891
George H. (Doty) 3986
George H. (Reynolds) 4297
George H. (Purdy) (Baker) 4613
George H. (Rebstock) 4666
George (Henry) 4781
George H. (Vanderhurst) 4802[6]
George H. (Gibbons) 4951
George J. 5719
George K. (Tryon) 2007
George L. (Gillette) 1455
George L. (Webb) (Leigh) 1711
George L. 2213, 2709, 3171, 3886, 3994, 4098, 4793, 4742, 6008, 6090[1]
George L. (Young) 2388
George L. (Tuttle) 2617
George L. (Freund) 3022
George L. (Broughton) 3212
George L. (Littleton) 3630
George L. (Bunnell) 4224
George L. (Oertel) 5908
George L. (Holmes) 5958
George M. 2390, 5474, 6903,
George M. (Gerow) 3848
George N. 2107
George P. (Smith) (Baker) 2821
George P. (Anderson) 4116[8]
George P. (Wildman) 4235[7]

FOOTE cont'd
George P. (Carpenter) 5683
George P. 6194, 6872
George R. 4142
George S. (Ward) 4208
George S. 4841[10], 5212, 5842[1]
George T. (Wakeman) 2730
George T. (Field) 3446
George V. 5867
George V. (Quinn) 5867
George V. (Vieth) (Sweesy) 6126
George W. (Morton) 1914
George W. 1949, 2076, 2216, 3841, 4024[19], 4188, 5193, 5238, 5369, 5696
George W. (Shepard) 1954
George W. (Cooper) 2165
George W. (Pease) (Nye) 5735
George W. (Thompson) (Ekelberry) 2828
George W. (Greene) 2979[1]
George W. (Wilson) 3234
George W. (Moore) 3343
George W. (Wentworth) 3518
George W. (Lawrence) 3729
George W. (Denio) 3836[2]
George W. 3841
George W. (Burnap) 3937
George W. (Pidsley) 4134
George W. (Griffin) (Husted) 4284
George W. (Howe) 4818
George W. (Strohn) 6218
Georgia A. 4699[32]
Georgia B. 5387
Georgia E. (Patmore) 4017[4]
Georgia H. 3470
Georgia M. 7525
Georgian H. (Gerhauser) 3470
Gerald (Ellsworth) 4537
Gerald L. 5874[6]
Gerald T. 5240
Gerald W. 7892
Geraldine 7434
Geraldine V. 7061
Gergianna (Hall) 2214[2]
Gertrude 4042, 4456, 6160, 6383
Gertrude (Moonshower) 4748[7]
Gertrude (Munshowere) 4748[7]
Gertrude (McLillan) 5850
Gertrude E. (Carroll) 4549
Gertrude E. 4594, 4950, 5086, 7352
Gertrude E. (Johnson) 5886
Gertrude G. (McNaboe) 3745[8]
Gertrude H. (Milton) 3424
Gertrude L. (Kuhlmeyer) 4801
Gertrude M. (Andrus) 3099[2]
Gertrude M. (Tarr) 3463[24]
Gertrude M. 3924, 4418, 5701
Gertrude M. (Pedersen) 5701
Gertrude P. (Galloway) 4773
Gideon 187
Gideon 528
Gideon (Parker) (Parker) (McCune) 1247
Gideon (Gillet) 1441
Gideon L. 2582
Gideon O. (Webb) 2869
Gilbert (Underwood) 1989
Gilbert 1363[1], 3100[1]
Gilbert A. (Spotswood) 4126
Gilbert B. 6845
Gilbert E. (Davis) 4151

FOOTE cont'd
Gilbert F. (Williams) 3295
Gilbert F. (Bradley) 4802[5]
Gilbert F., Jr. (Kolb) 4944
Gilbert F. 6841
Gilbert L. (Smith) (Emerson) 2604
Giles (Lee) 2743
Giles (Whitenack) 3931
Giles B. 4116[2]
Giles M. 4116[3]
Giles W. (Bump) 2458
Giles W. (Whitenack) 5444
Gilman W. (Froberg) 6370
Glade L. 6569
Gladys E. (Koontz) 5126
Gladys F. 5094
Gladys F. 5959
Gladys G. 7840
Gladys L. (McMinn) 6088
Gladys L. 7589
Gladys M. (Morse) 5036
Gladys M. 5315[1], 6388
Gladys R. 5949
Glen 4539
Glen H. 7591
Glenn 5190
Glenn E. (Waugh) 6268
Glenn H. (Brace) 4842
Glenn H. (Wendell) 5023
Glenn S. 6916
Glora 6718
Goldia 6175
Goldie H. 7623
Goldie L. (Thompson) 6175
Gordon (Grant) 1601
Gordon 7803
Gordon C. 6585
Gordon L. 5136[3]
Gordon M. (Green) 3100[4]
Gordon M. 7586
Grace (Williams) 301
Grace (Strong) 940
Grace (Cowen) (Sullivan) 4265[1]
Grace 4511, 4624, 5864, 5969, 6085, 6236
Grace (Todd) 5558
Grace A. (Hodgins) 5265
Grace A. (Brooks) 5301[1]
Grace A. (Halpin) 5352
Grace A. 5910
Grace D. 6208
Grace E. (Rugg) 5755
Grace E. (Schabinger) 6049
Grace F. (Cain) 5416
Grace F. (Pitman) 6439
Grace G. (Gleryдum) 5363
Grace H. (Palmer) 3997
Grace L. 3033[1], 4404, 5227
Grace L. (Townsend) 6675
Grace M. 5367, 7149
Grace N. (Mix) 4624
Grace R. 6029, 6041
Grace S. 5600
Grace W. (Brenton) 5108
Grace Y. (Lapronx) 5905
Graham M. (Joy) 3807
Graham M. 5380
Grandison 424
Grandison D. (Porter) 2667
Grant H. 3587
Grant L. (Caldwell) 4559
Grotins D. 2982
Grove (Cadwell) 377
Grove 1122
Grover H. (Smith) (King) 5889
Grover T. 5697
Guela B. 3919

FOOTE cont'd
Guy 1852, 2230, 3104
Guy 3573[17]
Guy A. 3104
Guy C. 4517
Guy K. 5251
Guy O. 6190
Guy W. (Coulson) 3225
Guy W. 5191
H. Burdette 5326
Habukuk (Welles) 97
Hannah (Beach) 40
Hannah (Robbins) 71
Hannah (Howe) 78
Hannah 129, 150, 203, 294, 410, 628, 1266, 2675
Hannah (Wheedon) 155
Hannah (Porter) 194
Hannah (Warner) 210, 275
Hannah (Mather) 344
Hannah (Cole) 358
Hannah (Brice) 472
Hannah (Mallory) 505
Hannah (Horsford) 562
Hannah (Tood) 593
Hannah (Baldwin) 638
Hannah (Miller) 793
Hannah (Shepard) 1309
Hannah (Taylor) 1365
Hannah (Boyden) 1685
Hannah (Page) 1795
Hannah (Dewey) 2113[4]
Hannah (Cherry) 2287
Hannah (Wilcox) 2711
Hannah (Tyler) 2815
Hannah (Nye) 2831
Hannah A. 3502[6]
Hannah A. 7745
Hannah B. 2393
Hannah F. 6084
Hannah M. (Sutton) 2634
Hannah V. (Conger) 2643[1]
Hannah W. (Darison) 1950
Hanrietta 6340
Harland F. (Belden) 6658
Harland P. (Rothman) 4899
Harlem 7062
Harley B. (Millington) 5209
Harlon 5590
Harlow 2077[2]
Harlow (Rockwell) 2547
Harlow H. (Hooper) 3888
Harper D. 5794
Harold 3689, 5183, 5290, 5421, 5656[3], 6058, 7259
Harold E. (Bush) 3471
Harold E. 5491
Harold G. 5041
Harold H. 5725
Harold J. 7172[1]
Harold K. 4841[18]
Harold L. 5244, 5930
Harold M. 6581, 7196, 7266
Harold O. 3420
Harold P. 5295, 6226
Harold P. (Warschkow) 5011
Harold S. (Slosson) 3402
Harold S. 4561[2], 5253
Harold S. 5253
Harriet 803, 850, 949, 1663, 1891, 2063[4], 2151, 2192, 2250, 2426, 2602, 3116[1], 3375, 3377, 3550, 3903, 6387
Harriet (Bryan) (Foote) 815, 801
Harriet (Fuller) 1171
Harriet (Corning) 1458
Harriet (Todd) 1579
Harriet (Gilbert) 2234[5]

FOOTE cont'd
Harriet (Ketcham) (Gear) 2323
Harriet (Ford) 2462
Harriet (Clapp) 2606
Harriet (Atwell) 2622
Harriet (Linsley) 3238
Harriet (Smith) 3247
Harriet (Buell) (Hills) 3722
Harriet (Faulk) 3872
Harriet (Howe) 4116[10]
Harriet (Toler) 4144
Harriet (Dorman) 4259
Harriet (Brown) 4816
Harriet (Gray) 544[1]
Harriet A. (Baker) 2466
Harriet A. (Odell) 2715[1]
Harriet A. (McMartin) 3124[2]
Harriet A. 3203, 3969
Harriet A. (Potter) 3357
Harriet A. (Lester) 3624
Harriet A. (Ostrom) 4995
Harriet B. (Eastwood) 3978
Harriet B. (Reid) 4717
Harriet B. 6882
Harriet C. (Bassette) 4225
Harriet C. (Lord) 6455
Harriet D. (Leggett) 2404
Harriet E. 1939, 2453, 3347, 3364, 3523, 5780
Harriet E. 2453
Harriet E. (Wiers) 3202[7]
Harriet E. (Daris) 3625
Harriet E. (Rhines) 3898
Harriet E. (McCormack) 3914
Harriet E. (Collins) 4128[1]
Harriet E. (Gidney) 4649
Harriet E. (Cole) 5708
Harriet F. (Moore) 3217
Harriet F. 6260
Harriet G. 1673
Harriet H. (Seys) 2199
Harriet H. (Corbett) 3718
Harriet J. 6230
Harriet L. 2255[1], 5049
Harriet L. (Cooley) 4398
Harriet L. (Knapp) 4460
Harriet M. (Jewell) 2802
Harriet M. 2927[2]
Harriet M. (Dunham) 3804
Harriet M. (Tuttle) 4133
Harriet N. (Marvin) 2002
Harriet R. 5551
Harriet S. (Yost) 2128[13]
Harriet S. 2403, 2579, 3507
Harriet S. (Gould) 3670
Harriet S. (Wright) (Green) 4339
Harriet W. (Hawley) 1929
Harriet W. (Seeger) 2112[1]
Harriet W. (Foote) 2646
Harriet W. (Taylor) 3394
Harriette C. (Armour) 2963
Harrison (Miller) 1358
Harrison (Wilcox) 1566
Harrison 2794
Harrison (Wright) (Robinson) 4861
Harrison A. (Powell) 4740
Harrison C. (Moffat) 5162
Harrison D. 7822
Harry (Calkins) 4210
Harry (Hedges) 4646, 4699[15]
Harry 1384, 4024[11], 4730, 5386, 5463[1], 5597, 5623, 5792, 5853, 7195
Harry (Barrowman) 6713
Harry (Lapham) 6497
Harry A. 4844, 5234

FOOTE cont'd
Harry B. 3634[3]
Harry C. 3063
Harry C. (Minix) 6441
Harry E. (Brown) 5411
Harry E. (Mans) 5537
Harry E. (Smith) 6660
Harry H. 3208
Harry J. 3109[2], 3111
Harry L. (McLenan) 3601
Harry M. (Withycomb) 4242
Harry P. 1631
Harry R. (Hull) 4775
Harry W. 1928, 6040, 6429
Harry W. (Jenkins) 3398
Harry W. (Bliss) 4675[3]
Hartley B. 5269
Hartwell 3922
Harvey (Northrop) 612
Harvey (Sumner) 1081
Harvey 5883, 7763
Harvey C. (Bateman) (Jenkins) 3441
Harvey C. 5110
Harvey E. (Couch) (Kennicott) 3585
Harvey G. (Thomas) 5883
Harvey M. (Young) 1641
Harvey P. 7378
Hastings 4045, 6364
Hatten H. 3113
Hattie 3840, 4128[2], 4198, 6213, 6418
Hattie (Cleveland) 4492
Hattie (Treadwell) 4587
Hattie (Smith) 4640
Hattie (Hough) 3095
Hattie A. (Dorr) 2788
Hattie A. 4391, 5632
Hattie C. (Thomas) 4644
Hattie E. 3336, 3521[5]
Hattie E. (Bartholomew) 3457
Hattie E. (Smith) 4640
Hattie E. (Springie) 5538
Hattie H. (Allenborph) 4724
Hattie J. (Wilcox) 2103
Hattie J. (Harding) 4507[1]
Hattie L. 5056
Hattie M. (Austin) 3463[3]
Hazel 4547, 4568, 5893, 5624, 5986, 6711, 7162
Hazel B. (Clark) 6463
Hazel E. (Boswell) 5033
Hazel E. (Aldridge) 6312
Hazel H. (Koester) 5119
Hazel M. (Bronson) 4802[9]
Hazel M. 5442
Hazel R. 5950
Heber (Stillson) 1273
Heber 2632
Helen 1389, 2206[1], 2714[1], 3115[1], 4116[3], 4188[1], 4710[1], 5261, 5341, 5658, 6145, 6186, 6714
Helen (Carr) 2714
Helen (Spencer) 3929
Helen (Dunwoody) 4699[16]
Helen A. (Collins) 4164
Helen A. 6042, 6484
Helen B. 7321, 7846
Helen C. (Boardman) 2405
Helen C. 5603, 6125
Helen C. (Ott) 6125
Helen D. 5901
Helen E. (Chester) 3483
Helen E. (Stanley) (Williams) 3877
Helen E. 5310, 5631, 6258, 7575, 7577
Helen E. (Buell) 5310

FOOTE cont'd
Helen F. (Robbins) 2040[9]
Helen G. (Clark) 3813
Helen G. 7187
Helen J. (Croudace) 4802[11]
Helen L. 4247
Helen M. (Foote) 2725
Helen M. 2812, 4191[1], 5552, 6059, 6929, 7178, 7445
Helen M. (Hamilton) (Moses) 2812
Helen M. (Shafter) 4116[4]
Helen O. 6271
Helen P. 2886, 6355
Helen P. (Roberts) 3647
Helen S. D. 3089
Helen S. (Hayes) 3822
Helen S. 5484, 5653
Helen T. (Tipton) 5952
Helen V. (Sanford) (Gregg) 3168
Helen W. (VanGelder) 3606
Helene 5966[2]
Heli 616
Heli (Frisbie) (Polley) 208
Heli (Nichols) 616
Heli (Reid) 1563
Hennie 6336
Henrietta (Shafter) 2134
Henrietta (Brewer) 2421
Henrietta 5833, 7809
Henrietta (DeMuth) 6182
Henrietta 7809
Henrietta E. 4089
Henrietta E. (Deming) 4090
Henrietta M. 5709
Henrietti J. 7491
Henry (Northrop) (Champlain) 618
Henry (Vail) 774
Henry (Waite) 1059
Henry (Bird) 1164
Henry (Huffcutt) 1190
Henry (Taylor) 1327
Henry 1406, 1608, 1854, 2418, 2603[4], 2996, 3920[1], 5175, 6402, 6454
Henry (Lamb) 2215
Henry (Foote) 2224
Henry (Foote) 2230[3]
Henry (Woodruff) 2489
Henry (Dunbar) 3090[10]
Henry (Gaylord) 3186
Henry (——) 3770
Henry (Bacon) 4123[1]
Henry (Henderson) 5532
Henry A. 1032, 1550, 2150[7], 4107
Henry B. 1703[1]
Henry B. (Els) 2700
Henry B. (Maxted) 2804
Henry B. (Hartman) (Clark) 2832
Henry B. (Graham) 3502[5]
Henry C. (McKee) 1912
Henry C. (Hall) (Thomson) 1554
Henry C. (Sheets) 2359
Henry C. 2401, 2386[4], 3628[1], 5320, 5667
Henry C. (Williams) 3913
Henry C. (Salisbury) 4212
Henry C. (Jones) 5320
Henry D. 2065[1], 3279
Henry D. (Foster) 4955
Henry E. 1850, 4390
Henry E. (Agniel) 1924
Henry F. 3010
Henry F. (Devine) 4397
Henry G. (Flower) 2409

FOOTE cont'd
Henry G. 2423[2], 2714[8], 3808, 3825, 4261[3], 4792, 6142, 7183
Henry G. (Queal) 4049
Henry G., Jr. (Beck) 5504
Henry G. (Merrill) 5547
Henry G. (Foote) 5547
Henry G., 3rd, 7130
Henry H. 2624, 3066, 3698, 5158, 6390
Henry H. (Lester) 3522
Henry H. (Henderson) 4146
Henry H. (Cook) 4650
Henry H. 5158, 6390
Henry J. (Wilkinson) 1403
Henry J. 2000
Henry J. (Cutter) 3332
Henry K. (Henderson) 848
Henry K. (Schaub) 3463[16]
Henry L. (Bradley) 1541
Henry L. (Foster) 2661
Henry L. (Parsons) 3621
Henry L. (Carr) (Wiggin) (Rieley) 4135
Henry L. 4230
Henry L. (Hawley) (Foster) 4238
Henry L. (Hamlin) 4409
Henry M. 2902[1], 6244
Henry M. (Irone) 2928
Henry M. (Barnes) (Cooper) 2016
Henry M. (Watrous) 3103
Henry M. (Platt) (Preston) 4286
Henry M. (Baker) (Perkins) 4761
Henry N. 3920
Henry O. (Mills) 3887
Henry P. 2190
Henry P. (Shambrook) 3675
Henry R. (Lamar) 2141
Henry R. (Burnham) 2837
Henry R. (——) 4186
Henry S. (Clarke) 2205
Henry S. (Davis) 2253
Henry S. 3090, 3275
Henry S. (Goulden) 4407
Henry T. 3061
Henry V. (Hubbard) 2432
Henry W. 1921, 2726, 3080
Henry W. (Munson) 3037[2]
Henry W. (Woodward) 3327
Henry W. (Buss) 4675
Henry W. (Field) 6665
Hensley 6309
Heppy A. 2676
Hepsy A. 2676
Hepzibah (Case) (Hayden) 378
Hepzibah 1109, 1798
Hera E. 7730
Herbert 4034, 4054, 4953, 5514, 5596, 6162, 6448
Herbert A. 4029, 5406, 5985
Herbert A. (White) 4675[2]
Herbert A. (Ford) 5406
Herbert A., Jr., 7519
Herbert B. (Milton) 3557
Herbert C. (Withycombe) 4239
Herbert C. 5652
Herbert C. (Smith) 5652
Herbert D. (Wood) 4647
Herbert E. (Williams) 637
Herbert J. 5915
Herbert L. 5110[4], 5998, 6004
Herbert P. (Seinsath) 3641
Herbert W. 5362
Hercelia (Langworthy) 3773

FOOTE cont'd
Herman 1928
Herman (Burroughs) 4235[2]
Herman E. 3839, 4200
Herrick O. 4063
Herschel (Townsend) 1203
Hester (Burnit) 1732
Hester A. (Coller) 3450
Hester A. (Munson) 3202[3]
Hester A. 5171[1]
Hester E. (Burnet) (Clapsaddle) 1732
Hester M. (Barker) 4163
Hetty H. 4733
Hibbard 4473
Hilah E. (Foote) 2209, 2402
Hila M. 5301[c]
Hilah R. 5424
Hilpah R. (Marcy) 408
Hilton K. 7844
Hiram 615, 1461, 1706
Hiram (Strong) 802
Hiram 1461
Hiram (Becker) 1463
Hiram (Seaver) 1635
Hiram (Fenn) 2756
Hiram C. (Ray) 2978[3]
Hiram D. (Shoute) 3196
Hiram E. (Dixon) 4329
Hiram E. 4332
Hiram S. 3643
Hiram S. (Green) 6263
Hiram T. (Mack) 335
Hiram W. (Horton) 2926
Hitty (Bennet) 1366
Hobart J. 4152
Hollis L. 5823
Holmes (Iverson) 2328
Homer (Dwight) 2110
Homer 2160
Homer (Bailey) 3564
Homer (Williams) 5176
Homer 6185
Homer A. (Putnam) (Ketcham) 3204
Homer C. (Rose) 2909
Homer E. (Johnson) 5874
Homer G. 5101
Homer H. (Hoover) 4535
Homer J. 7330
Homer L. 7767
Homer P. (Brown) 4194
Horace (Hurd) 870
Horace (Simmons) 1124
Horace (French) 1233
Horace (Burr) 1369
Horace (Batchelder) 1464
Horace (Webster) 2225
Horace (Whittlesey) 2600
Horace (Shepard) 3711
Horace 4116, 4116[8]
Horace A. (Knerals) 2933
Horace A. (Ray) 3214
Horace A. 5884
Horace B. 2098, 5891
Horace B. (Havens) 2400
Horace C. (Kristensson) 4591
Horace F. (Anderson) 2934
Horace G. 2361
Horace M. 5420
Horace K. 4584
Horace K. (Anderson) 4593
Horace L. (Davis) 3854
Horace L. 3878
Horace S. 2042[16]
Horace S. (——) 5881
Horace S., Jr., 7780
Horatio (Kirkland) 1459
Horatio 3202[18]
Horatio K. 2916, 2925, 4560[2]

FOOTE cont'd
Hosea (Chamberlain) 105
Hosea (Bulkley) 350
Hosea 1071
Howard 4235[15], 5192, 6577
Howard A. 5138
Howard E. 5557, 7511
Howard G. 4053
Howard H. 7293
Howard L. 5999, 7216, 7721
Howard M. (Brooks) 3313
Howard S. (Tourgee) 4973
Howard W. (Ross) (Lies) 3998
Howard W. 6264
Howard W. (Chauffeur) 6661
Hubert 3423
Hubert A. 4675[2]
Hubert P. (VanMeter) 4003
Hubert T. (Thomas) 4014
Hugh 5622
Hulda (Johnson) 1290
Hulda 3618
Hulda E. 3618
Hulda J. (Morey) 2150
Hulda V. 6075
Huldah (Barker) 161
Huldah (Sloane) 385
Huldah (McDonald) 634
Huldah (Usher) 750
Huldah (Brainerd) 757
Huldah (Fenney) 1681
Huldah 1730
Huldah (Bates) 2372
Huldah (Dimmock) 2285
Hulundus S. (Andrus) 2609
Hunn B. 2062[1]
Huron 959
Hyatt (Wooster) 2647
Hyram (Burt) 6649
Ichabod (Harrison) (Finch) 56
Ichabod (Smith) 205
Ichabod (Kingsley) 603
Ichabod C. 1607
Ida 4505[4], 4699[14], 5368, 6314, 6389, 6403
Ida A. (Faulkner) 3842
Ida A. (Gibbs) 4706
Ida A. (Copes) 5368
Ida B. (Black) 3671
Ida B. (Reynolds) 4767
Ida C. (Reynolds) 5359
Ida D. 5612
Ida E. 4385, 6892
Ida H. 5019
Ida H. (McEligot) 5019
Ida I. 4038
Ida L. 4238[4]
Ida L. (McGee) 4839
Ida M. (Petty) 3090[13]
Ida M. 3361, 5313
Ida M. (Anderson) 3664
Ida M. (Bartram) 4645
Ida M. (Oren) 4892
Ida M. (Chapman) 5313
Ida M. (Pearl) 6180
Ida O. 5015
Ida P. 3455
Ida S. 4635
Ida T. (Kellogg) 3841[1]
Ida T. (Davis) 6082
Ida V. 2010
Ida V. (Gross) 4802[12]
Ida W. (Reed) 6473
Idaho 4853
Idella (Cowen) 5663
Idella E. (Black) 4500
Inez A. (Pratt) 3559
Inez M. 5110[3]

FOOTE cont'd
Inez M. 9131
Inez J. (Buxton) 7260
Ira (Pond) 509
Ira 925, 1694, 3831
Ira (Payne) 1117
Ira 1339[1]
Ira 1344
Ira (Mix) 1505
Ira (Smith) 2083
Ira (Foote) 2827
Ira (Thompson) 4113
Ira A. (Long) 3547
Ira A. (Taylor) 4769
Ira A. (Vickrey) 1621
Ira A. (Benjamin) 2809
Ira D. (VanHousen) (Williams) 2785
Ira E. 5536
Ira H. (Lee) (McGuire) 4293
Ira L. (Albee) (Stevens) 2331
Ira L. (Drury) 5157
Ira S. 4238[3]
Ira V. 7168
Irene (Day) 87
Irene (Ferguson) 1450
Irene (Case) 3303
Irene 4553, 5286
Irene (Blythe-Castle) 5493
Irene 6907
Irene A. (Foster) 4394
Irene B. 6214
Irene E. 5130
Ireneus M. (Mills) 4971
Iris M. (McGroty) 7262
Iris H. 6091[1]
Irma E. (Heacock) 3558
Irma M. 4453, 5939
Irvine 3047
Irving A. 7406
Irving B. (Pottersen) 7379
Irving E. (Geer) 5816
Irving F. 9007
Irving W. (Main) 5314
Isaac (Dickerman) 20
Isaac (Hall) 72
Isaac (Selkrigg) 221
Isaac (Taylor) (Benton) 231
Isaac (Kellogg) 247
Isaac (Hurlburt) 433
Isaac 445, 469, 570, 717, 797, 1107, 1734, 1786
Isaac (Fitchet) 572
Isaac (Hall) 724
Isaac (Hyde) 798
Isaac (Johnson) 1312
Isaac (Neal) 1810
Isaac (Merrick) 1895
Isaac (Gillette) 2542
Isaac (Brand) (Barry) 3352
Isaac A. 699, 2605[11]
Isaac D. (Hastings) (English) 1734
Isaac E. 2605[11]
Isaac E. 4125[18]
Isaac F. (Luddington) (Bidwell) 3292
Isaac H. (Smith) 1803
Isaac I. (McRight) 5059
Isaac L. (Prury) (Spaulding) 4759
Isaac N. (Bass) 1125
Isaac N. 1225
Isaac N. C. (Johnson) 4057
Isaac O. 4092
Dr. P. (Bailey) (Moore) 3277
Isaac S. (Parker) 1246
Isaac S. 2576
Isaac S. (Baisley) 2584
Isaac W. (Ryon) 2116

FOOTE cont'd
Isabel 5260
Isabel E. (Richardson) 4046
Isabell (Purcupill) 3638
Isabell A. 2389
Isabella (Pratt) (Babcock) 780
Isabella (Phillips) 2161
Isabella G. 3051[3]
Isabella S. 5356[1]
Isabelle 3573[8], 4677, 6007
Isabelle D. (Agnew) 5562
Isabelle E. 7712
Isabelle J. 6881
Isis 2661[11]
Israel (Kimberly) 74
Israel (Otis) (Worthington) (Hale) 244
Israel (Brainerd) (Marvin) 758
Israel (Banks) 1828
Israel O. 1838
Iva I. (Beelar) (Pike) 6433
Ivah 4853[1]
Ivan L. 5285
Ivan W. 7526
J. (Wescott) 3306
J. Arthur (Ames) 5134
J. Adele (Street) 5151
J. Faye 5327
J. Hollis 6017
Jabez (Carey) 623
Jabez B. (Foote) 1336, 1323[1]
Jack E. 6589
Jackson W. 7793
Jacob 70, 681, 903, 2988
Jacob (Bunnell) 195
Jacob (Doolittle) (Saxton) 219
Jacob (Wilcox) 561
Jacob (Bunnel) 569
Jacob (Givens) 686
Jacob (Moulthrop) 1526
Jacob A. 2907
Jacob C. 1740
Jacob C. (Tracy) 1741
Jacob C. (Holt) 3463[12]
Jacob D. (Hendrickson) 4549
Jacob E. (Littell) 6427
Jacob J. 2071
Jairus 901
Jarius C. 1506
James (Stillson) 447
James 487, 690, 955, 1278[1], 1317, 2065, 2509, 2995, 3148, 4841[7], 6195, 6651
James (Dewey) 1133
James (Slead) (Reynolds) 1551
James (Brown) 2366
James (Freeman) 2395
James (Bagley) 2637
James (Tippette) 3090[5]
James (Markle) 4217
James A. (Brook) (Kothe) 3207
James A. 3421, 4599, 5186, 7405, 7538
James A. (Penn) 3573
James A. (Fox) 4115
James A. (Amsdell) 4298
James B. (Kempton) 1279
James B. 1946, 5687
James B. (Miller) 3869[7]
James B. (Tuttle) 4180
James B. (Maple) 4199
James B. (Stanton) 4468
James C. (Payne) (Goodenough) 1654

FOOTE cont'd
James C. (Clark) (Hollinsworth) 2517[7]
James C. 2517[8], 3426
James C., Jr. (Wellman) 3116
James C. (Rhodes) 3513
James C. (Avery) 3703
James D. (Chandler) (Burgess) 3569
James D. 5180
James E. (Carroll) 6416
James E. (Kennicott) 2484
James E. (Clawson) 4221
James E. (Fried) 5704
James F. (Minehey) 2910
James F. 7362
James G. (Stansell) 3290
James G. (Matoon) 6496
James H. (Titcomb) (Hogaboom) 1666
James H. (Gray) (Harvey) 2932
James H. 3025, 3050, 3900, 4330, 5169, 5606, 6102[4], 6159
James H. (Goodpaster) 4126[17]
James H. (Morrow) 4155
James H. (Gaylord) 4589
James H. (Dinius) 5581
James H. (Baker) 6238
James H. 7219, 7452
James I. 3747
James J. 4508[1], 4930
James K. 3587[3]
James L. (Shepard) (Barnes) 2011[4]
James L. (Harding) 3099
James L. (Hoard) 3463[26]
James L. W. (Areson) 4102
James L. 1610, 4841[3], 6620, 7191, 7210, 7562
James M. (Crocker) 3150
James M. (Congdon) 5273
James N. 6602
James P. (Avery) 1799
James P. (Tippetts) 3090[6]
James R. 2768, 2875, 4503, 6291, 7549
James S. (Crandell) 2474
James S. (Weightman) 3103[4]
James S. (Goodrell) 3700
James S. (Benson) 4648[9]
James S. 4690
James S. 5950[2]
James E. (Menskaw) 4667
James T. (Clark) 5726
James W. (Stowell) 1687
James W. H. (Keister) 3628[11]
James W. (Mather) 5448
James W. 5613, 7048, 7742
Jane 841, 1036, 2064[2], 2075, 2247, 2347
Jane (Hull) 1721[3]
Jane (Foote) 2224
Jane (Foote) 2230
Jane (Nelson) 2603[2]
Jane (Barnum) 2664
Jane (Wheeler) 2742
Jane (Erwin) 2844[1]
Jane (Ruthledge) 3090[9]
Jane or Jennie (Jones) 4287
Jane A. (Dimon) 2341
Jane A. 2605[10], 3724, 3841
Jane A. (Compton) (Johnson) 3090[b]
Jane A. (Stokes) 3632
Jane A. (Tracy) 3882
Jane B. (Reader) 5993
Jane C. (Davidson) 4783
Jane D. 7429

FOOTE cont'd
Jane E. 1617, 2224, 2719, 2735, 2846[1]
Jane E. (Hankinson) 2355
Jane E. (Enos) 2465
Jane E. (Welton) 2625
Jane E. (Dickerman) 3241
Jane F. (Burr) 3248
Jane H. (Woolworth) (Mason) 4294
Jane L. 6076
Jane M. (Crittenden) (Bacon) 2555
Jane M. (Willson) (Jackson) 2603[2]
Jane Q. 5503
Jane S. 3117
Jane T. (Blair) 2806
Jane T. (Tryon) 1231
Janet S. 6215, 7555
Janice S. 9130
Jared (Buell) (Phelps) (Jennings) 82
Jared (Bishop) (Stillman) (Holcomb) (Kimberly) 200
Jared 279, 490, 2048
Jared (Jennings) 281
Jared (Scott) 602
Jared (Clark) 878
Jared (Beecher) 1573
Jared A. 1596
Jared A. (Bristol) (Field) 3142
Jared B. 2150[5]
Jared H. (Vermilya) 3098
Jarius (Holt) 516
Jarius (Wilson) 598
Jarius N. (Carrington) 2987
Jarvis 1753
Jason (Wicker) 3013[1]
Jason 3573[4]
Jason (Libby) 6087
Jason L. 6087
Jay 3750
Jay B. 3172, 9027
Jay B. (Parsons) 6179
Jay B. (Tucker) 7628
Jay W. (Emery) 5510
Jay W. (Slater) 5020
Jay W. 5510
Jean F. 7215, 7720
Jean 6900
Jean L. 7811
Jean M. 6008[1]
Jeanette, 1640
Jeanette (Norton) 3847
Jeanne E. 9011, 9111
Jeannie (Allen) 5966[1]
Jedidah A. (Thompson) 1427
Jehiel 41, 144, 146, 455, 2689
Jehiel (Blakeman) (Shepard) 475
Jemima 135, 596, 1815[3]
Jemima (Hickox) 212
Jemima (Reynolds) 644
Jenette 6286
Jenneth W. 7761
Jennette (Booday) 1235
Jennie 1037, 3460, 4505[5], 5591, 6172, 6405
Jennie (Rogers) 1996
Jennie (Crichton) 3337
Jennie (Lawson) 3461
Jennie (Bratton) 3499
Jennie or Jane (Jones) 4287
Jennie (St. John) 4505
Jennie (Champlain) 4626
Jennie (McCarthy) (Perry) (Keith) 4830
Jennie (Lawton) 5463
Jennie A. 3323, 5223

FOOTE cont'd
Jennie A. (McBraturey) 3414
Jennie A. (Holbrook) 3700[2]
Jennie A. 3836[4]
Jennie A. (Patt) 4343
Jennie A. 5223
Jennie A. (Mitchell) (Land) 7455
Jennie B. (Kiser) 4375
Jennie B. 4626
Jennie C. (Pullen) 3299
Jennie E. (Lewis) 6492
Jennie G. (Woodworth) (Crichton) 3337
Jennie G. (Murphy) 4771
Jennie I. 2545
Jennie I. (Kolb) 5201
Jennie K. (Lawson) (White) 3461
Jennie L. 2214[9], 4268, 4788
Jennie M. (Royer) 3213
Jennie M. (Crawford) 3950
Jennie P. (Beaman) 3598
Jennie R. (Lyman) 3707
Jennie R. 4844[1]
Jennie R. (Sloan) 4894
Jennie S. 3117, 4031
Jennie S. (Gilbert) 6311
Jennie V. (Dean) 6172
Jenny (McLain) 2198
Jenny C. (Westbrook) 2424
Jentra E. 7167
Jeremiah (Northam) 104
Jeremiah (Taylor) 341
Jeremiah (Little) (——) 1056
Jeremiah (Wood) 1339
Jeremiah 4461
Jerome (Goff) 2352
Jerome 4970[4]
Jerome J. 7069
Jerome W. (Foote) 3004
Jerome W. (Foote) 3037[3]
Jerusha 224, 854, 984, 2034
Jerusha (Johnson) 262
Jerusha (Cornwall) 270
Jerusha (Bancroft) 306[1]
Jerusha (Curtis) 483
Jerusha (Palmer) 550
Jerusha (Skinner) 752
Jerusha (Blossom) 825
Jerusha (Smith) 991
Jerusha (Newell) 1326
Jerusha (Hall) 2153
Jerusha A. 2580
Jerusha L. 851
Jerusha M. 2706
Jesse (Benedict) (Taylor) 209
Jesse (Skinner) 298
Jesse 655, 934, 1663, 2114[3], 3116[2]
Jesse (Boalt) 2648
Jesse (Garrett) 3329[8]
Jesse (Smith) (Seibert) 5760
Jesse (Flemings) 6499
Jesse F. (Vanburen) 627
Jesse J. (Eastman) 4123
Jesse L. 3463[25], 7024, 7026
Jesse L. (——) 5058
Jesse L. (Jester) 6131
Jesse M. 7211
Jesse S. (Hosley) (Dennis) 657
Jesse S. 4841[11]
Jesse W. 4560[c]
Jessie (Peosy) (Jack) 2966
Jessie 3720[2], 3966, 4017[2], 5058, 5258, 6206, 6209, 6465
Jessie (Browning) 4699[1]
Jessie (Cory) 6005
Jessie A. (Allen) 3755

FOOTE cont'd
Jessie A. 3334, 5546
Jessie A. (Matheney) 5247
Jessie E. (Shepard) 3684
Jessie E. 5373, 7256
Jessie J. 4705
Jessie P. (York) 3587
Jessie S. (Atherton) 3286
Jessie S. (Trowbridge) 4032
Jessie W. (McClellan) 4017[3]
Jestina (Foote) 962
Jethro W. 2738
Jewett J. (Hutchins) 4758
Jewett J. 7278
Jirah I. (Sherman) (Ray) 1844
Joan E. (Fox) (Tagul) 3828
Joan H. 9014, 9114
Joan J. 6854
Joanna M. (Damuth) 892
Job 4527
Joe C. (Wetterberg) 6296
Joeine 9043
Joel (Lord) (Lord) 273
Joel (Thorp) 887
Joel 977, 2013, 2042[24]
Joel (Boyden) (Hungerford) 2019
Joel (Canella) (Oswald) 2128[1]
Joel B. 2052[1]
Joel R. 6272
Joel L. (Osmon) 3479
Joel L. (Brainard) 5114
Joel L. 7361
Joel W. 1888
Joel W. (Valentine) 2155
Joel W. (Jerman) 3587[11]
John (——) 18
John (Prindle) 38
John (Frisbie) (Frisbie) 61
John (Thompson) (Miller) 99
John (Humphrey) (Fowler) 119
John (Hoyt) 126
John 131, 166, 568, 666, 670, 707, 904, 1233[2], 1259, 1714, 1749, 1867, 1869, 2065[3], 2214[7], 2364, 2378, 2450, 2507[1], 2522, 2665, 2695, 2772, 3177, 3855, 4457, 4841[8], 6204, 6715, 6717
John (Culver) (Culver) (Kimberly) 202
John (Mattoon) (Peck) 218
John (Hall) (Hall) 223
John (Johnson) 255
John (Babcock) 290
John (Carey) 320
John (Thayer) (Harrison) 390
John (Mills) 404
John (Stone) 415
John (Rossiter) 520
John (Fowler) 591
John (Johnson) (Foote) 801, 815
John (Rogers) 829
John (Lull) 920
John (Beebe) 1019
John (Clark) 1021
John 1038
John (Mills) 1212
John (Knapp) 1219
John (Wainwright) (Sturges) 1335
John (Blackstone) 1359
John (Hurlbut) 1522[1]
John (Miner) 1580
John (Rose) 1763
John (Patterson) 1980
John (——) 2273, 2524

FOOTE cont'd
John (Fisher) 2516
John (Larzelier) (Scott) 2760
John (Talcott) 2830
John (Thompson) 3039
John (Hull) 3090[4]
John (Young) 3232
John (Young) 4822
John A. 712, 3197, 5499, 5634, 5876, 6256, 7629, 9013 9034
John A. (Hitchcock) (Cutter) 1777
John A. (Merrick) 2913
John A. (Granniss) 3014
John A. (Stoddard) 3096
John A. (Palmer) 3259
Rev. John A. (Hilliard) 3556
John A. (Lippert) 4376
John A. (Curtis) 4556
John A. (Shearer) 6373
John B. (Norton) 422
John B. 1138, 1600, 2066, 2076[1], 3932
John B. (Patten) 1424
John B. (Russell) 2113[3]
John B. (White) 2214[1]
John B. (Cole) 2378
John B. (Kilbourn) 2396
Dr. John B. (Young) 2750
John B. (Dodge) 2854
John B. (Payne) 4161
John B. (Mansel) 4314
John B. (Adams) 4485[1]
John B. (Burt) 4648[1]
John B. (Darby) 4734
John C. 1038, 1175, 2479, 4439, 7166
John C. (Partridge) 2063
John C. (Clark) (Clark) 2239
John C. (Dusenberg) 2789
John C. (Humphrey) 2973
John C. (Garvin) 3374
John C. (Wenman) (Young) 3899
John C. (——) (Hull) 5533
John D. (Spangler) (Redd) 3628[9]
John D., Jr. (Hawley) 6292
John D. 7395
John E. 1022, 3442, 3804, 5842[6], 6446
John E. (——) 1547
John E. (Hatch) 4902
John F. 2979[2], 4343
John F. (Stevens) 4699[2]
John F. (Bowers) 4858
John F. (Larrish) 7600
John G. (Erving) (Merrill) 2321
John G. 2505, 2679, 3803
John G. (Watrous) 5071
John H. (Cook) (Perrine) 2500
John H. (Rosecrans) 2882
John H. 3180[1], 3466, 4005, 4828, 5089, 5407, 7227, 7064, 7074, 7608, 7665, 7411
John H. (Sundseth) 3463[9]
John H. (Rhodes) 3511
John H. (Glass) 3873
John H. (Eastman) 4281
John H. (Hazen) 5707
John H. (Wiggin) (Hamlin) 5664
John H. (Gammon) 5915
John H. (Finley) 6426
John J. (Croaker) 1906
John J. 2091
John J. (Johnson) (Perry) 2267

FOOTE cont'd
John K. 7043
John L. 1776, 4875, 5749
John L. (Brighton) 2448
John L. (Blakeman) 2665
John L. (Grutt) 4336
John M. (Woodruff) 2492
John M. (Jackson) 2635
John M. (Wells) 3987
John M. (Johnson) 2826
John M. (Monson) 3000
John M. 2687, 3923, 4478, 4633, 4878, 6989
John M. (Wells) 3987
John M. (Stanley) 3992
John M. (Rosafy) 4128
John M. (Payne) 4185
John M. (Cromwell) (Flindt) 4278
John M. 4478
John M. (Farwell) 1176
John N. 2694, 3521[3]
John N. (Girard) 3537
John O. (Skinner) 7593
John O. 7895
John P. (Warner) 808
John P. (Creclious) (Troutman) (Quensbury) (Solsmon) (Bonham) (Martin) 2517[2]
John P. 3390
John P. (McGuire) 4024[2]
John R. 2357[1], 3102[1], 5136[5] 5494, 6348, 6902
John R. (Ludwig) 3850
John R. (Kirkland) 4304
John R. (Thompson) 6239
John S. (Todd) 1207
John S. (——) 1400
John S. (Clapp) 3138
John S. (Doolittle) 3267
John S. (Parker) 3437
John S. 4318
John T. (Harris) (Durmont) 1879
John T. 3533, 5047, 5772, 7013
John T. (Curtis) 5040
John V. 5518
John W. (Berry) 894
John W. (Bell) (Slocum) 1197
John W. (Grigson) (Taylor) 1259
John W. 2483, 3046
John W. (Craton) 2605[8]
John W. (Todd) 3974
John W. (Hyslop) 4019
John W. (Atkinson) 4126[14]
Johnnie M. 6156
Johnson (Sherman) (Mead) 1252
Johnson E. (Crowe) 4273
Johnson H. (Alexander) 2589
Capt. Johnson O. (Holingshead) (Markham) 4123[9]
Jonathan (Shutliff) 63
Jonathan (Fenner) 93
Jonathan (Baldwin) 222
Jonathan (Gibbs) 308
Jonathan (Frisbie) 497
Jonathan 702, 2863
Jonathan (Russell) 703
Jonathan (Lyman) 986
Jonathan (Dow) 1015
Jonathan (Stevens) 1354
Jonathan (Linsley) 1779
Jonathan (Howke) (Smith) 2148
Jonathan M. 648
Jonathan R. 4895
Joseph R. 4895

FOOTE cont'd
Joseph (Johnson) (Rose) (Frisbie) 16
Joseph (Clothier) (Northam) 28
Joseph (Johnson) 50
Joseph 96, 177, 910, 2439, 2451, 2668, 2680, 2899, 3083, 5825
Joseph (Chapin) (Parcy) (Sawyer) 114
Joseph (Griswold) 118
Joseph (Blakeman) 142
Joseph (Winchel) 201
Joseph (Ives) 220
Joseph (Rose) 322
Joseph (Foote) 347
Joseph (Dudley) (Nicholson) 365
Joseph (Burr) 392
Joseph (Sherman) 473
Joseph (Hosford) (Olcott) 563
Joseph (Bassett) (Foote) 582, 588
Joseph (Baldwin) 688
Joseph (Moquer) 1262
Joseph (Tracy) (Barrows) 2373
Joseph (Hardesty) 2605[2]
Joseph A. (Foote) 2216
Joseph A. (Foote) 2238
Joseph A. (Durham) 4024[5]
Joseph A. 6358
Joseph B. (Taylor) 2518
Joseph B. (Smith) 4125[19]
Joseph C. (Wilkins) 5527
Joseph E. 2859, 7513
Joseph E. (Snow) 5401
Joseph F. (Daggett) 1568
Joseph F. 2680
Joseph F. (Lewis) 3725
Joseph H. 1622, 4482
Joseph H. (Mason) 1709
Joseph H. (MacMahon) 2255[2]
Joseph H. (——) 2478
Joseph H. (Seldon) 4486
Joseph H. (Pollock) 4492
Joseph I. 1743
Joseph I. (Lovejoy) 3219
Joseph M. (Goodell) 3868
Joseph M. (Schissler) 5842[4]
Joseph S. 3733[2]
Joseph W. (Waggoner) 4699[6]
Josephene 3634[1]
Josephine (Baker) 2064
Josephine (Foote) 2129[6]
Josephine (Ladew) 2159
Josephine 3261, 4686, 6430
Josephine (Reese) (McNiel) 3262
Josephine (Rowland) 3588[5]
Josephine (Hooker) 4981
Josephine H. (Burn) 3405
Josephine J. 3605
Josephine L. (Batchelder) 4074
Josephine M. 6102[2]
Josephine S. (Hatheway) 5324
Josia 331
Josiah (Welles) 27
Josiah (Chamberlain) 92
Josiah 461, 2344
Josiah (Lyme) (Lee) 592
Josiah (McDougall) 2816
Josiah C. (St. John) 3090[8]
Josiah L. 2108
Joy R. (Corn) 3472
Joyce V. 7217
Judith R. 7680
Judson D. (Hill) 4661
Judson M. 4723

FOOTE cont'd
Julana 1704[3]
Julette (Crandall) 2661[3]
Junius L. 9042
Julia (Kennicott) 1189
Julia (Blakeman) 1315
Julia (Hunn) 1616
Julia (Robinson) 2065[6]
Julia 3573[16], 4188[2], 4935
Julia (Dorchester) 3607
Julia (Hull) 4639
Julia (Thompson) 4651
Julia A. (Burgoyne) 1644
Julia A. 2602[9], 4243
Julia A. (Tolley) (Barritt) 2670
Julia A. (Hanley) 3024
Julia A. (Sheeler) 3356
Julia A. (Austin) 4079
Julia A. (Coles) 4234
Julia A. (Revington) 4235[9]
Julia A. (Adams) 4648[8]
Julia B. (Walworth) (Seaman) 3478
Julia B. 4346
Julia C. 4149
Julia D. (Dickinson) 4238[2]
Julia D. 5565
Julia E. 1821, 4170
Julia E. (Dunham) (Stubbs) 1824
Julia E. (Leach) 2280
Julia E. (Tanner) 3037[1]
Julia E. (Hull) 4639
Julia E. 9121
Julia F. (VanHarlingen) 4126[6]
Julia F. (Young) 5676
Julia G. 3734
Julia J. (Hayes) 2139
Julia L. (Forman) 4271
Julia M. (Stillman) 2615
Julia M. 4138, 6580
Julia O. 2588
Julia O. (Norway) 4123[8]
Julia R. (Stout) 2972
Julia R. (Matthews) 3428
Julia S. (Roper) 3611
Julia S. (Somers) 4893
Julia S. 5878
Julia T. (Dearborn) 3329
Julian E. 5610
Julian R. 6146
Juliana A. (Manville) 1522[4]
Julie E. 4999
Juliet 2720
Juliette (Dedrick) 2564
Juliette A. (Slube) 3356
Juliette J. 3067
Julius 330, 787, 794, 1042, 1624, 1940
Julius (Hazet) 2276
Julius A. 3355[1]
Julius D. (Merrill) 2316
Julius M. (Strieby) 3800
Julius W. 5325[2]
Junius T. (Sims) 5885
Justin (Evartson) 256
Justin (Warner) 1890
Justin (Edgecomb) (Hickey) 2629
Justin H. 1883, 3350
Justin H. (Moun) 4371
Justin W. 5776
Justive 5767[1]
Justus (Graham) 1115
Justus B. (Bastine) 2132
Justus L. 2324
Karl A. 6541
Karl B. 5767[5]

FOOTE cont'd
Karl H. 6006
Kate 3383, 3723, 5633
Kate (Mackey) 4025
Kate B. (Mitchell) 3458
Kate E. (Carpenter) 3901
Kate E. (Williams) 419, 3132
Kate R. (Smith) 3463[4]
Katharine 5259
Katharine A. 3411
Katharine H. (Card) 3915
Kathrine (Shannon) (Frederickton) 3745[7]
Katharine J. (Cooper) 3344
Katharine L. (Perry) (Newton) (Maas) 6129
Katharine L. 7093
Katherine (Coe) 1933
Katherine (Marsh) 2386[5]
Katherine 3920[3], 5038, 5292, 6326, 7085[1], 9031
Katherine B. 3486
Katherine E. 3407
Katherine F. (Bartley) 4024[15]
Katherine H. 7110
Katherine L. 2203, 6301
Katherine M. 6385
Katherine M. 7087
Katherine P. (Morey) 3114
Katherine V (Rockwell) 1927
Katherine W. 5078
Kathleen M. (Carlton) 7254
Kathrine J. 6262[1]
Kathrine M. (Kline) 3422
Kathryn 4710[4]
Kathryn L. 5336
Kathryn L. 6362
Katie J. 4313
Katie I. (Gibbs) 6663
Kay W. 6588
Keith 5854
Keith E. 6060[2]
Kendrick V. 6102[3]
Kenneth 5489
Kenneth 6250
Kenneth C. 6257
Kenneth D. 6851
Kenneth H. 7448
Kenneth J. (Heyl) 5117
Kenneth L. (Miller) 6511
Kenneth M. 5042, 7272, 7388
Kenneth M. (Stecker) 5584
Keturah 544, 1485
Keturah (Phelps) 2948
Kilbourn M. (Hurlbert) 3578
Kilburn L. 7384
L. T. 5847
Lafayette (Emerson) 5678
Lamyra 1269
Lancel (Humphreys) 1202
Lancel H. 4008
Lancel R. (Miller) 5486
Landus B. 2334
Langley (Rogers) (Williams) 3109
Lansing M. 5614
Larance (Rowley) (Long) 2644[1]
Larimon H. (Cullar) 5586
Larmen (Smith) 1284
Larmon (Cockran) 2660
Larmon (Foster) 4211
Latham E. (Clark) 3124[2]
Laura (Marvin) 770
Laura (Taylor) 1004
Laura (Piper) 1173
Laura (Norton) 1200
Laura (Allen) 1446
Laura (Bartholomew) 1523
Laura (Carrier) 2488

FOOTE cont'd
Laura 2507[2], 2714[5], 3573[11]
Laura (Mosier) 2517[10]
Laura (Wilson) 2603
Laura (Cooper) 2780
Laura (Bruml) 3101
Laura (Kimbark) 3869[3]
Laura (Boyer) 5346
Laura (Barnes) 5661
Laura A. (Isbell) 2125
Laura A. (Bright) 2184
Laura A. 2541, 2567, 3745[6], 5756
Laura A. (Allen) 2603[12]
Laura A. 3745[6]
Laura A. (Sprague) 3860
Laura A. (Murray) 4058
Laura A. (St. John) 4079[4]
Laura B. 6305
Laura C. (Wilkins) 4897
Laura C. 5913
Laura C. (Hamilton) 6375
Laura D. (Ware) 3570
Laura E. (Keeler) 2241
Laura E. (Seaman) 4364
Laura E. 4599, 5087
Laura F. 5318[1], 6229
Laura G. (May) (Jordan) 3509
Laura G. 4024[14]
Laura H. (Pitts) 4000
Laura I. (Shoemaker) 4023
Laura I. 6396
Laura J. (Bruml) 3101
Laura J. 3329[4]
Laura M. 5497, 7620
Laura P. (Layton) 5872
Laura R. 4018
Laura W. 6835
Lauren B. (Moses) (Ballard) 2275
Laurence 6316
Lavantia J. (Cole) 1872
Lavelle 2011
Laverne E. 7135, 7541
Lavias (Lilly) 2180
Lavilla 3928
Lavina (York) 674
Lavina A. 4841[5]
Lavina L. 6093
Lavinia (Wolcott) 1575
Lawrence (Kenner) (Morey) 1719
Lawrence 6867
Lawrence (Ritchie) 4786
Lawrence 6901
Lawrence A. (Deland) 3970
Lawrence E. (Barrs) 3521[1]
Lawrence E. 5541, 6254
Lawrence G. 6918
Lawrence R. (Fuller) 6318
Lawrence R. 7226
Lawrence W. (Crouse) 4979
Lawrence W. 5318[2]
Lawson L. 6102[1]
Lea S. (Kannahan) 4664
Leah (Evans) 6063
Leamon 4049[3]
Leamon R. (Warring) 4983
Leander 1283
Leander B. (Balcom) 2651
Leander P. (Holmes) (Dawson) 2525
Leila D. 6031
Leila J. 4794
Leigh S. 5717
Leita G. 7059
Lela 6703
Lela E. 5481
Lela I. 7799

FOOTE cont'd
Lela V. (Kelly) 3456
Leland F. 7277
Leland J. 6613
Leland K. 6889
Lelia (McConnell) 5662
Lelia D. (Smith) 6031
Lelia P. 9018
Leman(Scofield) 1241
Lemuel (Beers) 484
Lemuel (Garnsey) 1319
Lemuel H. (Marshall) 5752
Lemuel T. (Clark) 1342
Lemuel T. (Whitney) 2761
Lena 3109[1], 4685, 5656[1]
Lena (Beecher) 4841[2]
Lena G. 3109[1]
Lenora J. 7494
Lenore (Neilsen) 4880
Leola 5479
Leolin 4933
Leon (Allen) 5268
Leon B. 6027
Leon C. 5168
Leon C. W. 5224
Leon L. 5009, 5268, 7431
Leon R. (Creighton) 3552
Leona R. 5953
Leona L. (Brooks) 2269[1]
Leonard (Wright) 608
Leonard 979, 3588[2], 6587, 7807
Leonard (Clarke) 980
Leonard A. (Snedacar) 4374
Leonard D. 6875
Leonard E. 6483
Leonard P. 6576
Leonard P. (Carlson) 7573
Leonard R. (Royce) 1618
Leonard W. (Parr) 5656
Leone M. (Warner) 5585
Leone M. 5458
LeRoy (Annitage) 2128[6]
LeRoy A. (Pitts) 5242
LeRoy H. (Close) 6026
LeRoy W. (Stone) 6677
Leslie (Harper) 4354
Leslie 4874
Leslie B. (Whitney) 6022
Leslie F. (Barrows) 5027
Leslie J. 4802[3]
Leslie M. (Skewis) 3628
Leslie W. 7845
Lester 7206
Lester B. (Scott) 2511
Lester E. 2171
Lester N. 7894
Lester S. (Williams) 2164
Leta A. (Leys) 7426
Leta F. 4386
Leta V. 7165
Letha I. 5376
Leveret W. 1026
Leverett 2603[4], 4123[6]
Levi 400
Levi (Allen) 1183
Levi 3925
Levi N. 7383
Levriet M. 6393
Lewis (Newell) (Sedgwick) 607
Lewis (Wentworth) 645
Lewis 1416, 1430, 2844, 2852, 3838, 4116[7]
Lewis (Cowles) 3155
Lewis A. (Willson) 2603[1]
Lewis A. (Wilson) 4121
Lewis A. (Donnelly) 5006
Lewis B. (Lacroix) (Graces) (Twitchell) 3497

FOOTE cont'd
Lewis B. (Campbell) 5872[3]
Lewis D. 7275
Lewis E. (Bradley) 3838
Lewis F. 6609
Lewis F. (Flint) 7085
Lewis G. 3413
Lewis H. 3505[6], 4673
Lewis H. (Fitzgerald) 4405
Lieut. Lewis H. (Loving) 7084
Lewis K. (Spencer) 4490
Lewis L. (Harter) 4753
Lewis N. (Sholl) 3339
Lewis R. (Crandall) 1875
Libbie 6169
Lida E. 5651
Liffie (Umphred) 4505[2]
Lila E. (Tarr) 5651
Lilian 6334
Lillian (Moore) 3949
Lillian 4416, 5148, 6706, 9133
Lillian A. (Gifford) 4402
Lillian A. (Peterson) 4541[1]
Lillian B. 4263[2]
Lillian E. (Young) 2042[20]
Lillian E. (Boswell) 6069
Lillian M. (Sigler) 4699[8]
Lillian M. 7375
Lillian R. 5073
Lillian T. (Mallanney) 3745[1]
Lillian V. (Doody) 3797
Lillian W. 4694, 7201
Lillie (Ottway) 5759
Lillie B. (Chapel) 3521[4]
Lillie C. (Backenstose) 3996
Lillie C. (Linder) 4603
Lillie E. (Gow) 5730
Lillie H. 4004
Lillie L. (Derinney) 3935
Lilly 5961
Lily 4015[1]
Lily G. 3391
Lily P. (Newcomer) 6436
Lina L. 7102
Linna B. 4738
Linna L. (Weller) 4727
Linnie I. (Poyzer) 7458
Linton V. (Kremble) 5272
Linus (Adams) 876
Linus (Palmer) 1347
Linus 1699, 2306
Linus (Chalfant) (Grey) 2655
Linus (Shurtliff) (Green) (Zimmer) 2779
Linus (Rupe) 4204
Lionel J. 6246
Lizzie A. (Wicks) 4084[1]
Lizzie D. (Addison) 6169
Lizzie L. 6288
Lizzie M. (Sheffield) 5629
Lloyd (Templin) 9030
Lloyd H. (Hinman) 3485
Lodemia (Palmer) 1769
Lois 229, 581, 1066, 3435, 6068, 6625, 7632
Lois (Worthington) 260
Lois (Merrils) (Wells) 371
Lois (Bartholomew) 722
Lois (Lane) 827
Lois (Fitch) 838
Lois (Child) 1101
Lois (Manning) 1960
Lois (Harford) 5458[2]
Lois D. (Austen) 4191
Lois E. 3724[1], 6912
Lois E. (Perkins) 3745[11]
Lois I. (Chapman) 4906
Lois J. 4863
Lois L. (Taylor) 3231

FOOTE cont'd
Lola 3856[1], 5838
Lola I. 6091
Lola V. (James) 4084[4]
Lomand P. (Peterson) 6566
Lora 5370
Lora V. 5355
Loraen 1172
Loraine 6915
Lore A., Jr., 7487
Loreen (Olsen) (Caldwell) 4558
Loren (Cronk) 4814
Loren 6033
Loren A. (Bidleman) (Mudge) 5733
Loren S. (Bosworth) 3163
Loren S. (Trace) 3854
Loren S. 7424
Lorenzo 1140
Lorenzo D. (Alcorn) 4772
Loretta L. (Dewitt) (Gillett) 2121
Lorne A. (Mullady) 6123
Lorin S. (Trace) 3654
Lotta B. (Townsend) 5273
Lotta T. (Lovejoy) 5234
Lottie B. 5273[1]
Lottie E. (Brown) 3708
Lottie M. (Ransom) 5764
Lou E. 5189
Louis 2714[3]
Louis B. (Fay) 5120
Louis E. (Bradley) 3838
Louis H. (Cariness) 5263
Louis H. 7084
Louis T. 4141
Louisa 1087, 2266, 3270, 3990
Louisa (Close) 2196
Louisa (Black) 4545[1]
Louisa (Henderson) 4977
Louisa A. 2896
Louisa A. (Benedict) 3151
Louisa A. (Pfeiffer) 3209
Louisa B. (Edgerton) 3220
Louisa B. 3502[3]
Louisa C. (Ely) 3255
Louisa M. (Randolph) 4166
Louisa R. 1704[2]
Louise 2604[1]
Louise (Stuart) 3341
Louise A. 3151
Louise C. (DeRoude) 4913
Louise E. A. (Walsh) 5517
Louise K. (Jessup) 5002
Louise K. 7046
Louise M. (Bond) 5903
Louise M. 5125[2]
Louise S. 2424[1], 7222
Louvisa U. (Hobb) 2872
Lovica 313, 766
Lovica (Stevens) 1001
Lovica (Rockwell) 1165
Lovina (Wiswall) 886
Lovina (Baldwin) 2045
Lovina A. 5311[1], 7441
Lovina A. 7441
Lovisa (Rockwood) 1165
Lovisa 1444
Lovisa B. 3837
Lovisa F. 2410
Lovisa E. (Myrthe) (Ransom) 2811
Lovisa S. (Adams) 3152
Lowly (Caluson) (Richardson) 532
Lozelle (Russell) 3008
Lua (Trew) 2436
Lua B. 5206
Lucele 6722

FOOTE cont'd
Lucia (Foote) 1323[1], 1336
Lucia 1756, 2150[1]
Lucia (Whitney) 3505[5]
Lucia B. (Cotterll) 4873
Lucia M. 1842
Lucia R. 1603
Lucien (Miner) 2150
Luciel A. (Hinkle) 3388
Lucile C. 6886
Lucile E. 7079, 7340
Lucile D. 7850
Lucilla 3271, 4557, 6285
Lucille A. 6894
Lucille G. 4802[15]
Lucille M. 5224[1]
Lucille M. 6866
Lucinda 364
Lucinda (Cornwall) 711
Lucinda (Skinner) 755
Lucinda 880, 970, 987, 1111, 1701, 2047[1]
Lucinda (Taylor) 1292
Lucinda (Hitchcock) (Lang) 1498
Lucinda (Darby) 1688
Lucinda (Ealand) 2445
Lucinda (Hammond) 2829
Lucinda (Shute) (Garrison) 3193
Lucinda (Buckhed) 4752
Lucinda A. (Cole) 2117
Lucinda J. (Williams) 3006
Lucius (Harwood) (Erwing) 1460
Lucius (Hubbard) (Hubbard) 1528
Lucius (Kilburn) 2152
Lucius (Cass) (Clark) 2258
Lucius (Wickwire) 2284
Lucius 2385[2]
Lucius (Barber) 2490
Lucius (Atwood) (Galloway) 2656
Lucius (Hobby) (Obryan) 6648
Lucius A. (Smith) 1016
Lucius B. 2393[1]
Lucius C. (Allyn) 1700
Lucius C. 6034
Lucius F. (Dowthwaite) 2926
Lucius H. (Carter) 2920
Lucius H. 3031
Lucius K. 4561
Lucius P. (Carr) 2800
Lucretia (Case) 406
Lucretia (Butler) 559
Lucretia (Tolles) 1492
Lucretia (Boothe) 1712
Lucretia L. 6152
Lucuia (Clark) 2234[1]
Lucus (Price) 2300
Lucy 160, 277, 373, 441, 495, 635, 776, 1065½, 1353, 1388, 1502, 4683, 6449
Lucy (Gates) 239
Lucy (Gunn) (Jennings) 280
Lucy (Charters) 325
Lucy (Cadwell) 376
Lucy (McMahan) (Trowbridge) 416
Lucy (Church) 531
Lucy (Bishop) 560
Lucy (Gill) 589
Luiy (Newell) 606
Lucy (Matthews) 679
Lucy (Bradford) 769
Lucy (Porter) 853
Lucy (Clark) 1070
Lucy (Stevens) 1102

FOOTE cont'd
Lucy (Campbell) 1134
Lucy (Criste) 1194
Lucy (Camp) 1313
Lucy (Thompson) 1510
Lucy (Bissel) 1581
Lucy (Bissell) 1815
Lucy (Noble) 2369
Lucy 2386[1], 6449
Lucy (Vilas) 2425
Lucy (Andrews) 2598
Lucy (Griswold) 2633
Lucy (Tuttle) 3202[5]
Lucy (Lee) 3406
Lucy (Boyd) 3528[3]
Lucy (Nash) 3867
Lucy (Walker) 6384
Lucy (Dean) 6166
Lucy A. (Ross) 1242
Lucy A. (Foote) 2157
Lucy A. (Meadville) 2482
Lucy A. (Bennedict) 2560
Lucy A. (Eusick) 2605[12]
Lucy A. (Jenkins) 2757
Lucy A. (Maxron) (Hine) (Nurse) 2870
Lucy A. 2997[1], 4155[1]
Lucy A. (Pew) 3788
Lucy A. (Clark) 4108
Lucy A. (Woodford) 4115[1]
Lucy A. (Barnett) 4654
Lucy B. (Shepardson) 5204
Lucy C. 499, 1351
Lucy C. (Scorille) 2278
Lucy D. (Coy) 2978[2]
Lucy D. 5880
Lucy E. 1837
Lucy E. (Collins) 2482
Lucy E. (Barnett) 2952
Lucy E. 3733
Lucy E. (Lloyd) 4077
Lucy H. (Ransom) 2877
Lucy H. (Harrison) 3002
Lucy J. 2101, 3617
Lucy L. 2340, 4699[24]
Lucy L. (Jones) 4233
Lucy M. (Robinson) 1500
Lucy M. (Kimberly) 1689
Lucy M. 1842
Lucy P. (Morehouse) 4331
Lucy R. 649, 2054
Lucy S. 1073
Luela M. 7546
Luella (Ranney) 3544
Luella (Buck) 4343
Luella E. 4437
Lula C. 6489
Lula J. (Cady) 4914
Lulu M. (——) 5060
Lulu M. (Barse) 6028
Luman 1145, 1503, 4684
Luman (Riggs) 2513
Luna M. (Lewis) 3452
Lura M. 3574[1], 5328
Lurinda (Bates) 553
Lurinda A. (Stevens) 1429
Luther (Hayes) (Phelps) 405
Luther (Pond) 511
Luther (Hutchins) 1144
Luther (Judson) 1325
Luther (Fowler) 1529
Luther 2508[1], 2508[2], 4968[1], 5498, 7736
Luther (Hall) 2517
Luther L. 1214
Luther M. (Hooten) 2517[17]
Luther R. (Bronson) 2088
Luther R. (Clapp) 3540
Luther R. (McKane) 4968
Luzerne (Judson) 1287

FOOTE cont'd
Luzerne (Fowler) 1531
Luzerne 3033[2]
Luzon 1287
Lydia 67, 112, 164, 186, 227, 705, 957, 1469, 2069, 2970
Lydia (Smith) 88
Lydia (Curtis) 173
Lydia (Baldwin) (Scoville) 192
Lydia (Darrow) 291
Lydia (Goodale) 539
Lydia (Boardman) 723
Lydia (Bennett) 1013
Lydia (Spire) 1196
Lydia (Hoyt) 1581[2]
Lydia (Bradley) 1765
Lydia (Cady) 1785
Lydia (Whitlock) 1796
Lydia (Barber) 2434
Lydia (Mooney) 2605[3]
Lydia (Ketchum) 3090
Lydia (Meeker) 3269
Lydia (Kirtland) (Eldredge) 3779
Lydia A. (Ball) 828
Lydia A. (Barton) 2470
Lydia A. 2515
Lydia A. (Wyman) 2517[7]
Lydia A. (Harding) 2883
Lydia C. (Porter) 3715
Lydia E. (Talbot) 4961
Lydia H. (Thompson) 2605[4]
Lydia J. (Moreland) 4024[17]
Lydia J. (Maupin) 4868
Lydia L. (Spencer) 2119
Lydia L. (Hughes) 3752
Lydia L. (Houch) 4983
Lydia M. (Conklin) 4841[6]
Lydia M. (Hicks) 6443
Lydia M. (Rosafey) 6445
Lydia M. (Knapp) 6534
Lydia S. (Main) 3090[7]
Lydia S. 3841[2]
Lyle 6245
Lyle M. (Speitel) 3951
Lyman (Fairchild) 1009
Lyman (Hodge) 1103
Lyman (Platt) (Cooper) 1791
Lyman (Burdick) 2507
Lyman 3282
Lyman (Pratt) 4921[1]
Lyman B. (Gleason) 1598
Lyman H. (Page) 719
Lyman L. (Dougherty) (Daly) 6012
Lymon 5342[4]
Lynda 3841
Lynde H. (Gidney) (Diney) 3007
Lyndon (Benson) 3775
Lynn A. 6101
Lyra (Havens) 3369
Lyra A. 5064
M. Augusta (Wells) 3761
M. Celiza (Blackledge) 4196
Mabel 5788, 6232, 7601
Mabel 6232, 7601
Mabel B. 5705, 7619
Mabel C. 5103
Mabel E. 4789, 5115
Mabel E. D. (Rossiter) 4888
Mabel E. (Tiller) 5243
Mabel I. (Dunning) 6678
Mabel L. 4411, 4708, 7360[1]
Mabel L. (Dekin) 5765
Mabel M. 5378
Mabel O. (Carew) 2111
Mabel R. (Miller) 5587
Mabel V. 7122

FOOTE cont'd
Mabel W. 4322
Mabel W. (Gillmore) 5300
Mabelle W. (Ellen) 4322
Mack M. (Troutman) 4024[3]
Mada L. 6081
Madeline (Slocum) 3744
Madeline (Hoyd) 6306
Madge 6878
Madge E. 7082
Maggie 6171
Maggie B. (Kringle) 6171
Maggie M. (Carson) 4699[20]
Maggie M. 4938
Mahala 2374
Mahala L. L. 2864
Malachi (Rockwell) (——) 718
Malachi T. 1793
Malinda (Bacon) 2437
Malley 5954
Maltby 3032
Mannie G. (Vaughn) 6656
Manetta L. (Conover) 2255[6]
Manfred C. (Smith) 1082
Manila M. 7563
Marica (Whitman) 2043
Marcia E. (Wilcox) 3505[7]
Marcus (Gere) 2301
Marcus A. (St. Clair) 3780
Marcus B. 2978[1]
Marenda (Mead) 1680
Margaret 22, 249, 353, 1713, 2506, 3283, 4680, 5340, 7207
Margaret (Day) 83
Margaret (Bigelow) 237
Margaret (Foster) 251
Margaret (Taylor) (Avery) 354
Margaret (Bigelow) 763
Margaret (Talmage) 791
Margaret (Beach) (Waldo) 900
Margaret (Allen) 1232
Margaret (Clark) 1856
Margaret (White) 2113[6]
Margaret (Foote) 2240
Margaret (Reeve) 4451[1]
Margaret A. 2992, 6228
Margaret A. (Treadwell) 4201
Margaret A. (McDonald) 6295
Margaret B. 4843
Margaret C. 2526
Margaret E. (Kimmerly) 1543
Margaret E. (Warren) 2206
Margaret E. (Williams) 3012
Margaret E. 5809, 7106, 7488, 7717
Margaret E. (Aroldson) 7382
Margaret J. (Snedecor) 3463[10]
Margaret J. 7324
Margaret J. 7849
Margaret L. 4340, 7153
Margaret L. (Funch) 5583
Margaret M. 3367, 538[1]
Margaret P. (Cady) 796
Margaret P. (Maxwell) 816
Margaret P. (Williams) 1905
Margaret P. (Montieth) 1941
Margaret P. (Potter) 3359
Margaret R. 7734
Margaret S. (Bailey) 3042
Margaret S. 3399, 5079[3], 6302
Margaret V. 6828
Margaret W. 3079
Margaretta 5719
Margery 6720
Margery E. 6542
Margery J. 6844

FOOTE cont'd
Margery L. 5330
Marguerite 5291, 5757
Marguerite E. (Greenly) 3489
Marguerite H. 5487
Marguerite N. 4915
Marguerite R. 7752
Mari L. (Foss) 3620
Mari L. (Boyd) 5217
Maria 833, 2063[3], 2171[1], 2391, 2686, 3963, 6652
Maria (Wheeler) 1180
Maria (Hoyt) 1236
Maria (Clark) 1527
Maria (Houghtailing) 1532
Maria (Kirkland) 1570
Maria (——) 2415
Maria (Read) 2456
Maria (Graham) 3245
Maria (Langworthy) 3774
Maria (Case) 4555[1]
Maria A. (Warren) 1997
Maria A. 5619
Maria C. 3070
Maria E. 2850, 3266
Maria F. (Cowles) 5214
Maria G. (Engstorm) 5069
Maria H. (Woodruff) 1605
Maria H. 2605[17]
Maria L. (Turner) 1703
Maria L. (Moore) (Lever) 4126[12]
Maria S. 3566
Mariah J. 2992[2]
Marian (Olmstead) 656
Marian 5965[1]
Marian E. 6278
Marian H. 6216
Marian I. 6094
Marianne L. 5045
Marie (Woodworth) 3573[1]
Marie A. 4033
Marie D. 9135
Marie N. 5043
Marietta (Talmage) 1539
Marietta (Welles) 2552
Marietta (Archer) 2799
Marietta R. (Miller) 2188
Mariette (Talmage) 1539
Mariette (Wright) 3146
Mariette G. (Hall) 2503
Marilyn G. 7062
Marilyn J. 6906
Marina 875
Marion 2051, 5074
Marion B. (Williams) 2053
Marion E. (Harrison) 4886
Marion E. (Covey) 6133
Marion E. 7757
Marion I. 5946
Marion J. 7425
Marion K. 7476
Marion L. 5516
Marion N. 5843
Marjorie 5559, 6083[1], 6570, 7081
Marjorie 7081
Marjorie B. 5818
Marjorie E. 7443
Marjorie G. (Blum) 5299
Marjorie I. 5168[1]
Marjorie J. 7107
Marjorie L. 5125[4]
Mark 6381
Mark A. (St. Clair) 3780
Mark A. B. 5384
Mark H. (Walbridge) 2097
Mark H. 5167
Mark S. (Mauro) 2326
Mark M. S. (Brenner) 3821
Marshall (Cady) 2146

FOOTE cont'd
Marshall 4934, 7729
Marshall W. 4711
Marten V. 3861
Martha (Barney) 251
Martha (Dewey) (Noble) 383
Martha (Fairfield) 470
Martha (Norton) 637
Martha 382, 807, 1256, 1356, 2312, 2354, 3212, 3268, 3384, 5674
Martha (Venard) 1075
Martha (Stone) 1160
Martha (Bebee) 1440
Martha (Beecher) 1916
Martha (Kellogg) (Wells) 2375
Martha (——)
Martha (Beach) 2543^{2}
Martha (Thaye) 3029
Martha (Hosford) 4119
Martha (Newell) 4497
Martha T. (Maltby) 4674
Martha A. 2150^{d}
Martha A. (Cow) 3037^{5}
Martha C. (Cristian) 3202^{4}
Martha E. (Crow) 4317
Martha E. (Stafford) 4615
Martha E. 7528
Martha J. (Stoughton) 1822
Martha J. 3147
Martha K. (Faling) 1604
Martha L. 3700^{3}
Martha L. (Murril) 4111^{1}
Martha M. (Hodges) 2878
Martha M. (Davis) 3127
Martha M. (Campbell) 3355
Martha M. 7027
Martha S. (Hawthorn) 3064
Martin 345, 1379
Martin (Nicholas) (Howard) 388
Martin (Avery) 1380
Martin B. 2408^{1}
Martin B. 4891
Martin N. (Boardman) 1155
Martin O. 4538
Martin P. (Haughn) 3191
Martin V. (Hottel) 2128^{11}
Marvin 5620
Marvin G. 4451^{4}
Mary (Stoddard) (Goodrich) (Tracy) 4
Mary 31, 159, 169, 436, 457, 504, 551, 629, 687, 695, 939, 1397, 1405, 1853, 1908, 2027, 2042^{3}, 2042^{21}, 2074, 2508, 2619, 2758, 2969, 3310, 3397, 3492, 3587^{2}, 3591, 3965, 4079^{2}, 4183, 4189, 4466, 4967^{3}, 5079^{2}, 5657, 7152
Mary (Rose) 24
Mary (Sikes) 33
Mary (Chedsey) (Ludding-ton) 59
Mary (Guy) 68
Mary (Wyles) 98
Mary (Gillett) (Fillmore) 116
Mary (Dayton) 149
Mary (Baldwin) (Thomp-son) 158
Mary (Rogers) 184
Mary (Skinner) 240
Mary (Otis) 243
Mary (Hale) 359
Mary (Cadwell) 372
Mary (Robinson) 411
Mary (Thomas) 439
Mary (Harrald) 519
Mary (Howes) (Lane) 671

FOOTE cont'd
Mary (Bigelow) 761
Mary (Childs) 789
Mary (Adams) 795
Mary (Klenn) 1034
Mary (Boardman) 1156
Mary (Oviatt) 1213
Mary (Beach) 1360
Mary (Holcomb) 1569
Mary (Sanford) 1572
Mary (Roberts) 1717
Mary (Strong) 2046
Mary (Haines) 2200
Mary (Dickson) 2129^{3}
Mary (Boyce) 2408
Mary (Blood) 2461
Mary (Dedrick) 2561
Mary (Higgins) 2605^{4}
Mary (Gardner) 2616
Mary (Garden) 2621
Mary (Smith) 2993
Mary (Booth) 2965
Mary (Basset) 3026
Mary (Wescott) 3202^{2}
Mary (Frisbie) 3246
Mary (Shankland) 3498
Mary (Mead) 3584
Mary (Devore) 3613
Mary (Atwater) 3686
Mary (Gallup) 3705
Mary (Adams) 3856
Mary (Donahue) 3870
Mary (Kelsey) 4118
Mary (Pearce) 4235^{1}
Mary A. 710, 847, 1580, 1662, 1772, 1958, 2154, 2414, 3018, 3128, 3777, 3826, 4126^{1}, 4897^{1}, 6200
Mary A. (Lloyd) 926
Mary A. (Hubbell) 1224
Mary A. (Hurlbutt) 1305
Mary A. (Smith) 1645
Mary A. (Tullidge) 2038
Mary A. (Withey) 2263
Mary (Abbott) 2521
Mary A. (Mitchell) 2528
Mary A. (Cone) 2643^{2}
Mary A. (Whitlock) 2705
Mary A. (Hurlbert) 2845^{1}
Mary A. (Crosby) 2930
Mary A. (Rainwater) 3090^{14}
Mary A. (Mather) 3170
Mary A. (Clark) 3373
Mary A. (Juhenne) 3376
Mary A. (Kent) 3496
Mary A. (Pompelly) 3881
Mary A. (Sewart) 4665
Mary A. (Bowers) 4699^{3}
Mary A. (Harding) 4701
Mary B. 2387, 2984, 4190^{1}, 4513, 4994, 7794
Mary B. (Griggs) 3087
Mary B. (VanVoorhis) 3745^{9}
Mary C. 1586, 1711^{1}, 2731, 2927^{5}, 5530, 6350
Mary C. (Warner) 2468
Mary C. (Heiland) 6498
Mary D. (Look) 534
Mary D. (Hall) 1468
Mary D. 2542^{1}
Mary D. (Marvin) (Cum-mins) 3880
Mary D. (Farnham) 4061
Mary E. (Foote) 870
Mary E. (Woodhull) 1487
Mary E. (Griffin) 1703^{2}
Mary E. (Peckham) 1881
Mary E. (Tyler) 1986
Mary E. (Bogart) 2006

FOOTE cont'd
Mary E. (Andrews) (John-son) (Harter) 2042^{17}
Mary E. 2078, 2423, 2600^{4}, 2855, 3202^{13}, 3468, 3801, 3806, 3905, 4018^{1}, 4086, 4222, 4658, 4739, 4860, 4992^{1}, 5135, 5622, 5650, 7728
Mary E. (Hodgman) 2210
Mary E. (Harvey) 2229^{1}
Mary E. (Miller) 2378
Mary E. (Walk) 2517^{6}
Mary E. (Mills) 2805
Mary E. (Pratt) 2842
Mary E. (——) 2891
Mary E. (Kenzie) 2979
Mary E. (Shaw) 3045
Mary E. (Drake) 3165
Mary E. (Maynard) 3256
Mary E. (Crossman) 3307
Mary E. (Iles) 3463^{6}
Mary E. (Sheldon) 3521
Mary E. (Witherell) 3573^{5}
Mary E. (Thompson) (Ham-lin) 3574
Mary E. (Coflin) 3660
Mary E. (Ballard) 3716^{1}
Mary E. 3745^{4}
Mary E. (Clifford) 3845^{4}
Mary E. (Miller) 3869^{6}
Mary E. (Tinser) 4024^{18}
Mary E. (Ballard) 4068
Mary E. (Dickey) 4195
Mary E. (Auge) (Voetch) 4261^{5}
Mary E. (Bennett) 4327
Mary E. (Morgan) 4585
Mary E. (Upham) 5215
Mary E. (Snellgron) 5321
Mary E. (Eiflor) 5388
Mary E. (Rathbun) 5599
Mary E. (Farrier) 6290
Mary E. (Leever) 6411
Mary E. (Ridley) 6442
Mary E. 6890, 7044
Mary E. (Lash) 7462
Mary F. 2605^{20}, 3440, 3692^{3}, 3694, 3836, 4129, 4130
Mary F. (Douthat) 3628^{8}
Mary F. (Peterson) 4909
Mary H. 2200, 3180, 5136^{1}, 6071
Mary H. (Clark) 3115^{1}
Mary H. (Purinton) 5069
Mary I. (Cutler) 2904
Mary I. (Crandall) 4531
Mary I. 4451^{2}, 4576, 5050
Mary J. 1020, 2003, 2697, 3785, 3846, 4678, 5224^{2}, 5397, 6394, 6647, 6702, 7550
Mary J. (Cheney) 1630
Mary J. (Nutting) 2011^{1}
Mary J. (Kneeland) 2031
Mary J. (Bradley) 2798
Mary J. (Chamberlain) 3023
Mary J. (Wakeman) 3140
Mary J. (Potter) 3463^{23}
Mary J. (Beach) (Fitch) 3629
Mary J. (Lyon) 4126^{10}
Mary J. (Stevens) 4280
Mary J. (Stevens) 4996
Mary K. 1909
Mary L. 2095, 2319, 3124^{1}, 3331, 4147, 4169, 4320, 4581, 5344, 5710, 5767
Mary L. (Blinn) 2128
Mary L. (Sheldon) 2320
Mary L. (Kerr) 3542
Mary L. (Elgin) 3587^{16}
Mary L. (Kennerly) 3810

FOOTE cont'd
Mary L. K. (Brown) 4024[13]
Mary L. (Nourse) 4215
Mary L. (Conklin) 4347
Mary L. (Mack) 4612
Mary M. 2684, 3058, 3166[3], 4610, 4931, 5081
Mary M. (Harris) 4064
Mary M. (Taft) 4495
Mary M. (Pierce) 4705[4]
Mary M. (Cannon) 6113
Mary N. (Henderson) 3592
Mary O. (Snody) 4648[11]
Mary P. (Rust) 1168
Mary P. 1899, 2938, 9028
Mary P. 3500[1]
Mary P. (Cooley) 3953
Mary R. 3535[1], 4632
Mary R. (Grow) 3759
Mary R. (Value) 4145
Mary S. (Bigelow) 1841
Mary S. 1878, 5852, 5912
Mary S. (Dwight) 2112
Mary S. (Forse) 2949
Mary S. (Hovey) 4148
Mary S. (Sessions) 4422
Mary T. (Coffin) 1480
Mary T. (Noyes) 3737
Mary T. 3911
Mary T. (Miller) 4136
Mary V. (Severance) 3503[3]
Mary W. (Hubbard) 809
Mary W. 1476, 3995
Mary W. (Shotwell) 1920
Mary W. S. (Hague) 1936
Maryetta (Burnstead) 1863
Maryette 2678
Maryette (Bennet) 2734
Maryette M. (Cook) 3065
Mason 1141
Mason (Orissa) 1141[1]
Matilda 716, 951, 2073
Matilda A. 6151
Matthew M. 7067
Matthew T. (Ellsworth) 3793
Mattie (Gardner) 4807
Mattie (Iler) 6419
Mattie E. (Tarbell) 4224
Mattie E. 5282
Maud 3419, 5944
Maud (Merritt) 4477
Maud B. (Wigham) 3463
Maud B. 5566
Maud E. (Gibbs) 4707
Maud L. (Miller) 4849
Maude 3463, 6537
Maude (Walker) (Walters) 6294
Maude (Dott) 6407
Maude B. (Fuller) 4841[20]
Maude B. (Leslie) 5824
Maude D. 6537
Maude I. (Pincomb) 6485
Maude L. (Miller) 4849
Maurice 6032
Maurice E. 6037
Maurce M. (Peterson) 6032
Maurine V. (Bauer) 5763
Max E. 5171[3]
Max M. 5611
Maxine A. 6831
May 6207
May 9036
May B. (Bailey) 3985
May D. (Wendell) 5172
May L. 5283
May R. 6120
Mayard 6223
Maynard W. (Kelly) 5686
McClellan 4560[d]

FOOTE cont'd
Meda 4017[1]
Mehitabel 448, 450
Mehitabel (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
Mehitabel J. (Lawrence) 2602[3]
Melicent (Whittlesy) 1702
Melancthon C. 2608
Melba L. 7334
Melina V. (Higbee) 1789
Melinda (McLean) 1449
Melissa 718
Melissa (Strickland) 1285
Melissa A. (Mills) 3090[3]
Melva 7157
Melville B. (Trowbridge) 2487
Melvin 4700, 4806, 7211
Melvina (Brown) 4342
Menirva G. (Gould) 1864
Mercy (Porter) 278
Mercy A. 4855
Mercy F. (Spencer) 3161
Merele A. 7432
Meriam 6331
Merick 1378
Merle 5433
Merrie G. 5469
Merril A. 6030
Merrill 4449
Merrill H. 5325[1]
Merrill T. 7192
Merrit 1723
Merrit (Palmer) 1762
Merritt C. (Stevens) (Swan) 2341
Merritt S. (Foster) 4720
Merwin H. (Bradley) (Bradley) 1561
Metta (Kinne) 5656[2]
Midora A. (Borden) 5343
Mildred (Pratt) 4609
Mildred 4937, 7607
Mildred (Earl) 5464
Mildred (Robinson) 6248
Mildred A. 5820, 5842[5]
Mildred B. 5289
Mildred C. 6341
Mildred H. (Ryder) 6222
Mildred M. (VanWagmer) 6269
Mildred M. 6544
Mildred R. 5646
Miles (Hitchcock) (Northrop) 680
Miles (Barbert) 1201
Miles D. 4841[14]
Miles E. (Howard) 3192
Miles L. (Jewell) 1620
Miles M. 2512
Millard W. 6857
Millescent (Parks) 1394
Millicent 386
Millicent (Durfey) 652
Millicent (Whittlesey) 1702
Millicent M. 6313
Millie A. (Stark) 5005
Millie E. 5547[1]
Millie O. (Martin) 5113
Milo (Clark) 1412
Milo (McAllister) 2593
Milo 2825
Milo P. (Hearns) 3200
Milo T. (Eshenroder) 4436
Milton (——) 962
Milton (Briscoe) 1274
Milton 1658, 3582[3], 5111
Milton (Farley) (Lane) 4159
Milton C. (Wetter) 4908
Milton E. 7387
Milton H. (Read) 5407

FOOTE cont'd
Milton J. 5395
Milton L. 1839
Milton M. (Coman) (Read) 3167
Milton R. 5938
Milton S. 1968, 5715
Mina 5967
Mina A. 4657
Mina F. (Foote) 7380
Mindwell (Joyce) 414
Minerva 772, 1404, 1407
Minerva (McMillon) 2661[10]
Minerva (Butler) 2703
Minerva (Lester) 2833
Minerva (Shroud) 5535
Minerva A. (Jaycox) (Seeley) 889
Minerva A. (Cary) 3329[5]
Minerva E. 6224
Minerva G. (Gould) 1864
Minerva M. (Baker) 3972
Minerva R. (Keefer) 3463[18]
Miney 3582[2]
Minnie 3573[15], 5142
Minnie (Shroud) 5535
Minnie A. (Foote) 4403
Minnie A. (Burton) 4705[1]
Minnie A. (DeGroot) 5245
Minnie C. 3319
Minnie C. (Miles) 6400
Minnie D. (Parker) 4406
Minnie E. (Gates) 3506
Minnie E. (Gibson) 3836[5]
Minnie E. (Treichler) 5727
Minnie E. 6111
Minnie J. (Codington) 6135
Minnie L. (Tingley) 5763
Minnie M. (Beatty) 4024[3]
Minnie M. 5839
Minnie S. 3656
Miriam J. 6261
Mirian E. 6092
Mirtle E. (Gehrer) 5500
Morgan (Moyer) 931
Morral A. (Arnoldus) 6565
Morral D. 7772
Morris C. (Murphy) 3285
Morris C. 4922
Morris D. (Adams) 4721
Morris D. 6284
Morris E. 7091
Morris G. (Smith) 3114[1]
Morris J. (Holman) 4976
Mortimer 4707[1]
Moses (Byington) (Butler) 47
Moses (Bronson) (Richards) 168
Moses (Brown) 514
Moses R. (Palmer) (Lockwood) 1409
Moses S. (Fletcher) (Hunter) 2325
Moses W. (Crimby) 2260
Muriel B. 6276[2]
Muriel L. 5460
Muriel W. (Sweet) 1225[1]
Murray K. (Barnard) 5506
Murry W. 7552
Myra (Summerton) 2834
Myra (Hibbard) 5660
Myra L. (Smith) 4442
Myra M. 5471
Myron (Gale) 2599
Myron E. (Jackson) 4716
Myron E. 5125
Myron G. (Hepburn) 4117
Myron H. 4172
Myron M. (Allen) 6009

FOOTE cont'd
Myron O. 3973
Myron P. 4638
Myron T. 5616
Myrtha E. (Johnson) 3637
Myrtie 3575
Myrtia A. 5574
Myrtia M. (Mason) 5208
Myrtis A. 5334
Myrtle 2059, 5831
Myrtle B. 7176
Myrtle C. 5248
Myrtle D. (Higgins) 5874[1]
Myrtle E. 5287, 7796[2]
Myrtle F. 7270
Myrtle L. (Clampits) 4796
Nancy (Cook) 1126
Nancy (Angel) 1147
Nancy (Bartis) 1234[2]
Nancy (Bouker) 1448
Nancy 1659, 1755, 2338, 4534
Nancy (Hoppins) 2661[1]
Nancy (Bouton) 2903
Nancy A. 2350
Nancy A. (Webb) 3166[1]
Nancy A. (Casterton) 3841[9]
Nancy C. 2336
Nancy D. 1590
Nancy E. (Currant) 1818
Nancy E. (Lyon) 3628[5]
Nancy E. 1818, 4462
Nancy E. (Holcomb) 4487
Nancy G. 7464
Nancy I. (Decker) (Carroll) 4508[2]
Nancy J. 4699[7]
Nancy L. 1589, 6843
Nancy M. (Bates) 2317
Nancy M. (Brainerd) 2749
Nancy S. (Fenn) 3781
Nannie (Bennet) 1323
Nannie J. 3742
Nathan (Gilbert) 125
Nathan (Selkrigg) 216
Nathan (Evarts) (Goodrich) 651
Nathan 1707
Nathan (Parks) 4496
Nathan B. (Robinson) 1442
Nathan C. (Cobb) 5179
Nathan D. (Willmarth) 3145
Nathan E. (Burnham) 4763
Nathan J. 5842[7]
Nathan L. (Warden) 5846
Nathan W. (Lord) (Ross) 2984
Nathaniel (Deming) 1
Nathaniel (Smith) 3
Nathaniel (Bliss) 9
Nathaniel (Bishop) 13
Nathaniel (Clark) (Colman) 25
Nathaniel (Ward) 30
Nathaniel (Frissell) 45
Nathaniel (Gates) 73
Nathaniel (Beers) (Jones) 152
Nathaniel (Cadwell) (Skinner) (Foote) 235
Nathaniel 751, 1445, 5035, 5134, 9032
Nathaniel (Angell) 775
Nathaniel (Knox) 1826
Nathaniel (Campbell) 3300
Nathaniel (Andrews) 5561
Nathaniel B. (Hodges) 2874
Nathaniel B. (White) 5713
Nathaniel F. (Toole) 5000
Nathaniel G. (Dixon) 1873
Nathaniel G. (Coon) 4964

FOOTE cont'd
Nathaniel H. (——) 2867
Nattalie 7002
Nellie (Miller) 3869[10]
Nellie (Moyer) 4125
Nellie (O'Connell) 4782
Nellie (Reeves) 4959
Nellie (Sever) 5450
Nellie 5526
Nellie A. (Duncan) 5732
Nellie G. (Speck) 4028
Nellie E. 3418, 5409, 6664
Nellie K. 7341
Nellie M. (Morgan) 4841
Nellie M. 5780
Nellie M. 7748
Nellie O. (Westcott) 6013
Nellie S. (Hollerige) 4017[2]
Nelly B. (Kilbourne) 6023
Nelson (Lyon) 1849
Nelson 3049[1]
Nelson 4473[5]
Nelson B. 3956
Netta A. (Gibbons) 4179
Nettie (Wynne) 3521[7]
Nettie 4383
Nettie (Lamont) 4463
Nettie 5144
Nettie A. (Jones) 3573[8]
Nettie G. (Robinson) 4656
Neva M. (Courter) 5275[1]
Newell (Hill) (Goulden) 1250
Newell O. (Knight) 4123[7]
Newton (Beers) 423
Newton 5828
Newton F. (Rutler) 6015
Newton C. 7532
Nina 3311
Nina (Williams) 4545[3]
Nina 6704
Nina E. (Newcomb) 4815
Nina G. (Shepard) 6392
Nina L. 7102
Nina M. (Pratt) 4382
Nina M. 5321
Niram (Dunham) (Boardman) 1322
Niram 2693
Nisan (Smith) 1298
Noah (Kellogg) (Shaylor) 102
Noah (Stebbins) 328
Noah 930
Noah (Chidrey) 3237
Noah (Baldwin) 3250
Noah B. 708
Noble (Smith) 2309
Noble (Stacy) 2989
Noel (Gridley) 1372
Nona B. 6608
Nora 3329[10]
Norah 6289
Nordie (Adams) 5338
Norma (Perry) 4879
Norma 6517
Norma H. 9123
Norma O. 7523
Norman (Jarrad) 2460
Norman 2740
Norman (Lathrop) 2760
Norman A. 4988
Norman A. 6132
Norman B. (Mills) 2747
Norman C. 5279, 5458[1], 7534, 7841
Norman D. 6834
Norman H. (Lyon) 2042[7]
Norman J. 5767[4]
Norman L. 7848
Norman R. 7677
Norman S. 6021

FOOTE cont'd
Norman S. (Crane) 6021
Normon D. (Robertson) 5665
Normon M. (Landon) 3159
Normon M. 5716
Norris I. 7574
Noyes 2856
O. Perley 3834
Obed (Todd) 172
Obed (Walpole) (Davis) 543
Obed (McOuat) 1483
Obed (Whitehill) 2964
Obed 4596
Obed H. (Crosby) 1473
Obed H. 2957
Olellia A. 3510
Olin M. 5107
Oliton C. (Bull) 897
Olive 317, 639, 640, 936, 4498, 4554, 6177
Olive (Hubbard) (Rogers) 355
Olive (Smith) 585
Olive (Collins) 641
Olive (Carpenter) 989
Olive (Lay) 1018
Olive (Starr) 1288
Olive 1304
Olive (Andrus) 1558
Olive (Abernethy) 1676
Olive A. 1945
Olive A. (Wright) 4197
Olive A. (Kyper) 6177
Olive B. 5317
Olive B. (French) (Smith) 7459
Olive E. (Mix) 1230
Olive L. (Sellers) (Duggan) 2214[3]
Olive M. (Smith) 3013[4]
Olive M. (Frey) 6110
Olive M. 7078
Oliver 831, 3588[3]
Oliver (Hungerford) 918
Oliver A. (Raymond) 7460
Oliver B. (Reymond) 7460
Oliver D. (Hubbard) 4696
Oliver J. 5942
Oliver T. (Whipple) 4324
Olivia (Gilmore) (Goulden) 2602[8]
Olivia C. 3788[1]
Olivia K. (Hoyt) 3304
Olivia J. (Barry) 5004
Olivia W. (James) 5018
Olney J. 5455
Onley N. (Merwin) 5456
Onolee J. (Wallace) 5455
Opal 5864[1]
Opal I. 7634
Ophelia (Hollingsworth) 2592
Ora A. (Fancher) (Conklyn) (Slater) 6138
Ora B. 6139
Ora M. (——) (Boshart) 7022
Orange (Cook) 1120
Orange (Ives) 1367
Orange 2329, 2353
Orange (Buckley) 2330
Orange J. (Fowler) 3841[10]
Oretta E. 6010
Orice S. (Kruger) 6322
Orlander 2248
Orlando 3573[2]
Orlando B. (Stevens) 4256
Orlando B. (Henjes) 5637
Orlando K. (Burgess) 3302
Orlando W. (Chamberlin) 2787
Orlena 3436

FOOTE cont'd
Orlena (Sheldon) 3615
Orlena A. (Taggart) 5095
Orlena H. 6487
Orley N. 2581, 2588
Orley N. (Bawker) 2602^{10}
Orlin (Cooper) 2510
Orlin 3135
Orlin C. 4726
Orlo A. (Young) 6106
Orlo A. 7089
Orlo T. (Edward) 2008
Orloff (Cram) 1966
Orloff W. 3431
Ornan 1386
Orpha A. (Williams) 3132
Orpha A. 5978
Orpha C. (Jones) 3160
Orrill (Manchester) 1149
Orrilla (Thomas) 1669
Orrin 948
Orrin (Moore) 2716
Orrin F. (Failing) 2480
Orsemas L. (Hill) 2603^{4}
Orsemas L. (Long) 4125^{5}
Orson 1251
Orson F. (Parker) 4526
Orson M. (Jones) 2602
Orson M. 5553
Orval G. 6540
Orville 6701
Orville D. (Dunn) 4452
Orville W. 7544
Orvis (Shed) 1411
Oscar (Perley) 2333
Oscar 2661^{9}, 4056, 4235, 4555^{4}, 4648^{5}, 5786, 6654
Oscar (Harrison) 2707
Oscar (Shurtliff) (Foote) 2782
Oscar (Murphy) 4235^{3}
Oscar A. (Daratt) 3762
Oscar A. 5322
Oscar C. 5536^{1}
Oscar D. 2128^{7}
Oscar D. (Kellogg) 3776
Oscar E. (Kales) 2255^{4}
Oscar E. 7170
Oscar F. 7741
Oscar L. (Petite) 4699^{18}
Oscar L. 5125^{1}
Oscar P. (Otis) 3834
Osman L. (Hill) 2602^{4}
Osmon C. B. 4316
Osro 2861
Otis C. (Aldrich) 883
Otto D. (Johnson) 6343
Ozias I. (Kilburn) (Bull) 3765
Ozias P. 890
Ozias P. (Blason) 4840
Ozias W. (Phillips) 3139
Paluski (Merchant) 1730
Pamela K. (Galusha) 2464
Pamelia 1534
Pamelia K. (Galusha) 2464
Pansey F. (Miller) 6408
Parley 4473^{1}
Parthenia 660
Patience (Palmer) 64
Patience (Bigelow) 223
Patience (Brainerd) 753
Patience M. (Lewis) 1611
Patricia 6337
Patricia L. 6919
Patricia M. 7707
Patty (Kellogg) 1137
Patty (Yale) 1146
Patty 2307, 2376
Paul 5252, 6234

FOOTE cont'd
Paul A. 5329
Paul D. 6121
Paul K. 4560^{3}
Pauline 4041
Pauline F. 7133
Pauline F. 7537
Pauline M. 5521
Paurillis (Hubbel) 426
Pearl (York) 3587
Pearl 4810, 5832, 6173, 6180
Pearl (Wellsworth) 5862
Pearl B. (Davis) 5271
Pearl C. (Wilson) 6050
Pearl E. 3575^{5}
Pearl E. (Cruver) 3841^{8}
Pearl E. (Swartz) 6501
Pearl I. (Walken) 6173
Pearl L. (Weaver) 6440
Pearl M. (Savory) 6657
Peggy 914
Peggy (Trowbridge) 288
Peggy D. (Thomas) 4948
Percy B. 3495, 5211
Perry (Benedict) 2291
Perry B. 5573^{1}
Persis 5280
Peter 42, 1224, 3573^{10}
Peter (Hurd) 128
Peter (Pond) 419
Peter (Gillett) 481
Peter A. 3043
Peter H. 3103^{6}
Peter S. (Stoddard) (Rogers) 2683
PeYu (Carran) 2357
Phebe (Treadwell) 127
Phebe 693, 1264, 2509^{1}
Phebe (Stephenson) 2605^{6}
Phebe (Folkerson) 3202^{21}
Phebe A. (Beers) 430
Phebe J. 6153
Phebe M. 2610
Phebe M. (Stacy) 2841^{11}
Phila (McCully) 1217
Philander A. 3329^{3}
Philander B. 2650^{1}
Philander H. (Foster) 5526
Philena (Jones) (Smart) 541
Philena 1470
Philena (Perrin) 2943
Phillis K. 9012
Philip (Milikin) (Cornish) (Spaulding) 384
Philip (Baldwin) 3926
Philip 6535
Philip B. 4699
Philip M. 5385, 5572
Philo (Hale) (Beers) 420
Philo (Lewis) 1303
Philo 1321
Philo (Tubbs) 3013^{2}
Philo, Jr. (Jenkins) 4648^{4}
Philo A. 455
Philo B. 3011
Philo P. (VanDyke) 2587
Phineas 157
Phineas (Hoadley) 494
Phoebe 952
Phoebe (Stephenson) 2951
Phoebe (Walls) (Evans) 6420
Phoebe A. (Barr) 7456
Phoebe J. 3579
Phylander (Closs) 2817
Phyllis F. 6629
Phyllis K. 9112
Pliny (Mills) 1210
Plyrm 5432
Polly 296, 778, 968, 1104, 1131, 1132, 1419, 4470

FOOTE cont'd
Polly (Hewlett) 332
Polly (Gillett) 476
Polly (Doolitte) (Hill) 577
Polly (Thompson) 594
Polly (Foster) 614
Polly (Allen) 1254
Polly (Botsford) 1284
Polly (Camp) 1310
Polly (Greek) 1436
Polly (Sperry) 1677
Polly (Spencer) (Wright) 2371
Polly A. 429
Polly A. (Miner) 1225^{2}
Polly A. (Maltby) 1538
Polly A. (Mortanye) 2764
Polly B. 1759
Polly L. (Cook) 928
Polly M. (Banks) 2673
Portia 6842
Powell K. (Allen) 2052
Preston A. 4227
Priscilla 1106, 1119, 5111^{1}
Priscilla F. (Hart) 4897
Prosper A. (Williams) 1299
Prosper P. (Metcalf) (Seaman) (Harwick) 619
Prudence (Clark) 1067
Prudence (Walkeley) 1074^{2}
Prudence (Michels) 2368
Prudence L. (Mima) 3869^{4}
Pulaski (Merchant) 1730
Purl L. 5062
Purley L. (McCollem) (Fox) (McRight) 5062
R. Wilbur (Sweenbury) 6140
Rachel 120, 471
Rachel (Phelps) 122
Rachel (Case) 407
Rachel (Dutton) (Turner) 662
Rachel A. (Reynolds) 4282
Rachel C. (Knox) 2029
Rachel H. (Sutliff) 1612
Rachel L. 864
Rachel M. 5988
Rachel P. (Ramsay) 1750
Ralph 945, 1043, 1521, 4699^{30}, 6019, 7810
Ralph (Bradford) 3572^{2}
Ralph A. 4521
Ralph A. (Pastine) 7257
Ralph A. 9128
Ralph B. (Peay) 6065
Ralph C. (Foote) 871, 1050, 2224^{9}
Ralph C. (Harvey) 2228
Ralph C. (Behrman) 6298
Ralph C. (Whipple) 7461
Ralph D. 6019
Ralph E. (Gilbert) 3984
Ralph E. 5364
Ralph F. (Vaughn) 3453
Ralph F. 7450
Ralph I. (Harn) 5513
Ralph J. (Mowrey) 5692
Ralph L. 2848, 6122
Ralph L. (Boe) 5849
Ralph L. (Church) 6464
Ralph M. (Middlekauff) 4797
Ralph M. 5090, 5222
Ralph S. 7194
Ralph T. 5513
Randon E. 4991^{1}
Ransford 1286
Ransford T. (Atwood) 2654
Ranson (Porter) 1003
Ranson (Estate) 3013^{3}
Ranson A. 2268

FOOTE cont'd
Ranson H. 2133
Ranson L. (Farr) 2182
Ravis (Hiller) 2566
Rawson W. (Weber) 5335
Ray 7151
Ray A. 6046
Ray C. 4852
Ray E. 4841^{16}
Ray G. (Jones) 5275
Ray P. (Lipe) 5808
Raymond 4699^{31}
Raymond 7372
Raymond A. 5577
Raymond H. 4499, 5039, 5545
Raymond J. 6479
Raymond P. (Kempton) 6018
Raymond P. 7830
Raymond S. 4791
Raymond W. 3400, 5851
Rebecca (Smith) (Cook) 8
Rebecca (Maltbie) 69
Rebecca (Johnson) 86
Rebecca (Butler) 163
Rebecca (Smith) (Rice) 228
Rebecca (Blackstone) 493
Rebecca 507, 595, 1188, 1351, 1595, 4964^{1}
Rebecca (Matthews) 663
Rebecca (Rockwood) (McComb) 720
Rebecca (Brent) 1333^{1}
Rebecca (Pond) (Delano) 1428
Rebecca E. 2218
Rebecca H. (Gray) 4126^{4}
Rebecca M. (Houseman) 2477
Rebecca M. 5874^{4}
Rebecca R. (Peake) 1792
Rebecca R. (Johnson) 1801
Reed A. 4560^{1}
Reggie 5856
Regina M. D. 5382
Reginald C. 5131
Reginald R. (Mitchell) 7261
Reginald R. 9132
Rena (Snow) 3154
Rensellaer W. 1944
Reuben (Emmons) 300
Reuben 677, 1514, 1726, 1757
Reuben (Hitchcock) 678
Reuben (Bebee) 1516
Reuben (Benson) 2256
Reuben (Hoffman) 5731
Reuben C. (Taylor) 2753
Reuben C. (Ames) (Dillworth) 4323
Reuben M. (Taylor) 1053
Reuben R. 3221
Reuben M. (Jones) 6310
Reva (Hansen) 6567
Reva 6604
Rex 5673
Rhesa 1267
Rhesa (Hawley) 1270
Rhoda 276, 319, 2685, 4536
Rhoda (Cuddebach) (Stoner) 2289
Rhoda A. (Martin) 542
Rhoda A. 1747
Rhoda A. (Mylorg) 4536
Rhoda J. (Wilcox) 2150^{7}
Rhoda J. (Gurney) 2849
Richard 3155, 3669, 6237
Richard (Zipke) 3115
Richard B. 6283
Richard E. (Rogers) 3587^{12}
Richard E. 6404, 6519
Richard F. 4923
Richard F. (Abner) 4923

FOOTE cont'd
Richard G. (Doty) 1182
Richard H. 5171^{1}, 6850, 6262
Richard J. 7402
Richard L. 7702
Richard S. C. 6275
Richard W. 7704
Riley F. 6899
Rissa M. 5459
Rita 6925
Rita L. 6090
Robert (Alfred) 1684
Robert 1718^{1}, 2623, 2796, 3085, 3181, 4235^{6}, 4434, 4532, 5784, 5893, 6170, 6849, 6864
Robert (Church) 4338
Robert A. E. (Orton) 557
Robert A. 4834, 9016
Robert B. (Bowler) 2042
Robert B. B. (Benson) (Perry) 3502^{8}
Robert B. 3504^{2}
Robert C. (Haycock) 4532
Robert C. (Reinkendorf) (Kendosf) 4607
Robert D. 1609, 3202^{16}, 4312, 5046, 6574
Robert D. (Hopkins) 3345
Robert E. (Rogers) 1619
Robert E. 2939, 3395, 6520, 7521, 7621, 7723
Robert E. (Hutchinson) 5309
Robert F. 7731
Robert G. 5171^{3}, 7172^{2}, 7753
Robert H. 2214, 5024, 5550, 6170, 7430, 7444
Robert I. 7108, 7547
Robert J. (Schooler) 7791
Robert K. 7725
Robert L. 5136^{2}
Robert M. (Clark) 4670
Robert M. 4357, 4362
Robert N. 3099^{1}
Robert N. (Hugh) (Bentz) 4795
Robert N. (Mathewson) 4919
Robert N. 5008
Robert P. 2662, 5601
Robert S. 5235, 5428, 5842^{8}, 6838, 7294
Robert V. (Hitchcock) 4093
Robert W. (Burnheimer) 4262
Robert W. 6853
Roderick 369
Roderick A. 1779
Roderick D. (Cronkkite) 2124
Roderick R. (Hurlbut) 1257
Roger (Bulkley) 274
Roger 379, 2042^{22}, 3502^{4}, 7061
Roger (Dutton) 1095
Roger (Sherman) 3712
Roger B. (Harrington) 5743
Roger L. (Lake) 3503^{3}
Roger S. (Noyse) 5312
Roger S. 7447, 7709
Roland T. 4412
Rolf E. (Jones) 5720
Rolla E. (Kleckner or Cleckner) 3462^{19}
Rolland R. 5762
Rollin A. (Sampson) 4712
Rolundus S. (Andrus) 2609
Romelia M. (Quayle) 3642
Ronald E. 5844
Ronald E. 7195
Ronald M. 9009
Rosa 5184
Rosa F. (Smith) 3811
Rosalia (Bressie) 4488

FOOTE cont'd
Rosaltha A. 3142
Rosamond L. 6299
Rosanna (Mills) 403
Roscoe B. 5102
Roscoe (Haviland) 4343
Roscoe 6242
Roscoe C. 5675
Roscoe P. 6064
Roscoe W. 3521^{2}
Rose (Sullivan) 4970^{1}
Rose J. (McLaughlin) 6461
Roseltha (Austin) 4489
Rosetta 1232^{1}
Rosette 941
Rosette (Usher) 943
Roswell (Holden) 2272
Roswell (Smith) 2653
Roswell J. 4969
Roswell O. (Vickers) 6406
Roswell S. 3092
Roxanna 694, 1105, 1557, 2306^{1}
Roxanna (Beecher) 804
Roxanna (Garret) 1746
Roxanna (Coleman) 2367
Roxy A. (Cook) 1704^{1}
Roy (Crowell) 5191^{1}
Roy (Vanwagner) 5963
Roy 6466, 6716
Roy C. 6344, 7524
Roy D. 7529
Roy E. 5171
Roy F. (Taylor) 3552
Roy H. (Marr) 3463^{27}
Roy H. 5106
Roy J. 5356
Roy K. 7622
Roy W. 5931
Royl G. 4514
Ruah 4079^{1}
Ruben C. (Mann) 5100
Rubie F. (Renner) 6176
Ruby 6176
Ruby 6923, 1000^{1}
Ruby C. 5319
Ruby E. 5878^{8}
Ruby M. (Hobin) 5032
Ruby T. 5085
Ruela F. 5864^{3}
Rufina A. (Barber) 4167
Rufus (Hall) 981
Rufus 2514, 4967
Ruhama 1157
Ruhamah (Birge) 342
Rulandus S. (Andrus) 2609
Russell (Gillet) (Loveland) (Parsons) 267
Russell (Loveland) 836
Russell (Noble) 113
Russell (Bronson) 1587^{5}
Russell (Mead) (Gibbs) 1678
Russell 2310^{1}
Russell (Dudley) 3236
Russell L. 7588
Russell N. (Wright) 3130
Russell S. 5177
Russell W. 6917
Rutger 6062
Ruth 167, 442, 624, 3503^{8}, 3692^{4}, 4854, 6276, 6319, 6865, 7160, 7802
Ruth (Finch) 206
Ruth (Wooden) 502
Ruth (Davis) 668
Ruth (Fairchild) 1268
Ruth V. (Case) 1580^{2}
Ruth (Manley) 2115
Ruth (Cherry) 2289
Ruth (Holmes) 3387
Ruth (Robbins) 4203

FOOTE cont'd
Ruth (Wilkinson) 6066
Ruth A. 1344, 1348, 6039
Ruth A. (Zimmer) 2774
Ruth A. (Metzgar) 4832
Ruth B. 5944
Ruth C. 7322, 7847
Ruth E. (Utter) 4993
Ruth E. (Billings) (Benedict) 6023
Ruth G. (Burton) 5507
Ruth H. 5773
Ruth H. (Norris) 7146
Ruth I. 5461, 7137, 7543
Ruth J. 7631
Ruth K. 5125^{3}
Ruth L. (Lowry) 6276
Ruth L. 7090
Ruth M. (Cheney) 1632
Ruth M. 5318
Ruth P. 7049
Ruth R. 3218
Ruth S. 4705^{2}
Ruth S. (Escher) 5700
Sabrea 672
Sabrea (Scovill) 673
Sabrina (Sherman) 1225^{1}
Sabrina (Stearns) 2590
Sallie 1522, 2605^{1}
Sallie B. (Waller) 3814
Sally (Baldwin) 232
Sally 292, 913, 1361, 1488, 1696, 1698, 2114^{1}, 2380
Sally (Gates) 747
Sally (Foote) 1051, 1057
Sally (Eastman) 1079
Sally (Hicks) 1088
Sally (Simmons) 1215
Sally (Ford) 1253
Sally (Rogers) 1364
Sally 2605^{13}
Sally A. 1597
Sally A. (Wager) 2710
Sally G. 1691
Sally H. 1548, 1862
Sally K. 1898
Sally L. (Walker) 611
Sally M. 888
Sally M. (——) 2717
Sally M. (Monell) 3713
Salmon (Taylor) 1069
Salmon C. (Williams) 2242
Salmon S. (Lawson) 3736
Salome 4687
Salome F. 5821
Samantha (Pratt) (Rowe) 1158
Samuel (Merrick) 10
Samuel (Barker) 17
Samuel 32, 52, 62, 175, 289, 449, 489, 500, 524, 912, 1098, 2077, 2270, 2370, 3049, 3869^{9}, 4236, 4877, 5342^{3}, 5814, 6287, 6347
Samuel (Loomis) 115
Samuel (Harrison) 198
Samuel (Lyon) 211
Samuel (——) (Hughes) (Newman) 361
Samuel (Bidwell) 370
Samuel (Doolittle) (Parker) 537
Samuel (Foote) 578, 586
Samuel (McDonald) 633
Samuel (Baldwin) 706
Samuel (Gates) 746
Samuel (Lord) 1096
Samuel (Campbell) (Hoyt) 1118
Samuel (Roberts) 1135

FOOTE cont'd
Samuel (Russell) 1362
Samuel (Holt) 1393
Samuel (Holbrook) 1466
Samuel (Turner) 1683
Samuel (Young) 1972
Samuel (Hunsiker) 2296
Samuel (Hawley) 2591
Samuel (Hoadley) 3249
Samuel (Powers) (Strickland) 4963^{1}
Samuel A. (Fowler) (Campbell) 675
Samuel A. (Hull) 715
Samuel A. (Gates) 746
Samuel A. 2463, 3175, 3176, 3254, 3288
Samuel C. 1715
Samuel C. (Trinkle) 3628^{10}
Samuel C. (Hicks) 4530
Samuel C. (Smith) 4927
Samuel C. (Wunder) 5814
Samuel D. (Coker) 4598
Samuel D. (Powers) (Stickland) 4963^{1}
Samuel E. (Elliott) 810
Samuel E. 1886
Samuel E. (Ballard) 1934
Samuel E. (Bailey) 2927
Samuel E. (Drake) 2977
Samuel E. (McGill) 5529
Samuel G. 2857
Samuel G. (Cole) 4250
Samuel H. (Moore) 2279
Samuel H. 6573
Samuel I. (Sutphen) (Redington) 3351
Samuel I. 5053
Samuel L. 2504
Samuel L. (McCormick) 3587^{19}
Samuel M. 1029
Samuel M. (Hartwell) 1834
Samuel M. 2314
Samuel M. (Myers) 7279
Samuel N. 2081, 6655
Samuel P. L. 865
Samuel R. 4699^{27}
Samuel S. (Wilson) 2016
Samuel S. 3069
Samuel S. (Hadsell) 3473
Samuel T. (Rooke) 2824
Samuel W. 1559
Samuel W. (Brockett) 3015
Sanford D. (RonBernuth) 3571
Sanford R. (Sawyer) 6000
Sapphira 967
Sara R. (Hill) 5563
Sarah (Judson) 7
Sarah (Curtis) (How) 14
Sarah (Olcott) 21
Sarah (Scott) 34
Sarah (Douglass) 84
Sarah (Ely) 100
Sarah (Boardman) 121
Sarah 123, 132, 306^{4}, 306^{5}, 363, 458, 474, 492, 1660, 2385, 2454, 2600^{3}, 2714^{4}, 2901, 2993^{1}, 3149, 3229, 3237^{1}, 3463^{15}, 4070^{3}, 6325
Sarah (Fairchild) 139
Sarah (Munroe) 147
Sarah (Goodrich) 151
Sarah (Taintor) 193
Sarah (Dunham) 303
Sarah (Clark) 310
Sarah (Thompson) 323
Sarah (Bacon) 395
Sarah (Robinson) 413
Sarah (Curtis) 465
Sarah (Harrison) 571

FOOTE cont'd
Sarah (Reynolds) 642
Sarah (Todd) 700
Sarah (Hale) 782
Sarah (Barnes) 823
Sarah (Pierce) 1169
Sarah (Betts) 1329
Sarah (Curtis) (Colburn) 1387
Sarah (Hinckley) 2022
Sarah (Sherrill) 2147
Sarah (Sheldon) 2543^{1}
Sarah (Soles) 2563
Sarah (Friend) 2605^{9}
Sarah (Watson) 2885
Sarah (Smith) 3614
Sarah (Jones) 3869^{2}
Sarah (——) 4187
Sarah 4699^{11}
Sarah (Easton) 4821
Sarah (Ruff) 6568
Sarah A. (Chapman) 1006
Sarah A. 1031, 1661, 1738, 2691, 3447, 4133, 4186, 5983
Sarah A. (Gamsey) (Stephens) 1320
Sarah A. (Squire) 1491
Sarah A. (Remington) 1629
Sarah A. (Leonard) 1962
Sarah A. (Arnold) 2128^{4}
Sarah A. (Hall) 2485
Sarah A. (Littell) 2520
Sarah A. (Jewett) 3166
Sarah A. (Fuller) 3202^{12}
Sarah A. (Burger) 3587^{22}
Sarah A. (Johnston) 3628^{6}
Sarah A. (Fears) 4024^{1}
Sarah A. (McNall) 4326
Sarah B. 5136^{4}, 5407^{1}
Sarah C. 3019, 4137^{2}
Sarah D. (Cooper) 6225
Sarah E. (Stryker) 1876
Sarah E. 1957, 2042^{2}, 3962, 7409, 7467
Sarah E. (Upson) 2660
Sarah E. (Talman) 2611
Sarah E. (Prentiss) 3166^{2}
Sarah E. (Fuller) 3493
Sarah E. (Smith) 3517
Sarah E. (Harmon) 3543
Sarah E. (West) 4126^{20}
Sarah E. (Perrin) 4725
Sarah F. (Duckett) 3763
Sarah F. (Gein) 4100
Sarah F. (Jones) 4551
Sarah G. 3816
Sarah H. (Hall) 1552
Sarah H. (Beach) 2472
Sarah H. 2814, 3051^{1}, 3078
Sarah I. (Watrous) 819
Sarah I. 3056^{1}
Sarah J. 2335, 4978, 6879
Sarah K. 4692
Sarah L. (Taylor) 852
Sarah L. 2040^{1}, 2041^{1}, 3502^{7}, 6351
Sarah L. (Cook) 2227
Sarah L. (Gulick) 3462^{22}
Sarah L. (Seeley) 4438
Sarah L. (Black) 4529
Sarah M. (Clark) 1193
Sarah M. (Edwards) 1228
Sarah M. (Hoyt) 1665
Sarah M. (Lee) 1981
Sarah M. 3060, 5170
Sarah M. (Baker) 3871
Sarah M. (Towle) 4080
Sarah M. (White) 4137
Sarah (Manville) 4207
Sarah M. (Slater) (Miller) 4508^{3}

FOOTE cont'd
Sarah M. (Williams) 5916
Sarah N. (Fenkell) 4414
Sarah P. (Sawyer) 2431
Sarah R. (Kerr) (Doggett) 3608
Sarah R. (Wynkoop) 4016
Sarah S. (Beckwith) 2162
Sarah S. (Rodocker) 3360
Sarah T. (Noe) 1835
Sarah T. (Price) 1835
Sarah T. (Rose) 4887
Sarah V. (Ferron) 895
Sarah V. (Farley) 3599
Sarah V. 7616
Sarah W. 4582
Schuyler P. (Lyons) 4826
Scovill D. (Whiting) 1774
Sedate (Jones) 536
Sedate (DeWolf) 1383
Sedate (Cowing) 1472
Sedate (Taylor) 2262
Sedate S. 4949
Seeley (Babcock) 923
Seeley T. (Chapman) 2090
Selina (Shottenkirk) 1130
Selina (Goodenough) 4790
Sell J. 7738
Semantha 2172
Seneca B. (Green) 2759
Seneca B., Jr., 4335
Seneca B. (Denigan) 5736
Seneca J. (Hoult) (Lewis) 5744
Seneca W. 7208, 7213, 7718
Seraphney (Hubbell) 1965
Sereno S. 5914
Sereno M. (Cooper) 4634
Seth (Rich) 2836
Seth E. (Hall) 3586
Seward A. (Hall) 2212
Seward H. (Broughton) 3696
Seward H., Jr., 5301[a]
Seyman 2991
Seymour M. 6036
Sheldon A. (Burnham) 3206
Sheldon B. (Siddal) (Bull) 4848
Sheldon B. 6883
Sheldon G. 1735
Sherman (Richmond) 1330
Sherman (Grey) 1423
Sherman (Peck) 2671
Sherman B. 6913
Sherman D. (Whitman) 4617
Sherman F. (Rice) 2790
Sherman H. 4841[15]
Sherman K. 4592
Sherman L. (Smith) 2352
Sherman W. 4451[3]
Shila L. 5555
Shirley (Alford) 5485
Shirley G. 7390, 7816
Shirley J. 9015
Shubael 1076
Shubael (Pettibone) 1507
Shubel D. (Williams) 2988
Sibbil 2953
Sibbil D. 2953
Sibyl 5882
Sidney (Flower) 1919
Sidney B. (Trask) 3253
Sidney B. (Schenck) 5500
Sidney S. (Minks) 4903
Sidney W. 2912
Silas (Smith) 999
Silas 1368
Silas (Bassett) 2179
Silas B. (Park) 2771

FOOTE cont'd
Silas B. 5770
Silas E. 7264
Silas K. (Smith) (DeWolf) 3136
Silas K. (Smith) 4732
Silas N. (Farnsworth) 5982
Silence 183
Silence (Stedman) (Linsley) 546
Simeon (Bacon) 527
Simeon (Beach) 1248
Simeon (Ferguson) 1443
Simeon 2577, 6293
Simeon (Baker) 2868
Simeon (Hodges) 2873
Simeon (——) 4112
Semeon M. (Warden) 4504
Solomon (Crosset) 314
Solomon (Fay) (Hodges) 1014
Solomon B. (Holt) 1072
Solomon R. (Stocking) 2177
Solomon S. 2211
Solon (White) (Sturges) 2339
Sophia (Dexter) 790
Sophia (Hall) 976
Sophia 1064, 2070
Sophia (Bulkley) 1065
Sophia (McGlashan) (McGlashan) 2135
Sophia A. (Spencer) 2847
Sophia A. (Sweeney) 5670
Sophia D. 4444
Sophie (Hall) 976
Sophia P. 4912
Sophronia 944
Sophronia M. (Warner) 1819
Spaulding (Oaks) 2537
Spencer T. 5822
Stanley 5185
Stanley A. 7204
Stanley C. (Percy) 4048
Stanley C. 6366
Stanley H. 6839
Stanley R. (Bateman) 5246
Stanley S. (Osler) 5185
Stanley S. 6102
Stanley T. (Hertel) 3987
Stanley W. 7548
Starr 1232[2]
Statira 2189
Statira (Whithead) 4260
Statira B. 2770
Stella (Wadsworth) 1206
Stella (Phelps) 3766
Stella 4036
Stella A. 2944
Stella E. (Warren) 5048
Stella H. 4006
Stella M. (Hasket) 4024[7]
Stella R. (Payne) 7144
Stephen (Nash) (Howe) 19
Stephen (Foster) (Frisbie) 178
Stephen (Waterman) 254
Stephen (Clark) 339
Stephen (Pardee) 549
Stephen (Wilson) 597
Stephen (Hand) 689
Stephen (Wood) (Barr) 1318
Stephen (Taylor) 1046
Stephen (Foote) (Powers) 1318
Stephen 2238, 2968, 3223
Stephen (Watson) (Tenure) (Shaw) 2288
Stephen A. (VanDusen) 4954
Stephen E. (Folkerson) 3202[19]
Stephen G. 1797
Stephen M. (Brooke) 3796

FOOTE cont'd
Stephen P. 2860
Stephen S. (Strong) 1585
Stephen V. 1752
Stephen W. (Garrett) 4333
Sterling 6365
Sterling T. (Jenner) 4044
Stewart A. (Dana) 7175
Stiles 1205
Stiles C. 7185
Stillman (Donaghy) (Pember) 389
Stillman (Chipman) (Guest) 1167
Stoddard S. 4280[1]
Storme R. 2042[15]
Stuart A. 7175
Stuart M. 5502
Styles S. 5671
Submit (Foote) 586
Suella 6073
Sulvanus (Bradley) 985
Summers G. (Pratt) 3143
Susan (Harrison) 65
Susan (Doolittle) (Monroe) 1233[2]
Susan (Peck) 1910
Susan 2035, 3720[1], 4710[3], 5398
Susan (DeForest) 2661[2]
Susan (Morey) 3863
Susan (Wheelock) 4202
Susan A. (Jackson) 2880
Susan A. (Tillotson) 5693
Susan B. 3503[1]
Susan C. 1845, 4307
Susan E. 1478, 3964
Susan E. (Backus) 3909
Susan I. (Clarke) 4097
Susan I. 4103, 4235[12]
Susan I. 4235[12]
Susan L. 3503[1], 3504[1]
Susan M. (Grifford) 2475
Susan M. (Andrews) 5017
Susan P. 4866, 6077
Susan W. 3827
Susanna 2583
Susanna (Royce) 2606[6]
Susannah (Beers) 148
Susannah (Griffin) (Lacy) 482
Susannah (Heard) 613
Susannah (Wetmore) 1074[3]
Susannah T. 1628
Susannah W. 822
Susanne H. 6932
Sybil (Stevens) 468
Sybil 491, 548, 5607
Sybil (Scriver) 5882
Sybil D. (Casey) 2950
Sybil M. (Harris) 3958
Sybil W. (Beazley) 4884
Sydia C. 3715
Sylvaney 427
Sylvanus (Bradley) 985
Sylvanus Jr. (Caddell) 2150[4]
Sylvester M. (Croft) 5534
Sylvester M. 7169
Sylvester S. (Collins) 1695
Sylvia (Clark) 685
Sylvia 975, 5742
Sylvia (Powell) 1377
Sylvia (Johnson) 2303[1]
Sylvia (Gosnell) 4348
Sylvia B. 7014
Sylvia C. (Driscal) 3539
Sylvia H. (David) 5754
Sylvia I. 7842
Sylvia L. 5751[1]
Syntha 4126[16]

FOOTE cont'd
T. Leroy 5443
Tabitha (Hurd) 138
Talitha (Chamberlain) 306
Taltha 950
Talmage 6710
Talmage O. (Ward) 3090[1]
Talmage O. (Cannon) 4644[6]
Tama 2840
Tandy Q. 6349
Temperance (Robertson) 1002
Temperance (Terry) 1209
Temperance (Gardner) 2176
Temperance (Reed) (Reed) 3684
Temperance L. (Bacon) 1024
Temperance R. 5239
Teressa (Houlette) 1091
Thaddeus (Forward) 584
Thaddeus (Betts) 1567
Thalia A. (Kellogg) 6105
Thalia P. 9127
Thankful (Frishie) (Farnam) 57
Thankful 182, 366, 547, 691
Thankful (Barker) 188
Thankful (Pond) 510
Thankful (Smith) 558
Thelma F. 7193
Theodora 5194
Theodore 2140, 7446
Theodore (Beakes) 3595
Theodore C. (Wilson) 4241
Theodore B. 3697
Theodore C. (Hunt) 2474
Theodore L. 3055, 4987
Theodore M. 2150[8]
Theodore M. (Mesick) 3631
Theodore M. (Price) 5230
Theodosia (Bulkley) (Buckland) 321
Theodosia 2602[5]
Theodosia V. L. 5769
Theresa (Savage) 2845[2]
Theron A. (Meier) 4446
Theron C. Jr. 7557
Theron C. (Major) 5445
Theron D. 5445
Theron E. 3682
Theron L. (Langdon) 2194
Theron P. 5293
Thomas (Seger) 36
Thomas (Sutliff) 60
Thomas (Doud) (Baldwin) 217
Thomas (Constantine) 362
Thomas (Somyer) 621
Thomas 658, 3179, 4507, 6708
Thomas (Perry) 997
Thomas (Park) (Wilford) 2175
Thomas A. (Tate) 2993
Thomas A. (Marsh) 4859
Thomas A. 7066
Thomas B. (VonNortwick) 1742
Thomas B. 1760
Thomas E. 3852, 5395
Thomas H. (Barton) 3907
Thomas I. 2858
Thomas J. ——
Thomas J. (Whitehead) 1783
Thomas J. (Cooney) 4126[21]
Thomas (Darrow) 4507
Thomas M. (St. John) 1391
Thomas M. 2813, 4560[4]
Thomas R. 4193[2]
Thomas W. (Hunn) 3916
Thomas W. 2585, 5427, 7692

FOOTE cont'd
Thomas W. (Kahlenbrink) 2918
Thressa A. 5361
Thursa (Gates) 2645[4]
Thursa 7737
Timothy (Garnsey) (Wheeler) 215
Timothy (Barnes) (Throup) 374
Timothy 643
Timothy (Stoddard) 647
Timothy (Fiske) 1097
Timothy B. (Russell) (Riley) (Bessac) 1751
Timothy B. (Sketchley) 4857
Timothy B. 6074
Timothy L. (Cox) 3233
Timothy T. (Livingston) 1344
Titus (Bronson) (Bills) (Bills) 701
Tracy P. 3325
Truman S. (Jackson) 421
Truman S. 1027, 1230, 2542[2]
Truman S. (Dana) 1229
Truman S. (Mix) 2543
Truman S. (Hardy) 4060
Trumana 5509
Typhena 501
Ulysses G. (Randolph) (Givens) 4024[4]
Ulysses H. (Plummer) 4502
Ulysses G. (Newston) 6650
Unecia (Wiston) 1511
Urana M. (Foote) 4818
Urania U. (Wellman) 4226
Urban (Montgomery) 4509
Uri (Pierson) 654
Uriah (Goodyear) 583
Uriah C. 1578
Uriah H. (Lilly) 4989
Uzel 530
Uzziel (Clark) (Metcalf) 340
Valeria D. 5181
Valeria G. (Treadwell) 4586
Vanda C. 6898
Varus R. (Narregang) 3667
Velma 6626
Velma A. (Griffin) 5958
Velona 1401
Vera 6192
Vera E. 6617, 9037
Vera F. 6072
Vera M. (Foote) 5547
Verna 5588
Verna F. 7795
Verna M. (Brown) 4395
Vernie E. (Spaugh) 6437
Vernon 5342[5]
Vernon H. 5928
Vernon L. 6089
Vernon R. 5109
Vernon S. (Beckham) 7104
Verona (Johnson) 2304
Veronica R. 4263[1]
Victoria (Conover) 4817
Victoria (Testenman) 4870
Victoria L. (Cummings) 3226
Victoria M. (Hamilton) 4867
Victoria S. (Hall) 3036
Vincey 5740
Vine 1272
Vinnie E. 3692[1]
Viola (Goodenow) 3525
Viola (Bray) 4545[2]
Viola 5478
Viola (Smith) 5863
Viola E. (Clark) 5156

FOOTE cont'd
Viola J. 4448
Viola L. 7891
Viola M. 7119
Viola P. (Brigham) 4625
Virgil E. 5277
Virgil F. 7436
Virgil O. 4022[1]
Virgil T. (Henkinson) 5277
Virginia 1788, 2169
Virginia H. 7553
Virginia M. 6632
Virginia R. 7470
Vivian E. 4802, 6255
Vivian I. (Prichard) 5892
Vivian J. 6360
Volney 2168
Vorman L. 7323
Wade H. 7567
Waite L. 5255
Waldo E. (Parsons) 3650
Wallace 4432
Wallace C. (Langworthy) 5995
Wallace C. 5417
Wallace E. 3731
Wallace H. (Green) 3897
Wallace H. 4410
Wallace P. (Baldwin) 5423
Wallace T. (Foote) 2402, 2209
Wallace T. (Witherbee) 3906
Walter 315, 329, 4040, 5150, 5399, 5968, 6330, 7148, 7180
Walter (Ford) 1402
Walter (Bragg) 2797
Walter A. 3105, 4668, 5331
Walter B. (Tanner) 2197
Walter C. (Grennells) 5274
Walter D. (Goodspeed) 6659
Walter E. 3677
Walter E. (Warner) 3741
Walter M. 5070, 7556
Walter N. 4812
Walter O. (Well) 3291
Walter O. 4941
Walter R. (Harrison) 1761
Walter R. (Allred) 5869
Walter S. (Hull) 3013
Walter W. 4928
Waltham W. 1884
Ward H. 5625
Ward L. 6090[1]
Ward V. 7749
Wareham W. (Harrison) 1519
Warren 905, 2902
Warren (Myers) (Ives) 1456
Warren (Reed) 2085
Warren (Bowden) 4555
Warren B. 6621
Warren C. 2890
Warren D. 5372
Warren D. 5910[1]
Warren G. (Powell) 4291
Warren G. 4516, 6342
Warren H. 6576, 6888
Warren L. 4547[1]
Warren M. (Grugan) 5063
Warren N. (Parker) 3795
Warren P. 5874[2]
Warren P. (Stillwell) 6313
Warren R. (Maxwell) 4524
Warren R. 5861
Warren W. 5472
Wash S. (Vanover) 4476
Watson E. 4760
Watson O. (Bromburg) 2835
Wayne H. (Trickey) 3587[20]
Wealthy 316, 2249
Wealthy (Smith) 1083
Weathy (Wilcox) 2630

FOOTE cont'd
Wealthy A. (Fay) 1142
Wealthy C. (Folder) 1823
Webster D. (Ferree) 3072
Wells 3869^{1}
Wells B. 5026
Weltha E. 6155
Weriban 2447
Wesley T. (Wehber) 5935
Wheeler J. 4699^{19}
Wilbert 5811, 6174
Wilbert D. (———) 4187
Wilbert O. (Kowlf) 6174
Wilbert V. (Hill) 4192
Wilbur (Witherwax) 4094
Wilbur 6164, 6452
Wilbur E. (Manley) 5741
Wilbur E. 7714
Wilbur G. 7136, 7542
Wilbur M. (Cady) 4675
Wilbur M. 4675^{1}, 7818
Wilbur P. 7512
Wilbur S. 6914
Wilbur V. (Hill) 4192
Wilbur W. (Granger) 5991
Wilburt 5991
Wilford L. 6874
Wilfred 3084
Wilfred R. (Marti) 3561
Wilhelmina 5390
Wilhelmina (Gonyo) 5965
Will D. 3111
Will H. (Freeman) 5358
Will R. 7164
Willard 3960, 6423, 6431
Willard (Schuell) 7602
Willard D. 6873
Willard E. 5122
Willard L. 4176
Willard P. 1593
Willard P. (McUmber) (Thompson) 4116^{10}
Willard W. 3560, 4126^{26}
William (Lord) 268
William 297, 847^{1}, 1522^{1}, 1654, 1704, 1711^{1}, 1721^{3}, 1975, 2072, 2449, 2714^{2}, 3049^{2}, 3182, 3202, 3222, 3340, 3488, 3645, 3745, 4116, 4247^{2}, 4508, 5303, 5546^{1}, 5845, 7281
William (James) 453
William (Dickerson) 620
William (Janes) 659
William (Picket) 721
William (Butler) 902
William (Jean) 1093
William (Berthrong) 1148
William (Bailey) 1324
William (Gates) 1651
William (French) 1693
William (Weaver) 1710
William (Barber) 2128
William (Chapman) 2143
William (Brown) 2217
William (Belden) 2282
William (Stoner) 2293
William (Stannard) 3235
William (Miller) 3869^{8}
William (———) 4189
William (Leonard) 4267
William (Foote) 4024^{9}, 4024^{12}
William (Stebbins) 4096
William A. 1025, 2394, 2423^{1}, 4126^{29}, 4831, 5465
William A. (Wood) 2096
William A. (Thompson) 3329^{1}
William A. (———) 3963
William A. (Westerman) 4177
William A. (Frazier) 4220

FOOTE cont'd
William A. (Smith) 4306
William A. (Leithead) 4528
William A. (Ferguson) 4704
William B. (Orton) (Gregg) 1179
William B. (Aylsworth) 2639
William B. (Swart) 2704
William B. 3308, 4697
William B. (Pierson) 3683
William B. (Carmack) 6493
William C. (Davis) 1577
William C. (Whitley) 2481
William C. 2977^{2}, 3728, 4600, 4924, 6154, 6399, 7333
William C. (Freemire) 3203
William C. (Perkins) 4251
William C. (Hayden) 4403
William C. (Gregory 4618
William C. (Vogel) 4787
William C. (Lavy) 6417
William D. Shults) 1671
William D. (Leggett) 2204
William D. (Loreland) 2652
William D. 2688, 3090^{11}
William E. (Alterbin) (Hall) 2129^{6}
William E. (Mott) 2157
William E. 2568, 4605, 5303, 6438, 6582, 7615
William E. (Players) 7281
William F. (Underhill) 3778
William F. R. 9035
William G. 1880, 5848, 5870^{1}, 5981, 6871, 7762
William G. (Miller) 2866
William G. (Chapin) 4365
William H. 806, 1781, 1874, 2823, 2838, 3166^{1}, 3695, 3764, 4072, 4512, 4699^{22}, 4699^{34}, 4896^{1}, 5213, 5452, 6057, 6168, 6196, 6424, 7351
William H. (Glasse) (Gillman) 821
William H. (Langton) 1952
William H. (Hastings) 2011^{2}
William H. (Goodrich) (Miller) (Holley) 2313
William H. (Hayes) 2531
William H. (Hoit) 2570
William H. (Bristol) 2893
William H. (Noble) 3075
William H. (Wearer) 3169
William H. (VanKirk) 3612
William H. C. 4126^{5}
William H. (Atkins) 4125^{22}
William H. (Fuller) 4157
William H. (Foote) 4193
William H. (Berthrop) 4389
William H. (Fink) 4427
William H. (Terry) 4494
William H. (Owens) 6486
William J. 1911, 5079, 5568
William J. (Alcott) 1964
William K. (Downing) 3372
William K. (Kimberly) 3463^{5}
William K. (Phillips) 3463^{7}
William L. (Scoril) 714
William L. (Foster) 863
William L. 2919, 3264, 6276^{3}, 6456
William L. (Burch) 4459
William L. (Ford) 5316
William L. (Totten) 5842^{3}
William M. (Truesdale) 2881
William M. 3745, 3921, 7630, 7795
William M. (Russell) 4508
William M. (Rossiter) 4630

FOOTE cont'd
William M. (Blume) 5350
William M. (Lansing) 6372
William N. 4343
William N. (Lasher) 4962
William O. (Matteson) 3536
William O. 4261^{4}, 5706, 5857
William P. (Murphy) 2643^{3}
William P. 3053^{1}, 3851, 7691
William R. (Jones) 1802
William R. (Averill) 2795
William R. (Whitaker) 3289^{2}
William R. (Morrison) 4705^{2}
Wililam R. (Yehle) 4885
William R. (Hastings) 5161
William R. 6336, 7225
William R. (Hulett) 7251
William S. (Butler) 1771
William S. (Andrus) 1903
William S. (Munger) 1935
William S. 2428, 2430, 7482, 7733
William S. (Raymond) 2545
William S. (Blish) 2728
William S. (Pope) 3251
William S. (Ward) 4231
William S. (Mercey) 4505
William S. (Attleberger) 6219
William T. (Blanchard) 3081
Willam U. (Bromley) 1499
William W. 3502^{1}
William W. (Greene) (Allison) 3791
William W. 4175
William W. (Lewis) 4239
Wililam W. (Lewis) 4757
William W. (Brooks) 4966
William W. (Larkin) 6014
William W. (Healy) 6116
William Y. (Heire) (Becker) 4319
William Z. (Ashley) 4116
Willie 3961
Willie E. (Fuller) 5353
Willie E. 7103
Willie E. Jr. (Anderson) 7103
Willie H. (Roberts) 4240
Willis B. 5092
Willis D. (Fendly) 5544
Willis D. 7172
Willis H. 5202
Willis O. (Milliner) 4722
Willis S. (Taylor) 3747
Willis W. 5125^{5}
Wilma 6627
Wilma E. 7181
Wilmont W. (Jenks) (Althen) 2959
Wilton R. (Davis) 4648^{6}
Wilson A. (Lyon) (Claggett) 4901
Wilson H. 6893
Winfield E. (Norton) 6001
Winfield E. Jr. 7823
Winifred A. 7711
Winifred D. 7439
Winifred G. 6481
Winifred F. P. (Schutt) 7571
Winifred R. 5171^{4}
Winthrop (Barlow) 1297
Winthrop (Curtis) 2661^{3}
Winthrop A. 4235^{4}
Winthrop A. (McAllister) 4238
Wyborn 5167^{1}
Wyllis J. (Bower) 4457
Wyllis (Warner) 1413
Zeba H. (Stevens) 2661^{1}

FOOTE cont'd
Zebulon 4479
Zella 3549
Zelma B. 6058
Zelona (Manchester) 960
Zelona (Hicks) 2115[1]
Zelotes B. (Butts) (Case) 2129[1]
Zenus 3573[3]
Zephaniah C. 3278
Zepheniah (Brown) 2257
Zerviah (Packard) 4071
Ziba 1296
Ziba H. (Stebens) (Poston) 2661[7]
Zipah (Burlbut) 898
Zilpha A. (Perkins) 2104
Zilpha E. 5783
Zola 5377
Zurviah (Lamb) 2308
Zypha (Buckingham) 3548
Zylphia 4380
FORD Adney (Corey) 896
Albert (Wood) 896
Bertha S. (Foote) 5406
Charles I. 5406
Edson E. (Foote) 3745[3]
Ellen 5406
Emily L. (Gage) 1253
Genevieve 3745[3]
George W. (VanDussen) 1253
Gertrude (Foote) 5316
James (Foote) 1253
James A. 1253
Jamezin (Foote) 1402
Jane (Paul) 237
Jane A. (Hitchcock) 1253
Julialym 3745[3]
Juliette (Greene) 1253
Lawrence (Warner) 3745[2]
Lawrence E. 3745[3]
Mineral (Walker) 611
Philander (Foote) 2462
FOREMAN Burnette (Boston) 4235[5]
FOREST Edith E. (Southmayd) 1340
FORMAN Aleck 4271
Florence D. 4315
John N. (Foote) 4315
William H. (Foote) 4271
FORSE Carson B. (Foote) 2949
Frances F. (Sutton) 2949
William (Black) 2949
William B. 2949
FORTIK Anna (Trew) 2436
FORWARD Myrtle (Cade) 6172[1]
Polly (Foote) 584
FOSS Alfred C. 3623
Alvan F. (Cood) 3620
Annie F. 3623
Arthur H. (Loomis) 3620
Charles H. (Blanchard) 3620
Donald B. 3620
Edwin R. 3623
Edwin S. (Foote) 5623
Elizabeth 3620
Ethelind 3620
Frank B. 3620
George F. (MacLagen) 3623
Helen B. 3620
Henry J. (Robinson) 3623
Lindsay J. 3620
Marion 3620
Marshall M. 3623
Percival L. 3620
Roy H. 3620

FOOTE cont'd
Sara C. 3623
Samuel J. (Foote) (Smith) 3620
William J. (Savage) 3620
Winthrop H. 3623
FOSTER ——— (Ball) 828
Allen (Horton) 2438
Angelia (Foote) 4211
Burton P. (Cannon) 1002
Clarissa (Foote) 2661
Cora M. (Hume) 2438
Daniel (Foote) 3576
Daniel 4238
Daniel D. (Foote) 4394
Dennis (Price) 4126[13]
Dennis Jr. 4126[13]
Dorothy (Lucas) 4126[13]
Dorothy E. 3202[2]
Emeline T. (Foster) 863
Emory (Price) 4126[13]
Emma (Foote) 4720
Emma B. (Potter) 3357
Emmerson (Foote) 251
Esther 3576
Ezekiel (Foote) 614
Fannie (Allaise) (Foote) 4238
Ferroll 4126[13]
Florence M. (Luskey) 1002
Gordon 4126[10]
Grace (Meansh) (Hume) 2438
Grace P. (Foote) 6414
Hannah 251
Harriet 251
Harriet (Beecher) 804
Harry 4126[13]
Helen D. 3051
Helen H. (Hallock) (Osborne) 3202[2]
Henry N. (Dorman) 3051
Henry W. (Foote) 3051
Huldah F. 3202[2]
Ione (Hamner) 4126[10]
Isaac 251
Isabella G. 3051
James (Manning) 4126[13]
Jesse (Hight) 3628[5]
Jessie (Foote) 4024
John 178
John (Wescott) 3202[2]
John W. 3592
Katherine M. (Foote) 4955
Lee Roy (Jacobs) 4126[13]
Leone (Ruthledge) 4126[10]
Lyle C. (Little) 4126[10]
Lynn W. 3202[2]
Margaret (McClatchey) 1676
Margaret P. (Moore) 251
Mary J. (Welles) 2552
Mary L. (Walker) 1002
Michael 863
Mildred H. 3202[2]
Murray M. (Botts) 4126[13]
Nathaniel E. 251
Orville 3576
Osa (Craven) 4126[13]
Parks (Robertson) 1002
Pauline (Cox) 4126[10]
Ray J. 3202[2]
Rebecca (Foote) 1718
Sadie L. (Foote) 5907
Sarah (Foote) 299
Sarah M. (Kent) 1002
Susie E. M. (Foote) 5526
Sybil (Foote) 178
Whitbey 251
William H. 3202[2]
Zula (Foote) 6267

FOUCH George B. (Redman) 2605[9]
Temple (———) 2605[9]
FOUNTAIN Charles P. (Judd) 1228
Henry (Rich) 1228
Louise J. 1228
FOWLER ——— (Foote) 3005
Abbie (Foote) 3005
Betsey (Clarke) 1527
Gertrude V. 2621
Grace (Foote) 1531
Grace E. (Clarke) 1527
Grace R. (Hart) 2621
Horace (Hubbard) 1527
Huldah (Foote) 591
Libbie (Foote) 3841[10]
Maltby 1529
Mariam (Foote) 675
Mary (Foote) 119
Matthew 1531
Myrtie (Averill) 1350
Salina (Foote) 1529
Sarah H. (Luke) 1649
Stephen (Chamberlain) 306
William 591
William 675
William W. (Smith) 2621
FOWLES Abram (Hickox) 212
FOX Anna E. (Foote) 5881
Flora (Foote) 5062
George A. (Foote) 3828
Gilbert H. (Keogh) 5881
Lucinda B. (Foote) 4115
Mabel (Lord) 1309
FOYE ——— (Foote) 5304
FRANCE Carol 1727
Elizabeth H. (Walter) 2023
Eunice 1727
Gertrude (Walter) 2023
Marietta (Hellijas) 1727
Peter 2023
Virginia 1727
FRANCHER Clarence B. 6138
Nina N. (Curtis) 6138
FRANCIS Emma (Williams) 3090[14]
FRANCISCO Sarah (Bacon) 395
FRANKLIN Edna (Conover) 4817
FRASER Albert A. 1480
Andrew (Shottenkirk) 1130
Andrew C. 1130
David B. (Coffin) 1480
David B. Jr. 1480
Florence C. 1480
Margaret M. (Horne) 1130
Percy V. (Donaley) 1130
FRASIER Chester E. 2780
Florence (Miller) 2780
Ora A. (Cooper) 2780
Robinson 2021
William 2780
William M. (Hooper) 2021
FRAYER Eliza (Gleim) 2602[4]
FRAZIER Dillon (Foote) 6895
Florence E. (Foote) 4220
Robert L. 6895
FREAD Joseph F. 6428
Leora (Foote) 6428
Louise M. 6428
FREDERICKS David R. (Snow) 3154
Rena M. 3154
FREDERICKSON Victor (Foote) 3745[7]

FREDINBURG Alice (Niles) 2190[1]
FREED Elizabeth (Clement) 237
Maurice (Benton) 2367
Richard 5265
Walter E. (Hodgins) 5265
FREEMAN ——— (Foote) 1192
Benjamin 2145
Carrie (Gates) 747
Doris M. 2605[4]
Earl C. 2605[4]
Eliza (Foote) 2395
Harvey (Foote) 3920[2]
Helen (Foote) 5358
Henry M. 3166[1]
Jesse H. (Lovelass) 2605[4]
Lavona M. 2605[4]
Martha J. (Foote) 2846
Nellie (Webb) 3166[1]
Roxalana (Foote) 2145
Sarah (Gates) 747
Sarah 3166[1]
Wilberforce 5358
FREEMIRE Georgia A. (Foote) 3202
FRENCH Adeline T. (Foote) 1693
Bennit J. (Foote) 1758
Carolyne A. (Reynolds) 4282
Charles A. (Burnes) 5583
Earl D. (O'Bryan) 4282
Earl L. 1248[1]
Emily A. (Foote) 3289
G. E. (Hickok) 1248[1]
Helena 5583
J. A. (Foote) 2131
John Donald (Foote) 5583
Joseph 2627, 3289
Margaret A. 5583
Martha 3289
Mary (Foote) 2627
Myron Snyder 7459
Sarah (Foote) 1233
W. T. (Foote) 7459
Warren T. 6459
FREUND Christina A. M. (Foote) 3022
Wilhelm 3022
FREY Albert (Ballow) 1245[1]
Annett 1245[1]
FRIED Bertha L. (Foote) 5704
Carol L. 5704
FRIEND Adam 2605[9]
Amos B. (Jordan) 2605[9]
Carl F. 2605[9]
Charles K. 2605[9]
Edward R. 2605[9]
Elias (——) 2605[9]
Emily J. 2605[9]
Fred (Kempston) (Holton) 2605[9]
Fred M. 2605[9]
Jasper 2605[9]
John 2605[9]
Joseph 2605[9]
Lamar (McKie) 2605[9]
Lillian (Lowrey) 2605[9]
Louie B. (Grant) 2605[9]
Martha (Smith) 2605[9]
Mary E. (Redman) 2605[9]
Melissa (Skidmore) 2605[9]
Sarah 2605[9]
Thomas W. 2605[9]
William T. (Foote) 2605[9]
William T. (Morris) 2605[9]
FRISBIE Abigail (Foote) 61
Adah (Foote) 521
Amos (Bigelow) 237
FRISBIE cont'd
Angelicia L. (Hay) 237
Celestia J. 237
Charles H. (Foote) 3246
Elizabeth 57
Elizabeth (Foote) 61
Emily M. (Foote) 3239
Harriet (Bigelow) 237
Israel (Foote) 556
John (Bartholomew) 722
Jonathan (Foote) 57
Jonathan 61
Joseph 208
Martha (Foote) 497
Mary 57
Mary (Foote) 178
Samuel (Taylor) 497
Silence (Foote) 208
Statitan (Griffing) 1523
Timothy 178
FRISSELL Carroll M. (Poulton) 1242
Charles M., Jr., 1242
Charlotte (Nash) 1242
Clarence R. 1242
Esther (Norton) 1242
Franklin (Cady) 1242
George F. 1242
George L. (Norris) 1242
Grace E. 1242
Hannah (Foote) 45
Joseph 45
Laura E. 1242
Lemuel (Foote) 1242
Martha A. (Merryman) 1242
Mary E. (Spencer) 1242
Maud E. 1242
Sara E. 1242
Sarah (Tuttle) 1242
Sarah E. (Phelps) 1242
William (Mason) 1242
FRITCHE Wilhemina (Koehne) 1482
FROBERG Charles (Nelson) 6370
Elfreda Leone (Foote) 6370
FRONE Polly (Foote) 2127
FROST Amos 2605[16]
Dwight S. M. (Hills) 1230
Ella 2605[6]
Helen L. 1230
Herrick P. (Mix) 1230
John (Stephenson) 2605[6]
Louie H. (Drake) 1230
Lydia I. 2605[6]
Pauline A. (Ives) 1230
Sylvester (Tuttle) 1230
Ulysses 2605[6]
FRUDENTHAL Harvey (Cheney) 1630
FRY Amy G. (Perry) 4830
Charles (Foote) 6110
FRYE Mary (Foote) 2643
Mary E. (Bartlitt) 1340
FULLENWIEDER Allie M. (Thompson) 1130
George A. 1130
Pocia R. 1130
FULLER Abigail (Gate) 239
Addie (Hinckley) 2023
Amonda M. (Dodge) 2755
Ann (Case) 1431
Annie H. 3202[12]
Augustus (Foote) 2491
Augustus N. (Loomis) 4156
Benjamin R. (Pulver) (Garrett) 1727
Bessie (Tuttle) 3202[5]
Carrie A. (Everkast) 4156
Carrie E. (Foote) 5353
FULLER cont'd
Charles (Jewett) 3766
Charles L. 4841[20]
Chauncey (Foote) 1171
Clarence 2755
Clarence T. 2755
Della A. 4156
Edith (Loveland) 1727
Eli A. (Foote) 4156
Elvin R. 3202[5]
Flora (Trew) 2436
Florence 2491
Gerald A. 4841[20]
Gertrude A. 4156
Gladys 3166
Grace 2755
Harriet E. (Trew) 2436
Hattie A. (Houghton) 4156
Helen (Orton) 2755
Helen G. 2755
Henry (Foote) 3202[12]
Hoxie (Smith) 1104
Irving (Cooke) 3202[5]
Jacob (Dewey) 384
Jewett C. 3166
Lewis D. 1727
Lula A. 4156
Louise (Rice) 14
Malissa A. (Foote) 4157
Mary E. 3202[12]
Mary L. (Chapin) (LaVayea) 2183
Mayham L. (Middlenus) 1727
Melissa A. (Foote) 4157
Melvin O. 3493
Merritt B. (Taylor) 2755
Merritt G. (Cole) 2755
Minnie 2369
Miriam L. 3493
Myron G. (Walsh) 4156
Naomi 3166
Raymond S. 1727
Reuben J. 4156
Robert O. (Foote) 3493
Rodman (DeLong) 1727
Ruth R. (Foote) 6318
Sarah 1727
Selwyn R. 3493
Smith F. (Greely) 3493
Wallace F. 3493
Wayne (Foote) 4841[20]
William E. 4156
FULLRIEDE Florence H. (Collins) 2482
Hazel 2482
Marck C. (Heush) 2482
Patricia A. 2482
FULTON Margaret G. (Scorel) 307
FUREY Varpenia F. (Foote) 6386
Veronica F. (Foote) 6386
FYLER Abigail (Norton) 637

GABADAM Josephene (Rice) 14
GABRIEL Abraham (Wolf) 1226
Alice G. 1226
Flora N. 1226
John S. (Castle) 1226
Lida E. 1226
Mary P. 1226
GAGE Albert C. (Foote) 3581
Frank (Sipe) 1732
Lydia (Foote) 1099
Richard (Ford) 1253
Samuel 1099
GAINES Amanda M. (Rice) 14
Darius (McLean) 1449

GALE Almedia A. (Foote) 1827
John (VanDegriff) 1827
Maria (Rockwell) 720
Mary L. (Foote) 2599
Mehitabel (Foote) 1679
GALLANT Billy D. 3463[10]
Clyde (Snedecor) 3463[10]
Donna J. 3463[10]
George (Young) 3463[10]
Max D. 3463[10]
GALLOWAY Agnes (Foote) 2656
Carl W. 4773
Frank (Foote) 4773
Robert L. (Wells) 4773
GALLUP Alice D. 1130
Anna W. (Robinson) 411
Aurilla (Foote) 1467
Benjamin 1130
Bessie 1130
C. N. (Foote) 3705
Catharine S. 1130
Charles H. 1130
Clarence 1130
Daisy S. (Payne) 1130
Edna M. (James) 3705
Edward P. (Harness) (Miller) 1130
Ezra (Bates) 411
Frank (Mollock) (Coffin) 1130
Fred E. 1130
Henry C. (Shottenkirk) 1130
Henry C. (Wood) 1130
James (Seffner) 1130
Jennie (Pippit) 1130
John H. 1130
Mable E. 3705
Richard M. 1130
Robert 1467
Roy C. 1130
GALSUHA Cora M. (Hancock) 2464
Cora M. (Thance) 2464
Edwin 2464
Edwin A. 2464
Edwin A. (Scofield) 2464
Edwin F. (Whaley) 2464
Edwin W. 2464
Elenor E. 2464
Ezra F. 2464
Florence 2464
Florence R. 2464
Frances Mae (Harvey) 2464
Frances M. 2464
George E. 2464
George E. (Hardy) 2464
Gertrude G. 2464
Jacob (Foote) 2464
Maud S. 2464
Maude S. 2464
Myrtle L. 2464
Pamela 2464
GAMBEE —— (Hoxter) 2634
J. C. (Sutton) 2634
GAMMON Charlotte C. (Foote) 5915
David W. 5915
Martha 5915
GANTERT C. A. E. (Foote) 4560[5]
GANTT Alice (Foote) 4333
Emeline F. (Foote) 4336
GARDINER Blanche (Purdy) 262
GARDNER —— (Baker) 354
Anson B. (Hydson) 2621
Arthur 2621
Arthur L. 1645
Avery 5453
GARDNER cont'd
Belle 2465
Calsina P. (Janes) 541
Charles E. 2621
Charles H. (Alford) 2621
Charles H. (Graham) (Jackson) 2621
Cora E. 2175
DeWitt 2176
Donald F. 5453
Edward E. (Moran) 5453
Edward S. 2621
Ella J. (Hart) 2621
Elliott M. (Nolis) 2465
Eliza (Foote) 1240
Emma T. (Martin) 2176
Ethel L. (Hout) 5453
Fanny 896
Frances 2465
Frank (Foote) 4363
Fred (Foote) 5453
Frederick W. (Roberts) 2621
Gale A. 1645
George (Clifford) 2176
George E. 2621
George E. (Lewis) 2621
George W. (Ballard) 2176
Grant (Smith) 1645
Harriet F. (Borroughs) 2621
Hattie 2465
Hattie (Foote) 4804
Henrietta 2621
Rev. Henry V. (Foote) 2621
Howard 896
Irvine P. (Jackson) 2621
James M. (Foote) 2176
Jean L. 5453
John (Foote) 4807
John W. 4363
Joseph (Sanders) 896
Kenneth A. 5453
Lena (Hennion) 2176
Lester D. (Jolly) 1645
Lester M. 1645
Lucius (Sanders) 896
Lucius, Jr., 896
Mabel V. (Nye) 5453
Margaret E. 2621
Margaretta A. 4363
Marie G. 5453
Marie F. (Farley) 5453
Mariette 2621
Marjorie E. 2621
Mary A. 2621
Mary A. (Traizer) 2176
Mary W. (Dobson) 2621
Melvin O. (Foote) 4957
Mildred 2621
Mildred H. (Moyer) 5453
Minnie 2176
Nicholas P. 4363
Palmer (Grey) 511
Ralph A. 4956
Raymond F. 2621
Richard E. 5453
Rodney A. 2465
Susan E. 4363
Susie 2176
Victor (Enos) 2465
Vida 2465
Wilford 2176
Wilhelmina T. 2621
William T. 2621
William T. (Jenkins) 2621
GAREY Elmer (Rogers) 4506[1]
GARNER Homer (McCoy) 2605[6]
Norma J. 2605[6]
GARNSEY Jonathan 215
Lucretia (Foote) 1319
GARNSEY cont'd
Mary (Foote) 215
William (Foote) 1320
GARRET Joshua J. (Foote) 1746
GARRETT —— (Foote) 3329[8]
Augusta (Fuller) 1727
Delbert 4203
Eraw (Robbins) 4203
Louis A. (——) 4802[1]
Myrtle 4203
Porter (Foote) 4802[1]
Walter 4203
William (DeLong) 1727
Zechariah 4203
GARRETTSON Mrs. Richard 4131[1]
GARRISON Frances (Redfield) 2711
Mabel (Pippit) 1130
Minnie (Cook) 1727
William (Foote) 3193
GARSIDE Nellie (Wood) 896
GARVIN Helen (Foote) 3374
Samuel B. (Mitchell) 3374
GASS Susan (Marshall) 5752
GATES Addison 747
Addison D. (——) (Knapp) 747
Adella (Ruff) 4715
Alice 747, 1435
Alice (Cronk) 747
Alta 747
Andrew 747
Angelia (Chase) 747
Benjamin (Leroy) 747
Benjamin F. 747
Betsey (Gates) 239
Betsey 746, 747
Betsey (Foote) 754
Caleb 238
Caleb (Foote) 238
Caleb F. 238
Carl F. (Stark) 747
Clara (Jones) 747
Clarence 747
Claud A. (Price) 747
Charles (Allen) 747
Charles S. (Clark) 1527
Charles W. (Knapp) 747
Dora (Hillerand) 747
Donald 747
Dorothy 747
Dorothy F. 747
Dwight 1435
Edmond 747
Edmund (King) 747
Edmund (White) 747
Edna 747
Effie (Walker) 747
Eli 239
Elizabeth M. 747
Epaphroditus 239
Esther 238, 1435
Etta (Alexander) 747
Eugene (Schleiber) 747
Florence A. (Howard) 747
Frank 747
Fred (Mackey) 747
George (White) 747
George, Jr. (Freeman) (Lanhardt) 747
George (Foote) 1435
George W. 1435
Gertrude (Scammel) 747
Gilman C. 1527
Gladys 747
Gladys E. (Baxter) 747
Gross (Stevens) 1102
Harriette 747

GATES cont'd
Hattie (Shultz) 747
Helen 747
Helen D. (Manuel) 3506
Henry 747
Henry (Ludd) 747
Herbert 747
Howard 747
Isla M. (Lewis) 747
Iola 747
Jennie (Lee) 747
Jessie 747
Joseph (Foote) 239
Joseph (Fuller) 239
Joseph (Hungerford) 73
John (Royce) 3506
John W. (Freeman) (Wilson) 747
Judah (Gates) 239
Judson W. (Foote) 3506
Julia 747
Levi (Warner) 275
Lora S. 1527
Lucinda 747
Lucy 239
Maria (Teal) 747
Maria D. 747
Martha G. (Foote) 1651
Mary 1435
Mary E. (Brown) 747
Maurice J. 747
Mildred L. 3506
Morris 747
Nancy (Warner) 275
Nathan 747
Nathan (Foote) 747
Newton (Johnson) 747
Oliva 239
Orrin 239
Osla (Lewis) 747
Otis L. 747
Patience (Foote) 73
Percy 747
Phoebe (Foote) 746
Rhene (Cronin) 747
Rhoda 1435
Robert (Barnard) 747
Rufus 746
Rufus (Jenkins) 747
Russell 238
Ruth (Karge) 747
Sara L. (Mason) (Candee) 747
Sarah 747
Selden (Elliott) 238
Stewart 747
Sophie N. 747
Timpson R. (Foote) 1435
Vance 747
Vera 747
Vernon 747
Vetta (King) 747
Uri (Gates) 239
Walter 747
William (King) 747
GAULT Jeanette (Foote) 3597
GAVITOF Chloe B. (Keese) 3280
GAY Elizabeth (Lewis, Jr.) 3090^{7}
Georgiana E. (Linsley) 3238
William 3090^{7}
GAYLORD Bryan (Foote) 930
Edward L. 4589
Mary (Foote) 3187
Sarah 4589
Sarah P. (Foote) 4589
GEAR Catherine G. 2323
Ezekiel G. 2323
Harriet M. 2323

GEAR cont'd
John H. 2323
Margaret E. (Blythe) 2323
Miranda C. 2323
Ruth G. (Rand) 2323
GEARHEART Don H. (Foote) 5301
Arthur A. (Wilson) 5301
GEDNEY Minnie A. 4649
Tyler (Foote) 4649
GEER Marion (Foote) 5816
GEHRER Conrad (Foote) 5500
Edward 5500
Frances 5500
Franklin 5500
Henry 5500
Howard 5500
John 5500
John (Foote) 5500
Kathryn 5500
Kathryne 5500
Leona 5500
Margaret 5500
GEHRING August (Foote) 4557
Eline 4557
Garth L. 4557
GEHRS Ruth E. (Kringel) 6171
GEIN Emma I. 4100
George (Foote) 4100
George, Jr. (Moock) 4100
Marie F. (Allen) 4100
Sarah 4100
William (Theiss) 4100
GENUNG Jacob (Foote) 2302
GEORGE Ella M. (Trew) 2436
Louise A. (Fitch) 7594
GERE Lora K. (Foote) 2301
GERHAUSER Charles (Foote) 3470
Elizabeth 3470
Howard L. 3470
John M. 3470
Marion M. 3470
Walter F. 3470
William 3470
GERLACH Alice M. (Stevenson) 2605^{6}
Annie M. (Stephenson) 2605^{6}
Hon. John J. 2605^{6}
GERMAN Francis (Foote) 3587^{11}
M. (Armstrong) 310
GEROW Myra (Foote) 3848
Sarah 3848
GERRY Elbridge 2640
Maria A. (Kempton) 2640
GERSK Anna 1102
GERSTENEKER Christian (Ross) 2877
GETMAN Jane (Cook) 1126
GEX Louise (Agniel) 1924
GIBBENS George H. (Eastman) 1079
GIBBONS Alice M. 307
Bertha I. (Traver) 2003
Charles B. 4178
Caroline S. 307
Dora B. (Traver) 2003
Elizabeth 2003
Frank (Shankland) 2003
Helen M. 4178
Helen W. 307
Henry (Scorel) 307
Howard V. 307
James B. (Foote) 4178
Leah V. (Foote) 4951
Lois O. 307
Marshville (Foote) 2003

GIBBONS cont'd
Mary F. 307
Norman E. 4178
GIBBS A. C. (Foote) 4706
Benjamin H. (Foote) 6663
Deliverance (Foote) 308
Herman 6663
Huldah (Foote) 1679
Kathryn A. 6663
M. G. (Foote) 4707
Margaret P. 6663
Ruth A. 6663
Sylvanus 308
GIBSON Adelaide M. (Foote) 3665
Burde (Webb) 3152
Charles G. (Croft) 3836^{5}
Chilson (Kellogg) 3841^{1}
Claiborne C. (Foote) 3836^{5}
Dallas E. (Reynolds) 1676
Donald F. (Montgomery) 3836^{5}
Donald T. 3836^{5}
Dorcas (Gilman) 1527
Edith 3836^{5}
Eva G. 3841^{1}, 3841^{2}
Frances W. (Gouge) 3836^{5}
Frank O. 3836^{5}
Gary L. 1676
Isiah (Sawyer) 2431
John C. 3836^{5}
Joseph E. (Allen) 1676
Mamie E. 3841^{1}
Mary (Foote) 3587^{10}
Mary 3841^{1}
Stanley W. 3152
William 3665
GIDDINGS Joshua R. 1463
GIDNEY Juliette (Dourd) (Foote) 3007
GIFFIN Anna (Sweet) 1225^{1}
GIFFORD Ananias 2475
Caroline (Foote) 2473
Chester A. (Hall) 2475
Esther A. (Newman) 2475
Fred (Campbell) 2605^{4}
Fred C. 2475
Frances L. (Dinwiddie) 2475
Frank (Foote) 4399
Glen N. 4399
Jeanette 2605^{4}
John D. (Higgins) 2605^{4}
Larelle (Foote) 4402
Nettie L. 2475
Robert D. 2475
Stanton (Tripp) 1727
Sally P. 2475
Zua B. 2475
GIGNORX J. Earnest (Wickham) 1305
GILBERT Abiah (Foote) 125
Arthur M. (Pool) 2234^{5}
Arthur W. (Foote) 2234^{5}
Beatrice (Reeves) 2234^{5}
Blanch M. (Foote) 3984
Carlton (Rice) 14
Delila M. 4715
Dorothy (Heath) 2234^{5}
Emma (Foote) 5666
Fernette M. 4715
Frederick A. (Meier) 2234^{5}
Harriet E. (Halsey) 2234^{5}
Ida M. 2234^{5}
Katharine (Wallenstein) 2234^{5}
Katherine M. (Haff) 2234^{5}
James P. (Foote) 6311
Maurice E. (VanPatten) 4715
Myndert M. 4715
Ruth 14
Sarah (Allen) 1232

GILBERT cont'd
William M. (Dye) 4715
Winifred H. 4715
GILCHRIST Cecil 1130
Helen 1130
James 1130
Lewis 1130
Seward G. 1130
Vashita 1130
Vivian E. 1130
GILETTE Isaac M. (La-Vayea) 2183
John A. 2183
GILL Clare S. (Foote) 7664
John (Foote) 589
Ruth C. (Foote) 4695^{1}
GILLAM Anna M. 884
George 884
John P. (Foote) 884
Otis H. 884
GILLETT Abbey 1226
Abner 116, 1441
Amy 1441
Anna (Foote) 267
Augustus (Foote) 2121
David S. 1226
Ella 1226
Ezekiel 267
George (Wiswell) 3094
Isaac (Castle) 1226
John 116, 476
John (Foote) 116
Joseph 476
Lamira 476
Laura (Foote) 3094
Lavina (Foote) 1441
Lucy 116
Mary 6
Moses 116
Moses (Foote) 476
Naomi (Foote) 481
Nehemiah 476
Oriska (Warner) 275
Phoebe (Foote) 1395
Polly A. 476
Samuel 6
Samuel (Dickinson) 6
Samuel 476, 481
Sarah 116
Uri B. 1395
William 1226
GILLETTE Laura (Foote) 3094
Louis 352
Lucy L. (Foote) 2542
Mark 352
Mary A. (Foote) 1455
Russell (Clark) 352
Sheldon 2542
GILLILAND Edward E. 3202^{2}
Floyd 3202^{2}
Irene 3202^{2}
Lester 3202^{2}
GILLISON Ethel M. 3090^{14}
Thomas M. 3090^{14}
GILLMAN —— 821
Alfred (Gibson) 1527
Arabella (Foote) 821
Edward (Clark) 1527
Grace (Cowles) 1527
William S. (Bailey) 234
GILLMORE Alan H. (Foote) 5300
Alan H., Jr., 5300
Frank (Penard) 5300
Jean W. 5300
GILMORE Abigail (Royce) 2602^{7}
Daniel (Whitney) 2056
John (Foote) 2602^{8}
GILMORE cont'd
Laura A. (Foote) 2056
Mary E. (Smith) 2602^{7}
Sarah A. (Brice) 2602^{7}
Sumner (Foote) 2602^{7}
GIPSON Mary A. (Foote) 1395
GIRARD Anna 3537
Belle (Foote) 3537
Joseph (Murray) 3537
GIRAUD Josephine (Williams) 3295, 3296
GITCHEL Mabel M. (Dellenbeck) 4238^{1}
GIVANS Azile (Randolph) 4024^{4}
GIVENS Amanda (Foote) 686
Azil (Foote) 4024^{4}
GLACKEN Charles (White) 4285
June E. 4285
GLADWIN Albert R. (Cook) 1733
Elizabeth M. 1733
Elizabeth A. (Bouton) 1733
GLASS James L. (Elliott) 4715
Jason H. (Wells) 371
Lena (Foote) 3873
Michael H. (Daughters) 4715
Mildred 4715
Velma 4715
Wendell 4715
GLASSE Eliza W. (Foote) 821
Joseph 821
GLEASON Amanda M. (Foote) 2713
Bethiah (Foote) 2559
Grace (Foote) 4266
Josiah B. 2100
Mary A. (Foote) 2558
Sarah A. (Foote) 1598
Sarah M. (Foote) 2100
William J. 4266
GLEIM Charles D. (Himes) 2602^{3}
Mary V. 2602^{3}
Lawrence C. 2602^{3}
William H. (Frayer) 2602^{3}
GLENN Anna (Reynolds) 5359
GLERYDUM Bird W. (Foote) 5363
GLESS Carrie (Knapp) 4460
GLOVER Emma (Foote) 2718
Etta B. (Baker) 2466
Isabelle (Baker) 2466
Jerusha (Foote) 1333
Maria E. (Foote) 2718
GODFREY —— (Stevens) 1102
Charles (Korsa) 1102
Frederick 1102
Harry (McFadden) 2605^{4}
Lebbeus (Foote) 1784
Nora L. (Calvin) 2605^{4}
GODHUE Electa (Hurlbut) 1245^{1}
GODKIN Edwin L. (Foote) 1926
Elizabeth E. 1926
James (Lawrence) 1926
Lawrence 1926
Ralph 1926
GOETZMANN Edward P. (Foote) 4419
Louie J. 4419
GOFF Amelia B. (Myers) 698
Annie (Stowell) 698
Elizabeth (Foote) 2352
Laura B. (Stowell) 698
Pauline B. (Stowell) 698
GOFF cont'd
Peter 698
Philo 2352
Rufus (Foote) 698
Sally (Kirkland) 698
William (Foote) 698
William (Seymour) 698
GOKER Elizabeth (Foote) 3894
Gilbert 3894
Matilda 3894
GOLDEN Ben (Devore) 3613
Lucy C. 3613
Marie (Richards) 2975
GOLDIE Marion E. (Button) 310
GOLDING Marie A. (Porter) 4431
GONYO Joseph (Foote) 5965
GOODALE David (Foote) 3017
Edith S. (Pardee) (Blackman) 3017
Emma J. (Coburn) 3017
Feronia 539
Job (Foote) 539
Maria 539
GOODELL Ellen M. (Foote) 3868
Fred A. (Collins) 2780
Gleneita 896
Helen W. (Ash) 2226
Peter 3868
William (Petrie) 896
GOODENOUGH Betsy E. 1654
Elijah (Foote) 1790
John 1790
Lucretia (Wilford) 1790
Sarah A. 1790
GOODENOW Decatur H. (Foote) 3525
Fred I. (Eustace) 3525
Julian F. (Horter) 3525
GOODFELL Jean (Foote) 3700
GOODFELLOW Jane (Terry) 1209
GOODHUE Harriet S. (Bailey) 2332
GOODMAN Casper (Walk) 2517^{6}
Elizabeth (Lyons) 3628^{5}
Hepsy S. (Hickox) 212
Kenneth 2517^{6}
Mildred H. 2517^{6}
Noble 2517^{6}
GOODPASTER Amanda (Foote) 4126^{17}
GOODRELL Jane G. (Foote) 3700
GOODRICH Almira G. (Foote) 2313
Charles 1094
Daniel 44
Dorcas 44
Eugene 1094
George E. (Griswold) 2633
Gideon 44
Henry S. (Foote) 1094
Hester (Hunt) (Foote) 651
John (Foote) 4
Josiah 380
Mary 44
Mary (Warner) 275
Mary (Foote) 380
Mary F. (Abernathy) 1676
Moses 44
Nathaniel 44
Phineas 44
Timothy (Foote) 151
William (Foote) 44

GOODSELL Caroline W. (Foote) 2613
Henry L. (Foote) 1256
Marie (Walken) 6173
Zalmon 2613
GOODSPEED Estella W. (Bailey) 2332
Harriet (Weston) 4714
Rose (Foote) 6659
GOODWIN Anna (Ives) (Foote) 304
Charles S. (Lincoln) 88
Elizabeth (Rose) 24
Emeline (Foote) 2379
Frederick 321
Hattie M. (Harrington) 4907
Helen P. (Maynard) 3256
Henry W. (Hinman) 321
Isaac 304
James M. (Bulkley) 321
James J., Jr. (Dickinson) (Boyd) 321
Lucy (Sedam) 1905
Mary 321
Mary E. (Bingham) 88
Mary J. (Brainard) 321
Wallace W. 3256
William A. 321
GOODYEAR Esther (Foote) 583
GORDON Ella (Sawyer) 2431
Jonathan R. (Conover) 781
Sarah C. (Foote) 781
William H. (Foote) 3314
GORMAN James O. (Hewlett) 332
GORMEN Sarah (Klenn) 1034
GORMLEY Mary (Taylor) 1309
GORTON Martha (Christie) 1194
Mercy (Remington) 1629
Samuel 1629
Thomas 1629
GOSNELL Arthur J. (Hale) 4348
Arthur J. 4348
Frank L. 4348
Rev. Frank L. (Conrad) 4348
George C. 4348
Grace E. 4348
Harold F. 4348
Helen C. 4348
James (Foote) 4348
John W. 4348
Patience (Foote) 826
Ralph W. 4348
Thomas H. 4348
GOUGE Preston (Gibson) 3836^5
GOULD —— (Foote) 1864
Ada 1864
Adelia (Foote) 2699
Arabella (Porter) 3715
Arthur 1864
Clara 1864
Clara (Burch) 1864
Clarissa (Foote) 610
Dr. Edwin 1864
Henry B. 2532
J. M. (Foote) 3670
John (Burnett) 1732
Mary A. (Foote) 2532
Maryetta (Taylor) 1309
Winifred 1864
Winifred (Cochran) 1864
GOULDEN Anna 2602^8
Cynthia (Cutler) 2602^8
Elizabeth (Leach) 2602^6
GOULDEN cont'd
Elizabeth (Livingston) 2602^8
Farnum (Foote) 2602^8
Farnum M. 2602^8
Frank 2602^8
Fred O. 2602^6
George 2602^8
Henry 2602^8
Howard D. 2602^6
Henry C. 2602^8
Katie B. 2602^6
Lillian (Foote) 4407
Mary J. (Fearl) 2602^8
Mary (Foote) 1250
Miriam (Cutler) (Derosin) 2602^8
Olney J. (Hadley) 2602^8
Orson H. (Johnson) 2602^6
Windsor H. (——) 2602^6
William 2602^8
GOVE Electa M. 5523
Florence G. (Foote) 5523
Lilla (Marshall) 673
Moses F. 5523
GOW Alexander (Foote) 5730
Janet 5730
John 5730
GOWANS Agnes (Foote) 4341
GOWDY Maynard B. 5457
Ward B. (Foote) 5457
GRACES Henry E. 3497
GRAFFINSTINE Bertha (McCray) 2638
GRAFFORD Donie (Foote) 3535
GRAHAM Almira (VanWest) 1130
Charles 3245
Charles E. 3245
Clarence R. (Patterson) 1732
Clarence R., Jr., 1732
Durward P. 1732
Edith (Ackerman) 4648^2
Eleon D. 1732
Elizabeth 1638
Elizabeth (Foote) 1638
Glenn W. 1732
Harriet S. (Foote) 1115
Henrietta C. (Foote) 3502^5
James (Foote) 3245
John 1115
Millie R. (Lee) 1981
Susie (Hellijas) 1727
GRAMS Theodore (Prudy) 262
GRANDON Elizabeth 2466
Mae E. (Wilcox) 2466
W. (Dakin) 2466
GRANGER Augustus J. (Turinton) 5991
Calla C. (Foote) 5991
GRANNISS Almira L. (Foote) 3014
Edwin (Linsley) 1518
Smith (Palmer) 1350
GRANT A. Haswell (——) 5631
Ann 1594
Carrie (Hume) 5633
Donald 2605^9
Dorothy 2605^9
Emma (Foote) 4280^3
Harold E. B. 2605^9
James B. (Pratt) 1326^4
Jane (Foote) 1068
Janet (Foote) 1601
John A. 1594
John C. (Coffin) 1480
Julia A. 5631
Louis (Friend) 2605^9
Margaret (Foote) 1594
Mary F. 1480
GRANT cont'd
Robert R. 2605^9
Walter B. 2605^9
William J. 5631
William J. (Foote) 5631
GRANTY Gertrude L. 4300
William E. 4300
William H. (Wilson) 4300
GRAVEN Ella H. (Foote) 4904
Ella M. (Foote) 4904
GRAVES Ann 15
Betsey (Gray) 4126^4
Clara B. (Foote) 3497
David 15
Ebenezer 15
Elizabeth 15
Fannie E. (Foote) 3634
Henry E. 3497
John 15
John (Foote) 15
John (Stillwell) 15
Lettie E. (Rusham) 1727
Mehitabel 15
Mindwell (Stephen) 15
Nathaniel 1
Noadiah 15
Orval (DeLong) 1727
Sarah 15
GRAY —— (Foote) 5449
Adiran S. (Sturgess) 4126^4
Aldred W. (Dodd) 2932
Carrie E. 4126^4
Charles E. 4126^4
Charles P. (Foote) 4126^4
Clara (Hull) 6491
Elinor (Robinson) 411
Emma S. 4126^4
Endora (McCain) 4126^4
Fanny R. (Taylor) 1365
Gordon (Foote) 5028
Gordon L. 5028
Harriet (Shults) 1671
Jane A. (Foote) 2932
Lewers D. 1365
Mary (Sparrow) 4126^4
Nancy 1309
Rebecca 4126^4
Sphrem (Graves) 4126^4
Stella 4126^4
Vard V. (Johnson) 262
Verne 262
Virginia L. 5028
GRECIAN Grace (Foote) 3555
GREEK James (Foote) 1436
GREELEY Elizabeth 3385
Laura M. 3385
Morris J. (Foote) 3385
Morris L. 3385
Sidney F. 3385
GREEN Adelia M. (Foote) 3100^4
Agnes E. 237
Alexander M. 1960
Alma C. 1960
Amy H. (Foote) 3791
Arden H. (Bigelow) 237
Audrey (Keyes) 5888
Beriah (Foote) 1152
Caroline S. (Hall) 318
Catherine (Foote) 1195
Edward (Terry) 1209
Eleanor H. (Blythe) 2323
Elija A. (Bigelow) 237
Elizabeth (Logan) 3166^1
Emma 1209
Etna (Foote) 3897
Frank (Jackson) 896
George (Foote) 1739
Harriet H. (Burgoyne) 1644
Henry (Ford) 1253

GREEN cont'd
Henry B. (Spaulding) 237
Horace A. (Steele) 237
Horace C. 237
Jane S. (Foote) 2779
Jerome J. (DeLong) 1727
Jesse B. (Dyke) 3100[4]
Joel (Edwards) 1228
John (Manning) 1960
Lucy (Judd) 1228
Mary 3100[4]
Mary I. (Ferguson) 1452
Maude M. (Foote) 6263
Milo 1209
Robert C. 1960
Ruth A. (Foote) 2979[1]
Solomon (Foote) 4339
GREENLEAF Sarah (Abercrombie) 2749
GREENLY John 3489
Selwyn S. (Foote) 3489
GREENOUGH Gladys (Brown) 4816
GREER Anna L. (Ringwalt) 1074½
Betty 1074½
Catherine (Foote) 7566
Charles E. (Stockman) 1074½
Clara M. (Bell) 1074½
Eva M. 1074½
James L. (Olds) 1074½
John W. (Walkley) 1074½
June (Price) 2298
Minnie L. 1074½
Ruth 1074½
GREET Katherine (Foote) 7566
GREGG Amanda (Foote) 1179
Charles E. (Lehman) 2466
Elizabeth C. (Robinson) 411
John 2466
Mary E. 3168
Nathaniel M. (Foote) 3168
GREGORY Adelia N. (Foote) 2605[22]
Caroline (Folkerson) 3202[21]
Hawley (Davis) 3152
Jane (Stephenson) 2605[6]
Jennie (Foote) 4627
Sallie (Hickox) 212
GREINER Dr. C. C. (Matthews) 2128[10]
GRENNELLS Nellie E. (Foote) 5274
GREW Susan E. (Bingham) 856
GREY —— (Welch) 2628
Budd (Bright) 2184
Gwendolen 2184
Lucy (Foote) 2655
Margaret D. (Foote) 1423
Rhoda (Gardner) 541
Sylvia 1423
Thaddeus 1423
GRIDLEY Emily (Foote) 1372
Hannah C. (Bibbins) 1130
GRIEBEL Anna (Foote) 4245
GRIFFEN Ida S. (Foote) 3202[10]
Lydien A. 3202[10]
Timothy 3202[10]
GRIFFIN Aby 1330[1]
Alice E. (Martin) 2399
Almerion A. 1330[1]
Alphus E. (Silver) 1330[1]
Amos (Foote) 482
Atrell J. (——) 5948
Betsey A. (Foote) 2699
Charles A. (Foote) 2399
Charles H. (Keaton) 1330[1]
GRIFFIN cont'd
Charles W. 2466
Christina 6346
Clara (Merwin) 2340
Cora E. 5887
Courtney A. 5948
Delwin D. 2466
Delwin E. (Bolser) 2466
Edward 1330[1]
Edward S. (Balt) 1330[1]
Eliza (Reynolds) 4282
Eliza (Foote) 4284
Elmo D. (Foote) 5948
Elmo J. 5948
Florence M. (Powers) 1330[1]
Frances M. 1330[1]
George E. 5948
George (Sweet) 1225[1]
George E. (Eckert) 1330[1]
Geraldine R. (Foote) 3505[9]
Gilbert 1330[1]
Grace M. (Benedict) 1330[1]
H. (Foote) 1703[2]
Heth (Baldwin) 1323[3]
Hiram (Pulling) 1330[1]
Horace L. 5887
Horace T. 5887
Howard P. (Snyder) 1330[1]
Ida S. (Foote) 3202[10]
James H. 3505[9]
Jane 1330[1]
Joe (Pulling) 1330[1]
John 482
John (Foote) 1323[3], 5887
John 6346
Joseph (Pulling) 1330[1]
Judson S. 1330[1]
Julia M. 3505[9]
Laura (Foote) 1563
Lucy 482
Lydia (Johnson) 262
Marjorie J. 1330[1]
Mary E. 1323[3]
Mary E. (Foote) 6346
Maryett 1330[1]
Muriel A. 1330[1]
Norma C. 5948
Orra A. 1330[1]
Oscar W. 1330[1]
Susannah 482
Thelma 2466
Walter D. 1330[1]
Walter F. 5948
William 1330[1]
William A. (Davis) 1330[1]
William E. (Dean) 1330[1]
GRIFFINES Lydia (Johnson) 262
GRIFFING S. Elizabeth (Bartholomew) 1523
Samuel (Frisbie) 1523
GRIFFIS Helen M. 896
Harold J. 896
Thomas (Jackson) 896
GRIFFITH Clarence 3110
Geo. W. (Sweet) 1225[1]
Myea (Lewis) 6492
GRIGGS Amos 213
Caroline W. 3087
Catherine 3087
Charles 3087
Charles J. (Bowers) 3087
David C. (Williams) 3087
Eleanor R. 3087
Grace 3087
Haring W. 3087
Henry C. (Foote) 3087
Henry F. 3087
Jacob 213
GRIGGS cont'd
Mary E. (Leavenworth) 2148[1]
Mary R. 3087
Noah (Foote) 213
Philip (Chamberlain) 308
Robert F. (Branch) (White) 3087
Robert F., Jr., 3087
Wilfred E. (Hartley) 3087
GRIGSON Mary (Foote) 1259
Philip 1259
GRIMM James W. (Collins) 3707
GRISSEL Joseph (Pisha) 14
Lois A. 14
Margaret 14
Walter R. (Mulnix) 14
GRISWOLD Azubah (Foote) 118
Celia 2633
Charles N. (Hughes) 2042[14]
Electa (Bidwell) 94
Elizabeth (Bangs) 2638
Emma J. (Foote) 2255[5]
Grace (Goodrich) 2633
Harriet E. (Wilkins) 1522[4]
Harry H. (Mitchell) 2042[14]
Joseph H. 2042[14]
Luther (Foote) 2633
Mary A. 2042[14]
Nathaniel 118
Richard M. 2042[14]
GROBBEN Alice M. (Craft) 2605[4]
Louis J. (Barton) 2605[4]
GROSS Cora 4802[12]
Donald G. 4816
George (Brown) 2816
Lloyd C. (Foote) 4802[12]
Milton (——) 4802[12]
Phylis A. 4816
Stanley J. 4816
Shirley M. 4816
Thomas L. 4802[12]
GROVER —— Dr. (Foote) 1861
A. M. (Newell) 4497
Abbie (Barrows) 1727
Chester H. 4497
Eldorus 1861
J. (Foote) 3577
James G. 1861
Leslie L. 4497
Mary (Clark) (Tripp) (Bond) 1727
Ralph 1727
Ruth (Taylor) 1727
Susan (Spoor) 1727
Vivian V. 4497
GROVES Mary (Foote) 391
GROVIS Elizabeth (Porter) 2
GROW Frederick (Foote) 3759
GRUGAN Florence 5063
Melanie (Foote) 5063
William 5063
GRUMAN Flora (Blair) 2806
GRUVER Alfred (Foote) 3841[8]
Alma L. 3841[8]
Joseph (Croft) 3841[8]
Phebe M. 3841[8]
GUERIN Susan (Burnet) 1732
GUEST Elizabeth A. (Foote) 1167
GULE Alice 3582
Beulah 3582
Janet 3582
Roy 3582
William (Foote) 3582
GULICK Amelia (Iles) 2463[6]
B. F. (Oxenham) 2463[6]
Benjamin F. (Oxenham) 2463[6]

GULICK cont'd
Carol E. 3462[22]
Emily J. 3462[22]
Mary L. 3462[22]
Richard H. (Foote) 3462[22]
Robert F. (Smith) 3462[22]
Sarah 3462[22]
GULL Anna 3
Esther 3
Marcy 3
Mary 3
William (Smith) 3
GUNN Betsey 280
Chauncy 280
David 280
Hannah 280
Joel 280
Joel F. 280
Lucinda 280
Minniel (Harris) 2780
Reuben (Foote) 280
Sherbun H. 280
GURNEY Henry C. (Foote) 2849
GUTHERY John H. (Brockelsby) 1001
Susan M. (Drake) 1001
GUY Anna 68
Elizabeth 68
John 68
Lydia 68
Mary 68
Orchard (Foote) 68
William 68
GUYMON Harriet (Crandall) 4531

HACKETT —— (Fellows) 4547
Charles 2297
Cinna 2297
Ella 2297
Wheeler (Baker) 2297
HADLEY Etta M. (Judd) 1350
Franklin D. (Palmer) 1350
Mark (——) 2398
HADSALL Ona C. (Foote) 3473
P. D. (Foote) 3473
HAFF Alvah (Gilbert) 2234[5]
Alvah W. 2234[5]
HAFNER Bertha (Ballou) 1245[1]
HAGABORN John W. 3116[3]
HAGAN Hans (Harris) 4264[3]
Helen 4264[3]
HAGUE Eleanor 1936
James D. (Foote) 1936
Marian 1936
William 1936
William (Moriarity) 1936
HAIGHT Adden E. (Howe) 2026
Alfred (Cook) 1126
Anna 1126
Caleb 2026
D. Henry (Merwin) 3240
Daniel (Kilbourne) 2040
James J. (Honeywell) 1815
Mary A. (Rider) 1815
HAINES Genoa C. 2605[6]
John B. (Stephenson) 2605[6]
John K. 2605[6]
Malcolm P. 2605[6]
Ruth C. 2405
S. Y. (Boardman) 2405
HAKE Mary B. (Miller) 3869[6]
HAKES Charles 1102
Clarence (Hileman) 1102
Lorna 1102

HAKES cont'd
Maude (McLaughlin) 1102
Norman S. (Bensinger) 1102
Norman S., Jr., 1102
Norman W. (Stevens) 1102
Ross 1102
HALBROOK Fannie (Rosengrant) 4506[1]
HALE A. B. 4348
Alice B. (White) 4285
Caroline (Foote) 858
Carrie (Foote) 4890
David (Wells) 244
David (Mills) 782
Ebenezer (Cornwall) 858
Esther A. (Gosnell) 4348
Israel 782
James (Foote) 359
Martha (Foote) 420
Melissa (McCall) 2229
Prudence (Foote) 244
Roger (Foote) 782
Samuel (Bunnell) 4890
Titus 782
HALEY Bernice 828
Camilla (Sweet) 1225[1]
Clarence (Young) 828
Fern 828
Herbert 828
HALL —— 610
—— (Church) 752
—— (Foote) 976
Aaron 724
Aaron K. 318
Abigail (Foote) 223
Adeline (Linsley) 1518
Albert (Thompson) 2605[4]
Albert B. 1552
Albert E. (Whiting) 1468
Albert E., Jr., 1468
Albert N. (Foote) 2485
Albert W. 2485
Alfred F. 2503
Amiza 2434
Andrew 576
Ann (Mix) 1432
Anne (Williams) 565
Asahel (Parmalee) 14
Beatrice 3363
Betsey (Foote) 576
Caleb (Humphrey) 14
Carlos A. 2434
Caroline (Foote) 724
Catharine W. (Foote) 1554
Charles (Lewis) 14
Charles (Greene) 318
Charles B. (Foote) 1552
Charles F. (Rogers) 3363
Charles K. 1552
Charlotte (Foote) 3586
Charlotte A. 2485
Chauncey (Foote) 704
Cora E. 1468
Curtis (Barber) 2434
Darwin (Foote) 3202[20]
Donald 3363
Donald S. (Mattice) 3363
Dorothy 3363
Dorothy (Hudson) 3363
Earl R. (Chandler) 2162
Edson (Marvin) 770
Edward (Wilcox) 1468
Edwin (White) 1518
Eleanor W. (Linsley) 1518
Elisha (Foote) 1468
Eliza H. 318
Elizabeth L. 2434
Ellen K. 2503
Emily (Foote) 981
Emily H. (Foote) 2129[6]

HALL cont'd
Emma (DeLong) 1727
Emma (Foote) 2129[6]
Emma I. (Gifford) 2475
Erastus 1468
Esther (Lewis) 14
Esther A. 3363
Ethel 2485
Eunice (Foote) 223
Eunice 318
Eunice (Anderson) 318
Eunice F. 318
Flora E. (Foote) 2212
Frances 318
Frances B. (Foote) 6024
Franklin N. (Linsley) 3238
Frederick F. 2214[2]
George 318
George E. 2503
George W. (Foote) 2503
Gilbert L. (Wicks) 2557
Glenn 976
Glenn S. 976
Harriet 318
Harris F. (Trewaine) 2214[2]
Harris T. 2214[2]
Harry (Pettenger) 310
Harry C. (Sinclair) 3363
Hazel (Fessender) 310
Henry 318
Henry B. 318
Henry C. (Foote) 3363
Henry C. (Pfahler) 3363
Henry N. 2485
Hiel 1553, 1554
Hiram (Foote) 978
Ina (Foote) 976
Isabella C. 770
James 2039
Job (Jones) 2900
Joel 576, 976
John 72, 223, 318, 1552
John (Parr) 1732
John (Foote) 3036
John W. (King) 411
Jonathan D. (Foote) 2153
Joseph 318
Joseph E. 318
Joseph E. (Butler) (Ree) 318
Josiah B. 2503
Julia A. (Monson) 3000
Julia C. (Leonard) 1468
Kenneth S. 1552
Laura C. 1468
Laura M. 1468
Lilly P. 2503
Lindsley F. 1552
Lottie M. (Foote) 3587
Lurana (Foote) 2517
Lyman 565
Madeline R. (Howe) 3363
Margaret 318, 3363
Marietta F. 2503
Marion 3363
Mary (Foote) 72
Mary 318
Mary B. (Terry) 3202[20]
Mary C. 318
Mary C. (Case) 1468
Mary E. (Burr) 1468
Mary E. (Wicks) 2557
Mary E. 3363
Millicent 3363
Moriel 2485
Nettie S. 2485
Norman F. 3238
Norris 1732
Parmalee E. 2434
Phebe W. (Foote) 2846

HALL cont'd
Polly (Dodge) 318
Ralph (Button) 310
Raymond 310
Raymond L. 2485
Reuben 978
Richard 3363
Robert 770, 1732
Robert F. (Linsley) (Northrop) 1552
Robert H. (Foote) 2214[2]
Robert T. 2214[2]
Roger 310
Roger R. (Messler) 310
Roxana 2503
Sally P. (Foote) 576
Samuel 223
Samuel (Law) 565
Sarah (Rice) 14
Sarah 318
Sarah A. (Foote) 1553
Sarah C. 1552
Sarah E. (Foote) 2039
Sarah R. (Foote) 2900
Susan (Munroe) 804
Theodora F. 318
Theodoria (Buell) 318
Thomas F. 318
Verro V. 1468
Verro V. (Masterson) 1468
Wallace F. 3238
Warren C. (Decker) 2434
Wesley (Hooker) 2485
William 318, 1468
William (Foote) 318
William (Kinney) 318
William F. 318
Winfield S. (Winter) 2485
Wyllys 318
Wyllys (Sullivan) 318
Wyllys (Petter) 318
HALLENBECK —— (Hickok) 1248[1]
HALLET Hazel (Pond) 1340
HALLOCK Abraham H. (Foote) 2810
Emma (Worden) 2810
Harriet (Hughes) 2810
Mary A. (Foote) 1937
Mary K. 2810
Nathaniel (Burling) 1937
Stanley F. (Foster) 3202[2]
HALLORAN Emily (Wilkins) 1194
HALLOWAY Carlton 6218[1]
George F. (Foote) 6218[1]
Scott 6218[1]
Shirley 6218[1]
HALPIN Helen F. (Davey) 5352
Michael (Foote) 5352
HALSEY Gilbert 2234[5]
Phyllis 2234[5]
William I. (Gilbert) 2234[5]
HALVERSON Johanna B. (Foote) 4548
Lewis (Oleson) 4548
HAMERLY Milo (McDonald) 6460
Robert M. 6460
HAMILTON Clifton P. 6375
Charles (Stevens) 1102
Emeret 2638
Foster (Carroll) 1074½
Francenia (Bell) 1074½
Frances (Foote) 1720
Gertrude (Foote) 4867
Glen T. (Bangs) 2638
Fred (Watkins) 4867
Hasting H. 2183
HAMILTON cont'd
Helen A. (Noble) 2183
Herbert (Foote) 4383
Ida (Ertel) 6413
Jane (Foote) 2715
John (Pratt) 1732
John C. (Hildreth) 3127
John D. (Larayea) 2183
John P. (Elliott) 2638
Mary W. 275
Maude A. (Stevens) 1001
Roy N. 6375
S. V. (Foote) 2766
Theodore (Foote) 2812
William E. (Foote) 2975
William T. (Foote) 6375
HAMLIN Betsey (Foote) 311
Esther 8
Job 311
Julia E. (Foote) 5664
Mary 8
Nathaniel 8
Richard (Smith) 8
Ruth (Foote) 4409
HAMMOND —— (Warner) 2471
Albert C. (Dewey) 2605[4]
Alfred P. (Wilkins) 2605[4]
Arthur D. 2605[4]
Bertha K. (Fiirbringer) 2605[4]
Cathrine H.
Charles H. 355
Donovan L. 5127
Emily J. 2605[4]
Elizabeth H. (Otis) 761
Freda (Rivenburgh) 1727
George (Otis) 761
Helen L. 2471
Henry (Foote) 2829
Henry (Talcott) 2830
Henry H. (Marten) 384
Jessie D. (Anderson) 2605[4]
John (Brown) 761
Joseph C. (Hubbard) 355
Joseph C., Jr., 355
Lynn (Jone) 3869[2]
Merle L. (Foote) 5127
Mildred K. 5127
Pauline 2605[4]
Philip D. (Whitman) 2605[4]
Sarah M. (Cady) 384
William B. (Higgins) 2605[4]
William C. 355
HAMNER Noah 4126[10]
Stanley (Foster) 4126[10]
HAMPTON Andrew J. (Kepler) 1130
Arthur (Shottenkirk) 1130
Rupert W. 1130
HAND Elfred (Jones) 4287
Leona C. (Jones) 2605[4]
Rhoda (Foote) 689
Samuel 4287
Timorthy 689
HANDFERET Charles (Parsons) 2551
HANER Ethel B. (Rappleyea) 3202[5]
HANEY James W. 3193
Jane E. 3193
Nellie (Shute) 3193
HANFORD Amy B. 1309
Ella 1309
Fred 1309
Fred O. (Taylor) 1309
Frederick O. (Taylor) 1309
Mary S. (Moore) 3217
Winfield S. (Osborne) 1309
HANKINSON Levi L. (Foote) 2355
HANLEY Silas 3024
Walton S. (Foote) 3024
William A. (Dayton) 3024
HANNA Cyrus D. (Stagider) 4943
Susan S. (Foote) 4943
HANNERS John (Foote) 1414
HANSEN Hans (Tippetts) 6577
Hans F. (Foote) 6577
HANTHORN Howard S. (Foote) 3064
HANYON Monroe (Pratt) 2877
HAPGOOD Direra (Sperry) 4713
HAPMAN George E. 2466
Minnie E. (Baker) 2466
HARADER Ada J. (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Ami (Magness) 2605[4]
HARDEN Mary (Johns) 2605[4]
HARDESTY Rebecca (Foote) 2605[2]
HARDING —— (Sprague) 2883
Alice M. (Jones) 541
Archie (Christian) 4507[1]
Benjamin (Foote) 4507[1]
Benjamin 2883
E. E. 2883
E. E. 4510[2]
Edwin E. (Foote) 4507[1]
Emma C. 4701
Hattie (Naow) 2883
Helen F. (Sykes) 4701
Lester D. 4507[1]
Lydia A. 4507[1]
Mary A. 4701
Oscar R. 4507[1]
Robert (Foote) 4701
Robert (Sherman) 4701
Ronald O. 4507[1]
Susan V. (Foote) 3099
HARDY Frederick P. (Allen) 1232
Geraldine 2464
Georgia (Foote) 4060
Georgianna H. 4060
Isaac (Kimball) 1232
John A. 4060
Polly (Edwards) 14
Ruth H. (Galusha) 2464
William (Roberts) 2464
HARFORD J. Curtis (Foote) 5458[2]
Roger F. 5458[2]
HARKEY Edith (Wade) 6491
HARKNESS Delia A. (Hayslip) 2114
Edith A. 2114
Edson J. (Bates) 2114
Frank E. 2114
Luther D. (Wainwright) 2114
Southward (Foote) 2114
Stanley B. 2114
HARLOW Annis J. (Baker) 1522[4]
Byron A. 1522[4]
Byron L. (Manville) 1522[4]
Francis 1522[4]
Frederick M. 1522[4]
HARMON Almira (Foote) 921
Eugene E. 1629
John E. (Remington) 1629
John R. 1629
Marion M. 1629
Robert E. (Foote) 3543
HARN Ethel B. (Foote) 5512
Margaret 5513
Nellie A. (Foote) 5513

HARN cont'd
Oliver F. (Codington) 5512
R. Lee 5513
HARNESS Lillian (Gallup) 1130
HARPER —— (Beecher) 804
Barton 804
Jared T. (Wortman) 4864
Mary C. (Foote) 4354
Russell (Smiley) 4816
Susan (McMurray) 2638
Verda J. (Foote) 4864
HARRALD Samuel (Foote) 519
HARRING John (Wells) 371
HARRINGTON Charles 1104
Charles S. (Foote) 4511
Esther 1104
Floyd 1104
George W. (Goodwin) 4907
Grace L. (Foote) 4907
Ida (Luteman) 1104
Julia 1104
Lena (Foote) 5743
Ruth (Barrows) 1727
Watterson (Adams) 1104
HARRIS Adeline J. (Hagan) 4264[3]
Adeline J. 4264
Ashton F. 4064
Carl (Hollister) 2466
Charles 4414
Charles G. (Cooper) 2780
Charlotte (Williams) 3958
Florence (Duheme) 3958
Harland R. 2780
Harrold M. (Wright) 2371
Harrold M., Jr., 2371
Harry R. (Foote) 5220
Helen (Martin) 1822
Horatio T. (Cooper) 2780
Ida J. (Purdy) 1836
J. A. 2502
James 3958
Jeanie (Fenkell) 4414
Jerry K. (Foote) 4064
John (Foote) 3958
John H. (Foote) 4337
Jordena (Foote) 1879
Lewis G. (Gunn) 2780
Luther (Hickok) 1248[1]
Mary L. 4264, 4264[3]
Mildred L. 5220
Nellie M. 1248[1]
Paul 2780
Peter 3958
Robert F. 4264, 4264[3], 4337
Susan 4414
Susie (Foote) 7174
W. R. (Foote) 4264
Walter R. (Foote) 4264[3]
HARRISON Abigail 65
Adella 3002
Albert (Foote) 1520
Ann (Summer) (Foote) 390
Ann D. 1520
Anna (Foote) 198
Charles 390
Doris H. 3451
Eliza 571
Elizabeth (Foote) 573
Frank (Foote) 3451
Gertrude A. 1494
Hannah (Foote) 56
Heman H. (Bassett) 1494
Hubert H. 3451
Isaac 56
Jessie L. (Foote) 4886
Jonathan 1520
HARRISON cont'd
John (Frisbie) 208
John R. 3451
Joseph (Foote) 65
Leah 65
Leander (Foote) 3002
Leo H. (Woodruff) 3451
Lloyd D. 4886
Lucinda (Foote) 1519
Lucy W. 1520
Martha (Barney) 2877
Mary L. (Foote) 2707
Nathan 1520
Philo 1520
Polly (Hoadley) 1549
Rachel 65
Reuben (Foote) 571
Robert R. 4886
Sallie L. 4886
Sally (Foote) 1761
Stephen 65
Thern 3002
HART Agnes M. 2465
Bertha (Stone) 2621
Blanch A. (Belmore) 2465
Borden F. 1128
Charles E. (Woodson) 2465
Charles G. (Fowler) 2621
Charles R. (Gardner) 2621
Clarence A. 4898
Clarence M. 2464
Constance W. 2621
Doris L. 4898
E. S. (Enos) 2465
Esther 4898
Frances (Randall) 395
Franklin D. 4898
George (Deline) 395
Gertrude 2621
Gertrude V. (Day) 2621
Harold P. 2898
Hepzibeth (Williams) 1905
John (Moss) 214
John S. (Foote) 4898
Katherine (Holmes) 2605[4]
Lilly H. (Leggett) 2404
Lucy (Foote) 6061
Martha (Dimond) 2621
Ruth (Throp) 2621
Samuel L. 4898
Sidney B. 4898
Victor, Jr., 2465
HARTENBOWER Myrta L. (Ong) 4090
HARTER Belle A. (Foote) 4753
Daniel (Foote) 2042[17]
Daniel (Clapp) 4753
HARTIGEN Elizabeth (Calder) 3119
HARTLEY Flora V. (Griggs) 3087
HARTMAN Helen (Root) 1960
Lucinda (Foote) 2832
Solomon 2832
HARTWELL Belle (Elliott) 1285
Cornie 1285
Jane (Bullard) 1934
Jessie E. (Davidson) 4783
John C. (Strickland) 1285
Phoebe 1834
Samuel 1834
Sarah E. (Foote) 1834
HARVEY Albert (Foote) 2229[1]
Benjamin (Jackson) 896
Caroline (Bragaw) 2229[1]
Charles R. 2932
Ellen M. (Foote) 2932
HARVEY cont'd
Florence R. 2464
James P. (Galusha) 2464
Gertrude 2464
Laura (Abernathy) 1676
Lydia N. (Foote) 2228
Maude S. 2464
Nathan (Foote) 4218
Rebecca H. 2932
HARVIE Elouise M. 3532
William J. (Foote) 3532
HARWICK Dolly (Foote) 619
HARWOOD Electa W. (Foote) 1460
Nathan 1460
HASKELL James T. 3611
Jane E. 3611
Thurlow A. (Roper) 3611
HASKET Adam 4024[7]
Catherine (Foote) 4024[6]
Charlotte (Turner) 6002
Clonie V. (Leturgez) (Hibbard) 4024[7]
J. H. (Foote) 4024[7]
Lowell E. 4024[7]
HASKINS Elton (Foote) 6327
Hobert D. (Foote) 5714
John S. 5714
Luella (Foote) 4373
HASTINGS Ernest W. (Chantler) 5161
Grace S. (Foote) 5161
Mary E. (Foote) 1734
Mary D. (Foote) 2530
Philena (Kimball) 1242
Sarah 5161
Sarah E. (Foote) 2011[2]
HATCH Albert (Foote) 3757
Addie L. (Foote) 4902
Annie L. (Deickman) 3757
Elias (Foote) 2281
Frank H. (Carver) 3757
James B. (Foote) 2112[2]
Jeannette A. (Booth) 3757
Solomon 2112[2]
HATHAWAY Burton F. 5324
Elizabeth (Atkinson) 4126[15]
Truelock (Foote) 5324
Vida (Kelly) 3456
HATHORNE Huldah A. (Marlott) 2605[4]
HAUGHN Delia (Foote) 3191
HAUN Cordelia (Foote) 3191
David (——) 3191
Sarah 3191
HAVEN James W. 5994
Lula I. (Hazelton) 5994
HAVENS Delia M. (Foote) 2400
Peter B. 3369
Peter B. (Foote) 3369
HAVERHILL —— (Barrows) 3628[4]
Dorothy (Patt) 4343
Herbert D. 3628[4]
HAWKINS —— (Wright) 3126
Abraham (Foote) 1300
Carrie (Robbins) 4203
Ellen (Foote) 4972
Samuel 4203
HAWLEY Andrew (Hurd) 488
Annie L. (Foote) 6292
Benjamin 4238
Betsey (Foote) 1345
Elias (Lewis) 1270
Francis (Macleod) 1929
Jennie M. (Foote) 4238
Jessie L. (Foote) 3594
Joseph W. (Foote) 1929

HAWLEY cont'd
Mary A. (Foote) 2591
William P. (Karnes) 6292
HAY Abigail (Entrikin) 237
Charles E. 37
Edwin R. (Frisbie) 237
HAYATT Frankie (James) 1189
HAYCOCK Fern (Foote) 4532
Ferneth (Foote) 4532
Joseph (Tyler) 4532
HAYDEN Almira 378
David E. 378
Delia C. 3841[7]
Edward (Horan) 3841[7]
Eleanor 856
Ferol M. 3841[7]
John 3090[a]
Leo J. 3841[7]
Lucy 378
Mary 3090[a]
Minnie A. (Foote) 4403
Nellie 3090[a]
Pelatiah 378
Peter (Foote) 3841[7]
Sherman S. 856
William (Foote) 3090[a]
William J. 3841[7]
HAYDOCK Clarence (Platt) 2042[12]
Claribel 2042[12]
Edith 2042[12]
James (White) 2042[12]
Roger P. (McCracken) 2042[12]
HAYES Carrie (Foote) 4206
Charlotte (Castle) 1226
Dana A. 3822
Edward (Newton) 6653
Francis 896
Gear S. 3822
Harold V. (Foote) 3822
Ida A. (Foote) 2531
James 896
James H. 4206
Joel N. (Foote) 2139
Lester 2590
Marguerite F. 3822
Marion 6653
Mark S. 3822
Raymond 896
Samuel 405
Temperance (Foote) 405
Timorthy (Cahoon) 896
Vincent B. 3822
HAYMAN Leonard (——) 3202[5]
Roberta H. 3202[5]
HAYNES John 1
HAYS Sephrenia (Durham) 4024[5]
HAYSLIP Ellison (Hartness) 2114
HAYWARD Doyle E. (Foote) 7381
Edwin (Warner) 275
Marjorie L. 7381
W. H. 1227
HAYWOOD Edna M. 1194
Joseph (Christie) 1194
Mabel 1194
Mary A. 1194
William 1194
HAZARD D. W. (Foote) 4106
Nelson T. (Carrier) 2488
HAZELL Charles W. (Mitchell) 3716
Harriet A. 3716
Sue C. (Sherwood) 3716
HAZELTON Cecil P. 5994
Earle F. (Haven) 5994
Harvey B. (Foote) 5994
HAZELWOOD Harold 2683
Robert (Dillenbeck) 4238[1]
HAZEN Anna 1981
Edward B. (Foote) 3692
James 5707
Margaret (Foote) 5707
Susan (Foote) 2473
HAZET Mary (Foote) 2276
HEACOCK Jessie (Shepard) 823
W. R. (Foote) 3558
HEAD Bertha C. (Smoke) 1732
HEALY Ethel (Foote) 6116
John B. 6116
HEARD Amos B. (Stuntz) 310
Cordyon F. (Jones) 310
Cordyon F., Jr., 310
Eleanor M. (Flynn) 310
Fausta M. (Snow) 310
Henry (Foote) 613
James (Button) 310
James L. (Reid) (Flynn) 310
Mary K. 310
Orpha M. (Morrish) 310
Ralph E. (Shore) (Shore) 310
Randolph A. 310
Reid 310
HEARN Barbara J. 3119
W. (Hyde) 3119
Lester H. (Sand) 3119
HEARNS Alphrema (Foote) 3200
HEASTON John (Barton) 6297
Leila M. (Foote) 6297
HEATH Colville (Gilbert) 234[5]
Gilbert 2234[5]
Joseph R. (Brown) 2605[4]
Mary E. (Kruegar) 2605[4]
Mary F. (Hill) (Shott) 2605[4]
Matilda (Foote) 2118
May (Knox) 927
Ollie K. (Patton) 2605[4]
Ollie M. (Houston) 2605[4]
Robert A. (Thompson) 2605[4]
HEATON Annah (Davis) 3127
Christopher B. (Foote) 4533
Elizabeth A. (Foote) 4533
Elizabeth E. (Foote) 4533
Leonard 4533
HEDGES Charlotte L. 2438
Isaac (Hulse) 2438
Mary A. 2438
Millie A. (Shinn) 2438
Nancy (Foote) 4699[15]
Rozetta M. (Wilson) 2438
William 2438
HEEMS Orah (Lyons) 3628[5]
HEERMANCE Eliza M. (Sedam) 1905
HEFFERMAN Hortense (McGregor) 3356
HEIDNER John E. (Lovell) 2605[4]
HEIGHWAY J. W. 2502
HEILAND A. E. (Foote) 6498
Lucille 6498
HEIMER Frank P. (——) 4715
Gwendolyn I. 4715
Irma G. (David) 4715
Mina R. 4715
Rowena U. 4715
William G. (VanPatten) 4715
Wilton B. 4715
Wyman G. 4715
HEIN Anna H. (Lape) 2103
George C. 4905
Michael (Foote) 4905
HEIRE Cecilia V. (Foote) 5419
HEITZMAN William S. (Powers) 4968[2]
HELLIJAS Austin C. (Benjamin) 1727
Carrie 1727
Charles (Tuck) 1727
Edna (Becker) 1727
Edward 1727
Ella (Curtis) 1727
Esther L. 1727
Eva (Brown) 1727
Evelyn 1727
Frank (Bullis) 1727
Fred (Decker) 1727
Fred, Jr., 1727
Harry 1727
Howard 1727
James (Becker) 1727
Johnnie (Coons) 1727
LaVern (France) 1727
Lucy 1727
Madelyn 1727
Mildred (Schurman) 1727
Marrietta 1727
Peter (Decker) 1727
Peter, Jr. (Barhes) (Graham) 1727
Rosa 1727
Roy 1727
Ruth 1727
Stewart 1727
Thelma J. 1727
Thora 1727
Worden 1727
HELLMUTH Anna 5012
Charles A. (Foote) 5012
Joseph (Reeman) 5012
Joseph F. 5012
HELMAN Thelma (Case) 1245[1]
HELMER Achsah A. (Jackson) 896
HELWIG George (Brown) 4816
George S. (Brown) 4816
Harriet 4816
Harriet (Webb) 4816
Lawrence 4816
Virgil 4816
HEMANWAY Robert (Lord) 1309
Vera (Allyn) 1309
HEMMENWAY Harry L. (Shepard) 1309
HEMPERLY Mary S. (Castle) (Foote) 1777
HENDERSON Ada S. (Foote) 4146
Alice (Irwin) 2042[9]
Arthur (Foote) 4977
Beatrice V. 3592
Charles A. 4977
Clara (Foote) 5532
Frances A. 3592
John B. (Foote) 3592
John B. (Crosby) 3592
Maud 3592
Minerva (Foote) 848, 2011[4]
HENDRICK Irene P. 1350
Wallace M. 3150
William H. 3150
William R. (Palmer) 1350
HENDRICKS Albert L. 4126[13]
Elizabeth J. 4126[13]
Frances 4126[13]
Henry L. (Price) 4126[13]
Henry W. 4126[13]
Mary J. 4126[13]
Norman P. 4126[13]
Robert E. 4126[13]
Sadie (Lovelass) 2605[4]

HENDRICKSON Andrew (Serensen) 4549
Elsina (Foote) 4549
HENDRIX Charles (Walker) 896
Reba 896
HENDRY Samuel (Foote) 683
HENDY Clara 1350
Henry J. 1350
Maud E. (Palmer) 1350
HENKINSON Irene A. (Foote) 5277
HENMAN —— (Foote) 1089
HENNION Charles 2176
Halford H. 2176
Henrietta 2176
Thomas J. 2176
William (Gardner) 2176
HENRY Alice (Foote) 4781
Harriet (Foote) 2744
Hetta B. (Barber) 4167
Isabella (Foote) 241
Jennie (Foote) 4295
Laura (Beebe) 2911
Malcom (Foote) 241
Maurice (Foote) 4781
HENSLEY Mary E. (Foote) 3745^{5}
Mary J. (Foote) 3745^{5}
HENSON William (Foote) 4474
HEOLMS Anna (Foote) 1955
HEPBURN Marcia C. (Foote) 4117
HERMIS Elizabeth (Jackson) 896
HERRICK —— (Foote) 1991
Edwin 1284
Emory 1284
Glenn 1284
Marvin 1284
Sarah (Foote) 3186
Stephen 1284
Stephen (Botsford) 1284
William 1284
HERRIMAN Dorothy F. 3587^{21}
Milo D. (Foote) 3587^{21}
HERSLEY Francis M. (Daniels) 5264
HERTEL Frances (Foote) 3987
HERVEY Louise (Stevenson) 2605^{6}
HESKETT Elmer (Cole) 1872
Florence 1872
HESS Harry (Dean) 6172
Sabina J. (Burditt) 4715
HETH Charles (Foote) 2420
HETT Daisy (Bangs) 2638
HEUFF Mary (Talmage) 791
HEUJES Helen (Foote) 5637
Henry (Moore) 5637
HEURER Alvina 2605^{9}
Cecil (Hill) 2605^{9}
Garnetta 2605^{9}
Joseph (Snoddy) 2605^{9}
Virgil 2605^{9}
Williard (McNally) 2605^{9}
HEURTLEY Charles A. 3132
Helen A. 3132
Richard W. (Atwater) 3132
HEUSTIS Mable A. (Foote) 7255
HEWITT Ephriam 6
Lydia (Smith) 6
HEWLETT George C. 332
Jane E. 332
Louisa M. 332
Maria L. 332
Mary A. T. (Gorman) 332
William (Foote) 332
HEYL Rev. Carl F. (Keeter) 5117
Louisa C. (Foote) 5117
HIBBARD Donald F. 5660
Doris 5660
Elvira 5660
F. G. (Foote) 5660
Gladys E. 5660
Helen 5660
Imagene 4024^{7}
James (Haskit) 4024^{7}
Margaret 5660
Russell G. 5660
HICKEY Annie M. (Foote) 2629
HICKMAN Abraham (Burnett) 1732
Edith 1732
Glenn 1732
Roy 1732
HICKOK Abner W. 1248^{1}
Ada A. 1248^{1}
Adah A. (Kindred) (Harris) 1248^{1}
Alice L. 1248^{1}
Alma D. 1248^{1}
Amos F. 1248^{1}
Amy E. (Dresser) 1248^{1}
Ann E. (Swanson) 1248^{1}
Anna (Leavensworth) 1248^{1}
Charles N. 1248^{1}
Charles P. 1248^{1}
Charlotte V. 1248^{1}
Clara L. 1248^{1}
Clarence R. 1248^{1}
David (Dutton) 662
Effie C. 1248^{1}
Elaine 1248^{1}
Ethel E. (Hollenbeck) 1248^{1}
George E. 1248^{1}
Harvey M. (Stevens) 1248^{1}
Hattie L. (Stedman) 1248^{1}
Helen C. 1248^{1}
Henry 1248^{1}
James W. 1248^{1}
Jarvis L. (Leatherburg) 1248^{1}
Dr. Jarvis L. (Cooper) 1248^{1}
Lewis A. 1248^{1}
Lewis O. (Smith) 1248^{1}
Louis (Tracy) 1248^{1}
Lucy C. (Allen) 1248^{1}
Lyle L. 1248^{1}
Mary J. (Saunders) 1248^{1}
Mary J. (Moore) (Price) (Steadman) 1248^{1}
Minnie L. (Wright) 1248^{1}
Nathaniel 1248^{1}
Nellie L. (French) 1248^{1}
Nelson (Powell) 1248^{1}
Orlo Z. 1248^{1}
Ralph E. 1248^{1}
Rosamond J. (Sanford) 1248^{1}
Dr. Samuel 1248^{1}
Sarah V. 1248^{1}
Velma P. 1248^{1}
William 1248^{1}
William O. (Devole) 1248^{1}
HICKOX Abraham (Foote) 212
Alma H. (Wilder) 212
Azar 212
Eri 212
Esther (Dille) 212
Hannah 212
Harriet A. (Vaughn) 212
Jared 212
Jared, Jr. (Parker) (Goodnow) 212
Jemima (Judd) 212
HICKOX cont'd
Jesse (Strong) (Thomas) (Thompkins) 212
Joel 212
Lucy (Osborne) 212
Lucy (Scott) 212
Mary (Bronson) 212
Miriam V. 212
Nathaniel (Gregory) 212
Preserve 212
Rachel A. (Fowles) 212
Rachel J. 212
Samuel 212
Timothy 212
Weltha (Sabin) 212
HICKS Anna L. 6443
Emily J. (Foote) 4530
George W. (Hoyt) 4530
Ida (Rice) 14
Jane 6443
John 6443
Richard A. (Foote) 6443
Mary E. 6443
HICKSON Edna (Stevenson) 2605^{6}
HIGBEE Jeremiah (Foote) 1789
HIGGINS Alice P. (Shoaf) 2605^{4}
Caleb R. 2605^{4}
Celia E. (Nichols) 2605^{4}
Charles (Foote) 1088
Charles W. 2605^{4}
Charlotte A. 2605^{4}
Chester 6652
Clara (Foote) 2042^{13}
Claud V. (Lowden) 2605^{4}
Daniel (Pegg) 2605^{4}
Elias (Foote) 2605^{4}
Elizabeth 2605^{4}
Emily J. (Foote) 4530
Emma F. (Craft) 2605^{4}
Estelle 2605^{4}
Esther 6652
Eunice (McKenzie) 2605^{4}
George B. (Pitman) 2605^{4}
George W. 4530
Glen (Bottom) 310
Helen V. 2605^{4}
Isabella 2605^{4}
James B. (Smith) (Stultz) 2605^{4}
James R. 2605^{4}
Jane (McQuitty) 2605^{4}
Jay C. 5874^{1}
Jeanette E. (Gifford) 2605^{4}
John 2605^{4}
John C. (Foote) 5874^{1}
John T. 2605^{4}
John W. (Sims) (Sims) 2605^{4}
Joseph B. (Richardson) (Veach) 2605^{4}
Joseph L. 2605^{4}
Kenneth 6652
Lydia 2605^{4}
Lydia F. (Scott) 2605^{4}
Margaret C. (Fetron) (Courtney) 2605^{4}
Margaret L. (Hammond) 2605^{4}
Maria (Hurlbut) 1245^{1}
Martha A. 2605^{4}
Martha A. C. 2605^{4}
Mary 310, 2605^{4}
Mary E. 2605^{4}
Mary J. (Jones) 2605^{4}
Melissa J. (Pentecost) 2605^{4}
Nellie P. (Campbell) 2605^{4}

HIGGINS cont'd
Oran H. 2605[4]
Orra A. A. (Calvin) 2605[4]
Robert B. 5874[1]
Sallie A. (Morris) 2605[4]
Samantha (Foote) 2115[1]
Samuel 2605[4]
Sarene A. (Foote) 2042[16]
William A. (Brown) 2605[4]
William A. (Sherman) 2605[4]
HIGHT Alexander (Lyons) 3628[5]
Alexandria (Foster) 3628[5]
Carrie (Weigle) 3628[5]
Florence 3628[5]
Florence (Barrows) 3628[4]
Grace (Rocky) 3628[5]
HIGLEY Beulah (Filer) 3202[2]
William (Cooke) 1357
HILDRETH Carrie P. (Levene) 3127
Charles (Davis) 3127
Emma L. (Hamilton) 3127
HILL Alice 2605[9]
Belle (Meguire) 2605[9]
Calvin (Skidmore) 2605[9]
Carrie J. (Heurer) 2605[9]
Charles P. (Warner) 275
Clarissa (Foote) 1250
Cordelia (Foote) 2473
E. S. 4661
Edward B. (Foote) 4580
Eliza (Church) 577
Esther E. (Foote) 2550
Harry W. (Heath) 2605[4]
J. Henry (Jenkins) 4580
Joanna B. (Stewart) 3662
Katherine (Elliott) 810
Louisa A. (Foote) 4661
Luke (Ingraham) 2580
Lydia A. (Foote) 4192
M. (Barton) 2470
Margaret (Binford) 4715
Mary A. (Foote) 2603[4]
Mina (Whipple) 5501
Nellie K. (Brewster) 2605[4]
Parvy 2605[9]
Rhermana (Kilburn) 1250
Robert 5563
Robert S. (Foote) 5563
Russell (Foote) 577
Sarah 2605[9]
Sarah (Parsons) 3031
Sherman P. (Hollerman) 2605[9]
Zetta (Elsten) 2605[9]
HILLARD Margaret F. (Foote) 3556
HILLBERT Clark W. (Towne) 3714
Edith L. (Foote) 3714
HILLER Bertha 4415
Christopher (Foote) 4415
Emma 4415
Ethel 4415
Frederick J. 2566
Gertrude 4415
Isaac W. 2566
Jonathan (Foote) 2566
Marvin L. 4415
Walter C. 4415
HILLEBRAND George (Gates) 747
HILLESTAD Charlotte (Kolb) 5199
HILLIARD Charles E. (Moody) 3556
Margaret F. (Foote) 3556
HILLIBRANT John (Smith) 1284
Mary H. (Pratt) 1284
HILLS —— (Taylor) 1309
Alice E. (Foote) 3709
Benjamin 3722
Edwin R. (Foote) 3722
Helena M. (Frost) 1230
Ira (Foote) 922
Julius (Mitchell) 3709
Lucinda (Lewis) 1230
Mary (Foote) 3503
HILLSTARD Charlotte (Kolb) 5199
HILSINGER Albert (Foote) 5016
Clara F. 5016
Jane 5016
Jean W. 5016
William 5016
HIMES Amy L. (Gleim) 2602[3]
John M. 2602[3]
Lawrence L. (Tofflemiere) 2602[3]
Marshall (Inman) 2602[3]
Marshall L. (Lawrence) 2602[3]
HINE Edith 2870
Elnora A. (VanKirk) (Seacord) 2870
Fione (Nurse) 2870
Harrison (Foote) 2870
Mabel (Hinman) 2870
Mary 2870
Willie 2870
HINKLE Anthony H. (Schillinger) 3388
Edward F. 3388
Walter A. (Foote) 3574[1]
William H. (Foote) 3388
HINKLEY Abel S. (Foote) 2022
Abram D. 1330[1]
Angie 1330[1]
Archie 1330[1]
Caroline 1330[1]
Carroll G. 1330[1]
Edward (Pulling) 1330[1]
Ella 1330[1]
Elmer E. 1330[1]
Emma E. (Walter) 2023
Ephriam D. 1330[1]
Everett 1330[1]
Everett E. (——) 1330[1]
Freda M. (Parsons) 1330[1]
Grant (Carroll) 1330[1]
Harold S. 1330[1]
Isaac 2022
Isaac B. (Fuller) 2023
John 1330[1]
John B. (Keaton) (O'Connor) 1330[1]
John S. 1330[1]
Mae 1330[1]
Mary A. 1330[1]
Myrtle 1330[1]
Robert 1330[1]
Winfield M. 1330[1]
Winfield S. (Cantwell) 1330[1]
Winfield S., Jr. (Morse) 1330[1]
Vertie 1330[1]
HINMAN Asa 3485
Caroline (Goodwin) 321
Charles S. (Robinson) 411
Clara L. (Foote) 3485
Joel 321
Lucy (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
Royal (Hine) 2870
Thirszah T. (Foote) 1089
HINSDALE Charles L. 3238
James H. (Linsley) 3238
HINSHAW Lucy 2638
Russell (——) 2638
Russell, Jr. (Bangs) 2638
HITCHCOCK Abigail 154
Abijah 154
Alice M. 927
Amos 154
Amos, Jr. (Foote) 154
Caleb, Jr. (Foote) 402
Charles (Foote) 3463[17]
Clarence 3463[17]
Diadema (Foote) 605
Dorcas 154
Earl D. 927
Electa 402
Electa A. 402
Eli 154
Elihu 154
Eliza 402
Eliza A. 402
Frances A. (Foote) 1777
Gaylord 402
George 4093
George (Ford) 1253
Herbert J. (Spencer) 927
James (Foote) 1498
Jason 605
Julia A. 402
Juliette 1253
Juliette A. (Foote) 4093
Katherine (Foote) 1822[1]
Mary (Miles) 154
Mary 402
Nelson G. (Drake) 1001
Orley (Leonard) 3463[17]
Pearl E. (Dye) 927
Percas (Trowbridge) 154
Phineas 154
Polly (Foote) 680
Samuel (Foote) 402
Sarah 154
Sarah (Walker) 1253
Silas (Broadley) 1777
Silence (Foote) 678
Ulysses 402
William H. 927
Willis N. (Benzing) 1001
HITCHKINS Earl (Pitts) 4000
Helen M. 4000
HOADLEY Abraham (Blackstone) 494
Alma (Hickox) 212
Frances M. (Foote) 1549
George 2543
George E. (Mix) 2543, 1230
Harriet S. (Foote) 3249
Martin 3249
Irene (Foote) 494
Simeon (Harrison) 1549
HOAG Mattie (Weeden) 3156
HOARD Arthur R. (Foote) 3508
Delos (Atkinson) 3463[26]
Helen D. (Bateman) 3508
Lilah A. (Foote) 3463[26]
Nellie (Foote) 4352
W. D. (Bragg) 3508
HOBART Harvey (Norton) 637
Polly (Foote) 498
HOBBS Alice (Hobbs) 2872
Elizabeth 2872
Ella 2872
Elwin 2872
Freeman 2872
Freeman (Jackson) 2879
James 2872
Lola 2872
Nellie (Nelly) 2877
Susie 2872

HOBBS cont'd
Thompson 2872
William (Foote) 2872
HOBBY Mary (Foote) 6648
HOBIN Barry E. (Foote) 5032
Barry E., Jr.. 5032
Florence 5032
Mary M. 5032
Patrick R. (Manning) 5032
HODGE Albert J. (Jackson) 896
Fred B. 896
Hazel Q. 896
Sarah (Foote) 1103
HODGDEN R. (Foote) 4803
HODGES —— (Bancroft) 306[1]
Alonzo N. (Sheldon) 3615
Edgar (Foote) 3121
Elnora (Foote) 1035
Florence L. 3615
George E. 3615
Henry 1014
Joseph 2874
Mary A. (Dana) (Foote) 1014
Mary E. (Foote) 2874
Nancy 2874
Nancy A. (Foote) 2873
Raymond (Foote) 2878
Ruth E. 3615
HODGINS Adelaide G. 5265
Alberta W. 5265
Anson B. (Foote) 5265
Eilleen 5265
Geraldine (Freed) 5265
Idella 5265
HODGMAN Charles M., Jr., 791
Charles M. (Mapp) 791
Margaret 791
Marie T. (Ripptoe) 791
Richard R. 791
HODSON —— (Strickland) 1285
HOFFECKER Lyman W. (Knapp) 4460
Merl 4460
HOFFMAN Johna (Rollins) 4700
Josiah O. 814
Minnie A. (Foote) 5734
Sara L. (Foote) 4700[1]
HOFSTETTER Clarence (Norway) 4123[8]
Diane L. 4123[8]
HOGABOOM Frances W. 2436
Helen (Foote) 1666
Thorton M. 2436
Wilbur F. (Rice) 2436
HOGEBOOM Harriet (Robertson) 1002
HOGELAND O. M. (Collins) 641
HOGSHEAD Annabell 2038
Anna A. (Tullidge) 2038
Thomas (Timberlake) 2038
HOIT Maria (Foote) 2570
HOLADAY Era (Warren) 4715
HOLBROOK Elijah 1466
Laura (Foote) 1466
Laura A. (Foote) 1473
Lavina (Hutchinson) 5309
Madge (Taft) 1284
Walter J. (Foote) 3700[2]
HOLCOMB Almond B. (Barber) 4167
Charles 1569
Edward P. 1569
Edwin (Foote) 4487
HOLCOMB cont'd
Fred (Foote) 4075
Helen R. (Foote) 1982
James F. 1569
James H. (Foote) 1569
Jemina (Foote) 200
Jennie E. (Bartlit) 1340
Kittie L. (Marsh) (Plummer) 4487
Reginald L. 4487
HOLDEN —— (Loomis) 4768
Angelic 4768
H. J. (Brown) 747
Mary F. 747
Minter J. 747
Ruth A. (Standish) 88
Stephen 1465
HOLINGSHEAD Martha (Foote) 4123[9]
HOLLERIGE Wesley (Foote) 4017[2]
HOLLERMAN Matilda (Hill) 2605[9]
HOLLEY Berdeth (Foote) 4990
Leonora (Foote) 2313
HOLLIDAY Frances B. 237
John R. (Bigelow) 237
HOLLINGSHEAD Archie F. (Willson) 1959
Bayard H. 1959
Charles B. 1959
Clara R. 1959
Daniel (Hubbell) 1959
Daniel E. 1959
Delia O. (Hollingshead) 1959
Frank (Hollingshead) 1959
Gerald H. 1959
Janette 1959
Louis H. (Willson) 1959
Thayer F. 1959
HOLLINGSWORTH Alice 2592
Helen 2592
Hiram 2592
Malon (Foote) 2592
Mary 2592
HOLLINSWORTH Mary (Foote) 2517[7]
HOLLISTER Dorothy 2466
Frances P. 2466
Francis 2290
Helen F. 2466
John (Foote) 785
John R. (Bereton) 2466
Lydia (Foote) 2290
Mary 2466
Mary E. (Harris) 2466
Robert S. 2466
Sarah F. (Watson) 2466
Sheldon (Kingsbury) 862
Sidney (Sydney) (Baker) 2466
HOLLOWAY Edward (MacKenzie) 1732
Edw., Jr., 1732
Ernest W. 1732
HOLMAN Ethel 6218[1]
Archibald (Warner) 4976
Ellen J. (Foote) 4976
Huldah 2272
Sabra E. (VanWormer) (Foote) 2272
Thomas 2272
HOLMES Adelia (Edwards) 1228
Albert T. (Hart) 2605[4]
Alberta 3573[5]
Audrey L. (Woodcox) 2605[4]
Bernice L. (Hutton) 2605[4]
HOLMES cont'd
Calvin H. (VanHoffman) 3100[2]
Castena (Foote) 1117
Catherine A. (Foote) 2525
Clara B. 2605[4]
Conrad L. (Mallanmey) 3573[1]
Dwight C. 2605[4]
Edward J. (Strong) 2605[4]
Elvira (Jones) 541
Epaphraz (Ely) 2525
Frederick (O'Sullivan) 1955
Harrison 3934
Helen E. (Riley) 3745[1]
Howard B. 3333
James L. (Foote) 4178
John (King) 541
John B. (Smith) 2605[4]
John B. (Thompson) 2605[4]
John H. 2605[4]
John M. 3745[1]
John S. (Peuple) 2605[4]
Joseph F. 2605[4]
Kate H. (Foote) 3100[2]
L. (Foote) 3387
Lawrence (Barstow) 3333
Lawrence W. 3333
Lillian H. 3745
Maggie L. 2605[4]
Mary E. (Foote) 1955
Mary L. (Railsback) 2605[4]
Mary S. 2605[4]
Ralph R. 2605[4]
Ruth A. 2605[4]
Sarah (Chamberlain) 9
Sarah A. 2605[4]
Sarah J. (Foote) 5958
William (Foote) 3934
William H. (Sherman) 1248[1]
HOLRETH Wilhelmina (Pierce) 2605[4]
HOLROYD Dr. William (Johnston) 3628[6]
HOLT Aris A. (Foote) 5198
John 1072, 5198
Lucinda (Ryder) (Foote) 1972
Mary (Johnson) 262
Mildred (Foote) 3463[12]
Susan (Foote) (Foote) 516, 1393
HOLTON Annette (Friend) 2605[9]
Charles S. (Toll) 275
Clara E. 275
Edward P. (Sears) 275
Eliza F. 2386[2]
Faith K. 275
Henry S. 275
Isaac F. (Warner) 275
Nancy G. 275
Olive W. 275
Ruth G. 275
Sylvia G. 275
HOLTZ William E. (Foote) 5813
HOMAN Albert (Foote) 5080
Charles F. 5080
Edith M. 5080
Edmund 5080
HOMER Clara (Eccleston) 1606
HOMESTON Martha P. (Tolles) 1492
HOMEWOOD Eliza (Brown) 4816
HOMEY Harry D. (Malloch) 2404
Minnie I. (Foote) 4835
HOMISTON Willis (Button) 576

HONCHINS Betty J. 2465
Clifford H. 2465
Helen A. 2465
Henry (Whipple) 2465
HONEYWELL Charles W. 1815
George L. (Parker) (Bogat) 1815
Legrand (Bassell) 1815
Mary A. (Haight) 1815
Sarah A. (Young) 1815
HOOD Helen 3691
Helen M. (Pew) 3788
John E. (Foote) 3691
Mabel A. (Leland) 4085
HOOKER —— (Foote) 4981
Charles 1840
Lora (Hall) 2475
Samuel F. 4131
Samuel J. (Foote) 4131^{1}
Sophia A. (Foote) 2739
HOOPER Charles A. 2021
Charles M. (Allen) 2021
Edward L. 2921
Etta (Foote) 3888
Henry T. (West) 2021
Jeanette S. (Foote) 3408
Nathalie (Alsop) 900
Ruby 2021
Russell M. 2021
Sophia E. (Frasier) 2021
Thomas 2021
Thomas C. (Foote) 2021
HOOSCOTT Anna (Foote) 1190
Fanny (Foote) 1186
HOOTEN Martha (Foote) 2517^{17}
HOOVER Allen R. (——) 4535
Edith (Rousseau) 2605^{6}
Julia 4535
Mabel (Yost) 1328^{13}
Maude E. (Foote) 4535
HOPE Susan (Cooper) 2510
HOPKINS Edward 1
Henry 3345
Marie G. (Foote) 3345
HOPPER Jeanette S. 3408
HOPPINS Arnold S. (Foote) 2661^{1}
Phipa (Parker) 2661^{1}
HORNDORF Elliott 5153
Henry B. (Foote) 5153
Hobart 5153
Lester N. 5153
HORNE Edward C. (Fraser) 1130
Katherine E. 1130
Margaret L. 1130
Sarah A. (Foote) 3329^{2}
HORNER Hazel (Carroll) 6415
HORNING Harriet (Burgoyne) 1644
HORSFALL John D. (Upson) 2990
HORTER Caroline B. (Goodenow) 3525
John W. 3525
HORTON Charlotte R. (Ditmars) 2602^{3}
Ernest (Burnet) 1732
Eunice D. (Foote) 2926
Harriet 4648^{10}
Seth 4648^{10}
Sophia (Foote) 4648^{10}
HOSAK Cyrus (Foote) 4190
Ernest 4190
Fred 4190
William 4190
HOSFORD Amon 562
Berton J. 4119
Clarence E. 4119
HOSFORD cont'd
Clarissa 562
Cynthia (Foote) 563
Dan 562
Delinda 562
Ezekiel (Foote) 562
Ezekiel 562, 563
Harriet M. (Foote) 4120
Henry B. 4120
John B (Foote) 4119
Lucy 562
Maria 562
Myron B. 4119
Starr C. 4119
Uriah 562
HOSICK Susannah (Richardson) 4123^{8}
HOSLEY Abby (Foote) 657
Abigail (Foote) 1813
Grace E. (Linsley) 3238
HOSMER Joseph 306^{1}
Sally (Bancroft) 306^{1}
HOTTEL Cartilia A. (Foote) 2128^{11}
HOUCH Frank (Foote) 4983
Jack (Foote) 4985
HOUCHINS H. S. (Whipple) 2465
HOUGH Clark 3095
HOUGHTAILING —— (Foote) 1532
Nelson (Foote) 4958
HOUGHTON —— (Talmage) 791
Joseph W. (Fuller) 4156
Levi (Jackson) 896
Lottie M. (Crandall) 4296
HOUK Atha (Hurlbut) 1245^{1}
HOULETTE Cornelia A. 1091
Lewis F. 1091
Sylvester (Foote) 1091
Violetta W. 1091
HOULT Frank (Thompson) 5744
Hazel (Foote) 5744
HOUR Frances (Johnson) 6
George (Ralph) 6
James (Augenine) 6
HOUSE Grace (Miller) 2188
HOUSEL Catharine (Rogers) 2778
Charles H. (Palmer) 2778
Jennie 2778
HOUSEMAN Anna E. 2477
Elinor J. (Rosselle) 2466
John (Foote) 2477
HOUSINGER Asel (Foote) 2976
Charles 2976
Sherman 2976
William 2976
HOUSTED Jane F. (Foote) 4284
HOUSTON Antone (Foote) 4344
Glen 2605^{4}
John R. 4344
Ruby (Filer) 3202^{2}
HOUT John R. (Gardner) 5453
HOVER Hester (Johnson) 1227
HOVEY —— (Foote) 4148
Albert D. (Foote) 4148
Benjamin 798
Charles A. (Thacker) 4148
Charles A., Jr., 4148
Emma (Foote) 4084
Florence M. 4148
Ralph A. (Keeler) 4148
HOWARD Addie R. 2292
Anna (Brand) (Foote) 388
HOWARD cont'd
Carlton J. 747
Cyrus 2292
Edwin D. 747
Emily 2292
Ethel M. 2292
Eugene F. 747
Eugene H. (Remington) 1629
George M. 747
George W. (Marion) 2292
Gertrude I. 3303
Helen L. 747
Henry B. (Kenyon) 1629
Jackson L. (Rainsdell) 3303
James 388
Jennie (Juniver) 5943
John M. (Case) 3303
Lydia 1629
Martha (Foote) 3192
Martha 2292
Marion E. 747
Mary J. 2292
May E. (Foote) 2892
Miles O. (Gates) 747
Nellie (Howard) 7252
Peter (Foote) 2292
Raymond L. 747
Robert J. 3303
Vera W. 2292
William A. R. 1629
HOWE Allacia 78
Caroline E. 2026
Charles E. 2026
Charlotte (Johnson) 900
Claude M. 2026
Damaris 78
Earl (Rogers) 3363
Emma L. (Foote) 2985
Frances A. (Foote) 3789
George (Foote) 4116^{10}
Halbert O. 2026
Hannah 78
Hannah (Foote) 19
Harry S., Jr., 2026
Harry S. (Day) 2026
John, 2026
John B. 4116^{10}
Laura M. (Haight) 2026
Laurella O. 2026
Margaret E. 3363
Mary E. (Parker) 2026
Myrtle F. 2026
Nathaniel (Foote) 14
Nellie B. (Hunter) 2026
Pearl A. 2026
Perley 78
Richard 3363
Rose (Usher) 943
Samson (Foote) 78
Smiley 4116^{10}
Stephen H. (Foote) 2026
Stillman (Colson) 943
Urana M. (Foote) 4818
William B. 2026
HOWELL Jennie T. (Foote) 2028
Susan (Knapp) 6534
William 2028
HOWES Samuel (Foote) 671
HOWKE Laura A. (Foote) 2148
HOWLAND Elias (Foote) 4946
Ralph 4946
HOWLETT Bertram E. 1637
Charles E. (Thompson) (Marb) 1637
Charlotte J. 1637
Ellen M. 1637
Enich (Williams) 1637
Ward O. (Sears) 1637

HOWLETT cont'd
William E. 1637
Willard J. 6137
HOWLEY Jennie (Jaycox) 889
HOXIE Charles H. (Foote) 3739
Elizabeth F. 3739
Frances V. 3739
HOXTER Ella (Gambee) 2634
H. W. (Sutton) 2634
HOYD Robert H. (Foote) 6306
HOYT —— (Foote) 2277
Alexander (Foote) 1672
Anna (Terry) 1209
Anna R. 3304
Caroline C. (Babb) 2277
Charles 1236, 1581[2]
Clarinda (Williams) 2277
David (Foote) 1236
Debora N. (Foote) 126
Edward H. (King) 1665
Emma R. 1665
Francis F. 3304
Frank 1236
Frederick A. (Jackson) 3304
Frederick A. (Dorey) 3304
George 2234
Henry (Clark) 2234[1]
Henry F. (Evans) 3304
Henry V. D. (Foote) 3304
Jadida (Foote) 118
James T. 1665
John 1581[2]
Julia D. 3304
Marjorie C. 2234
Martin 1581[2]
Mary E. (Hicks) 4530
Mildred S. (Tuttle) 3202[5]
Orlando 2277
Patrick F. 1581[2]
Robert 2234[1]
Rose (Schely) 2277
Sarah F. (Scott) 1665
T. E. (Foote) 1665
HOYTE Emma L. (Foote) 3788[1]
HUBBARD —— (Foote) 136
—— 801
Abby (Hammond) 355
Clara (Foote) 4696
Cornelia 1527
Daniel (Foote) 355
Diana (Ward) 248
Elizabeth P. 355
Ellen J. (Ballow) 1245[1]
Emmilissa (Foote) 1736
Enoch 3857
Eunice 1528
Hannah (Bidwell) 370
Hannah J. (Foote) 1932
Henrietta A. (Foote) 2432
John (Rose) 1932
John J. (Foote) 809
Laura (Foote) 1528
Lois (Foote) 1528
Louisa M. (Foote) 1736
Lucinda (Kinney) 943
Lucy (Foote) 3933
Marietta A. 2432
Nellie (Marshall) 673
Samuel 1528
Sarah (Foote) 3857
William T. 2432
HUBBEL —— (Foote) 426
Ezekiel 1224
George (Foote) 1224
George W. 1224
Philena (Judson) 426
HUBBELL Angeline (Allen) (Cantine) 1959
Elizabeth (Thompson) 4116[10]
Julia 1959
HUBBELL cont'd
Julius S. (Barker) 1248[1]
Lois H. (Coburn) (Tebo) 1959
Lucy 1959
Matthew (Denton) (Denton) 1965
Matthew (Foote) (Foote) 1959, 1965
Rebecca (Hollingshead) 1959
HUBBERED —— (Barker) 1248[1]
HUBERT Julia (Button) 310
HUCK Emily (Baker) 354
HUDSON Barbara 3363
Bertha 2621
Forrest (Barrows) 3628[4]
I. G. 2621
Leon (Hall) 3363
Margaret E. (Gardner) 2621
Wilbur J. (Foote) 4798
HUESTIN Earl (Foote) 4747
Nellie I. (Shuleon) 4747
HUGH Isabel (Foote) 4795
HUGHES Albert W. 3752
Asa M. 3752
Charles E. 3752
Charles J. (Foote) 3752
John R. 3752
Lillie E. 3752
Margaret I. (Foote) 4795
Martha (Bunnell) (Foote) 361
Ruth G. 3752
Samuel (Foote) 866
HUGHS Ethel 2810
Ishmael (Hallock) 2810
Mary 2810
HUIZENGA Annette (Stebbins) 1644
HULBERT John W. 1001
Nellie M. (Jameson) 1001
HULBUT —— (Foote) 2845[1]
HULETT Claribel (Foote) 7251
Norman (Bostwick) 7251
Viola A. (Manville) 1522[4]
HULL Abram L. (Foote) 6491
Agnes F. (Wade) 6491
Andrew 715
Carl H. 6491
Clara B. 6491
Elizabeth 4639
Elizabeth M. A. 715
Elma (Foote) 4775
Emma (Foote) 5533
Ermina (Foote) 5533
Eudocia (Foote) 715
George A. 6491
George L. (Foote) 1721[3]
Ida (Foote) 3013
James A. (Gray) 6491
John (Weston) 4639
Leila E. (Woodruff) 4639
Mary E. (Foote) 3090[4]
Mary I. (Foote) 3013
Nelson W. (Foote) 4639
Robert L. (Lunderberg) 6491
Sarah (Shepard) 1309
Seymore 4775
Zulah M. 6491
HULLM Mary E. 3090[4]
HULSE Althea B. (Hedges) 2438
Constant R. (Foote) 2438
Eber W. 2438
Joseph N. 2438
Rosetta (Hume) 2438
Zalmon F. 2438
HUME Albert J. (Miller) 2438
Althea C. (Moon) 2438
Arthur G. (Foote) 5633
HUME cont'd
Clinton E. 2438
Eber F. (Cook) 2438
Edna 2438
Edward 2438
Edward C. (Caistey) (Foster) 2438
Ettie M. 2438
Florence E. 2438
Floyd 2438
Foster 2438
Frederick G. (Foster) 2438
Hampden (Huse) 2438
Hampden S. (Daly) 2438
Helen E. 5633
Hildegard 2438
Jennie C. 2438
Margaret E. 5633
Millard E. 2438
Nettie J. 2438
Ralph 2438
Ray 2438
Robert (Grant) 5633
HUMISTON Jessie (King) 5298
Mary (Clarke) 1527
Roswell (Pratt) 1527
HUMPHREY Bertha (Cheney) 1630
Dorcas (Case) 406, 407
Esther (Hall) 14
Hannah (Mills) 404
Jane E. (Foote) 2973
Jonathan (Ruggles) 119
Mina (Adam) 1732
Rosanna (Foote) 119
Roswell (Norton) 637
HUMPHREYS Ezekiel 1202
George 1202
Laura (Foote) 1202
Michael 1202
Samuel 1202
HUNGERFORD Asa 2019
Catherine J. (Foote) 2019
Elizabeth (Gate) 73
Ellen L. (Foote) 2383
Esther (Day) 89
Ruth (Foote) 918
HUNN Calvin B. (Foote) 1616
Florence A. (Foote) 3916
Hannah N. (Foote) 2093
Walter L. 1616
HUNSIKER Eliza (Foote) 2296
Henry 2296
HUNT —— (Goodrich) 651
—— 675
Carrie A. (Palmer) 7144
Charles (Foote) 3202[17]
Charles F. (Ferguson) 1450
Cornelia 989
Elizabeth (Johnson) 262
Ephraim (Foote) 1346
Frank T. 989
George 989
Jane C. (Thomas) 989
John B. (Carpenter) 989
John H. 989
Mary E. (Foote) 2724
Sarah M. 989
HUNTER Cecil V. (Foote) 6084
Clyde H. 2026
Dexter (Williams) 1905
Dexter, Jr., 1905
Elizabeth V. (Foote) 2878
Ethel (Cooke) 3202[5]
Eugene W. (Howe) 2026
Gilbert (Myers) 1905
Hessie M. (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
Kenneth 1905
Louisa J. (Foote) 2325

HUNTER cont'd
Marcia (Foote) 1009
Mary S. 1905
Robert (Anderson) 1905
Ruth W. 1905
Samuel 1009
Stephen W. 2026
Vivian 6084
HUNTINGTON Anna 242
Betsey K. (Bruce) 242
Carrie (Jessup) 5002
Charles 1130, 1191
Cynthia (Newton) 4631
David 242
David (Foote) 242
Elton (Morse) 1130
Fannie G. (Johnson) 1130
Isaac F. 242
Jane 1130
John (Metcalf) 242
Louise 242
Loyal (Sampson) 4712
Mary (Cushing) 1130
William R. (Foote) 2042[4]
HUNTLEY Arthur (Payne) 889
HUNTWORK Charles (Foote) 6470
George N. 6470
Mary M. 6470
HURD Abigail 459
Amos (Camp) 1310
Ann (Hawley) 488
Anson F. 2851
Ashel 434
Aurelius T. (Betts) 2649
Benjamin 459
Content (Foote) 434
Edward F. (Mudgett) 2851
Francis A. 2649
George E. 2649
Hannah (Foote) 145
Helen (Eastman) 1079
Horace (Talman) 2611
James 145
May C. (Denton) 2851
Nancy (Bigelow) 1840, 1841
Sarah (Foote) 128
Timothy (Foote) 138
HURLBURT Anna (Foote) 433
Eva (Foote) 3578
HURLBUT Agnes (Bell) 1245[1]
Alma L. 1245[1]
Alta 1245[1]
Annis (Bissell) 1245[1]
Belle (Wyatt) 1245[1]
Bernice M. (Watkins) 1245[1]
Charles E. (——) 1245[1]
Charles G. 1245[1]
Charlotte (Foote) 1522[1]
Daisy (Shefer) 1245[1]
Edith M. 1245[1]
Edward 1245[1]
Edward (Hicks) 1245[1]
Edwin (Foote) 3622
Elijah (Foote) 898
Elisha (Cole) 1245[1]
Elisha (Foote) 1245[1]
Elizabeth 1245[1]
Elizabeth (Norton) 1245[1]
Fannie L. 1245[1]
Fred G. 1245[1]
Frederick B. (Cheesman) 1245[1]
Frederick J. 1245[1]
Frederick J. (Jones) 1245[1]
Gideon 1257
Harry 1245[1]
Harry L. (Worcester) 1245[1]
Horace (Judson) 1245[1]
Horace A. 1245[1]
HURLBUT cont'd
Horace A. (Edsell) 1245[1]
Horace E. (Dole) 1245[1]
Horace R. (Hunter) 1245[1]
Jane (Cole) 1245[1]
Joseph (Godhue) 1245[1]
Joseph (Hineman) 1245[1]
Joseph (Honk) 1245[1]
Josiah (Clark) 1245[1]
Julia E. 1245[1]
Julia E. (Husted) 1245[1]
Kathryn 1245[1]
Lucy 1245[1]
Lucy A. (Anderson) 1245[1]
Lucy M. (Rice) 1245[1]
Lyra E. (Nicholds) 1245[1]
Margaret 1245[1]
Nancy J. 1245[1]
Olive R. 1245[1]
Paul (Morse) 1245[1]
Ralph 1245[1]
Sidney (Morgan) 1245[1]
William (Brice) 2602[7]
Williston 1245[1]
HURLBUTT Annie C. 1305
Charles D. (Brown) 1305
Gail 1305
Fanny B. 3707
Frances E. (Miller) 3707
Lester M. (Lyman) 3707
Lida J. (Wickham) 1305
Marion M. 3707
Mary (Lybrand) 1305
HURSH Dana 2482
J. H. (Wilcox) 2482
Zora (Fullreide) 2482
HURST Florence (Stevens) 1102
Frances A. (Denton) 1189
HUSE Don 1309
Edward (Taylor) 1309
Leonard 1300
San 1309
HUSSEY Josephine (Foote) 3516
HUSTED Anna J. 1245[1]
Daniel S. (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
Frederick 1245[1]
Howard H. 1245[1]
Jane F. (Foote) 4284
HUTCHINS Caroline (Foote) 4758
Henry (Robinson) 411
Henry C. (Rees) 3256
Rosa (Foote) 1144
HUTCHINSON Alfred W. (Holbrook) 5309
Allan G. 3357
Annie L. (Foote) 5309
Daniel 610
Elizabeth (Cowles) 909
Eunice (Foote) 610
George A. (Potter) 3357
HUTTON Bernice M. 2605[4]
Glenn C. 2605[4]
Glenn C. (Holmes) 2605[5]
Holmes G. 2605[4]
HUXLEY Angie (Foote) 6107
Clara I. 3110
Doris C. 3110
Dorothy M. 3110
Earl F. (Henderson) 3110
Fern E. 3110
Fred (Foote) 3109[3]
Frederick B. 3110
Irma 3109[3]
Mildred J. 3110
HUYCK Clarissa 262
Clement (Williams) 262
Hyannis 262
HYATT George D. (Burlson) 6137
Louise L. 6137
Nadra I. 6137
HYDE Adelaide (Iles) 3463[6]
Albert 720
Alice K. (Atkins) 720
Blanch 3896
Caleb 798
Charles 3896
Charles (Foote) 4860
Durward M. (Bishop) 3896
Frank D. (Foote) 3896
Frederick 1890, 3348
Harriet (Foote) 798
Josephine (Foote) 3883
Laura M. (Foote) 4246
Laura N. (Foote) 4345
Mary E. 4860
Mayme 3896
Nacy (Sawyer) 6000
Nellie 4860
Royce 3896
Roylston 3896
Sarah (Heard) 3119
HYETT Mary (Sherman) 1225[1]
HYSLOP Bittie 4926
Edwin J. (Richardson) 4926
Elizabeth 4926
George T. (Foote) 4926
L. J. 4926
Levin J. (——) 4926
Luther C. 4926
Martha (Foote) 4019
Mary E. 4926
Rooker W. 4926
Sudie F. (Byrd) 4926

ILER Addison (Foote) 6419
ILLES Arthur C. (Gulick) 3463[6]
Clarence A. 3463[6]
Edwin W. 3463[6]
Elton L. 3463[6]
Ethel M. (Elmore) 3463[6]
George W. (Ewalt) 3463[6]
Herbert G. (Hyde) 3463[6]
Marie E. 3463[6]
Rollin (Foote) 3463[6]
Ronald 3463[6]
INGALLS Mary J. (Foote) 4648[10]
INGLEHART —— (Foote) 978
Fred M. 2003
Hiram 978
Rufus 978
Sophia 978
INGRAHAM Cornelia W. (Foote) 3056
Eunice (Foote) 283
Glen W. (Davis) 3152
Hannah 196
Helen R. 3152
Isaac 196
Jacob 283
Maria (Strickland) 2185
Mary (Foote) 196
Philena (Hill) 2550
Warren 3056
INGRAM Ebenezer 6
Elisha 6
Elizabeth 6
Experience 6
George B. (Foote) 6894
Hannah 6
Ingram S. G. 6894
John, Jr. (Dickinson) 6
John 6

INGRAM cont'd
John 3501
Jonathon 6
Margaret K. (Foote) 3501
Mary 6
Mehitabel 6
Rebecca 6
INMAN Jane (Himes) 2602^3
Mary (Foote) 1129
INSLEE Gage R. (Perrin) 3132
Gage R., Jr., 3132
Joseph H. P. 3132
Randolph P. 3132
IRELAND Maria A. (DeLong) 1727
IRISH Phoebe (King) (Botsford) 1284
IRONE Vina (Foote) 2928
IRVING Edith E. 2858
Lena M. 2858
Thomas (Foote) 2858
IRWIN Agnes 2042^9
Carrie G. 2042^9
Charles E. (Robbins) 2042^9
Charles R. (Henderson) 2042^9
Elizabeth M. (Tullidge) 2038
Ethel P. (Foote) 5630
Everett C. 2042^9
Laura B. 2042^9
Mary E. (Whaley) 2436
ISBELL Franklin (Foote) 2125
Roger S. (Collins) 3707
ISHAM Abigail 101
Asa 101
Daniel (Foote) 101
David 101
Dorothy (Canfield) 90
Ellis 101
Ephriam 90
Ezra 90
John (Foote) 90
John 236
Jonathan 90
Lois 90
Lucy 90
Lucy (Bigelow) 233
Mary (Foote) 90, 236
Mary 101
Noah 90
Roger G. (Foote) 1060
Samuel 90
Sarah 90, 101
IVAS —— (Taylor) 4662
Archibald W. (Frost) 1230
Asahel (Foote) 554
Candace (Baldwin) 638
Chauncey 4662
Doda (Foote) 4662
Eliza M. (Foote) 1456
Elizabeth (Maltby) 1517
Frank F. 2234
George H. (Clift) 2234
Jane K. (Taylor) 2234
Joel (Goodwin) 304
Joseph 2234
Levi 638
Marilla (Foote) 1367
Nancy B. (Foote) 1555
Olive 1230
Paul F. 1230
Rollin (Barnes) 1230
Stephen 220
Thankful (Foote) 220
William (Foote) 2234
IVERSON Hester (Foote) 2338

JACK William H. (Foote) 2966
JACKS Albert 1102
Frank (Stevens) 1102
Marion (Stevenson) 1102
JACKSON Addie L. (Jackson) 896
Adelaid H. (LaDue) 896
Alace E. 896
Albert L. (Aschenbach) 896
Allida A. (Foote) 2635
Andrew (Foote) 2603^2, 2880
Andrew G. (Petrie) 896
Ann E. 896
Anna L. 896
Annie B. 896
Annie J. 2621
Asa (Sheldon) 896
Asa L. 896
Bert 2880
Blanche C. (Benjamin) 896
Calfernia (Stewart) 896
Catherine K. 674
Charles (Pepper) 1194
Charles A. 896
Charles B. 896
Charles E. 896
Claire (Noyes) 3737
Clarinda E. (Rinkle) 896
Clarissa (Houghton) 896
Clark (Blackman) 1309
Cynthia A. (McGoffie) 5434
Daniel J. (Norris) 896
Daniel W. 896
David 421
Delville G. (Mosher) (Pickert) 896
Dora E. (Hodge) 896
Duane E. (Lints) 896
Dwight (Lints) 896
Earl M. 896
Edith L. (Ball) 896
Elberta 896
Elda 896
Elijah (Hermis) 896
Ella (Bunnell) 896
Elnora (Hobbs) 2879
Elsie (Wood) 896
Elnella R. 896
Emma E. 896
Emma L. (Fenner) 896
Emogene 896
Erastus M. (Brown) 1194
Evalyn H. (Gardner) 2621
Fannie (Sanders) 896
Florence E. 896
Fred E. 896
Fred H. (Desermaux) 896
Freelove (Wood) 896
George 896
George A. 896
George B. 674
George W. (Eccles) (Jackson) 896
Georgiana (Foote) 3895
Gertrude (Wood) 896
Grace (Petrie) (Green) 896
Grace A. 896
Guilford H. 896
Hedding 896
Helen (Griffis) 896
Helen I. (Richards) 896
Henry E. (Mosher) 896
Henry G. 896
Henry M. (Helmer) 896
Howard J. 896
Ida M. 1194
Ira E. (Kent) 896
Irving E. (Enos) 896

JACKSON cont'd
Jacob (Foote) 896
Jacob (Sheldon) 896
Jacob J. 896
James 1194
James S. 896
Jerome B. 896
John M. (Jones) 896
Joshua (Foote) 2879
Julia A. 896
Julia E. (Wood) 896
Leander D. (Weigerg) 896
Leon 896
Lillian 896
Lillian A. (Wilkins) 1194
Louisa M. (Klock) 896
Lucile (Stevenson) 2605^6
Lydia (Crist) 896
Lydia A. (Mower) 896
Margaret 896
Margaret M. (Gardner) 2621
Maria A. (Farsington) 896
Mary (Hoyt) 3304
Mary E. 896
Maud 2880
Maud A. (Wood) 896
Morris B. 674
Morris D. 896
Nathaniel (Veber) 896
Nettie (Brayton) 896
Nettie M. (Crist) 896
Prudence (Cahoon) 896
Remain 896
Rhoda C. (Cooper) 896
Samuel (Brown) 896
Samuel H. (Farrington) 896
Sarah (Foote) 421
Sarah (Loomis) 896
Sarah G. (Foote) 4716
Sibyl (Harvey) 896
Stone W. 2948
Varnum C. (Keller) 896
Walter W. (Tabor) 896
Willard E. 896
William (Criste) 1198
William B. 2621
William J. 2621
William W. (Bacon) 674
William W. (Sanderson) 896
JACOBS Austin J. (Foote) 2005
Cornelia (Munger) 1935
Helen (Meigs) 6459
Rose (Foster) 4126^{13}
William 2005
JACOBSON George (Parker) 5859
Henrietta (Meyers) 2621
Mary A. (Foote) 4555
JAMES —— (Thompson) 1427
Anna M. 3705
Arthur D. (Hayatt) 1189
Burton K. (Shatto) 1189
Clement S. (Kennicott) 1189
Edna M. 3705
Edward 3705
Fred (Foote) 4084^4
Gladys M. 3705
Hazel D. 1189
Helen 1189
Dr. Howard F. (Foote) 5018
Ida L. 5018
Mabel D. 1189
Raymond 4084^4
Robert F. 5018
Ruth 3705
Stanley K. (Walker) 5351
Stanley K., Jr., 5351

JAMESON Addie S. (Foote) 3528
Donald T. 1001
George H. 1001
George C. (Hulbert) 1001
J. (Boyer) 5346
John H. (Wright) 1001
John H., Jr., 1001
Joseph B. 1001
Leontine 1001
Malcolm F. (Spore) 1001
Maud (Whipple) 2465
Shirley E. 1001
William (Stevens) 1001
JANES Martha (Foote) 453
JARRAD Emily J. (Foote) 2460
Thomas 2460
JARRETT Alice 3779
Delta I. (Vinton) 3779
Enid M. 3779
Evelyn M. 3779
Gladys R. 3779
JARRITT James (Foote) 4123^{4}
JARVIS Ethel (Clark) 1527
JAYCOX (JACOX) Asa 889
David (Foote) 889
Erlus 889
Eunice 889
Hattie 889
Henry (Bovee) (——) 889
Henry (——) (Howley) 889
Herbert M. 889
Ione 889
Lavina (Payne) 889
Larne 889
LaFayette 889
Louise (Clark) (Payne) 889
Mamie 889
Mortimer (Seeley) 889
Oscar 889
Ozias P. 889
Rosella A. (Bridges) 889
JEAN Hannah A. (Foote) 1093
JEFFORDS Alpheus (Foote) 773
Alpheus M. (Arnold) (Jenkins) 773
Laura L. (Matterson) 773
Mary A. (Angell) 773
JEFFREY Gordon K. 3587^{13}
William K. (Foote) 3587^{13}
JELLIFE Grace (Foote) 4047
JENISON —— (Stevens) 1001
Reuben 2091
Virginia (Foote) 2091
JENKINS Agnes (Foote) 3441
Amelia L. (Foote) 2931
Charles (Leavitt) 1465, 2931
Daisy (Gates) 747
Della 2757
Edward H. (Foote) 1938
Emily E. (Strong) 1253
Emma (Gardner) 2621
George H. 1253
Hannah F. (Norton) 1200
Helen A. (Foote) 3784
Hiram E. 2757
James R. (Hitchcock) 1253
John (Thompson) 1938
John (Lemuel) 2757
John N. 2621
Martha (Foote) 3398, 4280^{2}
Mary (Jeffords) 773
Mary A. 2621
Mary E. (Chapin) 2727
Minnie (Foote) 4648^{4}
Sarah B. (Hill) 4580
JENKINS cont'd
William (Babcock) 3398
William J. (Foote) 2757
JENKINSON Thomas R. (Pippit) 1130
JENKS Martha A. (Foote) 2959
JENNER Albert (Curtis) 4044
Anne (Foote) 4044
Josephine 4044
William A. (Curtis) 4044
JENNINGS Alice 2673
Asa (Foote) 3869^{5}
Asa J. 3890^{5}
Benjamin F. (Marie) 3869^{5}
Bessie M. (Morrison) 3869^{5}
Betsey 280
Captivity (Barlett) 6
Chauncey 280
Columbus 1130
Cordial (Foote) 281
Daisy 3869^{5}
David 280
Edna S. 3869^{5}
Emma 3869^{5}
Frank 3869^{5}
Harry B. 2673
Henry (Barrett) 3869^{5}
James 3869^{5}
James T. (Thompson) 1130
Joanna (Foote) 82
Joel B. 280
Joel F. 280
John 3869^{5}
John A. (Phillips) 3869^{5}
Joseph 6
Lillian 2673
Louise (McClair) 3869^{5}
Lucinda (Porter) 278
Lucinda (Foote) 281
Mary 1130
Nancy (Walls) 3869^{5}
Nehemiah (Banks) 2673
Robert S. 1130
Ruby (Bliss) 3587^{4}
Sarah 6
Sarah (McHerron) 3869^{5}
Sherburn 280
Stephen (Dickenson) 6
Thomas 3869^{5}
Voleny 3869^{5}
Walter H. 2673
JENSEN Andrew D. 4553
Andred H. (——) 4802^{10}
Angran J. (——) 4553
Alice I. 4553
Alma P. (Foote) 4802^{10}
Christine 4802^{10}
Donald 4566
Hannah M. 4553
John C. (Foote) 4566
Joseph C. 4553
Julianna 4553
Julia E. 4553
Julius F. 4553
Julius M. (Foote) 4553
Katherine V. 4566
Lovern (Foote) 4883
Mary (Foote) 4861
Pearl A. (Sprengle) 5538
Robert F. 4566
Thomas (Norton) 4883
—— Wright 483
JERMAN Frances (Foote) 3587^{11}
JESSOP Charles R. 3226
George T. 3226
Joseph A. (Cummings) 3226
Joseph L. 3226
JESSOP cont'd
Lilliath (Cummings) 3226
JESSUP Janet H. 5002
John C (Huntington) 5002
John C., Jr. (Foote) 5002
John K. 5002
JESTER Mable (Foote) 6131
JEWELL —— (Cook) 1126
JEWETT Abigail E. (Fuller) 3166
Burt C. (Eaton) 3166
Edson A. (Cope) 3166
Frederick A. 3616
Martha L. (Foote) 3616
Mary (Rhea) 3166
Philo 3166
Philo D. (Draper) 3166
Philo S. 3166
Samuel (Foote) 3166
Samuel E. 3166
Samuel S. (Albaugh) 3166
Sylvester S. 3166
JIMMYER Alice R. (Reynolds) 4282
John W. (——) 4282
Lulu K. 4282
JOBE Inez (Rugg) 3576
JOHNS David (Weeden) 3156
George (Harden) 2605^{4}
Gertrude 3156
Margaret (Broas) 3156
Kittie L. (Westcott) 3202^{2}
Margaret 3156
Orra B. (McKenzie) 2605^{4}
Sarah (Stephenson) 2605^{6}
JOHNSON —— (Foote) 2042^{17}
Aaron C. 4540
Abigail (Foote) 16
Abner 86
Adaline M. (Gray) 262
Adelia (Foote) 1945
Affie S. (Foote) 2267
Albert (Van Ness) 262
Albert (Walker) 262
Albert C. (Foote) 3637
Alice E. 4540
Alice M. (Sackett) 2303^{1}
Alona M. 3637
Alvin (VanVranken) 2303^{1}
Andrew (Foote) 1290
Anna (Foote) 150, 1312
Anna B. 2517^{6}
Arthur A. 5886
Aurelia (Foote) 2129^{4}
B. W. (Bennett) 795
Barbara 4540
Benjamin P. (Adams) 795
Benjamin R. 795
Bess A. (Booth) 262
Beulah 4540
Bronson 1370
Bruce 4542
Calvin (Roberts) 94
Carl W. 5886
Catherine 1449
Catherine C. (Foote) 2826
Charles 86
Charles (Wright) 262
Charles 2616
Charles B. (Camp) 2616
Clair S. 4542
Clara (Cahoon) 896
Clara B. 262
Clara L. (Manville) 1522^{4}
Clare (Skillman) 262
Clarence (——) 262
Clarence (Leevar) 6411
Clarissa (Williams) 262
Clarissa A. (Palmer) 262

JOHNSON cont'd
Clement (Foote) 4540
Clifford (Duckett) 262
Cristina 4542
David 86
David (Foote) 86, 2303[1], 2304
Demis (Cutler) 262
Deril E. 4542
Earl L. 2616
Ebenezer 50
Edward E. 1006
Edward F. (Foote) 5315
Edward P. 1370
Edward W. (Huntington) 1191
Elisha 86
Elisha (Griffins) 262
Elmore T. (Claney) 262
Elsie M. 2616
Emeline B. (Lewis) 1370
Enos 1312
Erastus (Foote) 1370
Ethel 6411
Eva L. 1449
Ezra L. (Camp) 2616
Florence 262
Florence B. 795
Floyd B. 262
Francis H. (Beach) 900
Frank (——) 262
Frank (Davenport) 262
Frank K. (Warthy) 1801
Frank L. 2616
Franklin (Foote) 1801
Fred 6411
Frederick F. 1270, 2616
Frederick F. (Beers) 2616
G. S. 1370
George 262
George (Warner) 262
George (Eccleston) 1606
George H. (Lord) 1449
George W. (Walker) 3637
Gerret S. 795
Gilbert F. 1801
Grace E. (Foote) 4057
Gurdon 262
Hannah (Foote) 262
Harold F. 1606
Harriet (Stone) 262
Harriet 1449
Harriet B. 795
Harry W. 262
Helen 1801
Henry A. (Thome) 262
Henrietta 262
Horace (Foote) 3090[b]
Horace L. (McGuire) 5874
Howard 262, 747
Hubert E. 5886
Ida M. (Dysart) 1449
Iris 4540
Ivy (Lord) 1309
Jacob 1449
Jacob C. (Hour) 6
Jane (Goulden) 2602[6]
Jerusha (Palmer) 262
John R. 5886
Joseph (Foote) 262
Joseph (Stoddard) 262
Joseph 1449
Julia M. 2616
Kate (Gates) 747
Laura (Robertson) 1002
Laura M. (Ericsson) 262
Leroy A. 5886
Letha C. (Uhlia) 4017[1]
Levarn M. (Fairchild) 2616
Lillian (Pope) 262

JOHNSON cont'd
Lillian (Prudy) 262
Lois 262
Lora E. (Foote) 5874
Lucy 86
Lucy T. (Scovil) 673
Lyman 2303[1], 2304
Mable 262
Mae H. (Foote) 5996
Magdalene V. (Sesley) 262
Margaret (Mulrix) 14
Maria A. (Nichols) 5979
Marva 4540
Mary (Huyck) 262
Mary (McLean) 1449
Mary A. (Kirk) 1227
Mary A. (Johnson) 1370
Mary A. (Noble) 2369
Mary B. (Foote) 801
Mary J. 1801
Mary L. 2517[6]
Mathew (MacDonald) 5996
Matthew T. (McLean) 1449
Merritt C. 2616
Moirah (Ward) 94
Morill 4542
Murry 262
Myrtle (Foote) 6343
Nettie A.
Noah 86
Paul K. 1606
Phineus 1522[4]
Polly (Sanford)
Ralph (Hunt) 262
Ralph (Lansing) 262
Ralph E. 2616
Rasmas 4542
Rebecca 1522[4]
Remas (——) 4540
Reuben A. (Selway) 4282
Rhode (Childs) 2304
Richard (Hovar) 1227
Robert (Martin) 262
Rockwell W. 1801
Roy 1449
Roy A. 5886
Ruth R. (King) 2616
Samuel (Howe) (Johnson) 900
Samuel (Teel) 1522[4]
Samuel (Foote) 2137
Samuel F. 1937
Sarah (Foote) 650
Sarah (Marvin) 1527
Sophronia (Burgdoss) 1370
Spencer (Johnson) 1370
Stanford E. (Foote) 4542
Stella E. (Brown) 1449
Sumner W. 3637
Susie J. (Mathewson) 4919
Thelma L. 5886
Theodosia 262
Verna E. 262
Wesley A. 3637
William (Holt) 262
William (Stiles) 262
William (Stevens) 2517[6]
William 2826
William (Wilbur) 6344
William C. (Lake) 2616
William E. (Trevitt) 262
William E. (Berhard) 1449
William J. (Colt) 262
Winfred F. 3637
Winona E. 5886
JOHNSTON Betty B. (Holroyd) 3628[8]
Charles (Stiff) (Spangler) 3628[8]

JOHNSTON cont'd
Corinne (Heard) 310
Daisy (Cotwin) 3628[6]
Edward S. (Foote) 3628[7]
Emma (Pock) 3628[8]
Frances 3628[2]
Francis E. (Shuptine) 3628[7]
Francis E., Jr., 3628[7]
Frederick S. 3628[7]
Harry B. (Ackers) 3628[7]
John (Letton) 1676
John F. 3628[7]
John P. (Gott) 3628[7]
Katherine A. 3628[7]
Martha H. 3628[7]
Meta 3628[7]
Ray L. (Wood) 1676
Samuel J. 3628[7]
Stewart J. (Foote) 3628[8]
Thoddues S. 3628[7]
JOHONSEN Johanna (Brown) 4816
JOLLY Ica (Gardner) 1645
JONES Abraham (Foote) 684
Albert 747
Albert (Gates) 747
Albert 3869[2]
Alfred B. 2605[4]
Alice M. 4287
Altha (Morris) 541
Amanda (Foote) 1802
Amelia (Loomis) 760
Anna M. (Foote) 5720
Benjamin (Foote) 4551
Benjamin O. 4551
Bernice 3869[2]
Bertha 747
Cecil I. 4551
Rev. Charles (Foote) 541
Charles C. (Harding) 541
Charles F. 4287
Clara B. (Hurlbut) 1245
Clara B. (Matthews) 2603[4]
Clara D. (Benedict) 2605[4]
Clarence (Kingston) 3869[2]
Clarence P. 896
Claude 2605[4]
Clayton E. 3688
Corinne (Heard) 310
Corinne (Wells) 371
Edmund H. (Foote) 3688
Edward (Petrie) 896
Effie P. (Redmond) 2605[4]
Elizabeth (Hall) 2900
Elizabeth 4646[12], 4699
Elmira E. 541
Elnora (Foote) 6310
Emeline A. (Deshone) (Eddy) 541
Emeline S. (Bell) 536
Emily 684
Emma L. (Clark) 541
Eugene 3869[2]
Everett T. 896
Ezekiel (Beach) 40
F. H. (Sweet) 1225
Fannie A. (Foote) 992
Fannie D. (Foote) 1101
Flint H. (Sweet) 1225[1]
Florence (Foote) 5275
Frances 3869[2]
Frank 3869[2]
Frank E. 2605[4]
Gladys (Loomis) 760
Glenn 4646[12]
Glenna 4699[33]
Hal 3869[2]
Hannah (Williams) 1637

JONES cont'd
Harold 747
Hattie 3160
Henry S. 4287
Hester (Cottrell) 684
Hiram (Woodward) (Cain) 684
Horatio G. 541
Ira (Foote) 3160
Isabelle (Beecher) 804
Israel (Foote) 541
Israel F. 541
James 3869[2]
James A. 4551
James W. (Higgins) 2605[4]
Jedediah (Chappel) 1848
Rev. Jesse H. (Dodge) 541
Jesse M. 4287
Jesse M. (Foote) 4699[17]
Joel (Foote) 1848
John 3869[2]
John D. (Hammond) 3869[2]
John F. (Beebe) 2906
Josiah (Foote) 536
Leonard B. (Foote) 2906
Lewis P. (Cady) 384
Lillian H. (Scholle) 541
Lucille 3869
Lyman (Foote) 4233
Mack 3869[2]
Mary (Foote) 152
Mary A. (Foote) 3162
Mary E. 2605[4]
Mary S. (Sherrill) 2147
May J. 2605[4]
Mindwell (Foote) 1434
Mollie 3869[2]
Orson P. (Foote) 4699[33] 4848[12]
Paul 3809[2]
Paul V. 3688
Rachel C. (Foote) 861
Ralph (Chamberlain) 306
Raymond 747
Rebecca (Jackson) 896
Reuben (Foote) 3869[2]
Sarah E. 4551
Sarah L. (Wilson) 541
Senna S. (Foote) 2602
Solomon 861
Sopia A. 4287
Stafford 3160
Vina (Foote) 5320
Warren E. 4551
Wayne 3573
Wilbur 4233
Wilemenia (Foote) 4699[17]
William (Chamberlain) 306
William (Totten) 2517[6]
William D. 2517[6]
Willis R. 384
Woodward (Foote) 3573
JORDAN Cicero 6485
Iva W. (Foote) 3462
Julia F. 3462
John D. (Foote) 3509
John T. 3462
Kathryn F. 3562
Lawrence 3462
Lulu (Foote) 3433
Mary 6485
Dr. M. A. (Leggett) 2404
Mary C. (Foote) 6495
Mary E. 3462
Paul F. 3462
Rella (Friend) 2605[9]
JOSLIN Frances (Foote) 2897
Henry (Siminson) 2897
JOSS Kate C. (Foote) 2042[18]
JOY Anna W. (Foote) 3807
JOYCE John (Foote) 414
JUDD Alice C. (Seift) 2672
Charles E. 1228
Daniel E. (Hadley) 1350
E. Starr (Booth) 2672
Edward B. 2672
Ella M. 1228
Elmira M. 1228
Ezra H. (Green) 1228
Frederick H. (Ambler) 2672
George E. 1228
Harold 2672
Harold B. 2672
Harvay (Hickox) 212
Helen P. 1350
Henry G. 1228
Henry O. 2672
Huldah H. 1350
Irene A. 1350
Julia B. (Smith) 2672
Marinda T. (Sherman) 1225
Nellie M. 1228
Robert F. 2672
Sarah E. (Fountain) 1228
Timothy (Lyon) 211
William B. (Edwards) 1228
William S. (Stone) 2672
JUDGE Betty 747
Clyde (Candee) 747
Doris 747
Jenette 747
Lucille 747
JUDSON —— (Hubbell) 426
Adoniram 7
Daniel 397
David P. 7
Delight 397
Elizabeth 7
Elizabeth (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
Fanny (Sherman) 1225[1]
Fred M. (Lee) 1960
Grace 7
Harold N. 1960
Isaac 7
Jeremiah (Foote) (Cragg) 7
Joab (Foote) 397
John B. 1325
John R. (Manning) 1960
Juilette (Foote) 1287
Marion (Baker) 371
Mary 7
Mercy (Solomon) 7
Pheba (Foote) 1325
Sarah 7
William (——) (Wilmot) 7
JULIENNE Joseph C. (Foote) 3375
JUNIVER Edna (Foote) 5943
Robert (Howard) 5943

KAHLENBINK Catherine (Foote) 2918
KALE Dora (Trew) 2436
KALES Sarah J. (Foote) 2255[4]
KANE Barbara (O'Neal) 2595
KANNAHAN Charles W. 4664
Esther L. 4664
Helen F. 4664
Herbert (Foote) 4664
KATZENBACH L. Emery (Whittredge) 1716
William E. 1716
KAYE A. A. (Foote) 4980
Albert A. (Foote) 6462
Annie 6462
John 6462
KAYE cont'd
Naomi 6462
Philip A. 6462
KAYTON Agatha L. (Clark) 3628[4]
Aurelia (Porter) 3628[4]
Harry C. (Barrows) 3628[4]
Myrtle 3628[4]
William B. 3628[4]
KEATON Carrie (Griffin) 1330[1]
Emily (Hinkley) 1330[1]
Emma (Griffin) 1330[1]
KEEFER Beulah 3463[18]
Florence 3463[18]
Lucile 3463[18]
Sherman L. (Foote) 3463[18]
KEEL George W. (Kyler) 2520
Louisa M. (Littell) 2520
KEELER Amos M. (Foote) 2241
Edward F. (Packer) 2241
Fanny (Baker) 2241
Jesse (Warner) 275
John 2575
Solomon (Foote) 2575
Margaret (Hovey) 4148
KEELEY Daniel 4205
Millie B. 4205
Osborne (Foote) 4205
Howard C. (——) 5950[1]
Sarah E. 5950[1]
KEENER Ray C. (Foote) 5950[1]
Ray C. 5950[1]
Velma M. 5950[1]
KEESE Alice B. 3280
Anna T. (Stoats) 3280
Caroline M. 3280
Charles Platt 3280
Elizabeth C. 3280
Florence P. 3280
Floyd (Eastman) 1079
George P. (Foote) 3280
Katherine T. 3280
Theodore (Pomeroy) 3280
Theodore (Gavitof) (Bailey) 3280
KEETER Freida (Heyl) 5117
KEEVER J. P. 4126[6]
Ruth L. 4126[6]
Thomas 4126[6]
KEIFFER Alice (Willson) 6395
KEISER Bruce A. 3329[7]
Frank M. (Foote) 3329[7]
Gladys M. 3329[7]
Raymond G. 3329[7]
Wallace T. 3329[7]
KEISTER Sadie (Foote) 3628[11]
KEITH Charles (Robertson) 1002
Elmer L. (Foote) 4830
Fay (Puderbaugh) 4830
Grace V. (Lewis) 4830
Rutilla (Beal) 2891
Thelma P. (Shattuck) 4830
Walter E. 4830
KEITHLINE Marjory (Angell) 2308
KEIZER —— (Barnes) 2298
KELLER Mary (Jackson) 896
KELLETT Dora C. (Foote) 4802[2]
KELLOGG Abigail (Smith) 8
Alfred (Brainerd) 753
Asho P. 3776
Charles 1137, 2009
Charles (Foote) 1137
Charles W. (Noble) 2369
Charlotte V. (Gibson) 3841[1]

KELLOGG cont'd
Clara (Rollins) 2009
Daniel 1137
E. A. (Foote) 6105
Elijah 269
Esther (Foote) 101
Frank (Foote) 3841[1]
Frank A. (Kilbourn) 2040
George (Foote) 2009
Hannah 1137
Joanna 6
Joanna (Smith) 8
John (Chamberlain) 306
Jonathan 247
Jonathon 6
Joseph 6, 8, 247
Joseph (Terry) 8
Josephine (Arbuckle) 2009
Lizzie (Bartlett) 2009
Lucretia (Foote) 2233
Lucy (Foote) 269
Lucy 1137
Lydia 1137
Martha 1137
Martin (Dickinson) 6
Martin (Otis) 799
Mary (Foote) 247
Mary (Price) 2298
Mindana E. (Foote) 3776
Nathaniel 1137
Nathaniel (Foote) 2375
Nellie (Lee) 2009
Polly M. 3776
Rebecca 6
Russell 2233
S. Frederick (Hutchinson) 3841[1]
Sally (Foote) 799
Samuel (Worthington) 260
Seymour (Brainerd) 752
Silas 102
KELLEY Annie (Anders) 5505
Azubah H. (Foote) 3013[4]
Foxwell (Dibble) 3013[4]
James 747
Mary (Brown) 747
Patrick 2297
Theron M. 2297
KELLY Anna 2297
Azubah H. (Foote) 3031[4]
Rev. Bernard (Baker) 2297
Bernard (Barnes) 2297
Charles A. (Foote) Edwin D. 2297
Flora (Bailey) 14
Fred (Hathaway) 3456
Hortense (Crawford) 2297
Jean 2297
Jessie (Foote) 5686
Julia (Foote) 1332
Kelsey 1332
Marion 2297
Maude (Lewis) 2297
Theron 2297
Warren W. (Turner) 2297
KELSEY Byron (Foote) 4118
C. (Foote) 3037[7]
Cora (Wood) 896
Emma J. (Williams) 3132
Louisa (Clement) 1447
Sarah (Foote) 3001
KELSO Nancy A. (Foote) 3090[2]
KEMNITZ William T. C. (Thompson) 2605[4]
KEMPSTON Marie (Friend) 2605[9]
KEMPTON Alice S. (Kilburn) 2640
KEMPTON cont'd
Asa S. 2640
Berney E. 2640
Clara A. (Raugh) (Sternes) 2640
Esther A. (Stores) (Willets) 2640
Eva F. (Foote) 6018
Forest 2640
George W. (Browens) 2640
Geraldine A. M. (Argabrite) 2640
Gwendolyn 2640
Hannah 2640
Henry E. 6018
Henry N. 2640
Helen 2640
James B. 2640
James B. (Gerry) 2640
James B. (Coulter) 2640
James G. 2640
Joseph (Foote) 2640
Joseph E. 2640
Katherine K. 6018
Lee F. 2640
Lester 2640
Linua M. (Dozier) (Cushman) 2640
Lois I. (Mitchell) 2640
Lucinda M. (Anderson) 2640
Marie (Friend) 2605[9]
Mary C. (Black) 2640
Mary M. 2640
Philinda A. (Nash) 2640
Sanford S. 2640
Sarah A. 2640
Wesley 2640
Wesley A. (Caulter) 2640
William A. 2640
KENDOSF Louisa R. (Foote) 4607
KENNEDY Charles E. 3112
Edward (Foote) 3112
Eleanor 371
Eunice L. 3112
June R. 3112
Martin (Argersinger) 371
Martin (Clark) 371
Mary (Foote) 3740
Mary A. 3112
Mayme (Knox) 9270
Nancy 1582
Pauline (Schmeltzer) 1130
Ruth (Wilcox) 1930
Salina 1582
KENNER Hannah (Foote) 1719
KENNERLY Alzina 3810
Charles 3810
Lewis H. (Foote) 3810
Louis 3810
Sarah 3810
KENNEY Elizabeth R. (Bynes) 5139
KENNICOTT Addison R. 1189
Cora (Foote) 3585
Edward 1189
Emily M. (Butler) 1189
George E. 1189
Harriet B. (Spires) 1189
James H. (Wells) 2484
Joseph W. (Foote) 1189
Julia F. (Denton) 1189
Martha A. (Kies) 1189
Mary C. (James) 1189
Mary F. (Foote) 2484
Pamelia (Foote) 1187
Sylvester A. (Reynolds) 1189
KENT Areline G. 3496
Blanche (Jackson) 896
Genevieve M. 3496
Julius 3496
Lewis 3496
Malcolm 3496
Myra (Rice) 14
S. L. (Foster) 1002
Zeno L. (Foote) 3496
KENYON Pardon W. (Edwards) 2752
Sophia (Howard) 1629
KENZENKAMP Barbara E. 4431
Betty M. 4431
C. F. (Porter) 4431
Cornelia 4431
KENZIE D. B. M. 2975
David 2975
Emily 2975
Fannie 2975
Mattie 2975
Mary (Thomas) 2975
KEOGN Annie (Fox) 5881
KEPLER Elizabeth (Hampton) 1130
KERN Fred (Sittler) 3090[14]
Ida C. (Rainwater) 3090[14]
KERR Alexander (Foote) 3608
Carrie L. 3608
Clayde D. 3202[5]
Eliza P. 3608
F. Maxine (Cooke) 3202[5]
Henry W. (Foote) 3542
Louise M. 3202[5]
Mary J. 3202[5]
KERSEY Lillie M. (Thornley) 2605[4]
KETCHAM Belle R. (Foote) 3204
Charles 2323
George L. (Leonard) 1962
Gertrude M. 1962
Howard L. 1962
John B. 1962
Joseph C. (Foote) 2323
Justin 2323
Kenneth R. 1962
Lois 1962
Richard B. 1962
Victor H. 1962
William L. (Dubell) 1962
KETCHEM Elsie H. (Foote) 2922
Ernest B. 2922
KETCHUM Henry M. (Foote) 3090[a]
Minnie (Hayden) 3090[a]
KEYES Clifton (Green) 5888
James (Foote) 5888
John (Foote) 5888
Mary Z. (Emmonds) 5888
KIBBE Abigail (Scott) 34
Abigail (Norton) 637
KIBLER Eliza A. 1976
Franklin A. (Foote) 1976
James P. 1976
Mary J. 1976
Missouri (Swank) 1976
William H. 1976
KIDDER Mary (Shankland) 2003
KIES Anna J. (Thayer) 1189
Becky (Foote) 3485
E. (Kennicott) 1189
KIESTER Lillian A. (Haverhill) 3628[4]
Sadie (Foote) 3628[1]
William L. (Barrows) 3628[4]

KILBOURN (KILBOURNE)
Alexander 6203
Alfred L. 2040
Arthur F. (Donahower) 2040
Caroline F. (Kellogg) 2040
Charles 6203
Charles A. (Foote) 6203
Charles F. 2040
David H. 2040
Edward (Foote) 2040
Edward F. 2040
Dr. Edwin A. (Kilbourne) 2040
Edwin D. 2040
Henry W. (Haight) 2040
Hiram 2396
Jennie L. 2040
Kenneth A. 6203
Louisa B. (Kilbourne) 2040
Lucy A. (Larribee) 2040
Mary T. (Lyon) 2040
Miville L. 6203
Sarah L. (Foote) 2396
Walter F. 2040
KILBURN Beatrice L. 2640
Clara (Foote) 3765
Lura (Foote) 2152
Maude (Clark) 1522[4]
Miriam 2640
Montie R. (Kempton) 2640
Rhoda (Hill) 1250
Sarille 2640
KILGALLEN Maude (Conover) 4817
KILGORE Harry L. (Morgan) 4585
KILLAM Benjamin F. 3490
Samuel C. (Foote) 3490
KILPATRICK —— (Price) 2298
KILLPATRICK Elsie 4025
T. J. (Mackey) 4025
T. Judson 4025
KIMBALL Abel 1232
Abel (Hastings) 1232
Carl R. (Sutton) 1232
David S. 1225[1]
Elizabeth 1225[1]
Elizabeth S. 1232
Fanny (Sherman) 1225[1]
Homer N. 1232
James R. (Sherman) 1225[1]
Judson 1225[1]
Leila H. 1232
Leland (Aldrich) 3154
Lemuel H. (Nash) 1232
Phinett (Hardy) 1232
Roger 1225[1]
Warren H. 1232
Winifred 3154
KIMBARK George 3869[3]
Kate 3869[3]
Milt (Foote) 3869[3]
Milton 3869[3]
Nellie 3869[3]
KIMBER James A. (McKee) 3717
James B. (Cassin) 3717
Margaret E. 3717
KIMBERLY Abigail (Palmer) 1350
Alanson (Foote) 1689
Danson (Boyd) 3463[5]
Elizabeth (Foote) 74
Nellie (Foote) 3463[5]
Thomas 74
KIMMERLY Amanda 1543
Jane 1543
John C. 1543
Mary C. 1543
KIMMERLY cont'd
Sarah E. 1543
Slants (Foote) 1543
KINDRED Ellen L. 1248[1]
James E. (Wright) 1248[1]
James M. (Hickok) 1248[1]
KINEMAN Margaret (St. John) 1391
KINERLY L. H. (Foote) 3810
KING Alice C. (Williams) (Hall) 411
Annie (Foote) 3704
Asa C. (Doyle) 411
Benjamin (Edward) 411
Bertha (Rowley) 1102
Charles W. 2216
Charlotte P. K. 856
Charlotte P. (Sloan) 856
Clarence E. (Wright) 2371
Donald (Foote) 5298
Donald E. 411
Dora E. 2371
Dorothy 411
Edith 411
Elsie M. 2616
Elizabeth 411
Elizabeth R. 2371
Ethel (Russell) 3463[8]
Florence 411
Francis 1068
Grace (Holmes) 541
Hannah C. (Hoyt) 1665
Harold L. 5966
Helen E. 411
Helen E. (Reynolds) 4282
Herbert P. (Ely) 411
Hiram L. (Dillenback) 3123
Horace (Gates) 747
Howard R. 2616
Irene A. 2616
James A. (Clarke) 856
Jeannette (Andrus) 3099
John (Humeston) 5298
John R. 411
Katharine 856
Margaret (Gates) 747
Marion 411
Marjorie R. 5298
Mary A. (Foote) 3328
Mary E. (Rivenburgh) 1727
Mary M. 411
Menzo (Rivenburgh) 1727
Norma J. 2371
Norman C. (Powers) 856
Norman L. 5966
Ora (Steenholver) 1727
Oscar (Steele) 3123
Richard H. 411
Robert E. 411
Robert L. (Trisler) 14
Roger M. 411
Ruby J. (Cutting) 3475
Screno H. (Lee) 2616
Sereno F. (Johnson) 2616
Stanley F. 2616
Tertullus H. (Mitchell) 411
Tertullus H. (Robinson) 411
Thomas 3475
Walter P. 411
William 747
William, Jr. (Foote) 5966
KINGSBURY Emily (Hollister) (Cheney) 862
Dr. Frederick L. (Olds) 5150
Mary (Bigelow) 305
Royal (Foote) 862
KINGSLAND Dorothy E. (Bruce) 6368
George N. (Prime) 1340
Hiram R. (Foote) 6368
KINGSLAND cont'd
Kenneth 6368
Mildred 6368
Ralph 6368
Rhoda 6368
KINGSLEY Harty (Foote) 603
Helen J. 352
Herbert A. (Brown) 352
Lois E. 352
Mabel (Brewster) 2780
Margaret L. (Foote) 5159
KINGSTON Nell (Jones) 3869[2]
KINKARD Eveline E. 3380
William B. (Rench) 3380
KINNE Raymond F. (Foote) 5656[2]
KINNELL Nora O. (Norway) 4123[8]
KINNEY Edwin (Hubbard) 943
Fidelia (Usher) 943
Frances M. 2951
Joseph N. (Maddux) 2951
Lufanny (Auge) 4261[5]
Sarah A. (Palmer) 1350
Sylvanus (Foote) 2636
William L. (Bedwell) 1350
KINSEY Harold C. (Marsh) 3881
Samuel R. 3881
KINSMAN Carrie L. 4123[2]
Florence M. 4123[2]
Genevieve D. 4123[2]
Henry M. (Babel) 4123[2]
J. M. (Kinsman) 4123[2]
Jennie D. 4123[2]
KINTZ Anna (Miller) 3869[6]
Williametta M. 3869[6]
KIPLER Lena (Rosengrant) 4506[1]
KIRCHBAUM George F. (Rains) 2605[4]
KIRK Dorothy 4999[1]
Elmer R. (Foote) 4999[1]
Frances E. 1227
Francis J. 1227
Hazel 4999[1]
Ida M. 1227
John (Foote) 1227
John H. (Quick) 1227
Margaret A. (Baylor) 1227
Mariette 1227
Mary A. 1227
Sarah J. (Persanius) 1227
Thomas (Barnes) 1227
Truman S. (Johnson) 1227
KIRKLAND Abigail (Foote) 1459
Edward S. (Foote) 1570
James (Goff) 698
Lulu (Vinton) 3779
Maria 1570
Mary F. (Foote) 4304
Robert (Wood) 896
Rovanna (Morss) 234
KIRKPATRICK —— (Whipple) 2465
KISER Linus E. 4375
William C. 4375
William H. (Foote) 4375
KLECKNER Nettie (Foote) 3463[10]
KLEHM Maye G. (Ong) 4090
KLEIN Mary (France) 2023
KLENN Frank 1034
George (Gormen) 1034
John (Foote) 1034
Orrin (Flood) 1034
William 1034

KLINE Anna E. (Fellows) 4547
Caroline G. (Cooke) 1126
Herbert A. (Foote) 3422
Samuel (Logan) 3422
KLOCK Cleore A. 896
Edgar J. (Smith) 896
Mary L. 896
Peter H. (Jackson) 896
KNAPP Ada (Foote) 3354
Albert H. 2427
Alice E. (Knowlton) 2427
Bertha V. (Towne) 2427
Blanch W. 4460
Bruce (Gless) 4460
Caroline (Gates) 747
Charles (Howell) 6334
Clarissa (Foote) 1219
Cleo 4460
Cora (Hoffecter) 4460
Daniel H. 4460
Delbert (William) 4460
Doris L. 2255[6]
Doris N. 6534
Edna L. 6534
Edward 2519
Elizabeth (Scholle) 541
Evelyn M. 6534
Francis (Foote) 2519
George F. (Foote) 6534
Harriet R. 2427
Harry C. 2427
Harvey 4460
Dr. Henry H. (Buckman) 2427
Howard 747, 4460
Janice 4460
John W. 2427
Joseph T. 6534
Lillian (Gates) 747
Lucy V. 2427
Margaret 4460
Marie B. 6534
Martha 4460
Oscar W. (Conover) 2255[6]
Roy E. 6534
Wells (Foote) 2427
William 2519
KNAPPLE Arlene R. 1676
Edward (Marsh) 1676
Marcia M. 1676
Niel E. 1676
KNEELAND A. S. (Foote) 2089
Almira E. 2089
Edward 2843
Francis W. 2089
George 2843
Ira S. 2089
Joseph (Foote) 2031
S. E. M. (Foote) 2843
Velina (Torry) 2843
KNEIS Mary (Foote) 3575
KNEVALS Emily (Foote) 2933
Lucy M. 2933
Sherman W. 2933
KNICKERBOCKER Arthur 4480
Carlisle 4480
Charles F. (Foote) 4480
Charles, Jr., 4480
Charlotte 4480
Elizabeth 4480
Florence M. 4480
Kenneth 4480
Pearl 4480
Stanley R. 4480
Myrtle 4480
William (Boardman) 723
KNICKERBOCKER cont'd
William 4480
KNIFFEN Clara L. (Rust) 1168
KNIGHT Alice 4339
Ella (Foote) 4123[7]
Evelyn (Foote) 2722
Fred D. (Whaling) 1630
George P. (Wright) 4439
Glendora 1630
Gordon H. 1630
Kenneth K. 4339
Lewellyn 1630
Lois (Conover) 4817
Lottie L. (Baker) 1630
Mary (Stevens) 1963
Mary J. 1630
Ralph L. 1630
Selden C. 1630
Walter N. (Cheney) 1630
KNOUSE Grace W. (Foote) 4583
Sarah R. 4583
Rev. William H. 4583
KNOW Maude (Thompson) 4506[1]
KNOWLES Amy (Northrop) 612, 618
James 380
Prudence (Foote) 380
KNOWLTON Edward W. (Knapp) 2427
Gladys A. 2427
KNOX Baker S. (Spencer) 927
C. B. (Foote) 2029
Charles J. (Kennedy) (McGrath) 927
Clark S. (Brown) (Heath) 927
Doris 927
George H. 927
Harriet E. 927
John 1826
Louise B. (Madsen) 927
Luella O. (Devereaux) 927
Mary 1826
Olivia (Foote) 1826
KOEHNE Carl F. 1482
Charles (Fritche) 1482
John L. (Blue) 1482
John L., Jr., 1482
Louis A. (Baggs) 1482
Richard S. 1482
KOENIG Charles (Oemke) 2023
Corinne A. (Walter) 2023
KOESTER Arthur M. (Foote) 5119
Evelin L. 5119
Marico 5119
Mildred G. 5119
KOLB Carl A. 5201
Edwin S. 5199
Emanuel G. (Becker) 4944
Jean L. 5199
John (Foote) 5199
John H. (Hillestad) 5199
Louise M. (Foote) 4944
Paul H. 5199
Will (Foote) 5201
William E. 5201
KOLTARMAN Carolyn (Smith) 1809
KOONTZ Carl F. (Foote) 5126
Clayton L. 5126
KOORSTAD Evelyn V. 2103
Inez L. 2103
Marjorie 2103
Theodore (Wilcox) 2103
KORI Prof. Alexis B. (McCoy) 2605[6]
Dorothy A. 2605[6]
Grace M. 2605[6]
KORN Amanda (Polley) 3663
KORSA Ella (Godfry) 1102
KORTHALS Gertrude 795
John 795
William 795
William C. (Foote) 795
KOTHE Ella (Foote) 3207
KOUNA Annie (Shed) 4126[19]
Virginia F. (Foote) 4126[19]
KOUSE Grace W. (Foote) 4583
Rev. William 4583
KOWLF Marigatt H. (Foote) 6174
KRAMER Mary (Miller) 2188
KREAGER Drucilla (Brown) 2638
KRECK Alvin S. 869
Alvin W. (Shepard) 869
Shepard 869
KREMBLE Kate (Foote) 5272
KRINGEL Carl (Cuber) 6171
Carl S. 6171
Christian (Foote) 6171
Edwin L. 6171
Glendon A. R. (Sorenson) 6171
Glenn 6171
Hazel V. 6171
Hazel V. (McEldowney) 6171
Leon H. (Gehrs) 6171
Lily M. (Rhinehart) 6171
Mary L. 6171
Nancy R. 6171
Onetah P. (Chubb) 6171
Paul F. (Chapman) 6171
Robert G. 6171
Robert L. 6171
Virginia 6171
KRISTENSSON Doris (Foote) 4591
KRUDOP Cecil W. 3303
Richard 3303
Robert 3303
Walter G. (Case) 3393
Walter L. 3303
KRUEGER Arthur (Heath) 2605[4]
Robert L. 2605[4]
Sophia (Foote) 6322
Karl F. (Shulson) 4747
KRUTZ Frank (Fletcher) 2560
KUGG Thera (Foote) 4295
KUHLMEYER William J. (Foote) 4801
KUNTZ Albert J. (Treadwell) 4586
Alice V. 4586
Elizabeth 4586
I. J. (——) 4586
Janet 4586
John T. 4586
KUPFER George W. (Calvin) 2605[4]
Harry S. 2605[4]
Joyce E. 2605[4]
KURTH Charles A. 4377
Herman A. (Foote) 4377
Robert A. 4377
KYLER Susan (Keel) 2520
KYPER Lois T. 6177
William (Foote) 6177

LABRIE Edward 2436
Grace (Trew) 2436
LACKSEN Elma (Stebbins) 1644

LA CLAIR Ruby (Teal) 747
LACROIX Areline (Foote) 3497
John P. 3497
LACY Enoch (Foote) 482
LADD (Corn) 3472
LADEW Charles H. C. (Barber) 2159
Ella D. (Covert) 2159
Flora E. (Boxter) 2159
Frances A. (VanGraveness) 2159
William (Foote) 2159
William P. (Pratt) 2159
LADUE E. K. (Jackson) 896
Edna 896
LAFLIN George W. (Foote) 3660
LA HIFF Mary (Ryan) 4916
LAKE Kathrine A. (Johnson) 2616 $
Margaret R. (Foote) 3503[2]
Mary 3503[2]
Richard C. (Randolph) 3503[2]
Samson B. 3616
Sarah M. 2616
Walla (Button) 310
LAMAN Ruth E. (Foote) 3102
LAMAR Frank 2141
Linna L. (Foote) 2141
LAMB Angelia (Preston) 4280
Bertha (Decker) 1727
Eber (Foote) 2308
Emma (Otis) 352
Esther (Foote) 3129
Frank (Somers) 1727
George (Dodge) 2308
Helen M. 4164
Janette (Angell) 2308
Martha (Beckharelt) 2308
Mary A. (Foote) 2215
Mary A. (Whitney) 2308
Morris (Thompson) 2308, 2310
Ronald S. 4164
LAMBERT Carrie (O'Brien) 1636
George (Foote) 1636
George E. 3613
Herbert A. 3613
Jennie (Tolman) 1636
Mary A. 613
Orlando 1636
Simon P. (Devore) 3613
LAMEREAUX Manning (Stevens) 1102
Paul 1102
Rose 1102
LAMONT Robert B. (Foote) 4463
LAMPORT Anna 5636
Ella E. 5636
Frank (Whipple) 5636
Frank F. 5636
Frank F. (Whipple) 5636
LA MUTH Marion (Foote) 5267[1]
LANCTOT Everett (Ward) 2127[3]
Ward E. (Ward) 2127[3]
LAND Charles E. (Foote) 7455
LANDERS Elizabeth 3611
Fordyce R. 3611
Fordyce R. (Blydenstein) 3611
George B. 3611
George D. (Roper) 3611
Harold R. (Pipkin) 2611
Marjorie E. 3611
Virginia B. 3611
LANDON Electa (Foote) 3159
Harvey (Davis) 2602[3]
LANDON cont'd
O. M. (Ditmars) 2602[3]
Thomas 3159
LANDRUM Juliett (Bell) 14
LANDUS —— (Roper) 3611
LANE Amos (Foote) 827
Bessie F. (Neese) 2605[6]
Dorcas 529
Elizabeth 6
Fannie V. (Wurtzler) 2605[6]
Gains (Foote) 827
Grace M. (Monroe) 2605[6]
H. L. 5076
Harriet (Warner) 275
Irene (Foote) 529
John 6
Katherine A. (Foote) 4159
Mary 6
Milton O. (Nichols) 2605[6]
Nathan 525
Samuel (Dickenson) 6
Sarah 6
Sophia (Moses) 827
Susan 827
Viola J. (Stevenson) 2605[6]
LANG David (Foote) 1498
LANGDON Abigail L. (Foote) 2194
Bert (Foote) 3588
Edwin (Brown) 352
Jason 2194
Rhoda 2194
LANGTON Abbey (Foote) 1952
LANGWORTHY —— (Foote) 2773
—— (Foote) 2774
Frankie (Foote) 2255
Henry T. 5995
Mattie M. (Foote) 5995
William 2255
LANHARDT Anna (Gates) 747
LANSING Celia M. (Foote) 6372
James (Foote) 6372
Jane B. (Johnson) 262
LANSINGER Fannie (Betsicover) 2023
LAPAN George 6487
LAPE Elonzo (Hein) 2103
Fred (Tilley) 2103
LAPHAM —— (Foote) 6497
LAPINE Arthur (Burnett) 1732
Edith M. (Burke) 1732
LAPRONX Edwin (Foote) 5905
LARABEE Charles D. (Mills) 2805
Hattie A. 1643
John H. (Foote) 1643
LARGE Lillian (Metcalf) 4975
William 4975
LARKIN Jerusha (Sanford) 505
John B. (Mallory) 505
Julia E. (Foote) 4762
Lucy B. (Foote) 6014
LARRIBEE Edwin (Kilbourne) 2040
LARRISH Loren (Foote) 7600
LARSON Ida M. (Foote) 4602
LA RUE Kate (Foote) 2895
Othniel G. (Bowell) 2895
LARZELIER Harriet V. (Foote) 2760
LASH W. C. (Foote) 7462
LASHER Rose A. (Foote) 4962
LATHBURY Fanny (Walker) 1732
LATHROP Alice B. (Foote) 3624
LATHROP cont'd
Lydia L. (Foote) 2763
Ralph H. 3624
LATIMER Altha (Button) 310
Hiram (Foote) 4970[2]
Mary (Foote) 375
LATSCH Clara E. (Foote) 4417
William 4417
LAUER Julia K. (Edwards) 1228
LAUX Augusta (Foote) 6220
Philip 6220
LAUZO Katherine 1527
John (McLango) 1527
LA VAYEA Arthur L. (Day) 2183
Berton R. 2183
Charles V. (Comstalk) (Fuller) 2183
Corinne 2183
Doris 2183
Ellen S. (Gilette) 2183
Florence 2183
George L. (McKelsey) 2183
Grace W. 2183
Henry E. (White) 2183
Joseph E. (Foote) 2183
Marjorie 2183
Melissa A. (Hamilton) 2183
Ruth 2183
LAVY John (Boyd) 6417
Susan K. (Foote) 6417
LAW Ann (Hall) 565
Jonathan (Eliot) 565
William W. (McKenzie) 2605[5]
LAWLOR Frank D. H. (Foote) 3823
Mary J. 3823
LAWRENCE Amelia S. (Foote) 3729
Amon 2602[3]
Anna (Foote) 1495
Charles (Wood) 896
Edith H. 2602[3]
Edward J. 2602[3]
Edward R. (Foote) 2602[3]
Effie M. (Dodson) 2605[6]
Gertrude K. (Maupin) 2602[3]
Harold M. 2602[3]
Isabelle 2602[3]
John 798
Kathrine I. 2602[3]
Lavilla D. (Himes) 2602[2]
Mabel (Lord) 3797
Mallory C. 2602[3]
Mallory D. 2602[3]
Margaret (Bliss) 9
Mary I. (Ditmars) 2602[3]
Preston P. (Bergstrom) 2602[3]
Sarah (Godkin) 1926
Sena L. 2602[3]
LAWSON Albert 3461
Edith I. (Foote) 3736
Edith V. 3536
Elvira (Bartram) 4645
Henry L. (Strone) 3736
Laverne (Foote) 3461
Madge 3461
Orlo 3461
Samuel (Wuakenbush) 3461
William 3461
LAWTHER Evelyn T. (Foote) 4360
William 4360
LAWTON H. D. (Foote) 5463
LAWYER A. (Foote) 3463[21]
LAY Albert T. 1018
Charles H. (Foote) 3622
George W. (Foote) 1018

LAY cont'd
John F. 1018
LAYTON Carroll A. 5872
Charles 5872
Charles D. 5872
Christopher A. (Foote) 5872
Dorothy M. 5872
Joyce M. 5872
Norma L. 5872
William A. 5872
LEACH —— (Golden) 2602^{6}
Dorothy F. 6016
Edgar B. 6016
John E. (Foote) 6016
John N. 6016
William (Foote) 2280
William N. 6016
LEAHY Margaret (Ellery) 1732
LEARY Emma 6460
Frank 6460
James N. (McDonald) 6460
Mary J. 6460
LEATHERBURY Amy D. (Hickok) 1248^{1}
LEAVENWORTH Abel (Hickok) 1248^{1}
Abel E. (Griggs) 1248^{1}
Anna M. 1248^{1}
Charlotte L. (Russell) 1248^{1}
Clarence G. 1248^{1}
Emily R. 1248^{1}
Francis A. 1248^{1}
Louisa M. 1248^{1}
Lucy J. (Alvord) 1248^{1}
Lydia A. (Sherman) 1248^{1}
Mary A. 1248^{1}
Philip R. 1248^{1}
Sarah S. (Tuttle) 1248^{1}
William S. 1248^{1}
LEAVITT Amelia S. (Jenkins) (Foote) 1465
LEBBAN John, Jr. (Foote) 4513
LEDERER Doris 2755
Dorrity 2755
William (Taylor) 2755
LEDLIE Betsey (Lord) 1096
LEDYARD Carl E. (Linden) 2150^{4}
Clifford D. 2150^{4}
Eugene A. (Morgan) 2150^{4}
Jean E. 2150^{4}
Kathryn R. 2150^{4}
Lorena J. 2150^{4}
Mildred I. 2150^{4}
Paul E. 2150^{4}
Paul H. (O'Neil) 2150^{4}
Philip A. 2150^{4}
R. S. (Phelps) 2150^{4}
Ralph H. 2150^{4}
Ruth H. 2150^{4}
Thelma M. 2150^{4}
Wayne E. 2150^{4}
LEE Agnes C. (Foote) 4293
Allen B. 4746
Amy (Cott) 869
Anna 1981
Annie E. (Foote) 3594
Bessie 1981
Beulah (Judson) 1960
Earl D. (Lee) 1981
Earl J. 1981
Edwin A. (Foote) 4746
Fred H. 1981
H. W. (Kellogg) 2009
Harriet S. (Dart) 1981
Helen A. (Foote) 4290
Helen M. 4746
Ira V. (Chapman) 1981
LEE cont'd
Jay P. (Graham) 1981
John 1981
John R. (Foote) 1981
Julia F. (Barnard) 5506
Lucy H. (King) 2616
Maria (Bidwell) 1527
Marjorie R. (Seldon) 4746
Mary A. (Lee) 1981
Mary L. 1981
Maurice F. (Buridge) 4746
Millie D. (Crandall) 747
Moses 4746
Pamelia (Foote) 2743
Randall (Foote) 3406
Robert E. 5506
Rosanna 4746
Vernon F. 747
Willis (Gates) 747
LEETE Clarissa M. (Reynolds) 1357
Emma E. (Cooke) 1357
Isaac P. (Foote) 1357
Lucy G. (Abell) 1357
Nellie E. (Miller) 1357
LEEVER Alberta 6411
Alfred (Foote) 6411
Claude W. (Pugh) 6411
Elizabeth I. (Johnson) 6411
Florence M. (Starkey) 6411
George 6411
Helen 6411
Irene 6411
Jean 6411
Pearl 6411
Ruby P. 6411
Stanley (Cleflin) 6411
Sydney (Paulson) 6411
LEFFINGWELL Caroline M. (Street) 1778
LEGGETT Bernice N. 2404
Catherine M. (Allen) 3563
Clyfford A. 2404
Edith I. 2404
George A. (Hart) 2404
Harriet (Stewart) 2404
Harry C. (Cox) 2404
Helen A. 2404
Hilah L. 2404
Hilah M. 2404
Lena V. 2404
Lewis L. (Foote) 2404
Louis H. 2404
Mary F. (Foote) 2204
Nellie E. (Mallock) (Jordan) 2404
Rea H. 2404
LEGGIT Fred 3202^{2}
LEHMAN Carl C. (Davis) 2466
Charles E. 2466
Christine 2466
George (Klein) 2466
Harriet A. (Gregg) 2466
Jacob Y. (Baker) 2466
Mary H. 2466
Mary T. (Watson) 2466
Olive L. (Carolus) 2466
Robert D. 2466
LEIGH Lydia M. (Foote) 1711
LEITCH Daniel 1245^{1}
Maria (Bissell) 1245^{1}
LEITHEAD Eliza A. 4528
Lavinia (Foote) 4528
Lommand 4528
LELAND Dauphin F. 4085
Edwin S. (Hood) 4085
Elizabeth D. (White) 4085
Euphernia L. (Foote) 4085
George S. 4085
Howard D. 4085
LELAND cont'd
Margaret G. 4085
Robert M. 4085
Sherman (Foote) 4085
LEM William (Ertel) 6413
LEONARD Alma (DeWitt) 1962
Clarence 1468
Cora S. (Overmeyer) 1468
Dennis 1468
Frank H. 1468
Harold W. 5691
Ira J. 5691
James D. (Hall) 1468
Jane 1468
Jennie (Foote) (Warringer) 4267
Jay E. (Foote) 5691
Lauretta L. 5691
Lois R. (Ketcham) 1962
Roscoe 1962
Sarah S. (Coder) 1962
Seneca (Foote) 1962
Stanley H. (Williams) 5691
LEROY Charles 747
Nettie (Gates) 747
LESLIE Charles G. (Foote) 5824
Doris E. 5824
LESTER Carrie 2047
Cynthia A. (Foote) 993
Edna (Pratt) 2842
Edna I. 2833
Elias (Foote) 2047
Eugene C. (Foote) 3524
Fred 2047
Garra E. 2833
George 2047
Gordon P. (Foote) 2833
Grace E. 3524
Harriet E. 3524
Jessie B. (Spencer) 3161
Mary 2047
Mary E. (Foote) 3522
LETURGEZ Dewey (Hasket) 4024^{7}
LEUER Ella R. (Albert) 3644
Harry F. (Rozier) 3644
Harry F. 3644
Henry E. (Foote) 3644
Perry J. 3644
Sally M. 3644
Zoe C. 3644
LEVENE Henry (Hildreth) 3127
LEVER Benjamin (Foote) 4126^{12}
LEWIS Abram J. (Reese) 1824
Alfred C. 3301
Arlene 747
Arthur B. 1230
Arthur C. 6492
Benjamin 9
Caleb (Curtis) 14
Caroline 2517^{7}
Charles H. 1228
Charlotte 2297
Daniel (Clement) 1447
David B. (Foote) 3452
Earl H. 6492
Edward G. (Wellington) 1228
Edward W. 6492
Elsie L. 4830
Elsie M. 1230
Ervillia (Thompson) 4209
Esther 14
Eunice (Foote) 1303
Eusebia N. 3301
F. M., Jr., 3090^{7}
Freddie V. 4379

LEWIS cont'd
Geneviva 3090[7]
George (Foote) 2603[3]
George B. 1228
George S. 1230
Glade D. (Griffith) 6492
Grace W. (Foote) 5744
Hattie I. 6492
Herbert 2517[7]
Hiram (Johnson) 1370
Ichabod (Hall) 14
Isaac 2297
James J. (Clifford) 5744
Jessie (Gardner) 2621
John 747
John W. 1228
Kate C. (Foote) 3301
Leland 747
Lester E. 6492
Lotta E. (Denham) 1824
Lucinda (Purdy) 1863
Lucrelia (Foote) 85
Lucy (Foote) 3725
Lulu M. 4379
Luman (Foote) 1611
Mary (Bronson) 4802[9]
Minnie 1230
Mortimer G. 2321
Nelson E. (Keith) 4830
Ophelia (Foote) 4757
Orlin A. (Foote) 6492
Platte (Gates) 747
Rachel (Foote) 207
Rhoda (Foote) 1433
Robert E. (Mallory) 1228
Robinson (Foote) 4379
Roy H. 6492
Ruth 747
Ruth (Howley) 1270
Sarah (Hall) 14
Sarah J. 1447
Sheldon (Hills) 1230
Tarlton (Gerguson) 1452
Walter (Mix) 1230
William (McMillon) 2661[10]
William B. 1228
William H. (Barton) 1228
William H. (Edwards) 1228
LEYS Kenneth 7426
Russell J. (Foote) 7426
LIBBY Frank (Martin) 6087
Myra (Foote) 6087
LICK Jennie (Foote) 4974
LIES Frederick W. (Sayre) 3998
Jeanette E. (Foote) 3998
LIGGETT Mary E. 2185
Minnie E. 2185
Thomas (Foote) 2185
LIKENS Rachel (Bell) 3401
LILLY Austin 2180
Fayetta B. (Foote) 2180
Melissa (Foote) 4989
LINCOLN Alice H. (Clarke) 856
Lovisa (Foote) 1687
Mary E. (Foote) 3424
LIND Hildegard (Marsh) 2384
LINDEN Agnes J. (Ledyard) 2150[4]
LINDNER Norman (Strickland) 1649
William T. (Foote) 4603
LINDSAY Charles L. (Cohoon) 310
George (Button) 310
LINDSLEY A. A. 1552
Abby A. (Foote) 859
Aletta A. (Hall) 1552
Sylvanus 859
LINES Elisha (Case) 1431
LING Marie A. (Cowing) 1472
LINSLEY Abigale R. (Foote) 1770
Alfred 579
Angeline 579
Anna B. 3238
Benjamin T. (Hosley) 3238
Benjamin P. 3238
Bessie F. 3238
Bessie G. (Hinsdale) 3238
Carrie G. (Linsley) 1518
Charles T. (Gay) 3238
Cleora D. 579
David B. 3238
Delia A. (Granniss) 1518
Elizabeth (Foote) 1518
Ellen F. (Hall) 3238
Esther L. 579
Evalena 1518
Florence I. (Pate) 1518
Frederick (Foote) 3238
George W. (Gaynood) 1518
Gertrude I. 1518
Harriet 3238
Harriet I. 1518
Harry (Linsley) (Emery) 1518
Henry A. 1518
Henry G. 1518
Jared (Baldwin) 1518
John 53
John H. 1518
John M. (Stevens) 1518
Josie E. 3238
Lorraine 3238
Lucy A. 579
Marcus 579
Maria I. 1518
Mary (Foote) 53
Mary 579
Mary T. 1518
Munson (Foote) 579
Noah (Linsley) 1518
Olive (Foote) 574
Olive E. 3238
Ralph I. (Hall) 1518
Samuel (Foote) 546
Samuel 579
Solomon (Hall) 1518
Solomon L. 1518
Sophia J. (Linsley) 1518
Wallace F. 3238
Walter 3238
William (Carter) 1518
Winfield S. (Blakeslee) 1518
LINTON Eloise (Bennie) 4024[16]
W. J. 1937
LINTS Margaret (Jackson) 896
Mary (Jackson) 896
LION Sarah B. (Foote) 2322
LIPE Rosann (Foote) 5808
Walter H. (——) 5808
LIPPERT Belle (Foote) 4376
LISLE Leone (McKenzie) 2605[4]
LITTELL Anna M. 2520
Daisy M. 2520
Enos W. (Foote) 2520
Eva 6427
George E. (Courlett) 2520
George H. 6427
John F. (Keel) 2520
Lily B. 2520
Margaret A. (Bleckley) 2520
Mary C. (VanSant) 2520
Raymond P. 2520
William T. 2520
Zilpha (Foote) 6427
LITTLE —— 4126[10]
Betsey (Foote) 1056
LITTLE cont'd
Catherine (Eames) 1284
Dora (Foster) 4126[10]
Eliza (McCutcheon) 1284
Floy (Cochrane) 1284
Grace (Tracy) 1248[1]
Harvey (Botsford) 1284
Robbins 1909
Robbins (Mitchell) 1909
LITTLETON Martha (Foote) 3630
LITTON Abbie (Johnston) 1676
LITZENBURG Elizabeth (Sturgess) 4126[4]
LIVERMORE Lelia L. (Foote) 7145
Martha (Bond) 4013
William (Rollins) 7145
LIVINGSTON Bathsheba (Foote) 1344
Bertha 2602[8]
Lottie 2602[8]
Susanna (Foote) 2605[10]
LJUNGER Albert (Lovelass) 2605[4]
Beulah 2605[4]
Eleanor 2605[4]
Leo 2605[4]
Leo R. 2605[4]
Lois 2605[4]
LLOYD Alva (Foote) 926
Eleanor J. (Buridge) 4746
Harry R. 4077
Marshall F. 4077
Myron M. (Foote) 4077
LOCKE (LOCK) Charles A. (Foote) 4234
Enora W. (Rockwell) 720
Harry 4234
Hattie 4234
Ira 720
Lavinia (Ball) 828
Mildred 4234
LOCKEY Nancy (Carr) 2714
LOCKWOOD Abraham (Foote) 3596
Clark (Taylor) 1309
Edgar 1309
Frank A. (Murdoch) 3596
George 1309
Harry (Shepard) 1309
Lizzie J. (Young) 3596
Mary (Foote) 1409
Sarah (Paul) 237
LODGE Clarence V. (Remington) 1629
LOFFIN Ethel (Foote) 3329[11]
LOGAN Lottie (Kline) 3422
Mary J. 3166[1]
Rev. William (Green) 3166[1]
LOMBARD Cordelia (Childs) 789
Deniah (Foote) 2113[2]
Ernest V. (Foote) 5528
Frederick 354
George 354
Thomas (Baker) 354
LONG George W. (Meeker) 2898
Hannah (Foote) 4123[5]
Isabelle (Foote) 2655[1]
Melvina A. (Foote) 2898
Retta (Foote) 3547
LONGSTAFF Barbara A. 3154
Henry B. (Aldrich) 3154
Jeanne M. 3154
Reta M. 3154
LOOMIS —— (Jackson) 896
Abigail (Brownsell) 760
Alfred I. 760

LOOMIS cont'd
Alfred I. (Foote) 760
Alice J. (Foss) 3620
Anson (Foote) 4768
Caroline B. 760
Charles B. 760
David (Williams) 760
Ella S. 4768
Emeline T. 760
Emily H. (Bliss) 760
Experience (Whitney) 3321
George (Jones) 760
George C. 760
Israel F. (MacFadden) 760
Jane C. (Berin) 760
John R. (Jones) 760
Josephine (Fuller) 4156
Lois (Foote) 115
Marie V. (Holden) 4768
Mary (Taintor) 43
Mary A. (MacDonald) 760
Maude H. (Brown) 4768
Milton L. (Tracy) 760
LOPER Phoebe (Foote) 2382
LORAIN Carrie (Foote) 4369
LORANGER Hubert R., Jr., 310
Hubert R. (Baker) 310
LORD —— (Foote) 85
Abigail R. (Foote) 273
Arilla (Parsons) 825
Carrie S. (Foote) 2984
Charles F. 6455
Dorothy 1309
Edgar L. (Doody) 3797
Elisha 273
Elisha (Ledlie) 1096
Estella 1309
Evelyn J. (Fagan) 6455
Fred (Johnson) 1309
Grace E. (Johnson) 1449
Harold W. (Weeks) 6455
Hattie (Hemanway) 1309
Henry C. (Fox) 1309
Herbert K. 6455
James 268
Jerusha (Skinner) 29
Joan M. 3797
Lawrence B. 6455
Llewellyn 1309
Lucy (Foote) 1096
Mary A. (Foote) 268
Murill 1309
Rachel (Foote) 273
Ralph T. 6455
Russell 1309
Samuel P. 273
Stephen E. 3797
Thorn E. 6455
Thorn L. (Foote) 6455
Walter H. (Shepard) 1309
William H. (Lawrence) 3797
LOREE —— (Foote) 4126^{8}
Mary 4126^{8}
LORENZ Howard (Taft) 2184
Howard T. 2184
LORING Cora A. (Bill) 2226
Lyman (Foote) 2226
Sarah C. (Putnam) 2226
LORRISH Lorena (Foote) 7600
LOTHROP Alice (Foote) 4750
H. F. 4750
LOTRIDGE Anna B. (Reynolds) 3305
Charles (Crowell) 3305
LOUCKS Alida E. (Foote) 4104
Dorothy 1727
Goldie 1727
John 1727

LOUCKS cont'd
Lon (Decker) 1727
Will 1727
LOUNSBURY Jennie S. (Strong) 2223
LOVEJOY Emma F. (Foote) 3219
Frank (Foote) 5234
William C. (Abbott) 3219
LOVELAND Abner 267
Benjamin (Mann) 836
Celia F. (Faling) 1604
Edward (Fuller) 1727
E. P. 1604
Lydia T. (Trew) 2436
Mary (Foote) 2652
Minerva (Foote) 2777
Sylvia (Foote) 267
Sylvia E. (Foote) 836
Vivian (Fuller) 1727
LOVELASS Bertha (Freeman) 2605^{4}
Donald 2605^{4}
George (Hendricks) 2605^{4}
Lawrence 2605^{4}
Louis 2605^{4}
Mattie (Ljunger) 2605^{4}
Minnie (Peterson) 2605^{4}
Nildina 2605^{4}
Sylvia (Skillen) 2605^{4}
William G. (Nichols) 2605^{4}
Willie 2605^{4}
LOVELL Annie M. 2605^{4}
Bertha (Heidner) 2605^{4}
Bertie (Stinecker) 2605^{4}
Charles (Miller) 2605^{4}
Frances (Parsons) 3621
Harry E. 2605^{4}
John H. (Thompson) 2605^{4}
June R. 2605^{4}
Marian C. 2605^{4}
LOVETT William (Benedict) 2560
LOVING Marianna (Foote) 7084
LOWDEN Dona E. (Higgins) 2605^{4}
Jeanette 2605^{4}
Robert (Gray) 2605^{4}
LOWENKAMP William (Warren) 1997
LOWERY Jennie (Bolles) 4749
Millard E. (Friend) 2605^{9}
LOWRY Dr. Clifford M. (Foote) 6276
Ruth C. J. 6276
Shirley B. 6276
LUBLINE Sarah (Case) 4555^{1}
LUCAS Alice M. 4126^{13}
Charles C. 4126^{13}
David H. 4126^{13}
John (Foster) 4126^{13}
John F. 4126^{13}
Lucille 4126^{13}
LUCE Elizabeth S. 5654
Olivia (Foote) 2311
Stanford (Foote) 5654
LUDD Nellie (Gates) 747
LUDDINGTON Addie (Foote) 3292
Nathaniel (Foote) 59
LUEDER E. L. (Wickham) 1305
Eherhard L. (Wickham) 1305
LUDWIG Emma C. (Foote)
Franz J. 3850
LUGG John J. (Egerton) 3220
Ruth L. 3220
LUKE Clara M. 1649
Frederick 1649

LUKE cont'd
Helen A. (Strickland) 1649
J. William (Foote) 1649
Peter 1649
William (Fowler) 1647
LULL Mary (Foote) 920
LUM Ann L. (Foote) 1736
Lucy R. (Foote) 1736
LUMRY Edwin (Price) 4126^{13}
Everett H. 4126^{13}
Lyvester (Allig) 4126^{13}
Myrtle C. 4126^{13}
Wesley E. 4126^{13}
Zona T. 4126^{13}
LUMSDEN Don L. 3463^{10}
Margaret J. 3463^{10}
Marshall E. 3463^{10}
Richard, Jr. (Snedecar) 3463^{10}
Richard A. (Dibble) 3463^{10}
Richard A., III, 3463^{10}
LUNDBERG Charles (Foote) 4566
LUNDE Bertha M. (Edwards) 1228
LUNDERBERG Mabel (Hull) 6491
LUNDY Lulu (Chapin) 2757
LUNGER Helen W. (Foote) 4483
LUNGSTAFF Henry B. 3154
LUNSFORD Era (Foote) 4699^{21}
LUPTON Charles (Bangs) 2638
LUSKY Theodore (Foster) 1002
LUTEMAN Albert (Harrington) 1104
Alice 1104
Arlene 1104
Kenneth 1104
LYBRAND Blanch (Sampsell) (Bates) 1305
Mary (Welch) 1305
Robert 1305
Robert (Hurlbutt) 1305
LYMAN Albert E. 3707
C. B. (Foote) 3707
Edward 896
Fannie E. (Collins) 3707
Grace (Buell) 5310
Huldah (Foote) 896
Marion H. (Hurlbutt) 3707
Sarah (Newell) 2578
LYME Lydia (Foote) 592
LYNCH Hattie (Wood) 896
LYNDE Charles W. 537
Tilly 537, 799
LYNN Carolyn (Remington) 1629
LYON Adelia A. (Foote) 2762
Altha C. (Foote) 4901
Amanda L. (Foster) 4126^{10}
Carolyn S. (Remington) 1629
Cornelia (Foote) 1849
E. D. M. (Kilbourn) 2040
Esther D. (Meigs) 6459
Jessie (Case) 3303
John 211
Mary (Foote) (Judd) 211
Richard (DeForest) 2661^{2}
Thomas (Foote) 4126^{10}
LYONS Charles W. (Heems) 3628^{5}
Elbert M. (Goodman) 3628^{5}
Hubert 3628^{5}
Jacob (Foote) 3628^{5}
Julia (Foote) 4826
Lula (Hight) (Brown) 3628^{5}
Marana (Foote) 820

LYONS cont'd
Sarah K. (Trinkle) 3628[5]
William S. (Col) 3628[5]

MacARTHUR Cornelius 5404
Ellen B. (Foote) 5404
MacDONALD Charles (Stevens) 1963
Florence A. 1963
John (Loomis) 760
Lena (Johnson) 5996
Percy 1963
Ralph 1963
Roswell 1963
MacDOUGALL Allan 5173
Allan (Foote) 5173
Donald 5173
Gladys 5173
MacFADDEN Elizabeth (Loomis) 760
MacFINK Ella (Smith) 1645
MacGRIFFIN Ira (Morehouse) 4331
Lowell J. 4331
Robert G. 4331
MacKENZIE Mae (Niles) 2190[1]
MacKERN H. F. (Smith) 1285
MacLEOD Mary (Hawley) 1929
MacMAHON Catherine T. (Foote) 2255[2]
MacNAMARA Maria (Collins) 2482
McALLISTER David 1226
Gertrude (Foote) 4235[4]
Gertrude (Foote) 4238
Gladys (Cooch) 3166[1]
Laura (Foote) 2593
Martin F. (Peterson) 3166[1]
McAFEE Carry B. (Deshone) 541
George D. 541
Marjorie 541
McAULIFFE Eugene (Shuler) 3356
Kathleen 3356
Mary (Tucker) 3356
McBRATVREY Earl W. 3414
Emma M. 3414
Seth J. (Foote) 3414
McCAIN Charles 4126[4]
Harvey (Dilatuah) 4126[4]
Margaret 4126[4]
Rea 4126[4]
William H. (Gray) 4126[4]
McCALL Charles C. 2229
David H. (Foote) 2229
Edward H. 2229
Eleanor (Foote) 3122
Henry (Hale) 2229
McCALLOUGH Andrew (Foote) 2605[5]
McCARRALL William (Wood) 896
McCARTHY Ida J. (Foote) 3201
McCARTY Charles A. 4830
Charles A. (Foote) 4830
Mildred B. 4830
McCHESNEY Carol A. (Bartholomew) 3457
George 3457
George G. (Keesling) 3457
Jessie K. 3457
McCLANE —— (Jennings) 3869[5]
McCLARY Nancy (Brown) 4235[5]

McCLATCHEY Arabelle (Abernethy) 1676
William (Foster) 1676
McCLEAN William (Bassell) 1815
McCLELLAN Claude B. 4017[3]
Fred C. 4017[3]
Hanon (Foote) 4017[3]
Herbert W. 4017[3]
James (Turner) 3099[2]
LaFaette B. 4017[3]
Reada E. 4017[3]
McCOID Chester B. 3710
Chester B. (Miller) 3710
John B. 3710
Lois M. 3710
Thomas B. (Tuft) 3710
McCOLLEM Susie L. (Foote) 5062
McCOLLOUGH —— (Button) 310
Benjamin (Baker) 310
Henrietta (Button) 310
Lillian (Pulfrey) 310
Nelson 310
McCOMB John (Foote) 720
McCONNELL Elisabeth (Foote) 3430
W. H. (Foote) 5662
McCORMICK Daniel 798
Lottie E. (Foote) 3587[19]
McCORNACK Margaret A. 3914
Willard F. 3914
Willard H. (Foote) 3914
McCOY Archie L. (Collins) 2605[6]
Bert (Brush) 2605[6]
Bert W. 2605[6]
Carl 2605[6]
Charles L. (Staggs) (Adams) 2605[6]
Cleta G. (Garner) (Young) 2605[6]
Dollie M. (Kori) 2605[6]
Dorothy 2605[6]
Edward (Pritchett) 2605[6]
Elme B. (Tucker) 2605[6]
Elmo B. 2605[6]
Frank D. (Cuysinger) 2605[6]
Harry I. 2605[6]
Helen 2605[6]
Henry D. (Bradley) 2605[6]
James 4126[13]
Jean I. 2605[6]
John (Stephenson) 2605[6]
John I. (Ufford) 2605[6]
Leland 2605[6]
Leland (Fisher) 2605[6]
Lester C. 2605[6]
Liva J. (Covert) 2605[6]
Lydia I. (Rousseau) (Moose) 2605[6]
Mamie L. (Peterson) 2605[6]
Mary E. 2605[6]
Mona G. 2605[6]
Paul S. 2605[6]
Pearl (Alburtus) 2605[6]
Phoebe J. 2605[6]
Richard 2605[6]
Robert 2605[6]
Ruth I. 2605[6]
Sarah 4126[13]
Sarah (Price) 4126[13]
Sarah M. 2605[6]
Thomas F. 2605[6]
Thelma I. 2605[6]
Walter 2605[6]
William H. (Collins) 2605[6]
William L. 2605[6]

McCOY cont'd
Wilma 2605[6]
McCRACKEN Ada Clark Haydock) 2042[12]
McCRAY Bessie (Bangs) 2638
Louis L. (Graffinstine) 2638
Millie (Foote) 4485
Sarah (Foote) 3038
McCREADIE Albert E. 3040
Augustus J. 3040
Caroline M. 3040
Lillian A. 3040
Rhoda E. 3040
Thomas J. (Foote) 3040
McCREE Jenette (VanNest) 1130
McCREERY Donald C. (McGregor) 3356
Donald M. 3356
Helen 3356
James W. 3356
McCULLY James (Foote) 1217
Samuel (Foote) 1220
McCUNE Nancy (Foote) 1247
McCURDY Annie (Clarke) 2911
Hugh 3943
Sadie M. (Foote) 3943
McCUTCHEON Bertha (Bard) 1284
Edward (Little) 1284
Guy L. 1284
McDONALD Amy E. (Leary) 6460
Ann 6460
Beverly A. 6460
Dean A. 6460
Fidella (Sigler) 4699[8]
G. H. 6295
Harold A. 3653
Harvey A. (Foote) 6460
Helen J. (Hamerly) 6460
Herbert (Foote) 6295
Homer A. (Shoemaker) 6460
Ina I. 3653
James (Foote) 634
James B. 3653
James C. (Foote) 3653
John (Elles) 3188
Lizzie (Foote) 4021
Sarah (Foote) 633
Sarah (Stone) 6391
McDOUGALL Emma 2816
S. Nelson (Foote) 2816
McDOWELL —— 2670
Edith (Shank) 2670
Isaiah (Polley) 2670
Minnie E. (Scott) 2670
McELDOWNEY J. Robert (Kringel) 6171
John R., Jr., 6171
Janet L. 6171
Phyllis J. 6171
McELIGOT Ann F. 5019
John P. 5019
Mary V. 5019
Patrick J. (Foote) 5019
William 5019
McELLIGOTT James M. (Foote) 5702
McELROY George 2520
Lucille 2520
McFADDEN Maie (Godfrey) 2605[4]
McFALLS David (Thomas) 1669
McGAAN Alta L. 1676
Erma I. 1676
Ethel 1676
Ethel I. 1676

McGAAN cont'd
Eugene 1676
Helen L. 1676
Henry F. 1676
Inez 1676
James 1676
James A. 1676
Mary G. 1676
Mildred 1676
Simeon (Abernethy) 1676
Susan 1676
William H. (Abernethy) 1676
McGAFFIE Carol F. 5434
Perry E. (Jackson) 5434
Perry E. 5434
McGEE Alice S. 4869
George W. 4869
James 4869
Luella 4869
Oscar (Foote) 4869
McGILL Annabell (Foote) 5529
Gertrude E. (Foote) 4577
Owen (Oliver) 4577
Winifred (Freadwell) 4587
McGINLEY G. W. (Trinkle) 3628^5
McGINNIS John (Castle) 1226
McGLASHAN Charles (Foote) 2135
James (Foote) 2135
McGORMAN Ida E. (Foote) 4341
McGRATH Helen (Knox) 927
McGREGOR Arch (Shuler) 3356
Arch D. 3356
David F. 3356
David N. (Hefferman) 3356
Grace 1633
Grace (Foote) 1633
Helen (McCreery) 3356
Malcolm B. 3356
Marie H. 3356
Nellie (Button) 310
McGROTY James B. (Foote) 7262
James P. 7262
Mary N. 7262
P. C. (Dee) 7262
McGUIRE Annie L. (Foote) 4293
Ida B. (Foote) 4024^2
Olva E. (Johnson) 5874
McHENRY Henry (——) 4715
Samuel C. (VanPatten) 4715
Susan 4715
McHERRON —— (Jennings) 3869^5
McILFAIN John G. (Palmer) 3997
McILRAVY Alice P. (Foote) 4943
William P. (Allison) 4943
McINTOSH Flania (Wilcox) 1527
Mary E. (Edwards) 2605^4
McINTYRE Diantha M. (Davis) 3127
Edwin P. 3483
Frank (Foote) 3829
Gladys M. 3483
Henderson 3483
Katherine (Wolcott) 1527
Wilber S. (Barton) 3651
McKANE Elizabeth (Foote) 4968
McKAY George C. (Boice) 4754
Isabella (Foote) 4754
Isabella A. (Foote) 4754
McKEE Ann E. (Foote) 1912
McKEEHAN Eliza P. (Rees) 3256
McKELREY Victoria (LaVayea) 2183
McKENZEL Margaret C. (Remington) 1629
McKENZIE Ada M. 2605^4
Andrew 2605^4
Bessie E. (Salfrank) 2605^4
Charles 4059
Earl L. (Sprenger) 2605^4
Earnest (Atkins) 2605^4
Elias F. (Boyle) 2605^4
Emma 2605^4
Ethel (Murray) 2605^4
Eunice M. (Allen) 2605^4
Eva D. (Watson) 2605^4
Frank H. (Carman) 2605^4
Georgianna (Edwards) 2605^4
Gladys E. 2605^4
Guy 2605^4
Harold B. 2605^4
Hazel K. (Dutton) 2605^4
Herbert E. (Murray) 4058
James D. 2605^4
John B. (Lisle) 2605^4
John M. 2605^4
John W. (Johns) (Murray) 2605^4
Joseph B. (Wrench) 2605^4
Lula M. (Ellis) 2605^4
Margaret C. (Remington) 1629
Mary E. 2605^4
Mary J. (Brown) (Law) (Davenport) 2605^4
Maurice C. (Beattie) 2605^4
Rev. Maxwell G. (Applegate) (Harader) 2605^4
Nellie 2605^4
Paul 2605^4
Rodney H. 2605^4
Sarah A. 2605^4
William E. (Calvin) 2605^4
Willis H. (Bruce) 2605^4
McKIE Lillian (Friend) 2605^9
McLAIN Serina (Manley) 2115
Walker (Foote) 2198
McLANE Isabel (Foote) 2429
McLANGO Katherine (Lauzo) 1527
McLAREN John D. (Trew) 2436
Ruth (Outhank) 2431
McLAUGHLIN Agnes 6461
Doris I. 6461
George (Hakes) 1102
George 6461
Hildred 1102
John (Bell) 1102
Kenneth E. 6461
Marion (Stevens) 4280
Mary 1102
Welcome G. (Foote) 6461
McLEAN Almira (Seager) 1449
Harriet A. (Seager) 1449
Helen E. (Johnson) 1449
Hiram (Foote) (Johnson) 1449
Irene 1449
John, 1449
Mary 1449, 1676
Mary B. (Marsh) 1676
Nancy (Gaines) 1449
Warren 1449
McLEELAND R. B. (Foote) 4693
McLENAN Nellie A. (Foote) 3601
McLEOD J. William (Baker) 2466
McLILLAN Alvin (Foote) 5850
McLISH John (Foote) 523
McMAHAN Robert (Foote) 416
McMAR Helen F. (Foote) 6378
McMARTIN Daniel (Foote) 3124^2
Daniel M. 3124^2
McMASTER Cyrus (Bridgman) 698
McMILLAIN Isabella (Foote) 1398
Thomas 1398
McMILLAN Anna W. (Shepard) 869
McMILLON Isis (Lewis) 2661^{10}
Minerva 2661^{10}
Minnie (Fouchy) 2661^{10}
Richard (Foote) 2611^{10}
Robert 2661^{10}
McMINN Altha L. 6088
Elaine L. 6088
Madge L. 6088
William (Foote) 6088
McMULLIN Lula (Anderson) 1245^1
McMURRY Eustace (Harper) 2638
Ora R. (Bangs) 2638
McNALL Alma A. 4326
Amelia (Sheldon) 4326
Charles (Foote) 4326
McNALLY Dorothy (Heurer) 2605^9
McNAUGHTON Bertha H. (Dobson) 2621
George (Rosengrant) 4506^1
William A. (Segsworth) 2621
McNEAL Archie 4506^1
Edith 4506^1
James (Rosengrant) 4506^1
Paul 4506^1
McNEIL Alice 1225^1
Herbert (Sweet) 1225^1
McNEILEY Mary L. (Rohrs) 3118
McNEILL Admiral D. (Foote) 3262
Mary (Thomas) 2605^4
Oliver (Denham) 2605^4
McNOBOE Peter J. (Foote) 3745^8
McNUTT Frances J. 1727
Frank C. (DeLong) 1727
Thomas C. 1727
VeLane V. 1727
McOUAT Mary G. (Foote) 1483
McQUAY B. (Foote) 2208
Florence 2208
Jonathan 2208
Robina 2208
McQUITTY Hiram (Higgins) 2605^4
McRIGHT Lillie B. (Foote) 5059
McRORIE Henry 5207
Mehitable (Foote) 5207
McTIGHE Richard A. (Curtis) 2369
McUMBER Julia (Foote) 4116^{10}
McVEY James O. (Brown) 747
MAAS Isidor I. (Foote) 6129
Martin 6129

MABREY Beulah V. 2605[6]
Clarence B. 2605[6]
Lillian B. 2605[6]
MACHIN Aaron J. S. 3202[1]
Arthur S. 3202[1]
John 3202[1]
MACQUIRE Gertrude (Foote) 5745
MACK Charles F. (DeWolfe) 4612
Cora E. (Robinson) 4612
David 2381
Emily (Foote) 335
Isaac F. (Foote) 4612
Isaac O. (Fote) 4612
Stephen 335
MacKENZIE Marie C. (Holloway) 1732
MACKEY —— (Foote) 4025
Ada (Marsh) (Gates) 747
Anna 4025
Catharine A. 4025
Catharine F. 4025
Edith S. (Boerum) 4025
Harold 4025
Helen 4025
Henry V. 4025
Jennie L. 4025
John W. 4025
Joseph 4025
Joseph, Jr., 4025
Joseph (Foote) 4025
Joseph F. (Ford) 4025
Josephine (Killpatrick) 4025
Lorenzo 747
Martin L. 4025
Mary 4025
Ralph 4025
Ruth 4025
Thomas N. (Atkinson) 4025
MACLAGAN Gertrude (Foss) 3623
MACLIN Wardell (Winslow) 4817
MADDUX Elizabeth A. 2951
Gilbert B. 2951
Jeanne L. 2951
Lewis O. (Foote) 2951
Louis A. (Kinney) 2951
Rufus F. (Black) 2951
William R. (Posey) 2951
MADISON Hazel (Foote) 4800
Kathryn E. (Remington) 1629
Matilda (Arnoldus) 6575
MADSEN —— (Knox) 927
Erlene 927
Keith 927
MADSON Harold M. (Wrigley) 4534
Morton M. (Olson) 4534
MAGEE Lola M. 4497
Milton E. 4497
Thomas (Newell) 4497
Thomas O. 4497
MAGGART Clayton 2683
Dayton 2683
MAGGERT Elizabeth S. 2683
Sherman (Dillenbeck) 4238[1]
MAGNESS Elizabeth J. (Harader) 2605[4]
MAGSON Alice (Crane) 6021
MAGUIRE Edward (Balliett) 5745
Gertrude E. (Foote) 5745
MAHAM Alta (Foote) 6471
Mary A. (Foote) 5413
Patrick (O'Leary) 5413
MAHEW Violella (Foote) 367
MAHONEY Elizabeth J. (Foote) 2517[3]
MAHONEY cont'd
William 2517[3]
MAHONY Anna (Walk) 2517[6]
MAHR Lillian (Ballou) 1245[1]
MAIN Alvin 3090[7]
Alvin N. 3090[7]
Amos W. (Mathewson) 5314
Bernice S. 3090[7]
Blanch M. (Gay) 3090[7]
Clara M. 3090[7]
Edward S. 3090[7]
Francis A. (Scanlan) 3090[7]
George C. 3090[7]
Georgina J. 3090[7]
Josephine B. 3090[7]
Josiah (Triplett) 3090[7]
Lydia (Foote) 5314
Marguerite 3090[7]
Nathaniel F. 3090[7]
Norman F. 3090[7]
Phillip A. 3090[7]
Rose I. (Warden) 3090[7]
Dr. Roscoe C. (Stafford) 3090[7]
Dr. Rufus H. (Chrysup) 3090[7]
MAINE David (Foote) 1769
Henry 1769
Irvine 1769
MAINES —— (Foote) 3064[1]
MAINS Betsey (Foote) 3185
Harriet (Wood) 896
MAITLAND Mary H. (Clarke) 1527
MALLANNEY John (Foote) 3745[1]
John F. 3745[1]
Mary L. (Holmes) (Naylor) 3745[1]
MALLOCK Harriet F. (Horney) 2404
Mary J. 2404
N. Roy 2404
Richard R. 2404
Roy R. 2404
William (Leggett) 2404
MALLORY Emily 505
Fanny 505
Isaac 505
Jacob (Foote) 505
Jesse 505
Maud W. (Lewis) 1228
Sarah (Larkin) 505
MALTBIE Allen (Baldwin) 638
James 69
Jesse (Baldwin) 638
Jonathan 69
Rebecca 69
Samuel 69
Samuel, Jr. (Foote) 69
MALTBY Benjamin (Foote) 4674
Benjamin J. (Foote) 4674
Catharine L. 4672
Catherine L. (Blaisdell) 4674
Charles 4672
Douglas 4674
John (Ives) 1517
Lucius 4674
Lucius F. 4672
Lucius F. (Robinson) 4674
May L. 4672
Selina (Foote) 1517
William H. (Foote) 1538
MALVEN Alice (Cuddlebeck) 1876
MAMSELL —— (Barber) 2434
MANCHESTER Betsey E. (Foote) 960
Ebenezer 960
Henry (Foote) 1149
MANLEY Edward P. (McLain) 2115
Ella M. 2115
Lemon 5741
Lyman (Foote) 2115
M. Ella 2115
Margaret (Pasco) 2115
May (Foote) 5741
Sarah 5741
MANMEARING LaRue (Delight) 2092
Milton A. 2090
MANN Arthur W. (Foote) 2058
Belle L. (Foote) 5100
Clarissa (Loveland) 836
MANNING Altha M. (Church) 1960
Ann A. (Root) (Markley) 1960
Benjamin F. 1960
Charles O. 1960
Ebenezer (Foote) 1960
Sarah A. (Judson) 1960
Walter J. 1960
Wilson F. 1960
MANS Theressa (Foote) 5537
MANSEL Ada F. (Foote) 4314
MANSFIELD Ira B. (Foote) 3639
MANVILLE Alena V. 1522[4]
Amanda E. (Dickson) 1522[4]
Amos 1522[4]
Amos (Foote) 1522[4]
Anna B. (Parker) 1522[4]
C. Rollin 1522[4]
Celia (Harlow) 1522[4]
Celia H. 1522[4]
Charles (Foote) 4207
Clara 1522[4]
Cyrus (Chapman) 1522[4]
Daniel (Sherman) 1522[4]
Ebson (Lucilla) 1522[4]
Edward P. (Wilkins) 1522[4]
Elisha 1522[4]
Eugene 1522[4]
Florence (Zieley) 1522[4]
Francis 1522[4]
Frederick (Johnson(1522[4]
George E. 1522[4]
Gertrude (Elliott) 1522[4]
Grace R. (Scott) 1522[4]
Hannah 1522[4]
Hattie 4207
Henry 4207
James O. 1522[4]
Jane 4207
John 1522[4]
Lemma B. (Willett) 1522[4]
Lucilla 1522[4]
Orville A. (Spencer) 1522[4]
Rollin 1522[4]
Ruth V. (Dugger) 1522[4]
Sarah (Wright) 1522[4]
Sherman (Chapman) 1522[4]
Taylor (Bartholomew) (Hulett) 1522[4]
Wallace 4207
William W. (Carmen) 1522[4]
Willis (Baker) 1522[4]
MANUEL Charlotte 3506
Jerry F. (Gates) 3506
Solomon 3506
MAPLE Anna L. (Foote) 4199
Cora (Shawham) 6412
MAPP Anne T. 791
Louise 791
Richard A. (Talmage) 791
Richard C. (Alfriena) 791
Richard C., Jr., 791

MAPP cont'd
Virginia T. (Hodgman) 791
MARCELLUS Harold R. 6135
Leland D. 6135
Ray (Codington) 6135
MARCY Alice 408
Bradford R. 408
Calvin L. 408
Clarissa 408
John F. 408
Lawton (Foote) 408
Luther 408
Mary F. 408
Olive S. (Foote) 4505
Patia 408
Sally C. 408
Selinda 408
Simeon 4505
MARGON Meda (Ferry) 1307
MARIE —— (Jennings) 3869[5]
MARION Caroline (Howard) 2292
MARKHAM Alice (Foote) 4123[9]
Alida 4232
Ambrose W. (Foote) 4232
Cynthia (Pease) 411
Ethel 4232
Mary E. E. 3527
William G. (Foote) 3527
MARKLE Nellie (Foote) 4217
MARKLEY John B. (Manning) 1960
MARLOCK Charles (Berrian) 3090[3]
Elizabeth G. 3090[3]
MARLOTT Huldah A. (Thompson) 2605[4]
MARMING Nancy (Foster) 4126[13]
MAROUARDT Arthur W. (Roper) 3611
Joan C. 3611
MARR Dorfa (Foote) 3463[27]
Lewis (Mattles) 3463[27]
MARSH —— (Mackley) 747
—— (Prudy) 1309
Alfred E. 2386[5]
Alice E. 2386[5]
Anna L. (Torrey) 2384
Benjamin D. 2386[5]
Caroline F. 3881
Charles D. (McLean) (McLean) 1676
Charles L. (Lind) 2384
Charlotte F. 3881
Delys (Halcomb) 4487
Dexter (Slate) 1676
Dorothy E. (Foote) 4544
Ebenezer (Foote) 2386[5]
Frances V. (Washburn) 305
Frank S. (Abernethy) 1676
Frank W. T. (Steward) 1676
Fred 3946
G. L. (Adams) 795
George E. 2386[5]
George F. (Foote) 2384, 3881
Harriet (Foote) 3946
Hattie A. (Thomas) 1676
Hattie B. (Knapple) 1676
Hazel 4487
Helen E. 3881
Henry A. 2386[5]
James P. 305
Jennie M. (Wilson) 1676
John F. 1676
Joseph V. 2386[5]
Joseph W. (Bond) 4544
Kate P. F. 2386[5]
Leonard (Foote) 2384
Lizette 4859
MARSH cont'd
Martha V. 1676
Mary M. 2384
Nellie G. 4544
Sarah A. (Foote) 3946
William F. 2384
William H. 2386[5]
MARSHALL —— (Royce) 2602[6]
Annie (Averill) 3287
Eveline L. (Fenton) 673
George D. (Gore) 673
John H. (Hubbard) 673
John H. (Goss) 5752
Louise B. 673
Luverne L. 673
Mary (Whitney) 6
Morna (Foote) 5753
Sarah L. 673
Warren 673
William H. (Scovil) 673
MARSTON Francis J. (Foote) 5109
MARTI Catherine M. 3561
Dorothy E. 3561
Hugh A. (Foote) 3561
John A. 3561
Margaret I. 3561
Minnie E. 3561
Norma F. 3561
MARTIN Abigail J. (Hammond) 384
Albert E. 1822
Alberta (Cook) 3202[8]
Amos (Hall) 5113
Annie M. (Foote) 5140
Arthur 3202[8]
Arthur (Bishop) 3202[8]
Benjamin T. 2176
Bert (Staughton) 1822
Calvin 2176
E. C. (Foote) 4467
Earl 1822
Edward B. 542
Erastus F. 542
Etoile M. (Platt) 2042[12]
Floyd H. (Harris) 1822
George 2176
Gertrude (——) 3202[8]
Gertrude 4123[8]
Helen 3202[8]
James M. 2176
Jennie 3202[8]
John C. (Gardner) 2176
John L. 2176
John W. 2399
Kenneth (——) 3202[8]
Lela O. 2176
Louise 5133
Lucius A. (Foote) 4174
Mary (Foote) 4510
Mary E. 542
May (Libby) 6087
Myrtle I. 1822
Nathaniel (Foote) 542
Nathaniel W. 542
Nellie 3202[8]
Nina (Ferris) 3202[8]
Pelathia (Porter) 278
Rachel (Foote) 2517[2]
Ray S. 1822
Richard 3202[8]
Ruth 3202[8]
Stoddard B. (Griffin) 2399
Temperance R. 2176
Thomas F. 2176
Wallis E. (Foote) 5113
MARTY Clara (Foote) 4512
MARTYN Sarah B. (Bartlit) 1340
MARVIN Charles (Foote)
Charles A. (Foote) 3880
Chauncey S. 770
Clarissa (Ely) (Foote) 758
Elisha (Foote) 770
Elisha (Jones) 770
Enoch (Ely) 770
George E. (Steele) 1942
Joseph (Sterling) 758
Margaret M. (Maynard) 1942
Minerva (Hall) 770
Samuel (Johnson) 1527
Samuel, Jr. (Parker) 1527
Stanley F. 3880
William (Foote) 2002
MARVINE Augusta (Foote) 1331
Anthony 1331
MARYOTT S. Vira (Taylor) 2755
MASIER Lattie L. (Foote) 2123
MASON —— (Wells) 371
—— (Starr) 1288
A. E. (Foote) 4294
Archer 747
Berkley A. 5208
Fanny (Mitchell) 1909
Grace E. 4294
Harriet J. (Stone) 1977
Harry 1709
Ida M. (Trew) 2436
John A. (Foote) 5208
Judith (Frissell) 1242
LeEtta (Gates) 747
Lucy A. (Foote) 2237
Rhoda E. (Foote) 1709
MASSETT Stephen 2502
MASTER Gertrude A. (Wheat) 2099
MASTERS Claud A. 3661
Elsie A. 3661
John A. (Foote) 3661
Leo A. (Murk) 3661
Maud A. (Dahl) 3661
May A. 3661
Millard A. 3661
Sybil A. 3661
Winifred A. 3661
MASTERTON J. A. (Brown) 3708
Martha B. (Hall) 1468
MATHENEY John (Foote) 5247
John E. 5247
Martha 5247
Robert L. (Welch) 5247
MATHER Amelia (Foote) 5448
Chloe (Foote) 2271
Daniel F. 5448
Daniel W. 344
Eleazer 565
Eunice (Williams) 565
George F. 3170
Gertie M. 3170
Gibbons (Foote) 344
Gibbons P. (Smith) 344
H. D. (Foote) 3170
Henry D. 344
Hiram F. W. 344
Lydia A. 3170
Marcia H. (Rodney) 3125
Myron H. (Ward) 3125
Ralph C. 344
MATOON L. L. 6480
Nettie (Foote) 6486
MATERSON Charles A. (Jeffords) 773
MATHEWS Ambrose (Cheesman) 2605[4]
Augusta (Foote) 3368

MATHEWS cont'd
Horace R. (Jones) 2605[4]
James 3368
Marcella C. 2605[4]
MATHEWSON Charles H. (Johnson) 4919
Lucy A. (Main) 5314
Mildred (Foote) 4919
MATTESON Abner L. 3536
Caroline A. 4484
Fayette A. 4484
Frank A. (Foote) 4484
Leode A. 4484
Nettie E. (Foote) 3536
Raymond E. 4484
Truman F. 4484
MATTHEWS Clyde M. 3428
Daniel (Foote) (Foote) 663, 679
Della (Bangs) 2638
Florence E. (Baker) 2128[10]
George 679
George H. (Roper) 3611
John S. (Foote) 2128[10]
Kenneth F. (Carrol) 2128[10]
Laverne (Greiner) 2128[10]
Louera M. (Nicholaus) 3428
Milton W. (Foote) 3428
Minnie L. (Williams) 2128[10]
Nettie M. (Crom) 2128[10]
Rebecca 679
Thomas (Foote) 2283
MATTICE Bertha 1727
Chauncey 3202[1]
Cleo (Hall) 3363
Delbert 1727
Elizabeth (Machin) 3202[1]
Elmer, 3202[1]
Emogene (Shaver) 3202[1]
Frank (Delaney) 3202[1]
Jeremiah 3202[1]
John I. 3202[1]
Mary E. (VanLoan) 3202[1]
Maud 1727
Nelson (Dennison) 3202[1]
Walter (Rivenburgh) 1727
Harmon H. 1727
MATTISON H. G. (Alexander) 533
Merritt C. (Sheldon) 9121
MATTOON David 218
Esther (Foote) 218
Roy N. (Foote) 5347
Nettie (Foote) 6496
MATTLES Millie (Marr) 3463[27]
MAUCK Frederico F. (Taylor) 3394
Frederico F., Jr., 3394
Ward 3394
MAUPIN A. E. (Foote) 4868
Cora M. 4868
George H. 4868
Olan C. (Lawrence) 2602[8]
Rebecca 4868
MAURO Mary S. (Foote) 2326
MAXPIE Mable (Whipple) 2465
MAXRON Charles (Foote) 2870
MAXSON Maud M. (Foote) 7086
MAXTED Christina (Foote) 2804
Ida M. (Willis) 2804
MAXWELL Carrie C. (Rust) 1168
Ebenezer (Foote) 816
Ebenezer F. 816
Helena V. (Brownell) 2466
James B. (Degran) 4524
MAXWELL cont'd
Myra 2466
Ruth E. (Foote) 4524
S. S. (Clifford) 2466
MAY Ann 8
Eleazer 8
Elizabeth 8
Hezekiah 8
Hezekiah (Stillman) 8
Jane 3509
John 8
Karl A. (Foote) 3509
Marjorie 3509
Prudence 8
Robert (Welch) 1305
MAYME —— (Steel) 1102
MAYNARD Alfred F. (Goodwin) 3256
Arthur E. 3258
Cornelia L. (Rees) 3256
Darino G. (Foote) 3258
Gardner 3256
Isaac H. (Marvin) 1942
James P. 3256
Lizzie (Snow) 2341
Louise C. 3258
Matthew H. (Foote) 3256
Nellie G. (VanHorn) 3258
MEACH Emma (Relyea) 6241
MEAD —— (Spencer) 3161
A. Frank (Foote) 3584
Belinda (Foote) 1678
Elsie (Foote) 1252
Ezra (Foote) 1680
Galusha L. (Wood) 3584
Helen A. (Poel) 3584
Louis (Rappleyea) 3202[5]
Lydia A. (Beaumont) 3584
Lynn 3584
Reginald H. 3202[5]
MEADE Ethel 1727
William (Somers) 1727
MEADVILLE Frank B. (Rodaway) 2482
Jennie F. 2482
Julia E. (Stephens) 2482
Thomas C. (Foote) 2482
MEASLE Elizabeth (Wagoner) 1450
MECHALL Minnie (Sweet) 1225[1]
MECKER Larinia (Foote) 2725
Mary L. (Long) 2898
William (Foote) 3269
MEDCROFT Evangeline 2670
Lucille C. 2670
William G. (Barrett) 2670
MEEKS Albert A. 1537
Harold A. (Austin) 1537
Harold E. 1537
MEES George (Davis) 3127
MEGUIRE Allen (Hill) 2605[9]
MEIER Alma C. (Foote) 4446
Frances (Gilbert) 2234[5]
MEIGS Alice D. 6459
Amelia A. (Chase) 1338
Benjamin (Rich) 1338
Caroline L. 1338
Edmund (Foote) 1338
Elizabeth A. (Edmunds) 1338
George F. 1338
Georgianna 6459
Gilbert Randall 6459
Kenneth E. (Preston) 6459
Helen (Storrs) 1338
Leslie W. (Jacobs) 6459
Lucretia A. (Wells) 1338
Maria 1338
Mary 1338
Mildred F. 6459
MEIGS cont'd
Preston E. 6459
Richard L. 6459
Sylvester 6459
Simeon (Foote) 6459
Wayne W. (Lyon) 6459
MEITDITH Elmer (Thompson) 4506[1]
MELINDY Aphos J. 1165
Daniel F. (Rockwell) 1165
Ellen R. 1165
Harry R. 1665
MELLEN Fannie (Denton) 1189
MELOY Nezen (Moore) 4126[12]
MENSHAW Helen S. (Foote) 4667
Zachariah 4667
MERCHANT Huldah J. 1730
MERRIAM Alan P. 5029
Alison W. 5029
Allyn (Dutton) 662
Harold G. (Foote) 5029
Jennie (Foote) 6533
MERRICK Constance 1895
Eliza A. (Foote) 2913
George 2913
Hannah 2913
Jerusha (Foote) 1895
Mary (Foote) 10
Thomas 10
MERRILL Alice (Shepard) 6392
Blanche (Foote) 4841[12]
Charles J. (Taylor) 889
Jane E. (Foote) 2316
Joseph (Foote) 4277
Mary E. (Foote) 2321
Mary E. (Wright) 2371
Maud (Candee) 747
Millicent L. (Burdges) 889
Rachel (Hickox) 212
Rose (Eaton) 2911
Vera E. (Foote) 5547
Virgil (Foote) 4882
William A. (Nibley) 4882
MERRILS Eleazur (Foote) 371
Lois 371
MERRITT Charles J. (Fairchild) 1309
Clara (Foote) 4475
Dewey 4475
Floyd 4475
Fred 4475
Hannah E. (Foote) 1691
Huldah D. (Foote) 3134
MERRYMAN Claud (Totten) 2517[6]
Harvey (Frissell) 1242
May M. 2517[6]
Robert H. 2517[6]
MERVILLE M. J. (Foote) 3577
MERWIN Agnes D. 3240
Benjamin F. 3240
Benjamin F. (Griffin) 3240
Charles B. 3240
Earl 3240
Ella E. 3240
Elliott 5
Emily F. 3240
Emily L. 3240
Esther R. 3240
Ethel M. 3240
George B. 3240
Grace C. (Haight) 3240
Helen L. (Foote) 5456
Margaret R. 3240
Miles H. 3240
Miles T. (Foote) 3240
Milford 3240

MERWIN cont'd
Pamelia A. (Foote) 2669
Ralph L. (Pascoe) 3240
Richard (Somers) 1727
Sarah (Ward) 94
Walter C. 3240
Walter L. (Moore) 3240
William W. 3240
MESICK Mary E. (Foote) 3631
Robert G. 3631
MESSENGER Joyce (Monroe) 2778
MESSLER Hope (Hall) 310
METCALF Alonzo 3582[1]
Blanche 3582[1]
Chauncy J. (Foote) 4975
Delia (Foote) 619
Elmer (Large) 4975
Eral W. (Foote) 3581
Estella (Williams) 2023
Ezra R. (Sweet) 4975
Florence (Bailey) 4975
Florence O. 4975
Glenn F. (Davidson) 3581
Jennie 3582[1]
Lydia W. (Foote) 340
Mehitable (Huntington) 242
Mildred 3582[1]
Nellie (Weeden) 3156
Phoebe (Robinson) 3581
Reuben 340
V. J. (Foote) 4975
Virginia B. 3581
W. (Foote) 3581
William C. 4975
METZGAR Ralph E. (Foote) 4832
Vera P. 4832
Yeda V. 4832
MEWMAN Catharine (Foote) 361
MICHAEL Minnie (Sweet) 1225[1]
MICHAELS Glen B. 5197
Grace W. 5197
Ruth M. 5197
William (Brewer) 5197
MICHELS Freeman 2368
James 2368
Mary E. 2368
Millicent 2368
Nciholas (Foote) 2368
Roxanna 2368
Vesta 2368
MICKELS Freeman 2368
Irwin 2368
Nicholas 3858
Roxanna (Foote) 3858
MICKLE Bertha (Rivenburgh) 1727
Caro 1487
Charles (Rivenburgh) 1727
Charlotte 5642
English (Woodhull) 1487
Josephine B. 1487
Laura 1727
Louie G. 1487
Maty C. (Wheeler) 1487
Myron 1727
Oscar 5642
Rosaltha 1727
Rose 1727
Tillie G. (Foote) 5642
William E. 1487
MIDDLEBROOK George H. (Miller) 2557
MIDDLEKAUFF Nettie V. (Foote) 4797
MIDDLEMIS Jennie (Fuller) 1727
MIDDLETON —— (Applegate) 2605[4]
MILES Clarkson H. 6400
Edward T. (Foote) 6400
Fay 6400
Harry R. (Clark) 1193
Ira (Royce) 2602[6]
John S. 1193
Margaret 1193
William (Hitchcock) 154
William (Collins) 641
MILIKIN Isabel (Foote) 383
William 383
MILLARD Alice V. (Mills) 2746
MILLER A. P. (Foote) 3869[10]
Adelaide (Schutt) 2557
Agnes J. 2983
Alexis (Foote) 1005
Alice V. (Trutmyer) 2557
Alonzo (Foote) 5587
Amelia 3869[6]
Amy C. 3710
Amy F. 3710
Anna (Foote) 3869[10]
Anna E. (Foote) 3685, 3687
Annie (Foote) 3869[8]
Annie L. (Foote) 3658
Arthur C. 2188
Catherine (Foote) 2866
Charles L. (Backhouse) 3869[6]
Charles O. 4872
Charles T. 2105
Charles W. (Foote) 2983
Charlotte E. (Middlebrook) 2557
Clara A. 3869[6]
Clayton G. (Antonson) 3710
Cyril R. 2877
D. B. (Foote) 4136
Daisy (Price) 4126[13]
David F. (Foote) 2188
Earle L. 1357
Edmund W. 4849
Edmund W. (Foote) 4849
Edwin L. (Miller) 2188
Elisha (Foote) 793
Elisha (——) 2557
Emily A. (Spencer) 927
Florence (Gallup) 1130
Florence A. (McCoid) (Addis) 3710
Florence M. 3152
Frank (Biddlecome) 2105
Frank 3685, 3687, 3869[6]
Frank H. (Kentz) 3869[6]
Frederick (Teft) 2105
Frederick M. 2105
Geneva M. (Foote) 6511
George (Foote) 2105
George (Bulkley) 3710
George B. (Foote) 3710
George I. 237, 2188, 3869[6]
George P. (Foote) 4508[3]
Grace (Foote) 5486
Harmon A. (Foote) 6408
Harriet (Crane) 4585
Harriet E. (Foote) 3869[7]
Harry E. 3869[6]
Helen E. 2405
Horace M. (Patterson) 5486
Hugh J. (Cole) 1872
Inez 3152
Irving P. 1357
J. P. 237
Jacob C. (Ott) 527
James D. 6408
James P. 237
James P. (Barnd) 3869[6]
John 99
MILLER cont'd
John (Clement) 237
John G. 2983
John N. 6408
John P. 3869[10]
Jonathan 396
Julia F. (Curtis) 2557
Lafayette (Foote) 3869[6]
Leroy 3869[6]
Louis E. (Kramer) 2188
Lucia (Hume) 2438
Mabel (Baker) 2466
Marcia C. (Foote) 99
Marion E. 3710
Marjorie (Foote) 6290
Martha E. (Miner) 3152
Martha E. 6408
Mary (Shepard) 869
Mary (Tucker) 3869[10]
Mary A. (Chittenden) 3710
Mary E. 2378, 3869[7]
Mason J. 6290
Maud P. (Palmer) 2778
May A. 3710
Mercia (Foote) 1358
Mollie A. (Robertson) 3869[6]
Nathan A. (Leete) 1357
Nellie E. 1357
Norma J. 2877
Orville (Wicks) 2557
Ralph C. 3860[6]
Rebecca C. (Foote) 396
Rebecca D. (Foote) 2313
Robert B. 3710
Rosena K. (Brockett) 1527
Royearl 6408
Rupert R. 2877
Sally M. (Foote) 767
Stella (Lovell) 2605[4]
Terry 2438
Valentine F.
Vilroy C. 1872
Wallace (Adams) 3152
Willard E. (House) 2188
William (Boardman) 2405
William (Foote) 4872
William E. 2557
William L. 3658, 3869[6]
MILLIGAN Robert E. (Scranton) 1350
MILLINER Myra L. (Foote) 4722
MILLINGTON Emma E. (Foote) 5209
MILLIS Christiana (Foote) 2657
MILLS (——) (West) 4126[20]
A. W. (Foote) 2805
Abigail J. (Berrian) 3090[1]
Andrew 403
Annita M. (Shriver) 3090[3]
Benjamin (Humphrey) 404
Benone 1212
Charles A. (Ely) 2805
Charles S. 2746
Constantine 1210
Cora E. (Larabee) 2805
Dorinda E. (Foote) 4971
Durinda (Foote) 1210
Earl 4126[20]
Edmund M. (Adams) 795
Elizabeth L. 5934
Enos 1560
Ephraim 403
Ephraim (Foote) 403
Frederick B. 2746
Frederick E. (Bingham) 2746
Frederick M. 2805
Frederick N. (Nordyke) 2746

MILLS cont'd
Gardner (Skinner) 240
George (Foote) 3090[3]
George M. 3090[3]
Herbert H. (Pecker) 3090[3]
Herbert F. (Spense) 2805
Howard B. 2746
Howard B. (Rogers) 2746
Isaac 1560
John 1560
John (Foote) 1560
John 1830
Jullian (——) 3090[3]
Kate M. 2746
Laura (Foote) 1212
Laura E. 3090[3]
Lelia 2805
Lester F. 2805
Lois (Foote) 404
Margaret 3090[3]
Maria (Foote) 2747
Maria C. (Noble) 828
Mary (Hale) 782
Mary 1830
Mary E. (Woolworth) 2746
Maude A. (Walker) 3090[3]
Norma 403
Norma F. (Davis) (Millard) 2746
Percy B. 2746
Phebe (Foote) 518
Phoebe 403
Rachel (Foote) 1830
Rilla (Foote) 3887
Rosanna 403
Roy P. 2746
Ruth 403
Samuel (Foote) (Usher) 2746
Sarah (Foote) 286
Simon 403
Stewart N. 5934
Willis (Foote) 5934
Zachariah 518
MILLSPAUGH Hughson (Ward) 2127[1]
MILMINE Julia (Foote) 1917
MILTON George R. (Foote) 3425
G. W. 3557
Rev. G. W. 3557
Martha M. 3557
MINCHEY Benjamin (Foote) 2911
Charles 2911
Emiline F. (Foote) 2910
John F. (Dolan) 2911
Joseph O. 2911
Lewis W. 2911
Mary I. 2911
Pleasant (Degraw) 2910
MINER Barbara M. 315[2]
Elizabeth (Foote) 1580
Esther (Foote) 2150
Floyd (Miller) 315[2]
Garry (Foote) 1225[2]
Martha E. 315[2]
Nathan (Foote) 1239
MINERVA Bertha (Westcott) 3202[2]
MINIX John H. (Emerson) 6441
Rose B. (Foote) 6441
MINKLER Janice M. 5351
Shirley G. 5351
Wilber J. (Walker) 5351
MINKS Rose E. (Foote) 4903
MINNIS Alice 5210
Elsie 5210
Grace 5210
Raymond (Foote) 5210
MINNIS cont'd
William 5210
MINNIX Rose B. (Foote) 6441
MINOR Betsy (Foote) 1240
Donald (Dean) 6172
MITCHAEL Sarah (Foote) 2459
MITCHEL Cora E. 5030
MITCHELL Betsey (Chamberlain) 1814[1]
Caroline E. 2042[14]
Caroline R. (Little) 1909
Carrie (King) 411
Charles F. 2528
Charles M. (Foote) 2528
Delbert (Morgan) 411
Elizabeth (Hills) 3709
Ellen G. 2640
Emily M. 2042[14]
Franklin B. (Sage) 1909
Fred O. (Kempton) 2640
Frederick (Pike) 1909
George 1909
Grace (Mitchell) 1909
Harry G. (Foote) 3458
John (Foote) 1909
John E. (Foote) 7455
John F. 2042[14]
John J. (Foote) 2042[14]
John M. (Sweet) 5030
John P. 1909
Julia M. (Garvin) 3374
Marie E. 2640
Mary A. (Wallace) 2528
Mary E. (Newton) 1909
Mary E. (Griswold) 2042[14]
Mary H. 3458
May Croll 1909
Minot S. 1909
Sally S. 1909
Samuel C. (Nussbaum) 2042[14]
Thomas 3458
MIX Allison 4624
Arthur J. (Foote) 4624
Ashbel (Foote) 1230
Ashbel 1505
Elizabeth B. (Foote) 1230
Emerette A. (Lewis) 1230
Eunice (Foote) 1432
Jennie F. (Foote) (Hoadley) 2543
Martha E. (Fenn) 1230
Mary L. 1230
Nancy C. (Foote) 1505
Olive A. (Frost) 1505
Philo (Hall) 432
Sarah J. 1230
Thomas (Royce) 2
MOFFAT Dorothy (Foote) 5162
MOFFATT Mary C. 5162
Orlando C. 5162
MOLER Edward (Thompson) 2605[4]
MOLLISON Thomas (Baldwin) 7145
MOLLUCK Carrie (Gallup) 1130
Jackson 1130
MOLTON Juliette (Foote) 4506
MONELL Ira F. (Foote) 3713
Samuel A. (Bennett) 3713
MONIER Frederick C. Christmas) 1527
MONNETTE Mary (Foote) 5022
Mary K. 5022
MONROE Bernie (Messenger) 2778
MONROE cont'd
Byron (Newton) 6653
Charles 6653
Charles S. (Lane) 2605[6]
Claton A. (Spotberry) 2778
Clyde T. (Epperson) 2778
Elfred 6653
Elwin 6653
Flora 6653
Frank (Newton) 6653
Gertrude 6653
Hannah (Ogden) 1814[1]
Mary A. 2778
Raymond 6653
Roger G. 2778
MONTGOMERY Clara (Foote) 4509
Cora (Gibson) 3836[5]
Ethel (Newell) 1326
J. J. Davis 3127
MONTIETH —— (Foote) 1941
MONTZ Elizabeth (Taylor) 1309
MOOCK Helen (Gein) 4100
MOODY Dwight L. 3133
Elizabeth (Hilliard) 3556
Martin P. 1161
Sidney (Foote) 1161
MOON Charles H. (Hume) 2438
Marsh 2438
MOONEY John (Foote) 2605[3]
MOONSHOWER George W. 4748
MOORE —— (Foster) 251
—— (Spencer) 927
Abba M. (Todd) 2636
Adelia M. (Robinson) 2636
Albert H. 3217
Alonzo (Foote) 2636
Anna E. (Morey) 2636
Arthur 3217
Carl N. 3949
Catherine (Sherman) 1225[1]
Charles A. (Bailey) 3217
Charles H. (Foote) 3949
Conn W., Jr., 2951
Conn W. (Moose) 2951
Cynthia 3217
Delia (Foote) 2279
Dorothea M. 3217
Edith (Heuges) 5637
Edward (Sawyer) 3277
Edward (Titus) 4126[12]
Edward C. (Brown) 3217
Eleanor 2716
Elihu 2279
Elizabeth R. 3217
Elizabeth T. (Foote) 2716
Ella 927
Emma (Alford) 5485
Frank G. (White) 3217
Frank R. 1165
Frederick A. (Stacy) 3217
Frederick M. 1165
George (——) 3605[9]
George F. (Hanford) 3217
Glynn (Clotworthy) 14
H. M. (Nims) 3869[4]
Henry B. 3287
Henry C. (Bradley) 3287
Henry H. (Berlin) 2636
Henry M. W. 3217
Horace 927
Janet G. 3217
Joel S. 3217
John C. B. 3217
John T. 2716
Joseph L. (Rockwell) 1165
Josephine 3287
Juanita (Meloys) 4126[12]

MOORE cont'd
Kate (Abernethy) 1676
Lawrence 3217
Lawrence B. 1248^{1}
Lillie E. (Redman) 2605^{9}
Lucius A. (Ferguson) 14
Lulu (VanBuyck) 927
Lyman K. 6176
Margaret G. (Foote) 3343
Maria L. (Merwin) 3240
Marjorie M. 3217
Mary 1165
Mary (Bateman) 5246
Mary E. 3287
Mary S. (Foote) 3277
Matilda (Templin) 4126^{12}
Newell (Parks) 927
Roger C. 3217
Rose F. (Nordyke) 4126^{12}
Ruth (Moose) 2951
Sarah F. 3217
Sidney B. (Hickok) 1248^{1}
Susan A. (Fleming) 2636
William (——) 4126^{12}
William (Foote) 4126^{12}
William A. 2636
William E., Jr., 3217
William E. (Foote) 3217
William F. 3217
MOOREHOUSE Emeline 2014
Sarah J. (Foote) 2014
William C. 2014
MOOSE Conn W. (Moose) 2605^{6}
Frank (McCoy) 2605^{6}
Robert A. 2605^{6}
Ruth A. (Moose) 2605^{6}
MOQUER Sarah (Foote) 1262
MORAN Bernard J. (Foote) 3830
Halcyon F. 3830
Hazel M. 3830
Hester A. 3830
Holmes P. 3830
MORE Carl N. (Wagner) 3949
Charles (Foote) 3949
MOREHOUSE Amos R. (Foote) 4331
Dorothy 4331
Grace 4331
Herbert C. 4294
Hiram R. (MacGriffin) 4331
James A. (Starney) 4331
James A. 4331
Lyman F. 4331
Lyman F. (Wyman) 4331
Ruth E. 4331
Thurman 4331
Wilbur B. (Woolworth) 4294
MORELAND Alma B. 4024^{17}
Charley (Foote) 4024^{17}
Erma L. 4024^{17}
Esther L. (Snyder) 4024^{17}
MOREY Albert G. 3624
Arthur T. 3114
Charles (Foote) 3862
Charlotte 3863
Clara 3863
Clarence 3862
Elmer E. 3862
George A. 3114
Hattie E. 3114
Irene P. (Foote) 3624
Louise G. (Foote) 1719
Manly (Foote) 3863
Marjorie A. 3114
Nelson (Wood) 896
Thomas S. (Foote) 2150
William (Moore) 2636
MORGAN C. F. (Foote) 3211
Eleanor (Hurlbut) 1245^{1}
Evelyn F. (VonWartz) (Crane) 4585
Florence 3211
Fred (Otis) 761
George E. (Foote) 4585
Helen (Mitchell) 411
Marion (Kelgore) (Westcott) 4585
Margaret J. 3211
P. C. (Foote) 4841
Ruth O. (Ledyard) 2150^{4}
Walter J. 3211
MORHOUS Raymond (Foote) 6025
MORIARITY Mary (Hague) 1936
MORLEY Elizabeth E. (Bartholomew) 1522^{3}
MORRIS A. (Jones) 541
Arteneus (Higgins) 2604^{5}
Celia 2605^{4}
Edward 2605^{4}
Elizabeth M. 4645^{2}
Elizabeth M. 4699^{8}
Jacob 3285
John W. 4645^{2}
John W. (Sigler) 4699^{8}
Joseph E. 4699^{8}
Lewis 3285
Lila (Foote) 1650
Mary (Foote) 1791
Mary B. (——) 2605^{4}
Orin F. (Nims) 3869^{4}
Rachel (Friend) 2605^{9}
Walter (Sigler) 4645^{2}
MORRISH Ford M. 310
Hiram (Heard) 310
Neil B. 310
Norman A. (Bailey) 310
Orpha B. (Crasper) 310
Thomas 310
MORRISON Elizabeth 3869^{5}
Ellen L. 4849^{1}
Glenn (Foote) 4849^{1}
J. Henry 3869^{5}
John H. (Cowie) 3869^{5}
John H. (Jennings) 3860^{5}
MORRISSEY Anthony (Duggan) 1527
Mary (Clark) 1527
MORROW Edison (Foote) 6227
James 6227
Lillian R. 6227
MORSE Ada V. 5036
Charles L. (Foote) 5036
Donald A. 5036
Elisha F. 1191
Dr. Elizabeth (Hurlbut) 1245^{1}
Frank A. (Hathaway) 5036
John C. 1191
Julia A. 1191
Lucy E. (Huntington) 1191
Marjorie 5036
Mary E. (Hinkley) 1330^{1}
Matilda 5036
May (Clarke) 856
Nancy (UpDeGraff) 3348
Nancy A. (Foote) 3239
Polly C. 1191
William (Foote) 1191
William H. 1191
MORSS Foster (Kirtland) 234
Lois R. (Richmond) 234
MORTENSON Anker (DeGroot) 5245
MORTIMER Lydia A. (Christie) 1194
MORTON. Bathsheba (Morton) 387
Bathsheba (Foote) 1153
Ella C. (Norton) 1242
Elsie M. (Collins) 3707
Harriet (Foote) 1914
Ichabod (Morton) 387
Seth 387
Theodosia (Cutler) 2904
MOSES Abigail (Foote) 2275
Curtis (Talmage) 791
Edith M. (Foote) 3768
Irwing 791
L. M. (Smith) 1126
Lucian 791
Schyler (Lane) 827
Thomas (Foote) 2812
MOSHER Emma J. (Jackson) 896
Gladys (Strong) 856
Harriet (Jackson) 896
Lydia (Viall) 1130
Madge (Ehle) 1126
MOSIER Arcoe R. (Whittey) 2517^{10}
Betty A. 2517^{10}
Charles V. (Foote) 2517^{10}
Cleatie M. (Baker) 2517^{10}
Ethel B. (Schwab 2517^{10}
Knowfel R. (Steel) 2517^{10}
Mary E. 2517^{10}
Myrtle A. (Smith) 2517^{10}
Nellie G. 2517^{10}
Orville D. (Hayle) 2517^{10}
MOSS John 14
Martha (Foote) (Hart) (Thompson) 214
MOTT Allen L. (Howard) 7252
Barbara E. 7252
Eliza (Curtis) 4556
Elizabeth 2157
Frank 1102
Grace (Price) 1102
Guibert A. 7252
Henry 264
Herbert 1102
Howard L. 7252
Ida (West) 1102
John (Stevens) 1102
Julia A. 264
Leon (Dennison) 1102
Leslie E. (Foote) 7252
Lillian 1102
Lucy A. (Foote) 2157
Melissa 264
Nellie G. 7252
Richard (Foote) 264
Sabra (Foote) 295
Stuart 1102
Vera (Way) 1102
William 2157
MOULTHROP Lavina (Foote) 1526
Samuel 1526
MOULTON —— (Foote) 4131
Frances (Noble) 2369
Sarah (Platt) 1104
MOUSLEY Hannah (Foote) 3224
MOWBRAY Claud (Munson) 3202^{3}
Margaret L. 3202^{3}
Marian L. 3202^{3}
MOWER John (Jackson) 896
MOWREY Claudia (Foote) 5692

MOYER Charles F. 5453
Charlie 4125
David F. 5453
George (Gardner) 5453
Harriet (Foote) 931
John (Walk) 2517[6]
John P. 5453
Lois 4125
Mary E. 5453
Samuel 4125
William (Foote) 4125
MUDGE Adelbert W. (Griffith) 5010
Clara (Foote) 5733
Marion (Foote) 5010
Mary E. (Noble) 828
Miranda 5010
Sarah W. (Rockwell) 723
MUELLER Fred W. (Foote) 3743
Frederick W. 3743
Frederick W. (Foote) 3743
Helen M. 3743
Lillian V. 3743
Merry C. 3743
MUGLER Charles 2517[6]
Cledia (Sappenfield) 2517[6]
MULFORD Mary (Ely) 411
MULIVAIN Mary J. (Clark) 1727
MULLADY Agnes (Foote) 6102[4]
Agnes (Foote) 6123
MULLEN Margaret (Folder) 1823
MULNIX Ione (Grissel) 14
Jackson (Johnson) 14
MUMA Albert C. 2891
Anna E. (Beal) 3891
Charles A. (Foote) 2891
George C. (Parsons) 2891
Ida M. (Randall) 2891
Maud C. 2891
Philip (Clark) 2891
MUNGER Emma (Foote) 1935
George (Jacobs) 1935
MUNN Helen M. (Foote) 4371
Ida (Palmer) 2778
MUNROE Charles W. (Hall) 804
Daniel (Foote) 147
Susan M. (Stowe) 804
MUNSHOWERE George (Foote) 4748
MUNSON Caroline (Foote) 3037[2]
Charles (Crandall) (Place) 3202[3]
Clara (Beers) 3202[3]
Doris W. 3461
Emma (Nesbitt) 3202[3]
Fannie 3202[3]
Frank 3202[3]
Frank (Russell) 3202[3]
Garry A. (Lawson) 3461
Harriet (Sutherland) 3212[3]
Harlow (Utter) 3202[3]
Hester 3202[3]
Idabel 3461
John L. 3461
Katherine J. 3461
Leverett (Foote) 3202[3]
Lulu 3202[3]
Maida B. 3202[3]
Mary (Mowbray) 3202[3]
Myrtle E. (Rogers) 3202[3]
Paul J. 3202[3]
Ralph 3202[3]
Roswell (Hall) 3000
MUNSON cont'd
Roy 3202[3]
Sarah (Pond) 510
Sarah A. (Foote) 3000
MURDOCH James (Parks) 1682
James (Seager) 3596
Jane 1682
Jessie M. (Lockwood) 3596
S. Foote 1682
Samuel (Foote) (Post) 1682
Samuel F. 1682
Sarah 1682
Sarah C. (Foote) 2406
MURK Anna (Masters) 3361
MURPHY Albert (Bristow) 2605[6]
Amelia 2195
Annie E. (Foote) 3285
Austin L. 4771
Betsey (Foote) 2643[3]
Donald 2605[9]
Duncan B. 2195
Earl L. 4771
Edward L. (Bassett) 2195
Elizabeth (Foote) 4235[3]
Eva E. 2605[6]
Henry (Foote) 4771
Lola L. 4771
Louise 2605[9]
Mamie G. 4771
Ralph (FeldKamp) 2605[9]
Raymond 2605[9]
Sarah J. 2605[6]
Sharon 4771
Thomas D. 2195
MURRAY Arland E. (Ballard) 4060
Charles N. (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Clarence N. 4058
Donelda (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Frances H. 2605[4]
Frederick F. (Ruby) 4058
Florence M. (McKenzie) 4058
Hope D. 2605[4]
James A. (Foote) 4058
James W. (Whitney) 4058
John A. 2605[4]
Mary 2605[4]
Mary A. 2605[4]
Newton H. 4058
William 2605[4]
MURRIL —— (Foote) 4111[1]
MURRY Aroline (Button) 310
Charles K. (Deberville) 6369
Mae L. (Foote) 6369
Reuben (Doty) 310
Robert (Foote) 5052
MYER Ralph P. (Bolles) 4749
MYERS Aaron (Goff) 698
Amithia (Foote) 7279
Ann E. (Quick) 1227
Artemisia S. (Foote) 1456
Bertha (Foote) 3500
Emma (Schroeder) 1527
Emma 5990
Frances M. (Foote) 4992
Harved 5990
Herman (Dobson) 2621
Howard A. (Foote) 5990
Jean E. 5990
John A. (Jacobson) 2621
Margaret E. 2621
Rebecca (Allen) 1446
Robert H. 2621
William 3500
MYRTHE Birdcile (Foote) 2871
Florence 2871
MYRTHE cont'd
John B. F. (Adams) 2871
Joseph 2871
Mildred 2871
Stanley 2871
William 2871

NAOW —— (Harding) 2883
NAPES Anna L. (Rockwell) 1165
NARREGANG Owen 3667
Rose M. (Foote) 3667
NARTEN Barbara A. 3646
Bertha E. 3646
Bruce B. 3646
Carolyn J. 3646
Calhoun 3646
Christian (Foote) 3646
Christian C. (North) 3646
David C. 3646
Henry S. (Fishburn) 3646
Lyman F. (Calhoun) 3646
Marguerite C. 3646
Mikel A. 3646
Nancy B. 3646
Nathaniel F. 3646
Perry F. 3646
Perry F., II, 3646
Peter B. 3646
Philip C. 3646
NASH Alice 2640
Bernice 2640
Betsey 1242
Caroline (Kimball) 1242
Charlie (Kempton) 2640
Edward T. (Frissell) 1242
Elizabeth (Foote) 19
Emery N. (Foote) 3867
Emory H. (Wright) 2371
Francis 2546
Homer 1242
Jonathan 1242
Jonathan (Foote) 2546
Jonathan A. 2546
Joseph (Foote) 3893
Lester 2640
Tendis 2640
NATZ Lillian E. (Foote) 4567
NAYLOR Ann 3745[1]
Clara (Foote) 6306
Mary E. 3745[1]
Otis G. (Mallanney) 3745[1]
William (Bourne) 6306
NEAL Mary C. (Foote) 1810
Mary J. (Burton) 5507
NEBSON Sarah A. (Snow) 1226
NEESE Glenn (Lane) 2605[6]
Richard L. 2605[6]
NEFF Merrill T. (Hart) 2621
NELSON Anna 1102
Charles 2603[2]
Chester 1102
Christina (Wetterberg) 6296
Clara 4839
Clarence L. 4554
Clayton 1102
Clyde 1102
Emma (Froberg) 6370
Emma D. 4554
Everett D. 4554
Forras J. 4554
Foster C. 4554
Francis E. (Foote) 4839
James C. (Foote) 4554
Jerome (Stevens) 1102
Kenneth 1102
Louis (Blakesly) 1102
Loyd 1102

NELSON cont'd
Lydia (Foote) 1385
Marie V. 4554
Myrtle 1102
Raymond (Belmot) 1102
William (Polling) 1102
NERM Grace (Skanadore) 3869^{4}
NERR Frank (Stevens) 1102
NESBIT Jennie (Foote) 3202^{22}
Sarah V. (Foote) 2255^{5}
NESBITT Clarence 3202^{3}
Harriet J. 3202^{3}
James C., Jr., 3202^{3}
James C. (Munson) 3202^{3}
Marjorie E. 3202^{3}
NEVILLE W. J. (Shottenkirk) 1130
NEWBERRY Joseph (Bancroft) 306^{1}
NEWCOMB Alderedge (Tuttle) 3202^{5}
Amanda (——) 4815
Corella 4815
David (Foote) 4815
David H. (Foote) 4815
Edith (Barnes) 1527
Harley M. 4815
Meri (Clarke) 1527
NEWCOMER Harry (Foote) 6436
Jacob 6436
Joyce L. 6436
O. L. (Foote) 4265^{3}
NEWELL Abel A. 2578
Argolous (Lyman) 2578
Birdsey (Foote) 2578
Burton P. (Montgomery) (Bursley) 1326
Charles A. 1326
Clara 1326
Clarinda (Foote) 1249
Edward H. (Smith) 1326
Esther M. 2578
Harriet F. (Satterley) 2578
Harriet H. (Pratt) 1326
Harry (Foote) 1326
Harry E. (Thompson) 1326
Helen 1326
Isaac 607
Isaac F. 2578
J. Britton 4497
James E. (Palmer) 1326
Jane 606
Janette 606
John B. (Foote) 4497
Joseph (Stevens) 1102
Leenrs S. 2578
Lucina (Dunham) (Foote) 605
Lucy 606
Lucy (Powell) 1248
Lydia 606
Martha (Ziglar) 4497
Mary I. (Magee) 4497
Minnie 4497
Orra (Foote) 607
Pearl (Grover) 4497
Polly A. 2578
Pomroy 605
Roderick 1326
Sophia 606
Swartus P. (Foote) 606
Trennie (Ziglar) 4497
Vera M. 4497
William M. 2578
Winfield W. 2578
NEWKIRK Frank B. (Foote) 4265

NEWKIRK cont'd
George F. 4265
NEWMAN Chester A. 2475
Irving G. 2475
Lois E. 2475
Ross B. 2475
Samuel A. 2475
Susie L. 2475
William F. 2475
William S. (Gifford) 2475
NEWTON Ada 6653
Andrew (Foote) 7800
Burkett 1909
Charles 4631, 6653
Clinton 6653
Dean (Foote) 6650
Elias (Worthington) 260
Era (Monroe) 6653
Eunice (Foote) 2136
I. Burkett (Mitchell) 1909
Jonathan E. (Foote) 4631
John (Baker) 6653
John (Foote) 6653
Lavina (Monroe) 6653
Lucy (Hayes) 6653
Mahala (Wakefield) 6653
Mary (Davis) 6653
Roger W. (Huntington) 4631
Rowena M. 1909
S. E. C. (Foote) 6129
Susie (Crossman) 6653
Viola (Betts) 6653
NIBLEY Ellen (Merrill) 4882
NICHOLAS Catherine (Foote) 616
Hannah (Dean) (Foote) 388
Jonathan 388
NICHOLAUS W. A. (Matthews) 3428
NICHOLS Adda (Lovelass) 2605^{4}
Alonzo (Cordian) (Vickers) 2605^{6}
Amos 310
Bertha J. 1102
Blaine J., Jr., 1245^{1}
Blaine J. (Hurlbut) 1245^{1}
Cynthia (Cole) 310
Donald 1872
Ella (Lane) 2605^{6}
Frederick S. (Barton) 3651
George (Bowman) 2605^{4}
George S. (Akers) 2605^{6}
George W. (Higgins) 2605^{4}
Henry W. (Stephenson) 2605^{6}
Howard C. 1872
James H. 1872
John D. (Johnson) 5979
Joseph L. (Walters) 2605^{4}
Julia (Afflick)
Kate D. (Foote) 5979
Lya 1245^{1}
Maria L. (Barse) 310
Mary 2605^{6}
Maude 2605^{6}
Nancy 1245^{1}
Nathan S. (Button) 310
Orson 310
Ralph H. (Coleman) 1872
Rosa 2605^{6}
Sarah (Hickox) 212
NICHOLSON Amelia (Foote) 1085
Dorcas (Reynolds) (Foote) 365
William 365
NICKELS Freeman 2368
NICKERSON Elizabeth (Ferguson) 1452

NIEL Elizabeth (Potter) 1527
NILES Charles E. 2190^{1}
Charles M. (Fredinburg) 2190^{1}
Claud E. (Pettis) 2190^{1}
Ira M. 2190^{1}
Leona K. 2190^{1}
Levern (MacKenzie) 2190^{1}
Rosa M. (Roth) 2190^{1}
Seabert H. 2190^{1}
Thomas L. (Foote) 2190^{1}
NIMBLET Daniel 3141
Sophronia (Foote) 3141
NIMS Carrie L. 3869^{4}
Charles F. 3869^{4}
Cora D. (Moore) 3869^{4}
Helen G. 3869^{4}
John G. (Foote) 3869^{4}
Katie E. (Bennett) 3869^{4}
Mary I. (Thorton) 3869^{4}
Nellie G. (Morris) 3869^{4}
NITSCHE Florence (Rainwater) 3090^{14}
Fred (Tilling) 3090^{14}
NOBLE —— (Ball) 828
Anna 384
Charles F. 2369
Charles S. 830
Charles W. (Moulton) 2369
Doris 2369
Electa (Foote) (Evarts) 1113, 384
Flarius (Foote) 2368
Frances 2369
Frances C. 828
George W. (Renfrew) (Fuller) 2369
Israel 384
John W. (Johnson) 2369
Josephine F. 828
Marjorie H. 2369
Martha A. (Kellogg) 2369
Mary 384
Mary B. 828
Mary E. (Curtis) 2369
Roger (Foote) 384
Samiramis J. (Foote) 3075
Wesley M. 2369
William 384
William P. 828
Zacharius (Foote) 830
NOE Thomas P. (Foote) 1835
NOLAND Kate 2664
NOLIS Maggie (Gardner) 2465
NORCROSS Jeremiah 1
NORDYKE Frank (Moore) 4126^{12}
Josephine 4126^{12}
Nettie (Mills) 2746
NORRIS Clifford E. (Foote) 7146
Darwin M. 7146
Louisa (Frissell) 1242
Meriam H. 7146
NORTH Elsie P. 4209
Helene (Narten) 3646
Helen A. (Thompson) 4209
Paul (Castle) 3646
NORTHAM Elizabeth (Roberts) 6
Hannah (Foote) 28
Jonathan 6
John (Smith) 6
John 6
John (Pomeroy) 104
Mary 6
Ruhamah (Foote) 104
Samuel (Dickenson) 6

NORTHROP Amy (Foote) (Remington) 612, 1629
Clement (Sanford) 479
Harriet 618
Remington (Knowles) 612, 618
NORTHRUP Annie E. 1814[1]
Betty (Foote) 480
Clara (Hall) 1552
E. J. 1552
Elizabeth 1814[1]
Esther (Foote) 680
Harriet L. (Willis) (Barnes) 1814[1]
John 480
John W. 1814[1]
Louie 1814[1]
Lois A. (Rathbone) 1814[1]
Martha (Rowell) 1814[1]
Mary A. (Ogden) 1814[1]
Mary J. (Foote) 2413
Otis 1814[1]
Porter G. (Chamberlin) 1814[1]
William (Foote) 1814[1]
William H. 1814[1]
NORTON —— (Hurlbut) 637
Aaron (Foote) 637
Aaron (Flyer) 637
Benjamin (Frissell) 1242
Benjamin F. (Morton) 1242
Betsey (Humphrey) 637
Byron 2595
Catherine 1242
Catherine (Williams) 3132
Charles (Foote) 2529
Chester (Edie) 6001
Cornelia 2595
Ebenezer (Kibbe) 637
Edward 1200
Elis (Fisher) 5000
Elisha (Clarke) 637
Eliza 1200
Frederick 3595
George 422
Harry 2595
Harvey 637
Hazel 3847
Henry 1200
Huldah (Collins) 637
Hurlbut 1245[1]
John F. (Jenkins) 1200
John M. (Foote) 2847
Lena I. (Roberts) 1717
Lewis M. (Foote) 1200
Marane 1200
Margery 2595
Maria 1200
Mary (Botsford) 1284
Matilda (Wright) 4861
Miles (Dibble) 637
Morana (Hobart) 637
Mills, 1200
N. 1226
Olive (Wadhams) 637
Patty (Brown) 637
Philo (Shepard) 637
Reuben (Steele) 637
Roy 2595
Sadie (Foote) 6001
Sally (Foote) 422
Waldo (——) 2595
Wilbur 2595
Willard I. (Colby) 106
NORWAY Charles (Fulton) 4123[8]
Charles A. 4123[8]
Charis J. (Tuthill) 4123[8]
Clark L. 4123[8]
Clyde R. (Martin) 4123[8]
NORWAY cont'd
Donald 4123[8]
Flora (Norway) 4123[8]
Harold L. (Kimnell) 4123[8]
John (Foote) 4123[8]
John R. (Conn) 4123[8]
Marguerite 4123[8]
Mary 4123[8]
Medora 4123[8]
Laura (Richardson) 4123[8]
Lorai M. (Hafstetter) 4123[8]
NOURSE Asa 4215
Clara M. 4215
Flossie A. 4215
Frank 4215
Lester 4215
Mabel 4215
Ransom (Foote) 4215
NOWAK Sophia (Baker) 2466
NOYCE Flora O. 5312
NOYES Berton F. (Jackson) 3737
Buell W. 3737
Charles W. (Foote) 3737
Morgan F. 3737
Priscilla A. 3737
NUNNALLY Horace (Fitch) 3263
Kate S. (Foote) 3263
NUSSBAUM Ernestine (Mitchell) 2042[14]
Meier 2042[14]
Minna 2042[14]
NUTTING Dwight (Foote) 200[1]
Helen 2468
Lois 2468
Lucius H. (Warner) 2468
Mary 2468
Ruth 2468
NYBORG Andrew P. (Foote) 4536
Elden P. 4536
Elna I. 4536
Gerald W. 4536
Keith F. 4536
Lowell D. 4536
Velva R. 4536
NYE Addie 2831
Burnette 2831
Eugene G. 5453
Hayden 2831
Irene 2831
Lyle (Gardner) 5453
Mabel A. (Foote) 5735
Patricia B. 5453
Prince H. (Foote) 2831

OAKES Victor (Cook) 1727
OAKLEY Adeline (Abbott) 3758
OAKS Elizabeth (Foote) 2537
O'BRIEN Sadie (Foote) 4359
Sam (Lambert) 1636
O'BRYAN Ella (Foote) 6648
Ella M. (French) 4282
O'CONNELL Helen S. (O'Hara) 4782
Maurice (Foote) 4782
O'CONNOR Prudence (Hinkley) 1330[1]
ODELL Polly (Butler) 2703
Stephen (Foote) 2715[1]
O'DONNELL Katharine (Tulidge) 2038
OEMKE Mathilda (Koenig) 2023
OERTEL Rosa C. (Foote) 5908
OGDEN Chauncy (Monroe) 1814[1]
Marion E. (Snyder) 1814[1]
William D. (Northrup) 1814[1]
O'HARA Jane M. (O'Connell) 4782
OLCOTT (also see Alcott)
Abigail 21
Cullick 21
Elizabeth 21
Hannah 21
James 563
Josiah 21
Margaret (Ely) 21
Mary 21
Nathaniel 21
Rhoda (Foote) 563
Sarah 21
Thomas 21, 100
William (Foote) 513
OLDFIELD Marian (Cartmell) 9122
OLDS Alma (Greer) 1074½
Lucilla L. (Kingsbury) 5150
O'LEARY Catherine (Mahan) 5413
OLESON Catherine (Foote) 4548
Charles A. 3613
Frederick O. 3613
Gerald 3613
Gertrude V. 3613
Oley (Devore) 3613
OLIN Hannah E. (Smith) 1248[1]
OLIVER Sarah (McGill) 4577
OLMSTEAD (Olmsted)
Asher (Foote) 656
Lucius 656
Lucy (Foote) 882
Sylvester 882
OLNEY Newell 3944
Stella M. (Foote) 3944
OLSEN Afton C. (Foote) 4558
Andrew (Foote) 2908
Andrew W. 2908
Clarence 2908
OLSON Georgianna (Madson) 4534
ONDERDONK Darwin 1784
Henry 1784
Henry (Foote) 1784
O'NEAL Carl (Tool) 2595
Charles 2595
Clara 2595
Clifford 2595
Cora B. (Belen) 2595
Edna (Ausman) 2595
Ethel (Conigan) 2595
Felix (Foote) 2595
Frederick 2595
Harold 2595
Leo 2595
Louis (Kane) 2595
Mary 2595
Nellie 2595
Norman 2595
Robert S. (Pradell) 2595
Ruth 2595
O'NEIL Agnes M. (Ledyard) 2150[4]
O'NEILL Lottie (Dart) 3305
ONG Clarence (Foote) 4090
Fred L. 4090
Harry A. (Klehin) 4090
Melvin L. 4090
Ralph W. (Hartenbower) 4090
Shirley M. 4090

OPDYKE Alberta 1102
ORCRETT Patience (Foote) 826
OREN Hugh S. (Foote) 4892
ORENDERF Mary (Wood) 896
O'RILEY Eunice (DePutron) 3333
ORR Helen (Buxton) 7260
ORTON Albert L. 2201
Anna B. 2201
James (Foote) 2201
Jesse F. (Fuller) 2755
Lucy (Foote) 557
Lawrence M. 2755
Malcolm F. 2755
Mary B. 2201
Pamelia (Foote) 1179
Susan R. 2201
ORTWEIN Phillip G. 2605^{6}
Robert W. 2605^{6}
Verl (Stevenson) 2605^{6}
OSBORN Ann (Seys) 2199
Henry 4126^{13}
Uriah 4126^{13}
OSBORNE Catherine (Sutton) 4126^{13}
Edward 4126^{13}
Edwin 1815
Elizabeth M. (Conover) 4126^{13}
Floyd (Foster) 3202^{2}
Harold 4126^{13}
Harry 3188
Jessie P. (——) 4126^{13}
Marion D. 4126^{13}
Milo 3188
Rose (Pratt) 1732
Russell (Bassell) 1815
Theadore W. 4126^{13}
Thomas (Hickox) 212
Walter N. 4126^{13}
Walter V. (Price) 4126^{13}
Wendall N. 4126^{13}
William (Elles) 3188
OSGOOD Electa (Foote) 921
Joanna (Foote) 919
Luther 921
OSLER Florence C. (Foote) 5185
OSMON Aaron J. 3479
Ellen (Foote) 3479
OSTROM Evaline 4995
Frederick 4995
Frederick B. 4995
George D. (Foote) 4995
Thomas (——) 4995
Thomas H. 4995
O'SULLIVAN Catherine (Holmes) 1955
OSWALD Emily S. (Foote) 2128^{1}
OTIS Ann H. (Day) 761
Asa 243
Benjamin F. (Clark) 352
Bessie M. 769
Betty 243
Bradford 769
Charles 352
Clark 352
Clark (Evans) 352
Dorthea (Hammond) 761
Elizabeth (Warren) 352
Elizabeth (Dawley) 761
Evelyn (VanCleve) 352
Evelyn O. (Van) 352
Frank (Chamber) 352
Hannah (Kellogg) 799
Hattie F. (Foote) 3834
OTIS cont'd
Horatio W. (Bradford) 769
Israel 243
James (Foote) 761
James F. (Hammond) 761
John (Taintor) 761, 244
John J. (Taval) 761
John N. 761
Lizzie 352
Lua F. 769
Margaret 352
Mary (Thompson) 99
Mary 243
Mary (Morgan) 761
Nathaniel (Foote) 243
Roy F. 769
Sarah (Foote) 244
William 352
William (Lamb) 352
OTT Darius 3942
John E. 6125
John H. (Foote) 6125
Marie M. (Miller) 1527
Mary B. (Foote) 3942
OTTE Bonnie F. 3975
William A. (Richards) 2975
OTTWAY Elmer W. 5759
Harry (Foote) 5759
Jessie J. 5759
LeRoy A. 5759
Leonard V. 5759
Merton G. 5759
OUTHANK Karl W. (McLaren) 2436
Lois 2436
Mary E. 2436
OVERBAUGH Maude E. (Foote) 6055
OVERLAUGH Allie M. 4827
Charles P. 4827
George (Foote) 4827
Maud E. 4827
Raymond J. 2827
OVERLOTT W. H. (Adams) 1732
OVERMEYER Charles (Leonard) 1468
Dorothea 1468
OVIATT —— (Foote) 1213
Lillian (Bright) 2184
OWENS Abba E. 4718
Charles C. (Davis) 6472
Daniel D. (Woodward) 2811
Eber W. 4718
Elizabeth (Woodins) 5722
Ellen (Foote) 6486
Mary (Crocker) 1906
Richard L. 4718
Tubal C. (Foote) 4718

PACK Coon (Johnston) 3628^{6}
PACKARD John B. (Foote) 4071
Mary C. (Bissell) 1245^{1}
PACKER Mary H. (Keeler) 2241
PACKETT Alice (Burgoyne) 1644
PAGE Ada S. (Foote) 3177
Amos 719
Edwell 1795
Effie 1795
Elizabeth 3541
Erastus 1795
George A. (Foote) 3541
Helen 3541
Horace (Wyatt) 1795
Jerome 3541
Lucretia (Foote) 719
PAGE cont'd
Mary 3541
Roswell (Foote) 1795
Sadie 1795
Sallie (Foote) 3239
PAGEL Anna (Danuth) 893
PAINE Charlotte (Parsons) 2891
PALMATIER Amelia (Foote) 2264
PALME Clarissa (Foote) 972
PALMER —— (Foote) 4890
Abbie (Hadley) (Granniss) 1350
Adolphus (Walker) 611
Albert M. 6476
Alfred A. 2778
Alice (Vanderipe) 1350
Alice C. 1130
Ami (Kimberly) 1350
Arthur W. 3997
Audry 2778
Belle (Foote) 3254
Betsey (Foote) 1762
Carleton H. 3997
Caroline A. 1326
Caroline E. (Newell) 1326
Charles (Speechley) 2778
Charles R. 4408
Charles S. (Hendy) 1350
Colonel 2778
Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 64
Desire (Eastman) 1079
Duane L. 3588^{5}
Edith B. (Foote) 4408
Eleanor B. 3997
Eliza M. (Monroe) 2778
Elizabeth C. 3997
Elsie M. (Abernethy) 1130
Emma I. 1350
Emma R. (Henderick) 1350
Ethel J. 3997
Eugene H. 1130
Eva A. (Housel) 2778
Florence A. 1350
Florence E. (Weicker) 3997
Frank M. (Barnes) 823
Frederick S. (Rowland) 3588^{5}
General P. 2778
Grace M. 3997
Guy A. (Dryhurst) 1350
Hannah M. (Barnes) 823
Harold I. 3997
Harry A. (Bennett) 1350
Hayes (Reed) (Miller) 2778
Helen (Cook) 1350
Henry (Averill) 1350
Henry H. (Scottenkirk) 1130
Hester E. 2778
Hiram Brown 3124
James A. (Foote) 2778
Joseph 6476
Julia A. (Foote) 1768
Laura (Foote) 1347
Leman C. (Wilcox) 2711
Lester (Foote) 1769
Lewis (West) 2711
Lily C. (Milfain) 3997
Lornell M. (Foote) 3997
Louise 823
Lowell M. (Burnham) 3997
Lucy 64
Mabel 823
Maggie B. 2778
Marcus (Johnson) (Johnson) 262
Margaret A. (Payne) 7144
Marietta (Scranton) 1350
Mary (Foote) 1409

PALMER cont'd
Mary A. (Foote) 1396
Mott M. (Bryant) 3124
Oscar M. (Baker) 354
Oscar M. (Munn) (Wilson) 2778
Peggy A. 3588[5]
Perry B. 2778
Phoebe 189
Ralph A. (Kinney) 1350
Ray K. (Swan) 1350
Rebecca 64
Roy M. 2711
Roy W. (Hunt) 7144
S. Jake (Foote) 6476
Samuel (Foote) 550
Solomon (Foote) 176
Stephen 1396
Susan I. 2778
William 823
William B. (Foote) 2792
Wilman 2792
PANGBORN Minerva (Calvin) 2605[4]
PAQUETTE Alice (Burgoyne) 1644
Felix P. (Horning) 1644
PARADISE Clara (Foote) 5540
PARDEE Edwin (Goodale) 3017
Leroy W. 3017
Mary (Foote) 549
PARISH Elizabeth (Foote) 840
PARK Candace E. (Foote) 2175
Ezra 2771
Lydia L. (Foote) 2771
PARKER —— (Foote) 537
Abigail (Foote) 1247
Alice M. 4648[8]
Anna A. (Honeywell) 1815
Anne G. (Gardner) 2621
Arthur (Adams) 4648[8]
Audrey C. 2026
B. F. 3122
Belle C. (Peck) 2661[5]
Charles B. 2661[1]
Charles I. (Thompson) 4209
Cleon L. 2026
David 2026
Elfton E. 2026
Elizabeth (Royce) 2
Elizabeth 1522[4]
Elizabeth M. 1522[4]
Esther (Foote) 1246
Ethel K. 2026
Flora (Foote) 3427
George 1815
George (Manville) 1522[4]
Glenn E. 2026
Grace (Suombling) 3002[2]
Handel (Southworth) 1527
Henry (Taylor) 354
Hepsey (Hickox) 212
Hoppins 2661[1]
Hugh M. 2026
Jason 4093
Little B. (Waddell) 5872
Louise (Hoppins) 2661[1]
Lucy J. 2661[1]
Mae S. 1527
Marion F. 3132
Marion F. (Perrin) 3132
Mary (Jacobson) 5859
Mary E. (Coleman) 2367
Matilda T. (Foote) 4526
Maurice E. (Howe) 2026

PARKER cont'd
May A. 1522[4]
Merritt (Clark) 1527
Nettie S. (Foote) 3795
Osborn H. (Foote) 3815
Ruth E. (Marvin) 1527
Ruth M. 2026
Sallie F. 3815
Susannah (Foote) 1247
Vera E. 2661[1]
Whitney V. (Foote) 4406
Wilbur E. 2661[1]
PARKES Orvilla S. (Foote) 4823
PARKS Abijiah 2641
Anna (Foote) 1302
Caroline E. 1394
Daniel 4496
Emma (Murdoch) 1682
Henry 1394
James R. 1394
Jeannett (DeLong) 1727
Jerome B. 1394
Julia A. 1394
Lucy (Wheeler) (Foote) 215
Mary (Foote) 4496
Mary A. 1394
Nettie (Moore) 927
Robert (Foote) 1394
Sarah S. (Foote) 2641
Zillah A. (Foote) 2784
PARMALEE Sarah (Hall) 14
PARMELE Abigail 58
Caleb, Jr. (Foote) 58
Charlotte 1084
Luke W. (Foote) 1084
Mary 58
Mary 1084
Sarah 58
PARMETER —— (Royce) 2602[6]
PARR F. L. (Adams) 1732
Gladys (Hall) 1732
Katharine I. (Foote) 5656
William J. (Chapin) 5656
PARSLOW Marion (Rivenburgh) 1727
PARSONS Anna
Augusta P. (Beardsley) 825
Charles G. (Rogers) 2551
Charles P. 2138
Clement M. (Hill) 3031
Cornet J. 8
Ebenezer 76
Edward W. (Bartholomew) 1523
Enos B. (Barton) 825
Esther (Smith) 8
Ethel C. 2551
Dr. Ezekiel W. (Clark) 352
Frances A. A. (Shepard) 869
Frances N. (St. Germain) 2551
George (Paine) 2891
George E. 2551
George E. (Clark) 2551
Harriet W. (Brown) 352
Hattie L. (Sherman) 825
Joel B. (Lovell) 3621
Katherine A. (Foote) 3621
Levi 1523
Louise H. (Foote) 3031
Luther (William)
Margaret (Foote) 76
Margaret P. (Foote) 2138
Marshfield (Blossom) 825
Martha R. (Handferet) 2551
Mary 352
Mary (Foote) 837

PARSONS cont'd
Mary E. (Amsden) 825
Mary I. (Muna) 2891
Millie (Foote) 6179
Olive C. (Foote) 267
Thomas 837
Tirza M. (Boardman) 825
Viola J. (Foote) 3587[5]
Waldo (Hinkley) 1330[1]
William J. 2551
William M. (Lord) 825
PARTRIDGE Eliza (Foote) 2063
Mabel E. (Tuttle) 3202[5]
PASCO Theodore G. (Manley) 2115
PASCOE Mary E. (Merwin) 3240
PASTENE Albert (DeLong) 7257
Sylvia T. (Foote) 7257
PATCHEN Charles (Booth) 2672
Edward E. (Taft) 4495
Henry (Booth) 2672
PATCHER David 2702
Loanda (Foote) 2702
PATE Albert T. (Lindsey) 1518
Beresford L. 1518
Howard A. 1518
PATMORE Betty J. 4017[4]
Georgette 4017[4]
Martin H. (Nicklin) 4017[4]
Max R. 4017[4]
Ralston N. (Foote) 4017[4]
Susan 4017[4]
PATRICK Seth (Cady) 384
PATRIE Everett L. (Conklin) 4247
Gracia L. (Stark) 3202[5]
Louis (Tuttle) 3202[5]
PATT Dorothy H. 4343
Ferris H. H. 4343
John F. 4343
Luella (Buck) 4343
Roscoe (Haviland) 4343
William N. (Foote) 4343
PATTEN Daniel 1424
Eva (Remington) 1629
Mary (Foote) 1424
PATTERN Richard N. (Foote) 4379
PATTERSON Bertha J. (Foote) 7379
Clarissa (Foote) 1980
Georgie 310
M. A. (Woodman) 310
Helen (Miller) 5486
Mamie 310
Mary J. (Cleland) 14
Olive M. (Graham) 1732
Sadie 1732
Samuel 1732
Samuel H. (Burnett) 1732
PATTON George K. 2605[4]
Kenneth M. (Wehner) 2605[4]
Robert (Burgett) 2605[4]
William B. 2605[4]
William H. (Heath) 2605[4]
PAYNE Ada M. 1130
Alfred L. (Foote) 7144
Anna L. (Foote) 4161
Arthur L. 889
Carlton E. 1130
Earnest D. 7144
Edna A. (Conklin) 889
Edward (Joycox) 889
Edward, Jr. (Sanborn) 889

PAYNE contd
Ella L. 889
Eva C. (Foote) 4185
Helen 889
Helen A. (Foote) 4059
James (Jaycox) 889
John H. (Gallup) 1130
Julia (Foote) 2776
Kitty R. (Foote) 1654
Lillian R. 1130
Lyman (Emmons) 1242
Lyman H. (Dana) 7144
Lyman M. (Tuttle) 1242
Margaret A. 1130
Pearl I. (Huntley) 889
R. E. 1130
Ralph (Palmer) 7144
Richard L. 1130
Robert T. 3972
Sally H. (Foote) 1117
Samuel (Holmes) 1117
Stanton F. 7144
Wilbur H. 1654
William H. 4059
PAYSON Ella L. (Foote) 3706
PEACE Charles V. (Watkins) 1245[1]
Harry H. 1245[1]
Mildred E. 1245[1]
PEACHAM Alta (Deyne) 3202[2]
PEACOCK Elias (Pfaff) 2605[4]
Jasper T. (Calvin) 2605[4]
Robert C. 2605[4]
Ruth A. 2605[4]
PEAKE Dillon R. 1792
Enos M. (Foote) 1792
Gerard D. 1792
John L. 1792
Joanthan 1792
PEARCE Lydia (Mitchell) 1909
Ernest (Bradley) 4235[1]
Howard G. 4235[1]
Nora B. 4235[1]
William (Foote) 4235[1]
PEARL Hattie L. (Pond) 1340
PEARSON Claribel 2466
Edith E. 2466
Esther 2466
Harriet A. 2466
John E. (Buck) 2466
Richard (Baker) 2466
Samuel (Ashbridge) 2466
Samuel A. 2466
PEASE Cynthia (Robinson) 411
Ellen A. (Benton) 2231
Frances F. (Anderson) 2231
James H. (Foote) 2231
Margaret (Foote) 5735
May (Foote) 2927
Simeon (Markham) 411
PEAY Averil (Foote) 6065
PECK Albert W. (Tyler) 1986
Arthur D. 1910
Catherine (Foote) 1283
Clarena (Foote) 2671
David A. (Foote) 1910
Fern I. 3841[6]
Frank (Parker) 2661[1]
Frank W. 3841[6]
Genevieve A. (Collie) 2921
George C. 1910
Gideon 218
Glen F. 1910
Guy A. 1910
Harrie F. 1910
Harriet F. 1910
Hazel M. 3841[6]
John A. 2671
John F. (Axtell) 1910
PECK cont'd
Julia (Child) 110
Mary (Foote) 218
Mary E. 1910
Nellie F. 3841[6]
Rufus S. (Foote) 3841[6]
Rufus W. 3841[6]
William (Stoddard) 3841[6]
PECHAM —— (Foote) 1881
PEDERSEN Ralph M. (Foote) 5701
Richard F. 5701
PEEBLES Ada 1225[1]
Herbert (Lebin) 1225[1]
Margaret 1225[1]
Mary 1225[1]
Sherman (Sweet) 1225[1]
PEEL John (Aldrich) 1001
PEET Fanny (Williams) 1637
Lillian R. (Foote) 4703
William J. 4703
William R. 4703
PEFFER E. Solomon (Potter) 3359
PEGG Mary (Higgins) 2605[4]
PEIRSON Henry M. 3683
Mary L. (Foote) 3683
PELTON Spelman (Foote) 1010
PEMBER Mary (Foote) 389
PENCE Cecelia M. (Elliott) 4715
PENN James W. 3573
Ruth (Foote) 3573
PENNETT Helen (Foote) 4127[1]
PENNY Alice (Ward) 1676
Temperance (Wixom) 411
PENTECOST Frank (Reed) 2605[4]
Luther M. (Hammond) 2605[4]
PEOSLEE Clarence (Potter) 3359
Dorothy V. 3359
Geraldine M. 3359
PEOSY George G. (Foote) 2966
PEPPER Ella (Jackson) 1194
PEQUET Lelia P. (Auge) 4261[5]
PERCIVAL —— 241
Elisha 983
Sarah (Foote) 983
PERCY Margaret M. (Foote) 4048
PEREAST Jennie (Ely) 4472
PERINE Bertha (Teal) 747
PERKINS Alta (Ward) 2126[1]
Anna 371
Anson (Russell) 1248[1]
Carrie (Foote) 4251
Catherine 371
Cynthia (Fields) (Foote) 4761
Cyrus E. (Foote) 3790
Edward 3790
Edward F. (Zimmerman) 3790
Elizabeth 371
Elizabeth 3790
Ella C. (Hickok) 1248[1]
Hailey I. C. M. (Foote) 3745[11]
Harvey (Foote) 1233[1]
Harvey A. 2104
Hattie S. (Denton) 2851
Herbert S. 2104
J. H. 808
Jane (Wood) 896
John 371
Lucy (Ward) 2127[1]
Mabel H. 3790
PERKINS cont'd
Margaret 371
Marietta E. (Brightrall) 2104
Mary (Rockwell) 1927
Mary J. 3745[11]
Nathan 371
Otis W. (Foote) 2104
Philip J. 2104
Roxanna (Foote) 580
Thomas C. (Beecher) 804
Walter 371
PERKS Ephrum (Clark) 4555[2]
Durul O. 4555[2]
Israel J. (Foote) 4555[2]
Olive G. 4555[1]
Vilda I. 4555[2]
PERLEY Francis (Foote) 2333
PERRIGO Mary A. (Bissell) 1245[1]
PERRIN Andrew N. (Williams) 3132
Arthur F. 4725
Betsy F. 3132
Carol P. (Dunton) 3132
Charles N. (Foote) 3132, 5001
Harry (Foote) 2943
Hetty F. 4725
Linda O. (Atwater) 3132
Marguerite 4725
Marion W. (Burton) 3132
Mary F. 3132
Mary F. 5001
William (Brooks) 4725
William A. (Parker) 3132
PERRINE Bessie C. (Foote) 2500
PERRY Alva L. 4830
Archie K. (Fry) 4830
Cornelius 3502[8]
Damca (Foote) 997
Emeline E. (Foote) 2267
Frank (Foote) 6129
Jesse (Foote) 4830
Lois I. 4830
Lourie T. 3502[8]
Mary A. (Aldrich) 825
Nina (Foote) 3502[8]
Ruliff (Foote) 692
Sylvia M. (Codington) 6135
PERSANIUS Ephriam (Bush) 1227
Ervin 1227
Estella 1227
Ira (Kirk) 1227
Melvin 1227
PETERS Annie (Foote) 6371
PETERSEN Frances I. 4909
Jack S. 4909
Lester T. (Foote) 4909
Shannon L. 4909
PETERSON Alice 4541[1]
Alice M. (Burditt) 4715
Alice O. 2605[4]
Bessie A. (Ruff) 4715
Charles R. (VanPatten) 4715
Christian (Lorentzen) 4541[1]
Delbert A. 2605[4]
Donald E. 2605[6]
David L. C. 4541[1]
Edward (McCoy) 2605[6]
Eleanor (Warren) 5048
Elizabeth (Edwards) 7610
Eugene K. 2605[6]
Fernette E. (Warnock) 4715
John (Trenthans) 4715
John A. (——) 5048
John A. (Sloane) 6576
Kenneth E. 2605[4]
Lavern A. 2605[4]
Lenna 4541[1]

PETERSON cont'd
Lillie B. 4541[1]
Mamie (Foote) 6032
Margaret 4541[1]
Marvin 4541[1]
Mildred L. 2605[4]
Nellie (Foote) 6576
Peter (Lovelass) 2605[4]
Philip A. 4541[1]
Rose A. 2605[4]
Sarah (Tofflemiere) 2602[3]
Wilford C. (Foote) 4541[1]
Warren R. 4541[1]
Zelona 4541[1]
PETITE Jennie B. (Foote) 4699[1]
PETRIE Dora (Jones) 896
Ellen (Wood) 896
Grace I. 896
Holly (Jackson) 896
Louise (Westcott) 3202[2]
Mabel R. 896
Mary (Jackson) 896
Maud E. (Goodell) 896
Thomas (Sanders) 896
PETRIS Irene L. (Rudd) 354
PETTENGER Cora (Hall) 310
PETTENGILL Dow W. 3463[8]
Jonithan (Foote) 1162
Patricia M. 3463[8]
Romaine (Russell) 3463[8]
PETTER Lucretia (Hall) 318
PETTERSON Ingrid (Weeden) 3156
PETTIBONE Marilla (Foote) 1507
Theophilus 1507
PETTIS Anna (Niles) 2190[1]
PETTIT Enoch (Burnett) 1732
Julettia 1732
PETTY Clarence (Sturgess) 4126[4]
Goldie E. 3090[13]
Helen 4126[4]
Helen (Aiken) 4126[13]
Isaac 3090[13]
James S. 4126[4]
Mable 3090[13]
Marjorie 4126[4]
Thomas 3090[13]
PEW Alfred (Foote) 3788
Della A. (Rice) 3788
Frederick W. (Hood) 3788
Gladys H. 3788
Lillie A. F. (Dings) 3788
PFAFF Dora (Peacock) 2605[4]
PFEIFFER Gustavus A. (Foote) 3209
PHELPS Asabel 405
Catherine (Foote) 1843
Charles 82, 2474
Charles H. (Frissell) 1242
Charles L. 2150[4]
Daniel 122
Daniel (Foote) 2150[4]
Daniel E. 2150[4]
Edward C. 2948
Elizabeth B. 2948
Frank D. (Sheldon) 2150[4]
Frank H. (Clifford) 2150[4]
Frederick 122
George T. 2150[4]
H. G. (Foote) 2474
Harriet A. 2474
Harriet B. 2466
Hazel G. 2150[4]
Helen 2474
Hepzibab (Foote) 82
Herbert H. 3380
Isaac J. 2948
James W. 2150[4]
PHELPS cont'd
Jefferson 2948
Lena W. 1242
Lewis L. (Brownell) 2466
Melissa (Crittenden) 1226
Mary A. (Bronson) (Foote) 405
Maud 3766
Mildred 2979
Parley (Rench) 3380
Polly (Chamberlain) 9
Rachel 122
Raymond 3766
Roy E. 2150[4]
Samuel 122
Samuel (Titus) 2979
Thomas J. (Foote) 2948
Timothy (Foote) 122
Vern E. (Ledyard) 2150[4]
Walter (Foote) 3766
William A. 1242
PHILLIPS Alfonso (Foote) 2161
Amanda M. (Foote) 1728
Anna (Foote) 3463[7]
Carrie L. (Conover) 2255[6]
Daniel 4413
Eliza 3869[5]
Ethel M. (Jennings) 3869[5]
Frank (Lawson) 3859[5]
Jonathan, 3463[7]
Josephine M. (Foote) 1728
Laura R. 3463[7]
Rebecca (Foote) 1438
William L. 2161
PHYBE John (Pulling) 1330[1]
PICENS Mary (Bowman) 2605[4]
PICHER Oliver (Sheppard) 2
PICKERT Ella (Jackson) 896
Frank (Wood) 896
Harold 896
PICKET Catherine (Foote) 721
Fannie N. (Conover) 4817
PIDSLEY Edward 4134
Sarah E. E. (Foote) 4134
PIER Delia A. (Button) 310
PIERCE Alice (Foote) 4270
Electus 4270
Elsie L. (Rhodes) 2780
George C. (Redmon) 2605[4]
George R. 2780
George R. 5068
Helen I. 4705[4]
Isaac (Foote) 538
James (Foote) 1169
Nelson R. 2780
Nelson O. (Cooper) 2780
Olin P. (Foote) 4705[4]
Oscar (Hoereth) 2605[4]
Robert K. 2605[4]
Verda B. 2780
Vernon O. 2780
William C. 2605[4]
PIERPOINT Grace (Brockett) 1527
Hattie 1527
Joseph (Pierpoint) 1527
PIERPONT Almira (Foote) 1540
PIERSON Alice C. 2722
Alma (Foote) 1540
Caryl E. 2722
Claire E. 2722
Cyr C. 2722
Daniel W. 2722
Edith A. 2722
Elita E. 2722
Elwyn 2722
Hobart E. 2722
PIERSON cont'd
Hobart F. (Knight) 2722
James (Foote) 2722
James C. (Boyd) 2722
James K. 2722
Julia E. 2722
Marjorie 2722
Rhoda (Foote) 654
Sue E. 2722
PIKE Jennie (Dean) 4299
Nathan 6433
Nellie C. (Mitchell) 1909
Samuel (Foote) 6433
PINARD Emma (Gellmore) 5300
PINCOMB Effie J. 6485
Florence (Dickinson) 6485
James D. (Foote) 6485
John 6485
PINE Amy E. 3609
Edwin D. (Scott) 3609
Eliza O. (Craig) 3609
Ellsworth F. 3609
Genevieve 3609
Lucy E. 3609
Lucy W. 3609
Minnie L. (Browne) 3609
Pauline E. 3609
Pervical R. (Pratt) 3609
William M. (Foote) 3609
Willia M. 3609
PINGREY Adelbert W. (Foote) 5196
Aris B. 5196
Mary A. (Bunkle) 5196
William G. 5196
PIPER Reuben (Foote) 1173
PIPKIN Myrtle A. (Landers) 3611
PIPPIN Arthur (Stevens) 1102
PIPPIT Daisy (Allerton) 1130
Doris 1130
Doris E. 1130
Earl (Garrison) 1130
Frances (Jenkinson) 1130
Frank (Gallup) 1130
Jessie (Tennington) 1130
Josie (Barton) 1130
Mabel (Eberoole) 1130
Mary (Gilchrist) 1130
Mildred 1130
Rebecca (VanBuren) 1130
Ross 1130
Velma 1130
Ward 1130
PISHA Anna (Grissel) 14
PITKIN Jessie A. (Clarke) 1527
PITMAN Clyde 6439
David W. 6439
Emma R. (Higgins) 2605[4]
Harrison (Davis) 2605[4]
Jonathan 9
John W. (Foote) 6439
PITTS Caroline (Foote) 4856
Charles R. (Foote) 4000
Clara P. (Foote) 5242
Gideon W. (Sheldon) 5242
Laura H. 4000
Marjorie (Bliss) 4000
Marion (Hitchkins) 4000
PIXLEY Albert F. 2129[a]
John L. (Foote) 2129[a]
PLACE Emma (Munson) 3202[3]
Harriet (Price) 2298
PLANK Ellen (Randall) 2891
PLASTEREDGE Frank (Wood) 896

PLATT Alphonsine (Foote) 4286
Ann T. (Foote) 1791
Corwin (Moulton) 1104
Emily A. (Haydock) 2042^{12}
Florence (Bartram) 4645
Hiram W. (Foote) 2042^{12}
Isaac C. 1791
Mary 2042^{12}
Mary E. (Dawson) 2042^{12}
Norville (Bishop) 1104
Samuel W. (Rideout) 2042^{12}
Storme F. (Martin) 2042^{12}
Wade M. 2042^{12}
PLAYERS Martha 7281
Sophia E. (Foote) 7281
William 7281
PLOWFIELD Mary M. (Russell) 3463^{8}
PLUE Maude 1727
Thelbert (Rivenburgh) 1727
PLUMB S. D. (Foote) 7205
PLUMMER Clarence (Ransom 2877
Clyde 2877
Flossie 4487
Herman (Holcomb) 4487
Lulu M. 2877
Merle (Foote) 4493
Paul 4493
Rose (Foote) 4502
PLYMET Abigail 590
Harriet 590
John (Foote) 590
Joseph 590
Sarah 590
William C. 590
POEL Eleanor M. 3584
Heebo (Mead) 3584
Margaret R. 3584
POLLAR Mary (Cary) 3329^{5}
POLLAY Eliza M. (Town) 1340
Lewis (Bartlit) 1340
POLLEY Andrew S. 2670
Charles A. (——) 2670
Clarena A. (Dawson) 2670
Clara M. 2670
David C. (Tipton) 2670
Elsie J. 2670
John C. (Korn) 3663
Joseph (Foote) 2670
Martha A. (McDowell) 2670
Ruth (Foote) 208
Sarah M. (Taylor) 2670
Theresa (Foote) 3663
William A. 2670
William H. 2670
POLLING Anna (Nelson) 1102
POLLOCK Alice (Foote) 7792
POMEROY Claribel 2042^{12}
Ellen E. 2042^{12}
Hannah (Northam) 104
Hattie (Foote) 3056
Irwin E. (Dawson) 2042^{12}
Marshall (French) 2042^{12}
Marshall B. 2042^{12}
Nancy (Strong) 1585
Noah 3056
POMPELLY John (Foote) 3281
POND Allen B. 1340
Amanda 1340
Amanda F. (Wiley) 1340
Andrew S. 510
Ann M. 1340
Ashley (Hallet) 1340
Ashley (Pearl) 1340
Barnabas 168
Barnabas (Foote) 510
Charles H. 510
POND cont'd
David (Foote) 1428
Dorothy 1340
Elihu B. (Allen) 1340
Ellen E. (Case) 1431
Eunice (Foote) 419
Florence L. 1340
George A. 1340
Irving K. 1340
Jared 1340
Jared (Bartlit) 1340
Jessie S. 1340
Julius C. 510
Lewis 510
Margaret 1340
Mary 510
Mary L. 1340
Polly (Foote) 509
Sally (Foote) 511
Samuel (Ewing) 1340
Stanley B. 1340
Stephen A. 1340
Thankful (Foote) 508
Timothy (Munson) 510
PONSONBY Charles C. 2980
Charles C. (Foote) 2980
Frank O. V. 2980
Mary (Foote) 185
PONTINS Alice C. (Sutton) 2634
POOL Edna (Gilbert) 2234^{5}
POPE Amanda M. (Foote) 3251
Barbara J. 262
Walter (Johnson) 262
POPPLETON Andrew J. Sears 1166
Ellen E. 1166
Mary D. 1166
William 1166
Zada M. 1166
PORTER Aaron (Foote) 854
Betsey 278
Caroline (Foote) 2839
Catharine (Foote) 1003
Celeste L. (Schaetzel) 3715
Charles E. 1983
Dolly 278
Eliza (Scovil) 673
Emery F. (Foote) 4431
Emily (Foote) 2269
Frank D. 1983
George B. 6221
Guy 278
Horace 278
James R. (Gould) 3715
Jennie M. (Berggren) 1983
Jerusha 278
Johnson G. 4431
Jonathan (Foote) 278
Jonathan (Batchelder) 278
Lemuel (Jennings) 278
Lester F. 4431
Louisa (Collins) 278
Mabel (Brainerd) 1341
Margaret J. 6221
Marilda (Martin) 278
Mary (Coffin) 804
Mary 4431
Maude L. (Keuzenkamp) 4431
Mercy A. (Foote) 2667
Nathan (Foote) 194
Nathaniel (Grovis) 2
Ona L. (Wood) 4431
Orlando (Foote) 1983
Paula 4431
Philo 278
Sally 278
Samuel G. (Foote) 3715
Samuel L. 3715
Sarah J. (Dimond) 2621
PORTER cont'd
Sophia B. (Dawson) 2670
Thurza 6221
W. H. (Kayton) 3628^{4}
Willard F. (Golding) 4431
William 4431
William H. 6221
William W. (Foote) 6221
Willie C. 443I
Wilma H. 6221
POSEY Charlotte (Maddux) 2951
POST Amanda (Sampson) 4712
Aurelia (Foote) 1780
Daisy E. (Foote) 4999^{2}
Jedediah (Foote) 862
Mary 1780
Mehitable (Foote) (Foote) 1675
Zina 1780
POSTON Mary (Foote) 2661^{7}
POTRIN Charley 3665
Delia (Smith) (Foote) 3665
POTTER Abel (Foote) 1556
Agnes L. (Dyer) (Ahern) 3357
Anna M. 1822
Arthur 3357
Edith W. (Hutchinson) (Worthington) 3357
Elias 1822
Elizabeth F. (Proslee) 3359
Ella M. (Rover) 3357
Elon P. (Gettings) 3463^{23}
Eva (Remington) 1629
George B. 3357
George W. (Foote) 3359
Hannah (Foote) 565
Hannibal (Foote) 2540
Harriet E. (Ecker) 3357
Howard A., Jr., 3463^{23}
Hulda M. (Puffer) 3359
Jonathan B. 1525
Katherine (Foote) 1822
Keith 3463^{23}
Kenneth 3463^{23}
Lois 1556
Marcus (Sanders) 896
Mary (Foote) 1525
Mary (Potter) 5156
Maude (Clarke) 1527
Natilie M. 3357
Naomi 3357
Oliver (Nile) 1527
Raymond A. (Bristol) 3357
Raymond K. Y. 3357
Robert K. (Foster) 3357
Robert K. 3359
Sarah (Foote) (Blachley) 5
Victor C. 3463^{23}
William 5
POTTLE Henry W. 2003
POULSON Louella (Leever) 6411
POULTON Margaret E. (Frissell) 1242
POWELL Amy E. (Hickok) 1248^{1}
Ella L. (Foote) 5679
Euphemia (Foote) 2573
Henry 4740
J. (Foote) 1377
Lydia A. (Foote) 4291
Wheeler (Foote) 2600^{2}
William (Newell) 1248^{1}
POWER Allyn R. (Foote) 5992
Ernest L. (Burge) 5992
Marge (Cornish) 889
POWERS —— (Foote) 4963^{1}
Ada (King) 856

POWERS cont'd
Della M. (Heitzman) 4968[2]
Harry M. (Beebe) 4968[2]
James A. (Foote) 4968[2]
Mary (Foote) 1318
Percival S. (Griffin) 1330[1]
Phoebe (Foote) 4963[1]
POYZER Archie H. 7458
Bernice 7458
Jessie F. 7458
John F. (Foote) 7458
Lyle I. 7458
Muriel D. 7458
PRADELL Martha (O'Neal) 2595
PRAND —— (Dowthwaite) 2926[3]
PRATHER G. Frederick W. (Viall) 1130
PRATT —— (Foote) 2842
Abel (Foote) 1158
Alfred F. 2842
Arthur (Hillibrant) 1284
Asa (Burnett) 1732
Calvin (Osborne) 1732
Carrie (Hanyon) 2877
Clifford H. (Foote) 3559
Edgar A. (Foote) 4609
Edward (Welch) 1326
Edwin (Dunham) 303
Eliza A. (Foote) 3143
Harmon K. 3559
Henry (Newell) 1326
Hester (——) 1737
Horace (Bingham) 4714
Horatio (Foote) 780
Ida (Hamilton) 1737
Isabella (Ladew) 2159
Juliet 1737
Lillian 1732
Loretta 1737
Mamie (Ackerman) 1732
Margaret L. (Schultz) 1326
Maxa L. 2842
Mary (Humiston) 1527
Maryanna (Burnet) 1732
Milton J. 4714
Nancy T. (Foote) 4921[1]
Nettie (Pine) 3609
Newton 1737
Ralph D. (Tarbell) (Lester) 2842
Ray N. 4383
Rosa H. 3559
Roy O. 4382
Samantha 1732
Senaiah M. (Foote) 2842
Wilson D. (Foote) 4382
PREECE Frederick L. (Aldridge) 6312
Leland B. 6312
Leslie G. 6312
Marcella M. 6312
PRENTISS Adam F. 3166[2]
Emma 3166[2]
Jane R. 3166[2]
John A. 3166[2]
John 3166[2]
Mary M. 3166[2]
Nathaniel A. (Beach) 900
PRESCOTT Julia H. (Bumstead) 1863
PRESTON Angie (Tupper) 4280
Bruce S. (Stevens) 4280
Caleb 526
Emma 4451[1]
Francis Z. 4451[1]
Grace S. 4280
Guy W. (Reeves) 4451[1]
PRESTON cont'd
Kenneth B. 4280
Lurinda A. (Foote) 526
M. E. (Foote) 4286
Medora (Meigs) 6459
Otis M. (Lamb) 4280
Otis S. 4280
PRETZER Albert M. (Foote) 5118
Elverda 5118
Paul (Beck) 5118
Sarah 5118
PRICE A. S. 5230
Ada (Green) 2298
Albert (Anderson) 4126[13]
Alexander (Ells) 2298, 2300
Anne (Lewis) 3451
Beryle 4126[13]
Caroline L. 1835
Catherine 2297
Clara (Kilpatrick) 2298
Dale B. (Miller) 4126[13]
Daisy J. 4126[13]
David 4126[13]
Dennis F. 4126[13]
Donald T. (McCoy) 4126[13]
Ebenezer (Kellogg) 2298
Edward (Shepard) 1309
Elijah (Foote) 2298
Elijah (Place) 2298
Elijah P. 2298
Everett W. (Foster) 4126[13]
Frank (Mott) 1102
Genevieve (Osborn) 4126[13]
Gertrude 4126[13]
Glenn O. (Hickok) 1248
Grant (Stotts) 2298
Harriet 2298
Harvey 4126[13]
James 4126[13]
Jessie 4126[13]
Jocelyn (Hendricks) 4126[13]
John J. 1835
Lillian (Aiken) 4126[13]
Louise (Washburn) 2298
Lucy B. 1835
Mabel L. (Gates) 747
Margaret 4126[13]
Marion B. (Foote) 4126[13]
Marjorie (Foote) 4878
Martha (Stone) 2298
Mary 2298
Mary (Foote) 2300
Mildred 4126[13]
Pauline (Foster) 4126[13]
Raymond G. 4126[13]
Robert D. 4451[4]
Shirley (Lumry) 4126[13]
Susan A. 1835
Susan L. (Osborn) 4126[13]
Sylvia J. (Barnes) 2298
Williard D. (Reeve) 4451[4]
William 2298
William J.(Foote) 1835
William K. 1823
William M. (Hickok) 1248[11]
PRICHARD Harry C. (Foote) 5892
Robert C. 5892
PRIME Anna M. 1340
Grace S. (Kingsland) 1340
Henry M. (Bartlit) 1340
William P. (Stevens) 1340
PRINDLE Anna (Foote) 460
Edwin H. (Clarke) 4097
Frank, 2nd, 1727
Fred (DeLong) 1727
George A. (Crosby) 1727
Iva (Stevenson) 1727
Jehosaphat 460
PRINDLE cont'd
Lucy (Foote) 2469
Mary D. (Seeley) 1727
Sarah (Foote) 38
PRINTER George C. (Foote) 2708
PRIOR Mary D. (Foote) 1244
PRITCHARD Earl E. 3588
Edward H. (Lewis) 3588
George R. 3588
Harold C. (Foote) 3588
PRITCHETT Lela (McCoy) 2605[6]
PROCTOR Adeline L. 4743
Charles W. 4743
Edith A. 4743
Emily L. 4743
Jared F. 4743
John S. (Foote) 4743
Lola B. 4743
Roy S. 4743
William 4743
Willie S. 4743
PROFIT Isabelle (Stryker) 5635
PROUNES Demma (Roice) 4786[2]
Desuma (Roice) 4786[2]
PRUDEN Mabel (Snow) 3154
PRYMAS Stanley (White) 2605[4]
PRYOR Ellen (Brown) 5411
PUDERBAUGH Glenn (Keith) 4830
PUFFER Isaac 2750
PUGH Ola (Leever) 6411
PULFREY Dorothy 310
Herbert (McCollough) 310
Margaret 310
PULLEN Guy F. 3299
William H. (Foote) 3299
PULLING Abram C. 1330[1]
Adelia 1330[1]
Anne E. (Griffin) 1330[1]
Augusta (Bouton) 1330[1]
Charity (Griffin) 1330[1]
Crosby 1330[1]
David 1330[1]
Jennie 1330[1]
John 1330[1]
Mary A. (Phybe) 1330[1]
Samuel (Foote) 1330[1]
Sarah C. (Hinkley) 1330[1]
PULLINGS Samuel (Foote) 1330[1]
PULVER Fannie (Fuller) 1727
PURCUPILL Archie J. 3638
Eliza A. 3638
Ella A. 3638
Leonora A. 3638
William (Foote) 3638
PURDY Berdella (Davis) 262
Bertha (Purdy) 1309
Burling D. (Taylor) 1309
Burling L. 1309
Edward H. (Foote) 1836
Emmy L. 262
Frederick F. (Harris) 1836
Irving (Purdy) 1309
Lydia (Foote) 4613
Orlando (Gardiner) 262
Prentice A. (Johnson) 262
Ray F. 1836
Ruth (Grams) 262
Stella (March) 1309
Willard B. 1836
William (Lewis) 1836
PURINTON Harry E. (Foote) 5068
Raymond F. 5068

PURPLE Pearl H. (Holmes) 2605^4
PUTMAN —— (Anderson) 1245^1
PUTNAM Elihu P. (Loring) 2226
Nancy (Foote) 3204
PYLE Elizabeth (Taylor) 1309

QUACKENBUSH Amy 896
Bronson A. 896
Camilla (Cristman) 896
Henry M. (Wood) 896
Paul (Atwell) 896
QUALLS Dorothy (Thompson) 2605^4
QUAYLE Charles T. (Taylor) 3642
Helen F. (Tuller) 3642
Henry 3642
Ruth B. 3642
Ruth E. 3642
William 3642
William F. (Edwards) 3642
William H. (Foote) 3642
QUCKELL Kenneth (Walker) 6294
QUEAL Jessie M. (Foote) 4049
John H. 4049
QUENSBURY John H. 3517^2
Sarah B. (Foote) 2517^2
QUICK Rachel J. (Kirk) (Cook) 1227
Philip (Myers) 1227
QUINLIVAN Daniel 6536
Edwin F. 6536
Merle D. (Foote) 6536
Sarah 6536
QUINN Mary A. (Barry) 5004
QUINT Blanche (Smith) 3614

RAILSBACK Alma R. (Scleicher) 2605^4
Amasa W. (Holmes) 2605^4
Beulah S. 2605^4
Dorothy 2605^4
Edward F. 2605^4
Forrest T. (Shipley) 2605^4
RAINE Carrie E. (Foote) 4741
James 4741
RAINS David C. (Thompson) 2605^4
Martha M. (Kirchbaum) 2605^4
RAINSDELL Mary (Howard) 3303
RAINWATER Clarence (Williams) 3090^{14}
Elizabeth A. 3090^{14}
Ethel E. (Gillison) 3090^{14}
Genevieve 3090^{14}
Geraldine E. 3090^{14}
Ida M. 3090^{14}
John 3090^{14}
John P. (Kern) 3090^{14}
Julius H., Jr., 3090^{14}
Julius H. (Nitsche) 3090^{14}
RALEIGH Stephen (Foote) 3546
RALPH Charlotte (Hour) 6
RAMSAY John (Foote) 1750
Stanley M. (Foote) 4133
RAND Catharine A. 2323
Harriet G. 2323
Horace S. (Gear) 2323
Ruth G. 2323
RANDALL Charles (Stevens) 1102
Esther M. 2891
Flora H. (Baker) 2297

RANDALL cont'd
Frank 5191
Harrison M. (Muma) 2891
John M. 2891
Julia F. (Webb) 3152
Mary F. 2891
Paul 1102
Robert D. 2891
Seth C. (Plank) 2891
RANDOLPH Charles H. (Foote) 4166
Isabelle (DePuy) 4139
Mary (Foote) 4024^4
Mary E. (Foote) 4024^4
Rev. Thomas J. (Cosby) (Givens) 4024^4
RANNEY Waldo (Foote) 3544
RANSOM Alonzo (Foote) (Foote) 2841, 2877
Alonzo A. (Foote) 2877
Bertha 2645^1
Bruce (Chancey) 2645^1
Cecile (Plummer) 2877
Dewey 2877
Dorothy F. 5764
Edward 2645^1
Effie M. (Ross) 2877
Ethel (Rodd) 2877
Eva A. (Barney) 2877
Frank E. 2877
Harry (Foote) 5764
Hazel (Decker) 2877
Jennette (Foote) 3003
John 1513
Laura 2645^1
Martha 2877
Mary (Foote) 1513
Marylen 2877
Nathan B. 2877
Paul A. 2877
Pearl 2645^1
Robert R. 2877
William (Hobbs) (Winters) 2877
RAPPLEYEA Ada B. (Dymon) 3202^6
Arthur J. (Dymond) 3202^5
Bertha M. (Mead) 3202^5
Burton D. 3202^2
Eula M. 3202^5
George D. (Tuttle) 3202^5
Nettie M. 3202^5
Phoebe M. 3202^5
Vernon G. (Haner) 3202^5
RAPPLEYEE Claude C. (Deyne) 3202^2
RASEY George G. (Foote) 4235
Harry D. 4235
Henry J. 4235
Ralph L. 4235
RASIX Olive L. (Foote) 2909
RATHBONE Addison (Northrup) 1814^1
Jennie (——) 1814^1
Jonathan A. (Foote) 2548
Lucy E. 2548
Mary R. (——) 1814^1
Poter (——) 1814^1
RATHBUN Daniel E. (Foote) 5599
RAWLEY Katherine A. 9031
RAWLINGS Edward 2517^6
Lucinda 2517^6
Malinda (Walk) 2517^6
RAWSON Katherine (Foote) 3760
RAY Abner (Foote) 3131
Caroline (Foote) 2978^3
Cora A. (Foote) 3214

RAY cont'd
Eugene H. (Armstrong) 9
Margaret M. (Foote) 1844
RAYMOND Eva R. (Foote) 7460
Fred W. (Taylor) 1309
Mary R. 1309
Mary S. (Ross) 5488
Samuel 1309
RAYNOR J. W. 4355
Ulia C. (Foote) (Foote) (Towner) 4355, 4356
REACH Elma (Foote) 7604
READ Anna H. (Foote) 5407
Charles (Foote) 2456
Chester 2456
George F. 5407
READER Harry H. (Foote) 4845
Lee G. (——) 5993
Luke J. (Foote) 5993
Nellie 5993
REAVES Anne M. 4816
Bessie L. (Adcock) 4816
David D. 4816
Douglas 4816
Frank (Bowling) (Clay) 4816
Henry (Brown) 4816
Julia L. 4816
Roby (Foote) 2767
REBSTOCK Charles 4666
Mary A. (Foote) 4666
RECHSTEINER Robert M. 5538
Victor M. (Sprengle) 5538
RECORD J. W. 2295
Knight (Foote) 2642
Sarah K. 2642
RECTOR Amos D. 3198
Ervin 3198
Ozias P. 3198
Stephen (Foote) 3198
REDD Emma C. (Foote) 3628^9
REDDEN Kate 3716^1
Thomas (Walker) 3716^1
Thomas B. (Ballard) 3716^1
REDFIELD Frank W. 2711
Levi W. (Wilcox) 2711
Stephen (Garrison) 2711
REDINGTON Amy M. 7457
Beth L. 7457
Elinor F. 7457
Harold C. 7457
John W. 3551
Johnthan E. 7457
Laura A. (Foote) 3351
Paul H. 7457
Roscoe W. 7457
W. E. (Foote) 7457
REDMAN Alice C. 2605^9
Bessie M. 2605^9
Clifford 2605^9
David N. 2605^9
David S. (Whalen) 2605^9
Deborah J. (Feldkamp) 2605^9
Earl 2605^9
Edith (Smith) 2605^9
Edwin S. (Moore) 2605^9
Francis M. (Umphres) 2605^4
Hazel E. (Pierce) 2605^4
Horace G. 2605^9
James C. (Friend) 2605^9
James J. (Shoemaker) 2605^9
John (——) 2605^9
John W. (Snyder) 2605^9
Kenneth B. 2605^4
Leroy (Schimel) 2605^9
Martha L. (Fouche) 2605^9
Roberta 2605^9
Sarah E. 2605^9

REDMAN cont'd
Walter J. (Jones) 2605[4]
REE Rocanna (Hall) 318
REED Avery L. 2084
Celesie F. 1812
Charles (Hall) 1812
Charles A. (Foote) 3648
Charles A. (Foote) 6473
Clara E. (Foote) 3167
Damon C. (Wood) 896
Electa (Palmer) 2778
Elizabeth M. (Brownsell) 760
Elsie (Foote) 1252
Emeline (Petecost) 2605[7]
Etta (Rowley) 1102
Grace A. 896
Harriet (Allen) 804
Horace 3648
Isaac H. 2084
Josiah 3167
Milligan (Goote) 3648
Nellie E. 3648
Phineas (Foote) 2084
Rhoda (Foote) 2085
Robert W. (Stimpson) 1732
Samuel R. (Frisler) 14
Seth 3843
Vande (Bacon) 2437
REEDER Harry (Foote) 4845
REES Dorothy 3256
George L. (Foote) 3262
Henry M. (McKeehan) 3256
Henry M., Jr., 3256
Homer M. 3256
Marian (Hutchins) 3256
Nancy 3256
William D. 3256
William D. (Maynard) 3256
REESE George L. (Foote) 3262
Mary (Lewis) 1824
May (Foote) 4836
Nellie M. (Foote) 4836
REEVE Eugene I. (Foote) 4451[1]
Eugenia (Price) 4451[4]
Florence (Preston) 4451[1]
Joel 4451[1]
Mary 4451[1]
Mildred E. 4451[4]
William (Foote) 4959
REIBENNACHT Ada (Robinson) 411
Carrie 411
Francis 411
REID Alexander J. (Conkey) 2412
Allen C. 4717
Aquila J. (Foote) 2870
Carrol A. 310
Ethelbert C. (Cheaunan) 4717
Flora (Heard) 310
Frank A. (Button) 310
Frederick B. 4717
Hattie E. 4717
Helen (Foote) 1653
Kenneth M. 4717
Luther J. 4717
Myron L. (Wren) 4717
Robert L. 310
Thomas E. 4717
Walter (VanKirk) 2870
REINHART Hobart (Kringle) 6171
Quid P. 6171
REINKENDORF Louise E. (Foote) 4607
RELYEA Boyd D. (Foote) 6241

RELYEA cont'd
Emma 6241
Harold B. 6241
John (Meach) 6241
REMINGTON Agnes (Harmon) 1629
Agnes B. 1629
Alden H. 1629
Alvah (Gordon) (Northrop) 1629
Ann R. 1629
Edith A. 1629
Emma (Howard) 1629
Ezra P. (Carl) 1629
Francis K. (Lyon) 1629
Frank 1629
Frederick 1629
Frederick (Potter) 1629
Frederick C. 1629
—— (Van Zandt) 1629
Genevieve M. 1629
Harriet (Sulger) 1629
Harvey F. (Brodie) 1629
Harvey F., Jr. (Madison) 1629
Jane R. 1629
Janet 1629
John 1629
John L. 1629
John W. (Alcock) 1629
Linda L. 1629
Martha B. 1629
Nellie (Lodge) 1629
Nellie M. 1629
Nellie R. 1629
Rev. Ray E. 1629
Ruth (Weigel) 1629
Sarah A. 1629
Sibyl C. 1629
Theodore M. 1629
Thomas R. 1629
Thomas H. (Ryder) 1629
William B. (Cross) (Downing) 1629
William B. 1629
William T. (Foote) 1629
Willis E. 1629
Willis S. (McKenzie) 1629
RENCH Arthur W. 3380
Daniel W. (Foote) 3380
Erastus F. 3380
Joseph D. A. 3380
Katherine C. 3380
Mary F. (Kinkard) (Phelps) 3380
S. H. 3380
RENFREW Agnes (Noble) 2369
RENNER Anna B. 6176
David H. 6176
Frank H. (Foote) 6176
George B. 6176
Henry R. 6176
Leota P. 6176
Mary J. 6176
Ruth E. 6176
RENWICK George (Button) 310
RESSLER Anna M. 4816
Clarence A. 4816
Don E. 4816
Faith A. 4816
Helen B. 4816
Kenneth W. (Brown) 4816
Marguerite 4816
Marjorie I. 4816
Roberta I. 4816
Virginia M. 4816
REUM Lottie (Treadwell) 4587

REX Mary A. (Stanley) 14
REYMUND Eva R. (Foote) 7460
REYNOLDS Alfred C. (King) 4282
Aloah 1676
Anna I. 3305
Anna (Williams) 1265
Arcady S. 3305
Arthur L. (Thresher) 4282
Berdice L. (Gibson) 1676
Berwyn C. 4282
Bessie (Foote) 2042[6]
Charles C. (Ward) 1676
Charles D. (Foote) 3305
Charles H. (Thompson) (Schwartz) 3305
Charlotte A. (Bemenderfer) 4282
Doris 1357
Dorothy R. 3305
Edsall B. (Lotridge) 3305
Elizabeth (Foote) 1099
Elizabeth 1766
Elizabeth A. 3305
Emma K. (Kennicott) 1189
Esther R. (Angle) 4282
Eva 4193[3]
Frank M. 4282
George (Foote) 4102
George F. (Leete) 1357
George F. 4282
George F. (Griffin) 4282
Grace L. (Broadhurst) 1357
Helen E. 1676
Helen E. (Roberts) 1676
Helen M. 4282
Hermie 4193[3]
Hubert M. (Glenn) 5359
Ida M. (Foote) 4356
Ida V. 1676
Isam (Foote) 4193[3]
Jane (Benedict) 517
John (Brosier) 4282
John (Foote) 4282
John J. 4280
John L. 4282
Josephine (Weeden) 3156
Josephine A. 4282
Josephine L. 4282
Josephine L. (Selway) 4282
Justin B. (Coppersmith) 4282
Lewis F. 5339
Lewis S. (Foote) 5339
Lotta 4282
Louis S. (Foote) 5359
Margaret R. 4282
Margaret S. 4282
Marlyn (Bevier) 1676
Martha (Foote) 1551
Mary (Foote) 1979
Mendacia (Wheeler) 2742
Nellie B. (Shaw) 1676
Orlena F. (Ward) 1676
Owen D. (French) 4282
Paul D. 3305
Philip H. (Doyle) 4282
Philip J. 4280
Phoebe A. 4282
Ralph V. (Dart) 3305
Rhea F. (Becker) 3305
Richard A. (Jimmyer) 4282
Richard A. (Crosby) 4282
Richard A. J. 4282
Richard E. 3305
Ross 1773
Ruth C. 5359
Samuel (Foote) 642
Sarah J. (Foote) 4297
Theresa 4282

REYNOLDS cont'd
Theresa A. 3305
Thomas C. (Foote) 4767
Thomas R. (Foote) 644
Van R. (Barber) 3305
William (Foote) 1766
William A. 4280
William D. 4282
RHEA Woodson H. (Jewett) 3166
RHINEHART Hobart N. (Kringel) 6171
Ida M. 6171
Louise M. 6171
Onetah P. 6171
RHINES Andrew M. 3799
Herbert R. 3799
Irma B. 3799
Jesse M. 3799
Joseph (Foote) 3799
Joseph R. 3799
Minnie L. 3799
Nellie A. 3799
Paul W. 3799
Riley C. (Foote) 3898
RHODES Caroline (Foote) 3511
Daniel (Foote) 2084
Eliza (Foote) 3513
Leonard (Pierce) 2780
Theodore N. 2780
RIBBLE James C. 3483
James L. (Chester) 3483
Lois H. 3483
RICE —— (Churchill) 2
Anna (Dutton) 662
Anna L. (Frisler) 14
Anna L. (Gilbert) 14
Arthur H. (Swaub) 14
Aubey C. 14
Barbara H. 2436
Charles 14
Charles A. (Gaines) 14
Charles A. (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
Charles E. (Stanley) 14
Charles H. 1245[1]
Charles S. 14
Charlotte M. 14
Cora E. (Bailey) 14
Edith (Rice) 94
Edward H. (Sutherland) 14
Edward M. (Hicks) 14
Emma (Foote) 4400
Ethel F. 14
Frances B. (Hogaboom) 2436
Frances E. (Hogaboom) 2436
Fred 14
Freda G. 4900
Frederick T. 2436
Flora L. 14
George 14, 2790
George P. 4392
Rev. H. D. (Trew) 2436
Harlow S. (Pew) 3788
Harriet (Coe) 1933
Harry 14
Helen A. 14
Henry 14
Hugh B. (Edwards) 14
Hugh E. (Cleland) 14
Irene E. (Weber) 14
John E. (Robinson) 14
John M. (Rice) 14
John M. 2436
John O. 14
Josephene (Wilson) 14
Leslie R. 4900
Lewis A. 14
Lewis C. (——) 14
Lewis S. 3788
RICE cont'd
Lottie A. (Rice) 14
Lyndell F. 14
Marian E. 14
Mary A. S. (Brown) 14
Mary H. (Foote) 2790
Mary L. 2436
Mary S. 2436
Moses (Hall) 14
Myra K. (Welch) 14
Nathan 1139
Orrin (Hall) 14
Orrin (Gabadam) (Kent) 14
Orinda 14
Priscilla (Foote) 1139
Sallie L. (Mulnix) 14
Sarah J. 14
Soloman G. (Fuller) 14
Stewart (Williamson) 14
Sue S. 14
Susan L. (Clotworthy) 14
Theron L. (Culter) 14
Ulric B. (Foote) 4391
Vennie M. 14
Wallace O. 14
Ward H. 3788
Wilkins 14
William (Foote) 4900
William F. (——) 14
William T. 14
Willie 14
Zora 3788
RICH Amorette E. (Foote) 2836
Henry A. (Foote) 3835
Ruth J. (Fountain) 1228
RICHARD Thelma J. 6411
RICHARDS Ada (Bliss) 760
Amanda 3147
Amy (Foote) 168
Bulah B. (Stenson) 3975
Enora M. 3147
Emily 896
Fay E. 3975
Fay (Otte) 3975
Harold E. 3975
Horace R. 3975
Horace T. (Foote) 3975
Lloyd T. 3975
Loran (Foote) 3147
Lulu M. 896
Mary W. 3975
Ralph W. (Golden) 3975
Samuel 3147
W. W. (Jackson) 896
Warren T. (Sterns) 3975
RICHARDSON Bruce N. 4123[8]
Caleb 2605[4]
Celia 2605[4]
Coman 4046
Rev. David (Hosick) 4123[8]
Dean 5388
Elizabeth 4046
Ellis E. (Foote) 4046
Fred W. (Norway) 4123[8]
J. (Foote) 532
Lawrence F. 4123[8]
Lucien C. 4046
Mary (Foote) 2605[4]
Mary (Taylor) 1309
Thomas (Boardman) 2405
Thomas H. 4046
Vera 4123[8]
Virginia (Browning) 1911
RICHMOND Ada L. (Speenburgh) 3202[5]
Albert W. 234
Rev. Edmund (Leoning) 1074½
Edith L. (Chatfield) 3202[5]
RICHMOND cont'd
Elijah V. (Tuttle) 3202[5]
Emily (Foote) 1330
Fanny (Gillman) 234
Gardner (Foote) 933
Ruth 1074½
Ruth L. (Walkley) 1074½
William H. (Morss) 234
William W. (Bailey) 234
RICKERT Emma (Foote) 7292
RICTOR Ellen (Foote) 3674
Mattie (Foote) 3673
RIDEOUT Cordelia E. (Platt) 2042[12]
RIDER Edward H. (Haight) 1815
Everett (Foote) 3178
Gilead R. 1815
Julia E. 1815
Robert E. 3178
RIDLEY Howard S. (Foote) 6442
RIECLE Cathrine A. 3415
Hazel M. 3415
Martin T. (Foote) 3415
RIEGGLES Daniel 2496
Elizabeth (Foote) 2496
RIELEY Harriet E. (Foote)
RIGGLES Elizabeth (Foote) 2496
RIGGS Marie (Goote) 2513
RILEY Helen J. 3745[1]
Leo J. (Holmes) 3745[1]
Libby (Foote) 4214
Nancy J. (Foote) 1751
Patricia L. 3745[1]
RIMMER William 1937
RINGE Eunice (Foote) 971
RINGWALT Albert A. (Greer) 1074½
RINKLE Levi (Jackson) 896
RIPPLETOE David E. (Mapp) 791
David E., Jr., 791
Marie T. 791
RISING —— (Foote) 3588[1]
Earl M. (Foote) 3588
Gladys E. (Pritchard) 3588
Milo M. (Gallup) 3588
RISLEY Luke (Foote) 873
RITCHIE Luna (Foote) 4786
RIVENBURGH Adaline (Plue) 1727
Austin 1727
Bessie (Smith) 1727
Charles L. (Ammond) 1727
Charles L. (Conie) 1727
Chauncey 1727
Cynthia (King) 1727
Earl 1727
Earl G. (Rorick) 1727
Edwin 1727
Eugene (Parslow) 1727
Fred 1727
George 1727
George A. 1727
George J. (Hammond) 1727
Grace (Sagendorf) 1727
Harmon (Mickle) 1727
Helen 1727
Henry (DeLong) 1727
Jacob R. (Bivins) 1727
John H. (King) 1727
Kenneth 1727
Leona 1727
Lorena (Fitzgerald) 1727
Lucinda C. (Allen) 1727
Margaret R. (Mickle) 1727
Phebe A. (Mattice) 1727

RIVINGTON —— (Foote) 4235[9]
ROBBINS Annie 71
Benjamin F. 2369
Carrie M. (Garrett) 4203
Carrie V. (Irwin) 2042[9]
Chandler 71
David L. (Woodhouse) 1613
E. Leonard (Bruce) 1001
Elizabeth (Smith) 88
Emily S. 1613
Frances A. 1613
George (Hawkins) 4203
Glen (Drake) 1001
Glen 4203
Hannah 71
Harrison (Foote) 4203
Irene 71
Julia N. 1613
Lowry (Foote) 1613
Lucia 2042[9]
Lucy C. 1613
Mary (Seymore) 1512
Philemon (Foote) 71
Ransome G. (Foote) 2042[9]
Ray 4203
Rebecca 71
Roxy (Bigelow) 237
Ruth 4203
Sarah 71
Thomas 4203
Walter 4203
Walter L. 1613
ROBERTS Abigail (Foote) 89
Ahiah (Johnson) 94
Albert H. 1717
Alice T. (Titus) 1001
Amos 2621
Anna (Davis) 3127
Benjamin L. (Cage) 1717
Catherine 1717
Donald F. 3647
Donald J. (Reynolds) 1676
Dorothy 1717
Edith (DeBolt) 6160
Edmund W. (Norton) 1717
Eli F. 1227
Elizabeth I. 1717
Fannie E. (Foote) 4240
Gilbert 6160
James (Stevenson) 1676
Jonathan (Emmons) 89
Lois G. 3647
Lorin (Stevens) 1001
Marion S. (Balch) 1001
Mary (Dimond) 2621
Naomi 6160
Nellie (Gardner) 2621
Richard (Foote) 6160
Robert R. (Foote) 1717
Ross 1717
Ruth E. 1717
Sally (Foote) 1135
Samuel (Treadway) 6
Sarah (Whitney) 6
Videlia (Foote) 4123[3]
Wilbur 6160
William (Northam) 6
William E. (Foote) 3647
William R. 1001
ROBERTSON Anna (Smith) 2956
Ebenezer 1002
Edith 1002
Elizabeth 1002
Ellen 1002
Florence 1002
Franklin N. (Crellen) 1002
Dr. Ira B. (Sherwood) 3716
James 3869[6]
ROBERTS cont'd
James C. (Boyd) 3716
John 1002
John (Foote) 1392
John B. (Foote) 1002
John B., Jr. (Belden) 1002
John D. (Foote) 3719
Margaret J. 3716
Marie L. (Keith) 1002
Mary L. (Foster) 1002
Melinda E. 3719
Melinda E. (McCurdy) 3716
Nellie 1002
Richard 1002
Sarah M. 1002
Stanton R., Jr., 3719
Theodore H. (Johnson) (Hogaboom) 1002
Lieut. Thomas S. (McCurdy) 3719
Thomas S. (Yates) 3719
Thomas (Miller) 3869[6]
Dr. William C. (Foote) 3716
ROBINSON Ada (Dean) 411
Ada C. (Foote) 4652
Alanson 411
Albert (Foote) 1500
Almira F. 915
Amos W. 411
Anna (Rice) 14
Anna G. 411
Anna S. 411
A. R. 24
Arvilla (Cook) 411
Asipa 1500
Augusta P. 411
Azariah (Alrich) 825
Azirah 825
Bryant 1442
Charles (Foote) 2498
Charles D. (Williams) 411
Danile S. 2162
Dave (Tenry) 6047
Donald 2877
Dorothy C. 2162
Eleanor M. 411
Elinor 1194
Elizabeth 411
Elizabeth (Foote) 1442
Emily A. (Bates) (Hinman) 411
Ernest (Metcalf) 3581
Ethel 1194
Eugene 2065[6]
Eva G. 411
Eveline (Abel) 411
Frank 2879
Fred (Burr) 411
Fred (Cottrell) 6248
Fred M. (Christine) 1194
George (Pease) 411
George 1500
George G. (Reibennacht) 411
Gerald 1194
Hannah 2065[6]
Harriet D. 411
Harriet K. (Wakefield) 411
Harrison 411
Henry (Foote) 6248
Hermon 411
Hermon (Foote) 4656
Ida C. 411
Isaiah 411
Isaiah (Foote) 413
James 411
James (Foote) 2879
Janice B. 2162
Jermiah 411
Joanna 411
ROBINSON cont'd
John 8
John C. (Mack) 4612
John H. (Gallup) 411
Katherine 411
Laury (Crowell) 411
Lewis E. 411
Lewis S. (Gregg) 411
Loren B. (Ross) 2877
Mabel (Foss) 3623
Martin (Moore) 2636
Mary (Smith) 8
Mary (Wixon) 411
Mary F. 4612
Mary J. (Clark) 411
Maryette 1194
Maud (Foote) 4883
Morton (Foote) 2065[6]
Myron 1194
Myrtle 411
Noah (Foote) 411
Noah (Gray) 411
Oliver 2065[6]
Polley (Hutchins) 411
Rachel (Close) 411
Richard D. 6248
Richard M. 4612
Ruth H. 1194
Sally P. 411
Sarah 2065[6]
Scott J. 2877
Susan A. (Dickenson) 411
Walter B. (Chandler) 2162
William (Allen) 1232
ROCKWELL Aaron L. (Napes) 1165
Albert V. 720
Alfred P. (Foote) 1927
Angeline 2556
Anna (Warner) 275
Benjamin (Foote) 720
Benjamin F. (Case) 720
Bertram S. 720
Catherine L. (Eastman) 1165
Cephas L. (Foote) 1165
Charles 2556
Charlotte 2556
Charlotte M. 3515
Cornelia (Sanford) 4745
Daniel 2556
Darwin F. (Downer) 720
Delia (Wardner) 1165
Dudley H. 3515
Dwight (Thompkins) 720
Elma L. 1165
Eliza D. 720
Eunice S. (Melindy) 1165
Euretta (Foote) 2547
Fenton (Dwight) 720
Frances B. 127
George S. (Conkling) 720
Harriet D. 720
Harriet R. 720, 3515
Helen 720
James B. 720
John (Foote) 2556
John A. (Perkins) 1927
John M. (Foote) 3515
Julia F. (Atkins) 720
Katherine D. W. (Summer) 1927
Kate B. 720
Kate (Clarke) 856
Leamon 2556
Lucille S. (VanNest) (Dod) 720
Martha (Foote) 718
Mary E. (Rowess) 1165
Mary F. 1927
Nora L. 720

ROCKWELL cont'd
Rebecca 720
Rebecca D. 720
Rodmon C. 720
Samuel E. (Foote) 1927
Sarah 720
Sarah E. (Moore) 1165
Sidney J. 720
Theodore D. 720
William (Gale) 720
William L. (Shivers) 720
William M. 3515
ROCKWOOD Capt. Aaron L. 1165
Catherine L. (Eastman) 1165
Cephas (Foote) 1165
Dela L. (Wardmer) 1165
Nellie (Roice) 4786^2
ROCKY Guy M. (Lyons) 3628^5
RODAWAY Edna (Meadville) 2482
Harriet A. 2482
William (Damn) 2482
RODD Silas 2877
RODNEY Halen F. 3125
Raymond (Mather) 3125
RODOCKER Addie M. 3360
Addison (Foote) 3360
Lorena I. 3360
Maud M. 3360
Paul B. 3360
Philip H. 3360
ROE Azel (Foote) 228
ROESCH Carl (Dresang) 3463^{24}
Lucy E. 3463^{24}
Mary J. 3463^{24}
William C. 3463^{24}
William J. (Tarr) 3463^{24}
ROGERS Abigail (Foote) 185
Abraham 1364
Addie (Jones) 5720
Anna E. 2482
Bernice (Hall) 3363
Bess E. (Stephens) 2482
Cassie L. 3109
Charles H. 355
Celia B. (Foote) 2094
Cornelia R. 2081
Daniel 2081
David (Brooks) 3313
David C. (Foote) 2551
Eli 184
Elizur (Foote) 1364
Frank F. (Munson) 3202^3
Frank A. 1364
Fred (Rosengrant) 4506^1
George (Addison) 6166
George H. 355, 1840
Helen (Garey) 4506^1
Hervel 1840
Howell (Foote) 355
James (Foote) 1996
James F. 1996
Jonathan (Foote) 184
Lillian (Foote) 3587^{12}
Lydia 184
Lydia (Shepard) 3684
Martha A. (Parsons) 2551
Mary 184
Mary (Foote) 2081
Mary E. (Mills) 2746
Mason 1364
Polly (Bunnell) 2998
Phillip 2551
Robert F. 1996
Samuel (Housell) 2778
Sarah 184
Sophia P. (Foote) (Foote) 824, 829
ROGERS cont'd
Susan (Foote) 1619
Theresa S. (Foote) 2683
Thomas (Ruse) 2482
William H. 355
ROHRS Fred H. (Dawes) 3118
Frederick (McIneiley) 3118
Frederick T. 3118
ROICE Clayton B. 4786^2
Court 4786^2
Dean 4786^2
Ernest J. 4786^2
F. Bert 4786^2
Frank L. 4786^2
George A. (Rockwood) 4786^2
George B. (Bradner) 4786^2
George R. 4786^2
George W. (Foote) 4786^2
Harold 4786^2
Lucille M. 4786^2
Lyman (Prounes) 4786^2
Marie 4786^2
Mary L. 4786^2
Mary R. 4786^2
ROLAND Gretta A. (Brown) 747
S. S. 747
ROLIE Helga (Bergstrom) 2602^3
ROLLIN Mariam (Foote) 3224
ROLLINS Effie (Livermire) 7145
Frank (Kellogg) 2009
Helen E. (Bowdish) 2729
Lettie (Walk) 2517^6
Lizzie (Hoffman) 4700^1
William (Foote) 2729
ROLLO Eliza F. (Calkins) 4210
ROMBEY Edward (Foote) 4002
ROMYN Jane (Foote) 5121
Katherine 5121
Peter 5121
ROOD —— (Wells) 371
Joseph (Foote) 437
ROOKE Kathrine (Foote) 2824
ROOKS Daniel 2290
Rhoda F. (Foote) 2290
ROOT Adrian (Sherman) 1284
Allen 1960
Artie 1284
Charles B. (Hartman) 1960
Daniel 1960
Donald 1960
Florilla S. (Collins) 3707
George B. (Manning) 1960
Lucy (Bigelow) 223
Sarah J. (Welles) 2552
ROPER —— (Cass) 3611
Austie L. (Carr) (Douglass) 3611
Carolyn 3611
Carolyn D. (Von Benzon) (Matthews) 3611
Ella C. (Landers) 3611
Charles A. 3611
Ford (Foote) 3611
Fordyce (Robinson) 3611
Julia C. (Marquardt) 3611
RORICK Nina (Rivenburgh) 1727
ROSAFY Lilly (Foote) 4128
ROSCOE Phoebe (Abernethy) 1676
ROSE Agnes 2909
Catherine (Stevens) 1102
Charlotte (Hubbard) 1932
Daniel (Goodwin) 24
ROSE cont'd
Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 24
David 24
E. H. (Foote) 4887
Esther 24
Jeanette (Stevens) 1102
Jehiel 24
Jerusha A. (Foote) 322
Josia 24
Kenneth D. 4887
Laura (Crossman) 6412
Lydia 24
Marie (Foote) 3792
Mary (Wright) 24
Olive L. (Foote) 2909
Ruth 24
Sarah (Foote) 16
Silent (Clark) 322
Sylvia (Foote) 1763
William A. (Callaham) 2909
ROSECRANS —— (Foote) 253
Juliet (Foote) 2882
ROSENGRANT Belle (Sprague) 4506^1
Earl (Kipler) 4506^1
Edna (McNeal) 4506^1
Edward I. 4506^1
Ella (White) 4506^1
Estella (McNeal) 4506^1
Eva (McNeal) 4506^1
Eva U. 4506^1
Frank R. 4506^1
Grace P. (Rogers) 4506^1
James (Holbrook) 4506^1
Juliet (Foote) 2882
Juliette (Thompson) 4506^1
Lewis (Foote) 4506^1
Lewis 4506^1
Louise E. (Crawford) 4506^1
Maggie (Simons) 4506^1
Mildred 4506^1
ROSS Amasa 1242
Armilla 2877
Bartlett 1245
Charles 1245
Charles S. (Ross) 2877
Clarence E. 2877
Dixie 1245
Doris E. 2877
Elucious 2877
Erving (Ransom) 2877
Erwin G. (Ransom) 2877
Esther (Tuttle) 1242
Eva 2877
Eva A. (Ross) 2877
Evelyn M. 2877
Frederick A. (Raymond) 5488
George W. (Barney) 2877
Gertrude E. 2877
Grace 1245
Harriet 1245
Helen (Foote) 5488
Homer C. 2877
Increase (Foote) 1245
John W. 2877
Josephine (Foote) 3998
Lizzie (Foote) 4253
Lucious D. (Vial) 2877
Lucious J. 2877
Lucy 2877
Lucy S. (Gersteneker) 2877
Mary (Foote) 2984
Mowbray 1245
Nancy (Brown) 2605^4
Olive A. 2877
Richard W. 2877
Samuel P. (Smith) 3998
Sarah 1242
Sarah (Smith) 1732

ROSS cont'd
Van C. 2877
Violet 2877
Violet L. (Robinson) 2877
ROSSELLE —— (Houseman) 2477
ROSSITER Hannah (Foote) 518
Hulda (Foote) 520
John R. (Crittenden) 4630
Lois (Foote) 4630
Walter F. (Foote) 4888
ROTH Evangeline 2190[1]
Gleason E. 2190[1]
Ione 2190[1]
William (Niles) 2190[1]
ROTHMAN Jane P. (Foote) 4899
ROTHROCK Edward 3609
George 3609
James H. 3609
James H. (Foote) 3610
ROUGH Henry (Kempton) 2640
Mabel (Anderson) 2640
ROUND Edna (Beckham) 7104
ROUNK Bettie (Thompson) 4506[1]
ROUNSAVELLE Louis (Foote) 1023
ROUSSEAU Constance 2605[6]
Dale 2605[8]
Harold 2605[8]
Howard (McCoy) 2605[6]
John D. (Hoover) 2605[8]
ROVABECK Earl L. 3478
John E. (Walworth) 3478
Leroy 3478
ROVER Charles A. (Potter) 3357
ROWE Eliza M. (Shottenkirk) 1130
Jane A. (Foote) 3243
Peleg (Foote) 1158
ROWELL Alice J. (Burnett) 1732
Maklow (Northrup) 1814[1]
ROWESS Americus W. (Rockwood) 1165
Cephas R. 1165
Sarah 1165
ROWLAND Ethel (Palmer) 3588[5]
H. (Foote) 3588[5]
ROWLANDSON Joseph 1
ROWLES Charles W. (Stoller) 3124
Harwood S. (Bryant) 3124
Harwood S., Jr., 3124
Marjorie B. 3124
ROWLEY Annette 1102
Arthur H. (Reed) 1102
Charles (Stevens) 1102
Charles S. (King) 1102
Edwin F. (Everett) 1102
Elizabeth 1102
Etta 2643[2]
Helen 1102
Henry 2643[2]
Herma 2643[2]
Honor (Foote) 2655[1]
L. Alcott 1102
Leve (Cone) 2643[2]
Margaret (Foote) 7173
Margaret A. 7173
Mary 1102
Patience (Skinner) 240
Reed 1102
Virginia 1102
ROYCE Abigail (Austin) 2
Archibald 2602[7]
Ardelia (Marshall) 2602[6]
Calista (Miles) 2602[6]
Cornelia (Parmeter) 2602[6]
Deborah (Mix) 2
George 2602[7]
Glem 2602[7]
Harvey (Gilmore) 2602[7]
Hazel 2602[7]
Isaac (Benedict) 2
Jennie (Scott) 2602[7]
John (Foote) 2602[6]
Josiah (Parker) 2
Levi 2602[7]
Marriette (Gates) 3506
Robert (Porter) 2
Robert (Sims) 2
Samuel (Benedict) 2
Samuel (Churchill) 2
Sherman (Crary) 2602[6]
ROYER Garnet 3213
George W. (Foote) 3213
Zoe J. 3213
ROZIER Zoe C. (Leuer) 3644
RUBER Laura (Button) 310
RUBY Callie K. (Murray) 4058
RUBWAN Ada C. (Westcott) 3202[2]
RUCK Edward H. (Foote) 7088
RUDD Abigail (Butler) 310
Charles (Petris) 354
Fannie (Starr) (Chapman) 354
Louise (Shepard) 354
Luther H. 3540
Orrin (Baker) 354
Orrin K. 354
RUDDUCK Andrew J. (Treadwell) 4201
Darwin 4201
RUFF Charles H. (Gates) 4715
George (Foote) 6578
Walter G. (Peterson) 4713
RUGG Aurora 5753
Rev. Earl M. (Foote) 5753
Earl M., Jr., 5753
Edgar F. (Foote) 3676
Ellen J. 5753
Essie 3576
Glenn W. (Foote) 5755
Laura V. 5755
Leden (Flynn) 3576
Leon (Jobe) (Dunham) 3576
Melvina L. (Meech) 5753
Robert W. 5755
RUGGLES Fred E. 3099[2]
Fernando C. (Andrus) 3099[2]
Leta 3099[2]
Mabel C. (Williams) 3099[2]
Mary (Humphrey) 119
Pearl E. (Emetsburg) 3099[2]
Stella G. (Allen) 3099[2]
RULAND Beulah A. (Barney) 2877
Frank E. (Chandler) 2877
RUMMEL Arthur (Foote) 6108
RUNDELL Chester 310
Cynthia 310
John 310
Julius (Adams) 310
Levi 310
Louisa 310
Myron 310
Warren (Button) 310
RUNGE Edward C. (Foote) 4578
RUNKLE Harold A. 5196
Frank (Pingrey) 5196
RUPE Daniel 4204
Melissa (Foote) 4204
Samuel 4205
William (Foote) 4205
RUPERT Lucy (Button) 310
RUPLE Finetta M. (Stevens) 1001
RUPPERTZ Emma (Clark) 1656
RUSAFEY George (Foote) 6445
RUSH Matilda (Foote) 4786[1]
RUSHAM J. C. (Graves) 1727
RUSSELL Bernice (Stabl) 3463[8]
Birchard F. 3874
Burchard F. 3874
Burton L. 1248[1]
Clarence N. (King) 3463[8]
Donald, Jr., 3463[8]
Dorothy M. 3463[8]
Elmina (Foote) 2597
Esther (Foote) 703
Florence L. (Perkins) 1248[1]
Frederick 1362
Harold C. 3463[8]
Harry M. 1248[1]
Hazel (Munson) 3202[3]
Helen B. (Barden) 3463[8]
Herbert E. 4640
Howard F. (Smith) 4640
Irene M. 3463[8]
Isadore (Foote) 3008
Jane (Foote) 3005
Jane A. (Foote) 1751
John M. (Foote) 3874
Jonathan 703
Joshua C. (Leavenworth) 1248[1]
Lawrence E. 3463[8]
Lovisa E. (Foote) 4508
Maria (Foote) 2113[3]
Marine E. 3463[8]
Mary A. 1248[1]
Maude (Pettengell) 3463[8]
Robert K. 3463[8]
Ruth I. 3463[8]
Sarah E. (Foote) 1362
Sarah S. (Tuttle) 1248[1]
Thurman E. 3463[8]
Willis A. (Foote) 3463[8]
Willis I. (Plowfield) 3463[8]
RUST Carrie 1168
Delia L. 1168
Delia L. (Wardner) 1168
Elam (Foote) 1168
George W. (Maxwell) 1168
Mary 1168
Mary F. 1168
Melvin W. 1168
Nellie 1168
Stillman F. (Kniffin) 1168
RUTHLEDGE Elizabeth G. 4126[10]
Gene (Foster) 4126[10]
J. 4126[10]
Samuel 3090[9]
RUTLER Rebecca (Foote) 6015
RUTTER William E. (Foote) 4993
RYAN Michael J. (LaHiff) 4916
RYDER Edith (Remington) 1629
Hilary F. (Foote) 6222
Phyllis J. 6222
Talman (Holt) 1072
RYE Hilary F. 6222
Phyllis J. 6222

RYER Adaline (Woodhull) 1487
RYON Caroline (Foote) 2116

ST. CLAIR Kate E. (Foote) 3780
ST. GERMAIN Madeline F. (Bonneau) 2551
W. P. (Parsons) 2551
ST. JOHN Abigail (Westgate) 1209
Abigail 3090[8]
Abigail (Foote) 3090[8]
Abigail J. (Foote) 1581
Burton (Foote) 4079[4]
Gamalie (Kineman) 1391
Margaret (Foote) 1391
SABIN David D. (Foote) 5049
George (Hickox) 212
Phoebe (Foote) 263
SACKETT Edmund D. (Johnson) 2303[1]
Victor J. 2302[1]
SADDLEMIRE Hazel (Easton) 4821
SAGE Helen E. (Mitchell) 1909
Williettie (Smith) 3614
SAGENDORF William (Rivenburgh) 1727
SALFRANK Benjamin H. 2605[4]
Flora E. 2605[4]
John 2605[4]
Sarah 2605[4]
SALISBURY Charles S. (Seamans) 892
Dallas (Shuler) 3356
Edgar H. (Squires) 3151
Gladys I. 3151
Josephine (Foote) 4212
Lillian E. 892
Robert D. 3151
SALMON Clara A. 5681
Ella M. 5681
Lee H. (Foote) 5681
Leo M. 5681
Lydia M. 5681
Muriel 5681
SALZMAN Bertha C. (Viall) 1130
SAMBERSON Mary E. (Foote) 3381
SAMPHIER Sarah A. (Williams) 4629
SAMPSELL Eugene P. (Lybrand) 1305
Marie L. 1305
Marjorie T. 1305
Paul (Tilley) 1305
SAMPSON Angeline (Waldron) 4712
Annette 4712
Eliphalet (Post) 4712
Julia A. (Foote) 4712
Mary (Huntington) 4712
Sarah (Twitchell) 4712
William (Wilcox) 4712
William 712
SAMSON Leona (Kringle) 6171
SANBORN Alice B. 3640
Carrie W. 3640
Elmer E. 3640
Elsie M. 3640
Ethel M. 3640
Eugene (Foote) 3640
Grace M. 3640
Helen A. 3640
Howard E. 3640
SANBORN cont'd
John H. (Foote) 3529
Kate (Jaycox) 889
SAND Elizabeth C. 3119
Grace D. (Hearn) 3119
James H. 3119
John (Foote) 3119
John F. 3119
John F. F. (Calder) 3119
SANDERS Alfred D. 896
Ardelia (Potter) 896
Byron J. 896
Gertrude (Petrie) 896
Helen C. 896
John F. (Clement) 1447
Lueza M. 896
Mary E. (Gardiner) (Gardiner) 896
Ruth A. 896
Stillman B. (Jackson) 896
SANDERSON Alace (Jackson) 896
Clarence (Shaver) 3463[10]
Margaret (Baker) 354
Sarah (Snedecor) 3463[10]
SANDS John (Foote) 626
SANFORD Abiah A. (Northrop) 479
Ann (Bartlit) 1340
Edgar 1248[1]
Edwin G. (Foote) 1572
Elam (Larkin) 505
Elbert 1248[1]
Esther (Bingham) 856
George (Hickok) 1248[1]
Harrison E. (Rockwell) 4745
Josiah (Johnson) 479
Louis E. 3168
Philo (Burgess) 479
Phoebe W. (Child) 1101
Oliver 1248[1]
Samuel (Foote) 479
Titus (Smith) 505
Una R. (Foote) 4745
Whiting (Foote) 1572
SANGER Caroline (Foote) 1139
SAPPENFIELD Bird (Walk) 2517[6]
Dora W. 2517[6]
Eldo R. (Mugler) 2517[8]
James P. 2517[6]
Vern C. 2517[6]
SARGENT Susan (Street) 5151
SATTLEN Elmer C. 2578
Marshall A. 2578
Robert (Newell) 2578
Winfield N. 2578
SATURLEE Octavia F. (Foote) 3900
SAUER Cornelia A. (Foote) 6380
John 6380
SAUNDERS Adah F. (Dailey) 1248[1]
Alice (Boardman) 825
Daisy E. (Case) 1245[1]
William T. (Hickok) 1248[1]
SAVAGE Dwight K. (Foote) 2845[2]
Edith (Foss) 3620
SAVORY Edith B. 3672
Edna D. 3672
Edwin F. 3672
George A. (Foote) 3672
Leonard (Foote) 6657
Vera 6657
SAWYER —— (Foote) 114
—— (Gibson) 2431
SAWYER cont'd
Charles H. (Gordon) 2431
Daniel (Hyde) 6000
Gertrude M. 2431
Harriet M. 2431
James W. (Foote) 2431
Laura A. (Dexter) 5360
Mary L. 2431
Marjorie L. (Foote) 6000
Rowena (Moore) 3277
Sarah A. 2431
Thomas K. (Shields) 2431
SAXTON Rhoda (Foote) 219
SAYER Martha (Beakes) 3595
SAYLOR Lillie I. (Foote) 4823
SAYRE Frances A. (Lies) 3998
SCAMMEL Evelyn 747
George (Gates) 747
Lester 747
Lewis 747
SCANLAN Iva W. 3090[7]
SCHAEFER William (Thornley) 2605[4]
SCHAUB John (Bechstein) 3463[16]
Lilly B. (Foote) 3463[16]
SCHIMEL Charlie 2605[9]
Edna L. (Redman) 2605[9]
SCHABINGER Charles (Foote) 6049
Gerald C. 6049
SCHAETZEL Jacob (Rold) 3715
Richard P. 3715
Shirley 3715
William J. (Porter) 3715
SCHARMAN Alice M. (Wright) 2371
SCHAUB Lily (Foote) 3463[16]
SCHENECK Julia (Foote) 5500
SCHERMERHORN Ida M. (Foote) 6020
SCHIMEL Charlie (——) 2605[9]
Edna L. (Redman) 2605[9]
SCHISSLER Augusta 5842[4]
Julius 5842[4]
Martha (Foote) 5842[4]
SCHLEICHER George L. (Railsback) 2605[4]
Leroy A. 2605[4]
SCHMELTZER Chauncey B. (Kennedy) 1130
Emily L. 1130
J. Foster (VanNest) 1130
Jacob (Brockway) 1130
Paul F. 1130
SCHOFIELD David H. (Walken) 6173
SCHOLER Emma (Sprenger) 2605[4]
SCHOLLE Gustave (Jones) 541
Hardinge (Knapp) 541
Margaret L. 541
SCHOOLCRAFT Della E. 4178
James E. 4178
John L. 4178
John L. (Foote) 4178
Nettie M. 4178
Sylvester (Foote) 4311
SCHOOLER John 7791
Nellie 7791
Nettie 7791
SCHOOLFIELD Emily W. 3166[1]
William M. (Barnes) 3166[1]
William S. 3166[1]
SCHROEDER Albert (Meyer) 1527
Mae (Clark) 1527

SCHROLEY —— (Foote) 974
Richard 974
SCHUELL Elizabeth (Foote) 7602
SCHUELTZ Annie 3841
Birle E. (Pratt) 1326
Henry (Foote) 3841[5]
Henry G. 3841[5]
William 3841[5]
SCHULTZ Albert 3483
Birle E. (Pratt) 1326
Mary 3483
Ruth (Chester) 3483
SCHUM —— (Addison) 6169
SCHUNEM Anna L. (Gardner) 5454
SCHURMAN Herbert (Hellijas) 1727
Kenneth 1727
SCHUTT Joseph W. 7571
Louis (Foote) 7571
SCHWAB Dorothy L. 2517[10]
Elizabeth 2517[10]
Frank 2517[10]
John C. (Mosier) 2517[10]
Thelma M. 2517[10]
SCHWANG Iva M. 4648[8]
Otto (Adams) 4648[8]
Vera J. 4648[8]
SCHWARTZ Matilda (Reynolds) 3305
Rose (Young) 2023
SCKOONORER Julia (Bangs) 2638
SCOFIELD Elvira (Galusha) 2464
Ruah (Foote) 1241
SCOOP Johanna (Bushnell) 5431
SCOTT —— (Royce) 2602[7]
Annie (Foote) 3463[1]
Arthur A. (Smith) 1645
Arthur L. 1645
Baker P. L. (Manville) 1522[4]
Baker P. L., Jr., 1522[4]
Benjamin T. (Downes) 1522[4]
Caleb 602
Catherine E. 5632
E. Erwin (Hoyt) 1665
Elizabeth (Southgate) 34
Ellen (Foote) 650
Emily 2511
Emily T. 1522[4]
George E. (Foote) 5632
Grace M. 1522[4]
Hattie A. (Scott) 5632
Helen E. (Grant) 5632
Jane (Foote) 2760
Jennie (Ward) 2760
John (Bliss) 34
John A. (Fingar) 5632
Kate (Hume) 5632
Lutia (Struckland) 1285
Margaret 34
Mary 34
Matthew W. (McDowell) 2670
Nona E. (Pine) 3609
Sally (Foote) 602
Samuel W. (Higgins) 2605[4]
Sara (Trew) 2436
Sarah (Dickenson) 34
Simeon 212
Sina (VanNest) 1130
Susan (Foote) 2511
Therma A. 1645
William (Kibbe) 34
William (Foote) 34
William 2511
SCOVEL (SCOVELLE) Ezekiel (Wright) 307
SCOVEL cont'd
Ezra W. 307
Franklin 307
Harriet 307
Harriet W. 307
Jane 307
Keziah 307
Maria W. 307
Mariette 307
Mary (Foote) 630
Mary E. (Gibbons) 307
Sarah A. (Foote) 818
Simeon W. 307
Soloman 818
William F. (Gushery) 307
SCOVILL Alfred F. 673
Alfred H. (Johnson) 673
Alfred H., Jr., 673
Charlotte E. 673
Dan 714
Edward A. 673
George M. 673
Helen J. 673
Henry H. 673
Hubert (Porter) 673
Marion F. (Burr) 673
Mary (Foote) 714
Sabrea 673
Sarah L. (Marshall) 673
Silah (Foote) 673
SCOVILLE Amasa (Foote) 2278
Ann B. 804
Annie H. 804
Elisha (Foote) 192
Gordon T. 804
Harriet B. (Devan) 804
James R. 192
Lydia 192
Rebecca 192
Samuel (Beecher) 804
Samuel, Jr. (Trumbell) 804
William B. 804
William H. (Armstrong) 804
SCRAMBLING Arthur (Parker) 3202[2]
Earl 3202[2]
Frederick 3202[2]
SCRANTON Alice P. (Milligan 1350
Charles W. (Palmer) 1350
Helen W. 1350
Minnie I. (Conover) 1350
Sereno H. (Dowd) 1350
William D. (Brown) 1350
SCRIVER Clarence A. (Foote) 5882
SEACORD Ethel M. 2870
Horatio (Hine) 2870
SEAGER Eliza A. (Murdoch) 3596
Laisdel (McLean) 1449
Robert (McLean) 1449
SEAMAN Clyde F. 3478
Evaline (Foote) 619
James M. (Foote) 3478
Jonah 3478
Leonard (Foote) 4364
Mabel F. 4364
Mervin O. 3478
SEAMANS Annis (Salisbury) 892
Effie M. 892
Eunice A. 892
LaFayette (Foote) 892
Lillian (Zaring) 892
SEARL Ruth (Foote) 488
SEARLE Elizabeth L. 2297
Howard S. (Shaver) 2297
SEARLES Alta L. 6136
C. A. (VanLeuven) 4972[2]
SEARLES cont'd
Frank L. (Foote) 6136
Harold (Foote) 7072
Lena (Foote) 7073
Lena M. 6136
Lincoln D. 4972[2]
Maud B. 4972[2]
Mildred M. 4972[2]
Neva M. 4972[2]
SEARLS Alta I. (Stark) 6136
Lena 6136
Margaret A. (Sears) 1166
SEARS Benjamin (Bigelow) 233
Caroline L. (Poppleton) 1166
Charles W. 1166
Delia L. 1166
Elizabeth W. 1166
Gertrude M. (Holton) 275
Joseph L. 1166
Leonard (Foote) 1166
Leonard C. 1166
Mary P. 1166
Mary R. (Atkins) 1166
Mattie (Howlett) 1637
Melom L. 1166
Millan F. 1166
Rachel (Bailey) 234
Sarah (Baldwin) 638
Stillman F. 1166
Stillman V. (Searls) 1166
SEAVER Emily (Foote) 1635
SEBOR Margaret (DeKoven) 900
SECCOMB Joseph C. 2295
Joseph W. (Foote) 2295
Luella A. 2295
Stella L. 2295
SEDAM Anna L. (Williams) 1905
Charles (Heermance) 1905
Henry (Goodwin) 1905
SEDGWICK Benjamin (Collins) 641
SEDWICK Catherine F. (Adams) (Foote) 607
Chauncey 607
SEEBER Louise M. (Bogert) 1242
SEEGER Edwin (Foote) 2112[1]
Harriet 2112[1]
SEELEY Albert J. 262
Beulah (Cooke) 3202[5]
Blanche (Bock) 1727
Doris M. 1727
Elizabeth A. (Bigelow) 237
Frank W. 1727
Gordon L. 1727
James B. (Foote) 4438
Mary (Jaycox) 889
Ralph S. (Howard) 1727
Reginald 1727
St. Paul (Foote) 889
Webb (Prindle) 1727
SEELY Carrie 2178
William H. (Foote) 2178
SEELYE Ethel B. 237
Gertrude E. 4454
Samuel D. (Bigelow) 237
Walter M. (Foote) 4454
SEGSWORTH Anne (McNaughton) 2621
SEIBER Beatrice (Cook) 1727
SEIBERT George (Foote) 5760
SEINSETH Mary (Foote) 3641
SELDON John L. 4746
John L. (Lee) 4746
John L. (Fagan) 4746
Margaret H. 4746
SELKRIGG John 221
Marina (Foote) 216

SELKRIGG cont'd
Sarah (Foote) 221
William 216
SELL Elizabeth (Trew) 2436
SELLECK Charlotte C. (Foote) 3597
SELLERS David F. 2214^3
Edward (Foote) 2214^3
Edwin F. 2214^3
SELWAY Richard A. (Reynolds) 4282
Vera 4282
Vale D. (Johnson) 4282
SENGHAS Edward (——) 2023
Julia 2023
Ruth (Walter) 2023
SERENSEN Christina (Hendrickson) 4549
SERVIS Ann E. (Barnes) 823
SESSIONS Clarence N. 4422
Clarence W. (Foote) 4422
Marjorie F. 4422
SETTLER Elizabeth (Rainwater) 3090^{14}
SEVER —— (Foote) 5450
Lena E. (Foote) 5451
SEVERANCE —— (Foote) 3503^3
Virginia 3503^3
SEWARD William 253
SEXTON Winafred A. (Smith) 3013^4
Frederick 537
SEYMOUR Allyn O. 674
Amanda 1512
Ann (Foote) 661
Burritt G. 1471
Chauncey 1512
Chloe F. 1471
Cordelia (Chase) 1100
Daniel 1512
David C. 674
Delia J. 1512
Edmund (Foote) 1100
Eliza 1512
Emeline S. (Weeks) 1471
Emerson 1100
Grant 1100
Harriet 1512
Harvey J. 1890
Henry (Warner) 1890
Howard Y. 674
Ira 1100
Josephine 1100
Julius 1512
Lillian 1100
Louise E. 674
Luther 1100
Marion 1100
Melancthon H. (Chapin) 674
Myron 1100
Nancy (Goff) 698
Otto 1100
Ramus (Phoebe) 1100
Reuben 1512
Rhoda 1100
Richard (Foote) 1512
Richard (Robbins) 1512
Sibbil 1471
Smith (Foote) 1471
Sylvester 1512
SEYS Henry H. (Foote) 2199
John H. 2199
John H. (Foote) 2199
John (Osborn) 2199
Mary E. (Buss) 2199
SHAFER —— (Foote) 4699^{28}
Dr. Alvain H. (Hurlbut) 1245^1
SHAFER cont'd
Glenn 4699^{28}
William (Foote) 2134
SHAFFER Cornelia (Zimmer) 2774
SHAFTER James (Foote) 4116^4
Jessie M. 4116^4
William R. 4116^4
Mollie (Cartright) 4116^4
SHAMBROOK Anna (Foote) 3675
SHANK —— (Babb) 2277
Henry (McDowell) 2670
Martha L. 2670
Mary S. (Barrett) 2670
SHANKLAND Earl F. 3498
Harvey A. 3498
James 3498
John (Foote) 3498
Margaret (Gibbons) 2003
Mary A. 3498
Pearle 3498
Robert (Kidder) 2003
SHANNON Adrian F. 3745^7
Anna G. 3475^7
Mary (Smith) 3685
Thomas C. (Foote) 3745^7
SHARP Robert 4131^1
Sarah A. (Shepard) 823
SHARPE Earl A. (Coddington) 3538
Maurine V. 3538
SHARPLES Harry H. 4585
Harry P. (VonWartz) 4585
SHATTO Mabel E. (James) 1189
SHATTUCK Anna M. 4830
Claud (Keith) 4830
David (Alcott) 759
Dorothy (Foote) 759
Elizabeth (Conover) 4817
Flora (Vance) 237
H. F. (Colt) 869
Harriet (Davis) 4648^6
Lawrence C. 9045
Lynden P. (Foote) 7797
Zola 4830
SHAVER Allison B. (Fisk) 2297
David (Mattice) 3202^1
Grace 3202^1
Helen B. (Searle) 2297
William B. 2297
William M. (Baker) 2297
SHAW Ernest (Whitcomb) 1676
Carol M. 1676
Jane (White) 2055
John (Foote) 3045
Irving (Reynolds) 1676
Marjorie A. 1676
Mary J. (Foote) 2288
SHAWHAN Elbert (Anderson) 4126^{23}
Elbert N. 4126^{23}
Lawrence G. 6412
Lawrence S. (Crosson) 6412
Margaret H. 4126^{23}
SHAYLOR Ebenezer 102
Tabitha (Foote) 102
SHEAHAN Etta (Abernethy) 1676
Harry D. (Maple) 6412
Henrietta (Abernethy) 1676
Thomas 1676
SHEARER Harrie (Foote) 6373
Hattie (Foote) 6373
SHED John M. (Kouna) 4126^{19}
Nancy D. (Foote) 1411
SHED cont'd
Samuel H. (Hickox) 212
SHEELER Maude (Bristol) 4742
SHEETS Ann R. (Foote) 2356
Elizabeth 2356
Hannah (Foote) 2359
SHEFFIELD Frances 5629
Elizabeth 5629
Frank E. 5629
Halsey F. 5629
William H. (Foote) 5629
Wm. H. S. 5629
SHELDON —— (Foote) 3521
Amos D. (Childs) 2150^4
C. Malvina 2150^4
Charles M. D. (McNall) 4326
Charles T. (Foote) 3615
Daniel S. (Foote) 2320
Elizabeth (Pitts) 5242
George S. (Foote) 9121
Harriet S. 2320
Jennie E. 3521
John 3615
John E. (Foote) 3615
Lydia (Jackson) 896
Mary M. (Foote) 4486
Mary E. (Phelps) 2150^4
Merrit C. (Mattison) 9121
Merrit W. 9121
Minnie L. (Hodges) 3615
Sally (Jackson) 896
SHELMIRE Hattie L. 825
James D. (Parsons) 825
SHEPARD Abigail F. 475
Ada 823
Allen 478
Ambrose (Gray) 1309
Andrew P. (Merrill) 6392
Ann M. 478
Anna M. (Bouton) 1733
Arthur L. 3684
Caroline (Kreck) 869
Caroline F. 869
Caroline R. (Foote) 2011^4
Catherine 823
Catherine B. 1309
Charles 1309, 2109
Charles O. (Meade) 1733
Charles R. 869
Charlotte (Norton) 673
Charlotte M. 823
Clara (Price) 1309
Clara J. (Lord) 1309
David (Foote) 869
David D. (Parsons) 869
David C. (Smith) 869
Delia (Taylor) 1309
Donald S. 2684
Edward F. 3684
Edward S. (Foote) 3684
Ella (Smith) 1309
Elmer D. (Blackman) 1309
Florence A. 1309
Francis 2
Frank (Blackman) 1309
George N. 823
George T. 354
Helen M. 869
Henry 2
Henry 1309
Horace F. 869
Isaac B. (Heacock) 823
James M. (Foote) 6392
Jared 1363
Jessie 823
Joannah 478
John 475
John A. 39

SHEPARD cont'd
John S. 475
Josephine M. 823
Julia (Foote) 1954
Julius F. (Rudd) 354
Lena B. (Clark) (Hemmenway) 1309
Lenia L. (Foote) 7377
Lewis F. (Stedman) 1363
Lottie 823
Lucina (Gleason) 2713
Lucy K. (Farnham) 823
Margaret 2
Maria H. (Foote) 2109
Mary B. (Picher) 2
Mary E. (Stroutenberg) 823
Mary E. (Bunham) (Lockwood) 1309
Mary E. (Foote) 3711
Mary F. 1309
May P. 1733
Merrill A. 6392
Mints 1309
Nancy (Taylor) 1309
Oliver 478
Parsons 478
Phebe (Fairchild) 1309
Ralph 823
Richard (Foote) 1309
Richard D. (Smith) 1309
Roger F. 869
Samuel (Rogers) 3684
Samuel M. 869
Sarah A. (Blackman) 1309
Sarah F. (Culver) 823
Sarah L. (Colt) 869
Stephen F. 478
Susan (Chipman) 1309
William 478, 823
William H. (Miller) (Doland) 869
William H. (Morgan) (Hull) (Fenger) 1309
William M. (Sharp) 823
William M. (Barnes) 823
SHEPARDSON David H. (Foote) 5204
Hugh A. 5204
Kenneth F. 5204
SHERMAN Adda M. (Foote) 4960
Adolphus F. 1492
Alfred L. (Cushman) 1248[1]
Alfred W. (Leavenworth) 1248[1]
Alice A. (Higgins) 2605[4]
Alrisa (Stevens) 4256
Charles H. (Brady) 1225[1]
Charles M. 1225[1]
Charles M. (Bradley) 1225[1]
Charlotte 1225[1]
Cynthia (Foote) 1252
David (Foote) 1225[1]
David B. (Judson) 1225[1]
David B. (Wing) (Smith) 1225[1]
Elihu 522
Elizabeth 1337
Elmer (Foote) 5054
Emoline (Wyman) 2517[7]
Eugene 1225[1]
Farry M. (Burnett) 1732
Frances M. (Foote) 1849
Frank D. 1268
Fred W. (Moore) 1225[1]
George (Botsford) 1284
George (Foote) 1337
George B. 1225[1], 1337
Hannah (Manville) 1522[4]
Harriet O. 1248[1]
Hepzibah (Foote) 473

SHERMAN cont'd
Isabelle (Clement) 237
James (Fairchild) 1268
James M. (Hyett) (——) 1225[1]
Jedidah (Foote) 522
John M. (——) (——) 1225[1]
John W. 1225[1]
John W. (Foote) 1426
Joseph R. (Tolles) 1492
Leverett A. 1248[1]
Levi 168
Lillie L. (Eastman) 1079, 1248[1]
Lilly (Root) 1284
Lizzie (Botsford) 1284
Lois 1225[1]
Lois C. (Harding) 4701
Loran, 1225[1]
Lottie E. (Kimball) 1225[1]
Marcus B. (Judd) 1225[1]
Mary A. (Holmes) 1248[1]
Minnie (Foote) 3712
Rebecca (Foote) 1493
Sally (Smith) 1225[1]
Sarah 1225[1]
Sarah (Smith) 1225[1]
Sillman H. (——) 1225[1]
Victor 5054
Walter 1337
Wiley B. (Ball) 1284
William B. 1225[1]
SHERRILL Alvan F. (Jones) (Wilcox) 2147
Charlotte F. 2147
Edith S. 2147
Edwin J. (Foote) 2147
Edwin N. (Smith) 2147
Edwin R. 2147
Henry W. 2147
Horace D. (Stewart) 2147
Mary S. 2147
Sara M. 2147
Sarah A. (Bullock) 2147
SHERWIN —— (Foote) 5345
SHERWOOD Ambrose E. (Hazell) 3716
Charles D. 3716
Charlotte P. (Ferris) 3716
Eleanor E. (Robertson) 3716
Elmer E. (Foote) 3716
Harriet E. 3716
SHETLER Grace (Abernethy) 1676
SHIELDS E. S. (Foote) 3463[13]
Elinor 3463[12]
Elizabeth 3463[13]
Laura (Sawyer) 2431
Louise 3463[13]
John S. 3463[13]
SHINER Sarah (Williams) 1911
SHINN Edmund H. 2438
Edmund W. (Hedges) 2438
Joseph 2438
Millie A. 2438
SHIPLEY Martha (Railsback) 2605[4]
SHIRLEY Gen. 72
SHIVELY Dudley M. 2611
SHIVERS David 720
Lavina (Rockwell) 720
SHOAF David (Whistler) 2605[4]
Doris (Brown) 2605[4]
John H. (Higgins) 2605[4]
Marie 2605[4]
Marie (Dorrell) 2605[4]
Martha 2605[4]
SHOEMAKER —— (Foote) 1234[1]

SHOEMAKER cont'd
Anna E. (Woodin) 5722
Carrie (Redman) 2605[9]
Christian (Snell) 4308
Elizabeth (Clement) 1447
Elizabeth (Dickerman) 3241
Emma (Foote) 4308
Gladys (Wilcox) 3505[7]
Philip (Foote) 4023
Shirley (McDonald) 6460
William —— 2605[9]
SHORE Ida O. (Heard) 310
Lillian K. (Heard) 310
SHOTT Leo W. 2605[4]
Opal A. 2605[4]
William H. (Heath) 2605[4]
SHOTTENKIRK Adolphus (Foote) 1130
Albert L. 1130
Alta 1130
Chauncey F. (Rowe) 1130
Chauncey W. 1130
Daniel G. (Eakle) 1130
Emily J. (VanNest) 1130
Flora M. (Durand) 1130
Guy A. 1130
Hazel (Wilkie) 1130
Helen A. 1130
Henry 1130
LeRoy 1130
Luella M. (Palmer) 1130
Mary A. (Merrille) 1130
Nellie B. (Iverness) 1130
Nellie B. (Fraser) 1130
Ora (Hampton) 1130
Pearl (Delahay) 1130
Percy 1130
Philo M. (Steel) 1130
Rosa L. 1130
Selina C. (Gallup) 1130
William A. (Bibbins) 1130
SHOTWELL Catharine 371
Edward C. 371
Edward C. (Argersinger) 371
John (Foote) 1920
Samuel H. (Everitt) 371
SHOVE Sherman (Foote) 3037[3]
SHRIVER George (Mills) 3090[3]
Joan 4699[16]
Paul (Dunwoody) 4699[16]
Paul W. (Dunwoody) 3090[3]
SHROUD —— (Foote) 5535
Dell (Foote) 5535
Flossie G. 5535
Grace 5535
SHULEON A. E. (Fuestin) 4747
SHULER Harriet E. (McGregor) 3356
Lyman (Foote) 3356
Martha B. (Salisbury) 3356
Nellie (McAuliffe) 3356
SHULL Josephine (Foster) 4126[10]
M. 4126[10]
Mabel (Ackler) (Foote) 3339
Winfield S. (Benedict) 3339
SHULSON A. E. (Thurston) 4747
Edna (Kruhmar) 4747
Edwin 4747
SHULTS Levi 1671
Mary C. (Foote) 1671
SHULTZ Harold 747
Henry 474
John M. 747
John S. (Gates) 727

SHUMACHER Albert (Barber) 4167
SHUPTINE Eulalia N. (Johnston) 3628[7]
James T. (Newton) 3628[7]
SHURTLIFF Aldula (Foote) 2782
Belinda (Foote) 2779
SHUTE Abraham L. (Haney) 3193
Clarence W. 3193
Eliza J. 3193
Harold J. 3193
Lewis A. 3193
Lewis H. 3193
Lewis P. (Foote) 3193, 3196
Olin Y. 3193
Sabra A. (Foote) 3196
Vivian L. 3193
Zelina L. 3193
SIBLEY George (Bright) 2184
Phoebe (Blossom) 825
SIDDALL Isabelle (Foote) 4848
SIEY Geneva (Ballard) 4066
SIGLER Edward C. (McDonald) 4699[8]
Joseph (Foote) 4699[8]
Louis E. 4699[8]
Susan A. (Morris) 4699[8]
Walter A. 4699[8]
SIKES Mirriam 33
Mary 33
Samuel (Foote) 33
Sarah 33
SILKWORTH Hattie L. (Foote) 5145
SILLER Hulda (Foote) 3594
SILLIMAN Ella (Foote) 4288
Eva 5659
Frank (Foote) 5659
Harry F. 5659
Nellie W. 5659
SILSBY Alice R. 5739
Eleanor M. 5740
George C. 5740
Julia 5739
Julia E. (Twining) 5739
Roger S. 5739
Seth (Spencer) 5739
Stephen W. 5740
Sylvia F. 5740
William S. (Foote) 5739
SILVER Carrie (Griffin) 1330
SIMINSON Jenette (Joslin) 2897
SIMMONS Cornelia (Baker) 354
Frederick 1124
Gilbert 3166[1]
John (Foote) 1215
Luella 3166[1]
Mary (Foote) 1124
Sarah 3166[1]
William (Bassell) 1815
SIMONDS Laura E. (Foote) 3832
SIMONS Adelbert (Rosengrant) 4506[1]
Charles 4506[1]
Earl 4506[1]
Grant 4506[1]
Katherine 4506[1]
Leo 4506[1]
Oscar 4506[1]
Ralph 4506[1]
Theodore 4506[1]
William 4506[1]
SIMONSON Betsey (Foote) 831
SIMPSON William S., Jr., 3132
William S. (Burton) 3132
SIMS Eliza J. 2605[4]
James D. (Smith) 2605[4]
Joseph H. 5885
Julia A. 352
Licunda 2605[4]
Mary (Royce) 2
Mary A. (Higgins) 2605[4]
Mary B. (Foote) 5885
Montra L. (Williams) 1130
SINCLAIR Sarah I. (Hall) 3363
William H. (Bartholomew) 1522[3]
SINCLAISE William R. (Foote) 2399
SIPE Cora (Bowen) 1732
Frank (Burnet) 1732
Mamie (Gage) (Deazley) 1732
SISSON Clarissa (Foote) 4986
SKANADORE Alexander (Bennett) 3869[4]
Angela W. 3869[4]
Bernice 3869[4]
Bertha L. 3869[4]
Beulah L. 3869[4]
Chester B. (Nerm) 3869[4]
Nerm C. 3869[4]
Prudence E. 3869[4]
Robert S. 3869[4]
SKELCHLEY Mary J. (Foote) 4857
SKEWIS May (Foote) 3628
SKIDMORE Belle 2605[9]
Emma 2605[9]
Fannie B. (Hallerman) 2605[9]
Fannie B. (Hill) 2605[9]
Foster 2605[9]
Lida 2605[9]
Mary (Foote) 834
William 2605[9]
William J. (Friend) 2605[9]
SKIFFER Jacob 2865
Martha B. (Foote) 2865
Mary 2865
SKILLEN Challis 2605[4]
Charles (Lovelass) 2605[4]
Gertrude 2605[4]
Lyle 2605[4]
Wayne 2605[4]
SKILLMAN Frank M. (Johnson) 262
SKIMM J. Adelaide (Foote) 3957
SKINNER Aaron (Taintor) 29
Alfred 240
Amasa 240
Amasa (Foote) 756
Anni (Brown 252
David (Lord) 29
Eliza (Brown) 252
George D. 252
Isaac W. (Alexander) 533
Israel 235
Jerusha (Finley) 29
Jerusha (Church) 752
Jira 752
Kate (Peet) 4703
Martha S. (Foote) 7593
Mary (Foote) 76
Mary 240
Mary (Williams) 252
Mary (Foote) 298
Merritt A. (Stumph) 7593
Noah 298
SKINNER cont'd
Patience (Foote) 235
Richard (Rowley) 240
Stephen (Foote) 240, 752
Thomas (Thompson) 76
Thomas 252
Thompson J. (Foote) 252
SLADE Charles 1178
Elizabeth (Bigelow) 305
Esther 1178
Frances L. (Foote) 4082
Henry C. 1178
Henry M. 1178
James M. 1178
Jane M. 1178
Mary G. 1178
Samuel 1178
William (Foote) 1178
SLAKER Louis F. (Bridges) 889
Louis F., Jr. (Clark) 889
Raymond (Wickstrom) 889
Richard 889
Robert 889
Ruth (Smith) 889
SLATER Asher (Stevens) 1102
Beecher M. 4506[2]
Bernard 4508[3]
Bernie 4508[3]
Burr A. (Foote) 4508[3]
Clarence 1102
Elma 4508[3]
Florence (Bishop) 4508[3]
George (Foote) 4506[2]
George 4519[1]
George D. (Thompson) 4508[3]
Irma K. 4508[3]
Irwin 4508[3]
Joe (Baker) 2466
Perry G. 4506[2]
Samuel (Foote) 6138
Viola (Decker) 4508[3]
SLEAD Emeline (Foote) 1551
SLOAN Allen E. (King) 856
Allen K. 856
Alma 385
Campbell 385
Electa 385
George (Foote) 385
Harriet (Peterson) 6576
Harry (Foote) 4894
Huldah 385
Lucretia 385
Millicent 385
SLOCUM Bernard R. 3744
Elizabeth (Foote) 1197
Levi N. (Foote) 3093
Merrill F. 3093
SLOSON Sarah W. (Foote) 3402
William (Webster) 3402
SLUBE Harriet E. 3356
Lyman (Foote) 3356
Martha 3356
Nellie 3356
SMALL Elizabeth 611
Henry J. F. 611
John S. (Walker) 611
SMART William (Alexander) 533
William 541
William (Foote) 541
SMEDLEY Mary (Foote) 1011
SMEED Viola E. (Foote) 3505
William 3505
SMILEY Bessie 4816
Bessie M. (Harper) 4816
Corbett 4816
Frank 4816

SMILEY cont'd
James (Brown) 4816
Patrick T. 4816
Rubie I. 4816
Walter H. 4816
William P. (Albert) 4816
SMITH Aaron 8
Abby J. S. (Sweet) 1225^{1}
Abigail 8
Ada L. (Cotter) 1225^{1}
Addie F. (Foote) 3726
Adelia (Mevill) 1326
Albert 1809
Alice M. 1825
Alida C. (Elbert) (Mackern) 1285
Alonzo A., Jr., 2602^{7}
Alonzo A. C. (Gilmore) 2602^{7}
Amelie (Close) 6026
Ann E. (Foote) 2821
Annie 1309
Annie (Hurlbutt) 1305
Apollas 228
Arthur 5403
Augustus 558
Augustus R. (Foote) 3685
Belah B. (Anderson) 1245^{1}
Benjamin 6
Benjamin (Foote) 3014^{4}
Benjamin F. (Sexton) 3013^{4}
Benoni 8
Bernard E. 6031
Bernard M. 1285
Bert 2605^{9}
Bertha (Stoddard) 4
Bertha F. (Foote) 5652
Betsy 558
Beverly 3614
Brazilla 1225^{1}
Bridget 8
Caleb (Foote) 228
Carl J. (Foote) 4442
Caroline (Foote) 3463^{22}
Carrie (Foote) 6660
Cecil A. 3614
Celestia 1809
Charles (Cuddleback) 2299
Charles (DeForest) 2661^{2}
Charles 3811
Charles C. (Foote) 2980
Charles E. (Foote) 2539
Charles M. (Judd) 2672
Charlotte (Foote) 971
Charlotte (Foote) 4126^{19}
Charlotte A. 3303
Charlotte M. 3517
Chester W. 3614
Clara (Coulter) 14
Clara M. (Holmes) 2605^{4}
Clara R. (Foote) 5403
Claude A. (Mosier) 2517^{10}
Claude F. 2517^{10}
Clement G. (Cumstock) 1923
Clifford L. (Westcott) 3202^{2}
Cora (Webb) 3152
Cora E. (Foote) 4777
Cynthia S. (Fisher) 1245
Dan A. 1285
Daniel 8
Daniel (Foote) 1104
Daniel 1803
David 8, 1082
David (Friend) 2605^{9}
David B. 1225^{1}
David M. (Foote) 3247
Delbert W. (Foote) 5863
Donald F. 1645
Donald G. 6031
Donald W. 5351

SMITH cont'd
Dorothy 3202^{2}
Dorothy M. 1645
Ebenezer 8
Edgar 3013^{4}, 4927
Edith E. 3614
Edna (Foote) 5760
Edward 8, 2659
Edwin (Foote) 3876
Edwin P. (Howard) 3303
E. J. 2297
E. L. 5652
Elbert C. 1288
Elden 3202^{2}
Elisha 8
Eliza A. (Scott) 1645
Elizabeth (Foote) (Gull) 3
Elizabeth 6, 8, 228
Elizabeth (Foote) 575, 2083
Elizabeth (Platt) 1104
Elizabeth 2605^{9}
Elizabeth (Whipple) 7461
Elizur 8
Ella R. 3614
Ellen 1083
Elmer 3013^{4}
Elsie W. 3685
Embley (Troutman) 4024^{2}
Emeline (Higgins) 2605^{4}
Emeline C. (Foote) 999
Emily B. (Foote) 2309
Emily P. (Foote) 1016
Emma D. (Canover) 4817
Emma L. (Sherman) 1225^{1}
Ephriam 88
Ephriam (Foote) 4101
Erastus (Wood) 896
Ernest S. 3614
Esther 88
Ethel M. 1126
Etta 2517^{10}
Experience 8
Fanny 228
Fidelia (Hillabrant) 1284
Finetta (Cochrane) 1284
Florence 2927
Florence F. 2927^{6}
Florence L. (Russell) 4640
Frances L. (Bliss) 760
Francis 2517^{10}
Frank H. (Foote) 5503
Fred C. (Foote) 6031
Frederick F. (Koltarman) 1809
Freeman (Foote) 2128^{9}
Freeman W. (Quint) 3614
Friend O. (Wayner) 1126
George 4101
George A. (Clement) 1447^{2}
George B. 1225^{1}
George B. (Sherman) 1225^{1}
George B. (Aikens) 1645
George D. (Clark) 1193
George E. (Foote) 2927^{6}
George H. (Brown) 2927^{6}
George H. 4777
Gordon W. 3202^{2}
Grace (Crentz) 3614
Hannah 8
Harland (Smith) 2661^{2}
Harold 2927^{6}
Harriet (Foote) 2653
Harrison W. (Daniels) 1809
Harry D. 889
Harry S. (Redman) 2605^{9}
Helen 3202^{2}
Helen J. (Farnham) 4061
Helen 3614
Henry E. (Foote) 4640

SMITH cont'd
Hetty H. (Foote) 3136
Hilda (Smith) 2661^{2}
Hinson H. (Foote) 3811
Howard E. 3303
Huldah (Sanford) 505
H. Willard (Foote) 1809
Ichabod (Cook) 8
Ida 3114^{4}
Isaac 228
Isaac (Foote) 558
Ithamer 88
Jacob H. (Hummel) 3463^{22}
Jacob W. (——) 2605^{9}
James A. (Rivenburgh) 1727
James C. (Sanford) 505
James C. 1126, 1285
James E. (Slaker) 889
James M. (Strickland) 1285
Janet 3614
Jay F. (Crawford) 3614
Jemina (Foote) 205
Jennie P. 4101
Jerusha 8
Joan I. 3303
Joanna 8
Jobez C. (Denley) 3303
John 8
John (Kellogg) 17
John (Ward) 94
John 228
John (DeLong) 1727
John (Baker) 2297
John A. (Strickland) 1285
John C. (Foote) 3517
John E. 3300
John I. 2
John L. (Foote) 3463^{4}
John R. (Foote) 2956
John R. 3463^{4}
Jonathan 6
Jonathan (Kellogg) 30
Joseph (Hewitt) 6
Joseph (Dickinson) 6
Joseph (Buckley) 8
Joseph (Parsons) 8
Joseph M. (Foote) 2167
Joshua 8
Jude (Foote) 585
Julia 1923, 4927
Julia (Foote) 2126
Julia O. (Foss) 3614
Juliet S. 3685
Julius A. 1225^{1}
Julius M. 1225^{1}
Katherine 2297
Kate L. (Bush) 3471
Katie 2128^{9}
Keith D. (Dayton) 3614
Kenneth 3202^{2}
Kenneth E. 889
Laverna (Stevens) 1001
Leah H. 3303
Lee (Foote) 2539
Lee M. (Foote) 1645
Lester R. 1285
Lennie C. 3614
Lloyd W. 4442
Lillian (Childs) 1102
Lovisa (Foote) 1284
Lucia 228
Lucille F. 3685
Lucy H. (Earle) 3614
Lucy O. (Burnett) 1732
Luthera (Ross) 3998
Lydia 6, 8, 88
Lyle 1645,
Lyle A. 1645
Lysle 3202^{2}

SMITH cont'd
Manfred 1058
Maude W. (Backus) 3013[4]
Margaret (Foote) 85, 2852
Margaret R. 956
Mark W. (Sage) 3614
Marietta (Foote) 85, 1803
Martha (Wiard) 8
Martha (Hamlin) 8
Martha (Adams) 1104
Martha A. (Sheppard) 1104
Martin H. (Olin) 1248[1]
Mason F. 2793
Mary (Benjamin) 8
Mary (Smith) 8
Mary (Tudor) 8
Mary (Robinson) 411
Mary (Cahoon) 896
Mary (Bryant) 1104
Mary 3810
Mary A. (Foote) 2659
Mary C. (Klock) 4306
Mary F. 1225[1]
Mary F. (Fox) 1225
Mary M. (Foote) 2148
Mary T. (Foote) 2406
Mary V. (Foote) 4732
Mayorice G. 6031
Mehitabel 8
Melissa L. (Cook) 1285
Mercy 8
Mildred L. 4640
Mindwell 8
Miriam 8
Moses 8, 3136
Nathaniel 8
Nathaniel (Dickinson) 8
Nancy 3614
Nehemiah 8
Nellie (Eliason) 2128[9]
Nellie G. 2602[7]
Nin L. (Gardner) 1645
Norma L. 3614
Norman (Clark) 1522[4]
Olivia 228
Orlando 8
Orville W. 1126
Paul C. 3614
Percival L. 3614
Peter 1326
Philip 8, 117
Philip (Bliss) (Robinson) 8
Philip (Foote) 8
Phoebe 228
Priscilla (Fuller) 1104
Priscilla (Anderson) 1245[1]
Prudence 8
Rachel 88
Raymond 3202[2]
Rebecca 6, 8
Rebecca (Stillman) 8
Rhoda 88
Riley O. 2793
Robert C. 3614
Roberta J. 4442
Rosina M. (Curtis) 2369
Roswell P. 2604
Roxy 1327
Roy (MacFink) (Bentley) 1645
Russell L. (Berthelet) 3614
Ruth B. (Foote) 2174
Sadie N. (Shepard) 869
Sally 882
Samuel 8
Samuel (Church) (South) 8
Samuel (Foote) 1083
Sarah 8, 3517
Sarah A. 1225[1], 3614

SMITH cont'd
Sarah L. (Hickok) 1248[1]
S. F. (Patman) 3013[4]
Sidney H. 4640
Sophia 88
Sophia (Mather) 344
Sophrons (Farr) 2182
Stacy (Botsford) 1284
Stanley (Wood) 896
Stella C. (Sherrill) 2147
Stephen 88, 205
Talpj R. (Foote) 7459
Thaddeus (Moses) 1126
Thomas 88
Thomas (Robbins) 88
Thomas (Foote) 88
Thomas (Shepard) 1309
Thomas (Robertson) 2956
Timothy 8
Timothy A. 3726
Tuttle 1809
Vera V. 3614
Verl 2927[6]
Virgil J. 4442
Virgil W. 4442
Walter 1285
Wellington (Shannon) 3685
Welthia G. (Foote) 2604
Wesley W. (Walker) 5351
Willard 1809
Willard L. 4640
Weltha G. (Foote) 2604
William 1245[1]
William (Taylor) 1309
William (Ross) 1732
William 3810
William C. (Foote) 3614
William C. (Iagett) 3614
William L. (Foote) 1645
William R. (Foote) 2793
Zerviah (Standish) 88
SMITHDALE Alline M. 3628[8]
Helen S. 3628[8]
Leona W. 3628[8]
Lilly C. 3628[8]
Margie V. 3628[8]
Marguerite 3628[8]
Marion F. 3628[8]
Ralph E. 3628[8]
Roy H. 3628[8]
Ruth L. 3628[8]
Tobias L. (Douthat) 3628[8]
SMITHERS Christopher D. (Brinkley) 3572
SMITHSON Anna B. (Campbell) 5873
SMOKE Clarence R. (Stimpson) 1732
Clifford R. 1732
Fred A. 1732
Howard A. (Head) 1732
Howard A., Jr., 1732
SNEDACAR Anna (Foote) 4374
Arthur W. (Foote) 3463[10]
Clark D. 3463[10]
Courtland (Crego) 3463[10]
Donnelly C. (Sanderson) 3463[10]
Edith (Lumsden) 3463[10]
George L. 3463[10]
Helen (Gallant) 3463[10]
SNELGRON Arthur (Foote) 5321
Beatrice 5321
Henry F. 5321
Marian 5321
Mary J. 5321

SNELL Anna B. (Eells) 3125
Dauphiene (Bailey) 14
Eva (Sweet) 1225[1]
Gertrude (Shoemaker) 4308
Mary (Cook) 1126
SNODDY Frances (Heurer) 2605[9]
Horace (Foote) 4648[11]
SNOW —— (Maynard) 2341
Almer 1226
Alvah L. (Foote) 3154
Archie L. 3154
Edith G. (Beckwith) 2162
Ernest C. 1226
Eva M. 1226
Gertrude B. (Fredricks) 3154
Henry A. 5401
Horatio B. 3154
J. Morgan (Heard) 310
Josephus (Winegar) 1226
Leola E. (Baucom) 3154
Lillian F. (Foote) 5401
Lorisa F. (Aldrich) 3154
Luther F. 2162
Rua M. 3154
Russell M. 3154
Solomon W. (Castle) (Nebson) 1226
Warren A. (Foote) (Cadwell) (Pruden) 3154
SNYDER Frances (Griffin) 1330[1]
Frank (Edwards) 1814[1]
Hattie E. (Redman) 2605[9]
Jacob 2605[9]
Lawrence (Ogden) 1814[1]
Marion (Moreland) 4024[17]
Mary (Young) 1815
SOLAINI Victor H. (Foote) 3449
Victoria 3449
William R. 3449
SOLE Sally (Foote) 771
Sarah (Foote) 771
SOLES Frank 2563
Sarah 2563
Theron (Foote) 2563
SOLSMON Rachel (Foote) 2517[2]
SOMERS Burr (DeLong) 1727
Eunice (Merwin) 1727
Howard M. (Foote) 4893
Lettie (Meade) 1727
Libbie (Lamb) 1727
Lyman D. 3445
Vera A. 3445
W. D. (Foote) 3445
SOMYER Mary A. (Foote) 621
SORD Dorothy (Tuttle) 3202[5]
SORENSON Elaine V. 6171
Leona (Kringle) 6171
SORNBERGER Ford (Abernethy) 1676
Viola K. 1676
SOULE Clifford L. (Bangs) 2638
Freeman G. (Bitler) 2638
Helen L. (Coote) 3379
SOUTHARD Flora 4235[5]
John (——) 4235[6]
Violet (Brown) 4235[5]
SOUTHGATE Stewart (Scott) 34
SOUTHMAYD Anna (Stillman) 8
William (Dunham) 303
SOUTHMAYED Florence 1340
LeRoy (Forest) 1340
LeRoy M. (Bartlit) 1340

SOUTHMAYED cont'd
Lula 1340
Virginia 1340
SOUTHWORTH Sophia (Parker) 1527
W. P. (Foote) 2042[5]
SOUTHWICK Edwin (Foote) 3875
Sarah P. (Foote) 3189
SOYLOR Minnie P. (Foote) 3273
SPACE Harriet H. 617
Jacob C. (Foote) 617
Susannah F. 617
SPANGLER Leila (Johnston) 3628[6]
Nancy V. (Foote) 3628[9]
SPARLING —— (Ball) 828
Emily 828
George 828
SPARROW Mary L. G. 4126[4]
William S. (Gray) 4126[4]
SPAUGH Helen L. 6437
John A. (Foote) 6437
Ronald B. 6437
William A. 6437
SPAULDING Betsey 1078
Cervilla 1078
Clara (Wood) 896
Eliza 1078
George 1078
Harvey 1078
Henry 1078
Julia 1078
Kate L. (Foote) 4759
Minnie L. (Foote) 2087
Rebecca (Foote) 383
Sarah (Green) 237
SPEAR Janice M. (Bailey) 2332
L. Natalie 2332
Russell (Bailey) 2332
SPEARS Betty L. 3475
Byron 3475
Charles (Sprague) 3475
Charles B. 3475
Doris 3475
Kathryn V. 3475
Lillian B. 3475
Margaret 3475
Samuel 3475
Samuel B. (Cutting) 3475
SPECK Charles E. 4028
Edward W. (Foote) 4028
Mildred F. 4028
Walter W. 4028
SPEECHLEY Bertha (Palmer) 2778
Johnathon 2778
SPEENBURGH Arthur (Richmond)3202[5]
SPEITEL May (Foote) 3951
SPENCER Albert D. (Brooks) 3161
Angie (Mead) 3161
Ann B. 2847
Anna E. (Woodward) 2847
Annie 927
Basil 927
Benjamin F. (Clark) 3929
Bessie 927
Byron H. 3929
Byron M. (Sperry) 3161
Caroline 927
Charles H. (Frissell) 1242
Clarence R. (Strong) 2847
Corsel B. (Foote) 2847
Dolly (Manville) 1522[4]
Ella 2119
SPENCER cont'd
Eliza (Foote) 811
Elizabeth (Foote) 811
Elida M. (Wright) 3146
Embrone 2119
Emeline (Casert) 927
Floyd M. (Lester) 3161
George 927
Grace (Day) 75
Hannah (Brainers) 357
Harriet (Moore) 927
Harry G. 3161
Harry M. 3161
Henrietta 2119
Hila (Foote) 4841[9]
Horace 3929
Ida L. 2119
Ina (Foote) 4490
John (Miller) 927
Julius (Foote) 927
Lloyd G. (Foote) 3929
Maria 927
Mary A. (Hitchcock) 927
Mason F. (Foote) 3161
Ruth (Foote) 1114
Samuel (Tuthill) 811
Sarah A. 2119
Seldon (Foote) 2371
Susan (Knox) 927
William (Foote) 2119
SPENSE Isabella (Mills) 2805
SPEOR Vashti (Brisban) 754
SPERRY Harriet A. (Foote) 4713
Kinney (Hapgood) 4713
Lyman (Foote) 1677
Olive E. (Spencer) 3161
SPIER Angelina (Foote) 1195
Joseph 1195
SPINK Eliza A. (Foote) 1979
SPINOLA Francis S. 1906
SPIRE Joseph (Foote) 1196
SPIRES Ammon 1189
Ellen 1189
Lida 1189
Sarah 1189
William E. (Kennicott) 1189
William F. 1189
SPITEL May (Foote) 3951
SPLEIDT Helena (Winter) 1527
SPONSLER Arletta J. (Howe) 2026
Israel 2026
SPOOMER Dolly (Manville) 1522[4]
SPOOR Harold (Drake) 1727
Robert H. 1727
Walter (Grover) 1727
SPORE Mabel E. (Jameson) 1001
SPOTBERRY Lura E. (Monroe) 2778
SPOTSWOOD Clara (Foote) 4126
George 4126
SPRAGUE Alfred 3475
Charlotte 3864
Clarence (Rosengrant) 4506[1]
Eugene 3860
Fred 3864
George (Foote) 3860
Harriet 3860
Ida M. (Spears) 3475
Jeannette (Foote) 4182
Martin (Foote) 3864
May 3475
Preston 4506[1]
R. E. (Harding) 2882
SPRAGUE cont'd
Richard 4506[1]
SPRAWLS —— (Wing) 1284
SPRENGER Henry (Scholer) 2605[4]
Laura H. (McKenzie) 2605[4]
SPRENGLE Alfred H. (Jensen) 5538
Clara 5538
Lucile 5538
Marion G. (Draper) 5538
Ruth M. (Rechsteiner) 5538
William H. (Foote) 5538
William K. 5538
SPRINGSTEAD Josephine (Foote) 2122
SPROTT George W. (Foote) 2486
SPYRES Jennie Heustis) 7255
SQUIER Mary (Foote) 835
SQUIRE Charlotte A. (Bartholomew) 1523
Orin D. (Foote) 1491, 1523
Sarah F. (Woodhull) 1487
SQUIRES Charles F. 3820
Charlotte (Barnes) 823
Eldoras D. (Benedict) 3151
Eliza (Foote) 2884
Frances 1487
Henry D. (Foote) 3820
Ida B. (Salisbury) 3151
Lucy E. 3151
Lulu G. 3151
STAATS Edward P. (Keese) 3280
Edward P. 3280
George P. 3280
Hetty 3280
Peter P. 3280
STACY Clarence 3841[11]
Inez 3841[11]
Iras 3841[11]
Rev. John (Foote) 3841[11]
Lillian G. (Moore) 3217
Mary M. (Foote) 2989
STADIGER Susan (Hanna) 4943
STAFFORD A. W. (Foote) 4615
Albert P. (Woodgates) 3183
Clara M. 4615
Eben (Foote) 3183
George C. 4615
Helen L. 4615
Oscar F. 1226
Ruth F. 3090[7]
STAGG Ada (McCoy) 2605[6]
STAHL Dewly E. (Russell) 3463[8]
Elizabeth (Edwards) 2752
Harlan R. 3463[8]
Helen I. 3463[8]
Shirley M. 3463[8]
STAMFORD Squire (Bassett) 1494
STANBROUGH John C. (Wright) 4339
STANDISH Amasa (Smith) 88
Amos (Fitch) 88
Eunice (Stoddard) 4
Nancy L. (Bingham) 88
Thomas 4
STANFORD Charles W. (Baynes) 5375
Raney B. 5375
Stephen D. 5375
Dr. William R. (Foote) 5375
STANLEY Charles N. (Rex) 14
Clara E. 3877

STANLEY cont'd
Eva R. (Rice) 14
George A. (Foote) 3877
George F. 3877
Helen A. (Foote) 3992
STANNARD Wealthy S. (Foote) 3235
STANSELL Mary L. (Foote) 3290
STANTON B. Franklin (Emmendorfer) 2755
Elmer A. 2755
George 2755
Hannah (Foote) 4468
Nathan (Taylor) 2755
Sophia E. (Ball) 828
STAPLES Rhoda (Brainerd) 753
STARK Anne K. 5005
Clifford (Foote) 5005
Dana F. (Foote) 5007
David F. 5005
Donald A. 6136
Ethel A. 5005
Henry B. (Searls) 6136
Ida (Foote) 4154
Kenneth S. 6136
Lewis C. 5005
Marion (Brinkerhoff) 2294
Mary (Gates) 747
Somers J. (Clifford) 5007
William B. (Patrie) 3202[5]
STARKEY Ashley (Leever) 6411
STARKINS Helen (DeLong) 1727
STARNEY Daisey (Morehouse) 4331
STARR Edward 2620
Harriet (Mason) 1288
Ira (Foote) 1288
Plamer F. (Ruod) 354
Samuel 2620
STATE Rebecca (Marsh) 1676
STATES Amy 2297
Benjamin W. (Baker) 2297
Carrie 2297
Dor 2297
Eva (Doolittle) 2297
Jay 2297
Leonora 2297
Lowell 2297
STAUGHN Frances (Baggs) 1482
STAYMAN J. A. (Foote) 1923
STEADMAN Gladys A. 1248[1]
Hazel I. 1248[1]
Merle E. 1248[1]
Pearl E. 1248[1]
Peter R. (Hickok) 1248[1]
STEAMBARGE Edna M. (Foote) 3587[8]
STEARNS Adaline C. (Hayes) 2490
Asa (Foote) 2494
Clara E. (Richards) 3975
Clarence F. 3371
Eliza (Foote) 2590
Eugene M. 3371
Harold W. 3371
Helen F. 3371
Lucile L. 3371
William M. (Foote) 3371
STEBBINS Arthur C. (Burgoyne) 1644
Charles R. 1644
Clara L. (Strickland) 1285
Cortland (——) 1644
Ellen E. (Strickland) 1285
Elsie (Adams) 4285
STEBBINS cont'd
Frances B. (Debardelbin) 1644
Frances B. (Debardelbin) (Huizenga) 1644
George A. (Lacksen) 1644
Hannah (Foote) 938
Henrietta (Foote) 4096
Henry 4096
STEBINS Evelyn (Foote) 2661[7]
STEDMAN Benjamin (Foote) 546
Benjamin 1363
Charles F. 1363
Edna P. 1248[1]
Edward M. 1248[1]
Ellen (Benton) 1363
Frances M. 1248[1]
Grace R. (Shepard) 1363
Hannah (Bradley) 1363
Harry (Foote) 1363
Hattie A. 4248[1]
Henry H. 1363
Luella B. 1248[1]
Mary F. 1363
Peter R. (Hickok) 1248[1]
William R. 1248[1]
Wilson M. 1363
STEEL Anna (Mosier) 2517[10]
Edward 1102
James 1102
Lottie 1102
Mary 2517[10]
Morgan L. (Mayme) 1102
Nettie E. (Foote) 3573[10]
Philip (Stevens) 1102
Sarah M. (Schottenkirk) 1130
William 2517[10]
STEELE Alice R. (Foote) 4471
Clarissa (Norton) 637
Harriet D. (Marvin) 1942
Honora (King) 3123
Luella (Tuttle) 2617
Phoebe (Green) 237
Theda L. (Foote) 2138
STEERE Adeline F. (Foote) 1901
James 1901
Phoebe (Foote) 1901
Rufus 1901
STEIFFELL Caroline (Beckman) 6425
STEINHAUSEN Anna 2482
Anna M. (Stephens) 2482
Felix (Grinn) 2482
STENECKER Charles G. 2605[4]
Irwin F. 2605[4]
John H. (Lovell) 2605[4]
STEPHEN Nathaniel (Graves) 15
STEPHENS —— (Madville) 2482
Edna 2517[6]
Elizabeth A. 2482
Harold M. (Rogers) 2482
Harvey S. 2786
Helen K. 2482
Lucy E. 2482
Marietta S. (Foote) 2786
Obadiah (Foote) 1320
Orville L. 2482
Polly 1320
Ralph E. (Steingausen) 2482
Thomas E. (Collins) 2482
STEPHENSON Anna 2605[6]
Amazet 2605[6]
Charles 2605[6]
Frank 2605[6]
George (Johns) (Gregory) 2605[6]
STEPHENSON cont'd
Harriet (Nichols) 2605[6]
Henry (Foote) 2605[6]
Isabel (McCoy) (Frost) 2605[6]
John (Waugh) 2605[6]
Dr. Joseph C. (Gerlach) 2605[6]
Kenyon (Harvey) 2605[6]
Leonidas (Foote) 2605[6]
Lula (Akerd) 2605[6]
Mary 2605[6]
Nancy (Bristow) 2605[6]
Nancy (Foote) 2605[6]
Ora L. 2605[6]
Rosa 2605[6]
Roy 2605[6]
Thomas 2605[6]
Viola A. (Bigelow) 237
William O. (Clark) 2605[6]
STERLING Elizabeth (Foote) 1623
Phoebe (Marvin) 758
STEVENS Addie L. 1102
Adelbert (Burton) 1102
Adelide 1102
Alan M. 1001
Alexander 1102
Alice 1102
Anadine 4280
Anna (Linsley) 1518
Anna A. (Foote) 4996
Augustus L. (Erwin) 1102
Barlow (White) 1518
Benjamin (Foote) 1001
Benjamin F. 1001
Bessie (Casler) 1648
Bessie F. 2640
Bonnibel 1001
C. Burton (Elrod) 1102
Carrie E. (Preston) 4280
Carrie M. (Nerr) 1102
Catherine I. (MacDonald) 1963
Catherine P. (Pippin) 1102
Charles 1648
Charles D. (Walk) 2517[6]
Charlie H. (Hurst) 1102
Charles J. 2517[6]
Charles L. 1102
Charlotte 1102
Charlotte (Foote) 4699[2]
Chauncey B. 1001
Chauncy 1001
Clara 1001
Clara (Randall) 1102
Clara B. (Gates) 1102
Clarence 1102
Clarence D. (Nickles) 1102
Cyrus B. (Drinkall) 1001
Daniel (Chittenden) 1102
Darius (Foote) 1429
Delia T. (Jameson) 1001
Donald A. 1001
Doris V. 2540
Dorothy 1102
Douglass 1102
E. Pearl 1102
Edmond T. (VanDeWater) 1102
Edna (Smith) 1001
Edna 1102
Edon (Foote) 468
Edward C. (Knight) 1963
Edward D. (Sturgess) 4280
Elihu B. (Albright) 1001
Eliza (Godfrey) 1102
Elizabeth (Rowley) 1102
Ella E. (Foote) 4256
Elmer (Weeden) 3156
Emily I. (Foote) 2341

STEVENS cont'd
Emma 1102
Eugene 1102
Evelyn (Foote) 2661[1]
Ezra (Foote) 1102
Frances (Nelson) 1102
Frances 4280
Frank A. (Foote) 1648
Frank S. 1001
Frederick 1102
George 1102, 4280
George F., Jr., 4280
George F. (McLaughlin) 4280
Goldye M. (Dobson) 2621
Grace 1102
Grace E. 1102
Guy 1001
Guy W. 1001
Hannah L. 1102
Harold H. 4280
Harriet 1102
Harriet (Warren) 1102
Helen 4280
Helevan (Mott) 1102
Henry 1102
Herrika M. (Button) 2254
Howard D. 1001
Isaac (——) 1102
Isiah B. 1001
James R. (Doyle) 1102
James R. (Kempton) 2640
Jane (Foote) 2331
Jeanette (Childs) 1102
Jeannie K. 1102
Jessie E. (Hickok) 1248[1]
John (Strong) 1101
John (Bedford) 2337
Julia 1102
Katherine M. (Prime) 1340
Leonard (Wilcox) 1102
Leonard (Willey) 1102
Lester M. (Tate) 2621
Lillian C. 1001
Lorin B. (Hamilton) 1001
Lorin R. 1001
Louis (Opdyke) 1102
Louise (Thompson) 2605[4]
Lucy (Felton) 1102
Lucy A. (Slater) 1102
Lyman (Chamberlain) 1102
Marian M. 1001
Marion F. (Foote) 2337
Mary (Hamilton) 1102
Mary A. (Roberts) 1001
Mary A. (Aldrich) 1001
Mary A. (Steel) 1102
Mary E. (Hakes) 1102
Mary E. 4280
Mary L. 4280
Mary L. 4997
Mary V. (Johnson) 2517[6]
Mildred 1102
Minerva (Newell) 1102
Minerva (Lamoreaux) 1102
Morgan (Rose) 1102
Morgan L. (Rose) 1102
Newton 1354
Nora F. (Wickman) 1001
Ralph S. 4280
Ransom F. (Ruple) 1001
Robert L. 1001
Roswell H. (Foote) 1963
Samuel (Sherman) 4256
Samuel H. (Foote) 4280, 4996
Sarah (Darry) 1001
Sarah (Jacks) 1102
Sarah B. (Braman) 1101
Stoddard 4280
Dr. Stoddard (Foote) 4997, 4280

STEVENS cont'd
Thornton A. 1102
Thornton M. 1102
Thurman (Gersk) 1102
Timothy R. 1102
Vida (Foote) 4996
Virginia B. 1102
Walter (Foote) 5575
Wilda 1102
Dr. Willard 1102
STEVENSON Charles A. 2605[6]
Charles A. (Lane) 2605[6]
Clara A. 2605[6]
Edward 2605[6]
Eva M. (Dodson) 2605[6]
Fayette P. (Carr) 2605[6]
Genoa 2605[6]
George 2605[6]
George (Johns) 2605[6]
George E. (Jackson) (Hickson) 2605[6]
George R. 2605[6]
Hazel F. (Asherman) 2605[6]
Henry (Foote) 2605[6]
Ida L. (Ortwein) 2605[6]
James D. 2605[6]
James R. 2605[6]
John W. 2948
Joseph C. (Gerlach) 2605[6]
Julia M. 2605[6]
Kenyon (Hervey) 2605[6]
Kenyon, Jr., 2605[6]
Leonidas (Stevenson) 2605[6]
Mable 1102
Margaret J. 2605[6]
Margaret M. 2605[6]
Marguerite (Reynolds) 1676
Mildred L. 2605[6]
Nancy (Bristow) 2605[6]
Nancy (Stevenson) 2605[6]
Naomi M. (Haines) 2605[6]
Paul R. (Whitinger) 2605[6]
Price A. 2605[6]
Prince A. (Stultz) 2605[6]
Robert (Prindle) 1727
Robert, Jr., 1727
Robert W. 2605[6]
Ruby M. (Mabrey) 2605[6]
Thomas 2605[6]
STEWARD Alice M. (Marsh) 1676
STEWART Catherine (Dillenback) 3123
Daniel (Jackson) 896
Duncan M. (Vaill) 5264
James (Foote) 1437, 5264
James (Daniels) 5264
James D. 5264
James G. 5264
James M. 2147
John W. (Battell) 909
John W. (Wakefield) 909
Joseph (Hill) 3662
Laura H. (Foote) 3662
Lillie E. (Sherrill) 2147
Patricia L. 909
Phillip B. (Cowles) 909
Robert (Clement) 237
Sylvia (Bailey) 4975
Will (Leggett) 2404
STICKER George F. (Riggs) 5584
Jennie 5584
Thelma R. (Foote) 5584
STICKLES Mary (Fingar) 5634
STICKNEY Mary A. (Abernethy) 1676
STIFF Miss (Johnston) 3628[6]

STILES Charlotte P. 1537
Cora (Brown) 6676
Elizabeth (Johnson) 262
Horace 1537
Lois 1537
Martha A. (Foote) 5684
Nancy (Stokes) 3632
STILLMAN Abigail 8
Allyn 8
Ann (May) 8
Anna 8
Appleton 8
Charles L. (Foote) 2615
Elisha 8
George (Smith) 8
Huldah 8
John 117
John (Wolcott) 8
Joseph 8
Martha 8
Martha (Foote) 117
Martha (Anderson) 1245[1]
Mary (Blinn) 8
Nathaniel (Southmayd) (Allyn) 8
Nelson (Child) 1101
Rebecca 8
Samuel 8
Sarah (Willard) 8
STILLSON Adah (Foote) 447
Ann 1273
Bailey 1273
Charity (Foote) 486
Edson 1311
George 486
Harriet 1311
Hawley (Foote) 1311
Laura 1311
Lucy (Foote) 1273
Orvin 1311
Polly 1311
STILLWELL Elizabeth (Graves) 15
Sarah M. (Foote) 6309, 6313
STILPHEN Mary (Foote) 2750
STILSON Charles L. (Foote) 2615
STIMM Frank (Wodell) 1732
Helen J. 1732
Howard F. (Walker) 1732
Kean W. 1732
Mary 1732
STIMPSON Agnes L. 1732
Bernard N. 1732
Charles H. (Adams) 1732
Charles J. 1732
Jessie W. (Smoke) (Reed) 1732
Marion H. (Cox) 1732
Virginia M. 1732
STINSON Herbert P. (Richards) 3975
Stuart J. B. 3975
STOCKBRIDGE Emily (Allis) 1465
STOCKING Adaline D. (Foote) 2177
STOCKMAN Clara (Green) 1074½
STOCKTON Mabel (Trussell) 4841[4]
STODDARD Abigail (Foote) 647
Adella M. (Foote) 3096
Benjamin B. 3096
Caleb 4
Elizabeth (Wright) 4
Hannah W. (Foote) 2683
Hepsy (Johnson) 262
John (Curtis) 4

STODDARD cont'd
John (Foote) 4
Joshua (Smith) 4
Mary (Wright) 4
Mercy (Wright) 4
Minerva E. 3096
Moses 647
Nathaniel (Standish) 4
Susannah (Atwood) 2654
STOERS Evelyn F. 2640
Miles L. (Kempton) 2640
STOGSDILL Albert S. 1973
Daniel (Foote) 1973
Irvin 1973
William T. 1973
STOKES Edward H. (Stiles) 3632
Horace (Foote) 3632
STOLLER Flora (Rowles) 3124
STONE —— (Price) 2298
Alethea (Cushman) 284
Annie B. 2621
Charles R. 1977
Darius W. (Foote) 1977
Ella S. (Boies) 1977
Emma K. 1977
Ernest G. (Johnson) 262
Eugene P. (Hart) 2621
Frank L. 1977
Frank R. (Mason) 1977
Hazel H. 1977
Huldah (Foote) 415
J. H. P. (McDonald) 6391
John W. 6391
Joseph (Foote) 6391
Julia 2621
Mamie E. 1977
Nathaniel 415
Philip H. 2621
Phoebe A. (Tracy) 3655
Pomeroy (Foote) 1160
Richard 262
Rosamond (Lawson) 3736
Sarah A. (Foote) 6677
Susan E. (Judd) 2672
William E. (Emmons) 6677
William H. 2621
William W. (Green) 2621
STONEBREAKER Edward 2605^4
Lararena J. (Courtney) 2605^4
Mary 2605^4
STONER Jane (Foote) 2293
John 2293
John (Foote) 3399
STOOKLEY Madeline M. (Barrows) 3628^1
STORRS Peyton R. (Meigs) 1338
Zalmon (Foote) 1306
STORY —— (Foote) 1300
Adeline (Washburn) 305
STOTTS Dessie (Price) 2298
STOUGHTON Adelbert W. 1822
Cyrus F. (Welden) 1822
Emma M. (Derby) 1822
Francis L. 1822
Hardin (Foote) 1822
Helen A. 1822
Mary E. (Martin) 1822
Myrtle J. 1822
STOUT Edward (Foote) 2972
Emily 2972
John 2972
STOWE Calvin E. (Beecher) 804
Charles E. (Munroe) 804
Eliza 804
STOWE cont'd
Frederick W. 804
Georgiana M. (Allen) 804
Harriet 804
Henry E. 804
Hilda 804
Leslie M. 804
Lyman B. 804
Rebecca J. (Foote) 4114
Samuel C. 804
STOWELL Ebenezer (Bridgman) 698
Deborah 1687
Elijah 1687
Lovisa (Foote) 1687
Maude H. (Waterman) 698
Milton 3782
Samuel (Goff) 698
Susan 3782
STRAIGHT Alan G. 1285
C. D. 1285
Emily 1285
George (Darling) 182
George A. 1285
John P. 1285
STRANG Alice P. (Bratt) 3475
STRATTON Carrol B. 237
Charles E. (Dillenback) 4238^1
Creed W. 237
Edmund A. 4238^1
Frank (Carson) 4699^{20}
Hervey F. 4238^1
Lloyd L. 237
Milton A. (Williams) 237
STREET Augustus R. (Leffingwell) 1778
Caroline A. (Foote) 1778
George L. (Foote) 5151
George S. 5151
Henry M. (Sargent) 5151
Mary E. 5151
William S. 5151
STREETER Frank E. 3127
Fred A. (Davis) 3127
George A. 3127
Dr. John (Clark) 2234^1
Lula M. (Buhrman) 6298
STRICKLAND Abi A. (Smith) 1285
Abiah J. (Darling) 1285
Alice M. 1285
Burt 1285
Channing W. (Scott) 1285
Dan A. 1285
Eleanor V. (Lindner) 1649
Ellen (Foote) 4963^1
G. M. 1285
Helen J. 1285
John (Foote) 1285
John P. (Stebbins) (Stebbins) 1285
Laura A. (Smith) 1285
Laura F. 1285
Laurica M. (Hartwell) 1285
Margaret J. 1649
Martha A. (DeLapp) 1285
Maxine 1649
Milton H. (Luke) 1649
Nellie E. (Hodson) 1285
Pamelia E. 1285
Samuel B. (Ingraham) 1285
Walter H. (Allen) (Borden) 1285
STRIEBY Cornelia E. (Foote) 3800
Henry M. (Foote) 4002
M. E. 3800
STRIKER Betsey (Ball) 828
STROHN Ethel (Foote) 6218
STROKING Maria (Ball) 828
STRONG Adeline (Chamberlain) 306
Albert H. 940
Aris 2223
Asahel 802
Betsey (Stevens) 1001
Betsey (Foote) 784
Betsy (Foote) 1001
Calista 940
Charles E. (Jenkins) 1253
Clara 2223
Clayton 2643^2
Clementa 940
Clinton 856
Cyrus 3869
David B. (Foote) 2223
Edgar E. (Clark) 856
Edith 856
Electa F. (Holmes) 2605^4
Elizabeth (Haydon) 856
Emery F. 940
Emery J. 940
Erastus L. (Davis) 2223
Fannie A. (Foote) 3869
Frank 2046
Hannah (Hickok) 212
Harriet 940
Harriet E. 940
Helen L. 2223
Herbert (Mosher) 856
Herbert 2223
Herbert E. (Loomsbury) 2223
Inez 2046
John 856
John B. (Foote) 2046
Kathryn G. 940
Lester 2223
Lewer (Cone) 2643^2
Lucy D. (Spencer) 2847
Mabel 2223
Mary R. 940
Mary Y. (Foote) 802
Nancy A. (Foote) 1585
Noah (Foote) 940
Otis 2046
Roswell (Pomeroy) 1585
Ruth 856
Zenas 784
STROUTENBURG Charlotte E. 823
Oscar (Shepard) 823
William A. 823
STROWGER Charles W. 823
Ernest P. 823
Frances G. 823
Frances M. 823
Horace B. (Barnes) 823
Jessie M. 823
STRYKER Edgar C. 1876
George (Foote) 1876
George G. 1875, 1876
Helen (Foote) 5635
James (Brown) 1876
Russell F. (Cuddleback) 1876
Russell F., Jr., 1876
William L. (Profit) 5635
STUART David (Benson) 3341
Ellen F. (Blue) 3341
John (Foote) 3341
Marion (Terry) 3341
STUBS Charles (Foote) 1822
STULTZ Ada M. (Stephenson) 2605^6
John (——) 2605^4
Margaret (Higgins) 2605^4
Mary 2605^4
STUMPH Carrie C. (Skinner) 7593
STUNTZ Amanda (Heard) 310
Edward W. 310

STURGES Mary (Foote) 2339
Polly (Foote) 1335
STURGESS Charles M. (Gray) 4126^{4}
Elizabeth 4126^{4}
Florence (Petty) 4126^{4}
George (Litzanburg) 4126^{4}
Nellie (Stevens) 4280
STURR Frank (Porch) 2038
George B. 2038
Martha 2038
Robert P. (Tullidge) 2038
STURTEVANT Leon R. (Walken) 6173
Lucy 6173
Robert L. 6173
STYLES Fred (Foote) 5964
SUITER Electa B. 1126
Elizabeth (Barrette) 1126
Friend C. (Smith) 1126
Walter F. (Cook) 1126
SULGER Alden A. 1629
Alden H. (Remington) 1629
Sarah A. 1629
SULLICAN E. M. (Hall) 318
SULLIVAN David (Foote) 4970^{1}
F. W. (Paul) 237
Frances (DeLong) 1727
Frank A. (Foote) 4265^{1}
Harriet 1727
Jessie 1727
Lula 1727
SUMERHALTER Sadie (Foote) 6323
SUMMER Mary E. (Eastman) 1079
SUMMERTON Clayton 2834
George (Foote) 2834
Lloyd V. 2834
SUMNER Alfred R. 1927
Eliot (Rockwell) 1927
Julia M. (Foote) 1081
Samuel 1081
William B. (Harrison) 390
William G. (Eliot) 1927
SUNDERLIN —— (Abernethy) 1676
SUNDSETH Magdelon (Foote) 3463^{9}
Marie M. (Foote) 3463^{9}
SURPLUS Donald F. 6097
Hugh (Foote) 6097
Robert 6097
SUTHERLAND Adam (Munson) 3202^{3}
Anna (Foote) 2186
—— (Evarts) 651
Martha (Rice) 14
SUTLIFF Elizabeth (Foote) 60
John 63
Lucius (Foote) 1612
Lydia (Foote) 63
SUTPHEN Electa (Foote) 3351
SUTTON Collis (Osborne) 4126^{13}
Deborah (Gambee) 2634
Ethel F. (Nash) 1242
Florence 2634
George B. 2634
Henry C. (Flandrau) 2082
Jonas 4126^{13}
Julia A. 2634
Lois B. (Hoxter) 2634
Margaret 2634
Mary C. 2949
Maud (Webster) 2634
Milton F. (Barclay) (Brooks) 2634
SUTTON cont'd
Pharis (Foote) 2634
Robert B. (Pontins) 2634
Robert F. (Forse) 2949
Robert L. 4126^{13}
Sarah A. 2634
Warner P. 1242
SWAIN Edith M. (Young)
SWAN Edith 5226
Florence H. (Palmer) 1350
Joseph H. (Foote) 5226
Lizzie M. (Foote) 2341
William B. (Albright) 1350
SWANK William C. (Kibler) 1976
SWANSON Amy A. 1248^{1}
Luella 1248^{1}
Minnie M. 1248^{1}
S. G. (Hickok) 1248^{1}
SWART Sarah E. (Foote) 2704
SWARTZ John (Foote) 6501
SWAUB Jennie (Rice) 14
SWEENBURY Marguerite (Foote) 6140
SWEENEY Ella B. 5670
Harry (Foote) 5670
SWEESY Myrtle M. (Foote) 6126
SWEET —— (Foote) 1625
Ada L. (Peebles) 1225^{1}
Addie (Woods) 1225^{1}
Alice (Ewing) 1225^{1}
Anna L. (McNeil) 1225^{1}
Barbara (Whittaker) 1225^{1}
Benjamin F., Jr., 1225^{1}
Benjamin F. (Haley) 1225^{1}
Benjamin F. (Smith) 1225^{1}
Elizabeth A. 1225^{1}
Ellis (Michael) 1225^{1}
Frederick (Moore) 1225^{1}
George 1225^{1}
George B. (Ellsworth) 1225^{1}
Henry L. (Snell) 1225^{1}
Henry L. (Yancy) 1225^{1}
Jennie (Griffin) (Williams) (Williams) 1225^{1}
Katherine (Amory) 1225^{1}
Luella (Foote) 4114
Mary B. (Avery) 1225^{1}
Nathan (Weber-Foote) 1225^{1}
Olive J. (Jones) 1225^{1}
Phebe H. (Mitchell) 5030
Robert 1225^{1}
Ruth 1225^{1}
Virginia (Metcalf) 4975
Waldo 1225^{1}
Waldo, Jr., 1225^{1}
Waldo N. (Giffin) 1225^{1}
Waldo S., Jr., 1225^{1}
SWIFT Agnes 3409
E. H. (Drake) 2977
Frederick (Rotch) 3409
Rodney (Foote) 3409
Sarah R. 3409
William (Judd) 2672
SWORDS Mary (Durmont) 1879
SYKES Barbara H. 4701
Olin C. (Harding) 4701
Wallace O. 4701
SYMONDS Ellen C. (Foote) 891
Lucy 891
William 891

TABOR Helen L. (Jackson) 896
TAFT Cora E. (Foote) 4808
George W. (Foote) 4495
Henry W. (Bright) 2184
TAFT cont'd
Irene B. (Lorenz) 2184
Jennie (Fay) 5120
Marguerite 1284
Mary E. (Patchem) 4495
Raymond (Holbrook) 1284
Walter (Botsford) 1284
TAGGARD Charles 5095
John D. 5095
John F. (Foote) 5095
TAGGART Agnes (Benedict) 6023
Agnes (Benedict) 7253
Carrie A. (DeLong) 1727
TAGUL John (Foote) 3828
TAINTOR Abigail 193
Ann 29
Charles 29
Elizabeth 43
Eunice (Skinner) 29
John 29, 43, 54, 783
Joseph (Foote) 43
Mary 29, 43, 193
Medad 193
Michael (Foote) 43, 193
Michael, Jr. (Foote) 29
Michael (Loomis) 43
Nathaniel 43
Prudence 29
Prudence (Otis) 761, 244
Sarah 29, 193
Sarah (Foote) 783
TALBOT Caroline M. (Booth) 2965
Edmund R. 795
Elmer C. (Foote) 4961
Fannie E. 795
Harry A. 2003
Joseph W., Jr., 2605^{4}
Mary A. 795
Maud E. 795
Pearl (Darrell) 2605^{4}
Rial W. (Adams) 795
TALCOTT Frank (Baker) 354
Jane M. (Foote) 2411
Joel 2830
John 2381
Lora A. (Foote) (Hammond) 2830
Lucy M. (Foote) 2381
TALKINGTON Cecil O. (Bangs) 2638
Isaac O. (Ward) 2638
TALLCOTT Samuel 1
TALLMAN Lydia (Foote) 2607
TALMAGE Caroline (Brockway) 791
Charles 791
Collins J. 791
Eliza (Houghton) 791
Elizabeth (Moses) 791
George 1539
Hannah 791
Henry 791
Joseph (Foote) 791
Joseph H. 791
Justen F. (Heuff) 791
Levi (Foote) 1539
Magdalina 791
Margaret A. (Archibald) (Mopp) 791
Mary A. 791
Sarah (Bartholomew) 1539
Sarah D. (Curtis) 791
William (Bogart) 791
TALMAN Byron 2611
Charles B. 2611
Clara 2605^{4}
Elizabeth (Thompson) 2611

TALMAN cont'd
George 2611
Harriet (Colvin) 2611
Ida M. (Hurd) 2611
John (Doney) 2611
John (Foote) 2611
Julia (Ackerman) 2611
Sarah I. (Dewart) 2611
Varnum 2611
William H. 2611
TANNER Berton A. 4809
Edna E. 4809
Egbert 3037^{1}
Hiram 2197
Hortence 4809
Jane (Foote) 2197
John (Ferguson) 1452
John (Foote) 4809
Lucinda 3037^{1}
Mabel G. 4809
Marvin 3037^{1}
Maud 4809
Victor 3037^{1}
William E. (Foote) 3037^{1}
TARBELL Fred F. 4224
Horace W. 4224
Mary A. (Pratt) 2842
Ozman A. (Walker) 4224
Ralph S. (Foote) 4224
TARGEE Henrietta (Foote) 1984
TARR Charles (Preston) 3463^{24}
Eleanor F. 5651
George (Foote) 3463^{24}
Dr. Harry M. (Foote) 5651
Jeanette 3463^{24}
Lorene E. 5651
Lucy E. 3463^{24}
Ruth M. (Roesch) 3463^{24}
TATE Bertha V. (Stevens) 2621
Dulcie B. (Foote) 2993
James 2993
TAVAL Endora S. (Otis) 761
TAVENER Mary A. (Dawes) 3118
TAYLOR —— (Foote) 1053
A. Marcella (Stanton) 2755
Addison 3394
Adeline H. 3394
Alexander (Foote) 2755
Alice M. (Lederer) 2755
Alonzo (Mantz) 1309
Ammon 1309
Ammon (Fairchild) (Richardson) 1309
Angeline (Hills) 1309
Anson 1309
Asa 354
Bertha B. 2670
Bertha J. (Purdy) 1309^{2}
Bessie E. 3231
Blanch (Foote) 6265
Caroline (Foote) 346, 874
Carrie R. (Hanford) 1309
Charles 354, 1292, 1365
Clark M. 2670
Claude H. (Balts) 3231
Cora 1309
Cora B. 1267
Cora L. (Raymond) 1309^{2}
Cornelius S. 852
Daniel (Chamberlin) 306, 354
Daniel (Foote) 354
Daniel 1069
David 1069
Dora (Dormas) 1309
Edgar (Bates) 1309
Edna 1309
Edward 1365
TAYLOR cont'd
Edward (Gray) 1365
Electa (Foote) 2753
Elijah (Shepard) 1309
Elisha (Foote) 1000
Elizabeth (Foote) 209, 889, 3553
Elizabeth (Frisbie) 497
Elizabeth O. (Foote) 5034
Ella L. (Merrill) 889
Elmira L. 3231
Elmora 1309
Esther 346, 874
Esther (Foote) 1058
Etheland 1309
Eugena 1309
Faith 3394
Frank 354
Frank A. (Fuller) 2755
Frank B. (Ives) 2234
Frederick 1309
Gates (Foote) 1327
George (Cone) 346
George (Gould) 1309
George D. 3231
George E. 2670
George T. 852
George W. (Foote) 1365, 3231
Gibbons M. 346
Giles 354
Giles B. 346
Hannah P. (Cone) 346
Harriet 354
Harriet W. (Mauck) 3394
Harry 1309
Helen R. (Quayle) 3642
Henry 1309
Herbert (Foote) 3394
Herbert A. (Lee) 3394
Howard D. 1309
Hoyt (Gormley) 1309
Ida (Chamberlain) 306
James O. (Carroll) 503
Jane 3231
Jasper (Polley) 2670
Jeanette (Brisco) 1309
Jessie (Foote) 4769
John 1365
John D. 1004
John M. 3231
John S. (Foote) 857
Joseph 341, 874, 1046, 1058, 1062
Kate (Woodhill) 1487
Keturah L. (Harris) 1879
L. Monroe (Maryott) 2755
Laura (Baker) 354
Lawrence (Grover) 1727
Lellie L. (Foote) 3749
Lemuel F. 2755
Lena 2755
Leroy (Briscoe) (Bates) 1309
Louisa B. (Taylor) 1309^{2}
Lozina (Foote) 1327
Lucy A. (Fuller) 2755
Margaret (Foote) 354, 1069
Maria L. (Foote) 2518
Marjorie 1727
Mary (Foote) 1259
Mary D. (Bulckley) 346
Nancy M. 346
Otis (Clapp) 1242
Otis S. (Tuttle) 1242
Ralph, Jr. (Foote) 346
Ralph (Ives) 346
Richard D. (Addis) 1309
Roswell (Pyle) 1309
Sophia (Clark) 352
Susan (Brisco) (Lockwood) 1309
TAYLOR cont'd
Susan (Huse) 1309
Theodore 1292
Viola L. 1309^{2}
Wilford 1309
Wilford D. (Taylor) 1309
William (Foote) 1292
William W. 2670
Zolman (Whitlock) 1327
TAYMAN Earl G. (Westcott) 3202^{2}
TEACHOUT Dortha J. 6141
Perry (Foote) 6141
TEAL Anna 747
Olin (LaClair) 747
Roy (Perine) 747
William (Gates) 747
William N. 747
TEBO Richard (Hubbell) 1959
TECK Harvey G. (Foote) 5643
TEEL Rebecca (Johnson) 1522^{4}
TEFFT Robert F. 5578
William W. (Foote) 5578
TEFT Marie A. (Miller) 2105
TEMPLE Edith (Jones) 4287
TEMPLIN Ethel 4126^{12}
Ora (Foote) 7603, 9030
Ora (Lloyd) 9030
Thomas (Moore) 4126^{12}
TENNEY Etta M. 6047
Marguerite 6047
Ray A. 6047
Reta V. (Robinson) 6047
Wayne R. 6047
TENNINGTON Oliver W. (Pippit) 1130
TENNY John (Foote) 6047
TENTON Ida (Foote) 4126^{24}
TENURE Eleanor (Foote) 2288
TERPENING Ernest (Wells) 3761
Gladys 3761
Winifred 3761
TERRY Abigail (Kellogg) 8
Bessie B. 3202^{20}
Caroline (Green) 1209
Charles (Stuart) 3341
David 1209
Donald 3202^{20}
Emmeline 1209
Frederick H. 3202^{20}
Huldah (Westgate) 1209
Ida (Foote) 4494
James D. 3202^{20}
John C. (Hall) 3202^{20}
Joseph 1209
Joseph (Hoyt) 1209
Malcom D. 3202^{20}
Maribelle 3202^{20}
Marshall E. 3202^{20}
Mary 1209
Mary A. 1209
Sally R. (Bryant) 3124
TERWILLEGER Edith (Weeden) 3156
TESTENMAN Charles G. (Foote) 4870
Guy 4870
TEURILLIGEE Edith (Weeden) 3156
TEWEN Alpha (Wyman) 2517^{7}
THACKER Laura (Hovey) 4148
THANCE Thomas (Galusha) 2464
THAYE Edward A. (Foote) 3029
Jonathan 3029
THAYER Alice (Abernethy) 1676

THAYER cont'd
Emilie K. 1189
Harry (Shetler) 1676
John W. (Kies) 1189
Lucy (Foote) 390
Martha K. 1189
William 390
THEISS Anna M. (Gein) 4100
THELEN Almon R. 4289
Arlen D. 4289
Charles W. 4289
Eldon E. 4289
Fred B. (White) 4289
James B. 4289
Morris 4289
Ward D. 4289
THELFORD Annette M. 5070
Elbridge M. (Engstrom) 5070
John G. 5070
THEOBALD George 5640[1]
J. A. (Foote) 5640[1]
Robert 5640[1]
THOMAS —— (Hunt) 989
Annie E. (Foote) 4014
Charlena F. M. (Foote) 5883
Charles D. 1670
Clara H. 2080
Clyde 2605[4]
David (Kenzie) 2975
David (Foote) 4644
Earl G. (Allen) 1670
Edward 989
Edward C. 2605[4]
Eliza F. 2549
Elliot (Foote) (Foote) 1669, 1670
Emily E. 2080
Frances 2605[4]
Frank W. 1676
George F. 2080
James (Marsh) 1676
James S. 2080
James S. (Foote) 2080
Lemuel (Foote) 439
Martha 1676
Martha V. 1676
Mary L. (Foote) 4948
Nellie 989
Newell F. 2080
Orilla G. (McFalls) 1669
Phebe (Welles) 3030
Rhoda (Hickox) 212
Sidney A. (Walker) 611
William (Foote) 2549
William L. (McNeill) 2605[4]
William S. (Thompson) 2605[4]
THOMASON Chas. C. (Foote) 5890
THOME Lizzie E. (Johnson) 262
THOMPKINS Hannah (Hickox) 212
THOMPSON Agnes 1427
Alexander E. (Marlott) (Stevens) 2605[4]
Alexander J. (Qualls) 2605[4]
Almira (Foote) 3041
Amanda P. (Engle) 2605[4]
Anna (Foote) 99
Audrey L. 1130
Augustus (Foote) 4209
Augustus T. 4209
Bessie L. (North) 4209
Camilla (Slater) 4508[3]
Charles (Foote) 594
Charles S. (Stedman) 1363
Chloe (Jenkins) 1938
Christine 1427
Clara M. (Engle) (Kemnitz) 2605[4]
THOMPSON cont'd
Clarence T. 3574
Cora 4209
Culbertson S. 3125
Cyrus (Eggleston) 2605[4]
David F. 1130
David S. (VanNest) 1130
Dexter 4506[1]
Diantha 323
Edward R. 1326
Electa (Vaughn) 6656
Eli 323
Eliza (Lamb) 2308, 2310
Elizabeth (Meitdith) 4506[1]
Elizabeth (Foote) 4651
Elizabeth M. (Hoult) 5744
Elmer I. 4209
Elsie N. (Trewhella) (Parker) 4209
Elsworth E. (Lewis) 4209
Frank (Andrus) 3099[2]
George N. 1130
George N. (Fullenweeder) 1130
George W. 2310
Gertrude (Foote) 4116[10]
Glenn (Rounk) 4506[1]
Grant (Rosengrant) 4506[1]
Harriet E. 1130
Harry H. 1326
Harry S. (Williams) 1130
Hattie E. 3125
Hazel (Dirneff) 2605[4]
Henry (Poe) (Dquibb) 1427
Hiram 1363
Ira C. (Talman) 2611
Isaac N. (Foote) 1427
Israel (Foote) 323
James 675, 1427
Jane (Foote) 3329[1]
Jane S. (Foote) 1223
Jesse (Know) 4506[1]
John 54, 1223, 1427
John (Moss) 214
John (Foote) 1510
John A. (Cory) 1427
John H. (Foote) 4651
Joseph (Culbertson) 3125
Joseph 6175
Joseph (Foote) 6175
Joseph C. (Eells) 3125
Joseph E. 3125
Joseph W. (Thompson) 2605[4]
Katherine (Burt) 3393
Lewis J. (Hubbell) 4116[10]
Lula (Blue) 1482
Lydia N. (Thomas) 2605[4]
Mabel (Newell) 1326
Mabel E. 1326
Margaret A. 1130
Marshall (Foote) 3574
Martha J. 2310
Martha K. (Byron) (Moler) (Hall) 2605[4]
Mary (Skinner) (Foote) 76
Mary I. (Thompson) 2605[4]
Mary J. (Rains) (Thornley) (Heath) 2605[4]
Mary L. (White) (Cole) 2605[4]
Mary V. (Foote) 4372
Minnie K. (Lovell) (Bartlett) 2605[4]
Myrtle I. 6175
Nellie (Jennings) 1130
Nelson W. 2310
Nora F. (Foote) 4303
Philena (Foote) 2828
Rebecca S. 1130
Richard 6175
THOMPSON cont'd
Robert N. 1130
Russell 2310
Sadie (Foote) 6315
Sarah (Foote) 54
Sarah 1427
Sarah (Tuttle) (James) 1427
Sarah M. (Foote) 4113
Senia (Foote) 3039
Shirley E. 3574
Stephen (Foote) 158
Susannah (Holmes) 2605[4]
Sylvia (Foote) 6239
Vashti B. (Foote) 2620
Warren (Foote) 2310
Wilbert 6175
William (Foote) 2605[4]
William 2828
William R. 2605[4], 4209
THOMSEM Carrie C. (Croudace) 4802[11]
THOMSON Hannah P. (Foote) 1554
THORNLEY Letha F. (Bergman) 2605[4]
Lydia A. (Schaefer) 2605[4]
Maggie J. 2605[4]
Reuben (Thompson) 2605[4]
Russell O. 2605[4]
William T. (Kersey) 2605[4]
THORNTON Sherman G. (Nims) 3869[4]
THORP H. H. (Hart) 2621
THORPE Cathrine (Barnett) 2952
Charles F. 1978
Emma M. (Chamberlain) 1978
Mary (Foote) 887
Matilda (Foote) 832
Russell (Foote) 1978
Sarah (Monroe) 1233[2]
William (Monroe) 1233[2]
THORTON Ann (Foote) 1860
THRALL Earl (Susan) 275
THRESHER Orland F. (Davis) 3127
THRESTER Tina J. (Reynolds) 4282
THROOP Josiah 374
Lucy (Foote) 374
THURSTON Earl (Foote) 4747
Edna (VanNest) 1130
Nellie I. (Shulson) 4747
TIBBALS John B. 283
Maria (Tooker) (Foote) 283
TIBBETS Eliza (Foote) 1092
TIDWELL Lizzie (Foote) 3228
TIEDEMAN Rebecca E. (Foote) 2174
TIFFANY Arthur A. (Bailey) 2332
Calvin 2162
Dennison (Foote) 5682
Elfreda 5682
Gladys M. 5682
Margaret L. (Foote) 4952
Roscoe C. 5682
Ruth H. 2322
Ruth K. 2162
Warren F. 5682
TILLER Anna 5243
Chris (Johnson) 5243
Christian 5243
Evlyn M. 5243
Gayle N. 5243
William (Foote) 5243
TILLEY Alene (Sampsell) 1305
George 2103
Mildred I. 2103
Ralph W. (Bice) 2103

TILLEY cont'd
Vera H. (Lope) 2103
William F. (Wilcox) 2103
TILLING Laura (Netsche) 3090^{14}
TILLOTSON Emery A. 5693
Hazel A. 5693
Joseph O. (Foote) 5693
Leon O. 5693
Leroy M. 5693
TIMMONS —— (Barnes) 2298
TINGLEY Clara B. 5763
James F. (Foote) 5763
TIPPETTS Armittie 3090^{6}
Sara (Hansen) 6577
TIPTON Annie 5952
Howard (——) 5952
Ida (Foote) 4126^{24}
John W. (Caldwell) 4126^{24}
Tabitha J. (Polley) 2670
William W. (Foote) 5952
TITCOMB Ann E. (Foote) 1666
TITUS Ada E. (Baker) (Phelps) 2979
Adelaide (Moore) 4126^{12}
Frances 2979
John A. (Foote) 2979
Leon F. (Roberts) 1001
Orin W. (Foote) 4505^{3}
TOBIN Alice (Peebles) 1225^{1}
TODD Albert (Foote) 593
Alma F. (Davis) 3625
Benjamin (Foote) 1579
Charles W. 5558
Dan (Foote) 700
Don 5558
Judson (Foote) 5558
Margaret (Foote) 1207
Mary (Foote) (Leavitt) 172
Mary (Foote) 4627
Myrta C. (Foote) 3974
Orrin (Foote) 3526
Oscar (Moore) 2636
Samuel (Evans) 172
TOFFLEMIERE Alice (Himes) 2602^{3}
John (Peterson) 2602^{3}
TOKUM Velma V. (Conover) 2255^{6}
TOLER William P. (Foote) 4144
TOLL Grace A. (Holton) 275
TOLLES Amos (Baldwin) 638
Alza I. 1492
Chester F. (Homeston) 1492
Elizabeth A. 1492
Elsie L. 1492
Elsie M. 1492
Franklin B. 1492
Frederick O. 1492
Hattie E. 4227
Henry 4227
Julia A. 1492
Lucinda F. 1492
Lucretia M. (Sherman) 1492
Nellie P. (Wellman) 4227
Ransley (Foote) 1492
Robert I. (Whitlocke) 1492
Sarah I. 1492
Wellingtor R. 1492
TOLMAN William (Lambert) 1636
TOMPKINS Bertram C. 3202^{2}
Claude S. (Wescott) 3202^{2}
Daniel B. 4841^{19}
Dorothy M. 4841^{19}
Harold 4841^{19}
Robert K. 4841^{19}
Robert M. 3202^{2}
TOMPKINS cont'd
Virginia (Rockwell) 720
William (Foote) 4841^{19}
TOOKER Shepard (Tibba) 283
TOOL Maud (O'Neal) 2595
TOOLE Mabel N. (Foote) 5000
TOOLEY J. (Foote) 2670
TORREY A. D. (Pratt) 2843
Augusta (Foote) 3884
Barbara 3587
Charlotte F. 3884
Dana H. 3884
Daniel T. (Marsh) 2384
Harry W. 3587
Harvey (York) 3587
Helen C. 3884
Katharine A. 2384
Marian M. 2384
Nancy J. 3587
TOTTEN Arthur (Walk) 2517^{6}
Birdie M. (Merryman) 2517^{6}
Burnell 2517^{6}
Christopher 5842^{3}
Helen (Jones) 2517^{6}
Joe O. 2517^{6}
Joseph M. 2517^{6}
Lucy (Foote) 5842^{3}
Mary 5842^{3}
Paul A. 2517^{6}
Sibbet 2517^{6}
TOURGEE Abbie L. (Foote) 4973
TOWLE Grace 4080
R. I. (Foote) 4080
Sarah 4080
TOWN Charles H. (Pollay) 1340
TOWNE Arthur W. (Knapp) 2427
Dorothy F. 2427
Lucilia A. (Hillebert) 3714
TOWNER —— (Raynor) 4355
TOWNSEND Albert A. (Thorndyke) 5273
Albert Y. (Foote) 5273
Christopher 1203
Gracette F. 6675
Hazel L. 6675
Joyce M. 5273
Lotta B. (Foote) 9050
Pamelia B. (Foote) 1203
Phoebe 5273
Samuel (Bailey) 6675
Samuel (Foote) 6675
TRACE Ferdinand 3654
Sadie M. (Foote) 3654, 3854
TRACY Amos T. (Foote) 3655
Amos T. (Stone) 3655
Anne 3882
Appleton 2363, 2373
Barbara 3882
Belle (McKinley) 3655
Carrie E. 1248^{1}
Catherine L. (Wallace) 3882
Challinor 1248^{1}
Chester A. 3655
Clara 3882
David (Williams) 1732
Dorman H. 1248^{1}
Douglas 1676
Edith A. 3655
Edith M. (Ward) 1676
Eliza A. (Brownell) 1248^{1}
Elizabeth 1248^{1}
Ezekiel 266
Fred A. 3655
Gardiner 3882
George H. 1732
Gideon E. 1248^{1}
TRACY cont'd
Guy (Hickok) 1248^{1}
James J., Jr., 3882
James J. (Foote) 3882
Jane (Foote) 1741
Jennie L. 1248^{1}
John H. (Beckwith) 2162
John R. 2162
Laura (Foote) 2363
Lydia W. (Foote) 765
Lynn F. 1248^{1}
Lynn H. (Challinor) 1248^{1}
Lynn W. 1248^{1}
Mark A. 3655
Martha M. (Foote) 2373
Mary (Ambler) 1248^{1}
Mary 1732
Nordis 1732
Ordis 1732
Pearl A. 3655
Percy W. (Little) 1248^{1}
Philena (Foote) 1090
Ray A. 3655
Sally (Foote) 4
Sarah A. (Loomis) 760
Thomas (Foote) 4
Wheeler A. (Fay) 1248^{1}
William A. 1248^{1}
Willis D. (Reynolds) 1676
TRAIZER George L. 2176
Isaac (Gardner) 2176
TRAPP Jesse 1449
TRASK Alicia A. (Foote) 3253
TRAVER Alvah (Whitney) 2003
Alvah H. (Gibbons) 2003
Clarence A. 2003
Edward C. (Gibbons) 2003
Ralph F. 2003
TREADWAY Abigail 94
Alpheus 94
Amos (Blade) 94
Charles 94
Clarissa (Sill) 94
David 94
Eliaphet 94
Elijah 94
Elizabeth (Ward) 94
Eunice 94
Harvey 94
James 94
John 94
Josiah (Foote) 94
Josiah T. 94
Lydia (Chamberlain) 9
Mary (Roberts) 6
Mary 94
Molly 94
Richard 94
Sarah 94
Seth 94
TREADWELL Benjamin (Bogue) 4586
David B. 4586, 4587
Effie M. (Bowen) 4201
Florence 4586
George M. 4587
Harry G. (Ziass) 4586
Harry G., Jr., 4586
Harry H. (Foote) 4586
James F. 4587
Jane (Kuntz) 4586
Jean F. 4586
Jennie 4586
John C. (Reum) 4587
June 4586
Lucius (Foote) 4201
Marilla S. 4201
Mary E. (Rudduck) 4201

TREADWELL cont'd
Samuel 4201
Timothy (Foote) 127
William B., Jr., 4587
William B. (McGill) 4587
William E. 4201
William M. 4587
TREAT Ella L. (Clark) 1193
Richard 1
TREICHLER Florence L. 5727
Henry M. (Foote) 5727
John C. 5727
TREMEER Mamie (Blum) 5299
TRENTHAM Mary E. (Peterson) 4715
TREVITT Lillie M. (Johnson) 262
TREW Albert L. 2436
Alice A. 2436
Alice R. 2436
Arthur S. (LaBrie) 2436
Arthur T. (Loveland) 2436
Burley F. 2436
Charles N. 2436
Chester E. 2436
Dorothy M. 2436
Douglass V. 2436
E. Adell 2436
Ethel M. M. (Hall) 2114^{2}
Franklin S. (Fuller) (Fuller) 2436
Garland M. 2436
George F. (Sell) 2436
Gilbert L. 2436
Gordon S. 2436
Harley S. 2436
Helen M. 2436
Helen M. (Cromwell) 2436
Inez J. (Wheeler) 2436
Jack E. 2436
John M. (Scott) 2436
Julia J. 2436
Leland A. 2436
Leon B. (Brown) 2436
Leonard W. 2436
Lerin B. 2436
Lewis 2436
Lucy I. 2436
Lula B. 2436
Lyle M. 2436
Marvin A. 2436
Mary E. 2436
Mary L. (McLarem) 2436
Nelson (Foote) 2436
Nelson W. (Mason) 2436
Philip S. 2436
Raymond G. (Fortik) 2436
Rebecca J. 2436
Richard L. 2436
Robert C. 2436
Sarah A. (Rice) 2436
Silas A. (Green) 2436
Virginia L. 2436
William S. 2214^{2}
Willmot P. (George) 2436
TREWHELLA Clifford T. 4209
Jennie 4209
Julia E. 4209
Matthew A. (Thompson) 4209
TRICKEY Ida A. (Foote) 3587^{20}
TRINDER Myrtle G. (Alexander) 747
TRINKLE Elizabeth (Foote) 3628^{10}
Jacob S. (Lyons) 3628^{5}
Jacob T. 3628, 3628^{6}
TRINKLE cont'd
Jake 3628^{10}
Lucy (McGinley) 3628^{5}
Robert J. 3628^{5}
Ruby L. (Cecil) 3628^{5}
TRINKNER Ella (Foote) 4802^{3}
TRIPLETT Emily 3090^{7}
TRIPP Byron (Grover) 1727
Jane M. (Tuckey) 1727
Mauria E. (Collins) 4164
TRISLER Frank F. 14
George E. 14
Helen L. (Reed) 14
John R. (Rice) 14
Mabel E. (King) 14
TROLSON Alphia (Cummings) 3226
TROMBLY Clifford (Foote) 7798
TROUTMAN John (Smith) 4024^{2}
Mandy (Foote) 2517^{2}
Mary 4024^{3}
Mary E. (Foote) 4024^{2}
TROVILLO Clinton (Anderson) 4126^{23}
Frances (Bratt) 4126^{23}
TROWBRIDGE —— (Foote) 3013^{5}
Alanson 2487
Betsey M. (Foote) 2487
Douglas S. 4032
Eliza M. (Foote) 2523
Fordyce C. (Erwing) 1460
Isaac (Foote) 416
Rutherford (Hitchcock) 154
Selah (Foote) 288
William A. (Foote) 4032
TRUBODY Ethel J. 3099^{2}
Gertrude E. 3099^{2}
Percy E. (Willoford) 3099^{2}
Wayne W. 3099^{2}
Wellington W. (Andrus) 3099^{2}
TRUESDALE Ethel (Warren) 5048
Eugene E. P. (——) 5048
Samuel P. 2881
Susan (Foote) 2881
TRUMBELL H. Clay 804
Katharine G. (Scoville) 804
TRUMPOWER Dollie (Bangs) 2638
George (Andrews) 2638
TRUSSELL Elmer A. (Stockton) 4841^{4}
Velma (Foote) 4841^{4}
TRUTMYER Edwin (Miller) 2557
TRYON Jennie 2007
Jeremiah (Foote) 1231
T. H. 1231
TUBBS Vila L. (Foote) 3012^{2}
TUCKER —— (Miller) 3869^{10}
Charles C. (McAuliffe) 3356
Edith (Foote) 7628
Frederick P. 7628
Gail 3356
Jean 3356
Jessie (McCoy) 2605^{6}
TUCKEY Lena (Gifford) 1727
Numan (Tripp) 1727
TUDOR Alpheus 8
Elihu 8
Martha 8
Mary 8
Oliver 8
Owen (Bancroft) 306^{1}
Rhoda 8
TUDOR cont'd
Samuel (Smith) 8
Samuel 8
Theophilus 8
TUELL Alpha (Wyman) 2517^{7}
TUFT Jennie (McCoid) 3710
TUGLEHART —— (Foote) 978
Hiram 978
Rufus 978
Sophie 978
TUGNOT Hester A. (Cowing) 1472
TULLER Elizabeth 3642
Jay D. (Quayle) 3642
TULLEY Nancy (Beck) 1482
TULLIDGE Archer K. 2038
Edward K. (Irwin) (Corey) 2038
George B., Jr. (Hogshead) 2038
George B. (O'Donnell) 2038
Henry (Foote) 2038
Katherine B. 2038
Margaret A. (Sturr) 2038
Mary L. 2038
Sarah 2038
Thomas H. 2038
TUPPER Elizabeth P. 4280
George W. (Preston) 4280
TURINTON Ella (Granger) 5991
TURK Myrtle (Hellijas) 1727
TURNER —— 9
Elizabeth 23
Habakuk 23
H. M. (Andrus) 3099^{2}
J. Stanley (Foote) 6002
John 23
John (Hasket) 6002
Joseph 23
Laura W. (Kelly) 2297
Lester (Foote) 1896
Malvina J. (Feltch) (Feltch) 2638
Margaret (Foote) 1683
Mary 23
Robert (Foote) 23
Samuel 23
Sarah 23
Stephen (Foote) 662
William (Foote) 1703
Zorkia (McClellan) 3099^{2}
TURNEY Anna R. (Foote) 4916
TUTHILL Elizabeth (Spencer) 811
Leslie (Norway) 4123^{8}
Patricia A. (——) 4123^{8}
TUTTLE —— (Thompson) 1427
Allen 2605^{10}
Alpheus (Fuller) 3202^{5}
Arthur 4144
Bertha (Richmond) 3202^{5}
Betsy (Foote) 2605^{10}
Burton (Foote) 3202^{5}
Charlotte A. 3202^{5}
Charlotte E. 1242
Chester A. 3202^{5}
Christine (Ramsay) 4144
D. L. (Foote) 4133
David (Ross) 2142
Donald J. 3202^{5}
Dwight (Cooke) 3202^{5}
Eleanor (Patrie) 3202^{5}
Elizabeth 1242
Elizabeth (Foote) (Livingston) (Allen) 2605^{10}

TUTTLE cont'd
Elizabeth M. 1242
Elmina J. (Coville) 1086
Elvin 3202[5]
Emma (Cooke) 3202[5]
Esther (Hayman) 3202[5]
Everett 3202[5]
George A. 4133
George L. 3202[5]
Georgianna (VanHusen) 3202[5]
Helen (Payne) 1242
Helen S. 1427
Henry 2616
Herbert 4133
Herbert G. (Hoyt) 3202[5]
Homer E. (Lord) 3202[5]
Ida (Cole) 3202[5]
Irving (Partridge) 3205[5]
John M. (Frissell) 1242
Laura (Astrander) 3202[5]
Lauren 2616
Lewis B. (VanLoan) 3202[5]
Lyman 725
Mabel D. (Newcomb) 3202[5]
Mari (Taylor) 1242
Marion 2616
Mary E. (Rappleyea) 3202[5]
Merritt H. (Bogert) 1242
Minerva (Foote) 2617
Ogden (Camp) 2616
Paul I. (Follette) 3202[5]
Philinda (Frost) 1230
Ralph F. 3202[5]
Rebecca E. (Foote) 4180
Ruth M. 3202[5]
Sarah L. 1242
Sherman A. 3202[5]
Sibyl C. (Foote) 725
Sylvester S. (Leavenworth) 1248[1]
Tamar (Hickox) 212
William (——) 1242
William 2616
William (Steele) 2617
William B. (Barber) 2616
William R. (Beardsley) 1427
TWINING Edgar S. (Silsby) 5739
Mary 5739
Seymour (Stratton) 5739
TWITCHELL Anna B. (Foote) 3497
Ira (Sampson) 4712
Jonas 3497
TYLER Bessie E. 1986
Carrie E. (Peck) 1986
Cyril H. (Foote) 1986
Isabel (Haycock) 4532
Laura A. 1986
Lydia (Foote) 231
Mary O. A. (Foote) 3562
Peter 231
Susannah (Brainard) 1800
William (Foote) 1986

UDALL Louise M. (Ballou) 1248[1]
UFFORD Delora (McCoy) 2605[6]
UHLIG Carolyn M. 4017[1]
Cassius M. (Brush) 4017[1]
Edith 4017[1]
Edwin L. (Johnson) 417[6]
Florence 4017[1]
George C. 4017[1]
Marie 4017[1]
Max E. (Foote) 4017[1]
ULMAN Brook C. 4984
George (Foote) 4984
George R. (Foote) 4984
UMPHRED Joseph W. (Foote) 4505[2]
UMPHRES Alice (Redmon) 2605[4]
UNDERHILL Louise (Foote) 3778
Sukey (Foote) 1308
UNDERWOOD Alice A. (Foote) 2128[8]
Helen (Conrad) 4348
Mary F. (Foote) 1989
UP DE GRAFF Martha E. (Foote) 3348
William B. (Morse) 3348
UPHAM Conrad (Foote) 5215
Daniel 5215
Kent 5215
UPSON Adua N. 2990
Anna D. (Barnes) 2990
Leulla M. (Horsfall) 2990
Washington (Foote) 2990
UPTON Pearl (Davis) 3625
URNER Eloise S. (Foote) 3503
URTZLER Frank (Lane) 2951
USHER Ambrosia 943
Cordelia R. 943
Devereaux W. (Kinney) 943
Jerusha (Wakeman) 750
Martha M. (Mills) 2746
Oliver (Foote) 750
William (Foote) 943
William D. (Howe) 943
UTMAN Blanch (Foote) 6378
Gideon 6378
UTTER Elizabeth (Munson) 3202[3]
Gertrude (Filer) 3202[2]
Grace (Filer) 3202[2]
Julia (Ward) 2127[3]
William (Foote) 4993

VA BUYCK William (Moore) 927
VAGEL Catherine (Foote) 4787
VAIL Adah (Foote) 774
Job 774
VAILL Bard E. (Copple) 5264
Mabel (Stewart) 5264
VALENTINE Catherine M. (Foote) 2155
Elijah (Schenck) 2155
VALLET Abiah (Foote) 1279
VALUE Burnside R. 4145
John B. (Foote) 4145
Mary F. 4145
VAN Albert (Otis) 352
VAN ANDEN Betsey M. 885
Lewis (Foote) 885
Lewis J. 885
VANBOTT F. J. (Brooks) 2269[1]
L. J. 2269[1]
VAN BUREN Angelica (Foote) 627
Barnet (Denison) 627
Cornelius (Foote) 285
J. D. (Pippit) 1130
Martin 814
VANCE Flora M. (Bigelow) 237
Horace (Shattuck) 237
VANCELLETE Mabel (Boardman) 4714
VAN CLENE Albert (Otis) 352
VAN DEGRIFF John 1827
Almedia A. (Gale) (Foote) 1827
VANDERHURST Helen M. (Foote) 4802[6]
VANDERIPE William H. (Palmer) 1350
William H. (Burts) 1350
VAN DEUSEN Anna 1126
Ann (Ford) 1253
Clara (Foote) 4954
Electa (Foote) 2971
Hattie 1126
James (Cook) 1126
John (Brayley) 4954
Mary (Epps) 1126
Walter S. 1126
VANDEVORT Sarah (Bassell) 1815
VAN DE WATER Lenore (Stevens) 1102
VAN DRUFF Glen A. 2466
John B. 2466
Lester W. (Baker) 2466
Robert H. 2466
VAN DYKE Annie J. (Foote) 2923
VAN FOSSEN R. L. (Lawthen) 5769
Theodosia V. 5769
VAN GELDER David H. 3606
Howard M. (Foote) 3606
Norman F. 3606
VAN GRAVENESS Flora 2159
Josephine 2159
Louis (Ladew) 2159
Lulu 2159
Mary 2159
VAN HARLINGEN Adrian E. 4126[6]
Bertha 4126[6]
Charles P. (——) 4126[6]
Charles W. 4126[6]
Clara P. 4126[6]
Ellen 4126[6]
Elsie 4126[6]
Fannie 4126[6]
Ferdinand 4126[6]
Frank 4126[6]
Harvey 4126[6]
Hittie (Heever) 4126[6]
Isabelle 4126[6]
James 4126[6]
John 4126[6]
John M. 4126[6]
Joseph 4126[6]
Joseph F. 4126[6]
Julia 4126[6]
Julia F. 4126[6]
Lee 4126[6]
Louie C. (——) 4126[6]
Margaret 4126[6]
Mary 4126[6]
Miriam 4126[6]
Rebecca 4126[6]
Sarah 4126[6]
Thomas 4126[6]
V. H. 4126[6]
William 4126[6]
William W. 4126[6]
VAN HATTA Herman E. (Conover) 4817
VAN HOFFMAN Elvira (Holmes) 3100[2]
VAN HORN Carl G. E. H. 3258
Charlie 4472

VAN HORN cont'd
Doris N. G. V. 3258
Frederck W. C. H. E. (Maynard) 3258
Gard H. 3258
Howard 4472
Lionel 4472
Nellie C. (Burnett) 1732
Richard 4472
Thomas J. (Ely) 4472
VAN HORSEN Chloe M. (Foote) 3316
VAN HOSEN —— (Foote) 3202[5]
Harriet (Foote) 5641
Leander 5641
Sarah 5641
VAN HOUSEN Charlotte A. (Foote) 2785
Harriet (Foote) 5641
VANKIRK Harry 2870
John 3612
Levi (Hine) 2870
Mary J. (Foote) 3612
Susie (Reid) 2870
VAN LEUREN Alice M. (Searles) 4972[2]
L. Madges (Smith) 4972[2]
Lucy G. 4972[2]
Nettie C. 4972[2]
T. F. (Foote) 4972[2]
VAN LOAN Almerin (Mattice) 3202[1]
Almira 3202[1]
Gertrude (Tuttle) 3202[5]
Lewis J. 3202[1]
Luella 3202[1]
Wardell 3202[1]
VAN METER Louise J. (Foote) 4003
VAN NESS Adaline (Johnson) 262
Abraham (Rockwell) 720
Cornelia A. (Butler) 1189
VAN NEST Almira S. 1130
Anna F. (Schmeltzer) 1130
Charles E. (Scott) 1130
Charles F. (Thurston) 1130
George C. (McCree) 1130
George H. (Shottenkirk) 1130
Glen H. **1130**
Gordon C. 1130
Harriet E. (Thompson) 1130
Henry G. (Crider) 1130
Henry I. 1130
Keith G. 1130
Nellie (Colman) 1130
Nellie J. (Viall) 1130
Paul F. (Graham) 1130
Philip S. 1130
William A. 1130
Zebulon H. 1130
VAN NORMAN Clara (Foote) 6458
Frederick A. 6458
VANOVER Clara 4476
Francis 4476
Hattie 4476
J. M. (Foote) 4476
Rodney 4476
VAN PATTEN Carrie M. 4715
Fernette A. (Gilbert) 4715
George F. 4715
Lutrede I. (Elliott) 4715
Mary E. (Peterson) 4715
Myndert (Foote) 4715
Winifred E. (Heimer) 4715
VAN PICKERT —— (Wood) 896
VAN POTTER Olive (Foote) 2572
VAN RENSSELAER Stephen 3592
VAN SANT Frank (Littell) 2520
VAN SCHAACK —— 814
VAN STEENBERG George B. (Eells) 3125
VAN VOORHIS Frank (Foote) 3745[9]
VAN VRANKEN Lovina (Johnson) 2303[1]
VAN WAGMER Clarence (Foote) 6269
Josephine 6269
VANWAYNER Mary (Foote) 5963
VAN ZANDT Edward (Remington) 1629
VAUGHN Alice S. (Foote) 4515
Alvin F. 2822
Audley C. (Foote) 2822
Carrie P. 2822
Calvin R. (Hickox) 212
Charles (Thompson) 6656
Cora L. (Foote) 3453
Dorothy 6656
Edith 6656
Gertrude 6656
Howard C. 2822
Jennie H. 2822
Walter C. (Foote) 6656
VAN WORMER Jerry (Holman) 2272
VAN WYKE Abram 2587
Sarah (Foote) 2587
VEBER Emeline (Jackson) 896
VELTE Charles (Skillman) 262
Charles 262
Clare 262
Phyllis 262
VEN KLEF Goldin (West-3202[2]
VENTRESS Fanny (Clark) 1527
VERA —— (Eells) 3125
VERMILYA Alice J. (Foote) 3098
VERNARD Aaron 1075
Catherine 1075
Mary A. 1075
Moses 1075
Thomas (Foote) 1075
VIAL Hazel A. (Ross) 2877
VIALL Alberta M. 1130
Albion M. (Salzman) 1130
Alexander M. (Brockway) 1130
Anna L. 1130
Doris M. 1130
Ely J. (VanNest) 1130
Frank L. (Mosher) 1130
Hattie G. (Prather) 1130
Kenneth F. 1130
Lloyd V. 1130
Rhoda E. 1130
Willard 1130
VICKERS Elizabeth A. (Foote) 6406
John (Dale) 6406
Lida (Nichols) 2605[6]
VICKREY Louisa (Foote) 1621
VIETH Gertrude (Foote) 6126
VILAS Erastus (Foote) 2425
VINCENT Eliza (Ferron) 895
VINING James (Foote) 2994
VINTON J. Howard (Kirtland) 3779
Maud (Jarrett) 3779
VIRGEL Addie (Clark) 1522[4]
VISDEN Louise (Conover) 2255[6]
VOETCH Philip (Foote) 4261[6]
VOGEL Elizabeth 4543
Florence 4543
George A. 4543
John J. (Scott) 4543
Wilbert (Foote) 4543
Wilbert O. 4543
VOLL Ethel M. (Dellenbeck) 2683
VOLLENTINE Aggie (Foote) 3190
VON BENZON August W. (Roper) 3611
Elsa (Chamberlain) 3611
Karl A. 3611
VON BERNUTH Carrie (Foote) 3571
Carrie K. 3571
Frederick A. 3571
VON HORN Doris V. (Von Werthen) 3258
Nellie G. 3258
VON NORTWICK Mary E. (Foote) 1742
VON WARTZ Alexander (Morgan) 4585
Isabella B. (Sharples) 4585
Jane 4585
William 4585
VON WERTHEN George T. (VonHorn) 3258
George W. 3258
Hans G. 3258

WADDELL Laura M. (Parker) 5872
WADE George (Harkey) 6491
George O. (Hull) 6491
Richard (Foote) 2974
Wilbur (Granger) 599
WADHAMS J. (Norton) 637
WADSWORTH Chester (Foote) 1206
Ellen E. 1206
George F. 1206
Helen (Dobson) 2621
John (Draper) 2621
Julia K. (Colt) 869
Laura I. 1206
Oliver C. 1206
WAGAR Caroline (Baker) 212
Charles D. 2710
Eugene F. 2710
Evelyn L. 2710
Frederick 2710
Henry F. 2710
Ira (Foote) 2710
James 2710
WAGGONER Mabel (Foote) 4699[6]
WAGNER Arthur F. (Foote) 6252
Jane (Durham 2712[12]
Louise (More) 3949
Marilyn E. 6252
Sarah E. (Smith) 1126
WAGONER Christian (Measle) 1450
Samuel (Ferguson) 1450
WAINMAN Earl F. 3938
Walter E. (Foote) 3938
WAINWRIGHT Alfred (Foote) (Foote) 1151, 1154
Jennie (Harkness) 2114
Sally (Foote) 1335

WAITE Albyron (Foote) 3116[3]
Ariette (Foote) 1059
Bradford 1902
Byran 1902
Edward B. (Eaton) 1902
Edward F. 1902
Grace A. 1902
John (Foote) 1902
John K. (Bunyard) 1902
Mattie R. (Foote) 2102
R. 2102
Ruth K. 1902
WAKEFIELD Fred (Robinson) 411
Louise (Stewart) 909
Lillian (Dean) 4299
Mary E. (Wheeler) 3892
Wyman (Foote) 6653
William J. C. 909
WAKEMAN Alfred 3140
Alfred B. (Foote) 3140
Cordelia (Foote) 2730
Frank E. (Wilson) 3140
Harold 3140
Herman 3140
James (Usher) 750
Lilliam J. (Beck) 3140
Newell 3140
WALBRIDGE Harriet (Foote) 2097
WALDO Horatio (Foote) 900
WALDRON George (Sampson) 4712
Mary J. (Barnes) 823
WALES Edwin M. (Abernethy) 1676
WALK Alpha 2517[6]
Casper P. 2517[6]
Della M. (Totten) 2517[6]
George W. (Botman) 2517[6]
James (Babcock) (Mahony) 2517[6]
Jean A. 2517[6]
Jessie 2517[6]
Joseph F. (Foote) 2517[6]
Julia A. (Stevens) 2517[6]
Knoefel (Rollins) 2517[6]
Laura M. (Blind) 2517[6]
Minnie (Goodman) 2517[6]
Neana E. 2517[6]
Ovid 2517[6]
Seymour (Arnold) 2517[6]
Stella I. (Sappenfield) 2517[6]
Virginia M. 2517[6]
Wilbur L. (Rawlings) 2517[6]
Zoe E. (Moyer) (Denney) 2517[5]
WALKER Abigail (Pelmer) 611
Alice (Schofield) 6173
Allen (Foote) 6294
Allen M. 6294
Alona (Johnson) 3637
Alta (Hendricks) 896
Arthur W. (Foster) 1002
Charles (Mills) 3090[3]
Charles 1074[2]
Chauncy C. (Richmond) 1074[2]
David (Foote) 1074[1]
Dorothy F. (James) 5351
Edgar 6384
Edmund R. 1074[1]
Edna M. (Drohan) 747
Edward 611
Edward (Foote) 6384
Elizabeth (Foote) 3742
Elizabeth N. (Foote) 3742
Ernest B. (Burnett) 1732
Ernest G. 1732
Ethel M. (Sturtevant) 6173
WALKER cont'd
Faith G. (Minkler) 5351
Fannie W. (Thomas) 611
Fergus F. (Foote) 6173
Flavia 1074[1]
Frances E. (Tarbell) 4224
Frank (Busket) 6384
George (Ford) 611
George (Wood) 611
George E. (Cauthake) 6384
Gladys M. (Elliott) 6384
Harold (Goodsell) 6173
Harriet 1074[1]
Helen G. 1732
Helen R. (Smith) 5351
Henry C. (Foote) 5351
Herbert 3090[3]
James 611
Jennie (Johnson) 262
John (Boardman) 611
Joseph E. 6173
Laura M. (Quckell) 6294
Leona 6384
Leona E. (Holloway) 1732
Lloyd O. (Dunbar) 747
Lucy A. (Flint) 6173
Mary (Crumb) 3152
Mary D. 3152
May B. (Stimm) 1732
Orlando O. 1074[1]
Orville D. (Gates) 747
Permelia 1074[1]
Philander (Foote) 611
Ralph W. (Cobb) 6173
Samuel F. 6294
Sarah C. (Foote) 5446
Sarah W. (Small) 611
Susan 1074[1]
Theodore W. (Hitchcock) 1253
William (Lathbury) 1732
William (Foote) 2822
WALKLEY Ruth L. (Greer) 1074½
WALLACE Barbara E. 5454
Catherine L. 3882
Frances L. 3882
Howard O. (Foote) 5455
Joan K. 5455
John B. (Mitchell) 2528
John B., Jr., 2528
Joseph W. (——) 5455
Lindsay H. (Tracy) 3882
Nancy (Foote) 3936
Patricia W. 3882
Phoebe D. 3882
Robert T. 3882
WALLAHON Hannah (Foote) 1184
WALLENSTEIN Valerie 2234[6]
WALLER Charles J. (Foote) 3814
WALLING Catharine 1614
Julia F. 1614
Lewis C. 1614
Truman C. (Foote) 1614
WALLS Charles W. (Craven) 3869[5]
Frank H. (West) 3869[5]
Harvey (Foote) 6420
Hazel M. 3869[5]
John 3869[5]
Margaret 3869[5]
Milton F. 3869[5]
Robert L. 3869[5]
Roy H. 3869[5]
William B. (Jennings) 3869[5]
William R. 3869[5]
WALPOLE Ann G. (Foote) 543
WALPOLE cont'd
Luke 543
WALSH John 2024
Margaret (Foote) 2024
Mary (Fuller) 4156
William W. (Foote) 5517
WALTENBERGER Loisa M. (Foote) 3100
WALTER Adam 2023
Arlene R. 2023
Clara (Young) 2023
Edwin C. (Frace) 2023
Elvira 2023
George L. (France) (Hinckleey) 2023
George L. 2023
Grace (Betsicover) 2023
Helen A. (Bates) 2317
Helen L. (Bass) 2023
Howard E. (Koenig) 2023
Janet C. 2023
Lois J. 2023
John G. (Foote) 2023
Joseph (Lansinger) 2023
Marjorie L. 2023
Mary E. 2023
Milton C. 2023
Nellie A. (Nichols) 2605[4]
Nelson E. (Cutting) 2023
Nina E. 2023
Peter (Klein) 2023
Ralph F. (Senghas) 2023
Robert E. 2023
Robert L. (Williams) 2023
Rowland 2023
Roger D. 2023
Wesley A. 2023
WALTERS Henry (Foote) 6294
WALTZ Augustus (Foote) 4258
WALWORTH Bertha 3478
Harvey A. 3478
Hattie M. (Rovabeck) 3478
James M. (Boyden) 3478
John 3478
Leroy L. (Foote) 3478
Lille A. 3478
Lois M. (Brewer) 5197
Reffit O. 3478
WANDELL Curtus (Allen) 4472
Francis 4472
Mabel (Barnhart) 4472
O. A. (Foote) 4472
Rodney 4472
WANKER Annie E. (Foote) 4871
WANSLEE Jessie 4525
Malinda 4525
Mary E. (Ellsworth) 4537
Rosa C. (Foote) 4525
WARD Aaron (Foote) 2127[2]
Abigail 810
Adelbert (Bartlette) 4648[2]
Amanda (Dixon) 1873
Amelia (Foote) 2113
Amos F. (Abernethy) 1676
Amos F. (Eells) 3125
Andrew (Hubbard) 248
Austin M. (Bidwell) 94
Belinda 94
Carol 2127[2]
Chauncey 94
Constance 94
David M. 4231
DeWitt (Ballon) 2127[2]
DeWitt C. (Ballon) 1245[1]
Doris E. 2127[2]
Dorothy 2127[2]

WARD cont'd
Edith (Dwight) 94
Edith M. (Reynolds) 1676
Edwin F. 2127[3]
Elisa (Foote) 2127[3]
Elizabeth 94
Emma J. (Mather) 3125
Erwin D. 2127[2]
Erwin J. (Denise) 2127[2]
Esther (Millspaugh) 2127[1]
Ethel W. 1676
Ethel W. (Johnston) 1676
Florence A. 1676
Frances A. 94
Frank (Drew) 2127[3]
Frank, Jr. (Utter) 2127[3]
Fred (Craft) 2127[3]
Fred F. (Penny) 1676
George A. (Tracy) 1676
Giles (Barber) 2127[2]
Grace (Foote) 4231
Harriet W. 94
Helen A. 2127[2]
Henry S. 94
Herman M. (Perkins) 2126[1]
Hubbard 94
James (Rice) 94
Jane A. 94
John D. 2127[2]
Joseph J. (Treadway) 94
Leon A. (Blyne) 2127[3]
London B. 94
Louisa (Foote) 4208
Louise U. 1245[1], 2127[2]
Mabel (Cameron) 94
Marcia H. (Mather) 3125
Marion O. 1676
Martha E. 1676
Mary (Foote) 30, 3090, 3090[1]
Mary A. (Cleveland) 2126[1]
Merrils (Johnson) (Merwin) 94
Minnie 2127[3]
Nellie (Lanctot) 2127[3]
Nellie A. 1676
Newton 2127[1]
Orlin (Foote) 2126[1]
Orpha (Foote) 1679
Orrin J. (Foote) 2126[1]
Richard 94
Roxana (Foote) 248
Ruth M. 2127[3]
Stella 94
Susan (Smith) 94
Truman 94
Vesta R. (Talkington) 2638
Vila (Ackerman) 4648[2]
Walter A. (Perkins) 2127[1]
William (Foote) 2127[1]
William H. 2127[3]
William (Ennis) 2127[3]
William H. (Scott) 2127[3]
Zacariah C. (Foote) 4648[2]
WARDEN Agatha (Foote) 5846
Alvin M. 3090[7]
Ina (Foote) 4504
John S. 3090[7]
Luther L. 3090[7]
Luther L., Jr., 3090[7]
WARDNER George H. 1168
Horace (Rockwell) 1165
William C. (Rust) 1168
William R. 1168
WARDSWORTH Adrian A. (Dwight) 94
WARE Anna D. 3570
Dwight 3570
Elizabeth 2958

WARE cont'd
Ellen E. 2958
Emmor 2958
Joseph B. (Foote) 2958
Laura D. 3570
Leonard (Foote) 3570
WARHAM John 565
WARNER Anna (Cooper) 275
Bertha (Allen) 2605[4]
Bushnell M. 275
Carlton H. 275
Carrie M. (Hammond) 2471
Charles H. 275
Clancliur H. (Cook) 275
Clarence A. 2471
Clarissa 210
Dan (Goodrich) (Gates) (Gillett) 275
Daniel (Foote) 1819
Dennis 275
Edith M. 5458
Elizabeth 210
Elizabeth S. (Foote) 1413
Ellen A. (Hill) 275
Emily (Chadwick) 1226
Emory A. 2471
F. R. (Foote) 2471
Frank H. (Lane) 275
Grace P. 2468
Hannah (Collins) 275
Hannah (Wooster) (Gates) 275
Helen N. 2468
Horace (Cooper) 275
Ida M. (Ford) 3745[3]
Irene (Foote) (Seymore) 1890
J. L. (Foote) 2468
James 808
Jane (Foote) 808
Jannett F. 5458
Jared 210, 275
Jared (Rockwell) (Hamilton) 275
Jessie M. 2468
Katherine (Foote) 3741
Kenyon W. (Foote) 5458
Kenyon W., Jr., 5458
Kirby C. 5458
Lester 275
Lucius W. (——) 5458
Lucy (Davis) 275
Lucy A. (Hayward) 275
Lydia A. 2468
Mark (Foote) 210
Mary (Gillett) 275
Mary E. 2468
Mary P. 275
Mary S. (Holton) 275
Nancy (Holman) 4976
Noah 210
Olive 210
Philip (Foote) 210, 275
Philip B. 275
Polly (Johnson) 262
Rollin E. 275
Sally (Keeler) 275
Samuel (Allen) 1890
Samuel C. (Foote) 4396
Sarah (Boyd) 275
Submit 210
Susan (Thrall) 275
Thomas 275
Warren 4396
Willis 275
WARNOCK Earl C. (Peterson) 4715
John W. (Cassidy) 4715
June 4715

WARNOCK cont'd
Luella 4715
WARREN Arthur R. (Pope) 5048
Beulah 3588
Charles C. (Foote) 1997
Clarence C. 1997
Cora L. 1997
Daniel A. (Barrows) 3628[4]
Daniel E. (Peterson) 5048
Dorothy L. 1102
Edgar J. 1102
Edwin W. (Foote) 5048
Ethel E. 352
Floyd F. 3588
Francis J. 1102
Frank D. 352
Frank L. (Foote) 3588
Frederick F. (Truesdell) 5048
Halbert B. (Brigham) 1997
Harlan 3588
Harriet L. 1102
Hattie 1102
Helen B. 1997
Henry 1102
Henry (Foote) 2206
Henry 5048
Henry C. (Burns) 1102
Henry F. 2206
Henry R. (Woods) 5048
Henry R. 5048
John (Stevens) 1102
John A. 1102
Kenneth W. (Drake) 3588
Lawrence 3588
Lloyd 3588
Lucille (Lowenkamp) 1997
Luther E. (Elliott) 4715
Margaret L. 1102
Mary (Dillon) 1102
Paul 3588
Rebecca 5048
Robert 1102
Theodore D. (Otis) 352
William (Holaday) 4715
William L. 2206
WARRER Charles F. 1245[1]
Florence 1245[1]
Fred (Anderson) 1245[1]
Horace 1245[1]
WARRILLO Ada M. (Carter) 4862
WARRING Mary (Foote) 4083
WARRINGER Joseph W. (Foote) 4267
WARSCHKOW Augusta C. 5011
Carl B. (Striker) 5011
Hedwig B. A. (Foote) 5011
WARTHY Fanny B. (Johnson) 1801
WASHBURN Belle 2298
Edward A. (Marsh) 305
Julia (Wolcott) 5980
Julian J. (Bigelow) 305
Julian J. (Story) 305
Mary V. 305
Rowena M. (Atwater) 305
Rowena M. 3132
Samuel (Price) 2298
Saul (Price) 2298
WATE Thomas W. (Williams) 236
WATERBURY Rhoda (Foote) 1240
WATERMAN Hannah (Foote) 254
James (Stowell) 698
Nehamiah 254

WATERS Jessie (Foote) 6374
Kate (Cook) 1126
WATKINS Donald (Welch) 1305
Elizabeth (Hamilton) 4867
Marie J. (Peace) 1245[1]
Mildred A. (Flood) 1245[1]
Ralph B. (Hurlburt) 1245[1]
WATROUS B. T. 5071
Betsey A. 3103
Daniel F. 819
Emma A. (Foote) 3103
Erastus (Foote) 819
Jason S. 3103
Mary A. (Foote) 5071
Sarah F. 810
WATSON Charles (Foote) 2885
Delas H. (Lehman) 2466
Don (Stone) 2466
Dorothy M. 2605[4]
Florence V. (Case) 1245[1]
Harley (Hollister) 2466
Harold S. 2466
Hazel G. 2605[4]
Jack 2466
Jeanette K. 2466
John 2605[4]
Joseph E. (McKenzie) 2605[4]
Julia M. 3659
Margaret 2605[4]
Maria (Wood) 896
Mary S. 2466
Mordecar L. 3659
Nancy (Foote) 2288
Orpha V. (Foote) 3787
Ruth S. (Brown) 2466
William W., Jr., 3659
William W. (Foote) 3659
WATTERMAN Caroline (Cole) 2202
WATTERSON Mary (Foote) 2979[3]
WATTLER Victor C. 825
WATTLES David A. 825
V. Howard 825
Victory C. (Aldrich) 825
WATTS Julia (Comstalk) 1923
WAUGH Isabella (Stephenson) 2605[6]
Ralph D. (Foote) 6268
WAY Lucretia A. (Foote) 3021
Vera 1102
William (Mott) 1102
WEAVER Anna M. (Foote) 1710
Anna M. (Foote) 3169
Frances C. (Cummings) 3226
Sarah (Foote) 1170
W. (Foote) 6440
WEBB Abigail A. (Foote) 1711
Anna F. 3166[1]
Bobbie J. 4816
Charles A. 3152
Charles E., Jr., 4816
Charles E. (Helwig) 4816
Charles I. 3152
Edna L. 3152
Rev. Edward (Foote) 3166[1]
Edward A. (Simmons) 3166[1]
Edward L. 3166[1]
Eleanor A. 3166[1]
Eleanor O. 3152
Ella S. 3166[1]
Eloise N. 3152
Ethlean J. 3152
Glen H. 3152
Herbert A. (Randall) 3152
Julia A. (Foote) 2869
Julia S. (Gibson) 3152
WEBB cont'd
Julian W. 3152
Margaret L. 4816
Mary E. (Cooch) 3165[1]
Raymond F. 4816
Richard B. 3166[1]
Samuel W. (Nichols) 3166[1]
Rev. Samuel G. (Freeman) 3166[1]
Sarah J. 3166[1]
Thomas A. 3166[1]
Wallace W. 3152
Warren (Adams) 3152
WEBBER Elsie L. (Foote) 5935
Frank (Barnum) 2672
WEBER Alice I. 14
John R. 14
Lloyd 14
Mary E. 14
Muriel (Foote) 5335
Muriel (Sweet) 1225[1]
Robert C. 14
W. Lloyd (Rice) 14
WEBSTER —— (Sutton) 2634
Abigail (Dutton) 2271
Christina (Bangs) 2538
Joel F. 3023
Julia A. (Foote) 1509
Justus 1509
Lucy A. (Foote) 2225
Mary E. (Chamberlain) 3023
WEEDEN Archie L. (Teurilligee) 3156
Blanch U. (Stevens) 3156
Charles H. (Hoag) 3156
Edward H. 3156
Florence V. 3156
Gladys M. (Bidwell) 3156
Gladys (Stevens) 3156
Grace (Byurn) 3156
Guy 3156
Horatio B. (Reynolds) (Metcalf) (Terwilleger) 3156
Louise H. (Johns) 3156
Marilyn E. 3156
Mary L. 3156
Otis A. 3156
Samuel A. 3156
Samuel (Petterson) 3156
Samuel H. (Foote) 3156
WEEKS A. J. (Seymour) 1671
Katharine (Brown) 352
Mildred (Lord) 6455
Susan B. (Finley) 29
William (Allen) 1446
WEHNER Mary M. (Patton) 2605[4]
WEIBERG Sally (Jackson) 896
WEIBLE Lydia (Foote) 4252
WEICKER Lowell P. 3997
Theodore (Palmer) 3997
Theodore, Jr., 3997
WEIGEL John (Remington) 1629
John, Jr., 1629
WEIGHTMAN Mary (Foote) 3103[4]
WEIGLE Charles (Hight) 3628[5]
WEINGARTNER H. F. (Foote) 4560[6]
WEIR Gladys (Williams) 1637
Mary M. (Foote) 2853
Robert (Cooks) 3202[5]
Shirley J. 3202[5]
Dr. Joseph I. (Rice) 14
WELCH —— (Foote) 2628
Abba A. (Grey) 2628
Agnes (Pratt) 1326
WELCH cont'd
Charles 2628
Dorothy (May) 1305
Louis (Lybrand) 1305
Marjorie (Watkins) 1305
WELDEN Jennie (Stoughton) 1822
WELL Laura (Foote) 3291
WELLER George L. (Bolling) 4727
George P. (Foote) 4727
Helen (Devore) 3613
LaRue B. 4727
WELLES Ada (Foote) 4081
Albert F. (Thomas) 3030
Calvin O. 2552
Charles 2552
David F. 2552
David P. (Foster) 2552
Dorothy T. 3030
Elisah 97
Joel (Foote) 3030
John 1
John (Root) 2552
Mary (Foote) 97
Noah 27
Porter (Foote) 2552
Robert 1
Sarah (Foote) 97
WELLINGTON Mabel (Lewis) 1228
WELLMAN A. Minor 3116
Frederick A. (Tolles) 4226
George (Foote) 4226
Jacob 4226
Laura B. (Foote) 3116
Martha (Wheeler) 4226
Rebecca (Foote) 1349
Susan U. 4226
WELLS —— (Foote) 1995
Abiah (DeLine) 395
Abigail (Kennicott) 2484
Anna (Glass) 371
Anna (Foote) 3981
Bruce 1995
Calvin 2554
Catharine (Argersinger) 371
Charlotte (Foote) 813
Clarissa (Mason) (Jones) 371
Cora 1995
David (Bacon) 395
Edward 371
Edward E. (Foote) 3761
Eleazur 371
Elizabeth 371
Elsa (Galloway) 4781
Elsie B. 674
Ernest 1995
George (Foote) 1804, 2375
Gideon 1778
J. C. (Meigs) 1338
Jacob B. (Chapin) 674
James 371
John (Foote) 371
John (Stewart) 371
Julia E. (Foote) 2554
Linda (Rood) 371
Louise (Yule) 3582
Lucy (Easton) 371
Mable (Terpening) 3761
Margaret (Kennedy) 371
Mary (Hale) 244
Nathan P. (Akin) 371
Oliver H. 808
Rhoda (Harring) 371
Richard 1995
Rose M. (Foote) 3989
Theodore B. 674
Walter 371
WELTON Arthur F. 3091
Charles N. 3091

WELTON cont'd
Chauncey S. (Foote) 3091
Debora E. 4648[8]
George C. 3091
Ralph R. (Adams) 4648[8]
Walter B. (Foote) 2625
WENDELL Benjamin R. (Burr) 5172
Lucile G. (Foote) 5023
Ten E. (Foote) 5172
WENMAN Kate M. (Foote) 3899
WENTWORTH Lois (Foote) 645
Mary C. (Foote) 3904
Maud C. (Foote) 3687
Nathaniel (Cushman) 3687
Sarah 3687
WENTZ Roger (Brownsell) 760
WERTWORTH Elizabeth (Foote) 3518
WESCOTT Abigail (Wescott) 3306
Eli R. (Wescott) 3306
Ida F. (Foote) 3306
WEST Alexander 2021
Amos 4126[20]
Charles 3869[5]
Charles (Barnes) 823
Charles C. 823
Charles H. 823
Clarence H. 2926[2]
Daniel M. 823
Ebenezer 988
Edna M. 2926[2]
Edward 4126[20]
Elisha Y. 823
Florence A. (Hooper) 2021
Hamilton H. (Foote) 2926[2]
Harold 1102
Harriet 3869[5]
Isaac B. (Case) 823
John (Foote) 4126[20]
Lillian E. (Mills) 4126[20]
Mary A. 3869[5]
Mehitabel 988
Phoebe (Foote) 988
William (Mott) 1102
WESTBROOK Edward C. 2424
Elizabeth G. 2424
Frances G. 2424
James G. (Foote) 2424
James S. 2424
Margaret D. 2424
Stillman F. 2424
Thomas B. 2424
WESTCOTT Addie P. (Filer) 3202[2]
Agnes 3202[2]
Albert (Petrie) 3202[2]
Anna E. (Foster) 3202[2]
Carlisle F. (Johns) 3202[2]
Charles 3202[2]
Charles G. 3202[2]
Clara (Scrambling) 3202[2]
Clayton A. (Foote) 6013
Clement W. (Morgan) 4585
Dora M. (Smith) 3202[2]
Edna M. 6013
Edward E. (Willett) 3202[2]
Ethel (Thompkins) 3202[2]
Eugene (Danuth) 893
Evelin 3202[2]
Frank R. 3202[2]
Fred (Minerva) 3202[2]
George J. (Rebwan) 3202[2]
Hazel M. 3202[2]
Ina (Cronk) 3202[2]
J. Willard (Rappleyea) 3202[2]
Madeline E. (Tayman) 3202[2]
WESTCOTT cont'd
Mary L. (Leggit) (Deyne) 3202[2]
Nellie 3202[2]
Ruth E. (Gilliland) 3202[2]
Tressa (VenKlef) 3202[2]
WESTERMAN George W. 4177
Ida E. (Foote) 4177
WESTGATE Arthur H. (Brainerd) 1209
Benjamin B. (St. John) 1209
Charles R. 1209
Clara B. 1209
Eva C. 1209
Mary E. 1209
Reuben B. (Terry) 1209
Theodore B. 1209
WESTON James E. (Goodspeed) 4714
Olive A. (Bingham) 4714
WETHERELL Elsie G. (Edwards) 1228
WETMORE —— (Foote) 1074[3]
Hannah (Foote) 929
WETTER Alice (Foote) 4908
WETTERBERG Alma S. (Foote) 6296
Nicholas C. (Nelson) 6296
WHALEN Laura (Redman) 2605[9]
Nimrod 2605[9]
WHALEY Carrie M. (Galusha) 2464
Merriman W. (Irwin) 2464
WHALING Edna M. (Knight) 1630
WHEAT Ida M. 2099
James F. (Master) 2099
James M. (Foote) 2099
Marjorie 2099
Mildred 2099
WHEEDON Nathaniel (Foote) 155
WHEELER Almon (Foote) 1180
Bryant (Wakefield) 3892
David (Mickle) 1487
Eli 4226
Ernest 4226
Francis F. (Reynolds) 2742
Gurdon (Chamberlain) 306
Heasell M. (Trew) 2436
Ida M. (Foote) 3892
Ildia M. 2436
Jane F. 2742
Jane A. (Wilber) 2742
Jane M. 1180
Keith N. 2436
Loren W. 4226
Mary 4226
Myron (Wellman) 4226
Nellie A. 2742
Nellie I. 2436
Orell 2436
Preserved (Parks) 215
Reid (Bristol) 479
Roy H. 2436
Samuel (Foote) 2742
Walter H. 2436
William A. 1906
WHEELOCK Flora B. (Asire) 4202
Lewis 4202
Orlando (Foote) 4202
WHIPPLE Adelade 2465
Agnes B. 2465
Alida 1284
Amelia C. (Foote) 4324
Anna (Lamport) 5636
David (Botsford) 1284
WHIPPLE cont'd
Douglass (Maxpie) 2465
Egbert 2465
Elizabeth 7461
Emmeline 1284
Frederick 1284
George A. (Hill) 5501
H. A. (Enos) 2465
Henry (Smith) 7461
James R. 2465
June I. (Egbert) 2465
Kathleen E. (Foote) 7461
Lillian J. (Honchins) 2465
Mae (Davis) 2465
Morgan 1284
Opal M. 2465
Robert 2465
Stephen (Kirkpatrick) (Jamerson) 2465
WHITACRES Florence (Fassett) 4126[23]
Frank T. (Anderson) 4126[23]
William T. 4126[23]
WHITAKER Carroll 6415
Earl 1959
Elmer H. (Sweet) 1225[1]
Ethel 1959
Harman (Carroll) 6415
Lois 1959
Maggie (Foote) 3289[2]
Mariette (Coburn) 1959
Robert 6415
Roy C. 1959
WHITCOMB Bertha (Reynolds) 1676
WHITE A. W. (Foote) 4137
Alice (Burr) 371
Alma 4285
Alta 1829
Amelia L. 1829
Ann (Gates) 747
Ann E. (Haydock) 2042[12]
Anna B. (Moore) 3217
Anna G. 3461
Arthur (Beecher) 804
Arthur B. 2055
Caroline H. (Griggs) 3087
Carrie J. (Foote) 4675
Chauncy (Foote) 2113[6]
Clara (Adams) 4285
Clara P. (Adams) 4285
Clarence P. 3461
Clarence W. (White) 4285
Dallas (Belloes) 4285
Dallas W. 4285
Doris (Cronk) 747
Doris M. (Glacken) 4285
Dorothy J. 3461
Edna G. (Caesar) 4285
Eleanor (Stearns) 1518
Elizabeth F. (Evans) 1829
Elizabeth G. 4085
Elijah 1602
Florence B. (Foote) 5713
George H. (Dabbs) 4285
Harriet (Hall) 1518
Hazel C. 2055
Henry K. (Foote) 4285
Herbert E. (Chapman) 2055
Ida M. (Prymas) 2605[4]
James W. (Foote) 4289
John 747
John (Foote) 3461
John, Jr., 3461
Jonas A. (Foote) 1829
Kenneth G. (Hale) 4285
Laura (White) 4285
Lillie B. 2055
Lorice R. (Bailey) (Foote) 2339

WHITE cont'd
Louise I. (Dawley) 4289
Louise J. 4289
Lucy (Gates) 747
Lulu B. (Douglass) 2055
Mabel E. (Thelen) 4289
Margaret L. 4085
Maria H. (Foote) 1602
Mary 1829
Mary (Foote) 4257
Mary E. 3461
Molly (Foote) 2214[1]
Octavius (Leland) 4085
Octavius R. (Leland) 4085
Perigin (Winthrop) 3972
Robert 4085
Reuben S. (Foote) 2055
Scott (Rosengrant) 4506[1]
Tryphena (Blossom) 825
Virginia M. 3461
Ward C. 4289
William (Shaw) 2055
William (Thompson) 2605[4]
William S. 1829
William T. (Foote) 2605[16]
WHITEHEAD John W. (Foote) 4260
Margaret (Foote) 1783
Maria (Foote) 1833
Sarah 1833
William 1833
WHITEHILL Margaret (Foote) 2964
WHITENACK Nellie (Foote) 3931
Thomas 3931
WHITING Ella W. (Hall) 1468
Martha (Foote) 1774
WHITINGER Joyce L. (Stevenson) 2605[6]
WHITLEY Catherine 2517[10]
Dennie (Mosier) 2517[10]
Sarah E. (Foote) 2481
William 2517[10]
WHITLOCK Charles E. (Foote) 2705
Emeline (Tolles) 1492
Fanny 1796
Frederick 1796
George (Foote) 1796
Hannah (Taylor) 1327
Theodore 1796
William 1796
WHITMAN —— (Seymour) 1100
Aaron 2043
Benjamin 2043
Calvin (Foote) 2043
Clara J. (Foote) 2487[1]
Elizabeth 2043
Emma (Foote) 4617
Fred 2043
Helen 2043
Myron 2043
Nellie 2043
Pauline (Hammond) 2605[4]
William 2043
WHITMORE Parley 1449
WHITNEY Alma (Murray) 4058
Benjamin (Erumons) 2052
Eddie M. 2308
Edson G. (Loomis) 3321
Edson L. (Foote) 3321
Edward (Foote) 3321
Elizabeth (Cornish) 889
Elizabeth H. (Button) 310
Emily A. (Foote) 2761
WHITNEY cont'd
Francis (Lamb) 2308
Frank R. 2308
Frankie E. 2308
George (Foote) 3505[5]
Helen E. 3321
Horace A. (Phillips) 2308
Martha (Foote) 6022
Nellie E. 2308
Sally (Augennie) 6
Samuel (Labore) 143
Sarah (Foote) 143
Solmon (Roberts) 6
Solomon (Marshall) 6
Sophia (Gillmore) 2056
Statira (Foote) 1524
WHITON Daniel (Foote) 1012
WHITTAKER Elmer H. (Sweet) 1225[1]
WHITTEN O. H. (Barrows) 3628[1]
WHITTIER Carrie (Brown) 6412
WHITTLESY Asaph 2600
Rosanna (Foote) 2600
Verta 2600
William (Foote) 1702
WHITTREDGE Effie 1716
Jeannie 1716
Olive 1716
Mary (Katzenbach) 1716
Worthington (Foote) 1716
WHOLEN Laura (Redman) 2605[9]
Nimrod (——) 2605[9]
WIARD Thomas (Smith) 8
WICKAM Thomas (Churchill) 2
WICKER Elizabeth (Foote) 3013[1]
J. E. (Foote) 6422
Rachel 6422
Stephen 6422
WICKET Lena (Bailey) 14
WICKHAM Florence P. (Lueder) 1305
Hurlbutt H. 1305
Judge John J. (Hurlbut) 1305
Marjorie G. (Gignorx) 1305
Paul F. 1305
WICKHOLM Donald M. 5267
Edward E. (Foote) 5267
William E. 5267
WICKMAN —— (Stevens) 1001
Estella 1001
WICKS Alice W. 2557
Charles H. 2557
Charles T. (Hall) 2557
David F. (Belding) 2557
David I. (Hawley) 2557
Emmerette (Miller) 2557
Emerson G. (Foote) 4084[1]
Harry L. 2557
Julia A. (Hall) 2557
Lillian E. (Eddy) 2557
Mary J. 2557
Thomas (Foote) 2557
WICKSTROM Isaac 889
Karen 889
Marie (Slaker) 889
WICKWIRE Clarissa (Foote) 2284
Oliver 2284
WIER Sarah (Smith) 8
WIERS Elbert (Foote) 3202[7]
WIGGIN Ellen M. (Foote) 4135
Josephine (Foote) 5664
WIGHAM Howard L. (Foote) 3463
Paul F. 3463
WIGHT James E. (Foote) 3589
WILBER Emma G. (Brown) 2742
Frank L. 2742
George D. (Wheeler) 2742
George M. 2742
WILBUR Althea (Johnson) 6344
WILCOTT Newton O. (Zimmer) 2774
Ruth 2774
WILCOX —— (——) 2676
Arabelle (Sampson) 4712
Arthur 2150[7]
Bessie (Leonard) 1527
Celista (Redfield) 2711
Charles 2630
Charlotte A. (Foote) 1930
Chauncey (Foote) 2630
Edith J. 2103
Elisha C. (Foote) 2498
Elizabeth 1468
Elizabeth (Sherrill) 2147
Ella G. 2466
Emma 3991
Ethel I. 2103
Etta L. 2466
Eugene L. (Shoemaker) 3505[7]
Floy S. (Tilley) 2103
George W. (Brownell) 2466
Grace E. 2466
Harriet 2466
Harriet A. 2466
Henry 3991
Homer 2711
Horace (McIntosh) 1527
Imogene 2711
James 561
John P. (Foote) 3505[2]
Josephine (Palmer) 2711
Levi 1468
Lillian L. (Koorstad) 2103
Lucy (Foote) 1566
Lu E. 2103
Lyle B. (Grandon) 2466
Lyle M. 2466
Marcia J. 3505[7]
Mason 2630
Milton J. (Foote) 2103
Miner J. 2103
Nellie S. (Hall) 1468
Orrill (Kennedy) 1930
Orrin (Foote) 3991
Orville 2711
Peter 309
Ralph M. (Clarke) 1527
Reginald 2630
Richard (Foote) 2711
Robert M. 1527
Ruth A. 2103
Sally E. (Foote) 1535
Sarah (Foote) 309, 561
Sarah R. (Stevens) 1102
Sarena C. 3505[2]
Stanley 2150[7]
Theodore (Foote) 2150[7]
Valeria P. (Winter) 1527
Walter W. 2103
WILDASON Mary 3475
Rufus 3475
Wilbur W. 3475
WILDER David H. (Hickox) 212
WILDMAN —— (Foote) 4235[7]
—— (Foote) 4235[14]
Daniel (Foote) 2663

WILDMAN cont'd
David S. (Amber) 4235[7]
Ellen M. (Foote) 4235[7]
L. K. 2672
Laura A. (Booth) 2672
Orrin 2663
W. E. (Booth) 2672
WILEY Ashley 1340
Charles D. 1340
Delos C. (Pond) 1340
Lloyd A. 1340
WILFORD Clara E. (Foote) 2175
John (Goodenough) 1790
WILGUS Martha L. (Cook) 1126
WILKE Daniel (Shottenkirk) 1130
Doreen 1130
Erwin 1130
Grace 1130
Herman (Zbinden) 1130
Theora 1130
Vernon 1130
Virgil 1130
WILKENS Albert (Griswold) 1522[4]
Anna B. (Manville) 1522[4]
Charles A. (Jackson) 1194
Charles A. 4897
Charles E. (Brower) 1194
Edna B. 4897
Edward L. 4897
Edward M. (Foote) 4897
Eleanor B. 3166[1]
Ethel A. (Long) 4897
Geneva B. (Foote) 5527
Harriet 1522[4]
Harry E. (Broadalbe) 1194
James 1194
James N. 1194
Joseph 3166[1]
Lois A. (Christie) 1194
Mary 3166[1]
Mary E. 4897
Naomi (Hammond) 2605[4]
Ralph 2605[4]
William A. (Griswold) 1522[4]
WILKIE Daniel (Shottenkirk) 1130
Erwin 1130
Grace 1130
Vernon 1130
Virgil 1130
WILKINSON Ida F. 6066
Joseph W. 6066
Maria (Foote) 1403
Marion W. (Foote) 6066
Robert 6066
Ward 6066
WILLARD Elisha 8
George 8
Hannah 8
Joseph 8
Martha 8
Rebecca 8
Samuel (Stillman) 8
Sarah 8
WILLCOX Sally E. (Foote) 1535
WILLEDEAU —— (Sweet) 1225[1]
WILLETS Edna M. 2640
Guy R. 2640
Jonathan (Kempton) 2640
WILLETT Mary (Manville) 1522[4]
Nellie G. (Westcott) 3202[2]
WILLEY Chester V. 3158
Ella 3158
Joseph (Moorehouse) 1102

WILLEY cont'd
Minerva (Stevens) 1102
Nelson F. (Foote) 3158
WILLIAMS —— (Foote) 2053
Aaron B. (Foote) 4545[3]
Adella W. 3132
Alice M. 4729
Amos (Foote) 425
Andrew N. (Perrin) 4719
Anna 301
Anna 3109
Anne (Hawlett) 1637
Aristarchus 301
Azariah (Brown) 1905
Belinda (Foote) 2785
Belinda S. (Perrin) 3132
Benjamin 3006
Benjamin O. (Austin) 1537
Betsey (Parsons) 1265
Burwell 1225[1]
Carlotte 2053
Caroline (Foote) 6317
Caroline S. 1905
Carrie 1637
Charles (Shiner) 291
Charles (Foote) 1637
Charles (Harris) 3958
Charles B. (Foote) 4729
Charles E. 4719
Charles G. (Foote) 3132
Charles N. 3132
Charlotte F. (Brainerd) 752
Clarence H. (Peet) 1637
Clarinda (Foote) 1299
Clarissa (Loomis) 760
Clifford (Wier) 1637
Clifford D. (Foote) 5916
D. O. (Sweet) 1225[1]
Daniel 225
David 5176
Davis (Foote) 3006
Deborah 301
Delia (Bishop) 1637
Dora J. (Cleverdon) 4729
Douglass (Foote) 1535, 3004, 3006, 3012, 3037[3]
Dwight (Samphire) 4629
Edward (Foote) 3877
Elijah (Bigelow) (Combs) 237
Elizabeth (Knapp) 4460
Elmer (Metcalf) 2023
Elvina S. 4545[3]
Emma 5916
Emmet B. (Paul) 237
Erastus J. (Mallory) 5916
Estelle 2023
Evelyn A. (Foote) 3913
Frank (——) 262
Frank (Adams) 1732
George (Johnson) 262
George E. (DeLonge) 4545[3]
Georgiana 1537
Georgiana C. 1537
Gilbert 301
Grace 301
Hannah (Bradley) 1265
Helen C. (Stratton) 237
Helen T. 3087
Heman (Reynolds) 1265
Henry 1265
Henry L. (Matthews) 2128[10]
Henry S. 1905
Herbert 856
Herman 3006
Ida F. 3296
Inez J. (Foote) 4629
Isaac R. (Francis) 3090[14]
James 225
James (Foote) 301
Jennie 1637
Jerusha 225

WILLIAMS cont'd
Joel F. 2053
John (King) 411
John (Mather) 565
John (Norton) 3132
John D. (Ruggles) 3099[2]
John E. 2053
John F. (Sims) 1130
John G. (Foote) 3132, 4719
Jonathan 225
Joseph A. 2242
Joseph S. (Foote) 2244
Josephine S. 1905
Julia A. (Foote) 2242
Julienne L. 1537
Lela (Tracy) 1732
Lenore L. 237
Leo D. 1732
Leticia (Walter) 2023
Lewis C. 2053
Lillie B. (Foote) 4947
Lily F. (Rainwater) 3090[14]
Linna L. 4729
Linda 3132
Lois J. (Beebe) 2911
Lucy (Foote) 565
Lucy E. 2053
Luther T. 1729
Lydia 225
Mabel C. (Clifford) 4719
Margaret 1905
Margaret H. (Foote) 5176
Margaret S. (Hunter) 1905
Maria A. (Foote) 2164
Marsena P. (Woodward) 2811
Marvin V. 3099[2]
Mary (Huyck) 262
Mary C. (Leonard) 5691
Mary F. 4729
May (Thompson) 1130
Mollie (Foote) 3502
Judge Nathan (Skinner) 252
Nellie G. 4729
Oliver 1537
Orlando C. (Jones) 1637
Orpha M. 3132
Orrin (Giraud) 3295, 3296
Paul P. 237
Priscilla 425
Robert 1225[1], 1637
Robert D. (Sedam) 1905
Roderick 301
Russell H. F. (Kelsey) 3132
Ruth S. 4729
Sally 301
Sarah (Wate) (Foote) 236
Sarah (Foote) 2988
Solomon (Foote) 1265, 2546
Solomon (Hart) 1905
Solomon D. (Brown) 1265
Sophrona 301
Stephen 865
Susan (Robinson) 411
Sylvia N. (Schuyler) 2811
Thaddeus 1299
Thomas 1225[1]
Timothy (Foote) 225
Violet (Bailey) 14
W. D. (Sweet) 1225[1]
Warham (Hall) 565
William H. (Foote) 1905
William J. (——) 5691
Wilmot 3877
Winnifred L. 3099[2]
WILLIAMSON Abraham (Blodgett) 3126
Adrienne L. 3604
Allen E. 2721
Charles G. (Anderson) 4126[28]
Chineta (Rice) 14
Druza A. (Foote) 6124

WILLIAMSON cont'd
Druza M. (Foote) 6124
George A. (Ellsworth) 2721
Isaac V. 3604
Orpha (Foote) 3126
Percy E. (Foote) 3604
Vivian F. 3604
WILLIAMSTOWN Charles R. 4126[23]
WILLING Esther (Brooke) 3796
WILLIS —— (Foote) 2804
Charles E. 1814[1]
William S. (Northrup) 1814[1]
WILLITS Adeline (Wing) 1284
Charles 1284
Charlotte 1284
Edwin 1284
Elizabeth (Crooks) 1284
Eugene 1284
George 1284
Helen (Chaffee) 1284
Ruth 1284
Walter (Botsford) 1284
WILLMARTH Elizabeth (Foote) 3145
WILLOFORD Edith (Trubody) 3099[2]
WILLSON Charles 2603[2]
Charles C. 2603[2]
Clarence (Foote) 2603[1]
Clarence L. (Foote) 6395
Clarkson L. 6395
Estelle (Foote) 2603[1]
Estelle L. 6395
Fred 2603[1]
Frederick V. (Keiffer) 6395
George 2603[1]
Glenn H. 6395
Leroy 2603[1]
Luly B. 3695
Maud V. 6395
Noah 598
Phumia (Hollingshead) 1959
Valrus W. (Foote) 2603[1]
William 2603[1]
WILMOT Elizabeth (Judson) 7
WILSEY Myron (Clark) 1522[4]
WILSON —— (Foote) 598
—— (Crandall) 1875
Annie M. (Chapman) 1522[4]
Arthur R. 14
Barbara B. 541
Betsey (Foote) 824
Celestia (Foote) 3234
Clarence 2603[1]
Clarence C. 1675
Clifton F. (Marsh) 1676
Cora 14
Cora (Gates) 747
David B. (Jones) 541
Delia I. (Foote) 2016
Dyle F. 3512
Earnest H. 14
Earnest H. (Foote) 6050
Elizabeth (Wakeman) 3140
Eric R. 2436
Erie 2438
Estella (Foote) 2603[1], 4602
Estelle I. (Foote) 4121
Frank (Paul) 237
Fred 2603
George (Foote) 2603[3]
Gerald F. 1676
Gertrude 4300
Guy (Brown) 541
Harriet A. (Granty) 4300
Harry (Taylor) 1309
Henry (Foote) 2603
Irene R. 1676
WILSON cont'd
James 2016
John A. (Hedges) 2438
John H. (Foote) 4300
Leila M. (Foote) 4241
LeRoy M. 1676
Marion L. 541
Martha (Foote) 3988
Mary (Foote) 597
Mary E. (Foote) 2497
Naomi (Gearheart) 5301
Neva (Monroe) 2778
Noah 597
Oscar (Rice) 14
Paul 237
Percy (Ashenfelter) 541
Reed 237
Sarah 2603
Sarah L. 3512
Valorus (Foote) 2603[1]
Valorus 4121
William F. (Foote) 3512
WILTON Laura (Baldwin) 638
WILTSIE Frank C. (Foote) 4776
Hazel G. 4776
Mabel A. 2776
WINANS Julia (Foote) 1847
WINCHEL Abigail (Foote) 201
WINCHELL Eliza P. (Foote) 2144
WINDER Josephine S. (Darrell) 1482
WINEGAR Hannah (Snow) 1226
WING Edwin 1284
Kate (Sprawls) 1284
Sarah J. (Sherman) 1225[1]
William (Willits) 1284
WINSLOW Abbie (Sherman) 3712
Benjamin 4817
Bessie 4817
Blanche E. (Macklin) 4817
Elos 2417
Emma 2417
Fayette D. (Conover) 4817
John D. 4817
John W. 4817
Shell (Foote) 2417
Wardell 4817
WINSOR Elizabeth (Aldrich) 1001
WINTER Carl O. (Wilcox) 1527
Charles O. (Spleidt) 1527
Jeanette (Hall) 2475
Judith C. 1527
William N. (Abbott) 2475
William O. 1527
WINTERS Beatrice (Ransom) 2877
WINTHROP Governor (——) 3972
—— (White) 3972
WINTON Amasa (Foote) 2265
Lockwood (Foote) 467
Lysander S. (Dilworth) 2265
WISLEY Myron (Clark) 1522[4]
Julia (Chapman) 1522[4]
WISNER Adelbert E. (Bartholomew) 1522[3]
Delia (Brush) 2501
WISTON Allen (Foote) 1511
WISWALL Edward F. (Curtis) 2851
Elizabeth M. 2851
Hattie A. (Denton) 2851
L. C. (Foote) 886
WISWELL Caroline (Gillett) 3094
WITHERBEE Mary S. (Foote) 3906
WITHERIL Dean L. (Holmes) 3573[5]
James N. (Foote) 3573[5]
Max 3573[5]
WITHERWAX Charles P. 4094
Emma (Foote) 4094
Gillman W. 4094
WITHEY Clarissa (Taylor) 2003
Josiah (Foote) 2263
WITHYCOMBE Eva V. (Foote) 4239[1]
Mary (Foote) 4242
WITTER Frances (Foote) 2499
WIXCEY L. (Bouton) 2903
Vera 2903
WIXOM Anemiel P. 411
Charles 411
Desire 411
Elijah (Penny) 411
Elnathan 411
George (Robinson) 411
Huldah 411
James 411
John 411
Julia 411
Matilda 411
Mary 411
Nelson 411
Orin 411
Parker 411
Rachel 411
Rhoda (Robinson) 411
Temperance 411
Woodard 411
WODELL Emma (Stimm) 1732
WOLCOTT Charles O. (McIntire) 1527
Franklin M. (Clarke) 1527
Hila R. (Foote) 5980
Mary (Stillman) 8
Samuel (Washburne) 5980
William (Foote) 1575
WOLFF Anna (Foote) 3438
Gottlieb (Bertsch) 5433
Keziah (Gabriel) 1226
Lena (Foote) 5433
WOMACK Capt. George (Chamberlain) 9
Sarah (Armstrong) 9
WOOD Addie E. (McCarrall) 896
Alace (Plasteredge) 896
Albert D. 896
Alexander 896
Alma (Smith) 896
Almira (VanPickert) 896
Ann E. 896
Annette 896
Annie (Reed) 896
Anson J. (Cobb) (Watson) 896
Archie E. (Brown) 4816
Archie E., Jr., 4816
Ardie (Warren) 5048
Brayton (Jackson) 896
Carlyn J. 3625
Catherine P. 4431
Charles 896
Charles (Fenner) 896
Charles C. (Cheney) 1630
Clarence 4460
Clark (Young) 828
Cornelia W. E. 896
Daniel (Jackson) 896

WOOD cont'd
Daniel R. (Fenner) 896
Dorothy M. (Mead) 3584
E. C. 1130
Eliza (Fenner) 896
Elizabeth (Foote) 1318
Ella (Foote) 4957
Ellen (Morey) 896
Ellen A. (Lawrence) 896
Emeline (Foote) 896
Emily E. (Quackenbush) 896
Emma D. (Foote) 2096
Erastus 896
Fannie (Peckert) 896
Frances (Kirkland) 896
Frank 896
Fred 896
Freelove C. 896
George 896
George (Jackson) 896
George L. (Garside) 896
George W. (Ovenderf) 896
Harold 896
Harrison (Spaulding) 896
Harry 896
Harry C. (Davis) 3625
Helen 4460
Helen M. 896
Ira 896
James 896
Jean S. (Foote) 4647
Jennie (Foote) 3798
Jessie 896, 4464
Jethro 1339
John 896
John (Jackson) 896
John (Knapp) 4460
John A. (Foote) 4464
Leonard H. 3625
Lottie 896
Lyndon D. 2003
Mabel 896
Manford (——) 5048
Marcella E. 4816
Maria (Foote) 1339
Mary A. (Foote) 4384
Mattie L. (Dale) 896
Mead (Porter) 4431
Minnie M. 896
Myrtle 4460
Philip A. (Sweet) 1225[1]
Rachel O. (Gallup) 1130
Robert H. (Lynch) 896
Rodman (Fenner) 896
Rodney (Mains) 896
Rosell 896
Rosella A. 4816
Russell L. (Jackson) 896
Sarah P. (Foote) 1479
Silas W. (Kelsey) 896
Simeon 896
Stedman 896
Towena J. 4431
Velma 896
Vernon D. 3625
Walter 896
Walter W. (Blown) 896
Wells 896
William (Perkins) 896
William J. 4431
Wilmot 1479
WOODARD Beatrice 3680
Clara (DeLong) 1727
E. L. 3680
Elisha G. (Foote) 3680
Margaret 3680
WOODCOCK Elizabeth M. (Foote) 246
WOODCOX Glenn E. (Holmes) 2605[4]

WOODCOX cont'd
Glynn E. 2605[4]
Sarah 2605[4]
WOODEN Aner (Foote) 502
Mary E. (Foote) 1281
WOODFORD L. H. (Foote) 4115[1]
WOODGATES Laura (Stafford) 3183
WOODHOUSE Kate L. (Robbins) 1613
WOODHULL —— (Foote) 1487
Charles A. 1487
Charles W. 1487
Ellen S. (Mickle) 1487
Evander 1487
Foster (Squires) 1487
George G. 1487
Henry A. (Taylor) 1487
James (Foote) 1487
James S. 1487
John F. (Squire) 1487
Julia F. 1487
Mary E. 1487
Steven (Ryer) 1487
William H. 1487
WOODIN George J. (Owens) 5722
George T., Jr. (Shoemaker) 5722
WOODMAN George D. (Button) 310
Mary A. (Patterson) 310
WOODRUFF Clinton H. 4639
Frank 3451
Frank (Watts) 4639
Lemira (Foote) 2489
Lewis C. (Hull) 4639
Lloyd L. (Foote) 1605
Loran F. 3451
Mary J. 4639
Savilla (Foote) 3451
WOODS Clarence (Foote) 5093
WOODSTOCK Elizabeth M. (Foote) 246
WOODVINE Gerald M. (Cooke) 3202[6]
WOODWARD Charles H. 2811
Datus (Foote) 2811
Delbert H. 2847
D. K. (Spencer) 2847
Elisha G. 3679
Ella P. (Foote) 3327
Ellen S. (Owen) 2811
Emma (Barnes) 1527
Eunice (Daley) (Foote) 661
Georgiana F. (Foote) 3679
Harriet (Jones) 684
Howard S. 2847
Wealthy A. (Foote) 381
WOODWORTH Bertha B. 3573[1]
Blanch M. 3573[1]
Charles H. 3573[1]
Clarissa (Foote) 935
Jesse 935
Leila A. (Foote) 3100
Lester (Foote) 3573[1]
Riley C. 3573[1]
WOOLSLEY Benjamin (Dwight) 2092
Delia E. 2092
Edward (Foote) 2092
Edward B. 2092
Edward F. (Parcone) 2092
Elizabeth P. 2092
Helen 2092
Mary S. (Akere) 2092
Theodore W. (Brink) 2092

WOOLWORTH Earl E. (Esmond) 2746
Eugene B. (Mills) 2746
Eugene H. 4294
Gertrude M. (Blakely) 2746
Hattie N. (Morehouse) 4294
Perry (Foote) 4294
WOOSTER Arthur K. (Foote) 2986
Benjamin (Warner) 275
Eliza M. (Foote) 1497
Jane (Bliss) 3587[4]
Samuel (Williams) 425
WORCESTER Lola A. (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
WORDEN Albert L. 2810
Hiram K. (Hallock) 2810
Jessie S. H. 2810
John 2810
WORTHINGTON Betsey (Kellogg) 260
Charles 260
Dan (Foote) 260
Edith D. 3357
Edward 3357
Edward A. (Potter) 3357
Elijah 244
Eizabeth (Foote) 244
E. Llewellyn 3357
Gad 260
Guy 260
Harriet N. 3357
Henry (Foote) 1991
Jerusha 260
Joel 784
John 260
Judith (Newton) 260
Laura 260
Lois (Foote) 784
Louisa 260
Molly 260
Robert 260
WORTMAN Louisiana (Harper) 4864
WREN Hattie E. (Reid) 4717
WRENCH Flora E. (McKenzie) 2605[4]
John (Brown) 2605[4]
WRIGHT Albert D. (Spencer) 3146
Albert S. 3629[1]
Almira (Foote) 993
Andrew W. (Foote) 2149
Annie C. 2371
Arthur (Merrill) 2371
Arthur 3146
Arthur E. (Scharman) 2371
Beda (Foote) 608
Belinda (Foote) 3130
Beryl O. 1248[1]
Caroline 307
Caswell (Manville) 1522[4]
Charles A. 3629[1]
Charles J. (Foote) 4339
Clara (Derinney) 3935
Cliff O. 1248[1]
Cora (Johnson) 262
Daniel 307, 3130
David 307
Edwin F. 2371
Elizabeth S. 2371
Ella (Kindred) 1248[1]
Elsie (Hawkins) (Foote) 3126
Elworth 4197
Emory M. (Wright) 2371
Enos 608
Ethel S. (Wright) 2371
Eva 3146
Evelyn E. 3146
Frances S. 2371

WRIGHT cont'd
Frankie 1522[4]
Freelove 307
George (Foote) 4197
Georgia A. 3629[1]
James (Foote) 24
James A. 2371
Jehiel 3126
Jennie F. (Harris) 2371
Jessie (Hickok) 1248[1]
Jessie F. (Foote) 2149
John C. M. 2371
John E. M. (Barber) 2371
Jonathan 307
Joseph (Stoddard) (Stoddard) 4
Leona 3146
Leontinel (Jameson) 1001
Lillian (Stanbrough) 4339
Lorin 1001
Lucy 307
Lucy J. 1248[1]
Lucy M. (Barnes) 823
Marion (Knight) 4339
Mary E. 2371
Mary F. (Nash) 2371
May (Foote) 4861
Minnie E. (King) 2371
Nellie K. 3629[1]
Olive M. 2371
Patience 307
Plumny (Barrows) 3628[4]
Rachel (Scovel) 307
Robert 307
Robert S. 2371
Sarah C. (Bartholomew) 1522[3]
Satty 307
Shelley (DeRochemont) 2851
Simeon (Foote) 307
Stanley V. 3146
Theodore S. (Foote) 3629[1]
Victor (Foote) 3146
Victor 4197
Wait 307
Walter V. (Blanchard) 3146
Walter 4197
Wealthy (Foote) 2644
Willis 1522[4]
Yale H. 1248[1]
WRIGLEY Clinton 4534
Flora 4534
John O. (Foote) 4534
Melva 4534
Orland 4534
Robert 4534
William O. 4534
Willis 1522[4]
Wilva (Madson) 4534
WUACKENBUSH Harriet 3461
WUNDER Mary (Foote) 5814
WURTZLER Frank (Lane) 2605[6]
WYMAN —— (Christian) 3202[4]
Bertha 2517[7]
Carl A. 2517[7]
Casper H. 2517[7]
Clarence E. 2517[7]
Edmond P. 2517[7]
Elmer M. (Lewis) 2517[7]
Elmer W. (Sherman) 2517[2]
Harold 2517[7]
Herbert G. 2517[7]
James A. (Burch) 2517[7]
James F. 2517[7]
John T. 2517[7]

WYMAN cont'd
Laura I. (Breedlove) 2517[7]
Mabel 2517[7]
Mary C. (Morehouse) 4331
Nelie 2517[7]
Neva 2517[7]
Ula 2517[7]
Waneta I. 2517[7]
William E. (Tuell) 2517[7]
William G. (Foote) 2517[7]
WYATT Sarah (Foote) 1795
Will (Hurlbut) 1245[1]
WYLES David 98
Habakok 98
John 98
Jonas (Foote) 98
Molly 98
Russell 98
WYNKOOP Edward J. 4016
Florence M. 4016
John W. (Foote) 4016
Linnie 4016
Orlin F. 4016
Ruth A. 4016
WYNNE A. (Foote) 3521[7]
Athena E. 3521[7]
Blanch E. 3521[7]
Logan W. 3521[7]

YANCY Eva S. (Sweet) 1225[1]
YAPP Donald (Amory) 1225[1]
Samuel 1225[1]
YARBAUGH Ethel (Bangs) 2638
YATES Emily (Robertson) 3719
Lucille (Brown) 747
William S. 747
YAWGER Alice (Foote) 4162
YEHLE Albutina K. (Foote) 4885
YORK Almetta (Foote) 4754
Arthur (Burse) 3587
Clayton R. (Foote) 3587
Edward 3587
Frances L. (Torrey) 3587
Joseph (Foote) 674
Joseph, Jr., 674
Mary E. (Chapin) 674
Nancy A. 3587
YORKS Bernice (Clotworthy) 14
John H. (Felch) 14
YOST Bertha C. 2128[13]
Charles W. (Duffy) 2128[13]
Charlotte 2128[13]
Frank (Foote) 2128[13]
Marjorie H. 2128[13]
Parke M. (Hoover) 2128[13]
YOUNG —— (Foote) 3899
A. W. 1465
Betty A. 2023
Cecil G. 2042[20]
Celia M. 828
Celia S. (Wood) 828
Charles 828
Edward R. (Young) 828
Elizabeth (Foote) 1641
Esther (Foote) 1913
Esther M. (Foote) 2388
Frankie M. (Haley) 828
George (Ball) 828
George (Foote) 2042[20]
George (Lockwood) 3596
George B. 5676
George C. (Foote) 5676
Gilbert W. (Brockway) 828

YOUNG cont'd
Gilmore B. 5676
Hattie N. (Foote) 4822
Howard J. (Walter) 2023
James 2388
James W. (Honeywell) 1815
Jennie D. (Foote)
Kenneth (McCoy) 2605[6]
Laura (Foote) 3232
Louise (Foote) 2750
Martha (Young) 828
Mary A. (Foote) 3330
Mary L. 5676
Minerva A. (Foote) 1972
Nelson M. 828
Robert D. (Broadley) 3379
Robert E. 2023
Sarah (Crossett) 2750
Sarah E. 1641
Sarah I. (Foote) 6106
Susie (Conover) 4817
Walter (Easton) 4821
Willard 4821
William (Schwartz) 2023
William (Snyder) 1815
William E. (Caulfield) 3330
Winfred C. 2042[20]
Zoe A. 3596
YOUNGBLOOD —— (Carmen) 2605[4]
YULE Alice 3582
Beulah (Butter) 3582
Elizabeth F. 3582
Janet (Booth) 3582
Roy O. (Wells) 3582
William (Foote) 3582

ZARING Alvin (Seamans) 892
Edward L. 892
Robert S. 892
ZBINDEN Ales (Wilke) 1130
ZELEZNICKY Felix 5311
Mary (Foote) 5311
ZERN Caroline S. (Foote) 877
Deborah 877
Henry 877
ZIASS Eugenie (Treadwell) 4586
Eugene (Buchanan) 4586
ZIELEY David (Manville) 1522[4]
ZIGLAR George W. 4497
Leslie B. 4497
Pearl I. 4497
Thomas (Newell) 4497
William (Newell) 4497
ZIMMER A. G. (Boyer) 5346
Amanda (Wilcott) 2774
George 5346
James 2774
Matthias (Shaffer) 2774
Matthias (Foote) 2774
Sarah J. (Foote) 2779
ZIMMERMAN Charles (Stern) 3790
Ida 3790
Lili (Perkins) 3790
ZINSER Bernice B. (Buck) 4024[18]
Edward J. (Foote) 4024[18]
Marie J. 4024[18]
Richard D. 4024[18]
Robert H. 4024[18]
ZIPKE Bertha (Foote) 3115
ZIRKEL Donald S. 1130
ZORUS Florence E. (Foote) 5357

RD 56
~~RP 1.38~~

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

DOBBS BROS.
LIBRARY BINDING
MAR 81
ST. AUGUSTINE
FLA.
32084

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 018 499 798 8